H16-

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

# Statistical Register
of
# Western Australia

LIBRARY
27 NOV 1969
COMMONWEALTH
BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

## PART I
## POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS
## 1966-67 and 1967-68

F. W. SAYER
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1969

## SPECIAL NOTE

Before an amendment to the Australian Constitution in 1967, it was provided by section 127 that ' in reckoning the numbers of the people of the Commonwealth, or of a State or other part of the Commonwealth, aboriginal natives shall not be counted '. This provision was deleted following a referendum held on 27 May 1967 which resulted in a large majority of votes in favour of its repeal. The enabling Act, the *Constitution Alteration* (*Aboriginals*) 1967, came into operation on 10 August 1967.

The population estimates appearing in this publication for dates and periods from 30 June 1961 refer to total population, *i.e.* including Aborigines, except where otherwise indicated. Vital statistics, which until 31 December 1966 excluded births, deaths and marriages of full-blood Aborigines, now include events among the total population. The term ' full-blood Aborigines ', as used in relation to these statistics, is to be understood to mean persons with more than one-half Aboriginal blood.

A line drawn across a column between the figures in Table 1 and various other tables throughout the publication, indicates a break in continuity in the series.

---

**Rounding of Figures.** Percentages appearing in tables in this publication have been rounded to the first (or second) place of decimals without making any adjustment which would be necessary to make the percentages so expressed add to precisely 100, or to the various sub-totals.

# PART I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

The previous issue of Part 1 of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia* contains statistics up to 31 December 1965 together with preliminary data based on the Census of 30 June 1966. This issue brings the statistical series forward to 30 June 1968.

---

## CONTENTS

TABLE PAGE

### Section 1—Estimates of Population

Explanatory Notes .... 5
1 Estimated Population, Natural Increase and Migration : Summary from 1829 .... 6
2 Population : Annual Estimates : Ten-year Summary .... 7
3 Population : Quarterly Estimates : Five-year Summary .... 7
4 Population : Elements of Increase : Ten-year Summary .... 7
5 Estimated Age Distribution of the Population : Eight-year Summary .... 8
6 Estimated Age Distribution of the Population at 30 June 1968 : Single Ages .... 9
7 Estimated Population : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions .... 10–12

### Section 2—Overseas Migration

Explanatory Notes .... 13
8 Overseas Arrivals and Departures : Type of Movement .... 14
9 Overseas Arrivals and Departures : Permanent Movement .... 15
10 Overseas Arrivals and Departures : Total Movement, by Age Groups .... 15
11 Overseas Arrivals and Departures : Permanent and Long-term Movement by Nationality, 1966 and 1967 .... 16–17
12 Persons Granted Australian Citizenship by Naturalisation : Residents of Western Australia, 1966 and 1967 .... 18

### Section 3—Vital Statistics

Explanatory Notes .... 19
13 Vital Statistics : Summary from 1840 .... 20
14 Births and Deaths Registered : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions, Years ended 31 December .... 21–3
15 Births and Deaths Registered : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions, Years ended 30 June .... 24–6
16 Marriages Registered : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions .... 27–9
17 Births, Deaths and Marriages : Quarterly Registrations .... 30
18 Births, Deaths and Marriages : Monthly Registrations .... 30
19 Births Registered : Statistical Divisions .... 31

BIRTHS

20 Live Births and Stillbirths Registered : Ten-year Summary .... 32
21 Births Registered : Single and Multiple, Ten-year Summary .... 33
22 Confinements : Single and Multiple Births, Ten-year Summary .... 33
23 Fertility Rates and Reproduction Rates : Western Australia and Australia .... 34
24 Births Registered : Age of Mother, Ten-year Summary .... 34
25 Nuptial Confinements : Age of Mother and Previous Issue, 1966 and 1967 .... 35
26 Nuptial Confinements : Relative Ages of Parents, 1966 and 1967 .... 35
27 Multiple Birth Confinements : Relative Ages of Parents, 1966 and 1967 .... 36
28 Nuptial Confinements : Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue, 1966 and 1967 .... 36
29 Nuptial First Births Registered : Age of Mother and Duration of Marriage, 1966 and 1967 .... 37
30 Nuptial Confinements : Relative Birthplaces of Parents, 1966 and 1967 .... 37

DEATHS

31 Deaths Registered : Age at Death, 1966 and 1967 .... 38
32 Deaths Registered : Ten-year Summary .... 39
33 Crude and Standardised Death Rates : Western Australia and Australia .... 39
34 Deaths of Infants under One Year of Age : Ten-year Summary .... 40
35 Deaths of Children under Five Years of Age and Total Deaths by Statistical Divisions: 1966 and 1967 .... 41
36 Deaths of Infants under One Year of Age by Cause of Death : Five-year Summary 41
37 Deaths of Infants under One Year of Age by Age and Cause of Death: 1966 and 1967 42
38 Death Registrations, Classified by Cause : 1966 and 1967 .... 43–50
39 Deaths from Cancer, by Sex and Age Group : 1966 .... 51
40 Deaths from Cancer, by Sex and Age Group : 1967 .... 52
41 Deaths by Cause and Age Group : 1966 .... 53
42 Deaths by Cause and Age Group : 1967 .... 54

MISCELLANEOUS

43 Burials and Cremations : Karrakatta Cemetery and Fremantle Cemetery, Ten-year Summary .... 55
44 Expectation of Life : Australia, 1881–1890 to 1960–1962 .... 55

## CONTENTS—*continued*

TABLE PAGE

### Section 3—Vital Statistics—*continued*

MARRIAGES

45 Marriages Registered .... 56
46 Marriages: Relative Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1966 and 1967 .... 56
47 Marriages: Age and Marital Status of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1966 and 1967 .... 57
48 Marriage Rates and Average Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides: Ten-year Summary 58
49 Marriages by Category of Celebrant .... 58
50 Ministers of Religion Registered for the Celebration of Marriages .... 58

### Section 4—Divorce

Explanatory Notes .... 59
51 Petitions Filed: Ten-year Summary .... 60
52 Grounds on which Petitions were Filed .... 61
53 Dissolutions of Marriage: Decrees Absolute Granted, Ten-year Summary .... 61
54 Grounds on which Decrees Absolute were Granted .... 61
55 Dissolutions of Marriage: Ages of Parties at Time of Marriage, Five-year Summary 62
56 Dissolutions of Marriage: Relative Ages of Parties at Time of Marriage, 1966 and 1967 62
57 Dissolutions of Marriage: Ages of Parties at Date of Decree Absolute, Five-year Summary .... 63
58 Dissolutions of Marriage: Relative Ages of Parties at Date of Decree Absolute, 1966 and 1967 .... 63
59 Dissolutions of Marriage: Duration of Marriages Dissolved, Five-year Summary .... 64
60 Dissolutions of Marriage: Duration of Marriages Dissolved and Ages of Parties, 1966 and 1967 .... 64
61 Dissolutions of Marriage: Number of Children of Marriages Dissolved, Five-year Summary .... 65
62 Dissolutions of Marriage: Duration of Marriages Dissolved and Number of Children, 1966 and 1967 .... 65
63 Dissolutions of Marriage: Ages of Children of Marriages Dissolved, 1966 and 1967 .... 65

### Section 5—Population Census

Explanatory Notes .... 66–8
64 Population at each Census Date, 1848 to 1966: Western Australia and Australia .... 69
65 Population in Selected Age Groups: Censuses, 1947 to 1966 .... 69
66 Age Distribution of the Population: Censuses, 1961 and 1966 .... 70
67 Marital Status of the Population: Censuses, 1961 and 1966 .... 71
68 Marital Status of the Population: Percentage Distribution at Censuses, 1947 to 1966 71
69 Religion of the Population: Censuses, 1961 and 1966 .... 71
70 Birthplace of the Population: Censuses, 1961 and 1966 .... 72
71 Birthplace of the Population: Percentage Distribution at Censuses, 1947 to 1966 .... 72
72 Nationality of the Population: Censuses, 1961 and 1966 .... 73
73 Nationality of the Population: Percentage Distribution at Censuses, 1947 to 1966 .... 73
74 Occupations of the Population: Census, 30 June 1966 .... 74–5
75 Population not in Work Force: Census, 30 June 1966 .... 75
76 Work Force Classified according to Industry Group: Census, 30 June 1966 .... 75
77 Industry and Occupational Status of the Work Force: Census, 30 June 1966 .... 76
78 Industry of the Population: Census, 30 June 1966 .... 77
79 Industry of the Work Force: Census, 30 June 1966, Classification according to Statistical Division .... 78
80 Population: Censuses, 1961 and 1966, Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions .... 79–81
81 Urban and Rural Populations: Censuses, 1961 and 1966 .... 82
*Map of Perth Statistical Division* .... *between* 82 *and* 83
*List of Statistical Publications* .... 83–4

## SECTION 1—ESTIMATES OF POPULATION

### EXPLANATORY NOTES

For dates other than those of the periodic census of population, estimates are based on records of births and deaths and of movements of population interstate and overseas. Estimates of the population of Australia and of each of the States and Territories are prepared by the Commonwealth Statistician as at 31 March, 30 June, 30 September and 31 December in each year. Because the available records of interstate movement are incomplete, these intercensal estimates as they apply to States and Territories are approximate and are revised when the results of the next succeeding census become known.

Until 1967, when a new method was introduced, the estimates were made by adding to the census figures the subsequent natural increase (the excess of births over deaths) and all net recorded overseas movement according to State of embarkation or disembarkation, as well as all net recorded movement by air, rail, sea and bus between States. The 1966 Census results confirmed that, despite very considerable efforts made to improve records of interstate movements, it is not possible to measure such movements with the desired accuracy. The new method, tested over the 1961–1966 intercensal period, appears to provide a more accurate result, and has therefore been adopted for intercensal revision of the population and will continue to be used until the Census of 1971.

In the new method the population in each State or Territory is estimated by adding to the population ascertained at the Census the natural increase and the recorded net gain from overseas migration for that State or Territory; gains and corresponding losses that result from movements between States and Territories are also taken into account in so far as they are recorded as transfers of residence under child endowment procedures or Commonwealth electoral procedures, supplemented by results of any special count or sample survey. Holiday, business or other similar short-term movements between States and Territories are omitted.

Population estimates for dates and periods between the Censuses of 30 June 1961 and 30 June 1966, in this publication, have been prepared using the new method and are adjusted in accordance with the final results of the 1966 Census.

**Mean Population.** As stated earlier, estimates of population are prepared as at the end of each quarter of the year. The mean population of a quarter might be taken to be the average, or arithmetic mean, of the populations at the beginning and the end of the quarter. If $a$ represents the population at the beginning of a year and $b$, $c$, $d$ and $e$ the populations at the end of the first, second, third and fourth quarters respectively, these quarterly means would then be $\frac{1}{2}(a + b)$ for the first quarter, $\frac{1}{2}(b + c)$ for the second, $\frac{1}{2}(c + d)$ for the third and $\frac{1}{2}(d + e)$ for the fourth quarter. The mean population for the year might then be taken as the arithmetic mean of the four quarterly average populations, or

$$\frac{1}{4}\left\{\frac{1}{2}(a + b) + \frac{1}{2}(b + c) + \frac{1}{2}(c + d) + \frac{1}{2}(d + e)\right\}$$

which may be more simply expressed as $\frac{1}{8}(a + 2b + 2c + 2d + e)$. This method of deriving mean population had been in use in Western Australia prior to its general adoption by the 1903 Conference of Australian Statisticians. It was later superseded by the more precise measure

$$\frac{1}{12}(a + 4b + 2c + 4d + e)$$

which is now commonly used in Australian statistics. In order to establish uniformity with current practice, estimates of mean population for 1901 and later years have been revised, where necessary by the application of this formula.

**Population Estimates, 1961 to 1967.** As a result of the repeal, with effect from 10 August 1967, of section 127 of the Australian Constitution, to which reference is made on page 2, current population estimates no longer exclude full-blood Aborigines. Estimates for earlier dates and periods back to the Census of 30 June 1961 have also been prepared on the basis of *total* population (*i.e.* including Aborigines) and are presented in the following tables (except for the years 1961 to 1966 in Table 5 relating to estimated age distribution). The final results of the 1966 Census, inclusive of all persons enumerated, have been taken into account in the preparation of these estimates.

A line drawn across a column of a table in this Section indicates a break in continuity in the series. Figures above the line exclude full-blood Aborigines; those below the line refer to total population, including Aborigines.

## No. 1—Estimated Population, Natural Increase and Migration (*a*)

NOTE. A line drawn across a column indicates a break in continuity in the series. Figures above the line exclude full-blood Aborigines ; those below the line refer to total population, including Aborigines; See also *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5 and 19.

| Year | Population at 31 December | | | Population increase | | | | Mean population | | Population of Perth Statistical Division (*f*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Recorded natural increase (*b*) | Estimated net migration (*c*) | Total increase (*d*) | | Year ended— | | |
| | Males | Females | Persons | | | Number | Per cent (*e*) | 30 June | 31 December | ('000) |
| 1829 .... | 769 | 234 | 1,003 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| 1830 .... | 877 | 295 | 1,172 | (*g*) | (*g*) | 169 | 16·85 | | (*g*) | |
| 1840 .... | 1,434 | 877 | 2,311 | 34 | 123 | 157 | 7·29 | | (*g*) | |
| 1850 .... | 3,576 | 2,310 | 5,886 | 132 | 1,109 | 1,241 | 26·72 | | (*g*) | |
| 1860 .... | 9,597 | 5,749 | 15,346 | 379 | 130 | 509 | 3·43 | | 15,092 | |
| 1870 .... | 15,511 | 9,624 | 25,135 | 475 | 7 | 482 | 1·96 | | 24,894 | |
| 1880 .... | 16,985 | 12,576 | 29,561 | 551 | — 129 | 422 | 1·45 | | 29,350 | |
| 1890 .... | 28,854 | 19,648 | 48,502 | 1,021 | 1,821 | 2,842 | 6·22 | | 47,081 | 20 |
| 1900 .... | 110,088 | 69,879 | 179,967 | 3,214 | 6,495 | 9,709 | 5·70 | | 175,113 | 73 |
| 1906 .... | 148,061 | 107,112 | 255,173 | 4,716 | 319 | 5,035 | 2·01 | 251,112 | 254,362 | 104·7 |
| 1907 .... | 146,264 | 108,276 | 254,540 | 4,781 | — 5,414 | — 633 | — 0·25 | 255,840 | 255,510 | 105·0 |
| 1908 .... | 148,447 | 111,224 | 259,671 | 4,876 | 255 | 5,131 | 2·02 | 255,933 | 257,822 | 107·6 |
| 1909 .... | 151,325 | 114,350 | 265,675 | 4,898 | 1,106 | 6,004 | 2·31 | 260,355 | 263,279 | 110·6 |
| 1910 .... | 157,971 | 118,861 | 276,832 | 4,845 | 6,312 | 11,157 | 4·20 | 266,686 | 271,019 | 115·7 |
| 1911 .... | 167,993 | 125,930 | 293,923 | 5,168 | 11,923 | 17,091 | 6·17 | 278,043 | 286,712 | 121·4 |
| 1912 .... | 173,897 | 131,724 | 305,621 | 5,354 | 6,344 | 11,698 | 3·98 | 294,364 | 301,040 | 126·5 |
| 1913 .... | 180,534 | 139,401 | 319,935 | 6,284 | 8,030 | 14,314 | 4·68 | 307,145 | 313,383 | 132·9 |
| 1914 .... | 178,978 | 143,111 | 322,089 | 6,161 | — 4,007 | 2,154 | 0·67 | 319,014 | 322,668 | 133·7 |
| 1915 .... | 170,890 | 145,773 | 316,663 | 6,025 | —11,451 | — 5,426 | — 1·68 | 322,996 | 321,247 | 133·3 |
| 1916 .... | 159,237 | 147,643 | 306,880 | 5,478 | —15,261 | — 9,783 | — 3·09 | 317,867 | 313,066 | 135·6 |
| 1917 .... | 157,532 | 149,306 | 306,838 | 5,113 | — 5,155 | — 42 | — 0·01 | 308,756 | 306,339 | 142·3 |
| 1918 .... | 159,865 | 150,318 | 310,183 | 4,273 | — 928 | 3,345 | 1·09 | 306,804 | 308,198 | 145·6 |
| 1919 .... | 174,981 | 152,879 | 327,860 | 3,347 | 14,330 | 17,677 | 5·70 | 311,835 | 319,955 | 155·7 |
| 1920 .... | 176,895 | 154,428 | 331,323 | 4,761 | — 1,298 | 3,463 | 1·06 | 327,152 | 330,023 | 167·0 |
| 1921 .... | 178,968 | 157,580 | 336,548 | 4,327 | 898 | 5,225 | 1·58 | 331,973 | 334,084 | 171·0 |
| 1922 .... | 184,471 | 161,073 | 345,544 | 4,964 | 4,032 | 8,996 | 2·67 | 337,269 | 341,375 | 178·1 |
| 1923 .... | 191,131 | 165,728 | 356,859 | 4,924 | 6,391 | 11,315 | 3·27 | 345,891 | 350,772 | 191·8 |
| 1924 .... | 197,676 | 170,648 | 368,324 | 5,038 | 6,427 | 11,465 | 3·21 | 356,751 | 363,152 | 199·9 |
| 1925 .... | 202,554 | 174,973 | 377,527 | 4,870 | 4,333 | 9,203 | 2·50 | 368,525 | 372,970 | 203·0 |
| 1926 .... | 206,797 | 178,436 | 385,233 | 4,951 | 2,755 | 7,706 | 2·04 | 376,933 | 380,930 | 208·4 |
| 1927 .... | 215,851 | 184,046 | 399,897 | 5,089 | 9,575 | 14,664 | 3·81 | 385,780 | 392,071 | 216·2 |
| 1928 .... | 225,072 | 189,549 | 414,621 | 5,064 | 9,660 | 14,724 | 3·68 | 399,777 | 407,576 | 222·4 |
| 1929 .... | 231,361 | 195,276 | 426,637 | 5,121 | 6,895 | 12,016 | 2·90 | 414,489 | 420,756 | 229·0 |
| 1930 .... | 232,868 | 198,742 | 431,610 | 5,426 | — 453 | 4,973 | 1·17 | 425,785 | 429,079 | 235·1 |
| 1931 .... | 232,397 | 201,289 | 433,686 | 4,868 | — 2,792 | 2,076 | 0·48 | 431,022 | 432,347 | 239·9 |
| 1932 .... | 233,049 | 203,271 | 436,320 | 4,250 | — 1,616 | 2,634 | 0·61 | 433,596 | 435,041 | 238·9 |
| 1933 .... | 234,744 | 205,898 | 440,642 | 4,084 | 238 | 4,322 | 0·99 | 436,798 | 438,780 | 232·1 |
| 1934 .... | 236,140 | 207,589 | 443,729 | 3,725 | — 638 | 3,087 | 0·70 | 440,736 | 442,354 | 234·3 |
| 1935 .... | 238,739 | 210,884 | 449,623 | 4,001 | 1,893 | 5,894 | 1·33 | 444,275 | 446,874 | 237·7 |
| 1936 .... | 240,827 | 213,373 | 454,200 | 4,249 | 328 | 4,577 | 1·02 | 449,728 | 452,294 | 241·0 |
| 1937 .... | 244,050 | 216,492 | 460,542 | 4,544 | 1,798 | 6,342 | 1·40 | 454,532 | 457,328 | 244·4 |
| 1938 .... | 246,943 | 219,741 | 466,684 | 4,907 | 1,235 | 6,142 | 1·33 | 460,642 | 463,808 | 247·7 |
| 1939 .... | 249,065 | 223,315 | 472,380 | 4,696 | 1,000 | 5,696 | 1·22 | 466,896 | 469,780 | 252·2 |
| 1940 .... | 248,734 | 225,342 | 474,076 | 4,598 | — 2,902 | 1,696 | 0·36 | 472,060 | 473,397 | 255·5 |
| 1941 .... | 246,842 | 226,371 | 473,213 | 4,906 | — 5,769 | — 863 | — 0·18 | 474,180 | 473,988 | 260·0 |
| 1942 .... | 246,816 | 229,839 | 476,655 | 3,791 | — 349 | 3,442 | 0·73 | 474,833 | 476,619 | 265·6 |
| 1943 .... | 246,389 | 231,875 | 478,264 | 5,137 | — 3,528 | 1,609 | 0·34 | 476,989 | 476,745 | 272·3 |
| 1944 .... | 249,301 | 235,474 | 484,775 | 5,857 | 654 | 6,511 | 1·36 | 478,271 | 481,498 | 281·2 |
| 1945 .... | 251,590 | 238,498 | 490,088 | 5,418 | — 105 | 5,313 | 1·10 | 484,720 | 487,510 | 289·0 |
| 1946 .... | 255,310 | 241,663 | 496,973 | 7,277 | — 392 | 6,885 | 1·40 | 489,982 | 492,771 | 297·9 |
| 1947 .... | 261,653 | 247,109 | 508,762 | 8,119 | 3,670 | 11,789 | 2·37 | 497,006 | 502,951 | 307·3 |
| 1948 .... | 268,304 | 253,695 | 521,999 | 8,246 | 4,991 | 13,237 | 2·60 | 508,747 | 514,621 | 315·8 |
| 1949 .... | 280,273 | 263,911 | 544,184 | 8,721 | 13,464 | 22,185 | 4·25 | 521,932 | 532,603 | 331·4 |
| 1950 .... | 294,758 | 277,891 | 572,649 | 9,170 | 19,295 | 28,465 | 5·23 | 545,134 | 557,878 | 351·7 |
| 1951 .... | 304,454 | 285,885 | 590,339 | 9,506 | 8,184 | 17,690 | 3·09 | 570,346 | 580,317 | 362·8 |
| 1952 .... | 316,700 | 296,235 | 612,935 | 10,204 | 12,392 | 22,506 | 3·83 | 589,887 | 600,615 | 378·1 |
| 1953 .... | 326,372 | 305,371 | 631,743 | 10,790 | 8,018 | 18,808 | 3·07 | 611,191 | 621,034 | 390·1 |
| 1954 .... | 334,342 | 314,365 | 648,707 | 10,564 | 6,400 | 16,964 | 2·69 | 630,705 | 639,963 | 402·2 |
| 1955 .... | 343,838 | 324,771 | 668,609 | 11,244 | 8,658 | 19,902 | 3·07 | 648,222 | 657,323 | 416·8 |
| 1956 .... | 350,333 | 330,935 | 681,268 | 11,344 | 1,315 | 12,659 | 1·89 | 666,898 | 674,459 | 427·4 |
| 1957 .... | 356,195 | 339,039 | 695,234 | 11,627 | 2,339 | 13,966 | 2·05 | 680,949 | 687,448 | 438·9 |
| 1958 .... | 361,441 | 345,755 | 707,196 | 11,177 | 785 | 11,962 | 1·72 | 693,568 | 699,915 | 449·3 |
| 1959 .... | 366,253 | 352,438 | 718,691 | 11,614 | — 119 | 11,495 | 1·63 | 705,869 | 711,737 | 459·5 |
| 1960 .... | 372,665 | 358,368 | 731,033 | 11,229 | 1,113 | 12,342 | 1·72 | 717,316 | 722,900 | 470·3 |
| 1961 .... | 384,773 | 370,440 | 755,213 | 11,349 | 2,571 | 13,920 | 1·90 | 729,770 | 737,596 | 482·7 |
| 1962 .... | 395,891 | 381,357 | 777,248 | 11,254 | 10,499 | 22,035 | 2·92 | 755,770 | 766,205 | 500·3 |
| 1963 .... | 407,024 | 391,871 | 798,895 | 11,314 | 10,068 | 21,647 | 2·79 | 777,413 | 788,457 | 517·8 |
| 1964 .... | 417,023 | 401,098 | 818,121 | 10,256 | 8,705 | 19,226 | 2·41 | 798,824 | 808,300 | 534·0 |
| 1965 .... | 427,330 | 410,918 | 838,248 | 9,912 | 9,963 | 20,127 | 2·46 | 817,157 | 826,481 | 550·9 |
| 1966 .... | 439,680 | 423,005 | 862,685 | 10,235 | 14,046 | 24,437 | 2·92 | 837,290 | 848,837 | 569·5 |
| 1967 .... | 454,743 | 438,020 | 892,763 | 11,244 | 18,834 | 30,078 | 3·49 | 862,130 | 876,997 | 591·0 |

---

(*a*) Estimates for 1965 and earlier have been adjusted to conform to final census results ; those for later years are subject to revision after the 1971 Census. (*b*) Excess of births over deaths, including deaths of defence personnel, whether in Australia or overseas, between September 1939 and June 1947. (*c*) Interstate and overseas. (*d*) Minus sign (—) denotes decrease. (*e*) The rates represent total increase in population during the year expressed as a proportion per cent of the population at the end of the previous year. (*f*) At 31 December. (*g*) Not available.

## No. 2—Population : Annual Estimates (*a*)

| Year | Population at end of year | | | Mean population for year | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE | | | | | | |
| 1959 .... .... .... .... | 363,019 | 349,051 | 712,070 | 360,285 | 345,584 | 705,869 |
| 1960 .... .... .... .... | 367,685 | 354,395 | 722,080 | 365,252 | 352,064 | 717,316 |
| 1961 .... .... .... .... | (*b*) 380,740 | (*b*) 366,010 | (*b*) 746,750 | 371,805 | 357,965 | 729,770 |
| 1962 .... .... .... .... | 390,168 | 375,794 | 765,962 | 385,122 | 370,648 | 755,770 |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... | 401,731 | 386,613 | 788,344 | 396,047 | 381,366 | 777,413 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... | 412,103 | 396,340 | 808,443 | 407,114 | 391,710 | 798,824 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... | 421,017 | 404,508 | 825,525 | 416,623 | 400,534 | 817,157 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... | (*b*) 432,569 | (*b*) 415,531 | (*b*) 848,100 | 427,000 | 410,290 | 837,290 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... | 446,709 | 429,653 | 876,362 | 439,506 | 422,624 | 862,130 |
| 1968 .... .... .... .... | 463,304 | 446,105 | 909,409 | 454,773 | 437,764 | 892,537 |
| YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... .... .... .... | 361,441 | 345,755 | 707,196 | 357,575 | 342,340 | 699,915 |
| 1959 .... .... .... .... | 366,253 | 352,438 | 718,691 | 362,796 | 348,941 | 711,737 |
| 1960 .... .... .... .... | 372,665 | 358,368 | 731,033 | 368,112 | 354,788 | 722,900 |
| 1961 .... .... .... .... | 384,773 | 370,440 | 755,213 | 375,904 | 361,692 | 737,596 |
| 1962 .... .... .... .... | 395,891 | 381,357 | 777,248 | 390,316 | 375,889 | 766,205 |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... | 407,024 | 391,871 | 798,895 | 401,757 | 386,700 | 788,457 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... | 417,023 | 401,098 | 818,121 | 412,027 | 396,273 | 808,300 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... | 427,330 | 410,918 | 838,248 | 421,437 | 405,044 | 826,481 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... | 439,680 | 423,005 | 862,685 | 432,865 | 415,972 | 848,837 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... | 454,743 | 438,020 | 892,763 | 446,945 | 430,052 | 876,997 |

(*a*) See headnote to Table 1. (*b*) Census figure.

## No. 3—Population : Quarterly Estimates (*a*)

| Year | March | | | June | | | September | | | December | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| 1964 .... .... | 409,996 | 394,370 | 804,366 | 412,103 | 396,340 | 808,443 | 414,023 | 398,038 | 812,061 | 417,023 | 401,098 | 818,121 |
| 1965 .... .... | 419,055 | 402,803 | 821,858 | 421,017 | 404,508 | 825,525 | 423,660 | 407,070 | 830,730 | 427,330 | 410,918 | 823,248 |
| 1966 .... .... | 430,278 | 413,332 | 843,610 | 432,569 | 415,531 | 848,100 | 435,281 | 418,338 | 853,619 | 439,680 | 423,005 | 862,685 |
| 1967 .... .... | 443,578 | 426,736 | 870,314 | 446,709 | 429,653 | 876,362 | 450,297 | 433,358 | 883,635 | 454,743 | 438,020 | 892,763 |
| 1968 .... .... | 459,146 | 442,003 | 901,149 | 463,304 | 446,105 | 909,409 | 467,856 | 450,781 | 918,637 | 473,775 | 456,981 | 930,756 |

(*a*) Population at the end of each quarter. Includes Aborigines ; see note *Population Estimates, 1961 to 1967* on page 5.

## No. 4—Population : Elements of Increase (*a*)

| Year | Natural increase (*b*) (*c*) | | | Estimated net migration (*c*) (*d*) | | | Estimated total increase | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 5,300 | 5,848 | 11,148 | 294 | 1,063 | 1,357 | 5,594 | 6,911 | 12,505 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 5,420 | 6,017 | 11,437 | — 754 | — 673 | — 1,427 | 4,666 | 5,344 | 10,010 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 5,554 | 5,947 | 11,501 | 2,213 | 835 | 3,048 | 7,767 | 6,782 | 14,549 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 5,373 | 5,950 | 11,323 | 3,919 | 3,686 | 7,605 | 9,428 | 9,784 | 19,212 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 5,487 | 5,822 | 11,309 | 5,979 | 4,832 | 10,811 | 11,563 | 10,819 | 22,382 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 5,105 | 5,682 | 10,787 | 5,123 | 3,905 | 9,028 | 10,372 | 9,727 | 20,099 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 4,550 | 5,275 | 9,825 | 4,244 | 2,743 | 6,987 | 8,914 | 8,168 | 17,082 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 4,630 | 5,248 | 9,878 | 6,829 | 5,662 | 12,491 | 11,552 | 11,023 | 22,575 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 5,286 | 5,772 | 11,058 | 8,854 | 8,350 | 17,204 | 14,140 | 14,122 | 28,262 |
| 1968 .... .... .... | 5,489 | 6,036 | 11,525 | 11,106 | 10,416 | 21,522 | 16,595 | 16,452 | 33,047 |
| YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 5,262 | 5,915 | 11,177 | — 16 | 801 | 785 | 5,246 | 6,716 | 11,962 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 5,486 | 6,128 | 11,614 | — 674 | 555 | — 119 | 4,812 | 6,683 | 11,495 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 5,346 | 5,883 | 11,229 | 1,066 | 47 | 1,113 | 6,412 | 5,930 | 12,342 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 5,474 | 5,875 | 11,349 | 1,274 | 1,297 | 2,571 | 6,748 | 7,172 | 13,920 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 5,427 | 5,827 | 11,254 | 5,577 | 4,922 | 10,499 | 11,118 | 10,917 | 22,035 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 5,425 | 5,889 | 11,314 | 5,583 | 4,485 | 10,068 | 11,133 | 10,514 | 21,647 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 4,832 | 5,424 | 10,256 | 5,044 | 3,661 | 8,705 | 9,999 | 9,227 | 19,226 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 4,565 | 5,347 | 9,912 | 5,637 | 4,326 | 9,963 | 10,307 | 9,820 | 20,127 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 4,879 | 5,356 | 10,235 | 7,383 | 6,663 | 14,046 | 12,350 | 12,087 | 24,437 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 5,366 | 5,878 | 11,244 | 9,697 | 9,137 | 18,834 | 15,063 | 15,015 | 30,078 |

(*a*) See headnote to Table 1. (*b*) Excess of births registered over deaths registered. (*c*) Includes Aborigines from January 1967 ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19. (*d*) Interstate and overseas.

## No. 5—Estimated Age Distribution of the Population (*a*) : Age Groups

| Age last birthday (years) | At 30 June— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 (*b*) | 1962 (*c*) | 1963 (*c*) | 1964 (*c*) | 1965 (*c*) | 1966 (*b*) | 1967 (*c*) | 1968 (*c*) |
| MALES | | | | | | | | |
| 0– 4 | 41,965 | 43,040 | 43,780 | 44,150 | 43,900 | 43,524 | 45,330 | 46,210 |
| 5– 9 | 41,225 | 42,050 | 43,010 | 43,990 | 44,840 | 45,791 | 47,960 | 49,260 |
| 10–14 | 39,421 | 39,630 | 40,600 | 41,570 | 42,580 | 44,022 | 45,930 | 47,480 |
| 15–19 | 29,609 | 32,480 | 35,030 | 36,410 | 38,120 | 40,714 | 42,320 | 44,260 |
| 20–24 | 24,565 | 25,790 | 26,990 | 29,060 | 30,380 | 31,032 | 34,810 | 38,860 |
| 25–29 | 22,693 | 23,030 | 24,220 | 25,470 | 26,530 | 28,135 | 30,620 | 32,640 |
| 30–34 | 25,748 | 25,470 | 25,370 | 25,290 | 25,290 | 25,488 | 26,870 | 28,460 |
| 35–39 | 26,238 | 26,520 | 27,040 | 27,470 | 27,760 | 28,204 | 28,570 | 28,580 |
| 40–44 | 21,973 | 23,040 | 24,740 | 26,200 | 27,010 | 27,700 | 28,710 | 29,400 |
| 45–49 | 23,097 | 22,850 | 22,190 | 21,530 | 21,720 | 22,907 | 24,190 | 25,860 |
| 50–54 | 21,342 | 21,660 | 22,090 | 22,410 | 22,730 | 22,747 | 22,840 | 22,220 |
| 55–59 | 18,883 | 19,150 | 19,620 | 20,040 | 20,290 | 20,634 | 21,160 | 21,370 |
| 60–64 | 14,099 | 14,930 | 15,700 | 16,380 | 16,910 | 17,462 | 17,770 | 18,120 |
| 65–69 | 9,445 | 9,620 | 10,110 | 10,570 | 11,240 | 12,023 | 12,950 | 13,420 |
| 70–74 | 7,195 | 7,450 | 7,460 | 7,470 | 7,420 | 7,513 | 7,730 | 8,210 |
| 75–79 | 4,381 | 4,410 | 4,610 | 4,780 | 4,860 | 5,020 | 5,190 | 5,150 |
| 80–84 | 2,402 | 2,420 | 2,380 | 2,350 | 2,380 | 2,481 | 2,510 | 2,590 |
| 85 and over | 1,171 | 1,210 | 1,270 | 1,300 | 1,270 | 1,294 | 1,240 | 1,210 |
| Total | 375,452 | 384,750 | 396,210 | 406,440 | 415,230 | 426,691 | 446,710 | 463,300 |
| FEMALES | | | | | | | | |
| 0– 4 | 39,951 | 40,880 | 41,380 | 41,790 | 41,610 | 41,286 | 43,090 | 44,220 |
| 5– 9 | 39,529 | 40,180 | 40,840 | 41,610 | 42,240 | 43,428 | 45,670 | 47,160 |
| 10–14 | 37,620 | 37,760 | 39,060 | 39,980 | 41,030 | 42,129 | 44,140 | 45,710 |
| 15–19 | 28,129 | 30,430 | 32,670 | 34,160 | 35,760 | 38,580 | 40,570 | 43,190 |
| 20–24 | 23,312 | 24,730 | 25,640 | 26,970 | 27,980 | 28,476 | 31,880 | 35,980 |
| 25–29 | 21,628 | 22,320 | 23,280 | 24,380 | 24,900 | 25,912 | 27,850 | 29,260 |
| 30–34 | 23,899 | 23,820 | 23,750 | 23,670 | 23,610 | 23,930 | 25,440 | 26,780 |
| 35–39 | 24,396 | 24,500 | 24,950 | 25,320 | 25,500 | 25,986 | 26,350 | 26,670 |
| 40–44 | 21,692 | 22,680 | 23,800 | 24,800 | 25,340 | 25,535 | 26,230 | 26,650 |
| 45–49 | 22,177 | 22,200 | 21,960 | 21,370 | 21,460 | 22,142 | 23,340 | 24,540 |
| 50–54 | 19,034 | 19,610 | 20,200 | 20,890 | 21,680 | 22,103 | 22,480 | 22,000 |
| 55–59 | 15,950 | 16,450 | 17,090 | 17,780 | 18,210 | 18,848 | 19,560 | 19,840 |
| 60–64 | 13,356 | 13,890 | 14,340 | 14,770 | 15,090 | 15,732 | 16,110 | 16,480 |
| 65–69 | 10,795 | 10,950 | 11,290 | 11,660 | 12,120 | 12,652 | 13,200 | 13,360 |
| 70–74 | 8,548 | 8,790 | 9,070 | 9,330 | 9,540 | 9,709 | 9,810 | 10,000 |
| 75–79 | 5,684 | 5,920 | 6,170 | 6,410 | 6,630 | 6,895 | 7,210 | 7,280 |
| 80–84 | 3,409 | 3,590 | 3,720 | 3,740 | 3,820 | 3,986 | 4,020 | 4,280 |
| 85 and over | 2,068 | 2,110 | 2,260 | 2,420 | 2,550 | 2,653 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| Total | 361,177 | 370,810 | 381,470 | 391,050 | 399,070 | 409,982 | 429,650 | 446,110 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | |
| 0– 4 | 81,916 | 83,920 | 85,160 | 85,940 | 85,510 | 84,810 | 88,420 | 90,430 |
| 5– 9 | 80,754 | 82,230 | 83,850 | 85,600 | 87,080 | 89,219 | 93,630 | 96,420 |
| 10–14 | 77,041 | 77,390 | 79,660 | 81,550 | 83,610 | 86,151 | 90,070 | 93,190 |
| 15–19 | 57,738 | 62,910 | 67,700 | 70,570 | 73,880 | 79,294 | 82,890 | 87,450 |
| 20–24 | 47,877 | 50,520 | 52,630 | 56,030 | 58,360 | 59,508 | 66,690 | 74,840 |
| 25–29 | 44,321 | 45,350 | 47,500 | 49,850 | 51,430 | 54,047 | 58,470 | 61,900 |
| 30–34 | 49,647 | 49,290 | 49,120 | 48,960 | 48,900 | 49,418 | 52,310 | 55,240 |
| 35–39 | 50,634 | 51,020 | 51,990 | 52,790 | 53,260 | 54,190 | 54,920 | 55,250 |
| 40–44 | 43,665 | 45,720 | 48,540 | 51,000 | 52,350 | 53,235 | 54,940 | 56,050 |
| 45–49 | 45,274 | 45,050 | 44,150 | 42,900 | 43,180 | 45,049 | 47,530 | 50,400 |
| 50–54 | 40,376 | 41,270 | 42,290 | 43,300 | 44,410 | 44,850 | 45,320 | 44,220 |
| 55–59 | 34,833 | 35,600 | 36,710 | 37,820 | 38,500 | 39,482 | 40,720 | 41,210 |
| 60–64 | 27,455 | 28,820 | 30,040 | 31,150 | 32,000 | 33,194 | 33,880 | 34,600 |
| 65–69 | 20,240 | 20,570 | 21,400 | 22,230 | 23,360 | 24,675 | 26,150 | 26,780 |
| 70–74 | 15,743 | 16,240 | 16,530 | 16,800 | 16,960 | 17,222 | 17,540 | 18,210 |
| 75–79 | 10,065 | 10,330 | 10,780 | 11,190 | 11,490 | 11,915 | 12,400 | 12,430 |
| 80–84 | 5,811 | 6,010 | 6,100 | 6,090 | 6,200 | 6,467 | 6,530 | 6,870 |
| 85 and over | 3,239 | 3,320 | 3,530 | 3,720 | 3,820 | 3,947 | 3,940 | 3,910 |
| Total | 736,629 | 755,560 | 777,680 | 797,490 | 814,300 | 836,673 | 876,360 | 909,410 |

(*a*) Figures for the years 1961 to 1966 exclude full-blood Aborigines ; those for the years 1967 and 1968 include Aborigines. (*b*) Census figures. (*c*) Figures rounded to the nearest 10.

## No. 6—Estimated Age Distribution of the Population *(a)* at 30 June 1968 : Single Ages

| Age last birthday (years) | Males | Females | Persons |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | 9,450 | 8,950 | 18,400 |
| 1 | 9,500 | 8,990 | 18,490 |
| 2 | 8,720 | 8,410 | 17,130 |
| 3 | 9,030 | 8,740 | 17,770 |
| 4 | 9,510 | 9,130 | 18,640 |
| 0–4 | 46,210 | 44,220 | 90,430 |
| 5 | 9,820 | 9,400 | 19,220 |
| 6 | 9,890 | 9,450 | 19,340 |
| 7 | 10,030 | 9,650 | 19,680 |
| 8 | 9,870 | 9,420 | 19,290 |
| 9 | 9,650 | 9,240 | 18,890 |
| 5–9 | 49,260 | 47,160 | 96,420 |
| 10 | 9,670 | 9,300 | 18,970 |
| 11 | 9,560 | 9,090 | 18,650 |
| 12 | 9,770 | 9,210 | 18,980 |
| 13 | 9,400 | 9,220 | 18,620 |
| 14 | 9,080 | 8,890 | 17,970 |
| 10–14 | 47,480 | 45,710 | 93,190 |
| 15 | 9,070 | 9,050 | 18,120 |
| 16 | 8,960 | 8,700 | 17,660 |
| 17 | 8,980 | 8,660 | 17,640 |
| 18 | 8,690 | 8,400 | 17,090 |
| 19 | 8,560 | 8,380 | 16,940 |
| 15–19 | 44,260 | 43,190 | 87,450 |
| 20 | 8,470 | 8,300 | 16,770 |
| 21 | 8,920 | 8,500 | 17,420 |
| 22 | 6,840 | 6,130 | 12,970 |
| 23 | 7,120 | 6,490 | 13,610 |
| 24 | 7,510 | 6,560 | 14,070 |
| 20–24 | 38,860 | 35,980 | 74,840 |
| 25 | 6,620 | 5,720 | 12,340 |
| 26 | 7,020 | 6,240 | 13,260 |
| 27 | 6,500 | 5,880 | 12,380 |
| 28 | 6,350 | 5,640 | 11,990 |
| 29 | 6,150 | 5,780 | 11,930 |
| 25–29 | 32,640 | 29,260 | 61,900 |
| 30 | 6,170 | 5,690 | 11,860 |
| 31 | 5,870 | 5,500 | 11,370 |
| 32 | 5,600 | 5,320 | 10,920 |
| 33 | 5,490 | 5,240 | 10,730 |
| 34 | 5,330 | 5,030 | 10,360 |
| 30–34 | 28,460 | 26,780 | 55,240 |
| 35 | 5,450 | 5,200 | 10,650 |
| 36 | 5,560 | 5,050 | 10,610 |
| 37 | 5,970 | 5,470 | 11,440 |
| 38 | 5,780 | 5,500 | 11,280 |
| 39 | 5,820 | 5,450 | 11,270 |
| 35–39 | 28,580 | 26,670 | 55,250 |
| 40 | 6,040 | 5,430 | 11,470 |
| 41 | 5,920 | 5,430 | 11,350 |
| 42 | 6,060 | 5,310 | 11,370 |
| 43 | 5,800 | 5,380 | 11,180 |
| 44 | 5,580 | 5,100 | 10,680 |
| 40–44 | 29,400 | 26,650 | 56,050 |
| 45 | 5,690 | 5,260 | 10,950 |
| 46 | 5,460 | 5,260 | 10,720 |
| 47 | 5,600 | 5,180 | 10,780 |
| 48 | 4,990 | 4,760 | 9,750 |
| 49 | 4,120 | 4,080 | 8,200 |
| 45–49 | 25,860 | 24,540 | 50,400 |

| Age last birthday (years) | Males | Females | Persons |
|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | 4,070 | 4,050 | 8,120 |
| 51 | 4,340 | 4,300 | 8,640 |
| 52 | 4,490 | 4,440 | 8,930 |
| 53 | 4,700 | 4,620 | 9,320 |
| 54 | 4,620 | 4,590 | 9,210 |
| 50–54 | 22,220 | 22,000 | 44,220 |
| 55 | 4,540 | 4,270 | 8,810 |
| 56 | 4,350 | 4,100 | 8,450 |
| 57 | 4,250 | 3,930 | 8,180 |
| 58 | 4,130 | 3,730 | 7,860 |
| 59 | 4,100 | 3,810 | 7,910 |
| 55–59 | 21,370 | 19,840 | 41,210 |
| 60 | 3,950 | 3,650 | 7,600 |
| 61 | 3,680 | 3,320 | 7,000 |
| 62 | 3,650 | 3,270 | 6,920 |
| 63 | 3,530 | 3,190 | 6,720 |
| 64 | 3,310 | 3,050 | 6,360 |
| 60–64 | 18,120 | 16,480 | 34,600 |
| 65 | 3,100 | 2,880 | 5,980 |
| 66 | 3,000 | 2,760 | 5,760 |
| 67 | 2,690 | 2,610 | 5,300 |
| 68 | 2,460 | 2,660 | 5,120 |
| 69 | 2,170 | 2,450 | 4,620 |
| 65–69 | 13,420 | 13,360 | 26,780 |
| 70 | 2,090 | 2,300 | 4,390 |
| 71 | 1,730 | 1,980 | 3,710 |
| 72 | 1,630 | 2,000 | 3,630 |
| 73 | 1,410 | 1,910 | 3,320 |
| 74 | 1,350 | 1,810 | 3,160 |
| 70–74 | 8,210 | 10,000 | 18,210 |
| 75 | 1,140 | 1,650 | 2,790 |
| 76 | 1,120 | 1,630 | 2,750 |
| 77 | 1,060 | 1,480 | 2,540 |
| 78 | 970 | 1,330 | 2,300 |
| 79 | 860 | 1,190 | 2,050 |
| 75–79 | 5,150 | 7,280 | 12,430 |
| 80 | 680 | 1,110 | 1,790 |
| 81 | 560 | 950 | 1,510 |
| 82 | 570 | 860 | 1,430 |
| 83 | 460 | 760 | 1,220 |
| 84 | 320 | 600 | 920 |
| 80–84 | 2,590 | 4,280 | 6,870 |
| 85 and over | 1,210 | 2,700 | 3,910 |
| All ages | 463,300 | 446,110 | 909,410 |
| SUMMARY | | | |
| Under 6 | 56,030 | 53,620 | 109,650 |
| 6–12 | 68,440 | 65,360 | 133,800 |
| 6–15 | 95,990 | 92,520 | 188,510 |
| Under 18 | 169,960 | 163,500 | 333,460 |
| Under 21 | 195,680 | 188,580 | 384,260 |
| 15–44 | 202,200 | 188,530 | 390,730 |
| 15–64 | 289,770 | 271,390 | 561,160 |
| 65 and over | 30,580 | 37,620 | 68,200 |
| All ages | 463,300 | 446,110 | 909,410 |

*(a)* Figures rounded to the nearest 10.

## No. 7—Estimated Population *(a)* : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions

| Local government area *(b)* | Estimated population *(a)* at 30 June— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 *(c)* | 1966 *(c)* | 1967 | 1968 |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 6,469 | 7,840 | 8,450 | 9,750 |
| Bassendean | 8,310 | 9,753 | 9,910 | 10,100 |
| Bayswater | 19,296 | 26,125 | 27,560 | 29,300 |
| Belmont | 20,393 | 27,005 | 28,230 | 29,550 |
| Canning | 17,701 | 23,612 | 25,910 | 28,050 |
| Claremont (T) | 8,601 | 8,939 | 8,950 | 9,000 |
| Cockburn | 7,007 | 13,848 | 15,600 | 18,050 |
| Cottesloe (T) | 7,827 | 8,131 | 8,160 | 8,100 |
| East Fremantle (T) | 6,542 | 6,908 | 7,000 | 7,200 |
| Fremantle (C) | 24,343 | 25,309 | 25,680 | 25,900 |
| Gosnells | 9,504 | 11,382 | 12,160 | 14,150 |
| Kalamunda | 7,524 | 9,816 | 10,680 | 12,300 |
| Kwinana | 4,663 | 5,796 | 6,170 | 7,800 |
| Melville (C) | 39,207 | 47,901 | 49,060 | 50,550 |
| Midland (T) | 9,256 | 9,346 | 9,460 | 9,550 |
| Mosman Park (T) | 5,862 | 5,793 | 5,750 | 5,800 |
| Mundaring | 8,104 | 8,941 | 9,220 | 9,650 |
| Nedlands (C) | 23,218 | 23,337 | 23,470 | 23,400 |
| Peppermint Grove | 1,502 | 1,601 | 1,600 | 1,600 |
| Perth (C) | 94,508 | 96,322 | 96,450 | 96,800 |
| Perth | 84,045 | 114,443 | 121,030 | 126,900 |
| Rockingham | 2,583 | 4,383 | 4,750 | 6,800 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 1,830 | 1,747 | 1,720 | 1,750 |
| South Perth (C) | 29,941 | 32,047 | 32,510 | 32,700 |
| Subiaco (C) | 16,033 | 16,629 | 17,210 | 17,600 |
| Swan-Guildford | 9,397 | 9,904 | 10,160 | 10,700 |
| Wanneroo | 1,732 | 2,440 | 2,650 | 2,950 |
| Total | 475,398 | 559,298 | 579,500 | 606,000 |
| SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 3,590 | 3,238 | 3,200 | 3,150 |
| Balingup | 1,243 | 1,196 | 1,200 | 1,150 |
| Boddington | 967 | 773 | 760 | 750 |
| Bridgetown | 2,971 | 2,802 | 2,800 | 2,750 |
| Bunbury (T) | 13,186 | 15,467 | 16,060 | 16,450 |
| Busselton | 6,120 | 6,833 | 7,050 | 7,200 |
| Capel | 1,877 | 2,132 | 2,250 | 2,250 |
| Collie | 8,486 | 8,586 | 8,590 | 8,500 |
| Dardanup | 1,606 | 1,672 | 1,760 | 1,850 |
| Donnybrook | 2,258 | 2,138 | 2,150 | 2,150 |
| Greenbushes | 666 | 680 | 700 | 650 |
| Harvey | 6,834 | 6,594 | 6,550 | 6,600 |
| Mandurah | 2,236 | 3,008 | 3,200 | 3,400 |
| Manjimup | 10,195 | 9,168 | 9,150 | 9,150 |
| Murray | 3,592 | 3,357 | 3,330 | 3,400 |
| Nannup | 1,636 | 1,272 | 1,250 | 1,200 |
| Upper Blackwood | 2,381 | 2,237 | 2,360 | 2,200 |
| Waroona | 1,793 | 1,830 | 1,850 | 1,850 |
| Total | 71,637 | 72,983 | 74,210 | 74,650 |
| SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | |
| Albany (T) | 10,526 | 11,440 | 11,820 | 12,050 |
| Albany | 2,749 | 3,247 | 3,400 | 3,500 |
| Broomehill | 783 | 745 | 750 | 750 |
| Cranbrook | 1,360 | 1,463 | 1,450 | 1,450 |
| Denmark | 1,864 | 1,775 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Dumbleyung | 1,444 | 1,459 | 1,450 | 1,450 |
| Gnowangerup | 3,190 | 3,859 | 4,000 | 4,050 |
| Katanning | 4,293 | 4,580 | 4,690 | 4,700 |
| Kojonup | 2,667 | 2,724 | 2,710 | 2,700 |
| Lake Grace | 1,843 | 1,988 | 2,050 | 2,100 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 834 | 1,067 | 1,100 | 1,150 |
| Plantagenet | 4,502 | 4,702 | 4,740 | 4,800 |
| Tambellup | 940 | 955 | 950 | 950 |
| Wagin | 2,627 | 2,780 | 2,910 | 2,900 |
| West Arthur | 1,398 | 1,430 | 1,450 | 1,450 |
| Woodanilling | 603 | 594 | 560 | 600 |
| Total | 41,623 | 44,808 | 45,830 | 46,400 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 7—Estimated Population (*a*) : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions—*continued*

| Local government area (*b*) | Estimated population (*a*) at 30 June— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 (*c*) | 1966 (*c*) | 1967 | 1968 |
| CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | |
| Beverley | 1,899 | 1,780 | 1,810 | 1,760 |
| Brookton | 1,319 | 1,361 | 1,370 | 1,370 |
| Bruce Rock | 2,291 | 2,155 | 2,110 | 2,100 |
| Corrigin | 2,123 | 2,099 | 2,100 | 2,100 |
| Cuballing | 833 | 732 | 750 | 750 |
| Cunderdin | 2,014 | 2,122 | 2,160 | 2,200 |
| Dowerin | 1,392 | 1,306 | 1,310 | 1,280 |
| Goomalling | 1,567 | 1,567 | 1,550 | 1,600 |
| Kellerberrin | 2,420 | 2,395 | 2,380 | 2,380 |
| Kondinin | 1,278 | 1,262 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Koorda | 935 | 1,080 | 1,100 | 1,150 |
| Kulin | 1,261 | 1,393 | 1,400 | 1,430 |
| Merredin | 4,563 | 5,386 | 5,240 | 5,250 |
| Mount Marshall | 1,091 | 1,314 | 1,360 | 1,400 |
| Mukinbudin | 707 | 877 | 910 | 910 |
| Narembeen | 1,558 | 1,590 | 1,600 | 1,600 |
| Narrogin (T) | 4,620 | 4,878 | 4,970 | 4,970 |
| Narrogin | 972 | 1,010 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Northam (T) | 7,200 | 7,413 | 7,510 | 7,600 |
| Northam | 2,863 | 2,694 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| Nungarin | 608 | 539 | 550 | 500 |
| Pingelly | 1,639 | 1,539 | 1,530 | 1,500 |
| Quairading | 1,789 | 1,745 | 1,760 | 1,700 |
| Tammin | 847 | 828 | 850 | 800 |
| Toodyay | 1,365 | 1,388 | 1,400 | 1,380 |
| Trayning | 935 | 980 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Wandering | 661 | 637 | 620 | 620 |
| Westonia | 435 | 612 | 500 | 500 |
| Wickepin | 1,276 | 1,394 | 1,410 | 1,400 |
| Williams | 1,330 | 1,200 | 1,210 | 1,150 |
| Wyalkatchem | 1,383 | 1,256 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| York | 2,416 | 2,288 | 2,310 | 2,250 |
| Total | 57,590 | 58,820 | 58,970 | 58,850 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | |
| Carnamah | 959 | 1,013 | 1,070 | 1,050 |
| Chapman Valley | 1,006 | 806 | 800 | 800 |
| Chittering | 1,004 | 1,075 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Coorow | 787 | 817 | 860 | 900 |
| Dalwallinu | 2,197 | 2,447 | 2,570 | 2,500 |
| Dandaragan | 456 | 630 | 710 | 750 |
| Geraldton (T) | 10,894 | 12,196 | 12,970 | 13,500 |
| Gingin | 769 | 1,032 | 1,110 | 1,150 |
| Greenough | 1,784 | 1,612 | 1,620 | 1,550 |
| Irwin | 657 | 810 | 800 | 840 |
| Mingenew | 985 | 1,009 | 980 | 1,000 |
| Moora | 3,082 | 3,144 | 3,160 | 3,150 |
| Morawa | 1,317 | 1,726 | 1,860 | 1,950 |
| Mullewa | 1,627 | 1,869 | 1,950 | 2,000 |
| Northampton | 1,821 | 2,034 | 2,110 | 2,200 |
| Perenjori | 1,272 | 1,312 | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| Three Springs | 972 | 1,046 | 1,010 | 1,050 |
| Victoria Plains | 2,034 | 1,903 | 1,920 | 1,850 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 2,145 | 2,336 | 2,350 | 2,400 |
| Total | 35,768 | 38,817 | 40,300 | 41,090 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | |
| Boulder (T) | 5,773 | 5,242 | 5,260 | 5,250 |
| Coolgardie | 1,043 | 832 | 1,370 | 2,600 |
| Dundas | 2,937 | 2,892 | 2,860 | 2,700 |
| Esperance | 2,285 | 4,891 | 5,430 | 5,750 |
| Kalgoorlie (T) | 9,696 | 9,203 | 9,280 | 9,400 |
| Kalgoorlie | 7,294 | 6,941 | 6,930 | 7,050 |
| Laverton | 216 | 984 | 980 | 1,000 |
| Leonora | 1,241 | 782 | 760 | 700 |
| Menzies | 512 | 460 | 350 | 350 |
| Ravensthorpe | 587 | 782 | 850 | 1,000 |
| Yilgarn | 2,558 | 2,453 | 2,760 | 2,500 |
| Total | 34,142 | 35,462 | 36,830 | 38,300 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 7—Estimated Population (*a*) : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions—*continued*

| Local government area (*b*) | Estimated Population (*a*) at 30 June— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 (*c*) | 1966 (*c*) | 1967 | 1968 |
| CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | |
| Cue | 466 | 509 | 530 | 550 |
| Meekatharra | 1,071 | 1,190 | 1,180 | 1,200 |
| Mount Magnet | 1,119 | 1,061 | 1,050 | 1,000 |
| Murchison | 320 | 387 | 400 | 400 |
| Sandstone | 163 | 150 | 160 | 150 |
| Wiluna | 316 | 453 | 430 | 400 |
| Yalgoo | 525 | 470 | 480 | 450 |
| Total | 3,980 | 4,220 | 4,230 | 4,150 |
| NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | |
| Ashburton | 569 | 908 | 1,370 | 900 |
| Carnarvon | 3,212 | 4,949 | 5,150 | 5,300 |
| Exmouth | 41 | 2,248 | 2,350 | 2,400 |
| Shark Bay | 387 | 479 | 510 | 500 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 354 | 462 | 460 | 450 |
| Total | 4,563 | 9,046 | 9,840 | 9,550 |
| PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 404 | 1,001 | 1,030 | 1,100 |
| Nullagine | 171 | 586 | 580 | 1,850 |
| Port Hedland | 1,120 | 3,287 | 3,530 | 5,200 |
| Roebourne | 568 | 2,144 | 3,010 | 3,300 |
| Tableland | 980 | 1,889 | 1,670 | 2,500 |
| Total | 3,243 | 8,907 | 9,820 | 13,950 |
| KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | |
| Broome | 1,462 | 2,813 | 2,890 | 2,950 |
| Halls Creek | 436 | 1,793 | 1,870 | 1,900 |
| West Kimberley | 2,249 | 4,765 | 4,970 | 5,000 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 1,521 | 3,329 | 3,530 | 3,650 |
| Total | 5,668 | 12,700 | 13,260 | 13,500 |
| STATE SUMMARY | | | | |
| STATISTICAL DIVISION— | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division | 475,398 | 559,298 | 579,500 | 606,000 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | |
| South-West | 71,637 | 72,983 | 74,210 | 74,650 |
| Southern Agricultural | 41,623 | 44,808 | 45,830 | 46,400 |
| Central Agricultural | 57,590 | 58,820 | 58,970 | 58,850 |
| Northern Agricultural | 35,768 | 38,817 | 40,300 | 41,090 |
| Eastern Goldfields | 34,142 | 35,462 | 36,830 | 38,300 |
| Central | 3,980 | 4,220 | 4,230 | 4,150 |
| North-West | 4,563 | 9,046 | 9,840 | 9,550 |
| Pilbara | 3,243 | 8,907 | 9,820 | 13,950 |
| Kimberley | 5,668 | 12,700 | 13,260 | 13,500 |
| Total | 258,214 | 285,763 | 293,290 | 300,440 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | (*d*) 736,629 | (*d*) 848,100 | (*d*) 876,362 | (*d*) 909,409 |

---

(*a*) Figures for 1961 exclude full-blood Aborigines. For 1966 and later years, Aborigines are included ; see note *Population Estimates, 1961 to 1967* on page 5. (*b*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T) ; all other local government areas shown are Shires. The names and designations used are those which were current at 30 June 1968. (*c*) Census figures. (*d*) Includes migratory population.

# SECTION 2—OVERSEAS MIGRATION

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

The statistics of overseas arrivals and departures, as shown in this section, exclude passengers passing through Australia on board the same ship or on the same flight (variously called direct transit passengers or ' through ' passengers), passengers on short pleasure cruises in the South-West Pacific commencing and finishing in Australia on ships not then engaged in regular voyages, and all air crew and ships'crew.

The classification into ' permanent ', ' long-term ' and ' short-term ' movement is based on information provided by the traveller on arrival in or departure from Australia. *These statements represent the traveller's intention at the time. Many travellers subsequently change their intentions and this must be borne in mind in interpreting the statistics.*

*Permanent movement* consists of persons arriving with the stated intention of settling permanently in Australia, and Australian residents departing with the stated intention of residing permanently abroad. *Settlers* are persons who, on arrival in Australia, indicated that they came intending to settle. *Former settlers* are persons who, on departure from Australia, stated that they had come to Australia intending to settle, had stayed for a period of twelve months or more, and were now departing permanently.

*Long-term movement* consists of the arrival of visitors and the departure of residents with the stated intention of staying (in Australia or in a country abroad, respectively) for twelve months or more, and the departure of visitors and the return of Australian residents who have stayed (in Australia or in a country abroad, respectively) for twelve months or more.

*Short-term movement* consists of all other arrivals and departures, including those of Australian troops irrespective of period of stay.

## No. 8—Overseas Arrivals and Departures : Type of Movement

| Period | Permanent and long-term movement | | Short-term movement | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Australian residents | | Visitors | | | | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| ARRIVALS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 .... | 6,831 | 6,374 | 3,873 | 3,516 | 2,936 | 1,824 | 13,640 | 11,714 | 25,354 |
| 1964 .... | 6,777 | 6,458 | 4,370 | 4,005 | 3,248 | 2,277 | 14,395 | 12,740 | 27,135 |
| 1965 .... | 7,673 | 7,314 | 5,343 | 4,912 | 3,913 | 2,580 | 16,929 | 14,806 | 31,735 |
| 1966 .... | 10,636 | 9,662 | 6,191 | 5,356 | 4,762 | 2,958 | 21,589 | 17,976 | 39,565 |
| 1967 .... | 12,105 | 10,860 | 7,526 | 6,599 | 6,147 | 4,299 | 25,778 | 21,758 | 47,536 |
| Quarters— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 2,788 | 2,420 | 1,138 | 1,033 | 1,354 | 762 | 5,280 | 4,215 | 9,495 |
| June | 2,282 | 2,080 | 1,295 | 1,092 | 865 | 486 | 4,442 | 3,658 | 8,100 |
| Sept. | 2,214 | 2,049 | 1,487 | 1,314 | 1,183 | 710 | 4,884 | 4,073 | 8,957 |
| Dec. | 3,352 | 3,113 | 2,271 | 1,917 | 1,360 | 1,000 | 6,983 | 6,030 | 13,013 |
| 1967— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 3,286 | 2,808 | 1,766 | 1,503 | 1,664 | 1,021 | 6,716 | 5,332 | 12,048 |
| June | 3,222 | 2,915 | 1,468 | 1,391 | 1,207 | 789 | 5,897 | 5,095 | 10,992 |
| Sept. | 2,331 | 2,064 | 2,174 | 1,851 | 1,481 | 1,114 | 5,986 | 5,029 | 11,015 |
| Dec. | 3,266 | 3,073 | 2,118 | 1,854 | 1,795 | 1,375 | 7,179 | 6,302 | 13,481 |
| DEPARTURES | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 .... | 1,910 | 1,975 | 3,867 | 3,252 | 3,148 | 1,868 | 8,925 | 7,095 | 16,020 |
| 1964 .... | 2,211 | 2,147 | 4,449 | 3,971 | 3,520 | 2,237 | 10,180 | 8,355 | 18,535 |
| 1965 .... | 2,703 | 2,687 | 5,211 | 4,762 | 4,277 | 2,658 | 12,191 | 10,107 | 22,298 |
| 1966 .... | 3,404 | 3,206 | 6,038 | 5,358 | 5,546 | 3,224 | 14,988 | 11,788 | 26,776 |
| 1967 .... | 3,855 | 3,672 | 6,939 | 6,478 | 7,231 | 4,522 | 18,025 | 14,672 | 32,697 |
| Quarters— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 697 | 732 | 1,347 | 1,235 | 1,339 | 833 | 3,383 | 2,800 | 6,183 |
| June | 860 | 797 | 2,087 | 1,777 | 1,211 | 764 | 4,158 | 3,338 | 7,496 |
| Sept. | 891 | 749 | 1,224 | 1,068 | 1,231 | 644 | 3,346 | 2,461 | 5,807 |
| Dec. | 956 | 928 | 1,380 | 1,278 | 1,765 | 983 | 4,101 | 3,189 | 7,290 |
| 1967— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 850 | 817 | 1,445 | 1,347 | 1,742 | 1,081 | 4,037 | 3,245 | 7,282 |
| June | 966 | 948 | 2,327 | 2,373 | 1,724 | 1,156 | 5,017 | 4,477 | 9,494 |
| Sept. | 908 | 863 | 1,619 | 1,296 | 1,640 | 1,082 | 4,167 | 3,241 | 7,408 |
| Dec. | 1,131 | 1,044 | 1,548 | 1,462 | 2,125 | 1,203 | 4,804 | 3,709 | 8,513 |
| EXCESS OF ARRIVALS OVER DEPARTURES (*a*) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 .... | 4,921 | 4,399 | 6 | 264 | — 212 | — 44 | 4,715 | 4,619 | 9,334 |
| 1964 .... | 4,566 | 4,311 | — 79 | 34 | — 272 | 40 | 4,215 | 4,385 | 8,600 |
| 1965 .... | 4,970 | 4,627 | 132 | 150 | — 364 | — 78 | 4,738 | 4,699 | 9,437 |
| 1966 .... | 7,232 | 6,456 | 153 | — 2 | — 784 | — 266 | 6,601 | 6,188 | 12,789 |
| 1967 .... | 8,250 | 7,188 | 587 | 121 | —1,084 | — 223 | 7,753 | 7,086 | 14,839 |
| Quarters— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 2,091 | 1,688 | — 209 | — 202 | 15 | — 71 | 1,897 | 1,415 | 3,312 |
| June | 1,422 | 1,283 | — 792 | — 685 | — 346 | — 278 | 284 | 320 | 604 |
| Sept. | 1,323 | 1,300 | 263 | 246 | — 48 | 66 | 1,538 | 1,612 | 3,150 |
| Dec. | 2,396 | 2,185 | 891 | 639 | — 405 | 17 | 2,882 | 2,841 | 5,723 |
| 1967— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 2,436 | 1,991 | 321 | 156 | — 78 | — 60 | 2,679 | 2,087 | 4,766 |
| June | 2,256 | 1,967 | — 859 | — 982 | — 517 | — 367 | 880 | 618 | 1,498 |
| Sept. | 1,423 | 1,201 | 555 | 555 | — 159 | 32 | 1,819 | 1,788 | 3,607 |
| Dec. | 2,135 | 2,029 | 570 | 392 | — 330 | 172 | 2,375 | 2,593 | 4,968 |

(*a*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of departures over arrivals.

## No. 9—Overseas Arrivals and Departures : Permanent Movement

| Period | Arrivals | | | Departures | | | Excess of arrivals over departures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Assisted settlers | Other settlers | Total | Former settlers | Other residents | Total | |
| 1963 | 7,184 | 3,199 | 10,383 | 736 | 1,082 | 1,818 | 8,565 |
| 1964 | 6,917 | 3,399 | 10,316 | 525 | 953 | 1,478 | 8,838 |
| 1965 | 8,531 | 3,081 | 11,612 | 1,270 | 1,581 | 2,851 | 8,761 |
| 1966 | 12,851 | 3,843 | 16,694 | 1,593 | 2,020 | 3,613 | 13,081 |
| 1967 | 13,716 | 4,663 | 18,379 | 1,872 | 2,309 | 4,181 | 14,198 |
| Quarters— | | | | | | | |
| 1966— | | | | | | | |
| March | 3,091 | 985 | 4,076 | 333 | 446 | 779 | 3,297 |
| June | 2,923 | 853 | 3,776 | 338 | 446 | 784 | 2,992 |
| Sept. | 2,755 | 863 | 3,618 | 425 | 503 | 928 | 2,690 |
| Dec. | 4,082 | 1,142 | 5,224 | 497 | 625 | 1,122 | 4,102 |
| 1967— | | | | | | | |
| March | 3,515 | 1,128 | 4,643 | 343 | 456 | 799 | 3,844 |
| June | 4,316 | 967 | 5,283 | 443 | 555 | 998 | 4,285 |
| Sept. | 2,336 | 1,120 | 3,456 | 463 | 562 | 1,025 | 2,431 |
| Dec. | 3,549 | 1,448 | 4,997 | 623 | 736 | 1,359 | 3,638 |

## No. 10—Overseas Arrivals and Departures : Total Movement, by Age Groups

| Age group (years) | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Males | Females | Persons |
| ARRIVALS | | | | | | | |
| 0– 4 | 2,004 | 1,910 | 2,332 | 3,307 | 1,963 | 1,801 | 3,764 |
| 5– 9 | 1,781 | 1,833 | 2,287 | 3,153 | 1,902 | 1,825 | 3,727 |
| 10–14 | 1,356 | 1,451 | 1,710 | 2,233 | 1,359 | 1,214 | 2,573 |
| 15–19 | 1,505 | 1,586 | 1,827 | 2,243 | 1,308 | 1,263 | 2,571 |
| 20–24 | 2,914 | 2,852 | 3,384 | 4,175 | 2,765 | 2,401 | 5,166 |
| 25–29 | 2,591 | 2,598 | 3,031 | 4,136 | 2,780 | 2,123 | 4,903 |
| 30–34 | 2,247 | 2,221 | 2,636 | 3,490 | 2,466 | 1,805 | 4,271 |
| 35–39 | 2,047 | 2,277 | 2,626 | 3,272 | 2,419 | 1,508 | 3,927 |
| 40–44 | 1,804 | 1,984 | 2,329 | 2,837 | 2,191 | 1,360 | 3,551 |
| 45–49 | 1,455 | 1,716 | 1,870 | 2,263 | 1,563 | 1,190 | 2,753 |
| 50–54 | 1,505 | 1,704 | 1,999 | 2,131 | 1,414 | 1,281 | 2,695 |
| 55–59 | 1,358 | 1,557 | 1,784 | 1,990 | 1,267 | 1,325 | 2,592 |
| 60–64 | 1,191 | 1,436 | 1,611 | 1,793 | 1,019 | 1,171 | 2,190 |
| 65–69 | 831 | 1,083 | 1,239 | 1,395 | 789 | 787 | 1,576 |
| 70–74 | 484 | 583 | 651 | 722 | 353 | 429 | 782 |
| 75–79 | 205 | 243 | 316 | 293 | 165 | 197 | 362 |
| 80–84 | 55 | 87 | 86 | 105 | 36 | 66 | 102 |
| 85 and over | 21 | 14 | 17 | 27 | 19 | 12 | 31 |
| Total | 25,354 | 27,135 | 31,735 | 39,565 | 25,778 | 21,758 | 47,536 |
| DEPARTURES | | | | | | | |
| 0– 4 | 782 | 780 | 1,073 | 1,256 | 820 | 785 | 1,605 |
| 5– 9 | 651 | 758 | 926 | 1,098 | 781 | 759 | 1,540 |
| 10–14 | 504 | 576 | 716 | 922 | 580 | 535 | 1,115 |
| 15–19 | 742 | 752 | 1,078 | 1,353 | 666 | 878 | 1,544 |
| 20–24 | 1,773 | 2,069 | 2,633 | 3,095 | 1,827 | 1,843 | 3,670 |
| 25–29 | 1,585 | 1,732 | 2,186 | 2,797 | 2,099 | 1,312 | 3,411 |
| 30–34 | 1,441 | 1,540 | 1,775 | 2,107 | 1,681 | 1,007 | 2,688 |
| 35–39 | 1,395 | 1,673 | 1,923 | 2,266 | 1,812 | 977 | 2,789 |
| 40–44 | 1,232 | 1,525 | 1,772 | 2,199 | 1,843 | 1,022 | 2,865 |
| 45–49 | 1,198 | 1,402 | 1,542 | 2,006 | 1,422 | 1,031 | 2,453 |
| 50–54 | 1,266 | 1,465 | 1,762 | 2,006 | 1,311 | 1,119 | 2,430 |
| 55–59 | 1,096 | 1,384 | 1,531 | 1,902 | 1,093 | 1,115 | 2,208 |
| 60–64 | 1,020 | 1,195 | 1,421 | 1,563 | 885 | 980 | 1,865 |
| 65–69 | 731 | 896 | 1,039 | 1,223 | 702 | 725 | 1,427 |
| 70–74 | 396 | 511 | 574 | 579 | 318 | 356 | 674 |
| 75–79 | 155 | 206 | 255 | 283 | 146 | 168 | 314 |
| 80–84 | 42 | 58 | 75 | 94 | 31 | 49 | 80 |
| 85 and over | 11 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| Total | 16,020 | 18,535 | 22,298 | 26,776 | 18,025 | 14,672 | 32,697 |

## No. 11—Overseas Arrivals and Departures : Permanent and Long-term Movement, by Nationality

| Citizenship or nationality | ARRIVALS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1966 | | | 1967 | | |
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| BRITISH— | | | | | | |
| Country of citizenship— | | | | | | |
| Australia | 715 | 905 | 1,620 | 908 | 1,089 | 1,997 |
| Canada | 27 | 22 | 49 | 28 | 18 | 46 |
| Ceylon | 26 | 22 | 48 | 33 | 28 | 61 |
| Cyprus | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Ghana | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| India | 170 | 130 | 300 | 281 | 246 | 527 |
| Ireland | 79 | 63 | 142 | 138 | 96 | 234 |
| Jamaica, Trinidad, Tobago, West Indies | 1 | .... | 1 | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| Malawi, Rhodesia, Zambia | 22 | 19 | 41 | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| Malaysia | 197 | 90 | 287 | 200 | 124 | 324 |
| Malta | 17 | 17 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| New Zealand | 85 | 80 | 165 | 158 | 104 | 262 |
| Nigeria | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Pakistan | 5 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| Sierra Leone | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Singapore | 49 | 35 | 84 | 57 | 45 | 102 |
| South Africa | 35 | 42 | 77 | 49 | 53 | 102 |
| Tanzania | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| United Kingdom and Colonies | 7,709 | 6,983 | 14,692 | 8,121 | 7,370 | 15,491 |
| Western Samoa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Not stated | 109 | 119 | 228 | 148 | 140 | 288 |
| Total British | 9,255 | 8,539 | 17,794 | 10,187 | 9,365 | 19,552 |
| FOREIGN— | | | | | | |
| Albanian | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| American (U.S.) | 87 | 64 | 151 | 127 | 83 | 210 |
| Austrian | 7 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| Belgian | 9 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Bulgarian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burmese | 56 | 58 | 114 | 141 | 125 | 266 |
| Chinese | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Czechoslovak | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Danish | 14 | 10 | 24 | 43 | 30 | 73 |
| Dutch | 82 | 89 | 171 | 147 | 142 | 289 |
| Estonian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Filipino | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| French | 10 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 34 |
| German | 78 | 50 | 128 | 107 | 94 | 201 |
| Greek | 157 | 110 | 267 | 103 | 77 | 180 |
| Hungarian | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Indonesian | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| Israeli | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Italian | 471 | 378 | 849 | 730 | 545 | 1,275 |
| Japanese | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Latvian | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Lebanese | 11 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 25 |
| Lithuanian | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Polish | 12 | 29 | 41 | 13 | 22 | 35 |
| Portuguese | 50 | 35 | 85 | 98 | 82 | 180 |
| Romanian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish | 8 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Swedish | 9 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 33 |
| Swiss | 14 | 9 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 45 |
| Syrian | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Thai | 5 | 31 | 36 | 10 | 35 | 45 |
| Turkish | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Ukrainian | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| United Arab Republic citizen | 35 | 24 | 59 | 14 | 6 | 20 |
| Yugoslav | 228 | 160 | 388 | 200 | 110 | 310 |
| Stateless | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| Other and not stated | 16 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 30 |
| Total Foreign | 1,381 | 1,123 | 2,504 | 1,918 | 1,495 | 3,413 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 10,636 | 9,662 | 20,298 | 12,105 | 10,860 | 22,965 |

### No. 11—Overseas Arrivals and Departures : Permanent and Long-term Movement, by Nationality—*cont.*

| Citizenship or nationality | DEPARTURES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1966 | | | 1967 | | |
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| BRITISH— | | | | | | |
| Country of citizenship— | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1,183 | 1,364 | 2,547 | 1,304 | 1,606 | 2,910 |
| Canada | 35 | 20 | 55 | 47 | 30 | 77 |
| Ceylon | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Cyprus | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ghana | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| India | 8 | 7 | 15 | 27 | 14 | 41 |
| Ireland | 24 | 17 | 41 | 34 | 24 | 58 |
| Jamaica, Trinidad, Tobago, West Indies | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Malawi, Rhodesia, Zambia | 7 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| Malaysia | 92 | 40 | 132 | 99 | 51 | 150 |
| Malta | 7 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| New Zealand | 32 | 18 | 50 | 42 | 36 | 78 |
| Nigeria | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Pakistan | 5 | .... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Sierra Leone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Singapore | 24 | 17 | 41 | 32 | 12 | 44 |
| South Africa | 24 | 20 | 44 | 17 | 17 | 34 |
| Tanzania | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| United Kingdom and Colonies | 982 | 947 | 1,929 | 1,193 | 1,152 | 2,345 |
| Western Samoa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Not stated | 241 | 260 | 501 | 274 | 256 | 530 |
| Total British | 2,673 | 2,728 | 5,401 | 3,100 | 3,218 | 6,318 |
| FOREIGN— | | | | | | |
| Albanian | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| American (U.S.) | 164 | 135 | 299 | 174 | 140 | 314 |
| Austrian | 18 | 8 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Belgian | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Bulgarian | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Burmese | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Chinese | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Czechoslovak | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Danish | 10 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Dutch | 104 | 113 | 217 | 69 | 66 | 135 |
| Estonian | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Filipino | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Finnish | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| French | 9 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| German | 99 | 43 | 142 | 89 | 46 | 135 |
| Greek | 19 | 9 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| Hungarian | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Indonesian | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Israeli | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Italian | 141 | 80 | 221 | 153 | 103 | 256 |
| Japanese | 10 | 4 | 14 | 37 | 12 | 49 |
| Latvian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanese | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lithuanian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norwegian | 5 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| Polish | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Portuguese | 9 | 2 | 11 | 22 | .... | 22 |
| Romanian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 2 | 4 | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish | 31 | 7 | 38 | 28 | 6 | 34 |
| Swedish | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Swiss | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Syrian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thai | 8 | 15 | 23 | 6 | 15 | 21 |
| Turkish | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Ukranian | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| United Arab Republic citizen | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Yugoslav | 65 | 12 | 77 | 73 | 19 | 92 |
| Stateless | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Other and not stated | 10 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Total Foreign | 731 | 478 | 1,209 | 755 | 454 | 1,209 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 3,404 | 3,206 | 6,610 | 3,855 | 3,672 | 7,527 |

## No. 12—Persons Granted Australian Citizenship by Naturalisation : Residents of Western Australia

| Former nationality | 1966 | | | 1967 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Certificates granted (*a*) | Children included on certificates (*b*) | Naturalised persons | Certificates granted (*a*) | Children included on certificates (*b*) | Naturalised persons |
| Albanian | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| American (U.S.) | 16 | 1 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| Argentinian | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Austrian | 20 | .... | 20 | 19 | 2 | 21 |
| Belgian | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Burmese | 17 | 5 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| Chilian | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Chinese | 6 | .... | 6 | 17 | .... | 17 |
| Czechoslovak | 12 | .... | 12 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Danish | 9 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| Dutch | 312 | 31 | 343 | 274 | 27 | 301 |
| Egyptian (U.A.R.) | 2 | .... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Estonian | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Filipino | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Finnish | 10 | 4 | 14 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| French | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| German | 89 | 12 | 101 | 101 | 12 | 113 |
| Greek | 160 | 9 | 169 | 116 | 16 | 132 |
| Hungarian | 20 | 1 | 21 | 8 | .... | 8 |
| Indonesian | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Israeli | 5 | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Italian | 718 | 60 | 778 | 788 | 67 | 855 |
| Japanese | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Jordanian | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Latvian | 20 | .... | 20 | 27 | .... | 27 |
| Lebanese | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Libyan | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 18 | .... | 18 | 10 | .... | 10 |
| Norwegian | 6 | .... | 6 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Polish | 135 | .... | 135 | 132 | 12 | 144 |
| Portuguese | 11 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 24 |
| Romanian | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Russian | 4 | .... | 4 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Byelorussian | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Spanish | 2 | .... | 2 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Swedish | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Swiss | 11 | 3 | 14 | 9 | .... | 9 |
| Turkish | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Ukrainian | 25 | .... | 25 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Vietnamese | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Yugoslav | 182 | 21 | 203 | 195 | 22 | 217 |
| Australian protected person | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Stateless | 25 | .... | 25 | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| Total | 1,859 | 154 | 2,013 | 1,841 | 191 | 2,032 |

(*a*) Primary grantees to whom certificates were issued. (*b*) Secondary grantees, *i.e.* children under 16 years of age, included on their parents' certificates.

# SECTION 3—VITAL STATISTICS

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

Reference is made on page 2 to the repeal, with effect from 10 August 1967, of section 127 of the Australian Constitution. As a consequence of this repeal, all vital statistics, which previously excluded births, deaths and marriages of full-blood Aborigines, now include events among the total population. These new statistics were first compiled in respect of the March quarter of 1967. Accordingly, all figures shown in this Section for the year 1967 include particulars of Aborigines, those for 1966 and earlier periods remaining on the old basis.

A line drawn across a column in the tables indicates a break in continuity in the series. Figures above the line exclude full-blood Aborigines; those below the line refer to events among the total population, including Aborigines.

**The Registration System.** Compulsory registration of births, deaths and marriages in Western Australia was originally provided for by legislation of the year 1841. The Statutes currently in force are the *Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act, 1961–1965* (State) and the *Marriage Act* 1961–1966 (Commonwealth). For administrative purposes, the State is divided into twenty-seven Registry Districts, each having a District Registrar. Particulars of births, deaths and marriages reported to the District Registrars are sent to the Registrar-General at Perth, where a central registry office has been maintained since 1841.

Births are required to be registered within sixty days of the event, and must be notified by the father, the mother or the occupier of the premises where the birth took place. Stillbirths are registered both as a birth and a death.

Deaths are required to be registered within fourteen days. Notification must be given by the person who disposes of the body or by the occupier of the premises where the death occurred.

Marriages are celebrated according to the provisions of the *Marriage Act* 1961–1966 (Commonwealth) by ministers of religion registered under the Act, or by District Registrars. Ministers are required to lodge a marriage certificate with the District Registrar for registration within fourteen days of the celebration of a marriage.

**The Statistical Record.** Statistics of births, deaths and marriages are prepared from the registration documents. Data concerning births and deaths exclude particulars of stillbirths which are shown separately. The numbers of births, deaths and marriages registered are classified according to local government areas and Statistical Divisions. The figures, however, do not necessarily represent the number of such events which actually occurred in a particular local government area or Statistical Division during each year, since births are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother, deaths to the usual place of residence of the deceased, and marriages to the usual place of residence of the bridegroom. The statistics are compiled according to date of registration and not date of occurrence.

## No. 13—Vital Statistics

See *Explanatory Notes* on previous page.

| Year | Marriages registered | Births registered | Deaths registered (*b*) | Natural increase (*c*) | Rate per 1,000 of mean population (*a*) | | | | Infant mortality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Marriages | Births | Deaths (*b*) | Natural increase (*c*) | Number (*d*) | Rate (*e*) |
| 1840 .... | 25 | 54 | 20 | 34 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| 1850 .... | 37 | 186 | 54 | 132 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| 1860 .... | 151 | 588 | 209 | 379 | 10·01 | 38·96 | 13·85 | 25·11 | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| 1870 .... | 153 | 853 | 378 | 475 | 6·15 | 34·27 | 15·18 | 19·08 | 100 | 117·2 |
| 1880 .... | 214 | 933 | 382 | 551 | 7·29 | 31·79 | 13·02 | 18·77 | 72 | 77·2 |
| 1890 .... | 278 | 1,561 | 540 | 1,021 | 5·90 | 33·16 | 11·47 | 21·69 | 140 | 89·7 |
| 1900 .... | 1,781 | 5,454 | 2,240 | 3,214 | 10·17 | 31·15 | 12·79 | 18·35 | 688 | 126·2 |
| 1906 .... | 2,261 | 7,800 | 3,084 | 4,716 | 8·89 | 30·66 | 12·12 | 18·54 | 858 | 110·0 |
| 1907 .... | 2,114 | 7,712 | 2,931 | 4,781 | 8·27 | 30·18 | 11·47 | 18·71 | 752 | 97·5 |
| 1908 .... | 2,012 | 7,755 | 2,879 | 4,876 | 7·80 | 30·08 | 11·17 | 18·91 | 657 | 84·7 |
| 1909 .... | 1,997 | 7,602 | 2,704 | 4,898 | 7·59 | 28·87 | 10·27 | 18·60 | 593 | 78·0 |
| 1910 .... | 2,107 | 7,585 | 2,740 | 4,845 | 7·77 | 27·99 | 10·11 | 17·88 | 593 | 78·2 |
| 1911 .... | 2,421 | 8,091 | 2,923 | 5,168 | 8·44 | 28·22 | 10·19 | 18·03 | 615 | 76·0 |
| 1912 .... | 2,524 | 8,689 | 3,335 | 5,354 | 8·38 | 28·86 | 11·08 | 17·78 | 713 | 82·1 |
| 1913 .... | 2,572 | 9,218 | 2,934 | 6,284 | 8·21 | 29·41 | 9·36 | 20·05 | 648 | 70·3 |
| 1914 .... | 2,660 | 9,204 | 3,043 | 6,161 | 8·24 | 28·52 | 9·43 | 19·09 | 627 | 68·1 |
| 1915 .... | 2,581 | 9,017 | 2,992 | 6,025 | 8·03 | 28·07 | 9·31 | 18·76 | 600 | 66·5 |
| 1916 .... | 2,365 | 8,563 | 3,085 | 5,478 | 7·55 | 27·35 | 9·85 | 17·50 | 567 | 66·2 |
| 1917 .... | 1,621 | 7,882 | 2,769 | 5,113 | 5·29 | 25·73 | 9·04 | 16·69 | 450 | 57·1 |
| 1918 .... | 1,612 | 7,106 | 2,833 | 4,273 | 5·23 | 23·06 | 9·19 | 13·87 | 406 | 57·1 |
| 1919 .... | 2,194 | 6,937 | 3,590 | 3,347 | 6·86 | 21·68 | 11·22 | 10·46 | 424 | 61·1 |
| 1920 .... | 2,932 | 8,149 | 3,388 | 4,761 | 8·88 | 24·69 | 10·27 | 14·42 | 538 | 66·0 |
| 1921 .... | 2,656 | 7,807 | 3,480 | 4,327 | 7·95 | 23·37 | 10·42 | 12·95 | 611 | 78·3 |
| 1922 .... | 2,446 | 8,131 | 3,167 | 4,964 | 7·17 | 23·82 | 9·28 | 14·54 | 452 | 55·6 |
| 1923 .... | 2,376 | 7,854 | 2,930 | 4,924 | 6·77 | 22·39 | 8·35 | 14·04 | 442 | 56·3 |
| 1924 .... | 2,596 | 8,301 | 3,263 | 5,038 | 7·15 | 22·86 | 8·99 | 13·87 | 414 | 49·9 |
| 1925 .... | 2,746 | 8,185 | 3,315 | 4,870 | 7·36 | 21·95 | 8·89 | 13·06 | 463 | 56·6 |
| 1926 .... | 2,844 | 8,301 | 3,350 | 4,951 | 7·47 | 21·79 | 8·79 | 13·00 | 409 | 49·3 |
| 1927 .... | 3,108 | 8,482 | 3,393 | 5,089 | 7·93 | 21·63 | 8·65 | 12·98 | 389 | 45·9 |
| 1928 .... | 3,309 | 8,704 | 3,640 | 5,064 | 8·12 | 21·36 | 8·93 | 12·43 | 419 | 48·1 |
| 1929 .... | 3,367 | 9,051 | 3,930 | 5,121 | 8·00 | 21·51 | 9·34 | 12·17 | 508 | 56·1 |
| 1930 .... | 3,205 | 9,200 | 3,774 | 5,426 | 7·47 | 21·44 | 8·80 | 12·64 | 430 | 46·7 |
| 1931 .... | 2,741 | 8,549 | 3,681 | 4,868 | 6·34 | 19·77 | 8·51 | 11·26 | 355 | 41·5 |
| 1932 .... | 2,904 | 7,965 | 3,715 | 4,250 | 6·68 | 18·31 | 8·54 | 9·77 | 355 | 44·6 |
| 1933 .... | 3,374 | 7,874 | 3,790 | 4,084 | 7·69 | 17·95 | 8·64 | 9·31 | 290 | 36·8 |
| 1934 .... | 3,682 | 7,801 | 4,076 | 3,725 | 8·32 | 17·64 | 9·21 | 8·42 | 319 | 40·9 |
| 1935 .... | 3,940 | 8,119 | 4,118 | 4,001 | 8·82 | 18·17 | 9·22 | 8·95 | 326 | 40·2 |
| 1936 .... | 4,242 | 8,479 | 4,230 | 4,249 | 9·38 | 18·75 | 9·35 | 9·39 | 358 | 42·2 |
| 1937 .... | 4,169 | 8,609 | 4,065 | 4,544 | 9·12 | 18·82 | 8·89 | 9·94 | 323 | 37·5 |
| 1938 .... | 4,153 | 9,141 | 4,234 | 4,907 | 8·95 | 19·71 | 9·13 | 10·58 | 309 | 33·8 |
| 1939 .... | 4,195 | 9,036 | 4,336 | 4,700 | 8·93 | 19·23 | 9·23 | 10·00 | 369 | 40·8 |
| 1940 .... | 5,234 | 9,121 | 4,486 | 4,635 | 11·06 | 19·27 | 9·48 | 9·79 | 403 | 44·2 |
| 1941 .... | 5,077 | 10,118 | 4,769 | 5,349 | 10·71 | 21·35 | 10·06 | 11·29 | 357 | 35·3 |
| 1942 .... | 5,441 | 9,901 | 5,076 | 4,825 | 11·42 | 20·77 | 10·65 | 10·12 | 365 | 36·9 |
| 1943 .... | 4,528 | 10,481 | 4,587 | 5,894 | 9·50 | 21·98 | 9·62 | 12·36 | 342 | 32·6 |
| 1944 .... | 4,506 | 10,870 | 4,478 | 6,392 | 9·36 | 22·58 | 9·30 | 13·28 | 354 | 32·6 |
| 1945 .... | 3,788 | 10,672 | 4,712 | 5,960 | 7·77 | 21·89 | 9·67 | 12·23 | 315 | 29·5 |
| 1946 .... | 5,171 | 12,105 | 4,753 | 7,352 | 10·49 | 24·57 | 9·65 | 14·92 | 376 | 31·1 |
| 1947 .... | 5,282 | 12,874 | 4,723 | 8,151 | 10·50 | 25·60 | 9·39 | 16·21 | 398 | 30·9 |
| 1948 .... | 5,186 | 12,931 | 4,685 | 8,246 | 10·08 | 25·13 | 9·10 | 16·02 | 331 | 25·6 |
| 1949 .... | 4,951 | 13,511 | 4,790 | 8,721 | 9·30 | 25·37 | 8·99 | 16·37 | 357 | 26·4 |
| 1950 .... | 5,434 | 14,228 | 5,058 | 9,170 | 9·74 | 25·50 | 9·07 | 16·44 | 386 | 27·1 |
| 1951 .... | 5,390 | 14,794 | 5,288 | 9,506 | 9·29 | 25·49 | 9·11 | 16·38 | 425 | 28·7 |
| 1952 .... | 5,389 | 15,413 | 5,209 | 10,204 | 8·97 | 25·66 | 8·67 | 16·99 | 384 | 24·9 |
| 1953 .... | 5,032 | 15,862 | 5,072 | 10,790 | 8·10 | 25·54 | 8·17 | 17·37 | 378 | 23·8 |
| 1954 .... | 5,204 | 15,928 | 5,364 | 10,564 | 8·13 | 24·89 | 8·38 | 16·51 | 359 | 22·5 |
| 1955 .... | 5,145 | 16,623 | 5,379 | 11,244 | 7·83 | 25·29 | 8·18 | 17·11 | 373 | 22·4 |
| 1956 .... | 5,080 | 16,916 | 5,572 | 11,344 | 7·53 | 25·08 | 8·26 | 16·82 | 384 | 22·7 |
| 1957 .... | 4,897 | 16,924 | 5,297 | 11,627 | 7·12 | 24·62 | 7·71 | 16·91 | 357 | 21·1 |
| 1958 .... | 5,038 | 16,731 | 5,554 | 11,177 | 7·20 | 23·90 | 7·94 | 15·97 | 360 | 21·5 |
| 1959 .... | 5,387 | 17,111 | 5,497 | 11,614 | 7·57 | 24·04 | 7·72 | 16·32 | 345 | 20·2 |
| 1960 .... | 5,323 | 16,926 | 5,697 | 11,229 | 7·36 | 23·41 | 7·88 | 15·53 | 366 | 21·6 |
| 1961 .... | 5,150 | 17,078 | 5,729 | 11,349 | 6·98 | 23·15 | 7·77 | 15·39 | 336 | 19·7 |
| 1962 .... | 5,466 | 17,064 | 5,810 | 11,254 | 7·23 | 22·58 | 7·69 | 14·89 | 380 | 22·3 |
| 1963 .... | 5,755 | 17,290 | 5,976 | 11,314 | 7·40 | 22·23 | 7·68 | 14·55 | 353 | 20·4 |
| 1964 .... | 6,023 | 16,685 | 6,429 | 10,256 | 7·55 | 20·93 | 8·06 | 12·86 | 328 | 19·7 |
| 1965 .... | 6,448 | 16,186 | 6,274 | 9,912 | 7·91 | 19·85 | 7·70 | 12·16 | 351 | 21·7 |
| 1966 .... | 7,001 | 17,007 | 6,772 | 10,235 | 8·36 | 20·31 | 8·09 | 12·22 | 329 | 19·3 |
| 1967 .... | 7,430 | 18,023 | 6,779 | 11,244 | 8·47 | 20·55 | 7·73 | 12·82 | 314 | 17·4 |

(*a*) Rates for 1965 and earlier have been adjusted to conform to final census results; those for later years are subject to revision after the 1971 Census. (*b*) Excludes deaths of defence personnel, whether in Australia or overseas between September 1939 and June 1947. (*c*) Excess of *Births registered* over *Deaths registered*; see also note (*b*). (*d*) Deaths under one year of age; included in *Deaths registered*. (*e*) Per 1,000 live births. (*f*) Not available.

## No. 14—Births and Deaths Registered : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions

| Local government area (c) | 1966 (a) | | | | 1967 (b) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Births | | Deaths | | Births | | Deaths | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott .... .... | 78 | 80 | 24 | 25 | 102 | 92 | 38 | 16 |
| Bassendean .... .... .... | 98 | 104 | 53 | 32 | 80 | 85 | 53 | 32 |
| Bayswater .... .... .... | 296 | 249 | 91 | 84 | 313 | 257 | 104 | 65 |
| Belmont .... .... .... .... | 282 | 275 | 92 | 57 | 278 | 272 | 91 | 47 |
| Canning .... .... .... .... | 288 | 247 | 92 | 46 | 307 | 287 | 78 | 69 |
| Claremont (T) .... .... .... | 55 | 67 | 40 | 45 | 60 | 52 | 53 | 57 |
| Cockburn .... .... .... .... | 195 | 210 | 43 | 29 | 220 | 267 | 37 | 20 |
| Cottesloe (T) .... .... .... | 73 | 73 | 51 | 47 | 77 | 71 | 59 | 34 |
| East Fremantle (T) .... .... | 57 | 49 | 40 | 41 | 57 | 63 | 32 | 44 |
| Fremantle (C) .... .... .... | 304 | 308 | 155 | 113 | 321 | 297 | 165 | 122 |
| Gosnells .... .... .... .... | 120 | 118 | 52 | 34 | 139 | 123 | 43 | 31 |
| Kalamunda .... .... .... | 109 | 102 | 39 | 35 | 104 | 125 | 38 | 28 |
| Kwinana .... .... .... .... | 52 | 55 | 17 | 6 | 64 | 54 | 12 | 6 |
| Melville (T) .... .... .... | 370 | 345 | 163 | 138 | 371 | 374 | 183 | 126 |
| Midland (T) .... .... .... | 100 | 96 | 48 | 30 | 82 | 94 | 75 | 36 |
| Mosman Park (T) .... .... | 51 | 47 | 25 | 28 | 50 | 23 | 36 | 26 |
| Mundaring .... .... .... | 88 | 72 | 60 | 36 | 103 | 93 | 57 | 37 |
| Nedlands (C) .... .... .... | 127 | 112 | 254 | 121 | 147 | 99 | 224 | 118 |
| Peppermint Grove .... .... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Perth (C) .... .... .... .... | 789 | 750 | 610 | 497 | 773 | 750 | 570 | 477 |
| Perth .... .... .... .... | 1,320 | 1,212 | 398 | 330 | 1,368 | 1,238 | 422 | 319 |
| Rockingham .... .... .... | 34 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 35 | 47 | 29 | 17 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale .... .... | 24 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 7 |
| South Perth (C) .... .... .... | 230 | 224 | 155 | 205 | 261 | 224 | 140 | 182 |
| Subiaco (C) .... .... .... | 134 | 150 | 111 | 152 | 201 | 147 | 132 | 142 |
| Swan-Guildford .... .... .... | 82 | 72 | 42 | 33 | 101 | 91 | 54 | 39 |
| Wanneroo .... .... .... | 23 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 41 | 29 | 14 | 5 |
| Total .... .... .... | 5,383 | 5,080 | 2,689 | 2,194 | 5,681 | 5,271 | 2,748 | 2,107 |
| SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... | 27 | 17 | 26 | 10 | 37 | 24 | 19 | 6 |
| Balingup .... .... .... .... | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | .... |
| Boddington .... .... .... | 12 | 9 | 2 | .... | 11 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... | 25 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 28 | 17 | 8 |
| Bunbury (T) .... .... .... | 156 | 159 | 52 | 52 | 177 | 167 | 63 | 50 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | 79 | 58 | 36 | 19 | 75 | 83 | 38 | 25 |
| Capel .... .... .... .... | 24 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 7 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... | 90 | 83 | 36 | 18 | 97 | 94 | 34 | 21 |
| Dardanup .... .... .... | 21 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 30 | 6 | 3 |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... | 17 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 33 | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| Greenbushes .... .... .... | 3 | 10 | 1 | .... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... | 70 | 65 | 15 | 14 | 75 | 95 | 25 | 20 |
| Mandurah .... .... .... | 19 | 15 | 42 | 19 | 18 | 23 | 37 | 23 |
| Manjimup .... .... .... | 103 | 101 | 41 | 20 | 105 | 95 | 33 | 7 |
| Murray .... .... .... .... | 31 | 34 | 15 | 10 | 35 | 25 | 16 | 5 |
| Nannup .... .... .... .... | 14 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Upper Blackwood .... .... | 27 | 30 | 12 | 9 | 24 | 27 | 8 | 4 |
| Waroona .... .... .... .... | 21 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| Total .... .... .... | 748 | 727 | 321 | 193 | 809 | 774 | 328 | 195 |
| SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (T) .... .... .... | 153 | 122 | 70 | 50 | 146 | 123 | 66 | 53 |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 15 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 21 | 9 | 7 |
| Broomehill .... .... .... | 9 | 6 | 1 | .... | 12 | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Cranbrook .... .... .... | 17 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 2 |
| Denmark .... .... .... .... | 18 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 5 |
| Dumbleyung .... .... .... | 11 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| Gnowangerup .... .... .... | 53 | 43 | 10 | 8 | 76 | 54 | 12 | 6 |
| Katanning .... .... .... | 68 | 55 | 17 | 12 | 65 | 55 | 18 | 17 |
| Kojonup .... .... .... .... | 27 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 28 | 42 | 8 | 2 |
| Lake Grace .... .... .... | 19 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 36 | 24 | 8 | 6 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup .... .... | 16 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Plantagenet .... .... .... | 51 | 41 | 9 | 13 | 61 | 59 | 18 | 9 |
| Tambellup .... .... .... | 12 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| Wagin .... .... .... .... | 42 | 40 | 10 | 11 | 34 | 40 | 10 | 6 |
| West Arthur .... .... .... | 16 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 4 |
| Woodanilling .... .... .... | 4 | 5 | .... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Total .... .... .... | 531 | 495 | 174 | 124 | 584 | 498 | 183 | 122 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 14—Births and Deaths Registered : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions—*continued*

| Local government area (c) | 1966 (a) | | | | 1967 (b) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Births | | Deaths | | Births | | Deaths | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 24 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 21 | 7 | 7 |
| Brookton | 23 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Bruce Rock | 33 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 28 | 7 | 6 |
| Corrigin | 33 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 32 | 8 | 2 |
| Cuballing | 9 | 3 | 2 | .... | 12 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| Cunderdin | 29 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 26 | 8 | 6 |
| Dowerin | 15 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 1 |
| Goomalling | 22 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 5 |
| Kellerberrin | 32 | 35 | 8 | 5 | 33 | 33 | 7 | 2 |
| Kondinin | 12 | 16 | 4 | .... | 25 | 23 | .... | .... |
| Koorda | 15 | 16 | 2 | .... | 22 | 18 | 2 | .... |
| Kulin | 15 | 12 | 5 | .... | 27 | 23 | 4 | 3 |
| Merredin | 76 | 61 | 19 | 16 | 63 | 56 | 14 | 8 |
| Mount Marshall | 15 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Mukinbudin | 22 | 11 | 2 | .... | 13 | 14 | 3 | 4 |
| Narembeen | 12 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Narrogin (T) | 66 | 54 | 27 | 20 | 53 | 68 | 20 | 18 |
| Narrogin | 5 | 5 | 1 | .... | 4 | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Northam (T) | 89 | 69 | 39 | 19 | 86 | 85 | 35 | 21 |
| Northam | 33 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 8 | 4 |
| Nungarin | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 3 | .... |
| Pingelly | 26 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 23 | 33 | 7 | 5 |
| Quairading | 28 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 26 | 6 | 3 |
| Tammin | 10 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Toodyay | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 1 |
| Trayning | 14 | 7 | 1 | .... | 9 | 15 | 2 | .... |
| Wandering | 4 | 5 | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Westonia | 3 | 5 | 2 | .... | 9 | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Wickepin | 20 | 18 | 5 | .... | 14 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| Williams | 13 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 4 |
| Wyalkatchem | 12 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 3 |
| York | 18 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 6 |
| Total | 744 | 640 | 234 | 123 | 729 | 747 | 206 | 121 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 15 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 1 |
| Chapman Valley | 17 | 13 | 6 | .... | 18 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Chittering | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Coorow | 8 | 8 | 2 | .... | 13 | 10 | .... | 2 |
| Dalwallinu | 36 | 51 | 7 | 4 | 35 | 32 | 6 | 3 |
| Dandaragan | 6 | 9 | .... | .... | 10 | 13 | 4 | .... |
| Geraldton (T) | 160 | 131 | 75 | 31 | 181 | 150 | 66 | 39 |
| Gingin | 10 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 1 |
| Greenough | 14 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 2 |
| Irwin | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Mingenew | 17 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Moora | 47 | 59 | 19 | 6 | 50 | 58 | 8 | 7 |
| Morawa | 32 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 34 | 4 | .... |
| Mullewa | 42 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 28 | 8 | 8 |
| Northampton | 29 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 25 | 25 | 6 | 2 |
| Perenjori | 18 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Three Springs | 11 | 14 | 3 | .... | 16 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Victoria Plains | 28 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 4 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 30 | 34 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 37 | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 542 | 513 | 176 | 68 | 541 | 512 | 143 | 83 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder (T) | 68 | 67 | 38 | 20 | 62 | 73 | 42 | 15 |
| Coolgardie | 9 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Dundas | 41 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 35 | 31 | 10 | 2 |
| Esperance | 86 | 78 | 24 | 8 | 85 | 69 | 8 | 7 |
| Kalgoorlie (T) | 163 | 153 | 92 | 47 | 164 | 170 | 83 | 42 |
| Kalgoorlie | 25 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 7 |
| Laverton | 9 | 11 | .... | 1 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 2 |
| Leonora | 13 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 2 |
| Menzies | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Ravensthorpe | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| Yilgarn | 27 | 29 | 7 | 8 | 40 | 46 | 10 | 4 |
| Total | 456 | 410 | 197 | 107 | 455 | 457 | 181 | 86 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 14—Births and Deaths Registered : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions—*continued*

| Local government area (c) | 1966 (a) | | | | 1967 (b) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Births | | Deaths | | Births | | Deaths | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | |
| Cue | 7 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Meekatharra | 19 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 18 | 6 | 6 |
| Mount Magnet | 28 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 1 |
| Murchison | 9 | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Sandstone | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Wiluna | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 3 |
| Yalgoo | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Total | 72 | 56 | 29 | 10 | 67 | 77 | 27 | 17 |
| NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 2 |
| Carnarvon | 76 | 74 | 22 | 11 | 92 | 60 | 20 | 14 |
| Exmouth | 7 | 3 | 2 | .... | 24 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| Shark Bay | 4 | 6 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 103 | 98 | 27 | 14 | 137 | 92 | 36 | 20 |
| PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 12 | 5 | 4 | .... | 12 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| Nullagine | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Port Hedland | 40 | 35 | 18 | 3 | 56 | 50 | 12 | 7 |
| Roebourne | 11 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 3 |
| Tableland | 15 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 86 | 71 | 30 | 8 | 112 | 86 | 29 | 15 |
| KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 36 | 31 | 13 | 2 | 33 | 41 | 12 | 12 |
| Halls Creek | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 26 | 18 | 8 |
| West Kimberley | 50 | 35 | 18 | 4 | 93 | 76 | 27 | 19 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 42 | 45 | 10 | 2 | 51 | 44 | 18 | 18 |
| Total | 135 | 117 | 44 | 10 | 207 | 187 | 75 | 57 |
| STATE SUMMARY | | | | | | | | |
| STATISTICAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division | 5,383 | 5,080 | 2,689 | 2,194 | 5,681 | 5,271 | 2,748 | 2,107 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | |
| South-West | 748 | 727 | 321 | 193 | 809 | 774 | 328 | 195 |
| Southern Agricultural | 531 | 495 | 174 | 124 | 584 | 498 | 183 | 122 |
| Central Agricultural | 744 | 640 | 234 | 123 | 729 | 747 | 206 | 121 |
| Northern Agricultural | 542 | 513 | 176 | 68 | 541 | 512 | 143 | 83 |
| Eastern Goldfields | 456 | 410 | 197 | 107 | 455 | 457 | 181 | 86 |
| Central | 72 | 56 | 29 | 10 | 67 | 77 | 27 | 17 |
| North-West | 103 | 98 | 27 | 14 | 137 | 92 | 36 | 20 |
| Pilbara | 86 | 71 | 30 | 8 | 112 | 86 | 29 | 15 |
| Kimberley | 135 | 117 | 44 | 10 | 207 | 187 | 75 | 57 |
| Total | 3,417 | 3,127 | 1,232 | 657 | 3,641 | 3,430 | 1,208 | 716 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 8,800 | 8,207 | 3,921 | 2,851 | 9,322 | 8,701 | 3,956 | 2,823 |

(*a*) Figures exclude particulars of full-blood Aborigines. (*b*) Figures refer to events among the total population, including Aborigines; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19. (*c*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T) ; all other local government areas shown are Shires. The names and designations used are those which were current at 31 December 1967.

## No. 15—Births and Deaths Registered (*a*)—Years ended 30 June
## Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions

| Local government area (*b*) | Year ended 30 June— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1966 | | 1967 | | 1968 | |
| | Births | Deaths | Births | Deaths | Births | Deaths |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 156 | 49 | 168 | 60 | 233 | 54 |
| Bassendean | 181 | 90 | 204 | 84 | 179 | 95 |
| Bayswater | 504 | 151 | 596 | 178 | 562 | 188 |
| Belmont | 526 | 130 | 582 | 162 | 604 | 137 |
| Canning | 522 | 139 | 555 | 145 | 626 | 169 |
| Claremont (T) | 95 | 97 | 126 | 113 | 105 | 101 |
| Cockburn | 368 | 63 | 480 | 67 | 454 | 79 |
| Cottesloe (T) | 127 | 91 | 157 | 91 | 138 | 99 |
| East Fremantle (T) | 96 | 67 | 109 | 93 | 133 | 83 |
| Fremantle (C) | 560 | 253 | 668 | 270 | 635 | 308 |
| Gosnells | 224 | 87 | 242 | 81 | 318 | 72 |
| Kalamunda | 198 | 65 | 214 | 67 | 274 | 83 |
| Kwinana | 92 | 18 | 113 | 18 | 129 | 30 |
| Melville (C) | 702 | 249 | 773 | 322 | 748 | 309 |
| Midland (T) | 192 | 76 | 173 | 104 | 171 | 97 |
| Mosman Park (T) | 79 | 54 | 88 | 59 | 87 | 67 |
| Mundaring | 141 | 91 | 164 | 88 | 208 | 90 |
| Nedlands (C) | 237 | 305 | 242 | 387 | 256 | 318 |
| Peppermint Grove | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 9 |
| Perth (C) | 1,464 | 1,042 | 1,664 | 1,143 | 1,497 | 1,046 |
| Perth | 2,377 | 651 | 2,705 | 760 | 2,677 | 801 |
| Rockingham | 60 | 35 | 71 | 42 | 105 | 55 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 32 | 10 | 38 | 11 | 37 | 11 |
| South Perth (C) | 439 | 288 | 507 | 368 | 468 | 322 |
| Subiaco (C) | 278 | 258 | 320 | 297 | 329 | 278 |
| Swan-Guildford | 161 | 79 | 157 | 91 | 217 | 93 |
| Wanneroo | 50 | 12 | 51 | 13 | 92 | 19 |
| Total | 9,868 | 4,458 | 11,175 | 5,124 | 11,295 | 5,013 |
| SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 55 | 20 | 54 | 44 | 58 | 22 |
| Balingup | 16 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 20 | 7 |
| Boddington | 23 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| Bridgetown | 57 | 19 | 68 | 17 | 61 | 22 |
| Bunbury (T) | 304 | 85 | 333 | 118 | 328 | 113 |
| Busselton | 135 | 48 | 152 | 61 | 132 | 57 |
| Capel | 48 | 8 | 39 | 13 | 47 | 11 |
| Collie | 175 | 55 | 175 | 59 | 193 | 53 |
| Dardanup | 44 | 13 | 52 | 6 | 42 | 11 |
| Donnybrook | 39 | 17 | 57 | 10 | 50 | 20 |
| Greenbushes | 17 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| Harvey | 150 | 37 | 145 | 38 | 171 | 42 |
| Mandurah | 30 | 57 | 43 | 60 | 31 | 61 |
| Manjimup | 189 | 54 | 209 | 51 | 200 | 53 |
| Murray | 66 | 31 | 61 | 27 | 51 | 21 |
| Nannup | 24 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 19 | 4 |
| Upper Blackwood | 50 | 15 | 55 | 14 | 58 | 18 |
| Waroona | 35 | 9 | 39 | 6 | 37 | 6 |
| Total | 1,457 | 484 | 1,552 | 543 | 1,530 | 533 |
| SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Albany (T) | 250 | 104 | 278 | 123 | 297 | 114 |
| Albany | 32 | 15 | 47 | 15 | 38 | 14 |
| Broomehill | 15 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 20 | .... |
| Cranbrook | 28 | 6 | 32 | 7 | 39 | 12 |
| Denmark | 38 | 13 | 27 | 14 | 27 | 18 |
| Dumbleyung | 29 | 11 | 33 | 9 | 37 | 8 |
| Gnowangerup | 90 | 22 | 111 | 17 | 126 | 23 |
| Katanning | 112 | 25 | 126 | 29 | 120 | 40 |
| Kojonup | 69 | 15 | 77 | 11 | 81 | 21 |
| Lake Grace | 44 | 5 | 57 | 16 | 50 | 12 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 26 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 31 | 4 |
| Plantagenet | 95 | 23 | 122 | 31 | 110 | 21 |
| Tambellup | 20 | 9 | 32 | 4 | 27 | 6 |
| Wagin | 60 | 16 | 88 | 18 | 66 | 22 |
| West Arthur | 19 | 7 | 35 | 7 | 35 | 6 |
| Woodanilling | 8 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Total | 935 | 280 | 1,115 | 307 | 1,112 | 323 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 15—Births and Deaths Registered (*a*)—Years ended 30 June Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions—*continued*

| Local government area (*b*) | Year ended 30 June— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1966 | | 1967 | | 1968 | |
| | Births | Deaths | Births | Deaths | Births | Deaths |
| CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 44 | 6 | 45 | 14 | 47 | 14 |
| Brookton | 30 | 15 | 41 | 7 | 36 | 9 |
| Bruce Rock | 59 | 10 | 53 | 10 | 60 | 11 |
| Corrigin | 57 | 8 | 57 | 8 | 43 | 12 |
| Cuballing | 11 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 22 | 3 |
| Cunderdin | 39 | 9 | 51 | 17 | 56 | 13 |
| Dowerin | 24 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 29 | 5 |
| Goomalling | 32 | 7 | 40 | 12 | 35 | 8 |
| Kellerberrin | 67 | 15 | 63 | 10 | 78 | 7 |
| Kondinin | 32 | 6 | 50 | 2 | 40 | 5 |
| Koorda | 27 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 31 | 4 |
| Kulin | 27 | 5 | 48 | 6 | 34 | 6 |
| Merredin | 143 | 20 | 125 | 33 | 124 | 23 |
| Mount Marshall | 39 | 2 | 43 | 2 | 38 | 3 |
| Mukinbudin | 32 | 4 | 32 | 3 | 28 | 5 |
| Narembeen | 34 | 10 | 32 | 3 | 47 | 7 |
| Narrogin (T) | 117 | 31 | 132 | 42 | 129 | 40 |
| Narrogin | 14 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| Northam (T) | 170 | 49 | 164 | 53 | 179 | 59 |
| Northam | 56 | 7 | 45 | 16 | 47 | 12 |
| Nungarin | 15 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| Pingelly | 39 | 13 | 56 | 17 | 51 | 9 |
| Quairading | 63 | 16 | 54 | 6 | 57 | 9 |
| Tammin | 23 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 21 | 5 |
| Toodyay | 25 | 12 | 32 | 8 | 28 | 13 |
| Trayning | 23 | 4 | 24 | .... | 21 | 6 |
| Wandering | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Westonia | 13 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Wickepin | 35 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 29 | 7 |
| Williams | 31 | 6 | 31 | 10 | 30 | 7 |
| Wyalkatchem | 29 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 22 | 6 |
| York | 46 | 18 | 51 | 21 | 50 | 16 |
| Total | 1,402 | 319 | 1,484 | 336 | 1,458 | 330 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 29 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 24 | 7 |
| Chapman Valley | 27 | 9 | 35 | 3 | 21 | 2 |
| Chittering | 22 | 12 | 25 | 4 | 26 | 6 |
| Coorow | 14 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| Dalwallinu | 69 | 16 | 75 | 8 | 89 | 8 |
| Dandaragan | 18 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 7 |
| Geraldton (T) | 291 | 93 | 326 | 116 | 331 | 82 |
| Gingin | 25 | 11 | 23 | 6 | 27 | 8 |
| Greenough | 34 | 9 | 30 | 8 | 37 | 9 |
| Irwin | 7 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 9 |
| Mingenew | 33 | 6 | 27 | 4 | 34 | 5 |
| Moora | 95 | 19 | 104 | 26 | 108 | 13 |
| Morawa | 60 | 6 | 48 | 8 | 64 | 9 |
| Mullewa | 66 | 10 | 70 | 15 | 63 | 12 |
| Northampton | 53 | 14 | 56 | 10 | 44 | 12 |
| Perenjori | 29 | 4 | 41 | 5 | 34 | 5 |
| Three Springs | 30 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 41 | 4 |
| Victoria Plains | 41 | 7 | 39 | 8 | 37 | 7 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 58 | 14 | 56 | 5 | 69 | 7 |
| Total | 1,001 | 245 | 1,073 | 240 | 1,100 | 214 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Boulder (T) | 130 | 58 | 124 | 49 | 153 | 70 |
| Coolgardie | 16 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 28 | 6 |
| Dundas | 73 | 17 | 54 | 10 | 94 | 20 |
| Esperance | 150 | 23 | 169 | 26 | 154 | 21 |
| Kalgoorlie (T) | 291 | 137 | 323 | 140 | 332 | 137 |
| Kalgoorlie | 35 | 16 | 46 | 9 | 43 | 17 |
| Laverton | 18 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 24 | 6 |
| Leonora | 18 | 3 | 29 | 9 | 31 | 9 |
| Menzies | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Ravensthorpe | 18 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 35 | 5 |
| Yilgarn | 56 | 7 | 70 | 20 | 95 | 12 |
| Total | 808 | 289 | 883 | 286 | 991 | 304 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 15—Births and Deaths Registered (*a*)—Years ended 30 June
## Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions—*continued*

| Local government area (*b*) | Year ended 30 June— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1966 | | 1967 | | 1968 | |
| | Births | Deaths | Births | Deaths | Births | Deaths |
| CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Cue | 10 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 7 |
| Meekatharra | 42 | 13 | 33 | 13 | 48 | 11 |
| Mount Magnet | 39 | 16 | 40 | 12 | 37 | 7 |
| Murchison | 3 | .... | 15 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| Sandstone | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Wiluna | 9 | 3 | 29 | 7 | 30 | 10 |
| Yalgoo | 13 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 5 |
| Total | 119 | 39 | 149 | 47 | 153 | 47 |
| NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 27 | 3 | 25 | 6 | 35 | 13 |
| Carnarvon | 127 | 34 | 154 | 28 | 155 | 35 |
| Exmouth | 4 | .... | 21 | 4 | 50 | 5 |
| Shark Bay | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 2 | .... | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Total | 171 | 39 | 213 | 43 | 251 | 59 |
| PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 15 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 25 | 9 |
| Nullagine | 8 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| Port Hedland | 73 | 22 | 75 | 24 | 135 | 37 |
| Roebourne | 27 | 6 | 25 | 11 | 46 | 14 |
| Tableland | 29 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 31 | 4 |
| Total | 152 | 35 | 163 | 49 | 247 | 67 |
| KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Broome | 60 | 14 | 69 | 21 | 84 | 29 |
| Halls Creek | 15 | 6 | 31 | 12 | 69 | 32 |
| West Kimberley | 82 | 26 | 130 | 34 | 151 | 44 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 61 | 19 | 86 | 23 | 109 | 30 |
| Total | 218 | 65 | 316 | 90 | 413 | 135 |
| STATE SUMMARY | | | | | | |
| STATISTICAL DIVISION— | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division | 9,868 | 4,458 | 11,175 | 5,124 | 11,295 | 5,013 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | |
| South-West | 1,457 | 484 | 1,552 | 543 | 1,530 | 533 |
| Southern Agricultural | 935 | 280 | 1,115 | 307 | 1,112 | 323 |
| Central Agricultural | 1,402 | 319 | 1,484 | 336 | 1,458 | 330 |
| Northern Agricultural | 1,001 | 245 | 1,073 | 240 | 1,100 | 214 |
| Eastern Goldfields | 808 | 289 | 883 | 286 | 991 | 304 |
| Central | 119 | 39 | 149 | 47 | 153 | 47 |
| North-West | 171 | 39 | 213 | 43 | 251 | 59 |
| Pilbara | 152 | 35 | 163 | 49 | 247 | 67 |
| Kimberley | 218 | 65 | 316 | 90 | 413 | 135 |
| Total | 6,263 | 1,795 | 6,948 | 1,941 | 7,255 | 2,012 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 16,131 | 6,253 | 18,123 | 7,065 | 18,550 | 7,025 |

---

(*a*) Figures for periods prior to 1 January 1967 exclude particulars of full-blood Aborigines. From 1 January 1967 figures refer to events among the total population, including Aborigines; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.
(*b*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T); all other local government areas shown are Shires. The names and designations used are those which were current at 30 June 1968.

## No. 16—Marriages Registered (*a*) : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions (*b*)

| Local government area (*c*) | Marriages registered | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| **PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION** | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 39 | 49 | 44 | 75 | 51 |
| Bassendean | 78 | 89 | 93 | 80 | 98 |
| Bayswater | 140 | 145 | 185 | 245 | 217 |
| Belmont | 159 | 208 | 208 | 234 | 254 |
| Canning | 153 | 126 | 169 | 179 | 214 |
| Claremont (T) | 97 | 96 | 81 | 92 | 75 |
| Cockburn | 68 | 67 | 97 | 96 | 96 |
| Cottesloe (T) | 84 | 73 | 97 | 110 | 103 |
| East Fremantle (T) | 74 | 76 | 76 | 57 | 75 |
| Fremantle (C) | 237 | 232 | 252 | 265 | 325 |
| Gosnells | 65 | 51 | 87 | 73 | 101 |
| Kalamunda | 51 | 63 | 49 | 66 | 80 |
| Kwinana | 24 | 23 | 33 | 23 | 29 |
| Melville (T) | 245 | 259 | 296 | 311 | 376 |
| Midland (T) | 82 | 85 | 89 | 94 | 100 |
| Mosman Park (T) | 54 | 73 | 65 | 57 | 66 |
| Mundaring | 53 | 47 | 56 | 61 | 61 |
| Nedlands (C) | 162 | 172 | 202 | 215 | 218 |
| Peppermint Grove | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Perth (C) | 970 | 900 | 938 | 979 | 1,055 |
| Perth | 577 | 658 | 714 | 850 | 877 |
| Rockingham | 16 | 14 | 20 | 31 | 44 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 8 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 13 |
| South Perth (C) | 239 | 268 | 313 | 381 | 355 |
| Subiaco (C) | 130 | 146 | 178 | 177 | 211 |
| Swan-Guildford | 107 | 94 | 89 | 98 | 97 |
| Wanneroo | 14 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 20 |
| Total | 3,929 | 4,050 | 4,465 | 4,879 | 5,218 |
| **SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION** | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 16 | 15 | 27 | 26 | 22 |
| Balingup | 4 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| Boddington | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Bridgetown | 26 | 29 | 15 | 32 | 21 |
| Bunbury (T) | 99 | 107 | 140 | 123 | 138 |
| Busselton | 38 | 45 | 52 | 44 | 52 |
| Capel | 10 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 15 |
| Collie | 47 | 50 | 73 | 63 | 59 |
| Dardanup | 8 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 5 |
| Donnybrook | 22 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 19 |
| Greenbushes | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| Harvey | 45 | 38 | 42 | 55 | 55 |
| Mandurah | 12 | 15 | 21 | 24 | 18 |
| Manjimup | 69 | 59 | 53 | 70 | 68 |
| Murray | 13 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 20 |
| Nannup | 9 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| Upper Blackwood | 21 | 24 | 25 | 15 | 21 |
| Waroona | 8 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 15 |
| Total | 449 | 498 | 550 | 559 | 561 |
| **SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION** | | | | | |
| Albany (T) | 72 | 74 | 86 | 79 | 110 |
| Albany | 12 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 24 |
| Broomehill | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Cranbrook | 8 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 12 |
| Denmark | 6 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Dumbleyung | 3 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Gnowangerup | 21 | 31 | 21 | 31 | 31 |
| Katanning | 25 | 36 | 25 | 38 | 40 |
| Kojonup | 24 | 29 | 19 | 22 | 22 |
| Lake Grace | 17 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 18 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 8 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 10 |
| Plantagenet | 26 | 46 | 33 | 46 | 28 |
| Tambellup | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| Wagin | 30 | 24 | 15 | 23 | 22 |
| West Arthur | 10 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 11 |
| Woodanilling | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Total | 277 | 358 | 286 | 329 | 360 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 16—Marriages Registered *(a)* : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions *(b)*—*continued*

| Local government area *(c)* | Marriages registered | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| **CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION** | | | | | |
| Beverley | 12 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 18 |
| Brookton | 10 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 12 |
| Bruce Rock | 23 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 17 |
| Corrigin | 14 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 12 |
| Cuballing | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| Cunderdin | 15 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 16 |
| Dowerin | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| Goomalling | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 16 |
| Kellerberrin | 23 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 17 |
| Kondinin | 14 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 10 |
| Koorda | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 |
| Kulin | 9 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| Merredin | 37 | 30 | 34 | 37 | 32 |
| Mount Marshall | 4 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 7 |
| Mukinbudin | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| Narembeen | 16 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 15 |
| Narrogin (T) | 34 | 30 | 44 | 44 | 52 |
| Narrogin | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Northam (T) | 43 | 52 | 44 | 68 | 61 |
| Northam | 26 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 11 |
| Nungarin | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Pingelly | 10 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 23 |
| Quairading | 17 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 16 |
| Tammin | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Toodyay | 13 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| Trayning | 9 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| Wandering | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Westonia | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| Wickepin | 11 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 9 |
| Williams | 12 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| Wyalkatchem | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 11 |
| York | 11 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 15 |
| Total | 431 | 407 | 409 | 470 | 462 |
| **NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION** | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 6 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 7 |
| Chapman Valley | 7 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 2 |
| Chittering | 11 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Coorow | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| Dalwallinu | 18 | 15 | 29 | 16 | 25 |
| Dandaragan | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| Geraldton (T) | 91 | 111 | 96 | 102 | 113 |
| Gingin | 8 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 10 |
| Greenough | 14 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 16 |
| Irwin | 11 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Mingenew | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Moora | 17 | 20 | 30 | 36 | 32 |
| Morawa | 10 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 10 |
| Mullewa | 13 | 17 | 27 | 11 | 15 |
| Northampton | 17 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 15 |
| Perenjori | 11 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| Three Springs | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| Victoria Plains | 9 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 13 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 17 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 13 |
| Total | 281 | 282 | 328 | 303 | 335 |
| **EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION** | | | | | |
| Boulder (T) | 49 | 48 | 49 | 59 | 49 |
| Coolgardie | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Dundas | 20 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 17 |
| Esperance | 28 | 35 | 43 | 50 | 51 |
| Kalgoorlie (T) | 116 | 107 | 87 | 124 | 121 |
| Kalgoorlie | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| Laverton | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... |
| Leonora | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Menzies | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 |
| Ravensthorpe | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Yilgarn | 14 | 23 | 7 | 18 | 22 |
| Total | 252 | 272 | 237 | 295 | 288 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 16—Marriages Registered (*a*) : Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions (*b*)—*continued*

| Local government area (*c*) | Marriages registered 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Cue | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Meekatharra | 10 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 7 |
| Mount Magnet | 10 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| Murchison | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Sandstone | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Wiluna | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Yalgoo | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Total | 33 | 27 | 35 | 29 | 30 |
| NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Carnarvon | 21 | 25 | 37 | 28 | 39 |
| Exmouth | .... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 12 |
| Shark Bay | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 26 | 37 | 52 | 36 | 62 |
| PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Nullagine | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland | 10 | 16 | 16 | 30 | 25 |
| Roebourne | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Tableland | 8 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 7 |
| Total | 23 | 30 | 33 | 49 | 47 |
| KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Broome | 15 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 19 |
| Halls Creek | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| West Kimberley | 20 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 22 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 11 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 18 |
| Total | 54 | 62 | 53 | 52 | 67 |
| STATE SUMMARY | | | | | |
| STATISTICAL DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division | 3,929 | 4,050 | 4,465 | 4,879 | 5,218 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | |
| South-West | 449 | 498 | 550 | 559 | 561 |
| Southern Agricultural | 277 | 358 | 286 | 329 | 360 |
| Central Agricultural | 431 | 407 | 409 | 470 | 462 |
| Northern Agricultural | 281 | 282 | 328 | 303 | 335 |
| Eastern Goldfields | 252 | 272 | 237 | 295 | 288 |
| Central | 33 | 27 | 35 | 29 | 30 |
| North-West | 26 | 37 | 52 | 36 | 62 |
| Pilbara | 23 | 30 | 33 | 49 | 47 |
| Kimberley | 54 | 62 | 53 | 52 | 67 |
| Total | 1,826 | 1,973 | 1,983 | 2,122 | 2,212 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 5,755 | 6,023 | 6,448 | 7,001 | 7,430 |

---

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19. (*b*) Marriages are allocated to particular local government areas and Statistical Divisions on the basis of the address of the bridegroom's usual residence. (*c*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T) ; all other local government areas shown are Shires. The names and designations used are those which were current at 31 December 1967.

## No. 17—Births, Deaths and Marriages : Quarterly Registrations (*a*)

| Year | March quarter | | | June quarter | | | September quarter | | | December quarter | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| | | | | | | BIRTHS REGISTERED | | | | | | |
| 1964 .... .... | 2,110 | 1,937 | 4,047 | 2,173 | 2,094 | 4,267 | 2,096 | 1,860 | 3,956 | 2,191 | 2,224 | 4,415 |
| 1965 .... .... | 1,962 | 1,877 | 3,839 | 2,097 | 1,992 | 4,089 | 2,166 | 2,028 | 4,194 | 2,055 | 2,009 | 4,064 |
| 1966 .... .... | 1,917 | 1,786 | 3,703 | 2,140 | 2,030 | 4,170 | 2,179 | 2,027 | 4,206 | 2,564 | 2,364 | 4,928 |
| 1967 .... .... | 2,302 | 2,243 | 4,545 | 2,328 | 2,116 | 4,444 | 2,355 | 2,232 | 4,587 | 2,337 | 2,110 | 4,447 |
| 1968 .... .... | 2,389 | 2,228 | 4,617 | 2,509 | 2,390 | 4,899 | 2,607 | 2,397 | 5,004 | 2,563 | 2,458 | 5,021 |
| | | | | | | DEATHS REGISTERED | | | | | | |
| 1964 .... .... | 771 | 536 | 1,307 | 936 | 646 | 1,582 | 1,058 | 748 | 1,806 | 973 | 761 | 1,734 |
| 1965 .... .... | 862 | 593 | 1,455 | 903 | 576 | 1,479 | 1,062 | 770 | 1,832 | 888 | 620 | 1,508 |
| 1966 .... .... | 817 | 576 | 1,393 | 881 | 639 | 1,520 | 1,175 | 874 | 2,049 | 1,048 | 762 | 1,810 |
| 1967 .... .... | 943 | 644 | 1,587 | 921 | 698 | 1,619 | 1,108 | 816 | 1,924 | 984 | 665 | 1,649 |
| 1968 .... .... | 943 | 706 | 1,649 | 1,066 | 737 | 1,803 | 1,283 | 917 | 2,200 | 1,046 | 770 | 1,816 |
| | | | | | | MARRIAGES REGISTERED | | | | | | |
| 1964 .... .... | | 1,480 | | | 1,652 | | | 1,200 | | | 1,691 | |
| 1965 .... .... | | 1,622 | | | 1,722 | | | 1,440 | | | 1,664 | |
| 1966 .... .... | | 1,815 | | | 1,809 | | | 1,371 | | | 2,006 | |
| 1967 .... .... | | 1,981 | | | 1,827 | | | 1,573 | | | 2,049 | |
| 1968 .... .... | | 2,198 | | | 2,054 | | | 1,748 | | | 2,086 | |

(*a*) Figures from 1 January 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967 full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 18—Births, Deaths and Marriages : Monthly Registrations

| Month | Births | | | Deaths | | | Marriages |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Number |
| | | | 1966 (*a*) | | | | |
| January .... .... .... .... | 567 | 494 | 1,061 | 251 | 172 | 423 | 530 |
| February .... .... .... .... | 644 | 631 | 1,275 | 263 | 203 | 466 | 683 |
| March .... .... .... .... | 706 | 661 | 1,367 | 303 | 201 | 504 | 602 |
| April .... .... .... .... .... | 594 | 589 | 1,183 | 207 | 180 | 387 | 481 |
| May .... .... .... .... .... | 910 | 827 | 1,737 | 330 | 208 | 538 | 832 |
| June .... .... .... .... .... | 636 | 614 | 1,250 | 344 | 251 | 595 | 496 |
| July .... .... .... .... .... | 803 | 756 | 1,559 | 357 | 260 | 617 | 445 |
| August .... .... .... .... | 762 | 686 | 1,448 | 408 | 307 | 715 | 380 |
| September .... .... .... .... | 614 | 585 | 1,199 | 410 | 307 | 717 | 546 |
| October .... .... .... .... | 867 | 760 | 1,627 | 385 | 288 | 673 | 475 |
| November .... .... .... .... | 724 | 718 | 1,442 | 284 | 204 | 488 | 733 |
| December .... .... .... .... | 973 | 886 | 1,859 | 379 | 270 | 649 | 798 |
| Total .... .... .... | 8,800 | 8,207 | 17,007 | 3,921 | 2,851 | 6,772 | 7,001 |
| | | | 1967 (*b*) | | | | |
| January .... .... .... .... | 850 | 853 | 1,703 | 321 | 216 | 537 | 733 |
| February .... .... .... .... | 717 | 661 | 1,378 | 248 | 202 | 450 | 613 |
| March .... .... .... .... | 735 | 729 | 1,464 | 374 | 226 | 600 | 635 |
| April .... .... .... .... .... | 743 | 660 | 1,403 | 259 | 199 | 458 | 611 |
| May .... .... .... .... .... | 816 | 769 | 1,585 | 292 | 207 | 499 | 663 |
| June .... .... .... .... .... | 769 | 687 | 1,456 | 370 | 292 | 662 | 553 |
| July .... .... .... .... .... | 745 | 774 | 1,519 | 344 | 244 | 588 | 406 |
| August .... .... .... .... | 828 | 770 | 1,598 | 390 | 320 | 710 | 516 |
| September .... .... .... .... | 782 | 688 | 1,470 | 374 | 252 | 626 | 651 |
| October .... .... .... .... | 868 | 735 | 1,603 | 370 | 235 | 605 | 708 |
| November .... .... .... .... | 798 | 733 | 1,531 | 319 | 222 | 541 | 649 |
| December .... .... .... .... | 671 | 642 | 1,313 | 295 | 208 | 503 | 692 |
| Total .... .... .... | 9,322 | 8,701 | 18,023 | 3,956 | 2,823 | 6,779 | 7,430 |

(*a*) Figures exclude particulars of full-blood Aborigines. (*b*) Figures refer to events among the total population, including Aborigines ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 19—Births Registered : Statistical Divisions

| Statistical Division (*a*) | Ex-nuptial births | | | All live births | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Male births per 100 female births |
| **1966 (*b*)** | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... .... | 412 | 455 | 867 | 5,383 | 5,080 | 10,463 | 105·96 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... .... | 40 | 40 | 80 | 748 | 727 | 1,475 | 102·89 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 37 | 36 | 73 | 531 | 495 | 1,026 | 107·27 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... | 53 | 45 | 98 | 744 | 640 | 1,384 | 116·25 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 65 | 50 | 115 | 542 | 513 | 1,055 | 105·65 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 65 | 42 | 107 | 456 | 410 | 866 | 111·22 |
| Central .... .... .... .... | 31 | 27 | 58 | 72 | 56 | 128 | 128·57 |
| North-West .... .... .... | 30 | 36 | 66 | 103 | 98 | 201 | 105·10 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... | 37 | 26 | 63 | 86 | 71 | 157 | 121·13 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 49 | 31 | 80 | 135 | 117 | 252 | 115·38 |
| Total .... .... .... | 407 | 333 | 740 | 3,417 | 3,127 | 6,544 | 109·27 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 819 | 788 | 1,607 | 8,800 | 8,207 | 17,007 | 107·23 |
| **1967 (*c*)** | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... .... | 465 | 452 | 917 | 5,681 | 5,271 | 10,952 | 107·78 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... .... | 63 | 48 | 111 | 809 | 774 | 1,583 | 104·52 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 49 | 44 | 93 | 584 | 498 | 1,082 | 117·27 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... | 60 | 50 | 110 | 729 | 747 | 1,476 | 97·59 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 72 | 56 | 128 | 541 | 512 | 1,053 | 105·66 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 66 | 68 | 134 | 455 | 457 | 912 | 99·56 |
| Central .... .... .... .... | 35 | 42 | 77 | 67 | 77 | 144 | 87·01 |
| North-West .... .... .... | 38 | 36 | 74 | 137 | 92 | 229 | 148·91 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... | 47 | 39 | 86 | 112 | 86 | 198 | 130·23 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 105 | 109 | 214 | 207 | 187 | 394 | 110·70 |
| Total .... .... .... | 535 | 492 | 1,027 | 3,641 | 3,430 | 7,071 | 106·15 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 1,000 | 944 | 1,944 | 9,322 | 8,701 | 18,023 | 107·14 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions* on page 66. (*b*) See footnote (*a*) to Table 18. (*c*) See footnote (*b*) to Table 18.

## No. 20—Live Births and Stillbirths Registered (*a*)

| Year | Live births | | | | | Stillbirths | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Per 1,000 of mean population (*b*) | Male births per 100 female births | Males | Females | Total | Per 1,000 of total births |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION (*c*) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... | 5,008 | 4,700 | 9,708 | 21·90 | 106·55 | 69 | 50 | 119 | 12·11 |
| 1959 .... | 5,125 | 4,858 | 9,983 | 22·01 | 105·50 | 62 | 52 | 114 | 11·29 |
| 1960 .... | 5,111 | 4,741 | 9,852 | 21·25 | 107·80 | 79 | 60 | 139 | 13·91 |
| 1961 .... | 5,186 | 4,862 | 10,048 | 21·11 | 106·66 | 80 | 61 | 141 | 13·84 |
| 1962 .... | 5,237 | 4,906 | 10,143 | 20·65 | 106·75 | 64 | 63 | 127 | 12·37 |
| 1963 .... | 5,322 | 4,960 | 10,282 | 20·20 | 107·30 | 52 | 47 | 99 | 9·54 |
| 1964 .... | 5,167 | 4,858 | 10,025 | 19·08 | 106·36 | 47 | 50 | 97 | 9·58 |
| 1965 .... | 5,035 | 4,866 | 9,901 | 18·31 | 103·47 | 67 | 43 | 110 | 10·99 |
| 1966 .... | 5,383 | 5,080 | 10,463 | 18·73 | 105·96 | 65 | 48 | 113 | 10·68 |
| 1967 .... | 5,681 | 5,271 | 10,952 | 18·87 | 107·78 | 52 | 66 | 118 | 10·66 |
| OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... | 3,524 | 3,499 | 7,023 | 27·37 | 100·71 | 67 | 39 | 106 | 14·87 |
| 1959 .... | 3,601 | 3,527 | 7,128 | 27·62 | 102·10 | 65 | 46 | 111 | 15·33 |
| 1960 .... | 3,588 | 3,486 | 7,074 | 27·29 | 102·93 | 42 | 45 | 87 | 12·15 |
| 1961 .... | 3,614 | 3,416 | 7,030 | 26·88 | 105·80 | 57 | 42 | 99 | 13·89 |
| 1962 .... | 3,587 | 3,334 | 6,921 | 26·15 | 107·59 | 44 | 32 | 76 | 10·86 |
| 1963 .... | 3,547 | 3,461 | 7,008 | 26·07 | 102·48 | 46 | 33 | 79 | 11·15 |
| 1964 .... | 3,403 | 3,257 | 6,660 | 24·49 | 104·48 | 45 | 28 | 73 | 10·84 |
| 1965 .... | 3,245 | 3,040 | 6,285 | 22·90 | 106·74 | 43 | 28 | 71 | 11·17 |
| 1966 .... | 3,417 | 3,127 | 6,544 | 23·47 | 109·27 | 31 | 24 | 55 | 8·33 |
| 1967 .... | 3,641 | 3,430 | 7,071 | 23·83 | 106·15 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 9·80 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... | 8,532 | 8,199 | 16,731 | 23·90 | 104·06 | 136 | 89 | 225 | 13·27 |
| 1959 .... | 8,726 | 8,385 | 17,111 | 24·04 | 104·07 | 127 | 98 | 225 | 12·98 |
| 1960 .... | 8,699 | 8,227 | 16,926 | 23·41 | 105·74 | 121 | 105 | 226 | 13·18 |
| 1961 .... | 8,800 | 8,278 | 17,078 | 23·15 | 106·31 | 137 | 103 | 240 | 13·86 |
| 1962 .... | 8,824 | 8,240 | 17,064 | 22·58 | 107·09 | 108 | 95 | 203 | 11·76 |
| 1963 .... | 8,869 | 8,421 | 17,290 | 22·23 | 105·32 | 98 | 80 | 178 | 10·19 |
| 1964 .... | 8,570 | 8,115 | 16,685 | 20·93 | 105·61 | 92 | 78 | 170 | 10·09 |
| 1965 .... | 8,280 | 7,906 | 16,186 | 19·85 | 104·73 | 110 | 71 | 181 | 11·06 |
| 1966 .... | 8,800 | 8,207 | 17,007 | 20·31 | 107·23 | 96 | 72 | 168 | 9·78 |
| 1967 .... | 9,322 | 8,701 | 18,023 | 20·55 | 107·14 | 92 | 96 | 188 | 10·32 |

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19. (*b*) Rates for the years 1961 to 1965 revised in accordance with the final results of the 1966 Census ; those for 1966 and later are subject to revision after the 1971 Census. (*c*) See note *Statistical Divisions* on page 66.

## No. 21—Births Registered : Single and Multiple (*a*)

| Births | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nuptial— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Single .... .... | 7,908 | 8,123 | 8,074 | 8,147 | 8,173 | 8,076 | 7,741 | 7,353 | 7,807 | 8,127 |
| Twin .... .... | 194 | 180 | 156 | 158 | 135 | 165 | 144 | 163 | 172 | 192 |
| Triplet .... .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 |
| Total .... .... | 8,102 | 8,303 | 8,234 | 8,305 | 8,311 | 8,242 | 7,885 | 7,516 | 7,981 | 8,322 |
| Ex-nuptial— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Single .... .... | 421 | 411 | 450 | 487 | 505 | 618 | 671 | 756 | 807 | 985 |
| Twin .... .... | 9 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 15 |
| Total .... .... | 430 | 423 | 465 | 495 | 513 | 627 | 685 | 764 | 819 | 1,000 |
| Total male births | 8,532 | 8,726 | 8,699 | 8,800 | 8,824 | 8,869 | 8,570 | 8,280 | 8,800 | 9,322 |
| FEMALES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nuptial— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Single .... .... | 7,590 | 7,704 | 7,603 | 7,659 | 7,599 | 7,669 | 7,344 | 7,076 | 7,280 | 7,580 |
| Twin .... .... | 182 | 200 | 167 | 152 | 149 | 149 | 145 | 152 | 138 | 175 |
| Triplet .... .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Total .... .... | 7,775 | 7,904 | 7,771 | 7,814 | 7,748 | 7,819 | 7,489 | 7,231 | 7,419 | 7,757 |
| Ex-nuptial— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Single .... .... | 419 | 457 | 441 | 456 | 486 | 593 | 616 | 660 | 774 | 934 |
| Twin .... .... | 5 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 10 |
| Total .... .... | 424 | 481 | 456 | 464 | 492 | 602 | 626 | 675 | 788 | 944 |
| Total female births | 8,199 | 8,385 | 8,227 | 8,278 | 8,240 | 8,421 | 8,115 | 7,906 | 8,207 | 8,701 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nuptial— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Single .... .... | 15,498 | 15,827 | 15,677 | 15,806 | 15,772 | 15,745 | 15,085 | 14,429 | 15,087 | 15,707 |
| Twin .... .... | 376 | 380 | 323 | 310 | 284 | 314 | 289 | 315 | 310 | 367 |
| Triplet .... .... | 3 | .... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Total .... .... | 15,877 | 16,207 | 16,005 | 16,119 | 16,059 | 16,061 | 15,374 | 14,747 | 15,400 | 16,079 |
| Ex-nuptial— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Single .... .... | 840 | 868 | 891 | 943 | 991 | 1,211 | 1,287 | 1,416 | 1,581 | 1,919 |
| Twin .... .... | 14 | 36 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 25 |
| Total .... .... | 854 | 904 | 921 | 959 | 1,005 | 1,229 | 1,311 | 1,439 | 1,607 | 1,944 |
| Total births .... | 16,731 | 17,111 | 16,926 | 17,078 | 17,064 | 17,290 | 16,685 | 16,186 | 17,007 | 18,023 |

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 22—Confinements (*a*) : Single and Multiple Births (*b*)

| Confinements | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuptial births— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Single .... .... | 15,498 | 15,827 | 15,677 | 15,806 | 15,772 | 15,745 | 15,085 | 14,429 | 15,087 | 15,707 |
| Twin .... .... | 196 | 197 | 165 | 157 | 144 | 161 | 147 | 164 | 159 | 189 |
| Triplet .... .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total .... .... | 15,695 | 16,024 | 15,844 | 15,964 | 15,917 | 15,907 | 15,232 | 14,594 | 15,247 | 15,898 |
| Ex-nuptial births— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Single .... .... | 840 | 868 | 891 | 943 | 991 | 1,211 | 1,287 | 1,416 | 1,581 | 1,919 |
| Twin .... .... | 7 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| Total .... .... | 847 | 886 | 906 | 951 | 998 | 1,220 | 1,299 | 1,428 | 1,594 | 1,932 |
| Total confinements | 16,542 | 16,910 | 16,750 | 16,915 | 16,915 | 17,127 | 16,531 | 16,022 | 16,841 | 17,830 |

(*a*) Figures refer to confinements in which at least one child was live-born. (*b*) See footnote (*a*) to Table 21.

## No. 23—Fertility Rates and Reproduction Rates (*a*) (*b*) Western Australia and Australia

| Rate | Western Australia | | | | Australia | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1947 | 1954 | 1961 | 1966 | 1947 | 1954 | 1961 | 1966 |
| Age-specific fertility rates (*c*)— | | | | | | | | |
| Age group (years) | | | | | | | | |
| 15–19 .... | 16·87 | 20·58 | 22·82 | 25·94 | 15·39 | 19·09 | 22·87 | 23·67 |
| 20–24 .... | 89·45 | 116·12 | 120·22 | 99·28 | 80·68 | 96·47 | 110·32 | 84·11 |
| 25–29 .... | 99·75 | 106·22 | 109·94 | 95·44 | 90·21 | 94·74 | 108·25 | 89·18 |
| 30–34 .... | 72·12 | 65·07 | 63·13 | 48·96 | 63·23 | 59·72 | 63·53 | 50·82 |
| 35–39 .... | 42·87 | 34·72 | 30·21 | 21·82 | 36·96 | 31·29 | 30·61 | 24·85 |
| 40–44 .... | 14·44 | 11·02 | 9·95 | 6·10 | 11·50 | 9·88 | 9·36 | 6·95 |
| 45–49 .... | 1·17 | 0·76 | 0·67 | 0·59 | 0·81 | 0·72 | 0·70 | 0·48 |
| Gross reproduction rate | 1·683 | 1·772 | 1·785 | 1·490 | 1·494 | 1·559 | 1·728 | 1·400 |
| Net reproduction rate | (*d*) 1·595 | (*e*) 1·704 | (*f*) 1·730 | (*f*) 1·445 | (*d*) 1·416 | (*e*) 1·499 | (*f*) 1·672 | (*f*) 1·355 |

(*a*) Figures revised since previous issue. (*b*) Exclusive of full-blood Aborigines; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19. (*c*) Number of female births per 1,000 women in each age group. (*d*) Based on 1946–48 mortality experience. (*e*) Based on 1953–55 mortality experience. (*f*) Based on 1960–62 mortality experience.

## No. 24—Births Registered : Age of Mother (*a*)

| Age of mother (years) | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NUPTIAL BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 15 .... .... .... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 16 .... .... .... | 26 | 31 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 66 | 56 | 56 | 66 | 65 |
| 17 .... .... .... | 131 | 130 | 120 | 154 | 125 | 165 | 228 | 247 | 229 | 214 |
| 18 .... .... .... | 270 | 307 | 316 | 336 | 321 | 370 | 365 | 445 | 470 | 477 |
| 19 .... .... .... | 511 | 518 | 538 | 536 | 556 | 614 | 579 | 535 | 694 | 734 |
| 20 .... .... .... | 722 | 778 | 777 | 722 | 805 | 747 | 787 | 713 | 803 | 981 |
| 21–24 .... .... .... | 4,195 | 4,551 | 4,513 | 4,736 | 4,704 | 4,765 | 4,388 | 4,333 | 4,533 | 4,707 |
| 25–29 .... .... .... | 5,056 | 4,984 | 4,780 | 4,805 | 4,864 | 4,893 | 4,792 | 4,564 | 4,893 | 5,083 |
| 30–34 .... .... .... | 3,082 | 2,971 | 3,040 | 2,930 | 2,890 | 2,694 | 2,531 | 2,317 | 2,306 | 2,460 |
| 35–39 .... .... .... | 1,470 | 1,520 | 1,474 | 1,426 | 1,331 | 1,311 | 1,278 | 1,184 | 1,090 | 1,043 |
| 40–44 .... .... .... | 380 | 382 | 388 | 410 | 403 | 401 | 342 | 329 | 291 | 297 |
| 45 and over .... .... | 31 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 27 | 24 | (*b*) 20 | 20 | 13 |
| Total nuptial births | 15,877 | 16,207 | 16,005 | 16,119 | 16,059 | 16,061 | 15,374 | 14,747 | 15,400 | 16,079 |
| EX-NUPTIAL BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 14 .... .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 14 .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 7 |
| 15 .... .... .... | 6 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 44 |
| 16 .... .... .... | 27 | 19 | 38 | 28 | 34 | 61 | 78 | 87 | 102 | 117 |
| 17 .... .... .... | 48 | 44 | 46 | 64 | 51 | 90 | 119 | 131 | 141 | 177 |
| 18 .... .... .... | 62 | 64 | 55 | 73 | 71 | 94 | 108 | 147 | 170 | 221 |
| 19 .... .... .... | 57 | 71 | 75 | 75 | 83 | 98 | 124 | 129 | 157 | 194 |
| 20 .... .... .... | 63 | 70 | 79 | 67 | 95 | 92 | 105 | 114 | 126 | 170 |
| 21–24 .... .... .... | 194 | 206 | 220 | 215 | 219 | 296 | 277 | 296 | 348 | 383 |
| 25–29 .... .... .... | 188 | 192 | 167 | 185 | 179 | 201 | 206 | 218 | 228 | 291 |
| 30–34 .... .... .... | 117 | 129 | 127 | 117 | 134 | 129 | 156 | 147 | 140 | 161 |
| 35–39 .... .... .... | 72 | 70 | 78 | 78 | 86 | 87 | 74 | 95 | 95 | 117 |
| 40–44 .... .... .... | 17 | 25 | 20 | 36 | 26 | 44 | 24 | 34 | 41 | 40 |
| 45 and over .... .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 17 |
| Total ex-nuptial births | 854 | 904 | 921 | 959 | 1,005 | 1,229 | 1,311 | 1,439 | 1,607 | 1,944 |
| TOTAL BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 14 .... .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 14 .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 8 |
| 15 .... .... .... | 8 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 21 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 48 |
| 16 .... .... .... | 53 | 50 | 68 | 64 | 67 | 127 | 134 | 143 | 168 | 182 |
| 17 .... .... .... | 179 | 174 | 166 | 218 | 176 | 255 | 347 | 378 | 370 | 391 |
| 18 .... .... .... | 332 | 371 | 371 | 409 | 392 | 464 | 473 | 592 | 640 | 698 |
| 19 .... .... .... | 568 | 589 | 613 | 611 | 639 | 712 | 703 | 664 | 851 | 928 |
| 20 .... .... .... | 785 | 848 | 856 | 789 | 900 | 839 | 892 | 827 | 929 | 1,151 |
| 21–24 .... .... .... | 4,389 | 4,757 | 4,733 | 4,951 | 4,923 | 5,061 | 4,665 | 4,629 | 4,881 | 5,090 |
| 25–29 .... .... .... | 5,244 | 5,176 | 4,947 | 4,990 | 5,043 | 5,094 | 4,998 | 4,782 | 5,121 | 5,374 |
| 30–34 .... .... .... | 3,199 | 3,100 | 3,167 | 3,047 | 3,024 | 2,823 | 2,687 | 2,464 | 2,446 | 2,621 |
| 35–39 .... .... .... | 1,542 | 1,590 | 1,552 | 1,504 | 1,417 | 1,398 | 1,352 | 1,279 | 1,185 | 1,160 |
| 40–44 .... .... .... | 397 | 407 | 408 | 446 | 429 | 445 | 366 | 363 | 332 | 337 |
| 45 and over .... .... | 34 | 31 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 29 | 25 | (*b*) 22 | 32 | 30 |
| Total births .... | 16,731 | 17,111 | 16,926 | 17,078 | 17,064 | 17,290 | 16,685 | 16,186 | 17,007 | 18,023 |

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19. (*b*) Includes one birth, age of mother not stated.

## No. 25—Nuptial Confinements : Age of Mother and Previous Issue (*a*) (*b*)

| Previous issue (number) | Age of mother (years) | | | | | | | Total married mothers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 20 | 20–24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45 and over | |
| | | | | **1966** | | | | |
| 0 | 1,187 | 2,613 | 1,050 | 262 | 98 | 25 | 5 | 5,240 |
| 1 | 242 | 1,890 | 1,537 | 431 | 151 | 36 | .... | 4,287 |
| 2 | 24 | 607 | 1,319 | 610 | 201 | 42 | .... | 2,803 |
| 3 | 1 | 150 | 602 | 472 | 242 | 38 | 4 | 1,509 |
| 4 | .... | 30 | 206 | 257 | 154 | 50 | 2 | 699 |
| 5 | .... | 8 | 81 | 112 | 97 | 29 | 2 | 329 |
| 6 | .... | .... | 29 | 65 | 53 | 22 | 3 | 172 |
| 7 | .... | .... | 10 | 31 | 33 | 17 | 1 | 92 |
| 8 | .... | .... | 2 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 48 |
| 9 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 14 | 7 | .... | 33 |
| 10 or more | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 35 |
| Total married mothers | 1,454 | 5,298 | 4,837 | 2,275 | 1,074 | 289 | 20 | 15,247 |
| Total issue | 1,757 | 9,050 | 12,373 | 7,881 | 4,440 | 1,413 | 107 | 37,021 |
| Average issue | 1·21 | 1·71 | 2·56 | 3·46 | 4·13 | 4·89 | 5·35 | 2·43 |
| | | | | **1967** | | | | |
| 0 | 1,189 | 2,885 | 1,212 | 250 | 103 | 25 | .... | 5,664 |
| 1 | 263 | 1,967 | 1,618 | 465 | 143 | 35 | 2 | 4,493 |
| 2 | 23 | 584 | 1,316 | 677 | 224 | 48 | .... | 2,872 |
| 3 | 2 | 155 | 594 | 529 | 198 | 38 | 2 | 1,518 |
| 4 | .... | 45 | 183 | 259 | 149 | 49 | 1 | 686 |
| 5 | .... | 6 | 65 | 110 | 89 | 37 | 3 | 310 |
| 6 | .... | 4 | 29 | 64 | 57 | 21 | 2 | 177 |
| 7 | .... | .... | 9 | 32 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 73 |
| 8 | .... | .... | 1 | 17 | 18 | 14 | .... | 50 |
| 9 | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 28 |
| 10 or more | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 26 |
| Not stated | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total married mothers | 1,477 | 5,647 | 5,029 | 2,415 | 1,024 | 293 | 13 | 15,898 |
| Total issue | 1,810 | 9,521 | 12,435 | 8,309 | 4,133 | 1,390 | 78 | 37,676 |
| Average issue | 1·23 | 1·69 | 2·47 | 3·44 | 4·04 | 4·74 | 6·00 | 2·37 |

(*a*) Figures refer to confinements in which at least one child was live-born. (*b*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 26—Nuptial Confinements : Relative Ages of Parents (*a*) (*b*)

| Age of father (years) | Age of mother (years) | | | | | | | Total fathers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 20 | 20–24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45 and over | |
| | | | | **1966** | | | | |
| Under 20 | 238 | 45 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 284 |
| 20–24 | 979 | 2,050 | 177 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 3,216 |
| 25–29 | 193 | 2,487 | 2,246 | 167 | 16 | 2 | .... | 5,111 |
| 30–34 | 39 | 565 | 1,748 | 1,024 | 98 | 5 | .... | 3,479 |
| 35–39 | 4 | 113 | 520 | 775 | 470 | 33 | 1 | 1,916 |
| 40–44 | 1 | 22 | 109 | 235 | 357 | 134 | 5 | 863 |
| 45–49 | .... | 8 | 24 | 34 | 84 | 76 | 8 | 234 |
| 50 and over | .... | 7 | 12 | 31 | 48 | 39 | 6 | 143 |
| Not stated | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total married mothers | 1,454 | 5,298 | 4,837 | 2,275 | 1,074 | 289 | 20 | 15,247 |
| | | | | **1967** | | | | |
| Under 20 | 283 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 317 |
| 20–24 | 949 | 2,162 | 189 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 3,310 |
| 25–29 | 207 | 2,717 | 2,381 | 194 | 18 | 2 | .... | 5,519 |
| 30–34 | 31 | 580 | 1,780 | 1,057 | 100 | 4 | .... | 3,552 |
| 35–39 | 6 | 103 | 523 | 856 | 447 | 38 | 1 | 1,974 |
| 40–44 | 1 | 33 | 122 | 244 | 321 | 130 | 4 | 855 |
| 45–49 | .... | 10 | 22 | 37 | 98 | 80 | 3 | 250 |
| 50 and over | .... | 7 | 12 | 17 | 40 | 39 | 5 | 120 |
| Not stated | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total married mothers | 1,477 | 5,647 | 5,029 | 2,415 | 1,024 | 293 | 13 | 15,898 |

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) to Table 25. (*b*) See footnote (*b*) to Table 25.

## No. 27—Multiple Birth Confinements : Relative Ages of Parents (*a*) (*b*)

| Age of father (years) | Age of mother (years) | | | | | | | Total fathers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 20 | 20–24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45 and over | |
| **1966** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 20–24 | 4 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 |
| 25–29 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 51 |
| 30–34 | .... | 4 | 24 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | 40 |
| 35–39 | .... | 2 | 4 | 14 | 4 | .... | .... | 24 |
| 40–44 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | .... | 14 |
| 45–49 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 |
| 50 and over | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Married mothers | 10 | 39 | 59 | 33 | 16 | 3 | .... | 160 |
| Unmarried mothers | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 13 |
| Total mothers | 16 | 42 | 61 | 34 | 16 | 4 | .... | 173 |
| **1967** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| 20–24 | 10 | 15 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 |
| 25–29 | 4 | 20 | 27 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 57 |
| 30–34 | .... | 3 | 22 | 17 | 3 | .... | .... | 45 |
| 35–39 | .... | .... | 6 | 16 | 9 | 1 | .... | 32 |
| 40–44 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .... | 13 |
| 45–49 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 9 |
| 50 and over | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Married mothers | 20 | 42 | 59 | 45 | 20 | 5 | .... | 191 |
| Unmarried mothers | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 13 |
| Total mothers | 23 | 43 | 64 | 47 | 22 | 5 | .... | 204 |

(*a*) Figures refer to confinements in which at least one child was live-born. (*b*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 28—Nuptial Confinements : Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue (*a*) (*b*)

| Duration of marriage (years) | Married mothers with previous issue numbering— | | | | | | | | | | | Total mothers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 or more | |
| **1966** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 2,378 | 33 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,418 |
| 1 | 1,324 | 445 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,785 |
| 2 | 718 | 1,114 | 90 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,929 |
| 3 | 345 | 1,130 | 293 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1,800 |
| 4 | 177 | 644 | 433 | 74 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1,338 |
| 5 | 98 | 331 | 513 | 161 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1,144 |
| 6 | 65 | 197 | 429 | 201 | 57 | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 961 |
| 7 | 40 | 127 | 279 | 211 | 63 | 20 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 745 |
| 8 | 23 | 82 | 206 | 153 | 86 | 19 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 576 |
| 9 | 17 | 50 | 161 | 162 | 65 | 35 | 12 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 505 |
| 10 | 9 | 27 | 107 | 114 | 70 | 36 | 19 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 384 |
| 11 | 11 | 31 | 79 | 101 | 54 | 35 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 3 | .... | 346 |
| 12 | 8 | 27 | 53 | 75 | 62 | 26 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | .... | 279 |
| 13 | 5 | 19 | 29 | 51 | 46 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 217 |
| 14 | 8 | 9 | 36 | 43 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 4 | .... | 184 |
| 15–19 | 11 | 20 | 73 | 113 | 98 | 76 | 53 | 29 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 530 |
| 20 and over | 3 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 106 |
| Total | 5,240 | 4,287 | 2,803 | 1,509 | 699 | 329 | 172 | 92 | 48 | 33 | 35 | 15,247 |
| **1967** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 2,401 | 38 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,445 |
| 1 | 1,468 | 429 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1,923 |
| 2 | 818 | 1,127 | 79 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,030 |
| 3 | 442 | 1,135 | 276 | 22 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,877 |
| 4 | 211 | 732 | 436 | 66 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,456 |
| 5 | 111 | 378 | 460 | 132 | 25 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1,112 |
| 6 | 78 | 232 | 465 | 218 | 41 | 11 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1,049 |
| 7 | 29 | 130 | 336 | 195 | 68 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 780 |
| 8 | 29 | 92 | 193 | 197 | 79 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 633 |
| 9 | 22 | 48 | 175 | 164 | 78 | 36 | 16 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 544 |
| 10 | 15 | 43 | 110 | 126 | 67 | 21 | 14 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 404 |
| 11 | 11 | 47 | 96 | 89 | 58 | 31 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .... | 364 |
| 12 | 8 | 23 | 67 | 77 | 59 | 30 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 287 |
| 13 | 3 | 16 | 36 | 60 | 43 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 221 |
| 14 | 2 | 6 | 39 | 47 | 35 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .... | 170 |
| 15–19 | 12 | 17 | 74 | 96 | 102 | 66 | 47 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 484 |
| 20 and over | 4 | .... | 11 | 16 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 119 |
| Total | 5,664 | 4,493 | 2,872 | 1,518 | 686 | 310 | 177 | 73 | 50 | 28 | 27 | 15,898 |

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) to Table 27. (*b*) See footnote (*b*) to Table 27.

## No. 29—Nuptial First Births Registered : Age of Mother and Duration of Marriage (*a*)

| Duration of marriage | Age of mother at birth of child (years) | | | | | | | Total mothers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 20 | 20–24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45 and over | |
| **1966** | | | | | | | | |
| Nuptial first births— | | | | | | | | |
| Duration of marriage— | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 month .... .... | 15 | 7 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 28 |
| 1 month and under 2 .... | 25 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 37 |
| 2 months ,, ,, 3 .... | 53 | 20 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 77 |
| 3 ,, ,, ,, 4 .... | 58 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 107 |
| 4 ,, ,, ,, 5 .... | 134 | 93 | 7 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 237 |
| 5 ,, ,, ,, 6 .... | 288 | 175 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 490 |
| 6 ,, ,, ,, 7 .... | 245 | 193 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .... | 465 |
| 7 ,, ,, ,, 8 .... | 78 | 85 | 13 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 181 |
| 8 ,, ,, ,, 9 .... | 30 | 65 | 10 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | 115 |
| Total under 9 months .... | 926 | 688 | 81 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1,737 |
| 9 months and under 12 .... | 112 | 365 | 121 | 31 | 12 | .... | .... | 641 |
| 12 months and over .... | 149 | 1,560 | 848 | 208 | 73 | 20 | 4 | 2,862 |
| Total nuptial first births | 1,187 | 2,613 | 1,050 | 262 | 98 | 25 | 5 | 5,240 |
| Other nuptial births .... .... | 277 | 2,723 | 3,843 | 2,044 | 992 | 266 | 15 | 10,160 |
| Ex-nuptial births .... .... | 617 | 474 | 228 | 140 | 95 | 41 | (*b*) 12 | 1,607 |
| Total births .... .... | 2,081 | 5,810 | 5,121 | 2,446 | 1,185 | 332 | (*b*) 32 | 17,007 |
| **1967** | | | | | | | | |
| Nuptial first births— | | | | | | | | |
| Duration of marriage— | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 month .... .... | 19 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 35 |
| 1 month and under 2 .... | 24 | 21 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 51 |
| 2 months ,, ,, 3 .... | 45 | 20 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 |
| 3 ,, ,, ,, 4 .... | 82 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 125 |
| 4 ,, ,, ,, 5 .... | 127 | 101 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 248 |
| 5 ,, ,, ,, 6 .... | 258 | 216 | 21 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 499 |
| 6 ,, ,, ,, 7 .... | 253 | 196 | 22 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 478 |
| 7 ,, ,, ,, 8 .... | 67 | 75 | 17 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 165 |
| 8 ,, ,, ,, 9 .... | 21 | 73 | 21 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 122 |
| Total under 9 months .... | 896 | 749 | 118 | 18 | 11 | 1 | .... | 1,793 |
| 9 months and under 12 .... | 123 | 340 | 111 | 23 | 10 | 1 | .... | 608 |
| 12 months and over .... | 170 | 1,796 | 983 | 209 | 82 | 23 | .... | 3,263 |
| Total nuptial first births | 1,189 | 2,885 | 1,212 | 250 | 103 | 25 | .... | 5,664 |
| Other nuptial births .... .... | 306 | 2,803 | 3,871 | 2,210 | 940 | 272 | 13 | 10,415 |
| Ex-nuptial births .... .... | 765 | 553 | 291 | 161 | 117 | 40 | (*c*) 17 | 1,944 |
| Total births .... .... | 2,260 | 6,241 | 5,374 | 2,621 | 1,160 | 337 | (*c*) 30 | 18,023 |

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19. (*b*) Includes seven births, age of mother not stated. (*c*) Includes nine births, age of mother not stated.

## No. 30—Nuptial Confinements : Relative Birthplaces of Parents (*a*)

| Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | | | | | | | Total fathers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Europe | | | |
| | Australasia (*b*) | Africa | America | Asia | United Kingdom | Other | Other and not stated | |
| **1966** | | | | | | | | |
| Australasia (*b*) .... .... .... | 9,821 | 21 | 13 | 88 | 617 | 288 | 2 | 10,850 |
| Africa .... .... .... .... | 29 | 35 | .... | 3 | 13 | 8 | .... | 88 |
| America .... .... .... .... | 17 | .... | 19 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .... | 44 |
| Asia .... .... .... .... | 138 | 1 | .... | 45 | 21 | 15 | .... | 220 |
| Europe—United Kingdom .... | 730 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 828 | 52 | .... | 1,654 |
| Other .... .... .... | 675 | 14 | 3 | 23 | 98 | 1,577 | .... | 2,390 |
| Other and not stated .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total mothers .... .... | 11,410 | 78 | 42 | 190 | 1,582 | 1,943 | 2 | 15,247 |
| **1967** | | | | | | | | |
| Australasia (*b*) .... .... .... | 10,071 | 26 | 18 | 113 | 635 | 330 | 6 | 11,199 |
| Africa .... .... .... .... | 35 | 31 | .... | 2 | 13 | 12 | .... | 93 |
| America .... .... .... .... | 29 | .... | 28 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .... | 67 |
| Asia .... .... .... .... | 137 | .... | 1 | 71 | 22 | 17 | .... | 248 |
| Europe—United Kingdom .... | 790 | 13 | 4 | 39 | 951 | 64 | .... | 1,861 |
| Other .... .... .... | 701 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 104 | 1,574 | .... | 2,421 |
| Other and not stated .... .... | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 9 |
| Total mothers .... .... | 11,770 | 89 | 56 | 245 | 1,729 | 2,002 | 7 | 15,898 |

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) to Table 29. (*b*) Includes New Zealand.

## No. 31—Deaths Registered : Age at Death (*a*)

| 1966 | | | | | | 1967 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age (years) | Males | Females | Age (years) | Males | Females | Age (years) | Males | Females | Age (years) | Males | F emales |
| 0 .... | 184 | 145 | 55 .... | 50 | 30 | 0 .... | 189 | 125 | 55 .... | 63 | 16 |
| 1 .... | 15 | 12 | 56 .... | 57 | 34 | 1 .... | 18 | 11 | 56 .... | 77 | 37 |
| 2 .... | 10 | 8 | 57 .... | 66 | 34 | 2 .... | 11 | 9 | 57 .... | 60 | 31 |
| 3 .... | 7 | 5 | 58 .... | 72 | 26 | 3 .... | 9 | 4 | 58 .... | 75 | 36 |
| 4 .... | 8 | 5 | 59 .... | 79 | 44 | 4 .... | 9 | 4 | 59 .... | 73 | 32 |
| 5 .... | 2 | 5 | 60 .... | 71 | 38 | 5 .... | 3 | 5 | 60 .... | 85 | 52 |
| 6 .... | 3 | 3 | 61 .... | 81 | 36 | 6 .... | 9 | 3 | 61 .... | 74 | 32 |
| 7 .... | 5 | 2 | 62 .... | 93 | 45 | 7 .... | 3 | 3 | 62 .... | 97 | 38 |
| 8 .... | 2 | .... | 63 .... | 92 | 39 | 8 .... | 4 | 3 | 63 .... | 113 | 34 |
| 9 .... | 5 | 4 | 64 .... | 121 | 42 | 9 .... | 8 | 4 | 64 .... | 79 | 50 |
| 10 .... | 2 | 3 | 65 .... | 128 | 59 | 10 .... | 3 | .... | 65 .... | 96 | 44 |
| 11 .... | 5 | 1 | 66 .... | 96 | 51 | 11 .... | 3 | 2 | 66 .... | 103 | 57 |
| 12 .... | 6 | 1 | 67 .... | 119 | 50 | 12 .... | 4 | 2 | 67 .... | 116 | 45 |
| 13 .... | 3 | 2 | 68 .... | 100 | 46 | 13 .... | 6 | 3 | 68 | 124 | 51 |
| 14 .... | 5 | 1 | 69 .... | 71 | 53 | 14 .... | 6 | 2 | 69 .... | 93 | 51 |
| 15 .... | 6 | 2 | 70 .... | 85 | 67 | 15 .... | 5 | 1 | 70 .... | 94 | 66 |
| 16 .... | 6 | 5 | 71 .... | 95 | 62 | 16 .... | 7 | 2 | 71 .... | 75 | 51 |
| 17 .... | 13 | 4 | 72 .... | 101 | 70 | 17 .... | 10 | 6 | 72 .... | 90 | 61 |
| 18 .... | 10 | 1 | 73 .... | 104 | 64 | 18 .... | 15 | 6 | 73 .... | 92 | 74 |
| 19 .... | 17 | 2 | 74 .... | 97 | 90 | 19 .... | 14 | 4 | 74 .... | 116 | 97 |
| 20 .... | 18 | 4 | 75 .... | 100 | 88 | 20 .... | 17 | 3 | 75 .... | 120 | 82 |
| 21 .... | 7 | 7 | 76 .... | 106 | 85 | 21 .... | 14 | 4 | 76 .... | 113 | 90 |
| 22 .... | 13 | 10 | 77 .... | 80 | 74 | 22 .... | 10 | 1 | 77 .... | 96 | 77 |
| 23 .... | 10 | 3 | 78 .... | 96 | 82 | 23 .... | 3 | 2 | 78 .... | 92 | 78 |
| 24 .... | 9 | 4 | 79 .... | 95 | 81 | 24 .... | 6 | 4 | 79 .... | 100 | 101 |
| 25 .... | 7 | 1 | 80 .... | 75 | 82 | 25 .... | 10 | 4 | 80 .... | 89 | 83 |
| 26 .... | 6 | 2 | 81 .... | 89 | 79 | 26 .... | 8 | 4 | 81 .... | 68 | 77 |
| 27 .... | 9 | 6 | 82 .... | 74 | 93 | 27 .... | 8 | 4 | 82 .... | 79 | 83 |
| 28 .... | 8 | 3 | 83 .... | 74 | 88 | 28 .... | 12 | 2 | 83 .... | 78 | 80 |
| 29 .... | 8 | 7 | 84 .... | 68 | 94 | 29 .... | 8 | 3 | 84 .... | 55 | 70 |
| 30 .... | 6 | 5 | 85 .... | 71 | 76 | 30 .... | 10 | 2 | 85 .... | 48 | 59 |
| 31 .... | 8 | 2 | 86 .... | 58 | 69 | 31 .... | 8 | .... | 86 .... | 41 | 77 |
| 32 .... | 6 | 7 | 87 .... | 42 | 55 | 32 .... | 11 | 3 | 87 .... | 48 | 71 |
| 33 .... | 7 | 5 | 88 .... | 40 | 56 | 33 .... | 9 | 4 | 88 .... | 30 | 46 |
| 34 .... | 10 | 2 | 89 .... | 41 | 46 | 34 .... | 16 | 3 | 89 .... | 24 | 45 |
| 35 .... | 17 | 1 | 90 .... | 31 | 31 | 35 .... | 8 | 2 | 90 .... | 18 | 49 |
| 36 .... | 15 | 9 | 91 .... | 19 | 35 | 36 .... | 14 | 7 | 91 .... | 17 | 35 |
| 37 .... | 17 | 10 | 92 .... | 26 | 26 | 37 .... | 10 | 8 | 92 .... | 21 | 28 |
| 38 .... | 7 | 5 | 93 .... | 11 | 27 | 38 .... | 16 | 9 | 93 .... | 8 | 19 |
| 39 .... | 14 | 11 | 94 .... | 9 | 15 | 39 .... | 12 | 13 | 94 .... | 9 | 25 |
| 40 .... | 13 | 8 | 95 .... | 6 | 11 | 40 .... | 15 | 14 | 95 .... | 6 | 12 |
| 41 .... | 20 | 5 | 96 .... | 8 | 9 | 41 .... | 15 | 9 | 96 .... | 9 | 9 |
| 42 .... | 22 | 10 | 97 .... | 1 | 1 | 42 .... | 20 | 16 | 97 .... | 3 | 4 |
| 43 .... | 17 | 16 | 98 .... | 1 | 7 | 43 .... | 19 | 13 | 98 .... | 1 | 4 |
| 44 .... | 19 | 10 | 99 .... | 1 | 5 | 44 .... | 27 | 13 | 99 .... | 1 | 3 |
| 45 .... | 20 | 16 | 100 .... | .... | 2 | 45 .... | 27 | 14 | 100 .... | 1 | .... |
| 46 .... | 19 | 13 | 101 .... | .... | 2 | 46 .... | 23 | 12 | 101 .... | .... | 1 |
| 47 .... | 19 | 16 | 102 .... | 1 | .... | 47 .... | 38 | 15 | 103 .... | .... | 2 |
| 48 .... | 27 | 14 | 103 .... | .... | 1 | 48 .... | 23 | 14 | 104 .... | .... | 1 |
| 49 .... | 22 | 14 | 105 .... | .... | 1 | 49 .... | 32 | 10 | 105 .... | .... | .... |
| 50 .... | 40 | 12 | | | | 50 .... | 25 | 27 | | | |
| 51 .... | 36 | 28 | All ages | 3,921 | 2,851 | 51 .... | 35 | 15 | All ages | 3,956 | 2,823 |
| 52 .... | 35 | 20 | | | | 52 .... | 38 | 29 | | | |
| 53 .... | 53 | 24 | | | | 53 .... | 63 | 35 | | | |
| 54 .... | 42 | 29 | | | | 54 .... | 40 | 40 | | | |

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 32—Deaths Registered : Perth Statistical Division, Other Divisions and Whole State (*a*)

| Year | Total deaths | | | | Deaths of children | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Under one year of age | | | | Under five years of age | | |
| | Males | Females | Persons | Per 1,000 of mean population | Males | Females | Persons | Per 1,000 live births | Males | Females | Persons |
| | PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 | 2,169 | 1,671 | 3,840 | 8·66 | 108 | 78 | 186 | 19·2 | 122 | 95 | 217 |
| 1959 | 2,183 | 1,665 | 3,848 | 8·48 | 98 | 79 | 177 | 17·7 | 114 | 94 | 208 |
| 1960 | 2,257 | 1,722 | 3,979 | 8·58 | 100 | 89 | 189 | 19·2 | 108 | 106 | 214 |
| 1961 | 2,270 | 1,814 | 4,084 | 8·58 | 90 | 70 | 160 | 15·9 | 118 | 90 | 208 |
| 1962 | 2,356 | 1,810 | 4,166 | 8·48 | 116 | 80 | 196 | 19·3 | 131 | 91 | 222 |
| 1963 | 2,385 | 1,928 | 4,313 | 8·47 | 98 | 80 | 178 | 17·3 | 120 | 93 | 213 |
| 1964 | 2,648 | 2,054 | 4,702 | 8·95 | 97 | 63 | 160 | 16·0 | 121 | 79 | 200 |
| 1965 | 2,608 | 1,958 | 4,566 | 8·44 | 97 | 72 | 169 | 17·1 | 113 | 79 | 192 |
| 1966 | 2,689 | 2,194 | 4,883 | 8·74 | 99 | 72 | 171 | 16·3 | 116 | 82 | 198 |
| 1967 | 2,748 | 2,107 | 4,855 | 8·37 | 84 | 64 | 148 | 13·5 | 105 | 78 | 183 |
| | OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 | 1,101 | 613 | 1,714 | 6·68 | 89 | 85 | 174 | 23·4 | 131 | 102 | 233 |
| 1959 | 1,057 | 592 | 1,649 | 6·39 | 97 | 71 | 168 | 23·6 | 127 | 90 | 217 |
| 1960 | 1,096 | 622 | 1,718 | 6·63 | 94 | 83 | 177 | 25·0 | 111 | 111 | 222 |
| 1961 | 1,056 | 589 | 1,645 | 6·29 | 93 | 83 | 176 | 25·0 | 121 | 99 | 220 |
| 1962 | 1,041 | 603 | 1,644 | 6·21 | 110 | 74 | 184 | 26·6 | 132 | 93 | 225 |
| 1963 | 1,059 | 604 | 1,663 | 6·19 | 98 | 77 | 175 | 25·0 | 124 | 100 | 224 |
| 1964 | 1,090 | 637 | 1,727 | 6·35 | 83 | 85 | 168 | 25·2 | 105 | 103 | 208 |
| 1965 | 1,107 | 601 | 1,708 | 6·22 | 100 | 82 | 182 | 29·0 | 122 | 93 | 215 |
| 1966 | 1,232 | 657 | 1,889 | 6·78 | 85 | 73 | 158 | 24·1 | 108 | 93 | 201 |
| 1967 | 1,208 | 716 | 1,924 | 6·48 | 105 | 61 | 166 | 23·5 | 131 | 75 | 206 |
| | WESTERN AUSTRALIA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 | 3,270 | 2,284 | 5,554 | 7·94 | 197 | 163 | 360 | 21·5 | 253 | 197 | 450 |
| 1959 | 3,240 | 2,257 | 5,497 | 7·72 | 195 | 150 | 345 | 20·2 | 241 | 184 | 425 |
| 1960 | 3,353 | 2,344 | 5,697 | 7·88 | 194 | 172 | 366 | 21·6 | 219 | 217 | 436 |
| 1961 | 3,326 | 2,403 | 5,729 | 7·77 | 183 | 153 | 336 | 19·7 | 239 | 189 | 428 |
| 1962 | 3,397 | 2,413 | 5,810 | 7·69 | 226 | 154 | 380 | 22·3 | 263 | 184 | 447 |
| 1963 | 3,444 | 2,532 | 5,976 | 7·68 | 196 | 157 | 353 | 20·4 | 244 | 193 | 437 |
| 1964 | 3,738 | 2,691 | 6,429 | 8·06 | 180 | 148 | 328 | 19·7 | 226 | 182 | 408 |
| 1965 | 3,715 | 2,559 | 6,274 | 7·70 | 197 | 154 | 351 | 21·7 | 235 | 172 | 407 |
| 1966 | 3,921 | 2,851 | 6,772 | 8·09 | 184 | 145 | 329 | 19·3 | 224 | 175 | 399 |
| 1967 | 3,956 | 2,823 | 6,779 | 7·73 | 189 | 125 | 314 | 17·4 | 236 | 153 | 389 |

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 33—Crude and Standardised Death Rates : Western Australia and Australia

| Year | Western Australia | | Australia | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Crude death rate (*a*) | Standardised death rate (*b*) | Crude death rate (*a*) | Standardised death rate (*b*) |
| 1921 | 10·42 | 11·88 | 9·91 | 10·57 |
| 1933 | 8·64 | 8·74 | 8·92 | 8·61 |
| 1947 | 9·39 | 7·28 | 9·69 | 7·31 |
| 1954 | 8·38 | 6·71 | 9·10 | 6·87 |
| 1961 | 7·77 | 6·02 | 8·47 | 6·27 |
| 1966 | 8·09 | 6·25 | 8·99 | 6·53 |

(*a*) Deaths per thousand of mean population. Excludes full-blood Aborigines. (*b*) Deaths per thousand of a standard population compiled by the International Statistical Institute, based upon the age and sex distribution of the population of nineteen European countries at their censuses nearest to the year 1900. The rate is computed by applying to each sex and age group in the standard population, the death rates actually recorded in the corresponding groups of the State and Australian populations. Figures exclude full-blood Aborigines.

## No. 34—Deaths of Infants under one year of Age (*a*)

| Year | Age at death | | | | | | | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under one week | | One week and under four weeks | | Under four weeks | | Four weeks and under one year | | | |
| | Number | Rate (*b*) | Number | Rate (*b*) | Number | Rate (*b*) | Number | Rate (*b*) | Number | Rate (*b*) |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 132 | 13·6 | 10 | 1·0 | 142 | 14·6 | 44 | 4·5 | 186 | 19·2 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 118 | 11·8 | 9 | 0·9 | 127 | 12·7 | 50 | 5·0 | 177 | 17·7 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 127 | 12·9 | 15 | 1·5 | 142 | 14·4 | 47 | 4·8 | 189 | 19·2 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 97 | 9·7 | 23 | 2·3 | 120 | 11·9 | 40 | 4·0 | 160 | 15·9 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 128 | 12·6 | 15 | 1·5 | 143 | 14·1 | 53 | 5·2 | 196 | 19·3 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 121 | 11·8 | 23 | 2·2 | 144 | 14·0 | 34 | 3·3 | 178 | 17·3 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 108 | 10·8 | 10 | 1·0 | 118 | 11·8 | 42 | 4·2 | 160 | 16·0 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 101 | 10·2 | 19 | 1·9 | 120 | 12·1 | 49 | 4·9 | 169 | 17·1 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 112 | 10·7 | 19 | 1·8 | 131 | 12·5 | 40 | 3·8 | 171 | 16·3 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 107 | 9·8 | 14 | 1·3 | 121 | 11·0 | 27 | 2·5 | 148 | 13·5 |
| OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 85 | 12·1 | 13 | 1·9 | 98 | 14·0 | 76 | 10·8 | 174 | 24·8 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 96 | 13·5 | 13 | 1·8 | 109 | 15·3 | 59 | 8·3 | 168 | 23·6 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 112 | 15·8 | 15 | 2·1 | 127 | 18·0 | 50 | 7·1 | 177 | 25·0 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 82 | 11·7 | 16 | 2·3 | 98 | 13·9 | 78 | 11·1 | 176 | 25·0 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 90 | 13·0 | 14 | 2·0 | 104 | 15·0 | 80 | 11·6 | 184 | 26·6 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 93 | 13·3 | 20 | 2·9 | 113 | 16·1 | 62 | 8·8 | 175 | 25·0 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 91 | 13·7 | 8 | 1·2 | 99 | 14·9 | 69 | 10·4 | 168 | 25·2 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 109 | 17·3 | 16 | 2·5 | 125 | 19·9 | 57 | 9·1 | 182 | 29·0 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 96 | 14·7 | 16 | 2·4 | 112 | 17·1 | 46 | 7·0 | 158 | 24·1 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 101 | 14·3 | 14 | 2·0 | 115 | 16·3 | 51 | 7·2 | 166 | 23·5 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 217 | 13·0 | 23 | 1·4 | 240 | 14·3 | 120 | 7·2 | 360 | 21·5 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 214 | 12·5 | 22 | 1·3 | 236 | 13·8 | 109 | 6·4 | 345 | 20·2 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 239 | 14·1 | 30 | 1·8 | 269 | 15·9 | 97 | 5·7 | 366 | 21·6 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 179 | 10·5 | 39 | 2·3 | 218 | 12·8 | 118 | 6·9 | 336 | 19·7 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 218 | 12·8 | 29 | 1·7 | 247 | 14·5 | 133 | 7·8 | 380 | 22·3 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 214 | 12·4 | 43 | 2·5 | 257 | 14·9 | 96 | 5·6 | 353 | 20·4 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 199 | 11·9 | 18 | 1·1 | 217 | 13·0 | 111 | 6·7 | 328 | 19·7 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 210 | 13·0 | 35 | 2·2 | 245 | 15·1 | 106 | 6·5 | 351 | 21·7 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 208 | 12·2 | 35 | 2·1 | 243 | 14·3 | 86 | 5·1 | 329 | 19·3 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 208 | 11·5 | 28 | 1·6 | 236 | 13·1 | 78 | 4·3 | 314 | 17·4 |

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19. (*b*) Per thousand live births registered.

## No. 35—Deaths of Children under Five Years of Age and Total Deaths by Statistical Divisions (*a*)

| Statistical Division | Deaths of children aged— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under one year | | | One year and under five years | | | Total deaths | | |
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| | | | | 1966 | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... .... | 99 | 72 | 171 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 2,689 | 2,194 | 4,883 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... .... .... | 17 | 12 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 321 | 193 | 514 |
| Southern Agricultural .... .... | 12 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 174 | 124 | 298 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... .... | 16 | 13 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 234 | 123 | 357 |
| Northern Agricultural .... .... | 14 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 176 | 68 | 244 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... .... | 7 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 197 | 107 | 304 |
| Central .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 10 | 39 |
| North-West .... .... .... .... | 3 | 7 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 14 | 41 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 8 | 38 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... .... | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 44 | 10 | 54 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 85 | 73 | 158 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 1,232 | 657 | 1,889 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA .... | 184 | 145 | 329 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 3,921 | 2,851 | 6,772 |
| | | | | 1967 | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... .... | 84 | 64 | 148 | 21 | 14 | 35 | 2,748 | 2,107 | 4,855 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... .... .... | 20 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 328 | 195 | 523 |
| Southern Agricultural .... .... | 14 | 8 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 183 | 122 | 305 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... .... | 24 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 206 | 121 | 327 |
| Northern Agricultural .... .... | 14 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 143 | 83 | 226 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... .... | 14 | 9 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 181 | 86 | 267 |
| Central .... .... .... .... .... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 3 | .... | 3 | 27 | 17 | 44 |
| North-West .... .... .... .... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | .... | 1 | 36 | 20 | 56 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | 29 | 15 | 44 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... .... | 7 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 75 | 57 | 132 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 105 | 61 | 166 | 26 | 14 | 40 | 1,208 | 716 | 1,924 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA .... | 189 | 125 | 314 | 47 | 28 | 75 | 3,956 | 2,823 | 6,779 |

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 36—Deaths of Infants under One Year of Age by Cause of Death (*a*) (*b*)

| Cause of death | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Causes mainly of prenatal and natal origin— | | | | | |
| Congenital malformations .... .... .... .... .... .... | 54 | 55 | 57 | 41 | 48 |
| Birth injury .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 61 | 70 | 62 | 72 | 68 |
| Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis .... .... .... .... .... | 25 | 24 | 24 | 32 | 34 |
| Attributed to certain diseases of the mother .... .... .... | 16 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 21 |
| Erythroblastosis .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Haemorrhagic disease of newborn .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy .... .... .... | 9 | 16 | 24 | 12 | 12 |
| Immaturity alone, or with mention of any other subsidiary condition .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 81 | 38 | 52 | 49 | 36 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 255 | 230 | 250 | 230 | 224 |
| Causes mainly of postnatal origin— | | | | | |
| Gastro-enteritis (including diarrhoea of newborn) .... .... | 16 | 17 | 22 | 4 | 20 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis .... .... .... .... .... .... | 41 | 25 | 24 | 44 | 39 |
| Septicaemia, skin and sub-cutaneous tissue infections, sepsis of newborn .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| Meningococcal infections and non-meningococcal meningitis .... | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Causes classified as infective or mainly infective in origin not specified above .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 8 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| Accidental mechanical suffocation from vomit, food, foreign body, or in bed and cradle .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Lack of care, neglect, infanticide .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Other accidents, poisonings and violence .... .... .... .... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 77 | 82 | 75 | 75 | 79 |
| Neoplasms .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | .... |
| Other causes .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 21 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 11 |
| ALL CAUSES .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 353 | 328 | 351 | 329 | 314 |

(*a*) See headnote to Table 38 on page 43. (*b*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 37—Deaths of Infants under One Year of Age by Age and Cause of Death *(a)* *(b)*

| Cause of death | Age at death | | | | | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under one week | | One week and under four weeks | | Four weeks and under one year | | | |
| | Number | Per cent | Number | Per cent | Number | Per cent | Number | Per cent |
| | | | | 1966 | | | | |
| Causes mainly of prenatal and natal origin— | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital malformations .... .... | 21 | 10·1 | 8 | 22·9 | 12 | 14·0 | 41 | 12·5 |
| Birth injury .... .... .... .... | 69 | 33·2 | 3 | 8·6 | .... | .... | 72 | 21·9 |
| Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis .... | 31 | 14·9 | .... | .... | 1 | 1·2 | 32 | 9·7 |
| Attributed to certain diseases of the mother .... .... .... .... | 11 | 5·3 | 3 | 8·6 | .... | .... | 14 | 4·3 |
| Erythroblastosis .... .... .... | 6 | 2·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1·8 |
| Haemorrhagic disease of newborn .... | 4 | 1·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1·2 |
| Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy .... .... .... .... | 11 | 5·3 | .... | .... | 1 | 1·2 | 12 | 3·6 |
| Immaturity alone, or with mention of any other subsidiary condition .... | 46 | 22·1 | 3 | 8·6 | .... | .... | 49 | 14·9 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 199 | 95·7 | 17 | 48·6 | 14 | 16·3 | 230 | 69·9 |
| Causes mainly of postnatal origin— | | | | | | | | |
| Gastro-enteritis (including diarrhoea of newborn) .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2·9 | 3 | 3·5 | 4 | 1·2 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis .... .... | 4 | 1·9 | 7 | 20·0 | 33 | 38·4 | 44 | 13·4 |
| Septicaemia, skin and subcutaneous tissue infections, sepsis of newborn | 1 | 0·5 | 7 | 20·0 | .... | .... | 8 | 2·4 |
| Meningococcal infections and non-meningococcal meningitis .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2·3 | 2 | 0·6 |
| Causes classified as infective or mainly infective in origin not specified above .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 8·1 | 7 | 2·1 |
| Accidental mechanical suffocation from vomit, food, foreign body, or in bed and cradle .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 8·1 | 7 | 2·1 |
| Lack of care, neglect, infanticide .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other accidents, poisonings and violence .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3·5 | 3 | 0·9 |
| Total .... .... .... | 5 | 2·4 | 15 | 42·9 | 55 | 64·0 | 75 | 22·8 |
| Neoplasms .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4·7 | 4 | 1·2 |
| Other causes .... .... .... .... | 4 | 1·9 | 3 | 8·6 | 13 | 15·1 | 20 | 6·1 |
| ALL CAUSES .... .... .... | 208 | 100·0 | 35 | 100·0 | 86 | 100·0 | 329 | 100·0 |
| | | | | 1967 | | | | |
| Causes mainly of prenatal and natal origin— | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital malformations .... .... | 30 | 14·4 | 7 | 25·0 | 11 | 14·1 | 48 | 15·3 |
| Birth injury .... .... .... .... | 65 | 31·3 | 3 | 10·7 | .... | .... | 68 | 21·7 |
| Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis .... | 32 | 15·4 | 1 | 3·6 | 1 | 1·3 | 34 | 10·8 |
| Attributed to certain diseases of the mother .... .... .... .... | 18 | 8·7 | 2 | 7·1 | 1 | 1·3 | 21 | 6·7 |
| Erythroblastosis .... .... .... | 3 | 1·4 | 1 | 3·6 | .... | .... | 4 | 1·3 |
| Haemorrhagic disease of newborn .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1·3 | 1 | 0·3 |
| Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy .... .... .... .... | 12 | 5·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 3·8 |
| Immaturity alone, or with mention of any other subsidiary condition .... | 36 | 17·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 11·5 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 196 | 94·2 | 14 | 50·0 | 14 | 18·0 | 224 | 71·3 |
| Causes mainly of postnatal origin— | | | | | | | | |
| Gastro-enteritis (including diarrhoea of newborn) .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3·6 | 19 | 24·4 | 20 | 6·4 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis .... .... | 1 | 0·5 | 7 | 25·0 | 31 | 39·7 | 39 | 12·4 |
| Septicaemia, skin and sub-cutaneous tissue infections, sepsis of newborn | 3 | 1·4 | 2 | 7·1 | 1 | 1·3 | 6 | 1·9 |
| Meningococcal infections and non-meningococcal meningitis .... .... | 1 | 0·5 | 1 | 3·6 | 2 | 2·6 | 4 | 1·3 |
| Causes classified as infective or mainly infective in origin not specified above .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3·6 | 3 | 3·8 | 4 | 1·3 |
| Accidental mechanical suffocation from vomit, food, foreign body, or bed and cradle .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3·8 | 3 | 1·0 |
| Lack of care, neglect, infanticide .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other accidents, poisonings and violence .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3·8 | 3 | 1·0 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 5 | 2·4 | 12 | 42·9 | 62 | 79·5 | 79 | 25·2 |
| Neoplasms .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other causes .... .... .... .... | 7 | 3·4 | 2 | 7·1 | 2 | 2·6 | 11 | 3·5 |
| ALL CAUSES .... .... .... | 208 | 100·0 | 28 | 100·0 | 78 | 100·0 | 314 | 100·0 |

(*a*) See headnote to Table 38 on page 43. (*b*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 38—Death Registrations, classified by Cause (*a*)

Statistics of cause of death in Australia from 1958 are classified according to the World Health Organization's International Classification of Diseases. Particulars relate to the underlying cause of death, which the World Health Organization has defined as the disease or injury which initiated the train of morbid events leading directly to death. Accidental and violent deaths are classified according to the external cause—that is, to the circumstances of the accident or violence which produced the fatal injury.

| International number | Cause of death | 1966 | | | | 1967 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| | **Class I—Infective and Parasitic Diseases** | | | | | | | | |
| 001–008 | *Tuberculosis of respiratory system—* | | | | | | | | |
| 001 | With mention of occupational disease of lung | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 008 | Without mention of occupational disease of lung | 10 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 010–019 | *Tuberculosis, other forms* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 020–029 | *Syphilis and its sequelae—* | | | | | | | | |
| | Cardiovascular syphilis | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 024 | Tabes dorsalis | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 026 | Other syphilis of central nervous system | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 030–039 | *Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 040–049 | *Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract—* | | | | | | | | |
| 045 | Bacillary dysentery | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 |
| 048 | Unspecified forms of dysentery | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 050–064 | *Other bacterial diseases—* | | | | | | | | |
| 052 | Erysipelas | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 053 | Septicaemia and pyaemia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 057 | Meningococcal infections | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 060 | Leprosy | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 070–074 | *Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 080–096 | *Diseases attributable to viruses—* | | | | | | | | |
| 082 | Acute infectious encephalitis | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 085 | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 092 | Infectious hepatitis | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 096 | Other diseases attributable to viruses | 2 | .... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 100–108 | *Typhus and other rickettsial diseases* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 110–117 | *Malaria* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 120–138 | *Other infective and parasitic diseases—* | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Hydatid disease | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | All other infective and parasitic diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 |
| | **Total, Class I** | **19** | **9** | **30** | **15** | **16** | **12** | **29** | **14** |
| | **Class II—Neoplasms** | | | | | | | | |
| 140–148 | *Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—* | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | Tongue | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 142 | Salivary gland | .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 143 | Floor of mouth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 144 | Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 145 | Oral mesopharynx | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 146 | Nasopharynx | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 147 | Hypopharynx | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 148 | Pharynx, unspecified | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 150–159 | *Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—* | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | Oesophagus | 12 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 9 |
| 151 | Stomach | 59 | 43 | 81 | 52 | 45 | 40 | 72 | 50 |
| 152 | Small intestine, including duodenum | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 153 | Large intestine, except rectum | 41 | 48 | 60 | 59 | 43 | 42 | 54 | 60 |
| 154 | Rectum | 17 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 22 |
| 155 | Biliary passages and liver (primary) | 11 | 20 | 17 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 15 |
| 156 | Liver (secondary and unspecified) | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 157 | Pancreas | 23 | 22 | 31 | 27 | 34 | 18 | 48 | 23 |
| 158 | Peritoneum | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 |
| 159 | Unspecified digestive organs | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |

For footnote, see end of table.

## No. 38—Death Registrations, classified by Cause (*a*)—*continued*

| International number | Cause of death | 1966 | | | | 1967 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| | **Class II—Neoplasms**—*continued* | | | | | | | | |
| 160–165 | *Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system*— | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 161 | Larynx | 8 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 9 | .... | 11 | .... |
| 162 | Bronchus and trachea, and of lung specified as primary— | | | | | | | | |
| | (a) Trachea | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (b) Bronchus and lung | 66 | 9 | 105 | 10 | 104 | 10 | 135 | 14 |
| | (c) Pleura | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 163 | Lung unspecified as to whether primary or secondary | 58 | 14 | 78 | 17 | 76 | 12 | 100 | 15 |
| 164 | Mediastinum | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 165 | Thoracic organs (secondary) | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 170–181 | *Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs*— | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | Breast | 1 | 77 | 2 | 101 | 2 | 77 | 2 | 99 |
| 171 | Cervix uteri | .... | 24 | .... | 27 | .... | 21 | .... | 31 |
| 172 | Corpus uteri | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 12 | .... | 12 |
| 174 | Uterus, unspecified | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 175 | Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament | .... | 27 | .... | 31 | .... | 22 | .... | 29 |
| 176 | Other and unspecified female genital organs | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 177 | Prostate | 38 | .... | 52 | .... | 56 | .... | 70 | .... |
| 178 | Testis | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 180 | Kidney | 8 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 9 |
| 181 | Bladder and other urinary organs | 14 | 4 | 24 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 24 | 11 |
| 190–199 | *Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites*— | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | Malignant melanoma of skin | 11 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 10 |
| 191 | Other malignant neoplasm of skin | 7 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 193 | Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system | 13 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 27 | 8 |
| 194 | Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 195 | Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 196 | Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone) | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 197 | Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 199 | Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites | 15 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 12 |
| 200–205 | *Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues*— | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma | 7 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 11 |
| 201 | Hodgkin's disease | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 4 |
| 202 | Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis) | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 203 | Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma) | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 8 |
| 204 | Leukaemia and aleukaemia | 22 | 13 | 28 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 31 | 20 |
| 210–229 | *Benign neoplasm*— | | | | | | | | |
| 214 | Uterus | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | All other female genital organs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 223 | Brain and other parts of nervous system | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| | All other and unspecified organs and tissues | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 230–239 | *Neoplasm of unspecified nature*— | | | | | | | | |
| 237 | Brain and other parts of nervous system | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | All other and unspecified organs and tissues | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Class II** | **469** | **420** | **679** | **515** | **546** | **392** | **741** | **500** |
| | **Class III—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases** | | | | | | | | |
| 240–245 | *Allergic disorders*— | | | | | | | | |
| | Hay fever and asthma | 12 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 18 | 7 |
| 250–254 | *Diseases of thyroid gland*— | | | | | | | | |
| 252 | Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 253 | Myxoedema and cretinism | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 260 | *Diabetes mellitus* | 21 | 43 | 31 | 59 | 18 | 31 | 27 | 42 |
| 270–277 | *Diseases of other endocrine glands*— | | | | | | | | |
| 271 | Diseases of parathyroid gland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 272 | Diseases of pituitary gland | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 280–289 | *Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases*— | | | | | | | | |
| | Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .... | 7 | 1 |
| | All other metabolic diseases | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | **Total, Class III** | **38** | **66** | **54** | **87** | **41** | **45** | **56** | **60** |

For footnote, see end of table.

## No. 38—Death Registrations, classified by Clause *(a)*—*continued*

| International number | Cause of death | 1966 | | | | 1967 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| | **Class IV—Diseases of the Blood and Blood-forming Organs** | | | | | | | | |
| 290–299 | *Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs—* | | | | | | | | |
| 290 | Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 291 | Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias) .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 292 | Other anaemias of specified type .... .... | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 293 | Anaemia of unspecified type .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 294 | Polycythaemia .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 296 | Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 297 | Agranulocytosis .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 299 | Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... |
| | **Total, Class IV** .... .... .... | **10** | **12** | **13** | **17** | **5** | **5** | **8** | **6** |
| | **Class V—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders** | | | | | | | | |
| 300–309 | *Psychoses* .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 13 |
| 310–318 | *Psychoneurotic disorders* .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 320–326 | *Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—* | | | | | | | | |
| 322 | Alcoholism .... .... .... .... .... .... | 11 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 325 | Mental deficiency .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| | All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| | **Total, Class V** .... .... .... | **21** | **10** | **27** | **11** | **22** | **18** | **34** | **22** |
| | **Class VI—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs** | | | | | | | | |
| 330–334 | *Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—* | | | | | | | | |
| 330 | Subarachnoid haemorrhage .... .... .... | 5 | 23 | 8 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 26 | 22 |
| 331 | Cerebral haemorrhage .... .... .... .... | 121 | 157 | 165 | 193 | 134 | 173 | 197 | 230 |
| 332 | Cerebral embolism and thrombosis .... .... | 85 | 117 | 124 | 135 | 88 | 89 | 117 | 128 |
| 334 | Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system .... .... .... | 22 | 20 | 33 | 28 | 11 | 31 | 21 | 41 |
| 340–345 | *Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—* | | | | | | | | |
| 340 | Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 |
| 342 | Intracranial and intraspinal abscess .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 343 | Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious) .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 344 | Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 345 | Multiple sclerosis .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 350–357 | *Other diseases of central nervous system—* | | | | | | | | |
| 350 | Paralysis agitans .... .... .... .... | 10 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| 351 | Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis .... .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 |
| 352 | Other cerebral paralysis .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 353 | Epilepsy .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | .... | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| | All other diseases of central nervous system .... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 360–369 | *Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 370–379 | *Inflammatory diseases of eye* .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 380–389 | *Other diseases and conditions of eye—* | | | | | | | | |
| 385 | Cataract .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 387 | Glaucoma .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | All other diseases and conditions of eye .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 390–398 | *Diseases of ear and mastoid process—* | | | | | | | | |
| | Otitis media and mastoiditis .... .... .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| | **Total, Class VI** .... .... .... | **263** | **341** | **368** | **415** | **277** | **332** | **396** | **449** |
| | **Class VII—Diseases of the Circulatory System** | | | | | | | | |
| 400–402 | *Rheumatic fever—* | | | | | | | | |
| 401 | Rheumatic fever with heart involvement .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 410–416 | *Chronic rheumatic heart disease—* | | | | | | | | |
| 410 | Diseases of mitral valve .... .... .... | 16 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 13 |
| 411 | Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 412 | Diseases of tricuspid valve .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 414 | Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 415 | Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 416 | Other heart disease specified as rheumatic .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 9 |

For footnote, see end of table.

## No. 38—Death Registrations, classified by Cause (a)—continued

| International number | Cause of death | 1966 | | | | 1967 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| | **Class VII—Diseases of the Circulatory System—*continued*** | | | | | | | | |
| 420–422 | *Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—* | | | | | | | | |
| 420 | Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease .... .... .... .... .... | 856 | 572 | 1,161 | 721 | 901 | 580 | 1,207 | 718 |
| 421 | Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic | 10 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 17 |
| 422 | Other myocardial degeneration .... .... | 103 | 122 | 144 | 161 | 81 | 95 | 115 | 129 |
| 430–434 | *Other diseases of heart—* | | | | | | | | |
| 430 | Acute and subacute endocarditis .... .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 |
| 431 | Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 433 | Functional disease of heart .... .... .... | 15 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 13 |
| 434 | Other and unspecified diseases of heart .... | 23 | 28 | 38 | 40 | 24 | 32 | 43 | 49 |
| 440–443 | *Hypertension with heart disease* .... .... .... | 22 | 34 | 35 | 54 | 33 | 37 | 41 | 46 |
| 444–447 | *Other hypertensive disease* .... .... .... .... | 14 | 14 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 21 |
| 450–456 | *Diseases of arteries—* | | | | | | | | |
| 450 | General arteriosclerosis .... .... .... .... | 68 | 48 | 96 | 63 | 35 | 46 | 58 | 61 |
| 451 | Aortic aneurysm, nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm .... .... .... .... .... | 38 | 11 | 45 | 12 | 31 | 12 | 36 | 14 |
| 452 | Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 453 | Peripheral vascular disease .... .... .... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 454 | Arterial embolism and thrombosis .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 456 | Other diseases of arteries .... .... .... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 460–468 | *Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—* | | | | | | | | |
| 465 | Pulmonary embolism and infarction .... .... | 7 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 15 |
| | All other diseases of veins .... .... .... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| 467 | Other diseases of circulatory system .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 468 | Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Class VII** .... .... .... | **1,187** | **895** | **1,631** | **1,151** | **1,185** | **876** | **1,607** | **1,118** |
| | **Class VIII—Diseases of the Respiratory System** | | | | | | | | |
| 470–475 | *Acute upper respiratory infections* .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 480–483 | *Influenza—* | | | | | | | | |
| 480 | Influenza with pneumonia .... .... .... | 9 | 2 | 14 | 7 | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 481 | Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified .... .... .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 483 | Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 490–493 | *Pneumonia—* | | | | | | | | |
| 490 | Lobar pneumonia .... .... .... .... | 20 | 9 | 24 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 23 | 7 |
| 491 | Bronchopneumonia .... .... .... .... | 63 | 70 | 96 | 88 | 60 | 91 | 85 | 107 |
| 492 | Primary atypical pneumonia .... .... .... | 4 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 7 |
| 493 | Pneumonia, other and unspecified .... .... | 11 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 12 |
| 500–502 | *Bronchitis—* | | | | | | | | |
| 500 | Acute bronchitis .... .... .... .... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 501 | Bronchitis unqualified .... .... .... .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 502 | Chronic bronchitis .... .... .... .... | 99 | 11 | 134 | 17 | 81 | 21 | 106 | 27 |
| 510–527 | *Other diseases of respiratory system—* | | | | | | | | |
| 510 | Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | All other diseases of upper respiratory tract.... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 518 | Empyema .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 519 | Pleurisy .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 521 | Abscess of lung .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 522 | Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis .... | 3 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 523 | Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational) .... .... .... .... | 11 | .... | 18 | .... | 5 | .... | 7 | .... |
| 525 | Other chronic interstitial pneumonia.... .... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| 526 | Bronchiectasis .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 527 | Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| | **Total, Class VIII** .... .... .... | **239** | **118** | **354** | **162** | **187** | **134** | **275** | **174** |
| | **Class IX—Diseases of the Digestive System** | | | | | | | | |
| 530–539 | *Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—* | | | | | | | | |
| | Diseases of teeth and supporting structures .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 539 | Diseases of oesophagus .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |

For footnote, see end of table.

## No. 38—Death Registrations, classified by Cause *(a)*—*continued*

| International number | Cause of death | 1966 | | | | 1967 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| | **Class IX—Diseases of the Digestive System—*continued*** | | | | | | | | |
| 540–545 | *Diseases of stomach and duodenum*— | 11 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| 540 | Ulcer of stomach .... .... .... .... | 7 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 7 |
| 541 | Ulcer of duodenum .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 545 | Other diseases of stomach and duodenum .... | | | | | | | | |
| | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 550–553 | *Appendicitis* .... .... .... .... .... | | | | | | | | |
| 560–561 | *Hernia of abdominal cavity*— | | | | | | | | |
| 560 | Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction .... .... .... .... .... | 5 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 561 | Hernia with obstruction .... .... .... | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 570–578 | *Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum*— | | | | | | | | |
| 570 | Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia | 6 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 9 |
| 571 | Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over .... .... .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 20 |
| 572 | Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis .... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 576 | Peritonitis .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| | All other diseases of intestines and peritoneum | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 580–587 | *Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas*— | | | | | | | | |
| 580 | Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 581 | Cirrhosis of liver .... .... .... .... | 20 | 13 | 27 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 15 |
| 584 | Cholelithiasis .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 585 | Cholecystitis without mention of calculi .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | All other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 587 | Diseases of pancreas .... .... .... .... | 5 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| | **Total, Class IX** .... .... .... | 72 | 62 | 106 | 82 | 70 | 55 | 103 | 90 |
| | **Class X—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System** | | | | | | | | |
| 590–594 | *Nephritis and nephrosis*— | | | | | | | | |
| 590 | Acute nephritis .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 591 | Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 592 | Chronic nephritis .... .... .... .... | 10 | 19 | 17 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 23 | 16 |
| 593 | Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 600–609 | *Other diseases of urinary system*— | | | | | | | | |
| 600 | Infections of kidney .... .... .... .... | 12 | 20 | 14 | 25 | 8 | 19 | 12 | 29 |
| | Calculi of urinary system .... .... .... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| | All other diseases of kidney and ureter .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 605 | Cystitis .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 606 | Other diseases of bladder .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Diseases of urethra .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 610–617 | *Diseases of male genital organs*— | | | | | | | | |
| 610 | Hyperplasia of prostate .... .... .... | 18 | .... | 25 | .... | 19 | .... | 25 | .... |
| | All other diseases of prostate .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | All other diseases of male genital organs .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 620–626 | *Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium*— | | | | | | | | |
| | Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 630–637 | *Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs*— | | | | | | | | |
| | Malposition of uterus .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | All other diseases of female genital organs .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Class X** .... .... .... | 51 | 47 | 72 | 63 | 56 | 35 | 75 | 61 |
| | **Class XI—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium** | | | | | | | | |
| 640–649 | *Complications of pregnancy*— | | | | | | | | |
| 642 | Toxaemias of pregnancy .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 645 | Ectopic pregnancy .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | All other complications of pregnancy .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 650–652 | *Abortion*— | | | | | | | | |
| 651 | Abortion with sepsis .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 660 | *Delivery without mention of complication* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

For footnote, see end of table.

## No. 38—Death Registrations, classified by Cause (*a*)—*continued*

| International number | Cause of death | 1966 | | | | 1967 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| | **Class XI—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium**—*continued* | | | | | | | | |
| 670–678 | *Delivery with specified complication*— | | | | | | | | |
| 672 | Delivery complicated by other postpartum haemorrhage | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 678 | Delivery with all other complications of childbirth | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 680–689 | *Complications of the puerperium*— | | | | | | | | |
| 684 | Puerperal pulmonary embolism | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 686 | Other forms of puerperal toxaemia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Class XI** | **....** | **2** | **....** | **7** | **....** | **....** | **....** | **2** |
| | **Class XII—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue** | | | | | | | | |
| 690–698 | *Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue*— | | | | | | | | |
| | Cellulitis, including abscess | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 700–716 | *All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue* | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | **Total, Class XII** | **1** | **....** | **3** | **....** | **1** | **4** | **4** | **6** |
| | **CLASS XIII—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement** | | | | | | | | |
| 720–727 | *Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever*— | | | | | | | | |
| 722 | Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| 723 | Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 |
| | Other and unspecified forms of arthritis | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 730–738 | *Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint*— | | | | | | | | |
| 730 | Osteomyelitis and periostitis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | All other diseases of bone | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 740–749 | *Other diseases of musculoskeletal system*— | | | | | | | | |
| | All other diseases of musculoskeletal system | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | **Total, Class XIII** | **6** | **8** | **8** | **11** | **11** | **14** | **14** | **15** |
| | **Class XIV—Congenital Malformations** | | | | | | | | |
| 750–759 | *Congenital malformations*— | | | | | | | | |
| 750 | Monstrosity | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| 751 | Spina bifida and meningocele | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 752 | Congenital hydrocephalus | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 753 | Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 754 | Congenital malformations of circulatory system | 10 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 21 |
| 755 | Cleft palate and harelip | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 756 | Congenital malformations of digestive system | 3 | .... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 757 | Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 758 | Congenital malformations of bone and joint | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 759 | Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | .... | 13 | .... |
| | **Total, Class XIV** | **17** | **16** | **34** | **30** | **27** | **20** | **42** | **31** |
| | **Class XV—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy** | | | | | | | | |
| 760–769 | *Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn*— | | | | | | | | |
| 760 | Intracranial and spinal injury at birth | 10 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| 761 | Other birth injury | 14 | 10 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 34 | 19 |
| 762 | Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis | 11 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 14 |
| 763 | Pneumonia of newborn | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | .... | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 764 | Diarrhoea of newborn | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 768 | Other sepsis of newborn | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 769 | Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxaemia | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 6 |
| 770–776 | *Other diseases peculiar to early infancy*— | | | | | | | | |
| 770 | Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 |
| 771 | Haemorrhagic disease of newborn | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 772 | Nutritional maladjustment | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 773 | Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .... | 11 | 1 |
| 774 | Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 776 | Immaturity unqualified | 16 | 11 | 28 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 16 |
| | **Total, Class XV** | **68** | **48** | **116** | **94** | **53** | **44** | **122** | **70** |

For footnote, see end of table.

## No. 38—Death Registrations, classified by Cause (*a*)—*continued*

| International number | Cause of death | 1966 | | | | 1967 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| | **Class XVI—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions** | | | | | | | | |
| 780–789 | *Symptoms referable to systems or organs—* | | | | | | | | |
| 782 | Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 784 | Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 786 | Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 788 | Other general symptoms | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 789 | Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 790–795 | *Senility and ill-defined diseases—* | | | | | | | | |
| 794 | Senility without mention of psychosis | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 |
| | Ill-defined and unknown causes | 4 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 12 |
| | **Total, Class XVI** | **7** | **8** | **18** | **12** | **11** | **5** | **35** | **27** |
| | **Class XVII—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence** | | | | | | | | |
| 800–802 | *Railway accidents* | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 810–825 | *Motor Vehicle traffic accidents—* | | | | | | | | |
| 810 | Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | 5 | 2 |
| 812 | Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian | 21 | 16 | 33 | 19 | 31 | 14 | 39 | 17 |
| 813 | Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 815 | Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle in collision with motor vehicle | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 816 | Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles | 33 | 21 | 57 | 28 | 33 | 13 | 57 | 24 |
| 818 | Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 819 | Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 |
| | All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents | 29 | 14 | 68 | 23 | 29 | 8 | 71 | 17 |
| 821 | Other motor cycle traffic accidents | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 830–835 | *Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents* | 3 | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 |
| 840–845 | *Other road vehicle accidents—* | | | | | | | | |
| | All other non-motor road vehicle accidents | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 850–858 | *Water transport accidents* | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 10 | 1 |
| 860–866 | *Aircraft accidents—* | | | | | | | | |
| 860 | Accident to personnel in military aircraft | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| | Injury to occupant of civil aircraft | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| | All other and unspecified aircraft accidents | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 870–888 | *Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—* | | | | | | | | |
| | Accidental poisoning by drugs | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 12 |
| | Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 890–895 | *Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours* | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 900–904 | *Accidental falls* | 10 | 22 | 15 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 34 | 30 |
| 912–936 | *All other accidents—* | | | | | | | | |
| 912 | Accident caused by machinery | 7 | .... | 17 | 1 | 1 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 913 | Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 914 | Accident caused by electric current | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 916 | Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material | 6 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| | Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 919 | Accident caused by firearm | 4 | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | Accidental mechanical suffocation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 927 | Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals and insects | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 928 | Other accidents caused by animals | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 929 | Accidental drowning and submersion | 7 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 29 | 2 |
| 931 | Excessive heat and insolation | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 933 | Hunger, thirst and exposure | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... |
| | All other and unspecified accidents | 10 | 3 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 9 |

For footnote, see end of table.

## No. 38—Death Registrations, classified by Cause (*a*)—*continued*

| International number | Cause of death | 1966 | | | | 1967 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | | Perth Statistical Division | | Western Australia | |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| | **Class XVII—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—*continued*** | | | | | | | | |
| 940–946 | *Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 950–959 | *Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures* | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 960–965 | *Late effects of injury and poisoning* | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 970–979 | *Suicide—* | | | | | | | | |
| 970 | Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances | 14 | 21 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 19 |
| 971 | Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 972 | Poisoning by gases in domestic use | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 973 | Poisoning by other gases | 7 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| 974 | By hanging or strangulation | 8 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| 975 | By submersion (drowning) | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 976 | By firearms and explosives | 7 | .... | 19 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 4 |
| 977 | By cutting and piercing instruments | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 978 | By jumping from high place | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 979 | By other and unspecified means | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 980–985 | *Homicide not in war—* | | | | | | | | |
| 980 | Non-accidental poisoning by another person | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 981 | Assault by firearm and explosive | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 982 | Assault by cutting and piercing instruments | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 983 | Assault by other means | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 984 | Injury by intervention of police | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 990–999 | *Injury resulting from operations of war* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Class XVII** | **221** | **132** | **408** | **179** | **240** | **116** | **415** | **178** |
| | **GRAND TOTAL** | **2,689** | **2,194** | **3,921** | **2,851** | **2,748** | **2,107** | **3,956** | **2,823** |

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

### No. 39—Deaths from Cancer, by Sex and Age Group: 1966 (*a*)

| Primary site of disease | Age group (years) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0–14 | 15–29 | 30–39 | 40–49 | 50–59 | 60–69 | 70–79 | 80 and over | Total |
| **MALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Buccal cavity and pharynx— | | | | | | | | | |
| Tongue | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Salivary gland | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Other and unspecified parts of mouth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pharynx | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| Digestive organs and peritoneum— | | | | | | | | | |
| Oesophagus | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 17 |
| Stomach | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 81 |
| Large intestine | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 81 |
| Liver and biliary passages (*b*) | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| Pancreas | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 31 |
| Other | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Respiratory system— | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachea, bronchus, lung (*b*) | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 41 | 82 | 41 | 13 | 185 |
| Other and unspecified | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 19 |
| Bone, connective tissue, skin and breast— | | | | | | | | | |
| Bone | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 6 |
| Connective tissue | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Skin—Melanoma | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | .... | 19 |
| Other | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| Breast | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Genito-urinary organs— | | | | | | | | | |
| Prostate | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 52 |
| Other male genital organs | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Kidney | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 5 | | 13 |
| Other and unspecified urinary organs | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 24 |
| Brain and other parts of nervous system | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 17 |
| Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue— | | | | | | | | | |
| Leukaemia and aleukaemia | 10 | .... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| Other | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| Other | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 17 |
| Total | 16 | 9 | 18 | 34 | 117 | 232 | 157 | 91 | 674 |
| **FEMALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Buccal cavity and pharynx— | | | | | | | | | |
| Tongue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Salivary gland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Other and unspecified parts of mouth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pharynx | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Digestive organs and peritoneum— | | | | | | | | | |
| Oesophagus | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | 7 |
| Stomach | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 52 |
| Large intestine | .... | .... | 4 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 80 |
| Liver and biliary passages (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 27 |
| Pancreas | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 27 |
| Other | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Respiratory system— | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachea, bronchus, lung (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 27 |
| Other and unspecified | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Bone, connective tissue, skin and breast— | | | | | | | | | |
| Bone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Connective tissue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Skin—Melanoma | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 9 |
| Other | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Breast | .... | 2 | 4 | 12 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 101 |
| Genito-urinary organs— | | | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 42 |
| Other female genital organs | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 32 |
| Kidney | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 8 |
| Other and unspecified urinary organs | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Brain and other parts of nervous system | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue— | | | | | | | | | |
| Leukaemia and aleukaemia | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| Other | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 28 |
| Other | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 16 |
| Total | 7 | 6 | 17 | 38 | 92 | 123 | 138 | 84 | 505 |

(*a*) Excludes full-blood Aborigines. (*b*) Includes secondary or unspecified.

## No. 40—Deaths from Cancer, by Sex and Age Group: 1967 (*a*)

| Primary site of disease | Age group (years) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0–14 | 15–29 | 30–39 | 40–49 | 50–59 | 60–69 | 70–79 | 80 and over | Total |
| **MALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Buccal cavity and pharynx— | | | | | | | | | |
| Tongue | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 6 |
| Salivary gland | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 6 |
| Other and unspecified parts of mouth | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Pharynx | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 5 |
| Digestive organs and peritoneum— | | | | | | | | | |
| Oesophagus | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 19 |
| Stomach | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | 28 | 26 | 9 | 72 |
| Large intestine | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 10 | 27 | 14 | 12 | 70 |
| Liver and biliary passages (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 13 |
| Pancreas | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 48 |
| Other | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Respiratory system— | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachea, bronchus, lung (*b*) | .... | .... | 1 | 11 | 56 | 87 | 58 | 22 | 235 |
| Other and unspecified | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 12 |
| Bone, connective tissue, skin and breast— | | | | | | | | | |
| Bone | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Connective tissue | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Skin—Melanoma | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Other | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Breast | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Genito-urinary organs— | | | | | | | | | |
| Prostate | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 14 | 24 | 31 | 70 |
| Other male genital organs | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Kidney | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .... | 12 |
| Other and unspecified urinary organs | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 24 |
| Brain and other parts of nervous system | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1 | .... | 27 |
| Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue— | | | | | | | | | |
| Leukaemia and aleukaemia | 7 | .... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 31 |
| Other | .... | .... | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 36 |
| Other | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| Total | 10 | 3 | 19 | 39 | 136 | 249 | 179 | 101 | 736 |
| **FEMALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Buccal cavity and pharynx— | | | | | | | | | |
| Tongue | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Salivary gland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other and unspecified parts of mouth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pharynx | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Digestive organs and peritoneum— | | | | | | | | | |
| Oesophagus | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 3 | .... | 9 |
| Stomach | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 50 |
| Large intestine | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 82 |
| Liver and biliary passages (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 18 |
| Pancreas | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 23 |
| Other | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Respiratory system— | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachea, bronchus, lung (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 29 |
| Other and unspecified | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bone, connective tissue, skin and breast— | | | | | | | | | |
| Bone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Connective tissue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Skin—Melanoma | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | 10 |
| Other | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Breast | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 99 |
| Genito-urinary organs— | | | | | | | | | |
| Uterus | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 44 |
| Other female genital organs | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 29 |
| Kidney | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | 9 |
| Other and unspecified urinary organs | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 11 |
| Brain and other parts of nervous system | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 8 |
| Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue— | | | | | | | | | |
| Leukaemia and aleukaemia | 6 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 20 |
| Other | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 26 |
| Other | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 14 |
| Total | 8 | 4 | 13 | 48 | 112 | 117 | 122 | 71 | 495 |

(*a*) Figures include particulars of Aborigines; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19. (*b*) Includes secondary or unspecified.

## No. 41—Deaths by Cause (*a*) and Age Group : 1966 (*b*)

| Cause of death | Age group (years) | | | | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0–4 | 5–14 | 15–24 | 25–34 | 35–44 | 45–54 | 55–64 | 65–74 | 75 and over | |
| **PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION—MALES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malignant neoplasms | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 43 | 119 | 155 | 116 | 466 |
| Diabetes mellitus | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 8 | 8 | 21 |
| Diseases of the heart | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 86 | 253 | 291 | 390 | 1,048 |
| Cerebral haemorrhage, etc. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 38 | 67 | 116 | 233 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis | 13 | .... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 58 | 91 | 202 |
| Nephritis and nephrosis | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Congenital malformations | 11 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 17 |
| Diseases of early infancy | 68 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 68 |
| Accidents—Motor vehicle | 3 | 10 | 28 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 99 |
| Other | 3 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 69 |
| Suicide | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 48 |
| Other | 13 | .... | 6 | 6 | 16 | 25 | 57 | 103 | 180 | 406 |
| Total | 116 | 23 | 64 | 37 | 94 | 194 | 538 | 703 | 920 | 2,689 |
| **PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION—FEMALES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malignant neoplasms | .... | 7 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 49 | 92 | 118 | 124 | 413 |
| Diabetes mellitus | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 43 |
| Diseases of the heart | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 101 | 199 | 462 | 801 |
| Cerebral haemorrhage, etc. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 13 | 26 | 63 | 208 | 317 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | 17 | 72 | 106 |
| Nephritis and nephrosis | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 23 |
| Congenital malformations | 13 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 |
| Diseases of early infancy | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 |
| Accidents—Motor vehicle | 2 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 54 |
| Other | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 37 |
| Suicide | .... | .... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 39 |
| Other | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 35 | 61 | 146 | 297 |
| Total | 82 | 16 | 34 | 22 | 59 | 144 | 278 | 489 | 1,070 | 2,194 |
| **OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS—MALES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malignant neoplasms | 7 | 1 | .... | 2 | 12 | 15 | 67 | 57 | 47 | 208 |
| Diabetes mellitus | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| Diseases of the heart | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 42 | 91 | 126 | 124 | 395 |
| Cerebral haemorrhage, etc. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 12 | 30 | 49 | 97 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 6 | 21 | 24 | 26 | 94 |
| Nephritis and nephrosis | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | 9 |
| Congenital malformations | 13 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 17 |
| Diseases of early infancy | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 |
| Accidents—Motor vehicle | 4 | 6 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 86 |
| Other | 9 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 67 |
| Suicide | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 32 |
| Other | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 36 | 36 | 47 | 169 |
| Total | 108 | 15 | 45 | 38 | 67 | 119 | 244 | 293 | 303 | 1,232 |
| **OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS—FEMALES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malignant neoplasms | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 8 | 11 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 92 |
| Diabetes mellitus | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 16 |
| Diseases of the heart | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 59 | 130 | 229 |
| Cerebral haemorrhage, etc. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 30 | 69 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis | 13 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 33 |
| Nephritis and nephrosis | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Congenital malformations | 11 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 14 |
| Diseases of early infancy | 46 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 46 |
| Accidents—Motor vehicle | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Other | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 6 | 17 |
| Suicide | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| Other | 12 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 40 | 104 |
| Total | 93 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 42 | 90 | 123 | 251 | 657 |

(*a*) See headnote to Table 38 on page 43. (*b*) Excludes full-blood Aborigines.

## No. 42—Deaths by Cause (*a*) and Age Group : 1967 (*b*)

| Cause of death | Age group (years) | | | | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0–4 | 5–14 | 15–24 | 25–34 | 35–44 | 45–54 | 55–64 | 65–74 | 75 and over | |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION—MALES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malignant neoplasms | .... | 6 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 47 | 162 | 152 | 148 | 542 |
| Diabetes mellitus | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 18 |
| Diseases of the heart | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | 27 | 98 | 255 | 335 | 363 | 1,087 |
| Cerebral haemorrhage, etc. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 10 | 44 | 76 | 117 | 251 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 43 | 79 | 171 |
| Nephritis and nephrosis | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 20 |
| Congenital malformations | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 27 |
| Diseases of early infancy | 53 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 53 |
| Accidents—Motor vehicles | .... | 8 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 103 |
| Other | 11 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 79 |
| Suicide | .... | 1 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 56 |
| Other | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 24 | 61 | 74 | 136 | 341 |
| Total | 105 | 31 | 54 | 55 | 95 | 229 | 583 | 713 | 883 | 2,748 |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION—FEMALES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malignant neoplasms | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 48 | 99 | 92 | 113 | 388 |
| Diabetes mellitus | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 13 | 13 | 31 |
| Diseases of the heart | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | 33 | 76 | 215 | 449 | 785 |
| Cerebral haemorrhage, etc. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 15 | 28 | 63 | 204 | 313 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis | 5 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 91 | 126 |
| Nephritis and nephrosis | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| Congenital malformations | 14 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| Diseases of early infancy | 44 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 |
| Accidents—Motor vehicles | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 36 |
| Other | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 50 |
| Suicide | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 8 | .... | 2 | 28 |
| Other | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 19 | 39 | 43 | 140 | 274 |
| Total | 78 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 70 | 137 | 272 | 455 | 1,042 | 2,107 |
| OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS—MALES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malignant neoplasms | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | 23 | 50 | 66 | 42 | 194 |
| Diabetes mellitus | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| Diseases of the heart | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 13 | 46 | 95 | 109 | 118 | 384 |
| Cerebral haemorrhage, etc. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 37 | 44 | 110 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 76 |
| Nephritis and nephrosis | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Congenital malformations | 13 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| Diseases of early infancy | 69 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 69 |
| Accidents—Motor vehicles | 2 | 3 | 33 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 85 |
| Other | 6 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 66 |
| Suicide | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .... | 23 |
| Other | 21 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 39 | 53 | 170 |
| Total | 131 | 18 | 47 | 45 | 61 | 115 | 213 | 286 | 292 | 1,208 |
| OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS—FEMALES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malignant neoplasms | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 10 | 32 | 15 | 25 | 22 | 107 |
| Diabetes mellitus | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | 4 | 11 |
| Diseases of the heart | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | 31 | 58 | 110 | 212 |
| Cerebral haemorrhage, etc. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 3 | 16 | 27 | 57 | 108 |
| Pneumonia and bronchitis | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 35 |
| Nephritis and nephrosis | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| Congenital malformations | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 |
| Diseases of early infancy | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 |
| Accidents—Motor vehicles | 1 | 2 | 12 | .... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 27 |
| Other | 7 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 8 | 21 |
| Suicide | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| Other | 23 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 49 | 136 |
| Total | 75 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 34 | 74 | 86 | 142 | 269 | 716 |

(*a*) See headnote to Table 38 on page 43. (*b*) Figures include particulars of Aborigines ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 43—Burials and Cremations : Karrakatta Cemetery and Fremantle Cemetery

| Year | Karrakatta cemetery | | | Fremantle cemetery | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Burials | Cremations | Total | Burials | Cremations | Total |
| 1958 | 2,425 | 1,363 | 3,788 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1959 | 2,355 | 1,382 | 3,737 | 346 | 51 | 397 |
| 1960 | 2,478 | 1,381 | 3,859 | 345 | 145 | 490 |
| 1961 | 2,441 | 1,442 | 3,883 | 373 | 134 | 507 |
| 1962 | 2,505 | 1,480 | 3,985 | 407 | 160 | 567 |
| 1963 | 2,359 | 1,703 | 4,062 | 364 | 197 | 561 |
| 1964 | 2,569 | 1,794 | 4,363 | 399 | 209 | 608 |
| 1965 | 2,557 | 1,783 | 4,340 | 407 | 227 | 634 |
| 1966 | 2,537 | 2,034 | 4,571 | 372 | 274 | 646 |
| 1967 | 2,483 | 2,134 | 4,617 | 399 | 314 | 713 |

## No. 44—Expectation of Life (*a*) : Australia, 1881-1890 to 1960-1962

(Years)

| Age last birthday (years) | 1881–1890 | 1891–1900 | 1901–1910 | 1920–1922 | 1932–1934 | 1946–1948 | 1953–1955 | 1960–1962 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | MALES | | | | |
| 0 | 47·20 | 51·08 | 55·20 | 59·15 | 63·48 | 66·07 | 67·14 | 67·92 |
| 5 | 52·86 | 55·61 | 57·91 | 60·43 | 62·57 | 63·77 | 64·32 | 64·77 |
| 10 | 48·86 | 51·43 | 53·53 | 56·01 | 58·02 | 59·04 | 59·53 | 59·93 |
| 15 | 44·45 | 46·98 | 49·03 | 51·44 | 53·36 | 54·28 | 54·72 | 55·07 |
| 20 | 40·58 | 42·81 | 44·74 | 46·99 | 48·81 | 49·64 | 50·10 | 50·40 |
| 25 | 37·10 | 38·90 | 40·60 | 42·70 | 44·37 | 45·04 | 45·54 | 45·80 |
| 30 | 33·64 | 35·11 | 36·52 | 38·44 | 39·90 | 40·40 | 40·90 | 41·12 |
| 35 | 30·06 | 31·34 | 32·49 | 34·20 | 35·46 | 35·79 | 36·25 | 36·45 |
| 40 | 26·50 | 27·65 | 28·56 | 30·05 | 31·11 | 31·23 | 31·65 | 31·84 |
| 45 | 23·04 | 23·99 | 24·78 | 26·03 | 26·87 | 26·83 | 27·18 | 27·38 |
| 50 | 19·74 | 20·45 | 21·16 | 22·20 | 22·83 | 22·67 | 22·92 | 23·13 |
| 55 | 16·65 | 17·08 | 17·67 | 18·51 | 19·03 | 18·84 | 19·00 | 19·18 |
| 60 | 13·77 | 13·99 | 14·35 | 15·08 | 15·57 | 15·36 | 15·47 | 15·60 |
| 65 | 11·06 | 11·25 | 11·31 | 12·01 | 12·40 | 12·25 | 12·33 | 12·47 |
| 70 | 8·82 | 8·90 | 8·67 | 9·26 | 9·60 | 9·55 | 9·59 | 9·77 |
| 75 | 6·72 | 6·70 | 6·58 | 6·87 | 7·19 | 7·23 | 7·33 | 7·47 |
| 80 | 5·11 | 5·00 | 4·96 | 5·00 | 5·22 | 5·36 | 5·47 | 5·57 |
| 85 | 3·86 | 3·79 | 3·65 | 3·62 | 3·90 | 3·84 | 4·01 | 4·08 |
| 90 | 2·91 | 2·91 | 2·64 | 2·60 | 2·99 | 2·74 | 2·93 | 3·02 |
| 95 | 2·16 | 2·16 | 1·88 | 1·86 | 2·11 | 1·93 | 2·10 | 2·29 |
| 100 | 1·32 | 1·29 | 1·18 | 1·17 | 1·10 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | FEMALES | | | | |
| 0 | 50·84 | 54·76 | 58·84 | 63·31 | 67·14 | 70·63 | 72·75 | 74·18 |
| 5 | 56·00 | 58·64 | 60·80 | 63·64 | 65·64 | 67·91 | 69·61 | 70·78 |
| 10 | 51·95 | 54·46 | 56·39 | 59·20 | 61·02 | 63·11 | 64·78 | 65·92 |
| 15 | 47·54 | 49·97 | 51·86 | 54·55 | 56·29 | 58·27 | 59·90 | 61·01 |
| 20 | 43·43 | 45·72 | 47·52 | 50·03 | 51·67 | 53·47 | 55·06 | 56·16 |
| 25 | 39·67 | 41·69 | 43·36 | 45·71 | 47·19 | 48·74 | 50·24 | 51·32 |
| 30 | 36·13 | 37·86 | 39·33 | 41·48 | 42·77 | 44·08 | 45·43 | 46·49 |
| 35 | 32·58 | 34·14 | 35·37 | 37·28 | 38·37 | 39·46 | 40·67 | 41·70 |
| 40 | 29·08 | 30·49 | 31·47 | 33·14 | 34·04 | 34·91 | 36·00 | 36·99 |
| 45 | 25·56 | 26·69 | 27·59 | 28·99 | 29·74 | 30·45 | 31·44 | 32·38 |
| 50 | 22·06 | 22·93 | 23·69 | 24·90 | 25·58 | 26·14 | 27·03 | 27·92 |
| 55 | 18·64 | 19·29 | 19·85 | 20·95 | 21·58 | 22·04 | 22·81 | 23·63 |
| 60 | 15·39 | 15·86 | 16·20 | 17·17 | 17·74 | 18·11 | 18·78 | 19·51 |
| 65 | 12·27 | 12·75 | 12·88 | 13·60 | 14·15 | 14·44 | 15·02 | 15·68 |
| 70 | 9·70 | 9·89 | 9·96 | 10·41 | 10·98 | 11·14 | 11·62 | 12·19 |
| 75 | 7·24 | 7·37 | 7·59 | 7·73 | 8·23 | 8·32 | 8·69 | 9·16 |
| 80 | 5·27 | 5·49 | 5·73 | 5·61 | 6·01 | 6·02 | 6·30 | 6·68 |
| 85 | 3·90 | 4·12 | 4·19 | 4·06 | 4·30 | 4·32 | 4·52 | 4·79 |
| 90 | 2·98 | 3·07 | 2·99 | 2·91 | 3·05 | 3·08 | 3·24 | 3·48 |
| 95 | 2·25 | 2·18 | 2·10 | 2·07 | 2·00 | 2·14 | 2·31 | 2·59 |
| 100 | 1·37 | 1·23 | 1·24 | 1·24 | 1·02 | .... | .... | .... |

(*a*) Refers to population exclusive of full-blood Aborigines ; see *Special Note* on page 2.

## No. 45—Marriages Registered *(a)*

| Year | Marriages celebrated by— | | All marriages | Proportion celebrated by civil officers (per cent) | Marriages of minors | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ministers of religion | Civil officers | | | Males | Per cent of all bridegrooms | Females | Per cent of all brides | Total minors married |
| **PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION *(b)*** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1965 .... | 3,805 | 660 | 4,465 | 14·8 | 677 | 15·2 | 1,934 | 43·3 | 2,611 |
| 1966 .... | 4,190 | 689 | 4,879 | 14·1 | 751 | 15·4 | 2,192 | 44·9 | 2,943 |
| 1967 .... | 4,395 | 823 | 5,218 | 15·8 | 863 | 16·5 | 2,442 | 46·8 | 3,305 |
| **OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS *(b)*** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1965 .... | 1,701 | 282 | 1,983 | 14·2 | 287 | 14·5 | 973 | 49·1 | 1,260 |
| 1966 .... | 1,805 | 317 | 2,122 | 14·9 | 306 | 14·4 | 1,056 | 49·8 | 1,362 |
| 1967 .... | 1,894 | 318 | 2,212 | 14·4 | 357 | 16·1 | 1,116 | 50·5 | 1,473 |
| **WESTERN AUSTRALIA** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... | 4,249 | 789 | 5,038 | 15·7 | 457 | 9·1 | 1,952 | 38·7 | 2,409 |
| 1959 .... | 4,529 | 858 | 5,387 | 15·9 | 476 | 8·8 | 2,096 | 38·9 | 2,572 |
| 1960 .... | 4,544 | 779 | 5,323 | 14·6 | 503 | 9·4 | 2,128 | 40·0 | 2,631 |
| 1961 .... | 4,387 | 763 | 5,150 | 14·8 | 498 | 9·7 | 2,089 | 40·6 | 2,587 |
| 1962 .... | 4,651 | 815 | 5,466 | 14·9 | 582 | 10·6 | 2,207 | 40·4 | 2,789 |
| 1963 .... | 4,907 | 848 | 5,755 | 14·7 | 705 | 12·3 | 2,437 | 42·3 | 3,142 |
| 1964 .... | 5,151 | 872 | 6,023 | 14·5 | 725 | 12·0 | 2,609 | 43·3 | 3,334 |
| 1965 .... | 5,506 | 942 | 6,448 | 14·6 | 964 | 15·0 | 2,907 | 45·1 | 3,871 |
| 1966 .... | 5,995 | 1,006 | 7,001 | 14·4 | 1,057 | 15·1 | 3,248 | 46·4 | 4,305 |
| 1967 .... | 6,289 | 1,141 | 7,430 | 15·4 | 1,220 | 16·4 | 3,558 | 47·9 | 4,778 |

*(a)* Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19. *(b)* Particulars for years earlier than 1965 are not available.

## No. 46—Marriages : Relative Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides *(a)*

| Age of bridegroom (years) | Total bridegrooms | Age of bride (years) | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 15 | 15–19 | 20–24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45 and over |
| **1966** | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 .... .... | 589 | .... | 501 | 85 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20–24 .... .... .... | 3,574 | 1 | 1,475 | 1,966 | 118 | 12 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 25–29 .... .... .... | 1,579 | .... | 297 | 982 | 253 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| 30–34 .... .... .... | 445 | .... | 35 | 183 | 131 | 56 | 25 | 13 | 2 |
| 35–39 .... .... .... | 243 | .... | 6 | 45 | 63 | 66 | 32 | 17 | 14 |
| 40–44 .... .... .... | 165 | .... | 1 | 13 | 30 | 36 | 28 | 34 | 23 |
| 45–49 .... .... .... | 109 | .... | .... | 4 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 42 |
| 50–54 .... .... .... | 108 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 74 |
| 55–59 .... .... .... | 65 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 5 | 9 | 47 |
| 60–64 .... .... .... | 56 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 48 |
| 65 and over .... .... | 68 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 67 |
| Total brides .... | 7,001 | 1 | 2,315 | 3,279 | 611 | 227 | 127 | 121 | 320 |
| **1967** | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 .... .... | 610 | 2 | 530 | 76 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 20–24 .... .... .... | 3,849 | .... | 1,534 | 2,179 | 123 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 25–29 .... .... .... | 1,645 | 1 | 304 | 982 | 298 | 44 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| 30–34 .... .... .... | 461 | .... | 30 | 171 | 157 | 62 | 26 | 13 | 2 |
| 35–39 .... .... .... | 235 | .... | 11 | 43 | 64 | 48 | 38 | 22 | 9 |
| 40–44 .... .... .... | 200 | .... | 3 | 15 | 36 | 41 | 35 | 33 | 37 |
| 45–49 .... .... .... | 109 | .... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 26 | 25 | 33 |
| 50–54 .... .... .... | 95 | .... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 23 | 47 |
| 55–59 .... .... .... | 86 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 65 |
| 60–64 .... .... .... | 53 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 49 |
| 65 and over .... .... | 87 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 84 |
| Total brides .... | 7,430 | 3 | 2,414 | 3,473 | 691 | 232 | 155 | 135 | 327 |

*(a)* See footnote *(a)* to Table 45.

## No. 47—Marriages: Age and Marital Status of Bridegrooms and Brides (*a*)

| Age (years) | Marital status of bridegrooms | | | | Marital status of brides | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bachelors | Widowers | Divorced | Total | Spinsters | Widows | Divorced | Total |
| | | | | 1966 | | | | |
| 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 8 |
| 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 155 | .... | .... | 155 |
| 17 | 12 | .... | .... | 12 | 407 | .... | .... | 407 |
| 18 | 170 | .... | .... | 170 | 708 | .... | .... | 708 |
| 19 | 407 | .... | .... | 407 | 1,036 | 1 | .... | 1,037 |
| 20 | 468 | .... | .... | 468 | 931 | .... | 1 | 932 |
| 21 | 778 | .... | .... | 778 | 961 | .... | 2 | 963 |
| 22 | 894 | .... | .... | 894 | 657 | 1 | 4 | 662 |
| 23 | 772 | 1 | 1 | 774 | 398 | .... | 8 | 406 |
| 24 | 657 | 1 | 2 | 660 | 305 | 2 | 9 | 316 |
| 25 | 504 | 1 | 3 | 508 | 182 | 2 | 12 | 196 |
| 26 | 367 | 3 | 11 | 381 | 137 | 2 | 14 | 153 |
| 27 | 293 | 3 | 15 | 311 | 82 | 4 | 10 | 96 |
| 28 | 210 | 3 | 10 | 223 | 71 | 2 | 18 | 91 |
| 29 | 143 | 1 | 12 | 156 | 48 | 4 | 23 | 75 |
| 30 | 127 | 2 | 19 | 148 | 32 | 8 | 18 | 58 |
| 31 | 86 | 2 | 15 | 103 | 28 | 2 | 20 | 50 |
| 32 | 56 | .... | 12 | 68 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 43 |
| 33 | 51 | 2 | 14 | 67 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 34 |
| 34 | 39 | 2 | 18 | 59 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 42 |
| 35 | 44 | 2 | 17 | 63 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 21 |
| 36 | 37 | 2 | 16 | 55 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 31 |
| 37 | 29 | 4 | 12 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 32 |
| 38 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 17 |
| 39 | 30 | 3 | 13 | 46 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 26 |
| 40–44 | 79 | 18 | 68 | 165 | 35 | 31 | 55 | 121 |
| 45–49 | 35 | 14 | 60 | 109 | 24 | 35 | 51 | 110 |
| 50–54 | 37 | 34 | 37 | 108 | 17 | 42 | 27 | 86 |
| 55–59 | 7 | 29 | 29 | 65 | 9 | 24 | 15 | 48 |
| 60–64 | 6 | 29 | 21 | 56 | 6 | 25 | 9 | 40 |
| 65 and over | 9 | 51 | 8 | 68 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 36 |
| Total | 6,371 | 209 | 421 | 7,001 | 6,339 | 261 | 401 | 7,001 |
| | | | | 1967 | | | | |
| 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 |
| 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 11 |
| 16 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 193 | .... | .... | 193 |
| 17 | 14 | .... | .... | 14 | 405 | .... | .... | 405 |
| 18 | 211 | .... | .... | 211 | 743 | .... | .... | 743 |
| 19 | 384 | .... | .... | 384 | 1,062 | .... | .... | 1,062 |
| 20 | 610 | .... | .... | 610 | 1,138 | 1 | 2 | 1,141 |
| 21 | 828 | 1 | 1 | 830 | 929 | 1 | 6 | 936 |
| 22 | 873 | .... | 5 | 878 | 644 | 1 | 8 | 653 |
| 23 | 884 | 1 | 3 | 888 | 441 | 1 | 15 | 457 |
| 24 | 634 | .... | 9 | 643 | 275 | 3 | 8 | 286 |
| 25 | 506 | 2 | 5 | 513 | 224 | 3 | 19 | 246 |
| 26 | 376 | .... | 14 | 390 | 133 | 7 | 9 | 149 |
| 27 | 303 | .... | 15 | 318 | 108 | 4 | 21 | 133 |
| 28 | 233 | 1 | 17 | 251 | 71 | .... | 15 | 86 |
| 29 | 160 | .... | 13 | 173 | 64 | 3 | 10 | 77 |
| 30 | 107 | 1 | 27 | 135 | 48 | 2 | 23 | 73 |
| 31 | 82 | 2 | 16 | 100 | 34 | 3 | 19 | 56 |
| 32 | 85 | 1 | 15 | 101 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 29 |
| 33 | 55 | 2 | 9 | 66 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 40 |
| 34 | 41 | 2 | 16 | 59 | 13 | 5 | 16 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 | 1 | 12 | 49 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 41 |
| 36 | 27 | 2 | 16 | 45 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 26 |
| 37 | 32 | 3 | 23 | 58 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 31 |
| 38 | 28 | 3 | 15 | 46 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 39 |
| 39 | 19 | .... | 18 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 18 |
| 40–44 | 96 | 25 | 79 | 200 | 34 | 36 | 65 | 135 |
| 45–49 | 39 | 26 | 44 | 109 | 19 | 36 | 54 | 109 |
| 50–54 | 16 | 34 | 45 | 95 | 20 | 44 | 30 | 94 |
| 55–59 | 16 | 36 | 34 | 86 | 4 | 19 | 20 | 43 |
| 60–64 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 53 | 7 | 26 | 8 | 41 |
| 65 and over | 7 | 66 | 14 | 87 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 40 |
| Total | 6,713 | 238 | 479 | 7,430 | 6,713 | 263 | 454 | 7,430 |

(*a*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 48—Marriage Rates (*a*) and Average Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides (*b*)

| Year | Marriage rate (*a*) | Average age of bridegrooms (years) | | | | Average age of brides (years) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Bachelors | Widowers | Divorced | Total | Spinsters | Widows | Divorced | Total |
| 1958 | 7·20 | 25·70 | 54·11 | 41·14 | 27·84 | 21·99 | 47·54 | 36·69 | 24·33 |
| 1959 | 7·57 | 25·68 | 54·98 | 40·68 | 27·93 | 21·96 | 49·02 | 36·73 | 24·45 |
| 1960 | 7·36 | 25·38 | 53·94 | 40·27 | 27·46 | 21·66 | 48·08 | 36·55 | 24·02 |
| 1961 | 6·98 | 25·28 | 55·78 | 41·33 | 27·46 | 21·77 | 48·74 | 37·69 | 24·02 |
| 1962 | 7·23 | 25·06 | 54·74 | 40·53 | 27·22 | 21·66 | 48·36 | 36·43 | 23·93 |
| 1963 | 7·40 | 24·97 | 53·98 | 41·40 | 26·97 | 21·51 | 47·96 | 36·90 | 23·51 |
| 1964 | 7·55 | 24·79 | 56·12 | 42·65 | 27·00 | 21·54 | 50·43 | 37·71 | 23·63 |
| 1965 | 7·91 | 24·46 | 54·65 | 42·31 | 26·41 | 21·32 | 49·54 | 38·10 | 23·26 |
| 1966 | 8·36 | 24·91 | 54·95 | 41·97 | 26·83 | 21·81 | 48·78 | 38·24 | 23·76 |
| 1967 | 8·47 | 24·78 | 56·46 | 40·92 | 26·84 | 21·79 | 48·91 | 38·04 | 23·74 |

(*a*) Marriages per thousand of mean population. (*b*) Figures for 1967 include particulars of Aborigines. For periods prior to 1 January 1967, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see *Explanatory Notes* on page 19.

## No. 49—Marriages by Category of Celebrant (*a*)

| Category of celebrant | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number | Per cent of total |
| Ministers of religion— | | | | | |
| Recognised denominations (*b*)— | | | | | |
| Church of England in Australia | 1,900 | 2,012 | 2,235 | 2,388 | 32·1 |
| Roman Catholic Church | 1,536 | 1,700 | 1,851 | 1,928 | 25·9 |
| The Methodist Church of Australasia | 688 | 723 | 817 | 806 | 10·8 |
| The Presbyterian Church of Australia | 354 | 381 | 392 | 405 | 5·5 |
| Churches of Christ in Australia | 126 | 124 | 132 | 176 | 2·4 |
| Congregational Union of Australia | 122 | 103 | 105 | 127 | 1·7 |
| The Baptist Union of Australia | 90 | 97 | 101 | 104 | 1·4 |
| Orthodox Church (*c*) | 79 | 67 | 63 | 70 | 0·9 |
| The New Church in Australia | 81 | 93 | 85 | 58 | 0·8 |
| The Salvation Army | 28 | 38 | 43 | 50 | 0·7 |
| Seventh-day Adventist Church | 28 | 43 | 32 | 36 | 0·5 |
| Lutheran Church (*c*) | 24 | 33 | 35 | 26 | 0·3 |
| Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints | 9 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 0·3 |
| Jehovah's Witnesses | 17 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 0·2 |
| Jewry | 10 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 0·1 |
| Other recognised denominations | 48 | 44 | 40 | 43 | 0·6 |
| Other ministers | 11 | 11 | 16 | 25 | 0·3 |
| Total, Ministers of religion | 5,151 | 5,506 | 5,995 | 6,289 | 84·6 |
| Civil officers | 872 | 942 | 1,006 | 1,141 | 15·4 |
| Total marriages | 6,023 | 6,448 | 7,001 | 7,430 | 100·0 |

(*a*) See footnote (*b*) to Table 48. (*b*) Under authority of the *Marriage Act* 1961–1966 (Commonwealth). (*c*) Includes denominations grouped under this heading in the proclamation made under the Marriage Act.

## No. 50—Ministers of Religion Registered for the Celebration of Marriages

| Denomination (*a*) | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number | Per cent of total |
| Recognised denominations— | | | | | |
| Church of England in Australia | 160 | 172 | 183 | 186 | 21·2 |
| Roman Catholic Church | 248 | 280 | 298 | 293 | 33·4 |
| The Methodist Church of Australasia | 89 | 92 | 92 | 88 | 10·0 |
| The Presbyterian Church of Australia | 39 | 39 | 42 | 43 | 4·9 |
| Churches of Christ in Australia | 33 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 4·7 |
| Congregational Union of Australia | 20 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 1·8 |
| The Baptist Union of Australia | 39 | 40 | 39 | 42 | 4·8 |
| Orthodox Church (*b*) | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0·8 |
| The New Church in Australia | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0·2 |
| The Salvation Army | 28 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 3·8 |
| Seventh-day Adventist Church | 19 | 26 | 31 | 26 | 3·0 |
| Lutheran Church (*b*) | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 0·9 |
| Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0·8 |
| Jehovah's Witnesses | 11 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 1·1 |
| Jewry | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 0·6 |
| Other recognised denominations | 31 | 33 | 34 | 38 | 4·3 |
| Other ministers | 22 | 27 | 29 | 32 | 3·6 |
| Total | 763 | 834 | 869 | 877 | 100·0 |

(*a*) Under authority of the *Marriage Act* 1961–1966 (Commonwealth). (*b*) Includes denominations grouped under this heading in the proclamation made under the Marriage Act.

# SECTION 4—DIVORCE

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

This section contains statistics of dissolutions of marriage (commonly known as divorce), nullities of marriage and judicial separations.

The Commonwealth *Matrimonial Causes Act* 1959–1966 came into operation on 1 February 1961. The 1959 Act provided a uniform law throughout Australia with respect to divorce and other matrimonial causes, and superseded the Matrimonial Causes laws of the States and Territories except in so far as the transitional provisions of the Act kept them in force for the purpose of completing pending proceedings.

Under the *Matrimonial Causes Act* 1959–1966 a court may grant decrees of dissolution of marriage (commonly known as divorce), judicial separation, nullity of marriage and restitution of conjugal rights. Orders may be made for the custody and welfare of children, maintenance, the settlement of property, and damages for adultery.

The statistics in this section refer to petitions filed and final decrees granted for dissolution of marriage, nullity of marriage and judicial separation. Statistics of petitions filed relate only to the original petition in a suit, *i.e.* a cross-petition contained in an answer by the respondent is not taken as a separate petition, nor are the grounds cited in a cross-petition included.

## No. 51—Petitions Filed

| Year | Petitions for— | | | Total petitions | Petitioner | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dissolution of marriage | Nullity of marriage | Judicial separation | | Husband | Wife |
| 1958 .... .... .... .... | 644 | 6 | 15 | 665 | 339 | 326 |
| 1959 .... .... .... .... | 671 | 3 | 7 | 681 | 356 | 325 |
| 1960 .... .... .... .... | 560 | 1 | 9 | 570 | 298 | 272 |
| 1961 .... .... .... .... | 620 | .... | 2 | 622 | 307 | 315 |
| 1962 .... .... .... .... | 651 | 3 | .... | 654 | 297 | 357 |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... | 623 | 4 | 2 | 629 | 292 | 337 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... | 653 | 2 | 1 | 656 | 314 | 342 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... | 736 | 2 | .... | 738 | 370 | 368 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... | 787 | 3 | 1 | 791 | 378 | 413 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... | 888 | 2 | .... | 890 | 409 | 481 |

## No. 52—Grounds on which Petitions were Filed

| Ground | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Husband petitioner | Wife petitioner | Total |
| PETITIONS FOR DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE | | | | | | | |
| Single grounds— | | | | | | | |
| Desertion .... .... .... .... .... | 150 | 174 | 205 | 237 | 136 | 137 | 273 |
| Adultery .... .... .... .... .... | 234 | 234 | 266 | 291 | 162 | 139 | 301 |
| Separation .... .... .... .... .... | 177 | 173 | 176 | 164 | 86 | 143 | 229 |
| Cruelty .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| Drunkenness .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Failure to pay maintenance .... .... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .... | 5 | 5 |
| Non-compliance with restitution decree | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Refusal to consummate .... .... .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Insanity .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frequent convictions .... .... .... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Imprisonment .... .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Presumption of death .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other single grounds .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Dual grounds— | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and— | | | | | | | |
| Adultery .... .... .... .... .... | 12 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Separation .... .... .... .... | 19 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Cruelty .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 5 | 5 |
| Drunkenness .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Failure to pay maintenance .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Frequent convictions .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Adultery and— | | | | | | | |
| Separation .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Cruelty .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Drunkenness .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Separation and— | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Failure to pay maintenance .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Insanity .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cruelty and— | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness .... .... .... .... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | .... | 8 | 8 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Other dual grounds .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Three grounds or more .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 623 | 653 | 736 | 787 | 408 | 480 | 888 |
| PETITIONS FOR NULLITY OF MARRIAGE | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Invalid marriage .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Incapacity to consummate .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Other grounds .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PETITIONS FOR JUDICIAL SEPARATION | | | | | | | |
| Desertion .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Adultery .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other grounds .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTAL PETITIONS .... | 629 | 656 | 738 | 791 | 409 | 481 | 890 |

## No. 53—Dissolutions of Marriage : Decrees Absolute Granted

| Year | Single grounds | | | | Two or more grounds | Total decrees absolute | Petitioner | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Desertion | Adultery | Separation | Other | | | Husband | Wife | Both parties |
| 1958 .... | 146 | 251 | 108 | 28 | 3 | 536 | 285 | 251 | .... |
| 1959 .... | 149 | 274 | 130 | 27 | 4 | 584 | 299 | 285 | .... |
| 1960 .... | 129 | 248 | 131 | 29 | 3 | 540 | 287 | 253 | .... |
| 1961 .... | 145 | 196 | 95 | 23 | 7 | 466 | 224 | 242 | .... |
| 1962 .... | 176 | 196 | 155 | 29 | 26 | 582 | 283 | 299 | .... |
| 1963 .... | 161 | 192 | 142 | 17 | 41 | 553 | 251 | 299 | 3 |
| 1964 .... | 134 | 198 | 160 | 20 | 30 | 542 | 259 | 282 | 1 |
| 1965 .... | 182 | 205 | 167 | 26 | 24 | 604 | 275 | 329 | .... |
| 1966 .... | 199 | 245 | 152 | 19 | 22 | 637 | 314 | 322 | 1 |
| 1967 .... | 247 | 240 | 187 | 27 | 25 | 726 | 345 | 381 | .... |

## No. 54—Grounds on which Decrees Absolute were Granted

| Ground | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Husband petitioner | Wife petitioner | Total |
| DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE | | | | | | | |
| Single grounds— | | | | | | | |
| Desertion | 161 | 134 | 182 | 199 | 123 | 124 | 247 |
| Adultery | (*a*) 192 | (*b*) 198 | 205 | (*b*) 245 | 139 | 101 | 240 |
| Separation | (*b*) 142 | 160 | 167 | 152 | 68 | 119 | 187 |
| Cruelty | 3 | 3 | 14 | 10 | .... | 11 | 11 |
| Drunkenness | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .... | 5 | 5 |
| Failure to pay maintenance | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Non-compliance with restitution decree | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Refusal to consummate | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Insanity | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frequent convictions | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 |
| Imprisonment | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Presumption of death | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Other single grounds | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dual grounds— | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and— | | | | | | | |
| Adultery | 6 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Separation | 16 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Cruelty | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Drunkenness | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Failure to pay maintenance | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Frequent convictions | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Adultery and— | | | | | | | |
| Separation | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Cruelty | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Other | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Separation and— | | | | | | | |
| Failure to pay maintenance | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Insanity | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty and— | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Failure to pay maintenance | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Three grounds or more | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | (*c*) 553 | (*b*) 542 | 604 | (*b*) 637 | 345 | 381 | 726 |
| NULLITY OF MARRIAGE | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Invalid marriage | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Incapacity to consummate | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| JUDICIAL SEPARATION | | | | | | | |
| Desertion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Adultery | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cruelty | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTAL DECREES ABSOLUTE | (*c*) 554 | (*b*) 545 | 606 | (*b*) 640 | 345 | 382 | 727 |

(*a*) Includes two decrees granted on petition of both parties. (*b*) Includes one decree granted on petition of both parties. (*c*) Includes three decrees granted on petition of both parties.

## No. 55—Dissolutions of Marriage (*a*): Ages of Parties at Time of Marriage

| Year of dissolution of marriage | Age (years) | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 20 | 20–24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45–49 | 50–54 | 55–59 | 60 and over | |
| **HUSBAND** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 18 | 261 | 163 | 55 | 26 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | (*b*) 5 | 553 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 19 | 256 | 146 | 56 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 4 | .... | 542 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 37 | 268 | 174 | 54 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 3 | .... | 604 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 40 | 307 | 161 | 58 | 32 | 20 | 10 | 3 | .... | (*b*) 6 | 637 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 55 | 354 | 159 | 70 | 44 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 726 |
| **WIFE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 175 | 242 | 79 | 28 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | .... | (*b*) 2 | 553 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 179 | 232 | 65 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 2 | .... | (*b*) 1 | 542 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 182 | 275 | 74 | 34 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | .... | 604 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 231 | 244 | 90 | 33 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | (*b*) 2 | 637 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 255 | 317 | 77 | 28 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 726 |

(*a*) Decrees absolute granted. (*b*) Includes one party, age not stated.

## No. 56—Dissolutions of Marriage (*a*): Relative Ages of Parties at Time of Marriage

| Age of husband (years) | Age of wife (years) | | | | | | | | | | Total husbands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 20 | 20–24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45–49 | 50–54 | 55–59 | 60 and over | |
| **1966** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 .... .... | 33 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 |
| 20–24 .... .... .... | 152 | 137 | 15 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 307 |
| 25–29 .... .... .... | 36 | 76 | 42 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 161 |
| 30–34 .... .... .... | 8 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 58 |
| 35–39 .... .... .... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 32 |
| 40–44 .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| 45–49 .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 |
| 50–54 .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 |
| 55–59 .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 60 and over .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | (*b*) 2 | 6 |
| Total wives .... | 231 | 244 | 90 | 33 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | (*b*) 2 | 637 |
| **1967** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 .... .... | 40 | 14 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 55 |
| 20–24 .... .... .... | 156 | 176 | 20 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 354 |
| 25–29 .... .... .... | 45 | 80 | 30 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 159 |
| 30–34 .... .... .... | 11 | 29 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 70 |
| 35–39 .... .... .... | 2 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 44 |
| 40–44 .... .... .... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 24 |
| 45–49 .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| 50–54 .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 |
| 55–59 .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 |
| 60 and over .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Total wives .... | 255 | 317 | 77 | 28 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 726 |

(*a*) Decrees absolute granted. (*b*) Includes one party, age not stated.

## No. 57—Dissolutions of Marriage : Ages of Parties at Date of Decree Absolute

| Year of dissolution of marriage | Age of party (years) | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 20 | 20–24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45–49 | 50–54 | 55–59 | 60 and over | |
| HUSBAND | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 .... .... .... | .... | 9 | 67 | 86 | 115 | 87 | 73 | 53 | 36 | (*a*) 27 | 553 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | .... | 7 | 57 | 93 | 89 | 91 | 77 | 56 | 36 | 36 | 542 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | .... | 8 | 83 | 103 | 98 | 95 | 72 | 63 | 36 | 46 | 604 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | .... | 21 | 79 | 112 | 106 | 106 | 60 | 65 | 38 | 50 | 637 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | .... | 24 | 111 | 104 | 111 | 113 | 84 | 67 | 60 | 52 | 726 |
| WIFE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 .... .... .... | .... | 32 | 104 | 119 | 92 | 81 | 58 | 29 | 25 | (*a*) 13 | 553 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 1 | 29 | 98 | 99 | 90 | 79 | 60 | 42 | 31 | (*a*) 13 | 542 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | .... | 46 | 119 | 87 | 108 | 90 | 56 | 52 | 20 | 26 | 604 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 1 | 60 | 104 | 118 | 102 | 89 | 61 | 43 | 30 | 29 | 637 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | .... | 70 | 140 | 106 | 111 | 99 | 84 | 65 | 24 | 27 | 726 |

(*a*) Includes one party, age not stated.

## No. 58—Dissolutions of Marriage : Relative Ages of Parties at Date of Decree Absolute

| Age of husband (years) | Age of wife (years) | | | | | | | | | | Total husbands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 20 | 20–24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45–49 | 50–54 | 55–59 | 60 and over | |
| 1966 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20–24 .... .... .... | 1 | 17 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 |
| 25–29 .... .... .... | .... | 35 | 38 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 79 |
| 30–34 .... .... .... | .... | 7 | 47 | 50 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 112 |
| 35–39 .... .... .... | .... | .... | 15 | 48 | 37 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 106 |
| 40–44 .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 11 | 46 | 41 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 106 |
| 45–49 .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | 26 | 19 | 6 | .... | .... | 60 |
| 50–54 .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 14 | 25 | 16 | 7 | .... | 65 |
| 55–59 .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 38 |
| 60 and over .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 9 | 11 | 26 | 50 |
| Total wives .... | 1 | 60 | 104 | 118 | 102 | 89 | 61 | 43 | 30 | 29 | 637 |
| 1967 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20–24 .... .... .... | .... | 20 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 |
| 25–29 .... .... .... | .... | 40 | 65 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 111 |
| 30–34 .... .... .... | .... | 10 | 45 | 40 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 104 |
| 35–39 .... .... .... | .... | .... | 16 | 47 | 37 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 111 |
| 40–44 .... .... .... | .... | .... | 7 | 9 | 48 | 36 | 10 | 2 | .... | 1 | 113 |
| 45–49 .... .... .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 12 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 1 | .... | 84 |
| 50–54 .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 12 | 24 | 24 | 3 | .... | 67 |
| 55–59 .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 60 |
| 60 and over .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 24 | 52 |
| Total wives .... | .... | 70 | 140 | 106 | 111 | 99 | 84 | 65 | 24 | 27 | 726 |

## No. 59—Dissolutions of Marriage: Duration of Marriages Dissolved (*a*)

| Year of dissolution of marriage | Marriages dissolved after a duration of— | | | | | | | | Total marriages dissolved |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 years | 5–9 years | 10–14 years | 15–19 years | 20–24 years | 25–29 years | 30–34 years | 35 years and over | |
| 1963 | 31 | 153 | 123 | 116 | 63 | 40 | 15 | 12 | 553 |
| 1964 | 29 | 128 | 131 | 97 | 76 | 44 | 18 | 19 | 542 |
| 1965 | 39 | 165 | 130 | 106 | 73 | 50 | 20 | 21 | 604 |
| 1966 | 53 | 141 | 155 | 123 | 69 | 44 | 29 | 23 | 637 |
| 1967 | 76 | 162 | 138 | 128 | 102 | 68 | 31 | 21 | 726 |

(*a*) Duration of marriage at date of decree absolute.

## No. 60—Dissolutions of Marriage: Duration of Marriages Dissolved and Ages of Parties (*a*)

| Age of party (years) | Marriages dissolved after a duration of— | | | | | | | | Total marriages dissolved |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 years | 5–9 years | 10–14 years | 15–19 years | 20–24 years | 25–29 years | 30–34 years | 35 years and over | |
| **1966** | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband— | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20–24 | 16 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 |
| 25–29 | 19 | 58 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 79 |
| 30–34 | 9 | 44 | 57 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 112 |
| 35–39 | 1 | 17 | 50 | 36 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 106 |
| 40–44 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 56 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 106 |
| 45–49 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 9 | .... | .... | 60 |
| 50–54 | .... | 2 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 5 | .... | 65 |
| 55–59 | 1 | .... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 38 |
| 60 and over | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 50 |
| Total | 53 | 141 | 155 | 123 | 69 | 44 | 29 | 23 | 637 |
| Wife— | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 20–24 | 28 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 |
| 25–29 | 10 | 72 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 104 |
| 30–34 | 7 | 17 | 71 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 118 |
| 35–39 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 54 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 102 |
| 40–44 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 27 | 35 | 3 | .... | .... | 89 |
| 45–49 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 1 | .... | 61 |
| 50–54 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 43 |
| 55–59 | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 30 |
| 60 and over | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 6 | 16 | 29 |
| Total | 53 | 141 | 155 | 123 | 69 | 44 | 29 | 23 | 637 |
| **1967** | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband— | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20–24 | 19 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 |
| 25–29 | 27 | 82 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 111 |
| 30–34 | 12 | 43 | 44 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 104 |
| 35–39 | 6 | 13 | 50 | 41 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 111 |
| 40–44 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 44 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | 113 |
| 45–49 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 1 | .... | 84 |
| 50–54 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 26 | 7 | .... | 67 |
| 55–59 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 60 |
| 60 and over | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 52 |
| Total | 76 | 162 | 138 | 128 | 102 | 68 | 31 | 21 | 726 |
| Wife— | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20–24 | 37 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 |
| 25–29 | 26 | 93 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 140 |
| 30–34 | 2 | 15 | 70 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 106 |
| 35–39 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 62 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 111 |
| 40–44 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 26 | 49 | 9 | .... | .... | 99 |
| 45–49 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 28 | 32 | 5 | .... | 84 |
| 50–54 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 65 |
| 55–59 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 24 |
| 60 and over | 3 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 27 |
| Total | 76 | 162 | 138 | 128 | 102 | 68 | 31 | 21 | 726 |

(*a*) At date of decree absolute.

## No. 61—Dissolutions of Marriage : Number of Children (*a*) of Marriages Dissolved

| Year of dissolution of marriage | Marriages dissolved with— | | | | | | | Total marriages dissolved | Total number of children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No children | 1 child | 2 children | 3 children | 4 children | 5 children | 6 or more children | | |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... | 173 | 135 | 151 | 60 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 553 | 762 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... | 159 | 136 | 139 | 57 | 31 | 14 | 6 | 542 | 815 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... | 177 | 160 | 139 | 87 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 604 | 888 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... | 180 | 145 | 161 | 94 | 39 | 12 | 6 | 637 | 1,007 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... | 228 | 160 | 164 | 105 | 52 | 13 | 4 | 726 | 1,101 |

(*a*) At date of petition. The term ' children ' refers to ' children of the marriage ' as defined in the *Matrimonial Causes Act* 1959–1966, living and under 21 years of age.

## No. 62—Dissolutions of Marriage : Duration of Marriages Dissolved and Number of Children (*a*)

| Duration of marriage (years) | Marriages dissolved with— | | | | | | | Total marriages dissolved | Total number of children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No children | 1 child | 2 children | 3 children | 4 children | 5 children | 6 or more children | | |
| | | | | | 1966 | | | | |
| 0— 4 .... .... .... .... | 23 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 53 | 44 |
| 5— 9 .... .... .... .... | 39 | 37 | 43 | 17 | 4 | 1 | .... | 141 | 195 |
| 10—14 .... .... .... .... | 31 | 33 | 46 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 155 | 282 |
| 15—19 .... .... .... .... | 23 | 20 | 34 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 123 | 267 |
| 20—24 .... .... .... .... | 9 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 69 | 143 |
| 25—29 .... .... .... .... | 14 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | 44 | 62 |
| 30—34 .... .... .... .... | 19 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 29 | 13 |
| 35 and over .... .... .... | 22 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 1 |
| Husband petitioner .... .... | 101 | 65 | 69 | 48 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 315 | 493 |
| Wife petitioner .... .... .... | 80 | 80 | 92 | 46 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 323 | 514 |
| Total marriages dissolved | (*b*) 180 | 145 | 161 | 94 | 39 | 12 | 6 | (*b*) 637 | 1,007 |
| | | | | | 1967 | | | | |
| 0— 4 .... .... .... .... | 49 | 20 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 76 | 35 |
| 5— 9 .... .... .... .... | 55 | 53 | 40 | 10 | 4 | .... | .... | 162 | 179 |
| 10—14 .... .... .... .... | 22 | 21 | 47 | 27 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 138 | 287 |
| 15—19 .... .... .... .... | 24 | 15 | 32 | 33 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 128 | 279 |
| 20—24 .... .... .... .... | 14 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 102 | 221 |
| 25—29 .... .... .... .... | 27 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | 68 | 77 |
| 30—34 .... .... .... .... | 21 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 31 | 16 |
| 35 and over .... .... .... | 16 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 7 |
| Husband petitioner .... .... | 108 | 73 | 79 | 54 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 345 | 532 |
| Wife petitioner .... .... .... | 120 | 87 | 85 | 51 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 381 | 569 |
| Total marriages dissolved | 228 | 160 | 164 | 105 | 52 | 13 | 4 | 726 | 1,101 |

(*a*) At date of petition. The term ' children ' refers to ' children of the marriage ' as defined in the *Matrimonial Causes Act* 1959–1966, living and under 21 years of age. (*b*) Includes one dissolution granted on petition of both parties.

## No. 63—Dissolutions of Marriage : Ages of Children of Marriages Dissolved

| Petitioner | Ages of children at date of petition (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16–20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1966 | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband .... | 5 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 31 | 34 | 31 | 34 | 29 | 28 | 34 | 26 | 26 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 83 | 493 |
| Wife .... | 4 | 6 | 22 | 31 | 25 | 19 | 30 | 38 | 36 | 32 | 28 | 35 | 26 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 113 | 514 |
| Total .... | 9 | 18 | 31 | 50 | 56 | 53 | 61 | 72 | 65 | 60 | 62 | 61 | 52 | 60 | 49 | 52 | 196 | 1,007 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1967 | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband .... | .... | 5 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 19 | 33 | 28 | 44 | 36 | 41 | 35 | 36 | 22 | 29 | 107 | 532 |
| Wife .... | .... | 13 | 20 | 23 | 28 | 31 | 27 | 35 | 36 | 31 | 38 | 28 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 37 | (*a*) 135 | (*a*) 569 |
| Total .... | .... | 18 | 38 | 49 | 51 | 61 | 46 | 68 | 64 | 75 | 74 | 69 | 68 | 63 | 49 | 66 | (*a*) 242 | (*a*) 1,101 |

(*a*) Includes one child, age not stated.

# SECTION 5—POPULATION CENSUS

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

Population censuses prior to the Commonwealth Census of 1911 were undertaken by the Governments of the several Australian Colonies. In the Western Australian Census it was the practice to exclude full-blood Aborigines from the tabulations. At the 1911 Census and later enumerations full-blood Aborigines were excluded from the tabulations in accordance with the requirements of section 127 of the Australian Constitution which provided that ' in reckoning the numbers of the people of the Commonwealth, or of a State or other part of the Commonwealth, aboriginal natives shall not be counted '. This provision was deleted following a referendum held on 27 May 1967 which resulted in a large majority of votes in favour of its repeal. The enabling Act, the *Constitution Alteration (Aboriginals)* 1967, came into operation on 10 August 1967.

With regard to the original provision, Commonwealth legal authorities were of the opinion that persons of the half-blood were not ' aboriginal natives ' within the meaning of the Constitution, and *a fortiori* that persons of less than half Aboriginal blood were not Aboriginal natives. Accordingly, only persons having Aboriginal blood to a degree greater than one-half have been excluded from the census tabulations.

## CENSUS, 30 JUNE 1966

**Delimitation of Urban Boundaries.** For the purpose of presenting statistics obtained at the Census of 30 June 1966, new methods have been used in the delimitation of metropolitan areas and certain other urban centres. Briefly, these are as follows :

(i) Around each capital city and each town with a population of 75,000 or more *two* boundaries have been drawn.

The *outer* boundary, which is fixed, circumscribes the area in close economic and social contact with the main city or town. These areas are designated Statistical Divisions (for State capital cities) or Statistical Districts (for Canberra and some other cities).

The *inner* boundary indicates the area within which, at the time of the census, there was a density of at least 500 persons per square mile. This density is determined for each Census collector's district (the smallest geographical area available). From census to census as urbanisation proceeds this *inner* boundary will move outwards to encompass peripheral development. Some specified areas of lower density (*e.g.* industrial areas) are classified as urban on other grounds.

(ii) The principal urban centre within each Capital City Statistical Division has been designated the ' Metropolitan Area'.

(iii) Population clusters of 1,000 or more persons having a minimum density of 500 persons per square mile have been designated ' Urban Centres'.

In determining the outer boundary of each Capital City Statistical Division the aim has been to delimit, for at least two or three decades, the region expected to be in close contact with the inner urban area, after making allowances for further urban development, including satellite towns, improvements in transport, and other factors.

A detailed statement on the concepts and criteria adopted in the delimitation of metropolitan areas and other urban centres is contained in *Field Count Statement No. 4—Population : Principal Urban Centres of Australia* published November 1966 by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra.

**Statistical Divisions.** The Statistical Divisions (and their component local government areas) referred to in this publication are shown on a map contained in Part V of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia*, the *Abstract of Statistics of Local Government Areas* and the *Western Australian Year Book.*

The Perth Statistical Division was constituted with effect from 1 January 1966 and comprises the area formed by the amalgamation of the former Metropolitan and Swan Statistical Divisions. Data relating to the Perth Statistical Division for periods prior to 1966 are compiled by reference to statistics concerning the former Metropolitan and Swan Statistical Divisions.

**Local Government Areas.** In Western Australia local government areas are designated Cities, Towns or Shires. In Table 80 Cities are marked (C), Towns (T); all other local government areas shown are Shires. The names and designations used in Table 80 are those which were current at 30 June 1966. The only change during 1966–67 and 1967–68 occurred on 3 May 1968 when the designation of the Town of Melville was changed to the City of Melville.

A number of boundary changes, many of them minor, occurred between the Censuses of 1961 and 1966. In some cases, however, a boundary change resulted in a change in the population of the local government area. In order to eliminate population changes due to boundary changes and to provide a comparison with the 1966 population figures, the 1961 local government area populations shown in Tables 80 and 81 have been adjusted to the boundaries used in 1966.

In addition to boundary changes, some new Shires were constituted, some municipalities were amalgamated, and there were some changes of name. These are listed below.

The Town of North Fremantle was annexed to the City of Fremantle with effect from 1 November 1961.

Mosman Park, formerly a Shire, was declared to be a Town with effect from 26 January 1962.

The Shire of Coorow was constituted, with effect from 1 July 1962, by severance of territory from the Shires of Carnamah, Dalwallinu and Perenjori.

Melville, formerly a Shire, was declared to be a Town with effect from 28 September 1962.

The Shire of Exmouth was constituted, with effect from 1 January 1964, by severance of territory from the Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya.

The Town of Carnarvon was amalgamated with the Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya to form the Shire of Carnarvon, with effect from 1 March 1965.

The Town of York was amalgamated with the Shire of York, with effect from 15 March 1965, to form one local government area named the Shire of York.

The name of the Shire of Geraldton-Greenough was changed to the Shire of Greenough, with effect from 19 March 1965.

The name of the Shire of Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni was changed to the Shire of Trayning, with effect from 10 September 1965.

**Census Collectors' Districts.** For the purpose of taking a Population Census, each local government area is subdivided (as appropriate) into areas known as collectors' districts. For the 1966 Census operations, the 144 local government areas (*i.e.* Cities, Towns and Shires) in Western Australia were divided into 1,394 Collectors' Districts, of which 727 were in the 27 municipalities comprising the Perth Statistical Division.

A Collector's District is an area which varies in size according to population density and physical characteristics and constitutes a suitable area for one collector to cover in the period allowed for the distribution and collection of Census schedules.

Statistics as presented in Tables 65 to 79 are also available for each Census collector's district, on request. The data may be interpreted by reference to maps showing collectors' districts contained in each local government area. These maps show the names of boundary streets, etc. of each collector's district which is designated by code number for reference to the appropriate statistical table. Large-scale Census maps of sectors of the Perth Statistical Division are available at a cost of $1 each ($7 per complete set of seven). Smaller maps (twenty-five to the set) can be supplied free of charge on request.

**Work Force.** The work force comprises all persons engaged in an industry, business, trade or service, and includes persons who were not working at the time of the Census. It includes employers, the self-employed (*i.e.* persons working on own account but not employing others), employees on wage or salary, and unpaid helpers (other than those usually working in such activities for less than fifteen hours per week).

The 1966 Census work force statistics are not strictly comparable with those of earlier censuses. For a detailed explanation of the new approach adopted at the 1966 Census, the reader is referred to *Census Bulletin No.* 5. 1—*Summary of Population : Western Australia*, issued November 1967 by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra. The net effect of the new definition is to include approximately 8,100 additional persons in the Western Australian work force, a proportional increase of approximately 2·4 per cent.

**Occupation.** Occupation is defined as the nature of the work which a person performs, and implies *personal* performance. It may be based on the material treated, the process carried out or the type of service rendered by an *individual* worker. Thus the occupation of a person is the kind of work that he or she personally performs, as distinct from industry, which is defined as any single *branch of productive activity, trade or service* and is not concerned with the nature of personal performance.

The Classification of Occupations used in the tabulation of the 1966 Census data has been adapted from and closely adheres to the principles embodied in the International Standard Classification of Occupations issued by the International Labour Office, Geneva, 1958.

The Australian Classification of Occupations contains 11 Major Groups, 72 Minor Groups and 313 Occupation Categories. In accordance with the International Standard Classification, occupations have been grouped by the general similarity of the characteristics of the work they entail. The data appearing in Table 74 are restricted to the 11 Major Groups and the 72 Minor Groups. Complete descriptions of Major Groups, Minor Groups and Categories, together with a list of occupations included under each heading, are contained in the *Classification and Classified List of Occupations—Revised : June 1966*, published by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra.

**Industry.** For statistical purposes, industry may be defined as any single branch of productive activity, trade or service. It is concerned with the activities of persons, firms or businesses considered as a group producing the same commodity, performing the same process or providing the same service. All persons engaged in any such branch of economic activity are classified industrially as belonging to that particular branch irrespective of their personal occupation within the industry. Examples are : Mining, which includes, in addition to miners and prospectors, such persons as laboratory technicians, transport workers and office staff employed by mining companies ; Shipping, which covers staff members of shipping companies and agencies, as well as ships' crews ; professional activities such as Medicine, Law and Architecture which include not only qualified practitioners but also persons employed by them as, for example, receptionists, law clerks and draftsmen.

Classification according to industry at the 1966 Census has been made on the basis of the *Classification and Classified List of Industries—Revised : June, 1966*, published by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra. The classification divides the work force into 14 Major Groups which, in turn, are divided into 53 Sub-groups and 342 Industry Categories.

It should be noted that the particulars shown under *Public Authority Activities* (*n.e.i.*) are residual figures comprising those persons in the administrative sphere of general government, local government and foreign consular services who have not been classified elsewhere. They do not, therefore, represent the total numbers of persons engaged in or attached to all fields of government service, Commonwealth, State or Local. For example, employees of the Railways Commission have been assigned, in accordance with evidence contained in their census schedules, to Railway workshops in the sub-group *Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories* ; to Motor bus services in the sub-group *Road Transport* ; to Construction and maintenance of permanent way in the sub-group *Construction Works and Maintenance* (*other than Buildings*) or to Rail services under *Rail and Air Transport*. Further examples of this allocation of government workers to industries other than *Public Authority Activities* (*n.e.i.*) are provided by Departments such as Education, Public Works, Postmaster-General's, Repatriation, and local government authorities.

## No. 64—Population at each Census Date, 1848 to 1966 : Western Australia and Australia

| Date of Census | Western Australia |  |  | Australia | Western Australia |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Persons (*a*) | Proportion of Australia (per cent) | Male births per 100 female births |
| 1848—10 October .... .... | 2,818 | 1,804 | 4,622 | 326,445 | 1·42 | 156·21 |
| 1854—30 September .... .... | 7,779 | 3,964 | 11,743 | 671,436 | 1·75 | 196·24 |
| 1859—31 December .... .... | 9,522 | 5,315 | 14,837 | 1,097,305 | 1·35 | 179·15 |
| 1870—31 March .... .... .... | 15,375 | 9,410 | 24,785 | 1,606,057 | 1·54 | 163·39 |
| 1881—3 April .... .... .... | 17,062 | 12,646 | 29,708 | 2,250,194 | 1·32 | 134·92 |
| 1891—5 April .... .... .... | 29,807 | 19,975 | 49,782 | 3,177,823 | 1·57 | 149·22 |
| 1901—31 March .... .... .... | 112,875 | 71,249 | 184,124 | 3,773,801 | 4·88 | 158·42 |
| 1911—3 April .... .... .... | 161,565 | 120,549 | 282,114 | 4,455,005 | 6·33 | 134·02 |
| 1921—4 April .... .... .... | 177,278 | 155,454 | 332,732 | 5,435,734 | 6·12 | 114·04 |
| 1933—30 June .... .... .... | 233,937 | 204,915 | 438,852 | 6,629,839 | 6·62 | 114·16 |
| 1947—30 June .... .... .... | 258,076 | 244,404 | 502,480 | 7,579,358 | 6·63 | 105·59 |
| 1954—30 June .... .... .... | 330,358 | 309,413 | 639,771 | 8,986,530 | 7·12 | 106·77 |
| 1961—30 June .... .... .... | 375,452 | 361,177 | 736,629 | 10,508,186 | 7·01 | 103·95 |
| 1966—30 June .... .... .... | 426,691 | 409,982 | 836,673 | 11,550,462 | 7·24 | 104·08 |

(*a*) Figures for dates prior to 3 April 1881 are estimates.

## No. 65—Population in Selected Age Groups : Censuses, 1947 to 1966

| Age last birthday (years) | Number in each age group (*a*) |  |  |  | Per cent of total |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Census, 30 June— |  |  |  | Census, 30 June— |  |  |  |
|  | 1947 | 1954 | 1961 | 1966 | 1947 | 1954 | 1961 | 1966 |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 6 .... .... | 31,749 | 45,350 | 50,559 | 52,840 | 12·30 | 13·73 | 13·47 | 12·38 |
| 6–12 .... .... .... | 29,717 | 44,075 | 56,195 | 63,328 | 11·51 | 13·34 | 14·97 | 14·84 |
| 6–15 .... .... .... | 41,261 | 59,028 | 78,270 | 89,044 | 15·99 | 17·87 | 20·85 | 20·87 |
| Under 18 .... .... | 81,352 | 113,847 | 141,371 | 157,932 | 31·52 | 34·46 | 37·65 | 37·01 |
| Under 21 .... .... | 92,636 | 126,605 | 157,345 | 180,202 | 35·89 | 38·32 | 41·91 | 42·23 |
| 15–44 .... .... .... | 116,353 | 142,694 | 150,826 | 181,273 | 45·08 | 43·19 | 40·17 | 42·48 |
| 15–64 .... .... .... | 168,675 | 208,670 | 228,248 | 265,023 | 65·36 | 63·16 | 60·79 | 62·11 |
| 65 and over .... .... | 20,386 | 22,262 | 24,593 | 28,331 | 7·90 | 6·74 | 6·55 | 6·64 |
| All ages .... .... | 258,076 | 330,358 | 375,452 | 426,691 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 6 .... .... | 30,518 | 43,871 | 47,888 | 50,180 | 12·49 | 14·18 | 13·26 | 12·24 |
| 6–12 .... .... .... | 28,911 | 41,897 | 54,243 | 60,036 | 11·83 | 13·54 | 15·02 | 14·64 |
| 6–15 .... .... .... | 40,023 | 56,210 | 75,024 | 84,790 | 16·38 | 18·17 | 20·77 | 20·68 |
| Under 18 .... .... | 78,667 | 109,142 | 134,811 | 150,276 | 32·19 | 35·27 | 37·33 | 36·65 |
| Under 21 .... .... | 90,538 | 121,393 | 150,128 | 171,055 | 37·04 | 39·23 | 41·57 | 41·72 |
| 15–44 .... .... .... | 110,993 | 131,254 | 143,056 | 168,419 | 45·41 | 42·42 | 39·61 | 41·08 |
| 15–64 .... .... .... | 157,458 | 189,062 | 213,573 | 247,244 | 64·43 | 61·10 | 59·13 | 60·31 |
| 65 and over .... .... | 20,235 | 25,027 | 30,504 | 35,895 | 8·28 | 8·09 | 8·45 | 8·76 |
| All ages .... .... | 244,404 | 309,413 | 361,177 | 409,982 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 6 .... .... | 62,267 | 89,221 | 98,447 | 103,020 | 12·39 | 13·95 | 13·36 | 12·31 |
| 6–12 .... .... .... | 58,628 | 85,972 | 110,438 | 123,364 | 11·67 | 13·44 | 14·99 | 14·74 |
| 6–15 .... .... .... | 81,284 | 115,238 | 153,294 | 173,834 | 16·18 | 18·01 | 20·81 | 20·78 |
| Under 18 .... .... | 160,019 | 222,989 | 276,182 | 308,208 | 31·85 | 34·85 | 37·49 | 36·84 |
| Under 21 .... .... | 183,174 | 247,998 | 307,473 | 351,257 | 36·45 | 38·76 | 41·74 | 41·98 |
| 15–44 .... .... .... | 227,346 | 273,948 | 293,882 | 349,692 | 45·24 | 42·82 | 39·90 | 41·80 |
| 15–64 .... .... .... | 326,133 | 397,732 | 441,821 | 512,267 | 64·90 | 62·17 | 59·98 | 61·23 |
| 65 and over .... .... | 40,621 | 47,289 | 55,097 | 64,226 | 8·08 | 7·39 | 7·48 | 7·68 |
| All ages .... .... | 502,480 | 639,771 | 736,629 | 836,673 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |

(*a*) Recorded ages adjusted by the distribution of ages 'not stated'.

## No. 66—Age Distribution of the Population (*a*) : Censuses 1961 and 1966

| Age last birthday (years) | Census, 30 June— | | | | Age last birthday (years) | Census, 30 June— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | | 1961 | 1966 | | |
| | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| 0 | 16,604 | 8,246 | 7,842 | 16,088 | 50 | 8,858 | 4,545 | 4,529 | 9,074 |
| 1 | 16,085 | 8,234 | 8,003 | 16,237 | 51 | 7,840 | 4,518 | 4,383 | 8,901 |
| 2 | 16,439 | 8,743 | 8,258 | 17,001 | 52 | 8,291 | 4,748 | 4,718 | 9,466 |
| 3 | 16,427 | 9,116 | 8,588 | 17,704 | 53 | 7,871 | 4,560 | 4,295 | 8,855 |
| 4 | 16,361 | 9,185 | 8,595 | 17,780 | 54 | 7,516 | 4,376 | 4,178 | 8,554 |
| 0–4 | 81,916 | 43,524 | 41,286 | 84,810 | 50–54 | 40,376 | 22,747 | 22,103 | 44,850 |
| 5 | 16,531 | 9,316 | 8,894 | 18,210 | 55 | 7,334 | 4,359 | 4,005 | 8,364 |
| 6 | 16,495 | 9,258 | 8,752 | 18,010 | 56 | 7,251 | 4,136 | 3,825 | 7,961 |
| 7 | 15,839 | 9,081 | 8,593 | 17,674 | 57 | 6,993 | 4,112 | 3,824 | 7,936 |
| 8 | 16,148 | 9,084 | 8,675 | 17,759 | 58 | 6,826 | 4,163 | 3,762 | 7,925 |
| 9 | 15,741 | 9,052 | 8,514 | 17,566 | 59 | 6,429 | 3,864 | 3,432 | 7,296 |
| 5–9 | 80,754 | 45,791 | 43,428 | 89,219 | 55–59 | 34,833 | 20,634 | 18,848 | 39,482 |
| 10 | 15,901 | 9,319 | 8,603 | 17,922 | 60 | 6,732 | 3,773 | 3,543 | 7,316 |
| 11 | 15,133 | 8,943 | 8,617 | 17,560 | 61 | 6,149 | 3,548 | 3,127 | 6,675 |
| 12 | 15,181 | 8,591 | 8,282 | 16,873 | 62 | 5,215 | 3,626 | 3,272 | 6,898 |
| 13 | 14,905 | 8,614 | 8,482 | 17,096 | 63 | 4,930 | 3,308 | 2,987 | 6,295 |
| 14 | 15,921 | 8,555 | 8,145 | 16,700 | 64 | 4,429 | 3,207 | 2,803 | 6,010 |
| 10–14 | 77,041 | 44,022 | 42,129 | 86,151 | 60–64 | 27,455 | 17,462 | 15,732 | 33,194 |
| 15 | 12,030 | 8,547 | 8,127 | 16,674 | 65 | 4,473 | 3,040 | 2,959 | 5,999 |
| 16 | 12,360 | 8,121 | 7,715 | 15,836 | 66 | 4,070 | 2,788 | 2,941 | 5,729 |
| 17 | 12,081 | 7,927 | 7,591 | 15,518 | 67 | 4,065 | 2,281 | 2,422 | 4,703 |
| 18 | 10,326 | 7,770 | 7,368 | 15,138 | 68 | 3,997 | 2,120 | 2,303 | 4,423 |
| 19 | 10,941 | 8,349 | 7,779 | 16,128 | 69 | 3,635 | 1,794 | 2,027 | 3,821 |
| 15–19 | 57,738 | 40,714 | 38,580 | 79,294 | 65–69 | 20,240 | 12,023 | 12,652 | 24,675 |
| 20 | 10,024 | 6,151 | 5,632 | 11,783 | 70 | 3,714 | 1,725 | 2,158 | 3,883 |
| 21 | 9,684 | 6,137 | 6,037 | 12,174 | 71 | 3,201 | 1,513 | 1,872 | 3,385 |
| 22 | 9,523 | 6,595 | 5,897 | 12,492 | 72 | 3,145 | 1,553 | 2,023 | 3,576 |
| 23 | 9,451 | 5,877 | 5,222 | 11,099 | 73 | 2,977 | 1,376 | 1,862 | 3,238 |
| 24 | 9,195 | 6,272 | 5,688 | 11,960 | 74 | 2,705 | 1,346 | 1,794 | 3,140 |
| 20–24 | 47,877 | 31,032 | 28,476 | 59,508 | 70–74 | 15,742 | 7,513 | 9,709 | 17,222 |
| 25 | 9,047 | 5,876 | 5,350 | 11,226 | 75 | 2,395 | 1,255 | 1,671 | 2,926 |
| 26 | 8,911 | 5,696 | 5,136 | 10,832 | 76 | 2,279 | 1,147 | 1,521 | 2,668 |
| 27 | 8,480 | 5,519 | 5,224 | 10,743 | 77 | 1,922 | 967 | 1,324 | 2,291 |
| 28 | 8,903 | 5,666 | 5,196 | 10,862 | 78 | 1,851 | 919 | 1,291 | 2,210 |
| 29 | 8,980 | 5,378 | 5,006 | 10,384 | 79 | 1,618 | 732 | 1,088 | 1,820 |
| 25–29 | 44,321 | 28,135 | 25,912 | 54,047 | 75–79 | 10,065 | 5,020 | 6,895 | 11,915 |
| 30 | 10,093 | 5,241 | 5,004 | 10,245 | 80 | 1,549 | 678 | 1,002 | 1,680 |
| 31 | 9,682 | 4,950 | 4,663 | 9,613 | 81 | 1,280 | 597 | 841 | 1,438 |
| 32 | 9,660 | 4,911 | 4,681 | 9,592 | 82 | 1,128 | 461 | 792 | 1,253 |
| 33 | 10,118 | 5,174 | 4,849 | 10,023 | 83 | 970 | 391 | 699 | 1,090 |
| 34 | 10,094 | 5,212 | 4,733 | 9,945 | 84 | 884 | 354 | 652 | 1,006 |
| 30–34 | 49,647 | 25,488 | 23,930 | 49,418 | 80–84 | 5,811 | 2,481 | 3,986 | 6,467 |
| 35 | 10,362 | 5,715 | 5,159 | 10,874 | 85 | 700 | 289 | 545 | 834 |
| 36 | 10,163 | 5,460 | 5,177 | 10,637 | 86 | 617 | 253 | 488 | 741 |
| 37 | 9,794 | 5,412 | 5,105 | 10,517 | 87 | 483 | 193 | 384 | 577 |
| 38 | 10,243 | 5,820 | 5,287 | 11,107 | 88 | 368 | 137 | 274 | 411 |
| 39 | 10,072 | 5,797 | 5,258 | 11,055 | 89 | 306 | 119 | 237 | 356 |
| 35–39 | 50,634 | 28,204 | 25,986 | 54,190 | 85–89 | 2,474 | 991 | 1,928 | 2,919 |
| 40 | 10,352 | 5,934 | 5,248 | 11,182 | 90 | 218 | 80 | 204 | 284 |
| 41 | 9,103 | 5,398 | 4,946 | 10,344 | 91 | 169 | 94 | 140 | 234 |
| 42 | 8,051 | 5,556 | 5,140 | 10,696 | 92 | 124 | 40 | 106 | 146 |
| 43 | 7,956 | 5,588 | 5,148 | 10,736 | 93 | 82 | 21 | 99 | 120 |
| 44 | 8,203 | 5,224 | 5,053 | 10,277 | 94 | 58 | 17 | 55 | 72 |
| 40–44 | 43,665 | 27,700 | 25,535 | 53,235 | 90–94 | 651 | 252 | 604 | 856 |
| 45 | 8,990 | 5,527 | 5,101 | 10,628 | 95 | 44 | 26 | 32 | 58 |
| 46 | 9,234 | 4,910 | 4,733 | 9,643 | 96 | 25 | 7 | 29 | 36 |
| 47 | 9,284 | 3,973 | 3,956 | 7,929 | 97 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 24 |
| 48 | 9,152 | 4,116 | 4,113 | 8,229 | 98 | 11 | 5 | 22 | 27 |
| 49 | 8,615 | 4,381 | 4,239 | 8,620 | 99 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| 45–49 | 45,275 | 22,907 | 22,142 | 45,049 | 95–99 | 107 | 49 | 109 | 158 |
| | | | | | 100 and over | 7 | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| | | | | | Total | 736,629 | 426,691 | 409,982 | 836,673 |

(*a*) Recorded ages adjusted by the distribution of ages ' not stated '.

## No. 67—Marital Status of the Population : Censuses, 1961 and 1966

| Marital status | Census, 30 June— | | | | Intercensal increase |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | |
| | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | |
| Never married— | | | | | |
| Under 15 years of age .... .... .... | 239,711 | 133,337 | 126,843 | 260,180 | 20,469 |
| 15 years of age and over .... .... .... | 123,813 | 91,188 | 60,192 | 151,380 | 27,567 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 363,524 | 224,525 | 187,035 | 411,560 | 48,036 |
| Married .... .... .... .... .... .... | 323,294 | 185,239 | 183,053 | 368,292 | 44,998 |
| Married but permanently separated .... .... | 9,830 | 5,534 | 5,986 | 11,520 | 1,690 |
| Divorced .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6,524 | 3,741 | 3,774 | 7,515 | 991 |
| Widowed .... .... .... .... .... .... | 33,457 | 7,652 | 30,134 | 37,786 | 4,329 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... .... .... | 736,629 | 426,691 | 409,982 | 836,673 | 100,044 |

## No. 68—Marital Status of the Population : Percentage Distribution at Censuses, 1947 to 1966

| Marital status | Proportion of total (per cent) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1947 | 1954 | 1961 | 1966 |
| Never married .... .... .... .... .... .... | 48·13 | 48·30 | 49·35 | 49·19 |
| Married .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 43·49 | 44·57 | 43·89 | 44·02 |
| Permanently separated (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... | 1·71 | 1·37 | 1·33 | 1·38 |
| Divorced .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 0·89 | 0·88 | 0·89 | 0·90 |
| Widowed .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5·45 | 4·74 | 4·54 | 4·52 |
| Not stated .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 0·34 | 0·14 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |

(*a*) Legally or otherwise. (*b*) Allocated to other categories.

## No. 69—Religion of the Population : Censuses, 1961 and 1966

| Religion | Census, 30 June— | | | | Intercensal increase or decrease (*a*) | Proportion of total (per cent) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | | | |
| | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | | 1961 | 1966 |
| Christian— | | | | | | | |
| Baptist .... .... .... .... | 8,961 | 5,118 | 5,602 | 10,720 | 1,759 | 1·22 | 1·28 |
| Brethren .... .... .... | 857 | 393 | 406 | 799 | — 58 | 0·12 | 0·10 |
| Catholic (*b*) .... .... .... | 74,121 | 48,389 | 50,729 | 99,118 | 24,997 | 10·06 | 11·85 |
| Catholic, Roman (*b*) .... .... | 106,052 | 60,705 | 53,836 | 114,541 | 8,489 | 14·40 | 13·69 |
| Church of England .... .... | 289,863 | 159,309 | 156,844 | 316,153 | 26,290 | 39·35 | 37·79 |
| Churches of Christ .... .... | 10,261 | 5,369 | 6,127 | 11,496 | 1,235 | 1·39 | 1·37 |
| Congregational .... .... .... | 8,026 | 4,016 | 4,359 | 8,375 | 349 | 1·09 | 1·00 |
| Lutheran .... .... .... | 4,460 | 2,640 | 2,513 | 5,153 | 693 | 0·61 | 0·62 |
| Methodist .... .... .... | 76,465 | 39,423 | 41,417 | 80,840 | 4,375 | 10·38 | 9·66 |
| Orthodox .... .... .... | 9,057 | 6,560 | 5,275 | 11,835 | 2,778 | 1·23 | 1·41 |
| Presbyterian .... .... .... | 40,583 | 22,080 | 21,975 | 44,055 | 3,472 | 5·51 | 5·27 |
| Salvation Army .... .... | 4,545 | 2,388 | 2,534 | 4,922 | 377 | 0·62 | 0·59 |
| Seventh-day Adventist .... | 3,790 | 1,927 | 2,430 | 4,357 | 567 | 0·51 | 0·52 |
| Protestant (undefined) .... | 5,234 | 3,470 | 3,209 | 6,679 | 1,445 | 0·71 | 0·80 |
| Other (including Christian undefined) .... .... .... | 8,756 | 5,818 | 6,346 | 12,164 | 3,408 | 1·19 | 1·45 |
| Total, Christian .... .... | 651,031 | 367,605 | 363,602 | 731,207 | 80,176 | 88·38 | 87·39 |
| Non-Christian— | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew .... .... .... .... | 2,782 | 1,510 | 1,486 | 2,996 | 214 | 0·38 | 0·36 |
| Other .... .... .... .... | 836 | 768 | 298 | 1,066 | 230 | 0·11 | 0·13 |
| Total, Non-Christian .... | 3,618 | 2,278 | 1,784 | 4,062 | 444 | 0·49 | 0·49 |
| Indefinite .... .... .... .... | 2,028 | 1,558 | 1,216 | 2,774 | 746 | 0·28 | 0·33 |
| No religion .... .... .... .... | 3,156 | 5,060 | 2,759 | 7,819 | 4,663 | 0·43 | 0·93 |
| Total replies .... .... | 659,833 | 376,501 | 369,361 | 745,862 | 86,029 | 89·57 | 89·15 |
| No reply .... .... .... .... | 76,796 | 50,190 | 40,621 | 90,811 | 14,015 | 10·43 | 10·85 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... | 736,629 | 426,691 | 409,982 | 836,673 | 100,044 | 100·00 | 100·00 |

(*a*) Minus sign (—) denotes decrease. (*b*) As stated in individual Census schedules.

## No. 70—Birthplace of the Population : Censuses, 1961 and 1966

| Birthplace | Census, 30 June— | | | | Inter-censal increase or decrease (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | |
| | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | |
| Australasia— | | | | | |
| Western Australia | 501,770 | 276,471 | 277,156 | 553,627 | 51,857 |
| Elsewhere in Australia | 70,412 | 41,727 | 42,528 | 84,255 | 13,843 |
| Total, Australia | 572,182 | 318,198 | 319,684 | 637,882 | 65,700 |
| Australian External Territories | 113 | 133 | 115 | 248 | 135 |
| New Zealand | 1,913 | 1,431 | 1,237 | 2,668 | 755 |
| Total | 574,208 | 319,762 | 321,036 | 640,798 | 66,590 |
| Europe— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom— | | | | | |
| England | 63,754 | 42,231 | 38,192 | 80,423 | 16,669 |
| Wales | 1,848 | 1,304 | 1,054 | 2,358 | 510 |
| Scotland | 12,744 | 8,372 | 7,311 | 15,683 | 2,939 |
| Northern Ireland | 977 | 820 | 643 | 1,463 | 486 |
| Ireland, Republic of | 801 | 432 | 393 | 825 | 24 |
| Ireland (undefined) | 3,241 | 1,773 | 1,595 | 3,368 | 127 |
| Austria | 1,068 | 621 | 489 | 1,110 | 42 |
| Czechoslovakia | 475 | 312 | 190 | 502 | 27 |
| Denmark | 372 | 274 | 108 | 382 | 10 |
| France | 271 | 150 | 173 | 323 | 52 |
| Germany | 5,583 | 2,939 | 2,996 | 5,935 | 352 |
| Greece | 4,088 | 3,113 | 2,330 | 5,443 | 1,355 |
| Hungary | 895 | 554 | 393 | 947 | 52 |
| Italy | 25,249 | 16,005 | 12,136 | 28,141 | 2,892 |
| Latvia | 1,247 | 633 | 501 | 1,134 | —113 |
| Lithuania | 480 | 300 | 159 | 459 | —21 |
| Malta | 536 | 476 | 284 | 760 | 224 |
| Netherlands | 11,163 | 5,755 | 4,614 | 10,369 | —794 |
| Poland | 4,711 | 2,775 | 1,952 | 4,727 | 16 |
| Portugal | 139 | 254 | 152 | 406 | 267 |
| Spain | 160 | 414 | 201 | 615 | 455 |
| Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (*b*) | 1,672 | 836 | 792 | 1,628 | —44 |
| Yugoslavia | 5,876 | 4,641 | 2,860 | 7,501 | 1,625 |
| Other | 2,433 | 1,668 | 958 | 2,626 | 193 |
| Total | 149,783 | 96,652 | 80,476 | 177,128 | 27,345 |
| Asia— | | | | | |
| Burma | 624 | 510 | 630 | 1,140 | 516 |
| Ceylon | 541 | 301 | 299 | 600 | 59 |
| China | 313 | 386 | 102 | 488 | 175 |
| India | 3,231 | 1,858 | 1,956 | 3,814 | 583 |
| Indonesia | 700 | 401 | 335 | 736 | 36 |
| Malaysia | 1,266 | 1,018 | 617 | 1,635 | 369 |
| Singapore | 618 | 464 | 412 | 876 | 258 |
| Other | 1,460 | 1,109 | 755 | 1,864 | 404 |
| Total | 8,753 | 6,047 | 5,106 | 11,153 | 2,400 |
| Africa— | | | | | |
| United Arab Republic | 844 | 555 | 557 | 1,112 | 268 |
| Republic of South Africa | 954 | 583 | 567 | 1,150 | 196 |
| Other | 548 | 1,034 | 872 | 1,906 | 1,358 |
| Total | 2,346 | 2,172 | 1,996 | 4,168 | 1,822 |
| America— | | | | | |
| Canada | 421 | 489 | 320 | 809 | 388 |
| United States of America | 684 | 1,282 | 781 | 2,063 | 1,379 |
| Other | 252 | 196 | 148 | 344 | 92 |
| Total | 1,357 | 1,967 | 1,249 | 3,216 | 1,859 |
| Other birthplaces | 182 | 91 | 119 | 210 | 28 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 736,629 | 426,691 | 409,982 | 836,673 | 100,044 |

(*a*) Minus sign (—) denotes decrease. (*b*) Includes Ukraine.

## No. 71—Birthplace of the Population : Percentage Distribution at Censuses, 1947 to 1966

| Birthplace | Proportion of total (per cent) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1947 | 1954 | 1961 | 1966 |
| Australasia— | | | | |
| Western Australia | 66·21 | 64·81 | 68·12 | 66·17 |
| Elsewhere in Australasia | 16·02 | 12·07 | 9·83 | 10·42 |
| Europe— | | | | |
| United Kingdom and Republic of Ireland (*a*) | 13·81 | 13·10 | 11·32 | 12·44 |
| Italy | 1·08 | 2·70 | 3·43 | 3·36 |
| Netherlands | 0·05 | 1·33 | 1·52 | 1·24 |
| Other | 1·79 | 4·39 | 4·06 | 4·13 |
| Asia | 0·69 | 1·13 | 1·20 | 1·33 |
| Africa | 0·15 | 0·24 | 0·32 | 0·50 |
| America | 0·18 | 0·21 | 0·18 | 0·38 |
| Other | 0·03 | 0·02 | 0·02 | 0·03 |
| Total | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |

(*a*) Includes Ireland (undefined).

## No. 72—Nationality of the Population : Censuses, 1961 and 1966

| Nationality | Census, 30 June— | | | | Intercensal increase or decrease (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | |
| | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | |
| British (*b*)— | | | | | |
| Born in Australia | 572,182 | 318,198 | 319,684 | 637,882 | 65,700 |
| Born outside Australia | 130,708 | 90,412 | 77,089 | 167,501 | 36,793 |
| Total British (*b*) | 702,890 | 408,610 | 396,773 | 805,383 | 102,493 |
| Foreign— | | | | | |
| Albanian | 38 | 25 | 4 | 29 | — 9 |
| Austrian | 431 | 224 | 103 | 327 | — 104 |
| Belgian | 34 | 67 | 55 | 122 | 88 |
| Bulgarian | 10 | 7 | 2 | 9 | — 1 |
| Burmese | 6 | 68 | 60 | 128 | 122 |
| Chinese | 225 | 291 | 24 | 315 | 90 |
| Czechoslovak | 66 | 24 | 9 | 33 | — 33 |
| Danish | 200 | 135 | 51 | 186 | — 14 |
| Dutch | 7,367 | 2,148 | 1,837 | 3,985 | —3,382 |
| Estonian | 84 | 23 | 13 | 36 | — 48 |
| Filipino | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| Finnish | 109 | 58 | 23 | 81 | — 28 |
| French | 107 | 85 | 68 | 153 | 46 |
| German | 1,897 | 956 | 570 | 1,526 | — 371 |
| Greek | 1,882 | 1,499 | 1,066 | 2,565 | 683 |
| Hungarian | 229 | 77 | 38 | 115 | — 114 |
| Indonesian | 35 | 23 | 3 | 26 | — 9 |
| Israeli | 48 | 20 | 19 | 39 | — 9 |
| Italian | 13,905 | 6,723 | 6,099 | 12,822 | —1,083 |
| Japanese | 171 | 180 | 15 | 195 | 24 |
| Latvian | 285 | 82 | 50 | 132 | — 153 |
| Lebanese | 5 | 51 | 15 | 66 | 61 |
| Lithuanian | 146 | 47 | 17 | 64 | — 82 |
| Norwegian | 227 | 175 | 40 | 215 | — 12 |
| Polish | 1,783 | 560 | 400 | 960 | — 823 |
| Portuguese | 139 | 195 | 124 | 319 | 180 |
| Romanian | 21 | 9 | 3 | 12 | — 9 |
| Russian (*c*) | 378 | 99 | 81 | 180 | — 198 |
| Spanish | 49 | 336 | 150 | 486 | 437 |
| Swedish | 93 | 60 | 18 | 78 | — 15 |
| Swiss | 103 | 90 | 52 | 142 | 39 |
| Syrian | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — 2 |
| Thai | 34 | 48 | 58 | 106 | 72 |
| Turkish | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | — 1 |
| U.S. American | 464 | 1,214 | 730 | 1,944 | 1,480 |
| United Arab Republic citizen | 13 | 31 | 40 | 71 | 58 |
| Yugoslav | 2,177 | 1,957 | 1,080 | 3,037 | 860 |
| Stateless | 914 | 388 | 239 | 627 | — 287 |
| Other | 50 | 97 | 45 | 142 | 92 |
| Total Foreign | 33,739 | 18,081 | 13,209 | 31,290 | —2,449 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 736,629 | 426,691 | 409,982 | 836,673 | 100,044 |

(*a*) Minus sign (—) denotes decrease. (*b*) Includes all persons who, by virtue of the *Nationality and Citizenship Act* 1948–1967, are deemed to be British subjects. Also included as ' British ' are persons who, under the Nationality and Citizenship Act, are Australian citizens or citizens of any other country declared by Regulation 5A of the Citizenship Regulations to be ' a country within the Commonwealth of Nations '. In addition, for the purpose of this table, Irish nationality is included with British. (*c*) Includes Ukrainian.

## No. 73—Nationality of the Population : Percentage Distribution at Censuses, 1947 to 1966

| Nationality | Proportion of total (per cent) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1947 | 1954 | 1961 | 1966 |
| British (*a*)— | | | | |
| Born in Australia | 81·80 | 76·54 | 77·68 | 76·24 |
| Born outside Australia | 17·21 | 16·60 | 17·74 | 20·02 |
| Total | 99·01 | 93·15 | 95·42 | 96·26 |
| Foreign— | | | | |
| Austrian | 0·00 | 0·07 | 0·06 | 0·04 |
| Dutch | 0·07 | 1·36 | 1·00 | 0·48 |
| German | 0·02 | 0·40 | 0·26 | 0·18 |
| Greek | 0·17 | 0·31 | 0·26 | 0·31 |
| Italian | 0·22 | 1·95 | 1·89 | 1·53 |
| Polish | 0·00 | 0·82 | 0·24 | 0·11 |
| Yugoslav | 0·24 | 0·41 | 0·30 | 0·36 |
| Other | 0·27 | 1·53 | 0·58 | 0·73 |
| Total | 0·99 | 6·85 | 4·58 | 3·74 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |

(*a*) See footnote (*b*) to Table 72.

## No. 74—Occupations of the Population (*a*) : Census, 30 June 1966

| Major and minor group | Males | Females | Persons |
|---|---|---|---|
| Professional, technical and related workers— | | | |
| Architects, engineers and surveyors | 1,943 | 10 | 1,953 |
| Chemists, physicists, geologists and other physical scientists | 615 | 53 | 668 |
| Biologists, veterinarians, agronomists and related scientists | 379 | 20 | 399 |
| Medical practitioners and dentists | 1,095 | 100 | 1,195 |
| Nurses | 318 | 5,381 | 5,699 |
| Professional medical workers, n.e.c. | 637 | 341 | 978 |
| Teachers | 4,572 | 5,283 | 9,855 |
| Clergy and related members of religious orders | 976 | 349 | 1,325 |
| Law professionals | 325 | 18 | 343 |
| Artists, entertainers, writers and related workers | 1,061 | 597 | 1,658 |
| Draftsmen and technicians, n.e.c. | 3,920 | 742 | 4,662 |
| Other professional, technical and related workers | 2,096 | 433 | 2,529 |
| Total | 17,937 | 13,327 | 31,264 |
| Administrative, executive and managerial workers— | | | |
| Administrators and executive officials, government, n.e.c. | 1,118 | 13 | 1,131 |
| Employers, workers on own account, directors and managers, n.e.c. | 16,585 | 2,102 | 18,687 |
| Total | 17,703 | 2,115 | 19,818 |
| Clerical workers— | | | |
| Book-keepers and cashiers | 2,671 | 2,197 | 4,868 |
| Stenographers and typists | .... | 11,308 | 11,308 |
| Other clerical workers | 17,636 | 13,688 | 31,324 |
| Total | 20,307 | 27,193 | 47,500 |
| Sales workers— | | | |
| Insurance, real estate salesmen, auctioneers and valuers | 1,784 | 83 | 1,867 |
| Commercial travellers and manufacturers' agents | 3,255 | 65 | 3,320 |
| Proprietors and shopkeepers working on own account, n.e.c., retail and wholesale trade, salesmen, shop assistants and related workers | 7,823 | 14,237 | 22,060 |
| Total | 12,862 | 14,385 | 27,247 |
| Farmers, fishermen, hunters, timber getters and related workers— | | | |
| Farmers and farm managers | 22,571 | 2,762 | 25,333 |
| Farm workers, including farm foremen, n.e.c. | 13,089 | 3,281 | 16,370 |
| Wool classers | 224 | .... | 224 |
| Hunters and trappers | 85 | .... | 85 |
| Fishermen and related workers | 1,445 | 29 | 1,474 |
| Timber getters and other forestry workers | 971 | 9 | 980 |
| Total | 38,385 | 6,081 | 44,466 |
| Miners, quarrymen and related workers— | | | |
| Miners and quarrymen | 3,924 | 1 | 3,925 |
| Well drillers and related workers | 291 | .... | 291 |
| Mineral treaters | 494 | .... | 494 |
| Total | 4,709 | 1 | 4,710 |
| Workers in transport and communication occupations— | | | |
| Deck officers, engineer officers and pilots, ship | 577 | 1 | 578 |
| Deck and engine room hands, ship ; barge crews and boatmen | 1.241 | .... | 1,241 |
| Aircraft pilots, navigators and flight engineers | 252 | .... | 252 |
| Drivers and firemen, railway | 1,453 | .... | 1,453 |
| Drivers, road transport | 12,306 | 424 | 12,730 |
| Guards and conductors, railway | 454 | .... | 454 |
| Inspectors, supervisors, traffic controllers and dispatchers, transport | 1,610 | 8 | 1,618 |
| Telephone, telegraph and related telecommunication operators | 322 | 1,517 | 1,839 |
| Postmasters, postmen and messengers | 1,584 | 200 | 1,784 |
| Workers in transport and communication occupations, n.e.c. | 583 | 165 | 748 |
| Total | 20,382 | 2,315 | 22,697 |
| Craftsmen, production-process workers and labourers, n.e.c.— | | | |
| Spinners, weavers, knitters, dyers and related workers | 343 | 260 | 603 |
| Tailors, cutters, furriers and related workers | 946 | 2,292 | 3,238 |
| Leather cutters, lasters and sewers (except gloves and garments) and related workers | 453 | 281 | 734 |
| Furnacemen, rollers, drawers, moulders and related metal making and treating workers | 1,175 | .... | 1,175 |
| Precision instrument makers, watchmakers, jewellers and related workers | 996 | 17 | 1,013 |
| Toolmakers, machinists, plumbers, welders, platers and related workers | 23,473 | 44 | 23,517 |
| Electricians and related electric and electronics workers | 7,546 | 23 | 7,569 |
| Metal makers, metal workers and electrical production-process workers, n.e.c. | 3,324 | 336 | 3,660 |
| Carpenters, joiners, cabinetmakers and related workers | 10,736 | 148 | 10,884 |
| Painters and decorators | 3,541 | 14 | 3,555 |
| Bricklayers, plasterers and construction workers, n.e.c. | 7,080 | 6 | 7,086 |
| Compositors, pressmen, engravers, bookbinders and related workers | 1,770 | 404 | 2,174 |
| Potters, kilnmen, glass and clay formers and related workers | 593 | 83 | 676 |
| Millers, bakers, brewmasters and related food and beverage workers | 5,512 | 1,298 | 6,810 |
| Chemical and related process workers | 931 | 71 | 1,002 |
| Tobacco preparers and tobacco product makers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Craftsmen and production-process workers, n.e.c. | 1,321 | 426 | 1,747 |
| Packers, labellers and related workers | 545 | 732 | 1,277 |
| Stationary engine, excavating, lifting equipment operators and related workers | 6,155 | 6 | 6,161 |
| Freight handlers, including waterside workers | 8,362 | 136 | 8,498 |
| Labourers, n.e.c. | 15,278 | 70 | 15,348 |
| Total | 100,081 | 6,648 | 106,729 |

---

(*a*) See note *Occupation* on pages 67–8.

## No. 74—Occupations of the Population (*a*) : Census, 30 June 1966—*continued*

| Major and minor group | Males | Females | Persons |
|---|---|---|---|
| Service, sport and recreation workers— | | | |
| Fire brigade men, policemen, protective service and related workers | 2,444 | 42 | 2,486 |
| Housekeepers, cooks, maids and related workers | 1,648 | 8,346 | 9,994 |
| Waiters, bartenders | 826 | 2,579 | 3,405 |
| Building caretakers, cleaners | 1,827 | 2,327 | 4,154 |
| Barbers, hairdressers, beauticians and related workers | 667 | 1,505 | 2,172 |
| Launderers, dry cleaners and pressers | 304 | 1,133 | 1,437 |
| Athletes, sportsmen and related workers | 271 | 40 | 311 |
| Photographers and related camera operators | 203 | 80 | 283 |
| Embalmers and undertakers | 53 | .... | 53 |
| Service, sport, recreation workers, n.e.c. | 1,504 | 2,243 | 3,747 |
| Total | 9,747 | 18,295 | 28,042 |
| Members of armed services | 2,368 | 84 | 2,452 |
| Occupation inadequately described or not stated | 1,674 | 2,980 | 4,654 |
| **Total persons in the work force** | **246,155** | **93,424** | **339,579** |
| Persons not in the work force | 180,536 | 316,558 | 497,094 |
| **TOTAL POPULATION** | **426,691** | **409,982** | **836,673** |

n.e.c. denotes ‘ not elsewhere classified. (*a*) See note *Occupation* on pages 67–8.

## No. 75—Population not in Work Force (*a*) : Census, 30 June 1966

| Classification | Males | Females | Persons |
|---|---|---|---|
| Child not at school | 48,732 | 46,195 | 94,927 |
| Child attending school or full-time student | 97,401 | 90,728 | 188,129 |
| Mainly dependent on pension or superannuation | 22,374 | 32,163 | 54,537 |
| Of independent means | 3,626 | 3,402 | 7,028 |
| Home duties | .... | 137,269 | 137,269 |
| Inmates of Institutions | 3,094 | 3,166 | 6,260 |
| Others not in work force | 5,309 | 3,635 | 8,944 |
| Total | 180,536 | 316,558 | 497,094 |

(*a*) See note *Work Force* on page 67.

## No. 76—Work Force Classified according to Industry Group (*a*) : Census, 30 June 1966

| Industry group | Males | Females | Persons |
|---|---|---|---|
| NUMBER | | | |
| Primary production | 36,964 | 6,474 | 43,438 |
| Mining and quarrying | 8,021 | 310 | 8,331 |
| Manufacturing | 50,545 | 10,348 | 60,893 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services | 5,508 | 346 | 5,854 |
| Building and construction | 33,886 | 1,181 | 35,067 |
| Transport and storage | 22,118 | 1,784 | 23,902 |
| Communication | 5,698 | 1,341 | 7,039 |
| Finance and property | 7,351 | 4,417 | 11,768 |
| Commerce | 36,875 | 24,201 | 61,076 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | 10,886 | 3,052 | 13,938 |
| Community and business services (including professional) (*b*) | 17,822 | 24,372 | 42,194 |
| Amusement, hotels and office accommodation, cafes, personal service, etc. | 8,175 | 12,373 | 20,548 |
| Other industries | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Industry inadequately described or not stated | 2,299 | 3,224 | 5,523 |
| Total in Work Force | 246,155 | 93,424 | 339,579 |
| PROPORTION (per cent) | | | |
| Primary production | 15·02 | 6·93 | 12·79 |
| Mining and quarrying | 3·26 | 0·33 | 2·45 |
| Manufacturing | 20·53 | 11·08 | 17·93 |
| Electricity, gas. water and sanitary services | 2·24 | 0·37 | 1·72 |
| Building and construction | 13·77 | 1·26 | 10·33 |
| Transport and storage | 8·99 | 1·91 | 7·04 |
| Communication | 2·31 | 1·44 | 2·07 |
| Finance and property | 2·99 | 4·73 | 3·47 |
| Commerce | 14·98 | 25·90 | 17·99 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | 4·42 | 3·27 | 4·10 |
| Community and business services (including professional) (*b*) | 7·24 | 26·09 | 12·43 |
| Amusement, hotels and other accommodation, cafes, personal service, etc. | 3·32 | 13·24 | 6·05 |
| Other industries | 0·00 | 0·00 | 0·00 |
| Industry inadequately described or not stated | 0·93 | 3·45 | 1·63 |
| Total in Work Force | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |

n.e.i. denotes ‘ not elsewhere included ’.

(*a*) See note *Work Force* on page 67. (*b*) Includes police, fire brigades, hospitals, medical and dental services, education, and business services such as consultant engineering and surveying, accountancy and auditing, industrial and trade associations, advertising, etc.

## No. 77—Industry and Occupational Status of the Work Force : Census, 30 June 1966

| Industry group | In work force | | | | | | Total in the work force |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Employed | | | | | Unemployed | |
| | Employer | Self-employed | Employee (on wage or salary) | Helper (not on wage or salary) | Total | | |
| **MALES** | | | | | | | |
| Primary production | 8,260 | 14,052 | 13,555 | 727 | 36,594 | 370 | 36,964 |
| Mining and quarrying | 58 | 185 | 7,665 | 9 | 7,917 | 104 | 8,021 |
| Manufacturing | 2,018 | 1,347 | 46,817 | 49 | 50,231 | 314 | 50,545 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services | 25 | 18 | 5,437 | 2 | 5,482 | 26 | 5,508 |
| Building and construction | 2,613 | 3,024 | 27,758 | 26 | 33,421 | 465 | 33,886 |
| Transport and storage | 758 | 2,035 | 19,168 | 12 | 21,973 | 145 | 22,118 |
| Communication | .... | .... | 5,680 | 3 | 5,683 | 15 | 5,698 |
| Finance and property | 361 | 511 | 6,460 | 9 | 7,341 | 10 | 7,351 |
| Commerce | 4,392 | 2,416 | 29,779 | 67 | 36,654 | 221 | 36,875 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | .... | .... | 10,843 | .... | 10,843 | 43 | 10,886 |
| Community and business services (including professional) | 1,519 | 411 | 15,777 | 48 | 17,755 | 67 | 17,822 |
| Amusement, hotels, cafes, personal service, etc. | 1,340 | 1,072 | 5,644 | 29 | 8,085 | 90 | 8,175 |
| Other (*a*) | 39 | 65 | 1,121 | 13 | 1,238 | 1,068 | 2,306 |
| Total males in work force | 21,383 | 25,136 | 195,704 | 994 | 243,217 | 2,938 | 246,155 |
| **FEMALES** | | | | | | | |
| Primary production | 1,248 | 1,949 | 1,960 | 1,294 | 6,451 | 23 | 6,474 |
| Mining and quarrying | 2 | 1 | 306 | 1 | 310 | .... | 310 |
| Manufacturing | 347 | 271 | 9,517 | 84 | 10,219 | 129 | 10,348 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services | 4 | 4 | 334 | 3 | 345 | 1 | 346 |
| Building and construction | 205 | 54 | 862 | 55 | 1,176 | 5 | 1,181 |
| Transport and storage | 114 | 139 | 1,478 | 45 | 1,776 | 8 | 1,784 |
| Communication | .... | .... | 1,326 | 3 | 1,329 | 12 | 1.341 |
| Finance and property | 51 | 78 | 4,250 | 17 | 4,396 | 21 | 4,417 |
| Commerce | 1,601 | 1,164 | 20,884 | 335 | 23,984 | 217 | 24,201 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | .... | .... | 3,022 | .... | 3,022 | 30 | 3,052 |
| Community and business services (including professional) | 189 | 347 | 23,527 | 84 | 24,147 | 225 | 24,372 |
| Amusement, hotels, cafes, personal service, etc. | 909 | 608 | 10,461 | 189 | 12,167 | 206 | 12,373 |
| Other (*a*) | 30 | 74 | 1,734 | 200 | 2,038 | 1,187 | 3,225 |
| Total females in work force | 4,700 | 4,689 | 79,661 | 2,310 | 91,360 | 2,064 | 93,424 |
| **PERSONS** | | | | | | | |
| Primary production | 9,508 | 16,001 | 15,515 | 2,021 | 43,045 | 393 | 43,438 |
| Mining and quarrying | 60 | 186 | 7,971 | 10 | 8,227 | 104 | 8,331 |
| Manufacturing | 2,365 | 1,618 | 56,334 | 133 | 60,450 | 443 | 60,893 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services | 29 | 22 | 5,771 | 5 | 5,827 | 27 | 5,854 |
| Building and construction | 2,818 | 3,078 | 28,620 | 81 | 34,597 | 470 | 35,067 |
| Transport and storage | 872 | 2,174 | 20,646 | 57 | 23,749 | 153 | 23,902 |
| Communication | .... | .... | 7,006 | 6 | 7,012 | 27 | 7,039 |
| Finance and property | 412 | 589 | 10,710 | 26 | 11,737 | 31 | 11,768 |
| Commerce | 5,993 | 3,580 | 50,663 | 402 | 60,638 | 438 | 61,076 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | .... | .... | 13,865 | .... | 13,865 | 73 | 13,938 |
| Community and business services (including professional) | 1,708 | 758 | 39,304 | 132 | 41,902 | 292 | 42,194 |
| Amusement, hotels, cafes, personal service, etc. | 2,249 | 1,680 | 16,105 | 218 | 20,252 | 296 | 20,548 |
| Other (*a*) | 69 | 139 | 2,855 | 213 | 3,276 | 2,255 | 5,531 |
| Total persons in work force | 26,083 | 29,825 | 275,365 | 3,304 | 334,577 | 5,002 | 339,579 |

n.e.i. denotes ‘ not elsewhere included ’.

(*a*) Comprises the groups *Other industries* and *Industry inadequately described or not stated.*

## No. 78—Industry of the Population : Census, 30 June 1966

| Industry group and sub-group (*a*) | Males | Females | Persons | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number | Percentage of— | |
| | | | | Work force | Population |
| Primary production— | | | | | |
| Rural industries | 34,267 | 6,375 | 40,642 | 11·97 | 4·86 |
| Other primary production (*b*) | 2,697 | 99 | 2,796 | 0·82 | 0·33 |
| Total, Primary production | 36,964 | 6,474 | 43,438 | 12·79 | 5·19 |
| Mining and quarrying | 8,021 | 310 | 8,331 | 2·45 | 1·00 |
| Manufacturing— | | | | | |
| Cement, bricks, glass and stone | 3,507 | 289 | 3,796 | 1·12 | 0·45 |
| Founding, engineering and metal working | 14,795 | 1,606 | 16,401 | 4·83 | 1·96 |
| Manufacture, assembly and repair of ships, vehicles, parts and accessories | 8,337 | 369 | 8,706 | 2·56 | 1·04 |
| Food, drink and tobacco | 7,112 | 2,610 | 9,722 | 2·86 | 1·16 |
| Sawmilling, wood products (other than furniture) | 5,057 | 316 | 5,373 | 1·58 | 0·64 |
| Paper and paper products, printing, packaging, bookbinding and photography | 3,610 | 1,396 | 5,006 | 1·47 | 0·60 |
| Other and undefined | 8,127 | 3,762 | 11,889 | 3·50 | 1·42 |
| Total, Manufacturing | 50,545 | 10,348 | 60,893 | 17·93 | 7·28 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services (production, supply and maintenance) | 5,508 | 346 | 5,854 | 1·72 | 0·70 |
| Building and construction— | | | | | |
| Construction and repair of buildings | 20,625 | 931 | 21,556 | 6·35 | 2·58 |
| Construction works (other than buildings) | 13,261 | 250 | 13,511 | 3·98 | 1·61 |
| Total, Building and construction | 33,886 | 1,181 | 35,067 | 10·33 | 4·19 |
| Transport and storage— | | | | | |
| Road transport | 8,648 | 972 | 9,620 | 2·83 | 1·15 |
| Rail and air transport | 7,614 | 518 | 8,132 | 2·39 | 0·97 |
| Other transport ; storage | 5,856 | 294 | 6,150 | 1·81 | 0·74 |
| Total, Transport and storage | 22,118 | 1,784 | 23,902 | 7·04 | 2·86 |
| Communication | 5,698 | 1,341 | 7,039 | 2·07 | 0·84 |
| Finance and property— | | | | | |
| Banking | 3,398 | 1,674 | 5,072 | 1·49 | 0·61 |
| Insurance | 2,003 | 1,413 | 3,416 | 1·01 | 0·41 |
| Other finance and property | 1,950 | 1,330 | 3,280 | 0·97 | 0·39 |
| Total, Finance and property | 7,351 | 4,417 | 11,768 | 3·47 | 1·41 |
| Commerce— | | | | | |
| Wholesale trade | 13,774 | 4,612 | 18,386 | 5·41 | 2·20 |
| Livestock and primary produce dealing, etc. | 3,365 | 727 | 4,092 | 1·21 | 0·49 |
| Retail trade | 19,736 | 18,862 | 38,598 | 11·37 | 4·61 |
| Total, Commerce | 36,875 | 24,201 | 61,076 | 17·99 | 7·30 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services— | | | | | |
| Public authority activities (n.e.i.) | 8,138 | 2,873 | 11,011 | 3·24 | 1·32 |
| Defence | 2,748 | 179 | 2,927 | 0·86 | 0·35 |
| Total, Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | 10,886 | 3,052 | 13,938 | 4·10 | 1·67 |
| Community and business services (including professional)— | | | | | |
| Health, hospitals, etc. | 4,295 | 12,084 | 16,379 | 4·82 | 1·96 |
| Education | 6,477 | 7,969 | 14,446 | 4·25 | 1·73 |
| Other (including professional) | 7,050 | 4,319 | 11,369 | 3·35 | 1·36 |
| Total, Community and business services | 17,822 | 24,372 | 42,194 | 12·43 | 5·04 |
| Amusement, hotels and other accommodation, cafes, personal service, etc.— | | | | | |
| Amusement, sport and recreation | 2,737 | 1,234 | 3,971 | 1·17 | 0·47 |
| Hotels, boarding houses and other accommodation and restaurants | 3,171 | 6,616 | 9,787 | 2·88 | 1·17 |
| Other personal services | 2,267 | 4,523 | 6,790 | 2·00 | 0·81 |
| Total, Amusement, hotels and other accommodation, cafes, personal service, etc. | 8,175 | 12,373 | 20,548 | 6·05 | 2·46 |
| Other industries and industry inadequately described (*c*) | 2,306 | 3,225 | 5,531 | 1·63 | 0·66 |
| **Total persons in the work force** | **246,155** | **93,424** | **339,579** | **100·00** | **40·59** |
| Persons not in the work force | 180,536 | 316,558 | 497,094 | .... | 59·41 |
| **TOTAL POPULATION** | **426,691** | **409,982** | **836,673** | .... | **100·00** |

(*a*) Only those sub-groups in which more than 1 per cent of the work force (equivalent to 3,396 persons) were recorded are shown separately. (*b*) Comprises *Fishing*; *Hunting and trapping* ; and *Forestry*. (*c*) Includes *Industry not stated*.

## No. 79—Industry of the Work Force: Census, 30 June 1966
## Classification according to Statistical Division

| Statistical Division | Primary (including mining and quarrying) | Manufacturing | Building and construction | Transport, storage and communication | Commerce | Community and business services (*a*) | Amusement, hotels, cafes, etc. (*b*) | Other industries (*c*) | Total (all industries) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALES | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... | 5,921 | 41,653 | 19,959 | 17,973 | 27,861 | 13,809 | 5,921 | 20,367 | 153,464 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... | 7,138 | 4,125 | 2,430 | 2,011 | 2,240 | 916 | 557 | 1,562 | 20,979 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 6,411 | 1,280 | 1,520 | 1,182 | 1,780 | 564 | 321 | 716 | 13,774 |
| Central Agricultural .... | 8,958 | 1,260 | 2,367 | 1,718 | 2,104 | 794 | 385 | 1,125 | 18,711 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 6,330 | 725 | 1,397 | 1,050 | 1,309 | 530 | 311 | 659 | 12,311 |
| Eastern Goldfields.... .... | 5,594 | 625 | 1,314 | 989 | 985 | 563 | 321 | 692 | 11,083 |
| Central .... .... .... | 889 | 28 | 164 | 106 | 58 | 44 | 35 | 72 | 1,396 |
| North-West.... .... .... | 1,130 | 207 | 1,686 | 255 | 181 | 220 | 146 | 224 | 4,049 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... | 1,445 | 91 | 2,247 | 285 | 158 | 148 | 101 | 207 | 4,682 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 1,126 | 501 | 772 | 410 | 178 | 211 | 68 | 316 | 3,582 |
| Total .... .... .... | 39,021 | 8,842 | 13,897 | 8,006 | 8,993 | 3,990 | 2,245 | 5,573 | 90,567 |
| Total, all Divisions .... | 44,942 | 50,495 | 33,856 | 25,979 | 36,854 | 17,799 | 8,166 | 25,940 | 244,031 |
| Migratory (*d*) .... .... .... | 43 | 50 | 30 | 1,837 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 111 | 2,124 |
| Total males in work force | 44,985 | 50,545 | 33,886 | 27,816 | 36,875 | 17,822 | 8,175 | 26,051 | 246,155 |
| FEMALES | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... | 1,249 | 9,234 | 919 | 2,049 | 18,619 | 18,918 | 8,269 | 8,814 | 68,071 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... | 1,067 | 379 | 52 | 242 | 1,524 | 1,385 | 914 | 589 | 6,152 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 1,151 | 319 | 40 | 171 | 978 | 835 | 626 | 356 | 4,476 |
| Central Agricultural .... | 1,643 | 116 | 47 | 232 | 1,192 | 1,134 | 765 | 442 | 5,571 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 836 | 102 | 31 | 173 | 755 | 712 | 617 | 303 | 3,529 |
| Eastern Goldfields.... .... | 325 | 75 | 21 | 88 | 757 | 763 | 563 | 294 | 2,886 |
| Central .... .... .... | 103 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 46 | 86 | 120 | 24 | 403 |
| North-West.... .... .... | 208 | 57 | 32 | 30 | 121 | 143 | 196 | 71 | 858 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... | 85 | 3 | 20 | 26 | 79 | 117 | 126 | 52 | 508 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 110 | 39 | 17 | 62 | 121 | 259 | 167 | 69 | 844 |
| Total .... .... .... | 5,528 | 1,093 | 262 | 1,043 | 5,573 | 5,434 | 4,094 | 2,200 | 25,227 |
| Total, all Divisions .... | 6,777 | 10,327 | 1,181 | 3,092 | 24,192 | 24,352 | 12,363 | 11,014 | 93,298 |
| Migratory (*d*) .... .... .... | 7 | 21 | .... | 33 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 126 |
| Total females in work force .... .... | 6,784 | 10,348 | 1,181 | 3,125 | 24,201 | 24,372 | 12,373 | 11,040 | 93,424 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... | 7,170 | 50,887 | 20,878 | 20,022 | 46,480 | 32,727 | 14,190 | 29,181 | 221,535 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... | 8,205 | 4,504 | 2,482 | 2,253 | 3,764 | 2,301 | 1,471 | 2,151 | 27,131 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 7,562 | 1,599 | 1,560 | 1,353 | 2,758 | 1,399 | 947 | 1,072 | 18,250 |
| Central Agricultural .... | 10,601 | 1,376 | 2,414 | 1,950 | 3,296 | 1,928 | 1,150 | 1,567 | 24,282 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 7,166 | 827 | 1,428 | 1,223 | 2,064 | 1,242 | 928 | 962 | 15,840 |
| Eastern Goldfields.... .... | 5,919 | 700 | 1,335 | 1,077 | 1,742 | 1,326 | 884 | 986 | 13,969 |
| Central .... .... .... | 992 | 31 | 166 | 125 | 104 | 130 | 155 | 96 | 1,799 |
| North-West.... .... .... | 1,338 | 264 | 1,718 | 285 | 302 | 363 | 342 | 295 | 4,907 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... | 1,530 | 94 | 2,267 | 311 | 237 | 265 | 227 | 259 | 5,190 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 1,236 | 540 | 789 | 472 | 299 | 470 | 235 | 385 | 4,426 |
| Total .... .... .... | 44,549 | 9,935 | 14,159 | 9,049 | 14,566 | 9,424 | 6,339 | 7,773 | 115,794 |
| Total, all Divisions .... | 51,719 | 60,822 | 35,037 | 29,071 | 61,046 | 42,151 | 20,529 | 36,954 | 337,329 |
| Migratory (*d*) .... .... .... | 50 | 71 | 30 | 1,870 | 30 | 43 | 19 | 137 | 2,250 |
| Total persons in work force .... .... | 51,769 | 60,893 | 35,067 | 30,941 | 61,076 | 42,194 | 20,548 | 37,091 | 339,579 |

(*a*) Including *Professional*. (*b*) Includes *Private domestic service* and *Other personal services*. (*c*) Comprises *Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services (production, supply and maintenance)*; *Finance and property*; *Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services*; and *Industry inadequately described or not stated*. (*d*) Comprises persons (both passengers and crew) who, at midnight on Census night, were enumerated on board ships in Western Australian ports, or ships which had left Australian ports before Census night for ports in Western Australia. It includes also those who were enumerated on long-distance trains, motor coaches or aircraft.

## No. 80—Population : Censuses, 1961 and 1966
## Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions *(a)*

| Local government area | Area (square miles) at 30 June 1966 | Census 30 June— | | | | Inter-censal increase or decrease *(b)* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1961 | 1966 | | | |
| | | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 275·5 | 6,469 | 3,934 | 3,906 | 7,840 | 1,371 |
| Bassendean | 3·9 | 8,310 | 4,866 | 4,881 | 9,747 | 1,437 |
| Bayswater | 10·7 | 19,296 | 12,932 | 13,180 | 26,112 | 6,816 |
| Belmont | 15·4 | 20,285 | 13,366 | 13,612 | 26,978 | 6,693 |
| Canning | 24·9 | 17,881 | 11,806 | 11,798 | 23,604 | 5,723 |
| Claremont (T) | 1·9 | 8,601 | 4,224 | 4,714 | 8,938 | 337 |
| Cockburn | 53·2 | 7,007 | 7,048 | 6,799 | 13,847 | 6,840 |
| Cottesloe (T) | 1·5 | 7,827 | 3,769 | 4,353 | 8,122 | 295 |
| East Fremantle (T) | 1·2 | 6,542 | 3,462 | 3,446 | 6,908 | 366 |
| Fremantle (C) | 6·9 | 24,343 | 13,045 | 12,239 | 25,284 | 941 |
| Gosnells | 48·3 | 9,504 | 5,726 | 5,648 | 11,374 | 1,870 |
| Kalamunda | 135·4 | 7,452 | 4,847 | 4,938 | 9,785 | 2,333 |
| Kwinana | 45·6 | 4,663 | 2,951 | 2,826 | 5,777 | 1,114 |
| Melville (T) | 20·6 | 39,207 | 23,561 | 24,326 | 47,887 | 8,680 |
| Midland (T) | 2·5 | 9,256 | 4,766 | 4,569 | 9,335 | 79 |
| Mosman Park (T) | 1·7 | 5,862 | 2,647 | 3,146 | 5,793 | — 69 |
| Mundaring | 247·3 | 8,104 | 4,511 | 4,414 | 8,925 | 821 |
| Nedlands (C) | 7·9 | 23,218 | 11,349 | 11,971 | 23,320 | 102 |
| Peppermint Grove | 0·4 | 1,502 | 619 | 982 | 1,601 | 99 |
| Perth (C) | 24·4 | 94,508 | 46,691 | 49,532 | 96,223 | 1,715 |
| Perth | 44·3 | 84,045 | 56,086 | 58,324 | 114,410 | 30,365 |
| Rockingham | 100·9 | 2,583 | 2,220 | 2,163 | 4,383 | 1,800 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 287·6 | 1,830 | 990 | 738 | 1,728 | — 102 |
| South Perth (C) | 7·6 | 29,941 | 15,421 | 16,621 | 32,042 | 2,101 |
| Subiaco (C) | 2·7 | 16,033 | 7,449 | 9,172 | 16,621 | 588 |
| Swan-Guildford | 396·3 | 9,397 | 5,348 | 4,452 | 9,800 | 403 |
| Wanneroo | 303·8 | 1,732 | 1,238 | 1,199 | 2,437 | 705 |
| Total | 2,072 | 475,398 | 274,872 | 283,949 | 558,821 | 83,423 |
| SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 915 | 3,590 | 1,689 | 1,549 | 3,238 | — 352 |
| Balingup | 280 | 1,243 | 628 | 567 | 1,195 | — 48 |
| Boddington | 737 | 967 | 389 | 372 | 761 | — 206 |
| Bridgetown | 450 | 2,971 | 1,456 | 1,346 | 2,802 | — 169 |
| Bunbury (T) | 20·2 | 13,186 | 7,789 | 7,670 | 15,459 | 2,273 |
| Busselton | 507 | 6,120 | 3,427 | 3,406 | 6,833 | 713 |
| Capel | 215 | 1,877 | 1,112 | 1,020 | 2,132 | 255 |
| Collie | 374 | 8,486 | 4,339 | 4,205 | 8,544 | 58 |
| Dardanup | 207 | 1,606 | 845 | 820 | 1,665 | 59 |
| Donnybrook | 314 | 2,258 | 1,113 | 1,025 | 2,138 | — 120 |
| Greenbushes | 73 | 666 | 366 | 314 | 680 | 14 |
| Harvey | 950 | 6,834 | 3,464 | 3,079 | 6,543 | — 291 |
| Mandurah | 55 | 2,236 | 1,473 | 1,535 | 3,008 | 772 |
| Manjimup | 2,662 | 10,195 | 4,799 | 4,369 | 9,168 | — 1,027 |
| Murray | 714 | 3,592 | 1,699 | 1,630 | 3,329 | — 263 |
| Nannup | 1,140 | 1,636 | 727 | 545 | 1,272 | — 364 |
| Upper Blackwood | 1,095 | 2,381 | 1,210 | 1,017 | 2,227 | — 154 |
| Waroona | 322 | 1,793 | 935 | 894 | 1,829 | 36 |
| Total | 11,030 | 71,637 | 37,460 | 35,363 | 72,823 | 1,186 |
| SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Albany (T) | 13·3 | 10,526 | 5,598 | 5,821 | 11,419 | 893 |
| Albany | 1,708 | 2,749 | 1,714 | 1,533 | 3,247 | 498 |
| Broomehill | 452 | 783 | 390 | 355 | 745 | — 38 |
| Cranbrook | 1,310 | 1,360 | 820 | 599 | 1,419 | 59 |
| Denmark | 711 | 1,864 | 926 | 849 | 1,775 | — 89 |
| Dumbleyung | 985 | 1,444 | 799 | 659 | 1,458 | 14 |
| Gnowangerup | 4,348 | 3,190 | 2,076 | 1,739 | 3,815 | 625 |
| Katanning | 588 | 4,293 | 2,278 | 2,210 | 4,488 | 195 |
| Kojonup | 1,134 | 2,667 | 1,458 | 1,253 | 2,711 | 44 |
| Lake Grace | 3,551 | 1,843 | 1,119 | 867 | 1,986 | 143 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 2,530 | 834 | 625 | 442 | 1,067 | 233 |
| Plantagenet | 1,864 | 4,502 | 2,483 | 2,183 | 4,666 | 164 |
| Tambellup | 554 | 940 | 503 | 448 | 951 | 11 |
| Wagin | 750 | 2,627 | 1,457 | 1,317 | 2,774 | 147 |
| West Arthur | 1,092 | 1,398 | 782 | 645 | 1,427 | 29 |
| Woodanilling | 435 | 603 | 317 | 263 | 580 | — 23 |
| Total | 22,025 | 41,623 | 23,345 | 21,183 | 44,528 | 2,905 |

(*a*) See notes *Statistical Divisions* and *Local Government Areas* on page 66. (*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

## No. 80—Population : Censuses, 1961 and 1966
## Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions (*a*)—*continued*

| Local government area | Area (square miles) at 30 June 1966 | Census 30 June— | | | | Intercensal increase or decrease (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1961 | 1966 | | | |
| | | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | |
| CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 892 | 1,899 | 922 | 851 | 1,773 | — 126 |
| Brookton | 464 | 1,319 | 729 | 612 | 1,341 | 22 |
| Bruce Rock | 1,051 | 2,291 | 1,146 | 996 | 2,142 | — 149 |
| Corrigin | 1,195 | 2,123 | 1,157 | 942 | 2,099 | — 24 |
| Cuballing | 483 | 833 | 410 | 322 | 732 | — 101 |
| Cunderdin | 723 | 2,014 | 1,159 | 955 | 2,114 | 100 |
| Dowerin | 841 | 1,392 | 727 | 573 | 1,300 | — 92 |
| Goomalling | 712 | 1,567 | 829 | 738 | 1,567 | .... |
| Kellerberrin | 716 | 2,420 | 1,224 | 1,143 | 2,367 | — 53 |
| Kondinin | 2,834 | 1,278 | 700 | 562 | 1,262 | — 16 |
| Koorda | 1,092 | 935 | 642 | 438 | 1,080 | 145 |
| Kulin | 1,850 | 1,261 | 820 | 573 | 1,393 | 132 |
| Merredin | 1,302 | 4,563 | 2,941 | 2,356 | 5,297 | 734 |
| Mount Marshall | 3,913 | 1,091 | 759 | 546 | 1,305 | 214 |
| Mukinbudin | 1,318 | 707 | 499 | 370 | 869 | 162 |
| Narembeen | 1,475 | 1,558 | 868 | 722 | 1,590 | 32 |
| Narrogin (T) | 4·3 | 4,620 | 2,396 | 2,465 | 4,861 | 241 |
| Narrogin | 625 | 972 | 592 | 418 | 1,010 | 38 |
| Northam (T) | 9·0 | 7,200 | 3,825 | 3,575 | 7,400 | 200 |
| Northam | 548 | 2,863 | 1,486 | 1,208 | 2,694 | — 169 |
| Nungarin | 442 | 608 | 294 | 245 | 539 | — 69 |
| Pingelly | 476 | 1,639 | 726 | 727 | 1,453 | — 186 |
| Quairading | 655 | 1,789 | 893 | 794 | 1,687 | — 102 |
| Tammin | 420 | 847 | 440 | 388 | 828 | — 19 |
| Toodyay | 650 | 1,365 | 722 | 666 | 1,388 | 23 |
| Trayning | 630 | 935 | 533 | 447 | 980 | 45 |
| Wandering | 755 | 661 | 325 | 286 | 611 | — 50 |
| Westonia | 1,261 | 435 | 371 | 241 | 612 | 177 |
| Wickepin | 768 | 1,276 | 773 | 607 | 1,380 | 104 |
| Williams | 886 | 1,330 | 641 | 552 | 1,193 | — 137 |
| Wyalkatchem | 504 | 1,383 | 660 | 592 | 1,252 | — 131 |
| York | 776 | 2,416 | 1,193 | 1,084 | 2,277 | — 139 |
| Total | 30,270 | 57,590 | 31,402 | 26,994 | 58,396 | 806 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 1,094 | 959 | 548 | 448 | 996 | 37 |
| Chapman Valley | 1,472 | 1,006 | 442 | 364 | 806 | — 200 |
| Chittering | 469 | 1,004 | 596 | 479 | 1,075 | 71 |
| Coorow | 1,597 | 787 | 447 | 361 | 808 | 21 |
| Dalwallinu | 2,775 | 2,197 | 1,381 | 1,044 | 2,425 | 228 |
| Dandaragan | 2,606 | 456 | 384 | 235 | 619 | 163 |
| Geraldton (T) | 10·9 | 10,894 | 6,245 | 5,880 | 12,125 | 1,231 |
| Gingin | 1,245 | 769 | 541 | 480 | 1,021 | 252 |
| Greenough | 675 | 1,784 | 865 | 729 | 1,594 | — 190 |
| Irwin | 858 | 657 | 423 | 387 | 810 | 153 |
| Mingenew | 774 | 985 | 568 | 410 | 978 | — 7 |
| Moora | 1,464 | 3,082 | 1,642 | 1,339 | 2,981 | — 101 |
| Morawa | 1,314 | 1,317 | 965 | 753 | 1,718 | 401 |
| Mullewa | 4,205 | 1,627 | 1,077 | 748 | 1,825 | 198 |
| Northampton | 7,097 | 1,821 | 1,093 | 928 | 2,021 | 200 |
| Perenjori | 2,953 | 1,272 | 758 | 553 | 1,311 | 39 |
| Three Springs | 1,015 | 972 | 546 | 492 | 1,038 | 66 |
| Victoria Plains | 990 | 2,034 | 992 | 793 | 1,785 | — 249 |
| Wogan-Ballidu | 1,307 | 2,145 | 1,321 | 1,012 | 2,333 | 188 |
| Total | 33,921 | 35,768 | 20,834 | 17,435 | 38,269 | 2,501 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Boulder (T) | 4·5 | 5,773 | 2,685 | 2,549 | 5,234 | — 539 |
| Coolgardie | 11,753 | 1,043 | 428 | 334 | 762 | — 281 |
| Dundas | 41,509 | 2,937 | 1,547 | 1,235 | 2,782 | — 155 |
| Esperance | 11,013 | 2,285 | 2,669 | 2,185 | 4,854 | 2,569 |
| Kalgoorlie (T) | 2·1 | 9,696 | 4,831 | 4,343 | 9,174 | — 522 |
| Kalgoorlie | 27,509 | 7,294 | 3,568 | 3,095 | 6,663 | — 631 |
| Laverton | 70,733 | 216 | 118 | 88 | 206 | — 10 |
| Leonora | 12,256 | 1,241 | 375 | 248 | 623 | — 618 |
| Menzies | 57,500 | 512 | 275 | 129 | 404 | — 108 |
| Ravensthorpe | 4,958 | 587 | 476 | 306 | 782 | 195 |
| Yilgarn | 11,797 | 2,558 | 1,444 | 1,002 | 2,446 | — 112 |
| Total | 249,035 | 34,142 | 18,416 | 15,514 | 33,930 | — 212 |

(*a*) See notes *Statistical Divisions* and *Local Government Areas* on page 66. (*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

## No. 80—Population : Censuses, 1961 and 1966
## Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions (*a*)—*continued*

| Local government area | Area (square miles) at 30 June 1966 | Census, 30 June— 1961 Persons | 1966 Males | 1966 Females | 1966 Persons | Inter-censal increase or decrease (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Cue | 5,296 | 466 | 256 | 174 | 430 | — 36 |
| Meekatharra | 39,348 | 1,071 | 574 | 437 | 1,011 | — 60 |
| Mount Magnet | 5,358 | 1,119 | 590 | 426 | 1,016 | — 103 |
| Murchison | 16,347 | 320 | 177 | 106 | 283 | — 37 |
| Sandstone | 10,862 | 163 | 83 | 52 | 135 | — 28 |
| Wiluna | 127,909 | 316 | 114 | 105 | 219 | — 97 |
| Yalgoo | 12,891 | 525 | 246 | 146 | 392 | — 133 |
| Total | 218,011 | 3,980 | 2,040 | 1,446 | 3,486 | — 494 |
| NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 24,264 | 569 | 421 | 213 | 634 | 65 |
| Carnarvon | 20,602 | 3,212 | 2,570 | 2,076 | 4,646 | 1,434 |
| Exmouth | 792 | 41 | 1,841 | 407 | 2,248 | 2,207 |
| Shark Bay | 8,009 | 387 | 305 | 168 | 473 | 86 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 22,064 | 354 | 246 | 108 | 354 | .... |
| Total | 75,731 | 4,563 | 5,383 | 2,972 | 8,355 | 3,792 |
| PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 46,223 | 404 | 369 | 198 | 567 | 163 |
| Nullagine | 92,568 | 171 | 170 | 41 | 211 | 40 |
| Port Hedland | 9,348 | 1,120 | 2,149 | 859 | 3,008 | 1,888 |
| Roebourne | 8,452 | 568 | 1,443 | 339 | 1,782 | 1,214 |
| Tableland | 14,871 | 980 | 1,416 | 399 | 1,815 | 835 |
| Total | 171,462 | 3,243 | 5,547 | 1,836 | 7,383 | 4,140 |
| KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Broome | 20,740 | 1,462 | 1,184 | 739 | 1,923 | 461 |
| Halls Creek | 55,177 | 436 | 380 | 197 | 577 | 141 |
| West Kimberley | 39,655 | 2,249 | 1,668 | 1,027 | 2,695 | 446 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 46,791 | 1,521 | 1,652 | 797 | 2,449 | 928 |
| Total | 162,363 | 5,668 | 4,884 | 2,760 | 7,644 | 1,976 |
| MIGRATORY (*c*) | | | | | | |
| Migratory (*c*) | n.a. | 3,017 | 2,508 | 530 | 3,038 | 21 |
| STATE SUMMARY | | | | | | |
| STATISTICAL DIVISION— Perth Statistical Division | 2,072 | 475,398 | 274,872 | 283,949 | 558,821 | 83,423 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | |
| South-West | 11,030 | 71,637 | 37,460 | 35,363 | 72,823 | 1,186 |
| Southern Agricultural | 22,025 | 41,623 | 23,345 | 21,183 | 44,528 | 2,905 |
| Central Agricultural | 30,270 | 57,590 | 31,402 | 26,994 | 58,396 | 806 |
| Northern Agricultural | 33,921 | 35,768 | 20,834 | 17,435 | 38,269 | 2,501 |
| Eastern Goldfields | 249,035 | 34,142 | 18,416 | 15,514 | 33,930 | — 212 |
| Central | 218,011 | 3,980 | 2,040 | 1,446 | 3,486 | — 494 |
| North-West | 75,731 | 4,563 | 5,383 | 2,972 | 8,355 | 3,792 |
| Pilbara | 171,462 | 3,243 | 5,547 | 1,836 | 7,383 | 4,140 |
| Kimberley | 162,363 | 5,668 | 4,884 | 2,760 | 7,644 | 1,976 |
| Total | 973,848 | 258,214 | 149,311 | 125,503 | 274,814 | 16,600 |
| Migratory (*c*) | n.a. | 3,017 | 2,508 | 530 | 3,038 | 21 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 975,920 | 736,629 | 426,691 | 409,982 | 836,673 | 100,044 |

n.a. denotes 'not applicable'.

(*a*) See notes *Statistical Divisions* and *Local Government Areas* on page 66. (*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

(*c*) Comprises persons (both passengers and crew) who, at midnight on Census night were enumerated on board ships in Western Australian ports, or ships which had left Australian ports before census night for ports in Western Australia. It includes also those who were enumerated on long-distance trains, motor coaches or aircraft.

## No. 81—Urban and Rural Populations : Censuses, 1961 and 1966

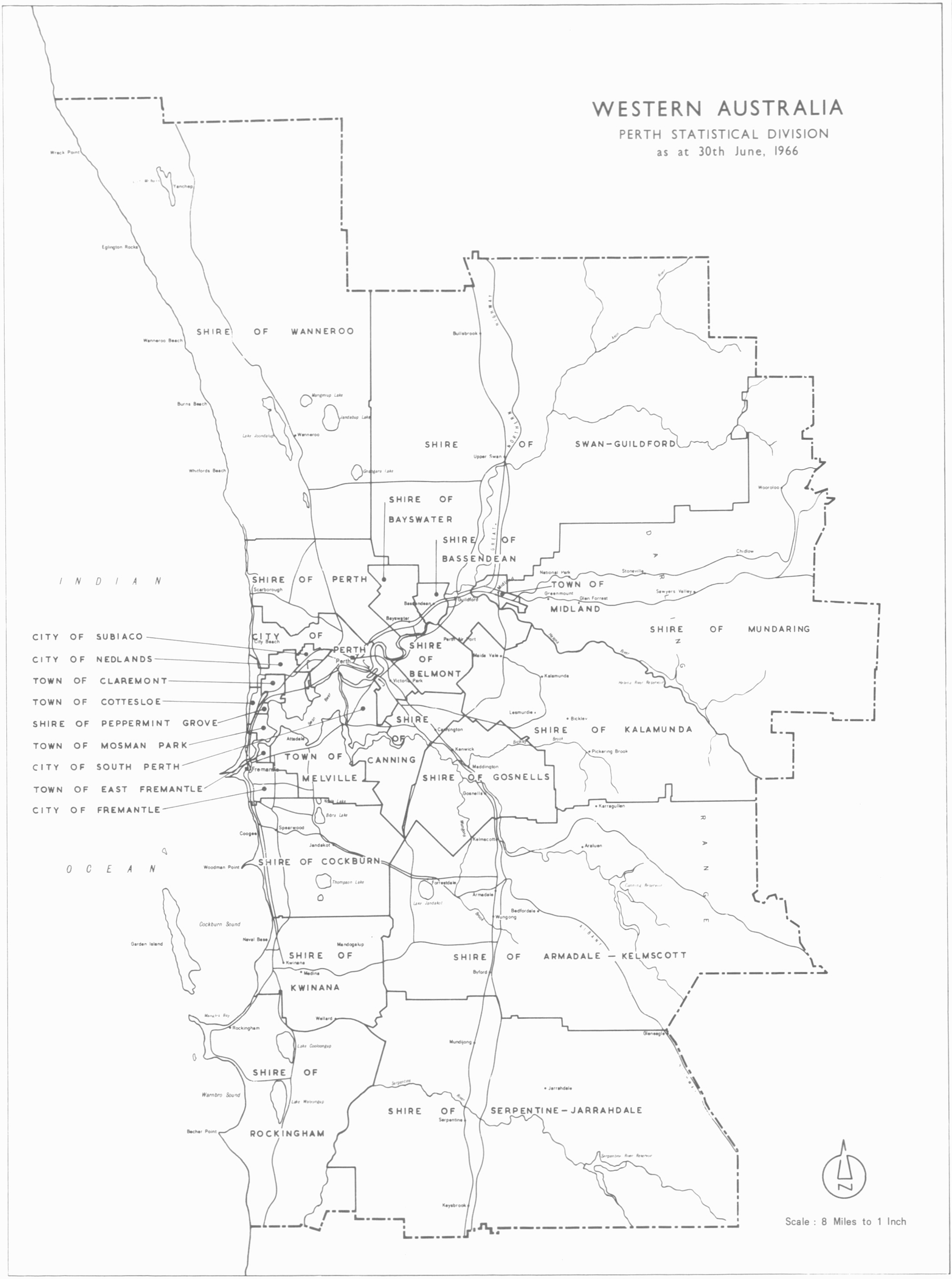
NOTE. For *Metropolitan* and other *Urban Centres* which are delineated by moving boundaries (see note *Delimitation of Urban Boundaries* on page 66), boundaries for 1961 have been redrawn according to the new criteria. The urban populations (partly estimated) within these boundaries are shown in this table for comparison with the 1966 population. The intercensal increase or decrease between 1961 and 1966 may therefore reflect population change within the original 1961 boundary ; urban growth beyond the original boundary ; or the merging of *Other Urban* areas with the *Metropolitan Area.*

| Area | Census, 30 June— | | | | Intercensal increase or decrease (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | |
| | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | |
| Perth Metropolitan Area | 423,930 | 244,762 | 255,207 | 499,969 | 76,039 |
| Other urban centres— | | | | | |
| Kalgoorlie-Boulder | 21,247 | 10,358 | 9,550 | 19,908 | — 1,339 |
| Bunbury | 13,186 | 7,789 | 7,670 | 15,459 | 2,273 |
| Geraldton | 10,894 | 6,245 | 5,880 | 12,125 | 1,231 |
| Albany | 10,526 | 5,598 | 5,821 | 11,419 | 893 |
| Collie | 7,547 | 3,843 | 3,785 | 7,628 | 81 |
| Northam | 7,200 | 3,825 | 3,575 | 7,400 | 200 |
| Narrogin | 4,620 | 2,396 | 2,465 | 4,861 | 241 |
| Busselton | 3,495 | 2,091 | 2,187 | 4,278 | 783 |
| Medina-Calista | 3,269 | 2,085 | 2,047 | 4,132 | 863 |
| Rockingham-Safety Bay | 1,726 | 1,911 | 1,856 | 3,767 | 2,041 |
| Merredin | 3,029 | 1,927 | 1,672 | 3,599 | 570 |
| Katanning | 3,360 | 1,782 | 1,724 | 3,506 | 146 |
| Armadale | 2,565 | 1,694 | 1,769 | 3,463 | 898 |
| Manjimup | 2,914 | 1,578 | 1,608 | 3,186 | 272 |
| Kalamunda-Gooseberry Hill | 2,488 | 1,522 | 1,546 | 3,068 | 580 |
| Carnarvon | 1,809 | 1,572 | 1,384 | 2,956 | 1,147 |
| Mandurah | 2,121 | 1,332 | 1,398 | 2,730 | 609 |
| Esperance | 1,111 | 1,414 | 1,263 | 2,677 | 1,566 |
| Harvey | 2,046 | 1,048 | 1,018 | 2,066 | 20 |
| Norseman | 1,980 | 995 | 868 | 1,863 | — 117 |
| Port Hedland (*b*) | 965 | 1,087 | 691 | 1,778 | 813 |
| Wagin | 1,608 | 902 | 848 | 1,750 | 142 |
| Mount Barker | 1,532 | 814 | 780 | 1,594 | 62 |
| Broome | 1,222 | 963 | 607 | 1,570 | 348 |
| Bridgetown | 1,565 | 796 | 773 | 1,569 | 4 |
| Derby (*c*) | 994 | 760 | 664 | 1,424 | 430 |
| York | 1,524 | 734 | 687 | 1,421 | — 103 |
| Kellerberrin | 1,323 | 657 | 686 | 1,343 | 20 |
| Kwinana Industrial (*d*) | 1,104 | 676 | 596 | 1,272 | 168 |
| Moora | 1,145 | 625 | 560 | 1,185 | 40 |
| Wyndham (*c*) | 958 | 759 | 397 | 1,156 | 198 |
| Dampier | (*e*) | 1,007 | 73 | 1,080 | n.a. |
| Wundowie | 1,102 | 555 | 485 | 1,040 | — 62 |
| Waroona | 1,005 | 510 | 503 | 1,013 | 8 |
| Gnowangerup (*f*) | 740 | 494 | 487 | 981 | 241 |
| Donnybrook | 1,011 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | n.a. |
| Pemberton | 1,201 | (*h*) | (*h*) | (*h*) | n.a. |
| Total, Other urban (*i*) | 124,427 | 72,344 | 67,923 | 140,267 | 15,840 |
| Total, Urban (*i*) | 548,357 | 317,106 | 323,130 | 640,236 | 91,879 |
| Rural | 185,255 | 107,077 | 86,322 | 193,399 | 8,144 |
| Migratory (*j*) | 3,017 | 2,508 | 530 | 3,038 | 21 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 736,629 | 426,691 | 409,982 | 836,673 | 100,044 |

n.a. denotes 'not applicable'.

(*a*) Minus sign (—) denotes decrease. (*b*) Non-urban in 1961. (*c*) Classified as urban in 1961, as population inclusive of full-blood Aborigines exceeded 1,000. (*d*) Excludes Medina-Calista. (*e*) Non-urban in 1961 ; Population not available. (*f*) Non-urban in 1961. Classified as urban in 1966, as population inclusive of full-blood Aborigines exceeded 1,000. (*g*) Non-urban in 1966 ; population 981. (*h*) Non-urban in 1966 ; population 931. (*i*) Figures for 1961 exclude populations of Port Hedland and Gnowangerup ; see notes (*b*) and (*f*). (*j*) Refers to persons (both passengers and crew) who, at midnight on Census night, were enumerated on board ships in Western Australian ports, or ships which had left Australian ports before Census night for ports in Western Australia. It includes also those who were enumerated on long-distance trains, motor coaches or aircraft.

# WESTERN AUSTRALIA
## PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION
as at 30th June, 1966


SHIRE OF WANNEROO
Wreck Point
Yanchep
Eglington Rocks
Wanneroo Beach
Burns Beach
Mariginiup Lake
Jandabup Lake
Lake Joondalup
Wanneroo
Whitfords Beach
Gnangara Lake
Bullsbrook
GREAT NORTHERN HIGHWAY
SHIRE OF SWAN-GUILDFORD
Upper Swan
Avon River
Wooroloo
SHIRE OF BAYSWATER
SHIRE OF BASSENDEAN
INDIAN OCEAN
SHIRE OF PERTH
Scarborough
Bassendean
Guildford
Midland
National Park
Stoneville
Chidlow
TOWN OF MIDLAND
Greenmount
Glen Forrest
Sawyers Valley
DARLING RANGE
SHIRE OF MUNDARING
Bayswater
CITY OF PERTH
City Beach
Perth
Perth Air Port
SHIRE OF BELMONT
Maida Vale
Victoria Park
Helena River
Helena River Reservoir
Kalamunda
CITY OF SUBIACO
CITY OF NEDLANDS
TOWN OF CLAREMONT
TOWN OF COTTESLOE
SHIRE OF PEPPERMINT GROVE
TOWN OF MOSMAN PARK
CITY OF SOUTH PERTH
TOWN OF EAST FREMANTLE
CITY OF FREMANTLE
Swan River
Lesmurdie
Bickley
SHIRE OF CANNING
Cannington
SHIRE OF KALAMUNDA
Bickley Brook
Attadale
TOWN OF MELVILLE
Fremantle
Kenwick
Pickering Brook
Maddington
SHIRE OF GOSNELLS
Gosnells
Karragullen
North Lake
Bibra Lake
Spearwood
Coogee
Wungong
Kelmscott
Jandakot
Araluen
Woodman Point
SHIRE OF COCKBURN
Thompson Lake
Forrestdale
Canning Reservoir
Lake Jandakot
Armadale
Bedfordale
Wungong Brook
Wungong
Cockburn Sound
ALBANY HIGHWAY
Naval Base
Garden Island
Mandogalup
SHIRE OF KWINANA
Kwinana
Medina
SHIRE OF ARMADALE – KELMSCOTT
Byford
Wellard
Mangles Bay
Rockingham
Gleneagle
Lake Cooloongup
Mundijong
SHIRE OF ROCKINGHAM
Warnbro Sound
Lake Walyungup
Serpentine River
Jarrahdale
SHIRE OF SERPENTINE-JARRAHDALE
Serpentine
Becher Point
Serpentine River Reservoir
Keysbrook
N

Scale : 8 Miles to 1 Inch

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

## Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician, T. & G. Building, 37–39 St George's Terrace, Perth.

### PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

| Title of publication | Latest issue at 30 Sept. 1969 | Published | Price |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Excluding postage | Including postage (*a*) |
|  |  |  | $ | $ |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN YEAR BOOK | No. 8, 1969 | June 1969 | 1.00 | 1.37 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POCKET YEAR BOOK (*b*) | No. 51, 1969 | Sept. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT | Sept. 1969 | Sept. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.29 |
| STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual): |  |  |  |  |
| Part I—Population and Vital Statistics (*b*) | 1965–66 | Oct. 1967 | 0.40 | 0.45 |
| Parts II and III—Finance Statistics | 1967–68 | Aug. 1969 | 0.40 | 0.49 |
| Comprising: Part II—Public Finance<br>Part III—Private Finance |  |  |  |  |
| Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication | 1962–63 to 1964–65 | Aug. 1967 | 1.40 | 1.61 |
| Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics (*b*) | 1966–67 | Jan. 1969 | 1.10 | 1.23 |
| Part VI—Factory Statistics (*b*) | 1966–67 | July 1969 | 0.90 | 0.99 |
| Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation | 1967–68 | Aug. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.30 | 0.35 |
| Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime<br>Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions<br>Part X—Education |  |  |  |  |
| Part XI—Local Government (*b*) | 1966–67 | Mar. 1969 | 0.50 | 0.55 |
| Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous (*b*) | 1966–67 | Jan. 1969 | 0.60 | 0.69 |
| Statistical Summary from 1829 | 1829–1968 | Sept. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual) (*b*) | 1968 | Oct. 1969 | 0.50 | 0.63 |

(*a*) Within Australia and to Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Nauru and Papua-New Guinea. (*b*) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

### MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 30 Sept. 1969 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS— |  |  |  |
| Industrial Accidents | Annually | 1967–68 | July 1969 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics | Quarterly | Mar.qr 1968 | June 1969 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics (*a*) | Annually | 1968 | April 1969 |
| BUILDING— |  |  |  |
| Building Operations (*a*) | Quarterly | June qr 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Building Permits and Approvals (*a*) | Monthly | Aug. 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Number of New Houses and Flats (preliminary estimates) | Quarterly | June qr 1969 | July 1969 |
| EMPLOYMENT— |  |  |  |
| Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment | Annually | June 1954 to June 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| FINANCE— |  |  |  |
| Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Jan. 1969 |
| Local Government Finance Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Sept. 1969 |
| MOTOR VEHICLES— |  |  |  |
| Motor Vehicle Registrations (*a*) | Monthly | Aug. 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Motor Vehicle Registrations | Annually | 1968 | June 1969 |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS— |  |  |  |
| Divorce | Annually | 1968 | July 1969 |
| Intercensal Changes in Population (*a*) | Irregular | 1961–1966 | June 1968 |
| Population and Occupied Dwellings: Censuses, 1911 to 1966 (*a*) | Irregular | 1911–1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) (*a*) | Annually | 1966–1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| Projections of the Population | Irregular | 1967 to 1976 | Feb. 1969 |
| Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics | Quarterly | Dec. qr 1968 | April 1969 |

*Continued overlevf*

## STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

### MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 30 Sept. 1969 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Mar. 1969 |
| Apples and Pears in Cool Stores (February to November) | Monthly | Aug. 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Artificial Fertiliser Used on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| Bee Keeping Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Dec. 1968 |
| Cattle and Pigs (*a*) | Annually | 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| Chicks Hatched and Poultry Slaughtered | Monthly | July 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Crayfish Held in Cold Stores | Monthly | Aug. 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Fruit (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Grain and Seed Harvesters on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Triennially | 1967 | Feb. 1969 |
| Grain Crops and Cereal Varieties (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Hay, Green Feed and Silage (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Irrigation (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Livestock and Wool Clip (preliminary estimates) | Annually | 1968–69 | July 1969 |
| Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced | Annually | 1967–68 | Dec. 1968 |
| Machinery on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Annually | 1968 | Nov. 1968 |
| Pasture Seed (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Rural Census : Principal Statistics (preliminary) | Annually | 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Rural Land Utilisation (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Sheep, Lambing and Wool Clip (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| Tractors on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Triennially | 1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Value of Primary Production (preliminary statement) | Annually | 1968–69 | July 1969 |
| Vegetables (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Wheat Crop Forecast | Annually | 1968–69 | Oct. 1968 |
| Wheat for Grain (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Sept. 1969 |
| SECONDARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Factory Statistics (preliminary) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Factory Statistics (general summary) | Annually | 1967–68 | July 1969 |
| TRADE (EXTERNAL)— | | | |
| External Trade (Overseas and Interstate) | Annually | 1967–68 | Apr. 1969 |
| Interstate Trade | Annually | 1967–68 | Jan. 1969 |
| TRADE (INTERNAL)— | | | |
| New Agricultural Machinery and Tractor Statistics (Deliveries and Sales) | Quarterly | Mar. qr 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy | Annually | 1966–67 and 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| GENERAL— | | | |
| Indicators of Business Activity | Monthly | Sept. 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Monthly Statistical Summary | Monthly | Sept. 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Western Australia in relation to Australia | Annually | 1968–69 | July 1969 |

(*a*) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

C

**COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS**
**WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE**

# Statistical Register
of
# Western Australia
for
# 1966-67

LIBRARY
-7 AUG 1968
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

## FINANCE STATISTICS

### PART II—Public Finance
### PART III—Private Finance

**F. W. SAYER**
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Western Australia
1968

3512/6/68

**Rounding of Figures**—Many of the figures appearing in the tables have been rounded (to thousands or, in some cases, millions), without making those adjustments which would be needed to make the rounded figures add to the rounded total. It is for this reason that figures do not always add to the totals shown in the tables.

B

---

## CORRIGENDA

## Statistical Register of Western Australia, 1966-67

### Part 111 - Private Finance

### Page 40, Table 20

### Footnote (c)

Reads: Inclusive of estimate for claims not notified, $2,209,861.

Should read: Inclusive of estimate for claims outstanding, but exclusive of claims not notified estimated at $2,209,861.

---

### Page 42, Table 23

PERMANENT SOCIETIES

Deposits

| | 1964-65 | 1965-66 | 1966-67 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Reads | 9,049 | 10,533 | 13,443 |
| Should read | 8,300 | 9,343 | 10,944 |

Bank Overdraft and Other Liabilities

| | 1964-65 | 1965-66 | 1966-67 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Reads | 1,868 | 1,863 | 1,890 |
| Should read | 2,616 | 3,053 | 4,389 |

TERMINATING SOCIETIES

Number of Registered Societies

| | 1964-65 | 1965-66 | 1966-67 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reads | 89 | 127 | 159 |
| Should read | 95 | 131 | 179 |

ALL BUILDING SOCIETIES

Number of Registered Societies

| | 1964-65 | 1965-66 | 1966-67 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reads | 100 | 140 | 172 |
| Should read | 106 | 144 | 192 |

Deposits

| | 1964-65 | 1965-66 | 1966-67 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Reads | 9,049 | 10,533 | 13,443 |
| Should read | 8,300 | 9,343 | 10,944 |

Bank Overdraft and Other Liabilities

| | 1964-65 | 1965-66 | 1966-67 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Reads | 7,495 | 9,346 | 11,003 |
| Should read | 8,244 | 10,537 | 13,502 |

---

# PARTS II and III—FINANCE STATISTICS

---

## CONTENTS

---

## Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE

---

TABLE PAGE

### Section 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund

1 Revenue classified according to Source .... 5
2 Expenditure classified according to Departments .... 6–7
3 Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function .... 8–9
4 Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function—Five-year Summary .... 10

### Section 2—Loan Transactions and Public Debt

5 Net Loan Expenditure .... 11
6 Public Debt .... 11
7 Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt .... 12
8 Summary of Loans according to Interest Rates .... 12
9 Summary of Loans according to Year of Maturity .... 13
10 Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt .... 13

### Section 3—Trust Funds

11 Summary of Receipts and Expenditure .... 14
12 Receipts and Expenditure of State Road Funds (Combined Funds) .... 15

### Section 4—Commonwealth-State Finance

13 Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund: Financial Assistance to Western Australia 16
14 Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund .... 17
15 Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia 17

### Section 5—Taxation

STATE TAXATION—

16 Net Collections .... 18
17 Land Tax—Analysis of Assessments based on Ownership at 30 June 1962 .... 19
18 Vermin Rate—Analysis of Assessments based on Ownership at 30 June 1962 .... 19

INCOME TAX: RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—

19 Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income .... 20
20 Taxpayers and Dependants, classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer 21

INCOME TAX: COMPANIES—

21 Taxable Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income: Assessed in Western Australia .... 22
22 Non-taxable Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income: Assessed in Western Australia .... 22

### Section 6—Local Government Finance

23 Summary of Revenue .... 23
24 Summary of Expenditure .... 24
25 Loan Receipts .... 25
26 Loan Expenditure .... 25
27 Loan Debt .... 25

### Section 7—Pension and Superannuation Schemes

28 State, Local Government and Semi-Governmental Pension and Superannuation Schemes operated through Separately Constituted Funds .... 26
29 Local Government and Semi-Governmental Pension and Superannuation Schemes operated through Life Insurance Offices .... 26
30 Parliamentary Superannuation Scheme .... 27
31 Coal Mine Workers' Pension Fund .... 27

## CONTENTS—*continued*

## Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE

TABLE PAGE

### Section 1—Banking

TRADING BANKS—

1 Averages of Deposits and Advances : Government and Private Trading Banks .... 28
2 Averages of Deposits and Advances of each Bank .... .... .... .... .... 29
3 Weekly Averages of Debits to Customers' Accounts .... .... .... .... .... 29
4 Average Rates of Interest .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 30
5 Advances in Western Australia classified according to Main Industry of Borrower .... 31
6 The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia—Rural Department : Balance Sheet .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 32
7 The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia—Rural Department : Statement of Profit and Loss .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 32
8 The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia—Government Agency Department : Indebtedness of Borrowers .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 33
9 Number of Branches and Agencies in Australia .... .... .... .... .... .... 34

SAVINGS BANKS—

10 Number of Branches and Agencies in Australia .... .... .... .... .... .... 34
11 Savings Bank Transactions .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 35
12 Average Rates of Interest on Depositors' Balances .... .... .... .... .... 35

### Section 2—Overseas Exchange Rates

13 Overseas Exchange Rates : Par Values of Overseas Currencies .... .... .... 36
14 Overseas Exchange Rates : Telegraphic Transfer Selling Rates for Sydney on Overseas Countries .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 36

### Section 3—Life Insurance

15 Number of Policies, Sum Insured, Premiums and Bonus Additions .... .... 37
16 New Loans Paid Over .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 38
17 Loans Outstanding .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 38

### Section 4—Fire, Marine and General Insurance

18 Premiums and Claims classified according to Class of Business .... .... 39
19 Revenue and Expenditure : Summary .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 40
20 Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust : Compulsory Motor Vehicle (Third Party) Insurance 40

### Section 5—Friendly Societies and Building Societies

21 Friendly Societies : Members and Funds .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 41
22 Friendly Societies : Revenue and Expenditure .... .... .... .... .... .... 41
23 Registered Building Societies : Summary .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 42

### Section 6—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales

24 Retail Businesses and Non-Retail Finance Businesses : Amount Financed .... .... 43
25 Retail Businesses and Non-Retail Finance Businesses : Balances Outstanding .... 43
26 New Hire Purchase Agreements .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 44

### Section 7—Corporate Finance Companies

27 Amount Financed, according to Type of Agreement .... .... .... .... .... 44
28 Collections and Other Liquidations of Balances, according to Type of Agreement .... 44
29 Balances Outstanding, according to Type of Agreement .... .... .... .... 44
30 Instalment Credit for Retail Sales : Amount Financed, Collections and Other Liquidations and Balances Outstanding .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 45
31 Business Equipment and Plant on Lease : Initial Capital Cost of Goods Newly Leased and Balances Outstanding .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 45

### Section 8—Lotteries and Betting

32 Lotteries Commission : Number of Consultations and Ticket Sales .... .... 45
33 Lotteries Commission : Financial Transactions .... .... .... .... .... .... 46
34 Totalisator Investments and Investments with Licensed Bookmakers .... .... 46

*List of Statistical Publications* .... .... .... .... .... .... .... *following Table* 34

# PART II—PUBLIC FINANCE

## SECTION 1—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

### No. 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue classified according to Source

| Source of Revenue | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Governmental** | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| *Taxation—* | | | | | |
| Stamp Duties not elsewhere included .... .... .... | 5,345 | 7,123 | 8,368 | 9,688 | 13,004 |
| Probate and Succession Duties .... .... .... .... | 3,089 | 3,090 | 3,030 | 3,947 | 4,777 |
| Land Tax .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,553 | 2,701 | 2,892 | 3,398 | 3,589 |
| Licences not elsewhere included .... .... .... .... | 1,402 | 1,834 | 1,952 | 2,038 | 2,351 |
| Racing Taxes : | | | | | |
| Totalisator Duty and Licences .... .... .... .... | 280 | 283 | 312 | 361 | 401 |
| Bookmakers' Betting Tax and Licences .... .... | 251 | 174 | 132 | 134 | 152 |
| Betting Investment Tax .... .... .... .... .... | 419 | 440 | 514 | 549 | 574 |
| Betting Tax—Totalisator Agency Board .... .... | 1,114 | 1,355 | 1,680 | 1,794 | 1,971 |
| Stamp Duty .... .... .... .... .... .... | 87 | 65 | 59 | 58 | 56 |
| Motor Vehicle Third Party Insurance Surcharge .... .... | 223 | 538 | 572 | 609 | 661 |
| Total, Taxation .... .... .... .... .... | 14,762 | 17,604 | 19,512 | 22,574 | 27,536 |
| *Territorial—* | | | | | |
| Land .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 926 | 982 | 1,004 | 1,118 | 1,357 |
| Mining .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 409 | 413 | 513 | 759 | 2,971 |
| Timber .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,167 | 2,356 | 2,589 | 2,720 | 3,328 |
| Total, Territorial .... .... .... .... | 3,501 | 3,751 | 4,107 | 4,598 | 7,655 |
| *Law Courts* .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,028 | 801 | 906 | 999 | 1,212 |
| *Departmental Reimbursements, Fees, etc.* .... .... .... | 18,134 | 20,948 | 26,712 | 28,753 | 31,461 |
| *Royal Mint* .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 349 | 420 | 562 | 590 | 747 |
| *Commonwealth—* | | | | | |
| Special Grants (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 12,420 | 12,144 | 17,120 | 24,038 | 19,406 |
| Financial Assistance Grants .... .... .... .... .... | 62,481 | 65,597 | 70,498 | 78,474 | 86,396 |
| Interest Contributions on State Debts .... .... .... | 947 | 947 | 947 | 947 | 947 |
| Additional Financial Assistance (*b*) .... .... .... | .... | 300 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Commonwealth .... .... .... .... | 75,847 | 78,988 | 88,565 | 103,459 | 106,748 |
| Grand Total, Governmental .... .... .... | 113,623 | 122,512 | 140,365 | 160,972 | 175,360 |
| **Public Utilities** | | | | | |
| Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation | 2,691 | 3,002 | 2,906 | 3,308 | 4,073 |
| Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage .... | 6,533 | 6,966 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| State Abattoirs and Saleyards .... .... .... .... .... | 358 | 407 | 408 | 438 | 449 |
| Railways .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 33,817 | 34,929 | 36,381 | 41,864 | 48,194 |
| State Batteries .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 92 | 72 | 83 | 73 | 71 |
| Medina Hotel .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 68 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Public Utilities .... .... .... .... | 43,559 | 45,376 | 39,778 | 45,683 | 52,787 |
| **GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE** .... .... .... | **157,182** | **167,888** | **180,143** | **206,655** | **228,146** |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Per Head of Mean Population .... .... | (*d*) 202·2 | (*d*) 210·2 | (*d*) 220·5 | (*d*) 246·8 | 264·6 |

---

(*a*) Grants under Section 96 of Constitution. (*b*) Paid under States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act (No. 2) 1963. (*c*) The Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage Department was replaced by the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage Board from 1 July 1964. (*d*) Figures revised in accordance with the final results of the 1966 Census.

## No. 2—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Expenditure classified according to Departments

| Heads of Expenditure | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Appropriations under Special Acts—* | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Agent-General Act | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| Agriculture Protection Board | 244 | 244 | 256 | 258 | 441 |
| Auditor-General | 14 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| Constitution Acts | 12 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 16 |
| Court of Arbitration (*a*) | 24 | 14 | .... | .... | .... |
| Fire Brigades Act | 275 | 295 | 254 | 265 | 288 |
| Forests Act | 1,823 | 1,956 | 2,152 | 2,363 | 2,874 |
| Industrial Commission (*a*) | .... | 15 | 36 | 38 | 42 |
| Inquiry Agents Licensing Act | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Land Agents Act | 4 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... |
| Loan Acts— | | | | | |
| Interest | 24,551 | 25,925 | 28,223 | 31,023 | (*b*) 34,217 |
| Sinking Fund Contribution | 5,429 | 5,847 | 6,446 | 6,903 | 7,445 |
| Members of Parliament, Reimbursement of Expenses Act | 110 | 126 | 126 | 144 | 147 |
| Mine Workers' Relief Act | 49 | 48 | 45 | 42 | 45 |
| Motor Vehicle (Third Party Insurance) Act | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*c*) |
| Native Welfare Act | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Noxious Weeds Act | .... | .... | 56 | 82 | 140 |
| Parliamentary Allowances Act | 411 | 436 | 440 | 561 | 572 |
| Pensions, etc.— | | | | | |
| Coal Mine Workers (Pensions) Act | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Commonwealth Pensions | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | (*c*) |
| Government Employees Pensions Act | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Judges' Pensions | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act | 68 | 74 | 89 | 89 | 99 |
| Parliamentary Superannuation Act | 33 | 33 | 42 | 51 | 51 |
| Pensions and Retiring Allowances | 202 | 180 | 158 | 145 | 125 |
| Superannuation and Family Benefits Act | 2,035 | 2,224 | 2,424 | 2,560 | 2,728 |
| Public Service Arbitrator | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Public Service Commissioner | 9 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 12 |
| Royal Mint | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Suitors' Fund Act | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | 9 |
| University of Western Australia—Subsidy | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| University Buildings Acts | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 13 |
| University Medical School Act | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Total | 35,988 | 38,144 | 41,478 | 45,264 | 49,939 |
| *Establishments—* | | | | | |
| Governor's Establishment | 55 | 51 | 56 | 61 | 62 |
| Legislative Council | 34 | 34 | 40 | 42 | 49 |
| Legislative Assembly | 39 | 48 | 51 | 55 | 73 |
| Joint Houses of Parliament | 128 | 143 | 161 | 167 | 180 |
| Total | 255 | 275 | 307 | 324 | 366 |
| *Departments, etc.—* | | | | | |
| Agriculture Generally | 2,581 | 3,047 | 3,215 | 3,519 | 3,967 |
| Agriculture Protection Board | 159 | 171 | 194 | 183 | 106 |
| Audit | 190 | 216 | 222 | 240 | 268 |
| Bush Fires Board | 54 | 61 | 85 | 107 | 134 |
| Chief Secretary | 280 | 306 | 329 | 384 | 420 |
| Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief | 1,447 | 1,586 | 1,720 | 1,879 | 2,130 |
| College of Agriculture | 150 | 169 | 193 | 190 | 224 |
| Co-ordinator of Agricultural Industries | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Compassionate Allowances | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Court of Arbitration (*a*) | 76 | 52 | .... | .... | .... |
| Crown Law Offices (including Licensing) | 1,599 | 1,772 | 1,976 | 2,189 | 2,596 |
| Electoral | 78 | 86 | 157 | 75 | 88 |
| Education | 22,850 | 25,880 | 29,133 | 34,016 | 36,746 |
| Exchange on Overseas Interest Payments | 1,013 | 1,064 | 1,082 | 1,041 | (*d*) |
| Factories | 76 | 81 | 83 | 87 | 88 |
| Fisheries | 214 | 256 | 286 | 353 | 434 |
| Forests | 972 | 1,090 | 1,248 | 1,297 | 1,402 |
| Harbour and Light and Jetties | 881 | 1,105 | 1,299 | 1,540 | 1,514 |
| Homes | 1,120 | 1,157 | 1,203 | 1,366 | .... |
| Hospitals, Mental | 2,670 | 2,836 | 3,152 | 3,481 | 4,215 |
| Industrial Commission (*a*) | .... | 33 | 98 | 116 | 131 |
| Industrial Development | 549 | 659 | 647 | 761 | 866 |
| Labour | 57 | 71 | 73 | 83 | 100 |
| Lands and Surveys | 2,183 | 2,353 | 2,408 | 2,616 | 3,087 |
| Library Board, Museum and Art Gallery | 551 | 594 | 667 | 768 | 870 |
| Local Government | 99 | 111 | 123 | 130 | 148 |
| London Agency | 92 | 97 | 154 | 201 | 234 |
| Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust—Recoup of Losses | 1,068 | 840 | 956 | 1,325 | 618 |
| Mines | 1,274 | 1,453 | 1,639 | 1,780 | 2,011 |
| Motor Cars, Government | 25 | 34 | 24 | 34 | 114 |
| Native Welfare (*e*) | 3,289 | 1,517 | 1,860 | 2,131 | 2,245 |
| North-West (*f*) | 39 | 58 | 70 | 100 | 99 |
| Observatory | 34 | 21 | 29 | 35 | 52 |
| Pay-roll Tax not elsewhere included | 887 | 989 | 1,084 | 1,212 | 1,379 |
| Police (*g*) | 4,264 | 4,633 | 5,166 | 5,529 | 6,119 |
| Premier's Department | 227 | 208 | 203 | 225 | 246 |
| Printing | 1,357 | 1,384 | 1,449 | 1,631 | 978 |
| Prisons | 557 | 804 | 878 | 949 | 1,271 |
| Public Health— | | | | | |
| Medical | 11,759 | 14,022 | 16,034 | 17,406 | 19,564 |
| Other | 1,644 | 1,848 | 1,975 | 2,199 | 2,649 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 2—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Expenditure classified according to Departments—*continued*

| Heads of Expenditure | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Departments, etc.—continued* | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Public Service Arbitrator | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Public Service Commissioner | 77 | 89 | 122 | 151 | 182 |
| Public Works and Buildings | 4,205 | 4,991 | 5,359 | 6,196 | 7,252 |
| Scaffolding | 25 | 31 | 39 | 54 | 61 |
| Registry and Friendly Societies | 81 | 95 | 103 | 106 | 122 |
| Royal Mint, additional payment | 286 | 350 | 470 | 484 | 641 |
| State Shipping Service—Loss | 2,323 | 2,452 | 2,805 | (*h*) | (*h*) |
| Stores, Government | 346 | 370 | 386 | 425 | 496 |
| Superannuation Board | 41 | 42 | 44 | 50 | 60 |
| Taxation | 261 | 308 | 409 | 480 | 525 |
| Tourist Development Authority (*i*) | 230 | 243 | 252 | 267 | 309 |
| Town Planning | 116 | 125 | 163 | 204 | 240 |
| Treasury | 289 | 314 | 339 | 353 | 471 |
| University of W.A., additional payments | 1,658 | 1,928 | 2,421 | 2,831 | 2,901 |
| War Service Land Settlement Scheme—Loss | 100 | 145 | 459 | 1,382 | 1,400 |
| Weights and Measures (*g*) | .... | .... | .... | 47 | 51 |
| Western Australian Coastal Shipping Commission—Recoup of Losses (*h*) | .... | .... | .... | 2,481 | 2,357 |
| Miscellaneous Services, etc. | 3,771 | 3,869 | 5,206 | 7,281 | 10,494 |
| Total | 80,177 | 88,014 | 99,694 | 113,971 | 124,686 |
| *Public Utilities—* | | | | | |
| Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation | 4,459 | 4,902 | 5,441 | 5,852 | 6,779 |
| State Abattoirs and Saleyards | 368 | 432 | 486 | 511 | 532 |
| Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage | 2,874 | 3,134 | (*j*) | (*j*) | (*j*) |
| Railways | 34,068 | 35,340 | 36,965 | 40,300 | 45,397 |
| State Batteries | 441 | 440 | 467 | 444 | 474 |
| Medina Hotel | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 42,267 | 44,247 | 43,360 | 47,106 | 53,182 |
| **GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE** | **158,687** | **170,681** | **184,840** | **206,665** | **228,174** |
| Per Head of Mean Population | $<br>(*k*) 204·1 | $<br>(*k*) 213·7 | $<br>(*k*) 226·2 | $<br>(*k*) 246·8 | $<br>264·7 |

(*a*) The Western Australian Industrial Commission replaced the Court of Arbitration on 1 February 1964. (*b*) Includes exchange on Overseas Payments previously charged to an appropriation under Departmental Expenditure. (*c*) Less than $500. (*d*) See footnote (*b*). (*e*) From 1963–64 expenditure on Education, Health, Police and Prisons is included in the expenditure of the Department concerned. (*f*) Exclusive of allocations made by Departments as shown below. (*g*) Prior to 1965–66 expenditure on Weights and Measures was included under Police. (*h*) The Western Australian Coastal Shipping Commission replaced the State Shipping Service from 15 November 1965. (*i*) Includes expenditure on the Tourist Bureau. (*j*) The Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage Department was replaced by the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Board from 1 July 1964. (*k*) See note (*d*) to Table 1.

### Allocations to North-West

($'000)

| | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture | 337 | 494 | 426 | 463 | 513 |
| Agriculture Protection Board | 71 | 76 | 93 | 73 | 106 |
| Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation | 442 | 736 | 938 | 1,073 | 1,360 |
| Crown Law | 46 | 55 | 64 | 72 | 79 |
| Education | 378 | 390 | 512 | 595 | 757 |
| Electoral | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Fisheries | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12 |
| Lands and Surveys | 56 | 169 | 184 | 208 | 258 |
| Medical | 502 | 893 | 952 | 960 | 1,023 |
| Public Health | 30 | 194 | 195 | 244 | 316 |
| Mines | 62 | 108 | 154 | 133 | 113 |
| Native Welfare | 1,162 | 602 | 725 | 823 | 808 |
| Police | 148 | 195 | 226 | 259 | 299 |
| Prisons | 22 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 38 |
| Public Works | 797 | 966 | 1,121 | 1,284 | 1,548 |
| Scaffolding | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| State Batteries | 38 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 37 |
| State Shipping Service—Loss | 2,323 | 2,452 | 2,805 | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Western Australian Coastal Shipping Commission (*a*)—Recoup of Losses | .... | .... | .... | 2,481 | 2,357 |
| Miscellaneous | 161 | 177 | 191 | 184 | 155 |
| Total | 6,581 | 7,576 | 8,663 | 8,924 | 9,786 |

(*a*) See note (*h*) to Table 2 above.

## No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund: Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function

NOTE—This table is designed to show (in respect of the Consolidated Revenue Fund only) the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering these functions. In cases where an activity is such that it involves more than one function, each of its components has been included in that function which is considered to be the most appropriate. For example, in classifying expenditure attributable to child welfare, the custody and care of delinquent children is included under " Law, Order and Public Safety " and the education of children in institutions under " Education ", only the balance being assigned to the item " Welfare ".

Certain functions are performed by semi-government authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, *e.g.*, Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits from public enterprises. Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

### Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure

($'000)

| Functional Classification | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Expenditure | Revenue | Net Expenditure | Gross Expenditure | Revenue | Net Expenditure |
| *Legislation—* | | | | | | |
| Governor's Establishment | 118 | .... | 118 | 100 | .... | 100 |
| Parliament | 1,105 | .... | 1,105 | 1,072 | .... | 1,072 |
| Electoral | 92 | .... | 92 | 88 | .... | 88 |
| Royal Commissions | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total, Legislation | 1,318 | .... | 1,318 | 1,261 | .... | 1,261 |
| *General Administration and Services, N.E.I.—* | | | | | | |
| Public Service Administration | 775 | 2 | 773 | 728 | 2 | 726 |
| Premier's Department | 420 | 10 | 410 | 424 | 12 | 411 |
| Chief Secretary | 357 | 6 | 351 | 396 | 9 | 387 |
| Treasury | 321 | 102,907 | †102,586 | 571 | 106,219 | †105,648 |
| Taxation | 608 | 22,814 | † 22,206 | 685 | 28,337 | † 27,652 |
| Auditor-General | 253 | 43 | 210 | 280 | 48 | 232 |
| Government Printer, N.E.I. | 636 | 900 | † 264 | 999 | 1,022 | † 23 |
| Local Government Department | 136 | 55 | 81 | 149 | 43 | 106 |
| Public Trustee | 210 | 369 | † 159 | 242 | 343 | † 100 |
| Registrars of Companies, Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages | 604 | 772 | † 168 | 680 | 879 | † 199 |
| Other | 5,063 | 590 | 4,473 | 7,185 | 837 | 6,348 |
| Total, Administration and Services, N.E.I. | 9,384 | 128,468 | †119,084 | 12,340 | 137,751 | †125,412 |
| *Law, Order and Public Safety—* | | | | | | |
| Administration of Justice (including Law Courts) | 1,608 | 1,073 | 535 | 1,875 | 1,293 | 582 |
| Police | 5,686 | 381 | 5,305 | 6,261 | 552 | 5,709 |
| Prisons | 1,069 | 49 | 1,020 | 1,421 | 68 | 1,353 |
| Custody and Care of Delinquent Children | 581 | .... | 581 | 664 | .... | 664 |
| Public Safety | 438 | 12 | 426 | 501 | 26 | 475 |
| Total, Law, Order and Public Safety | 9,381 | 1,515 | 7,866 | 10,722 | 1,939 | 8,783 |
| *Education—* | | | | | | |
| Administration and General | 1,374 | 250 | 1,124 | 1,277 | 219 | 1,058 |
| Primary and Secondary— | | | | | | |
| Primary | 16,196 | 26 | 16,171 | 17,524 | 33 | 17,491 |
| Secondary | 9,386 | 99 | 9,287 | 10,166 | 142 | 10,024 |
| Transport of Children | 2,673 | .... | 2,673 | 3,044 | .... | 3,044 |
| Teacher Training | 2,268 | 59 | 2,208 | 2,506 | 56 | 2,450 |
| Tertiary— | | | | | | |
| Technical | 4,594 | 354 | 4,240 | 5,230 | 381 | 4,849 |
| Agricultural | 284 | 63 | 221 | 339 | 77 | 262 |
| University | 3,144 | .... | 3,144 | 3,200 | .... | 3,200 |
| Other (including School for Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.) | 44 | .... | 44 | 42 | .... | 42 |
| Total, Education | 39,962 | 851 | 39,112 | 43,328 | 907 | 42,420 |
| *Cultural and Recreational Facilities—* | | | | | | |
| Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries | 784 | .... | 784 | 882 | .... | 882 |
| Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc. | 67 | .... | 67 | 82 | .... | 82 |
| Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths) | 383 | .... | 383 | 452 | .... | 452 |
| Other (including National Fitness) | 25 | .... | 25 | 30 | .... | 30 |
| Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities | 1,258 | .... | 1,258 | 1,446 | .... | 1,446 |
| *Public Health—* | | | | | | |
| Care of Sick— | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospitals | 3,557 | 294 | 3,263 | 4,343 | 325 | 4,018 |
| Other Hospitals | 17,047 | 1 | 17,045 | 19,159 | .... | 19,159 |
| Other (including Ambulances) | 488 | 94 | 395 | 593 | 121 | 472 |
| Inspection Services | 216 | 86 | 131 | 245 | 114 | 130 |
| Sanitary and Garbage Services, N.E.I. | 3 | (*a*) | 3 | 3 | (*a*) | 3 |
| Maternal and Infant Health Centres | 414 | .... | 414 | 423 | .... | 423 |
| Health of School Children | 278 | .... | 278 | 260 | .... | 260 |
| Tuberculosis Examination and Research | 156 | .... | 156 | 156 | .... | 156 |
| Other | 1,370 | 420 | 950 | 1,794 | 545 | 1,248 |
| Total, Public Health | 23,530 | 896 | 22,634 | 26,976 | 1,105 | 25,871 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund: Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function—*continued*

### Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—*continued*

($'000)

| Functional Classification | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Expenditure | Revenue | Net Expenditure | Gross Expenditure | Revenue | Net Expenditure |
| *Welfare*— | | | | | | |
| Child Welfare | 1,363 | 193 | 1,170 | 1,554 | 198 | 1,356 |
| Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons | 2,122 | 632 | 1,490 | 902 | 7 | 895 |
| Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents | 58 | .... | 58 | 59 | .... | 59 |
| Care of Aborigines, N.E.I. | 2,154 | 74 | 2,079 | 2,266 | 90 | 2,176 |
| Unemployment Relief | 42 | .... | 42 | 40 | .... | 40 |
| Other | 62 | .... | 62 | 104 | .... | 104 |
| Total, Welfare | 5,800 | 899 | 4,901 | 4,925 | 295 | 4,630 |
| *War and Defence*— | | | | | | |
| Rail Passes to V.C. Winners | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Anzac Day—Refund of Taxes | 25 | .... | 25 | 26 | .... | 26 |
| Civil Defence | 2 | .... | 2 | 41 | .... | 41 |
| Torchbearers for Legacy | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Total, War and Defence | 28 | .... | 28 | 69 | .... | 69 |
| *Immigration*— | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | 266 | .... | 266 | 359 | .... | 359 |
| *Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety*— | | | | | | |
| Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation | 264 | 15 | 249 | 270 | 20 | 250 |
| Factories and Shops Legislation | 89 | 120 | † 31 | 88 | 125 | † 37 |
| Industrial Safety | 190 | 169 | 21 | 205 | 213 | † 9 |
| Liquor Control | 36 | .... | 36 | 50 | .... | 50 |
| Other | 170 | 122 | 48 | 176 | 133 | 43 |
| Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety | 750 | 427 | 324 | 788 | 491 | 297 |
| *Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry*— | | | | | | |
| Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying | 4,220 | 730 | 3,490 | 4,847 | 781 | 4,067 |
| Forestry | 3,668 | 3,917 | † 249 | 4,283 | 4,569 | † 285 |
| Mines and Minerals | 2,058 | 964 | 1,095 | 2,327 | 3,252 | † 925 |
| Fisheries and Game | 356 | 66 | 290 | 434 | 69 | 365 |
| Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage (*b*) | 5,849 | 3,312 | 2,537 | 6,759 | 4,076 | 2,683 |
| Soil Conservation | 141 | .... | 141 | 183 | .... | 183 |
| Secondary Industries | 575 | 595 | † 20 | 771 | 586 | 185 |
| Lands Department | 3,822 | 1,678 | 2,143 | 4,133 | 1,845 | 2,288 |
| Other | 4,637 | 775 | 3,862 | 5,285 | 927 | 4,358 |
| Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry | 25,326 | 12,037 | 13,289 | 29,023 | 16,104 | 12,919 |
| *Transport and Communication*— | | | | | | |
| Railways | 40,625 | 41,864 | †1,239 | 45,764 | 48,194 | † 2,430 |
| Omnibuses and Ferries | 1,332 | .... | 1,332 | 642 | .... | 642 |
| Shipping | 2,481 | .... | 2,481 | 2,357 | .... | 2,357 |
| Harbours | 2,380 | 2,575 | † 195 | 2,474 | 2,701 | † 227 |
| Other | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Transport and Communication | 46,817 | 44,439 | 2,378 | 51,238 | 50,895 | 343 |
| *Housing*— | | | | | | |
| Rental Rebates and Subsidies | 36 | .... | 36 | 41 | .... | 41 |
| Other | 11 | 11 | (*a*) | 11 | 11 | † 1 |
| Total, Housing | 46 | 11 | 36 | 52 | 11 | 41 |
| *Banking and Insurance*— | | | | | | |
| Banks—Rural and Industries Bank | 56 | (*a*) | 56 | 61 | 1 | 60 |
| Insurance—General Insurance | 4 | 205 | † 201 | 7 | 367 | † 360 |
| Total, Banking and Insurance | 60 | 205 | † 145 | 67 | 367 | † 300 |
| *Public Debt Charges*— | | | | | | |
| Interest and Exchange | 32,064 | 13,541 | 18,523 | 34,217 | 14,629 | 19,589 |
| Sinking Fund Contributions | 6,903 | 3,007 | 3,896 | 7,445 | 3,269 | 4,176 |
| Loan Management | 271 | .... | 271 | 305 | .... | 305 |
| Total, Public Debt Charges | 39,238 | 16,548 | 22,690 | 41,968 | 17,898 | 24,070 |
| *Miscellaneous*— | | | | | | |
| Refunds of Revenue | 131 | .... | 131 | 130 | .... | 130 |
| Wheat Prices Stabilisation | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| Other and Unallocated | 3,369 | 361 | 3,007 | 3,483 | 383 | 3,100 |
| Total, Miscellaneous | 3,500 | 361 | 3,139 | 3,613 | 383 | 3,230 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **206,665** | **206,655** | (*c*) **10** | **228,174** | **228,146** | (*c*) **27** |

† denotes "Credit"; N.E.I. denotes "not elsewhere included".

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Excludes particulars of the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Board which replaced the former Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage Department from 1 July 1964. (*c*) Published Budget deficit.

## No. 4—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function

### Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary

($'000)

| Functional Classification | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GROSS EXPENDITURE** | | | | | |
| Legislation | 1,063 | 1,155 | 1,321 | 1,318 | 1,261 |
| General Administration and Services not elsewhere included | 5,055 | 5,300 | 6,986 | 9,384 | 12,340 |
| Law, Order and Public Safety | 7,081 | 7,674 | 8,554 | 9,381 | 10,722 |
| Education | 27,494 | 30,584 | 34,701 | 39,962 | 43,328 |
| Cultural and Recreational Facilities | 877 | 967 | 1,081 | 1,258 | 1,446 |
| Public Health | 17,559 | 19,054 | 21,568 | 23,530 | 26,976 |
| Welfare | 4,374 | 4,894 | 5,208 | 5,800 | 4,925 |
| War and Defence | 23 | 33 | 25 | 28 | 69 |
| Immigration | 226 | 128 | 142 | 266 | 359 |
| Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety | 567 | 641 | 679 | 750 | 788 |
| Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry | 20,901 | 23,308 | (*a*) 22,184 | (*a*) 25,326 | (*a*) 29,023 |
| Transport and Communication | 39,339 | 40,844 | 43,137 | 46,817 | 51,238 |
| Housing | 31 | 43 | 45 | 46 | 52 |
| Banking and Insurance | 46 | 51 | 51 | 60 | 67 |
| Public Debt Charges | 31,216 | 33,049 | 35,988 | 39,238 | 41,968 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,836 | 2,956 | 3,172 | 3,500 | 3,613 |
| Total Gross Expenditure | 158,687 | 170,681 | 184,840 | 206,665 | 228,174 |
| **REVENUE** | | | | | |
| Legislation | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| General Administration and Services not elsewhere included | 92,044 | 98,424 | 110,225 | 128,468 | 137,751 |
| Law, Order and Public Safety | 1,204 | 1,316 | 1,388 | 1,515 | 1,939 |
| Education | 691 | 760 | 801 | 851 | 907 |
| Cultural and Recreational Facilities | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Public Health | 671 | 868 | 871 | 896 | 1,105 |
| Welfare | 889 | 791 | 840 | 899 | 295 |
| War and Defence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Immigration | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety | 223 | 362 | 398 | 427 | 491 |
| Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry | 16,003 | 17,230 | (*a*) 11,133 | (*a*) 12,037 | (*a*) 16,104 |
| Transport and Communication | 35,205 | 36,587 | 38,380 | 44,439 | 50,895 |
| Housing | 12 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Banking and Insurance | 243 | 221 | 129 | 205 | 367 |
| Public Debt Charges | 9,794 | 11,077 | 15,633 | 16,548 | 17,898 |
| Miscellaneous | 202 | 238 | 335 | 361 | 383 |
| Total Revenue | 157,182 | 167,888 | 180,143 | 206,655 | 228,146 |
| **NET EXPENDITURE** | | | | | |
| Legislation | 1,063 | 1,155 | 1,320 | 1,318 | 1,261 |
| General Administration and Services not elsewhere included | Cr. 86,989 | Cr. 93,123 | Cr.103,239 | Cr.119,084 | Cr.125,412 |
| Law, Order and Public Safety | 5,877 | 6,359 | 7,165 | 7,866 | 8,783 |
| Education | 26,803 | 29,823 | 33,900 | 39,112 | 42,420 |
| Cultural and Recreational Facilities | 877 | 967 | 1,081 | 1,258 | 1,446 |
| Public Health | 16,887 | 18,187 | 20,697 | 22,634 | 25,871 |
| Welfare | 3,485 | 4,103 | 4,368 | 4,901 | 4,630 |
| War and Defence | 23 | 33 | 25 | 28 | 69 |
| Immigration | 226 | 128 | 142 | 266 | 359 |
| Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety | 344 | 279 | 281 | 324 | 297 |
| Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry | 4,898 | 6,078 | (*a*) 11,051 | (*a*) 13,289 | (*a*) 12,919 |
| Transport and Communication | 4,133 | 4,258 | 4,757 | 2,378 | 343 |
| Housing | 19 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 41 |
| Banking and Insurance | Cr. 197 | Cr. 170 | Cr. 78 | Cr. 145 | Cr. 300 |
| Public Debt Charges | 21,422 | 21,972 | 20,356 | 22,690 | 24,070 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,634 | 2,717 | 2,837 | 3,139 | 3,230 |
| Total Deficit (*b*) | 1,506 | 2,792 | 4,697 | 10 | 27 |

(*a*) Excludes particulars of the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Board which replaced the former Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage Department from 1 July 1964. (*b*) Published Budget deficit.

# SECTION 2—LOAN TRANSACTIONS AND PUBLIC DEBT

## No. 5—Net Loan Expenditure from 1872 (*a*)

*From* 1928 *includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account*

($'000)

| Nature of Expenditure | From 1872 to 30 June 1962 | Financial Year | | | | | From 1872 to 30 June 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | |
| Public Works, Services, etc.— | | | | | | | |
| Railways, Tramways and Omnibuses | 150,765 | 6,204 | 7,496 | 6,800 | 7,628 | 9,068 | 187,960 |
| Electricity Supply | 42,147 | 500 | .... | 794 | 1,434 | 2,427 | 47,303 |
| Harbours and Rivers | 38,775 | 2,438 | 3,028 | 2,822 | 2,583 | 1,746 | 51,393 |
| Public Buildings— | | | | | | | |
| Schools | 42,159 | 5,313 | 5,753 | 7,008 | 7,690 | 8,450 | 76,373 |
| Hospitals | 28,271 | 4,840 | 5,032 | 6,514 | 6,568 | 6,021 | 57,246 |
| Other | 11,943 | 3,267 | 4,844 | 6,426 | 5,650 | 3,759 | 35,891 |
| Housing (*b*) | 30,313 | 2,115 | 3,382 | 1,539 | 1,151 | 3,082 | 41,583 |
| Water Supplies, Sewerage and Drainage (*c*) | 127,564 | 10,770 | 10,537 | 10,957 | 12,667 | 13,642 | 186,136 |
| Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources | 15,544 | 174 | 113 | 126 | 401 | 128 | 16,486 |
| Development of Agriculture | 55,893 | 626 | 490 | 429 | 463 | 443 | 58,343 |
| Miscellaneous (*d*) | 66,546 | 2,648 | 2,424 | 3,362 | 1,564 | 2,250 | 78,794 |
| Total | 609,919 | 38,894 | 43,100 | 46,779 | 47,800 | 51,015 | 837,507 |
| Other Expenditure— | | | | | | | |
| Discounts and Flotation Expenses | 9,957 | Cr. 2,257 | Cr. 44 | 173 | 293 | 735 | 8,858 |
| Revenue Deficits | 35,428 | 1,909 | 564 | 6 | .... | .... | 37,907 |
| Total | 45,385 | Cr. 348 | 520 | 179 | 293 | 735 | 46,765 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **655,304** | **38,546** | **43,620** | **46,958** | **48,093** | **51,751** | **884,272** |

(*a*) Year of assent to Western Australia's first Loan Act. (*b*) Excludes expenditure from Commonwealth loans under Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement. (*c*) Includes Irrigation and Country Water Supplies. (*d*) Includes State Trading Concerns.

## No. 6—Public Debt

| Particulars | At 30 June— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Debits— | | | | | | |
| Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure | (*a*)655,304 | 693,850 | 737,470 | 784,428 | 832,521 | (*a*)884,272 |
| Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act | 3,132 | 3,132 | 3,132 | 3,132 | 3,132 | 3,132 |
| The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia Debenture Stock (*b*) | .... | .... | 2,134 | 2,134 | 2,134 | 2,134 |
| Unexpended Balance of General Loan Fund | 1 | .... | 5 | 78 | 38 | 18 |
| Total Debits | 658,437 | 696,982 | 742,741 | 789,773 | 837,825 | 889,556 |
| Credits— | | | | | | |
| Aggregate Redemptions | 103,307 | 109,643 | 116,697 | 124,153 | 132,310 | 140,954 |
| Over-expenditure from General Loan Fund | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Credits | 103,307 | 109,646 | 116,697 | 124,153 | 132,310 | 140,954 |
| **Balance—Gross Public Debt** | **555,130** | **587,336** | **626,045** | **665,620** | **705,514** | **748,601** |
| Amount of Public Debt Maturing in— | | | | | | |
| Australia | 486,850 | 515,465 | 550,362 | 591,340 | 632,794 | 677,807 |
| London | 60,824 | 62,754 | 66,853 | 65,844 | 64,796 | 63,737 |
| New York | 5,866 | 7,530 | 7,267 | 6,890 | 6,417 | 5,582 |
| Canada | 666 | 662 | 638 | 621 | 584 | 551 |
| Netherlands | 539 | 539 | 539 | 539 | 539 | 539 |
| Switzerland | 385 | 385 | 385 | 385 | 385 | 385 |
| **Total—Gross Public Debt** | **555,130** | **587,336** | **626,045** | **665,620** | **705,514** | **748,601** |
| Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption (*c*) | 222 | 485 | 442 | 473 | 267 | 216 |
| **NET PUBLIC DEBT** | **554,908** | **586,851** | **625,603** | **665,147** | **705,248** | **748,386** |
| Net Indebtedness per Head of Population | $<br>(*d*) 724·5 | $<br>(*d*) 744·4 | $<br>(*d*) 773·8 | $<br>(*d*) 805·7 | $<br>(*d*) 831·6 | $<br>854·0 |

(*a*) From preceding table. (*b*) Representing stock issued in connection with the acquisition by the Government of the assets of The Midland Railway Company of Western Australia Limited. (*c*) Representing balance of Sinking Fund held by National Debt Commission. (*d*) Revised in accordance with the final results of the 1966 Census.

## No. 7—Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt (*a*)

($'000)

| Particulars | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Raisings** | | | | | |
| By Commonwealth Government— | | | | | |
| Loans subscribed in— | | | | | |
| Australia .... .... .... .... .... | 34,716 | 41,322 | 47,031 | 48,052 | 51,731 |
| London .... .... .... .... .... | 1,970 | 2,306 | .... | .... | .... |
| New York .... .... .... .... .... | 1,856 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| By State Government (*b*)— | | | | | |
| Loans subscribed in— | | | | | |
| London (*c*) .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 2,134 | .... | .... | .... |
| **Total Raisings** .... .... .... .... | 38,542 | 45,762 | 47,031 | 48,052 | 51,731 |
| **Redemptions** | | | | | |
| By National Debt Commission— | | | | | |
| Australian Securities .... .... .... .... | 6,101 | 6,425 | 6,053 | 6,598 | 7,130 |
| London Securities .... .... .... .... | 40 | 341 | 1,009 | 1,049 | 1,059 |
| New York Securities .... .... .... .... | 191 | 263 | 377 | 473 | 422 |
| Canadian Securities .... .... .... .... | 4 | 24 | 17 | 37 | 33 |
| **Total Redemptions** .... .... .... | 6,335 | 7,054 | 7,456 | 8,158 | 8,644 |
| **Excess of Raisings over Redemptions** .... | **32,206** | **38,709** | **39,575** | **39,894** | **43,087** |
| Gross Public Debt at commencement of year .... | 555,130 | 587,336 | 626,045 | 665,620 | 705,514 |
| **Gross Public Debt at end of year** .... | **587,336** | **626,045** | **665,620** | **705,514** | **748,601** |
| Sinking Fund Balance available for redemption | 485 | 442 | 473 | 267 | 216 |
| **Net Public Debt at end of year** .... .... | **586,851** | **625,603** | **665,147** | **705,248** | **748,386** |

(*a*) The figures shown for raisings and redemptions exclude particulars of loans raised independently by semi-government and local government authorities. A summary of local government loan transactions is given in Tables 25 and 26. (*b*) Excludes short-dated Treasury Bills issued during the year and redeemed by 30 June. (*c*) Loan for acquisition by the Government of the assets of The Midland Railway Company of Western Australia Limited.

## No. 8—Summary at 30 June 1967 of Loans according to Interest Rates

($'000)

| Rate of Interest | Amount Payable in— | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australia | London | New York | Canada | Netherlands | Switzerland | |
| % | | | | | | | |
| 1·000 .... .... | 6,583 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,583 |
| 2·500 .... .... | .... | 8,200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8,200 |
| 2·750 .... .... | .... | 6,111 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,111 |
| 3·000 .... .... | .... | 8,610 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8,610 |
| 3·250 .... .... | .... | 29,122 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29,122 |
| 3·750 .... .... | .... | .... | 611 | .... | .... | .... | 611 |
| 4·000 .... .... | 1,355 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,355 |
| 4·250 .... .... | 47,432 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47,432 |
| 4·500 .... .... | 159,531 | .... | 119 | .... | .... | 385 | 160,035 |
| 4·625 .... .... | 5,904 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,904 |
| 4·750 .... .... | 42,941 | .... | 590 | .... | .... | .... | 43,531 |
| 5·000 .... .... | 282,001 | .... | 867 | .... | 539 | .... | 283,407 |
| 5·250 .... .... | 106,994 | .... | 1,193 | .... | .... | .... | 108,188 |
| 5·375 .... .... | 25,067 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25,067 |
| 5·500 .... .... | .... | 7,604 | 2,202 | .... | .... | .... | 9,806 |
| 5·750 .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 551 | .... | .... | 551 |
| 6·000 .... .... | .... | 3,320 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,320 |
| Interest not payable | .... | 770 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 770 |
| Total .... | 677,807 | 63,737 | 5,582 | 551 | 539 | 385 | 748,601 |

## No. 9—Summary at 30 June 1967 of Loans according to Year of Maturity

($'000)

| Latest Year of Maturity | Amount Payable in— | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australia | London | New York | Canada | Netherlands | Switzerland | |
| 1967 .... .... | 20,559 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20,559 |
| 1968 .... .... | 69,656 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 69,656 |
| 1969 .... .... | 66,574 | 12,570 | 611 | .... | .... | .... | 79,755 |
| 1970 .... .... | 53,272 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 53,272 |
| 1971 .... .... | 10,929 | 6,111 | 119 | .... | .... | .... | 17,159 |
| 1972 .... .... | 46,733 | .... | 378 | .... | .... | .... | 47,111 |
| 1973 .... .... | 30,922 | .... | 590 | .... | .... | .... | 31,512 |
| 1974 .... .... | 21,214 | 23,946 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45,160 |
| 1975 .... .... | 41,071 | 9,850 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50,921 |
| 1976 .... .... | 49,654 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 385 | 50,040 |
| 1977 .... .... | 3,412 | 1,215 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,627 |
| 1978 .... .... | 3,876 | 4,290 | 489 | .... | .... | .... | 8,655 |
| 1979 .... .... | 19,709 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19,709 |
| 1980 .... .... | 1,950 | 770 | 1,193 | .... | .... | .... | 3,914 |
| 1981 .... .... | 25,353 | .... | 655 | 551 | 539 | .... | 27,098 |
| 1982 .... .... | 14,781 | 2,306 | 1,546 | .... | .... | .... | 18,634 |
| 1983 .... .... | 6,583 | 2,678 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9,261 |
| 1984 .... .... | 48,245 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48,245 |
| 1985 .... .... | 56,548 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 56,548 |
| 1986 .... .... | 17,020 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17,020 |
| 1987 .... .... | 37,006 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 37,006 |
| 1988 .... .... | 14,942 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14,942 |
| 2001 .... .... | 17,800 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17,800 |
| Total .... | 677,807 | 63,737 | 5,582 | 551 | 539 | 385 | 748,601 |

## No. 10—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt: Payments from Consolidated Revenue

($'000)

| Year | Interest | Sinking Fund |
|---|---|---|
| 1957–58 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 15,883 | 3,420 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 17,092 | 3,752 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 18,857 | 4,196 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 20,121 | 4,507 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 22,271 | 4,979 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 24,551 | 5,429 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 25,925 | 5,847 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 28,223 | 6,446 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 31,023 | 6,903 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 34,217 | 7,445 |

## SECTION 3—TRUST FUNDS

### No. 11—Summary of Receipts and Expenditure

($'000)

| Title of Account | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | Balance of Fund at 30 June 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Receipts | Expenditure | Receipts | Expenditure | |
| Governmental Trust Funds— | | | | | |
| Agriculture Protection Board | 266 | 277 | 449 | 389 | 109 |
| Crown Law Advance | 5,876 | 5,825 | 6,437 | 6,241 | 329 |
| Forests Improvement and Reforestation | 3,557 | 3,700 | 4,115 | 3,927 | 659 |
| Hospital Buildings and Equipment | 1,450 | 1,472 | 1,163 | 1,039 | 159 |
| Hospital Fund Contributions | 22,837 | 22,837 | 26,729 | 26,729 | .... |
| Housing— | | | | | |
| Government Employees' Housing Authority | 1,009 | 526 | 787 | 979 | 291 |
| Kwinana Housing | 248 | 292 | 258 | 302 | † 39 |
| State Housing Commission | 18,462 | 22,316 | 24,636 | 23,430 | 4,801 |
| Infant Welfare Centres | 321 | 321 | 323 | 323 | (*a*) |
| Insurance— | | | | | |
| Government Fire and Marine Insurance | 1,616 | 1,445 | 1,405 | 1,546 | 75 |
| Government Workers' Compensation | 1,163 | 1,143 | 1,114 | 1,243 | 231 |
| Railway Accident and Fire Insurance | 214 | 153 | 224 | 154 | 417 |
| State Insurance | 9,053 | 9,078 | 10,018 | 9,905 | 121 |
| Library Board of Western Australia | 534 | 533 | 621 | 613 | 9 |
| Metropolitan Region Improvement | 1,995 | 2,144 | 1,281 | 1,351 | 15 |
| Milk Board | 399 | 321 | 260 | 318 | 26 |
| Milk Board Investment Reserve | 228 | 122 | 72 | 106 | 154 |
| National Parks Board | 317 | 330 | 268 | 272 | 6 |
| Native Welfare Administration | 2,194 | 144 | 2,393 | 2,443 | .... |
| Noxious Weeds | 422 | 2,379 | 543 | 499 | 93 |
| Plant Hire | 1,880 | 3,784 | 2,014 | 1,744 | 441 |
| Public Debt Sinking Fund | 8,649 | 8,856 | 9,230 | 9,281 | 216 |
| Railways Rolling Stock Replacement | 1,045 | 787 | 1,034 | 2,000 | 933 |
| Roads— | | | | | |
| Central Road Fund | 7,666 | 7,666 | 10,955 | 10,955 | .... |
| Main Roads | 11,657 | 9,892 | 27,155 | 27,518 | 8,293 |
| Metropolitan Traffic | 5,013 | 5,013 | 5,833 | 5,773 | 60 |
| Roads Maintenance Trust | 394 | 2 | 2,557 | 2,635 | 314 |
| Rural and Industries Bank | 2,261 | 1,924 | 2,261 | 4,650 | 164 |
| State Electricity Commission Loans—Sinking Fund | 435 | 555 | 335 | 229 | 851 |
| Tourist Fund | 489 | 420 | 722 | 468 | 395 |
| Transport Commission | 1,248 | 1,190 | 1,737 | 1,602 | 358 |
| Vermin Act | 959 | 797 | 997 | 912 | 525 |
| Western Australian Museum | 184 | 179 | 212 | 209 | 23 |
| Other | 5,508 | 5,440 | 5,448 | 5,626 | 6,583 |
| Total | 119,547 | 121,862 | 153,585 | 155,409 | 26,610 |
| Funds financed from Commonwealth Advances— | | | | | |
| Colleges of Advanced Education—Building Projects | 232 | 168 | 457 | 493 | 28 |
| Schools—Science Buildings and Equipment | 513 | 730 | 1,202 | 1,074 | 230 |
| Housing— | | | | | |
| Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement | 16,669 | 16,710 | 18,982 | 16,169 | 5,350 |
| Home Builders | 3,575 | 3,442 | 4,050 | 4,123 | 98 |
| War Service Homes | 5,530 | 5,535 | 4,700 | 4,693 | 8 |
| Petroleum Products Subsidy | 1,578 | 1,459 | 2,524 | 2,451 | 192 |
| Pharmaceutical Benefits | 910 | 910 | 1,522 | 1,522 | .... |
| Roads— | | | | | |
| Beef Cattle Roads | 1,639 | 1,639 | 1,760 | 1,760 | .... |
| Commonwealth Aid Roads Acts | 41,116 | 41,238 | 31,937 | 33,203 | 563 |
| Scholarship Scheme | 666 | 670 | 893 | 810 | 83 |
| South-West Region Water Supplies | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | .... |
| Technical Training—Buildings and Equipment | 284 | 493 | 552 | 733 | † 82 |
| War Service Land Settlement | 986 | 1,159 | 174 | 203 | 4 |
| Water Resources | 211 | 204 | 235 | 235 | .... |
| Other | 553 | 580 | 2,465 | 2,283 | 814 |
| Total | 75,711 | 76,187 | 72,704 | 71,003 | 7,289 |
| Private Trust Funds— | | | | | |
| Charitable Institutions | 223 | 225 | 286 | 265 | 135 |
| Clerk of Courts | 4,083 | 4,088 | 4,500 | 4,466 | 164 |
| Coal Mine Workers' Pensions | 488 | 492 | 534 | 508 | 38 |
| Coal Mine Workers' Pensions Investment Reserve | 126 | 27 | 120 | 18 | 2,102 |
| Country High School Hostels Authority | 333 | 346 | 371 | 412 | † 9 |
| Public Trustee Common Fund | 6,013 | 5,948 | 7,002 | 6,843 | 226 |
| Superannuation Fund | 8,278 | 8,167 | 8,577 | 9,240 | † 252 |
| Superannuation Investment Reserve | 2,904 | 1 | 3,932 | 78 | 29,381 |
| Workers' Compensation in Suspense | 248 | 266 | 402 | 346 | 66 |
| Other | 2,318 | 2,168 | 2,641 | 2,526 | 2,575 |
| Total | 25,015 | 21,728 | 28,367 | 24,702 | 34,426 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **220,272** | **219,778** | **254,656** | **251,114** | **68,325** |

† Denotes " Debit ". (*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Receipts and Expenditure of State Road Funds (Combined Funds)

NOTE—Road funds are dealt with in a number of accounts comprising the Central Road Trust Fund, Main Roads Trust Account, Railway Crossing Protection Fund Account (which replaces The Metropolitan Area Railway Crossing Fund Account as from 1 January 1967), Strategic Roads and Roads of Access to Commonwealth Property Account, and Beef Cattle Roads Account. all controlled by the Commissioner of Main Roads ; the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Account administered by the Commissioner of Police ; and the Roads Maintenance Trust Fund administered by the Commissioner of Transport.

Money raised by local government authorities on their own behalf, and their expenditure on roads or facilities for roads, are not included in the table below.

Amounts for certain items of receipts shown in the table differ from similar Trust Fund totals in the preceding table (see page 14) because the figures are compiled on a different accounting basis. For example, in the following table, net transactions are shown whereas in the preceding table the flow of funds is recorded on a "gross" basis.

($'000)

| Particulars | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | | | | |
| Commonwealth Funds— | | | | | |
| Commonwealth Aid Roads Acts | 18,975 | 20,526 | 23,007 | 24,739 | 26,676 |
| Beef Cattle Roads Grant | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Strategic Roads | 83 | 80 | 47 | 36 | 36 |
| State Funds— | | | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Registrations, Licences, Fees, etc. (*a*) | 4,747 | 5,721 | 5,820 | 7,549 | 8,400 |
| Recoups from Other Authorities | 740 | 1,124 | 1,455 | 917 | 1,821 |
| General Loan Fund | .... | .... | 800 | .... | .... |
| Roads Maintenance Contribution | .... | .... | .... | 392 | 2,540 |
| Other | 14 | 9 | 2 | 34 | 6 |
| Total, Receipts | 25,958 | (*b*) 28,961 | 32,632 | 35,167 | 40,979 |
| EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| Construction and Reconstruction of Roads and Bridges | 14,021 | 14,558 | 17,938 | 20,963 | 26,009 |
| Maintenance of Roads and Bridges | 2,324 | 1,873 | 2,172 | 1,851 | 3,007 |
| Plant and Machinery | 959 | 1,147 | 1,569 | 1,709 | 1,789 |
| Grants to Local Authorities | 4,820 | 5,673 | 7,498 | 7,135 | 8,227 |
| Refunds to Local Authorities | 592 | 759 | 2,701 | 1,209 | 1,862 |
| Expenditure on behalf of Local Authorities, etc. | 663 | 1,277 | 1,191 | 1,508 | 1,341 |
| Recoups to Consolidated Revenue Fund | 140 | 166 | .... | .... | .... |
| Interest and Sinking Fund Contributions | Cr. 8 | .... | 195 | 253 | 258 |
| Other expenditure connected with Commonwealth Aid Roads Acts | 220 | 141 | 339 | 353 | 334 |
| Total, Expenditure | 23,732 | 25,594 | (*c*) 33,604 | 34,981 | 42,828 |

(*a*) Net of costs of collection. Excludes motor vehicle registration fees collected and retained by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*b*) Excludes $1,000,000 advance from State Treasury. (*c*) Excludes $1,000,000 repayment of advance from State Treasury.

## SECTION 4—COMMONWEALTH-STATE FINANCE

### No. 13—Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund: Financial Assistance to or on behalf of the Government of Western Australia (*a*)

($'000)

| Nature of Payment | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Financial Agreement— | | | | | |
| Interest Contributions on State Debts .... .... | 947 | 947 | 947 | 947 | 947 |
| Sinking Fund on State Debts .... .... .... .... | 1,403 | 1,519 | 1,616 | 1,726 | 1,844 |
| Special Grants .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 12,420 | 12,144 | 17,120 | 24,038 | 19,406 |
| Financial Assistance Grants .... .... .... .... .... | 62,480 | 65,597 | 70,498 | 78,474 | 86,396 |
| Additional Assistance Grants (*b*) .... .... .... .... | 2,728 | 3,764 | .... | .... | .... |
| Commonwealth Aid Roads— | | | | | |
| Grants .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 16,164 | 16,988 | 21,945 | 22,618 | 23,475 |
| Additional Grants .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,811 | 3,538 | 1,062 | 2,121 | 3,201 |
| Eyre Highway—Contribution to Maintenance .... .... | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Road Safety Practices .... .... .... .... .... .... | 17 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 19 |
| Railway Standardisation Agreement (*c*) .... .... .... | 4,325 | 7,526 | 10,265 | 17,828 | 17,996 |
| Tuberculosis Act—Reimbursement of Capital Expenditure | 67 | 44 | 11 | 2 | .... |
| Mental Institutions—Contribution to Capital Expenditure | 116 | 332 | 447 | 338 | 260 |
| Grants for Universities.... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,300 | 2,756 | 3,000 | 3,053 | 3,466 |
| Grants for Science Laboratories .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 708 | 502 | 899 |
| Grants for Technical Training .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 714 | 269 | 551 |
| Grants for Colleges of Advanced Education .... | .... | .... | .... | 232 | 820 |
| Research Grants .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 142 | 155 |
| Water Resources Investigation and Measurement— | | | | | |
| Underground .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 84 | 95 | 83 |
| Surface .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 52 | 116 | 152 |
| Water Supply .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*d*) 1,250 | (*d*) 1,250 |
| Exmouth Township Development .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 380 | 750 | 1,952 |
| Development of North Western Australia (*e*) .... .... | 2,864 | 2,166 | 2,568 | 2,266 | .... |
| Replacement of Derby Jetty (*f*) .... .... .... .... | 600 | 700 | 300 | .... | .... |
| Encouragement of Meat Production .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| Beef Cattle Roads Grant .... .... .... .... .... | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Dairy Industry Extension Grant .... .... .... .... | 42 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 50 |
| Expansion of Agricultural Advisory Services .... .... | 52 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 163 |
| Coal Mining Industry Long Service Leave .... .... | 31 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 34 |
| Blood Transfusion Services .... .... .... .... .... | 35 | 37 | 42 | 44 | 92 |
| Housekeeper Services .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Migrant Centre .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | .... |
| **Total** .... .... .... .... .... .... | **110,830** | **119,770** | **133,437** | **158,492** | **164,746** |

---

(*a*) Excludes subsidy and bounty payments. Payments from the National Welfare Fund (see Table 14) and War and Service Pension payments are also excluded. (*b*) The amounts shown represent Western Australia's share of grants of $35 million and $40 million made to the States for the stimulation of employment, in terms of the States Grants (Additional Assistance) Acts of 1962, 1963 and (No. 2) 1963. (*c*) Includes repayable advances : 1963–64, $4,427,000 ; 1964–65, $6,038,000 ; 1965–66, $10,487,000 ; 1966–67, $10,586,000. (*d*) Repayable advance. (*e*) Includes repayable advances : 1963–64, $350,000 ; 1964–65, $550,000 ; 1965–66, $577,000. (*f*) Includes repayable advances : 1962–63, $300,000 ; 1963–64, $350,000 ; 1964–65, $150,000.

## No. 14—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund

*(Includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government)*

($'000)

| Pension or Benefit (*a*) | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Social Services— | | | | | |
| Pensions— | | | | | |
| Age and Invalid | 25,582 | 27,373 | 29,413 | 30,760 | 33,794 |
| Widows' | 2,377 | 3,115 | 3,463 | 3,602 | 4,011 |
| Rehabilitation Service | 149 | 162 | 174 | 187 | 196 |
| Funeral Benefits | 51 | 55 | 59 | 66 | 88 |
| Unemployment, Sickness and Special Benefits— | | | | | |
| Unemployment | 1,438 | 1,403 | 842 | 368 | 374 |
| Sickness | 505 | 522 | 512 | 457 | 445 |
| Special | 63 | 54 | 46 | 47 | 36 |
| Maternity Allowances | 552 | 546 | 534 | 536 | 559 |
| Child Endowment | 10,485 | 12,994 | 13,406 | 13,624 | 15,498 |
| National Health Services— | | | | | |
| Hospital Benefits (*b*)— | | | | | |
| Under arrangements applying before 1 January 1963— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Benefits | 857 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Additional Benefits | 1,347 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Under arrangements applying from 1 January 1963— | | | | | |
| Insured Patients | 500 | 1,550 | 1,569 | 1,577 | 1,685 |
| Uninsured Patients | 57 | 151 | 151 | 152 | 148 |
| Pensioner Patients | 398 | 1,204 | 1,349 | 1,443 | 1,787 |
| Nursing Home Patients | 600 | 1,565 | 1,734 | 1,897 | 2,033 |
| Special Account Deficits | 431 | 235 | 184 | 217 | 229 |
| Medical Benefits— | | | | | |
| Ordinary | 1,984 | 2,117 | 3,001 | 3,337 | 3,848 |
| Special Account Deficits | 41 | 44 | 55 | 50 | 77 |
| Medical Benefits for Pensioners | 632 | 648 | 660 | 958 | 1,020 |
| Pharmaceutical Benefits | 3,844 | 3,856 | 3,824 | 4,205 | 4,730 |
| Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners | 1,317 | 1,386 | 1,470 | 1,665 | 1,989 |
| Milk for School Children | 584 | 615 | 637 | 619 | 698 |
| Tuberculosis Campaign— | | | | | |
| Allowances | 85 | 89 | 80 | 61 | 53 |
| Maintenance (*c*) | 800 | 751 | 742 | 697 | 547 |
| Miscellaneous | 25 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 156 |
| Homes Savings Grants | .... | .... | 699 | 762 | 666 |
| **Total** | **54,705** | **60,460** | **64,635** | **67,316** | **74,666** |

(*a*) Excludes War and Service Pensions, which are paid from Consolidated Revenue Fund. (*b*) From 1962–63, a revised classification of Hospital Benefits has been adopted following an amendment to the National Health Act operative from 1 January 1963. (*c*) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect of capital expenditure by the State Government ; see Table 13.

## No. 15—Summary of Commonwealth Government Net Taxation Collections in Western Australia

NOTE—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys may be collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States. Further, administrative arrangements for the collection of certain taxes are such that a large proportion of the revenue (or, as in the case of Wheat Tax, the whole of the revenue) is brought to account in a State other than Western Australia.

($'000)

| Tax, Duty, Charge or Levy | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Customs Duties | 8,574 | 9,782 | 10,077 | 13,363 | 11,851 |
| Excise Duties | 35,874 | 37,746 | 43,083 | 53,077 | 57,673 |
| Sales Tax | 18,926 | 19,109 | 20,055 | 23,062 | 25,866 |
| Income Tax and Social Services Contribution | 84,981 | 94,018 | 119,240 | 130,675 | 165,475 |
| Pay-roll Tax | 7,373 | 8,045 | 8,746 | 10,192 | 11,574 |
| Estate Duty | 1,075 | 1,459 | 1,784 | 1,652 | 2,267 |
| Gift Duty | 290 | 488 | 479 | 611 | 962 |
| Wool Tax (*a*) | 668 | 778 | 1,756 | 2,283 | 2,370 |
| Stevedoring Industry Charge (*a*) | 879 | 941 | 939 | 961 | 1,025 |
| Export Charges on Primary Products (*a*) | 64 | 68 | 46 | 41 | 42 |
| Tobacco Charge (*a*) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dairy Produce Levy (*a*) (*b*) | 26 | 27 | 30 | (*c*) 3 | .... |
| Canning-fruit Charge (*a*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | .... | 1 |
| Cattle Slaughter Levy (*a*) (*e*) | 52 | 65 | 101 | .... | .... |
| Honey Levy (*a*) (*f*) | (*d*) | 7 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| Livestock Slaughter Levy (*a*) (*g*)— | | | | | |
| Cattle | .... | .... | 32 | 93 | 85 |
| Sheep and Lambs | .... | .... | 9 | 28 | 62 |
| Butter Fat Levy (*a*) (*h*) | .... | .... | .... | 65 | 61 |
| **Total** | **158,783** | **172,534** | **206,384** | **236,116** | **279,322** |

(*a*) Transferred to Trust Funds or relevant authorities and used for purposes of the industry concerned. (*b*) Replaced by Butter Fat Levy from 1 July 1965. (*c*) Arrears ; see note (*b*). (*d*) Less than $500. (*e*) Discontinued 1 August 1964 ; see note (*g*). (*f*) Introduced 1 March 1963. (*g*) Operative from 1 August 1964 ; see note (*e*). (*h*) Operative from 1 July 1965 ; see note (*b*).

## SECTION 5—TAXATION

### No. 16—State Taxation : Net Collections

NOTE—Collections are grouped according to the nature of the tax rather than the method of collection. Thus stamp duties on betting tickets and revenue from bookmakers' licences and totalisator licences are included under the heading " Racing " and not under " Stamp Duties " or "Licences".

The figures shown comprise payments to Consolidated Revenue and trust or special accounts. They include earnings from some types of licences which are treated as departmental revenue, and not as taxation, in the Public Accounts. For purposes of comparison with other States, vehicle registration fees and passenger and carriers' licence fees collected by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area are also included. At the foot of the table there appears a reconciliation between the aggregate net collections for the year 1966-67 and the total of the item " Taxation " in Table 1.

| Nature of Tax | Financial Year | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund— | | | | | |
| Probate and Succession Duties | 3,074 | 3,069 | 3,006 | 3,924 | 4,765 |
| Stamp Duties not elsewhere included | 5,342 | 6,849 | 7,670 | 8,709 | 11,681 |
| Land | 2,499 | 2,646 | 2,831 | 3,324 | 3,514 |
| Liquor Licences | 1,382 | 1,809 | 1,927 | 2,013 | 2,323 |
| Racing— | | | | | |
| Betting Tax—Totalisator Agency Board | 1,114 | 1,355 | 1,680 | 1,794 | 1,971 |
| Betting Investment Tax | 419 | 440 | 514 | 549 | 574 |
| Totalisator Duty | 275 | 279 | 307 | 356 | 395 |
| Bookmakers' Betting Tax and Licences | 251 | 174 | 132 | 134 | 152 |
| Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets | 85 | 64 | 58 | 56 | 55 |
| Totalisator Licences | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle— | | | | | |
| Registration Fees (*a*) | 23 | 29 | 51 | 24 | .... |
| Drivers' and Riders' Licences and Fees (*a*) (*b*) | 29 | 92 | 127 | 168 | 693 |
| Stamp Duty on Registration and Transfer | .... | 272 | 690 | 965 | 1,306 |
| Third Party Insurance Surcharge | 223 | 538 | 572 | 609 | 661 |
| Other | 6 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 22 |
| Licences not elsewhere included | 324 | 521 | 595 | 565 | 600 |
| Total | 15,052 | 18,146 | 20,176 | 23,203 | 28,719 |
| Paid to Trust or Special Accounts— | | | | | |
| Motor Vehicle— | | | | | |
| Registration Fees (*c*) | 6,293 | 6,852 | 7,406 | 8,944 | 10,357 |
| Drivers' and Riders' Licences (*c*) | 581 | 649 | 658 | 891 | 545 |
| Road Maintenance | .... | .... | .... | 392 | 2,540 |
| Transport Commission Licences | 166 | 199 | 248 | 315 | 358 |
| Passenger and Carriers' Licences | 40 | 42 | 39 | 25 | .... |
| Taxi Control Board Licences | .... | .... | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| Other | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Other Vehicle Registration Fees | 7 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 18 |
| Metropolitan Region Improvement | 371 | 390 | 474 | 489 | 550 |
| Vermin | 260 | 307 | 374 | 450 | 441 |
| Noxious Weeds | .... | .... | 56 | 82 | 140 |
| Fruit Fly Eradication | 35 | 36 | 42 | 41 | 37 |
| Total | 7,755 | 8,484 | 9,329 | 11,667 | 15,003 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | 22,807 | 26,630 | 29,504 | 34,869 | 43,722 |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Per Head of Mean Population | (*d*)29·3 | (*d*)33·3 | (*d*)36·1 | (*d*)41·6 | 50·7 |

(*a*) Part collections only ; for amounts paid to Trust or Special Accounts, see below. (*b*) Includes Conductors' Licences. (*c*) Part collections only ; for amounts paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund, see above. (*d*) See note (*d*) to Table 1.

### Reconciliation with Total of the item " Taxation " for the Year 1966-67 in Table 1

| | $ | $ | $ |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total Net Collections as shown above | | 43,722,061 | |
| *Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts* | 15,005,044 | | |
| *Less* Refunds | 2,132 | | |
| | | 15,002,912 | |
| | | | 28,719,149 |
| *Consolidated Revenue Fund—* | | | |
| Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts | 1,287,772 | | |
| *Less* Refunds | 119 | | |
| | | 1,287,653 | |
| *Less* Refunds of Tax | | 104,462 | |
| | | | 1,183,191 |
| **Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts** | | | 27,535,958 |

## No. 17—Land Tax : Analysis of Assessments (*a*) based on Ownership as at 30 June 1962

| Grade of Unimproved Value | Number of Assess-ments | Aggre-gate Unim-proved Value | Improved Land | | Unimproved Land | | Total Tax Assessed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Unim-proved Value | Tax Assessed | Value | Tax Assessed | |
| $ $ | | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Up to 500 | 15,063 | 5,711 | 3,242 | 18 | 2,469 | 26 | 44 |
| 501— 1,000 | 40,827 | 31,500 | 25,962 | 146 | 5,538 | 58 | 204 |
| 1,001— 2,000 | 43,389 | 58,202 | 50,332 | 283 | 7,870 | 82 | 365 |
| 2,001— 4,000 | 12,420 | 33,996 | 28,279 | 159 | 5,717 | 60 | 219 |
| 4,001— 6,000 | 2,647 | 12,967 | 10,533 | 59 | 2,435 | 25 | 85 |
| 6,001— 8,000 | 1,109 | 7,663 | 6,030 | 34 | 1,634 | 17 | 51 |
| 8,001— 10,000 | 606 | 5,424 | 4,490 | 25 | 934 | 10 | 35 |
| 10,001— 20,000 | 1,081 | 14,859 | 12,473 | 76 | 2,386 | 26 | 103 |
| 20,001— 40,000 | 446 | 12,499 | 10,849 | 74 | 1,650 | 20 | 94 |
| 40,001— 60,000 | 152 | 7,356 | 6,857 | 53 | 498 | 6 | 60 |
| 60,001— 80,000 | 79 | 5,354 | 4,996 | 46 | 358 | 5 | 51 |
| 80,001—100,000 | 68 | 6,108 | 5,253 | 58 | 855 | 14 | 72 |
| 100,001—120,000 | 26 | 2,785 | 2,364 | 30 | 422 | 8 | 38 |
| 120,001—150,000 | 33 | 4,393 | 4,250 | 60 | 143 | 3 | 63 |
| Over 150,000 | 124 | 45,359 | 43,164 | 879 | 2,195 | 60 | 939 |
| Total | 118,070 | 254,177 | 219,072 | 2,001 | 35,104 | 420 | 2,421 |

(*a*) Assessments issued up to 30 September 1963.

## No. 18—Vermin Rate : Analysis of Assessments (*a*) based on Ownership as at 30 June 1962

| Grade of Unimproved Value | Number of Assess-ments | Aggre-gate Unim-proved Value | Improved Land (*b*) | | Unimproved Land (*b*) | | Pastoral Leases | | Total Tax Assessed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Taxable Value | Tax Assessed | Taxable Value | Tax Assessed | Taxable Value | Tax Assessed | |
| $ $ | | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Up to 500 | 640 | 200 | 135 | (*c*) | 61 | (*c*) | 5 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| 501— 1,000 | 1,393 | 1,155 | 972 | 2 | 160 | (*c*) | 22 | (*c*) | 3 |
| 1,001— 2,000 | 4,270 | 6,259 | 5,891 | 14 | 294 | 1 | 74 | 1 | 15 |
| 2,001— 4,000 | 5,723 | 16,691 | 16,198 | 38 | 315 | 1 | 178 | 1 | 40 |
| 4,001— 6,000 | 3,143 | 15,471 | 15,085 | 35 | 172 | (*c*) | 214 | 2 | 38 |
| 6,001— 8,000 | 1,790 | 12,389 | 11,899 | 28 | 165 | (*c*) | 326 | 3 | 31 |
| 8,001— 10,000 | 1,039 | 9,257 | 8,770 | 21 | 129 | (*c*) | 357 | 3 | 24 |
| 10,001— 20,000 | 1,520 | 20,358 | 17,964 | 42 | 569 | 1 | 1,825 | 15 | 59 |
| 20,001— 40,000 | 331 | 8,682 | 7,398 | 17 | 410 | 1 | 875 | 7 | 26 |
| 40,001— 60,000 | 51 | 2,501 | 2,144 | 5 | 186 | (*c*) | 171 | 1 | 7 |
| 60,001— 80,000 | 21 | 1,403 | 869 | 2 | 282 | 1 | 253 | 2 | 5 |
| 80,001—100,000 | 9 | 793 | 556 | 1 | 200 | (*c*) | 37 | (*c*) | 2 |
| 100,001—120,000 | 5 | 537 | 427 | 1 | 110 | (*c*) | .... | .... | 1 |
| 120,001—150,000 | 6 | 792 | 413 | 1 | 379 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Over 150,000 | 6 | 1,886 | 1,480 | 3 | 406 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Total | 19,947 | 98,374 | 90,200 | 211 | 3,836 | 9 | 4,338 | 36 | 257 |

(*a*) Assessments issued up to 30 September 1963. (*b*) Excluding Pastoral Leases. (*c*) Less than $500.

# ANALYSIS OF ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTION ASSESSMENT ACTS

NOTE—Tables 19 to 22 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied in returns made to the Commissioner of Taxation. The information relates to assessments issued during a period of fifteen months, in the case of individuals, and eighteen months in the case of companies, after the close of the year of income.

The term " Central Office" appearing in some of the tables refers to the central office of the Taxation Department. Statistics of assessments issued by each State office and by the central office are compiled separately. Assessments issued by the Western Australian office cover taxpayers who derive income only in Western Australia, while those issued by the central office cover taxpayers who derive income (other than salary and wages and dividends) in more than one State and taxpayers whose income is derived wholly from sources outside Australia. In Table 19, particulars of central office taxpayers resident in Western Australia have been included. Tables 21 and 22, which relate to companies, include only those assessed in Western Australia.

" Actual Income " may be defined briefly as " gross income (including exempt income) *less* expenses incurred in gaining that income." (" Exempt income " includes war and service pensions, social services benefits, income from gold mining and certain income derived from overseas if the income is taxed in the country in which it is derived.)

" Taxable Income " is equal to Actual Income *less* Exempt Income and Allowable Deductions, the more important of which are described in the *Western Australian Pocket Year Book* for 1967 and earlier.

## *RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS*

### Taxable Assessments

### No. 19—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income

### Income Year 1964-65, Assessment Year 1965-66

*(Including Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents)*

| Grade of Actual Income | Number of Taxpayers | | | Actual Income | Taxable Income | | | Net Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | | Salary and Wages | Other Income | Total | |
| $ $ | | | | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| 417— 599 .... | 3,211 | 6,975 | 10,186 | 5,278 | 4,337 | 722 | 5,058 | 99 |
| 600— 799 .... | 5,621 | 10,327 | 15,948 | 11,169 | 8,971 | 1,414 | 10,385 | 326 |
| 800— 999 .... | 5,938 | 9,714 | 15,652 | 14,075 | 10,976 | 1,938 | 12,915 | 565 |
| 1,000— 1,199 .... | 6,801 | 10,598 | 17,399 | 19,071 | 14,042 | 3,064 | 17,105 | 929 |
| 1,200— 1,399 .... | 7,044 | 10,173 | 17,217 | 22,425 | 16,280 | 3,646 | 19,926 | 1,298 |
| 1,400— 1,599 .... | 7,734 | 11,093 | 18,827 | 28,186 | 20,450 | 4,316 | 24,767 | 1,836 |
| 1,600— 1,799 .... | 9,895 | 6,922 | 16,817 | 28,578 | 19,000 | 4,982 | 23,982 | 1,933 |
| 1,800— 1,999 .... | 14,529 | 4,864 | 19,393 | 36,905 | 24,223 | 5,674 | 29,896 | 2,599 |
| 2,000— 2,199 .... | 17,855 | 3,677 | 21,532 | 45,156 | 29,730 | 5,997 | 35,728 | 3,316 |
| 2,200— 2,399 .... | 19,787 | 2,658 | 22,445 | 51,618 | 33,330 | 6,268 | 39,597 | 3,900 |
| 2,400— 2,599 .... | 18,528 | 1,962 | 20,490 | 51,156 | 32,218 | 6,596 | 38,813 | 4,061 |
| 2,600— 2,799 .... | 16,921 | 1,518 | 18,439 | 49,674 | 31,123 | 6,447 | 37,570 | 4,180 |
| 2,800— 2,999 .... | 14,726 | 1,221 | 15,947 | 46,174 | 28,304 | 6,371 | 34,676 | 4,056 |
| 3,000— 3,999 .... | 39,971 | 3,733 | 43,704 | 149,001 | 84,663 | 27,283 | 111,945 | 14,983 |
| 4,000— 5,999 .... | 20,549 | 2,828 | 23,377 | 110,873 | 49,789 | 35,548 | 85,337 | 14,956 |
| 6,000— 7,999 .... | 5,293 | 1,048 | 6,341 | 43,217 | 14,424 | 20,368 | 34,792 | 8,019 |
| 8,000— 9,999 .... | 2,059 | 394 | 2,453 | 21,776 | 5,393 | 12,773 | 18,167 | 5,055 |
| 10,000—11,999 .... | 929 | 195 | 1,124 | 12,227 | 2,170 | 8,255 | 10,424 | 3,335 |
| 12,000—13,999 .... | 468 | 106 | 574 | 7,395 | 1,036 | 5,412 | 6,448 | 2,311 |
| 14,000—15,999 .... | 287 | 48 | 335 | 4,993 | 729 | 3,659 | 4,388 | 1,693 |
| 16,000—17,999 .... | 169 | 34 | 203 | 3,423 | 439 | 2,619 | 3,058 | 1,259 |
| 18,000—19,999 .... | 127 | 18 | 145 | 2,746 | 302 | 2,167 | 2,469 | 1,069 |
| 20,000—29,999 .... | 181 | 38 | 219 | 5,200 | 461 | 4,225 | 4,686 | 2,179 |
| 30,000—39,999 .... | 46 | 10 | 56 | 1,928 | 249 | 1,534 | 1,784 | 935 |
| 40,000—49,999 .... | 15 | 8 | 23 | 1,020 | 41 | 906 | 947 | 528 |
| 50,000—59,999 .... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 332 | 46 | 219 | 265 | 151 |
| 60,000—79,999 .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 276 | .... | 205 | 205 | 117 |
| 80,000—99,999 .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 100,000 and over .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Income Year— | | | | | | | | |
| **1964-65 .... ....** | **218,692** | **90,164** | **308,856** | **773,869** | **432,724** | **182,609** | **615,333** | **85,686** |
| 1963-64 .... .... | 212,819 | 84,758 | 297,577 | 727,305 | 385,533 | 186,289 | 571,822 | 74,007 |
| 1962-63 .... .... | 215,478 | 90,925 | 306,403 | 676,937 | 359,447 | 172,041 | 531,488 | 65,022 |
| 1961-62 .... .... | 207,970 | 86,233 | 294,203 | 636,256 | 339,396 | 159,191 | 498,588 | 59,156 |
| 1960-61 .... .... | 203,341 | 82,721 | 286,062 | 604,929 | 322,587 | 151,696 | 474,283 | 57,755 |
| 1959-60 .... .... | 197,559 | 77,763 | 275,322 | 550,842 | 295,889 | 133,313 | 429,202 | 47,321 |
| 1958-59 .... .... | 193,733 | 72,369 | 266,102 | 497,826 | 270,389 | 116,976 | 387,364 | 42,855 |
| 1957-58 .... .... | 188,991 | 68,986 | 257,977 | 467,422 | 261,429 | 102,554 | 363,983 | 39,472 |
| 1956-57 .... .... | 191,922 | 67,165 | 259,087 | 470,084 | 260,046 | 115,528 | 375,574 | 42,241 |
| 1955-56 .... .... | 191,318 | 65,749 | 257,067 | 456,313 | 253,635 | 116,190 | 369,825 | 41,808 |

## *RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued*

### Taxable Assessments—*continued*

### No. 20—Taxpayers and Dependants classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer Income Year 1964-65, Assessment Year 1965-66

*(Excluding Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents)*

| Grade of Actual Income | Number of Taxpayers | Number of Dependants— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children | Other Children | Spouses, Parents, Housekeepers, etc. | Total |
| $ $ | | | | | |
| 417— 599 | 10,176 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 |
| 600— 799 | 15,939 | 82 | 14 | 46 | 142 |
| 800— 999 | 15,640 | 223 | 95 | 198 | 516 |
| 1,000— 1,199 | 17,377 | 616 | 296 | 558 | 1,470 |
| 1,200— 1,399 | 17,208 | 1,137 | 776 | 947 | 2,860 |
| 1,400— 1,599 | 18,818 | 1,847 | 1,387 | 1,561 | 4,795 |
| 1,600— 1,799 | 16,801 | 3,061 | 2,974 | 3,011 | 9,046 |
| 1,800— 1,999 | 19,383 | 4,860 | 4,831 | 5,361 | 15,052 |
| 2,000— 2,199 | 21,519 | 6,831 | 7,022 | 7,740 | 21,593 |
| 2,200— 2,399 | 22,427 | 9,277 | 10,798 | 10,204 | 30,279 |
| 2,400— 2,599 | 20,482 | 9,797 | 10,960 | 9,603 | 30,360 |
| 2,600— 2,799 | 18,425 | 9,117 | 11,611 | 9,411 | 30,139 |
| 2,800— 2,999 | 15,936 | 8,742 | 10,128 | 8,930 | 27,800 |
| 3,000— 3,999 | 43,642 | 26,105 | 31,798 | 25,657 | 83,560 |
| 4,000— 5,999 | 23,313 | 14,152 | 16,944 | 12,767 | 43,863 |
| 6,000— 7,999 | 6,295 | 3,673 | 3,993 | 2,888 | 10,554 |
| 8,000— 9,999 | 2,423 | 1,338 | 1,438 | 873 | 3,649 |
| 10,000—11,999 | 1,096 | 623 | 700 | 317 | 1,640 |
| 12,000—13,999 | 567 | 305 | 328 | 149 | 782 |
| 14,000—15,999 | 323 | 151 | 168 | 75 | 394 |
| 16,000—17,999 | 196 | 105 | 118 | 51 | 274 |
| 18,000—19,999 | 144 | 81 | 106 | 34 | 221 |
| 20,000—29,999 | 206 | 106 | 108 | 41 | 255 |
| 30,000—39,999 | 54 | 22 | 27 | 14 | 63 |
| 40,000—49.999 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 29 |
| 50,000—59,999 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 |
| 60,000—79,999 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 |
| 80,000—99,999 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 100,000 and over | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Income Year— | | | | | |
| **1964-65** | **308,421** | **102,272** | **116,636** | **100,440** | **319,348** |
| 1963-64 | 297,146 | 105,753 | 122,401 | 103,432 | 331,586 |
| 1962-63 | 305,937 | 104 140 | 122,143 | 102,528 | 328,811 |
| 1961-62 | 293,777 | 100,321 | 117,472 | 100,793 | 318,586 |
| 1960-61 | 285,640 | 97,669 | 112,214 | 99,995 | 309,878 |
| 1959-60 | 274,928 | 94,878 | 106,398 | 99.302 | 300,578 |
| 1958-59 | 265,713 | 90,067 | 100,058 | 96,686 | 286,811 |
| 1957-58 | 257,578 | 87,388 | 98,712 | 96,794 | 282,894 |
| 1956-57 | 258,689 | 86,951 | 98,213 | 98,243 | 283,407 |
| 1955-56 | 256,656 | 85,456 | 91,784 | 97,080 | 274,320 |

## *TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA*

### No. 21—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

### Income Year 1964-65, Assessment Year 1965-66

| Grade of Taxable Income | Number of Companies | Actual Income | | Taxable Income | | Net Tax Payable | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Per Company | Total | Per Company | Total | Per Company |
| $ $ | | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| 1— 1,999 .... | 642 | 3,880 | 6 | 448 | 1 | 125 | (*a*) |
| 2,000— 9,999 .... | 933 | 5,685 | 6 | 5,124 | 5 | 1,354 | 1 |
| 10,000— 19,999 .... | 468 | 7,689 | 16 | 6,572 | 14 | 1,944 | 4 |
| 20,000— 39,999 .... | 310 | 9,158 | 30 | 8,778 | 28 | 2,904 | 9 |
| 40,000— 99,999 .... | 235 | 15,198 | 65 | 14,475 | 62 | 4,915 | 21 |
| 100,000—199,999 .... | 57 | 8,130 | 143 | 7,913 | 139 | 2,736 | 48 |
| 200,000—399,999 .... | 29 | 7,902 | 272 | 7,766 | 268 | 2,621 | 90 |
| 400,000 and over.... | 23 | 25,193 | 1,095 | 23,427 | 1,019 | 8,541 | 371 |
| Total, Income Year— | | | | | | | |
| **1964–65 .... ....** | **2,697** | **82,836** | 31 | **74,503** | 28 | **25,140** | 9 |
| 1963–64 .... .... | 2,517 | 68,298 | 27 | 63,048 | 25 | 21,647 | 9 |
| 1962–63 .... .... | 2,275 | 61,061 | 27 | 54,884 | 24 | 17,422 | 8 |
| 1961–62 .... .... | 2,087 | 53,672 | 26 | 48,580 | 23 | 15,834 | 8 |
| 1960–61 .... .... | 1,904 | 48,199 | 25 | 43,678 | 23 | 14,209 | 7 |
| 1959–60 .... .... | 1,775 | 45,614 | 26 | 40,696 | 23 | 13,425 | 8 |
| 1958–59 .... .... | 1,564 | 38,440 | 25 | 34,241 | 22 | 10,431 | 7 |
| 1957–58 .... .... | 1,458 | 39,703 | 27 | 34,944 | 24 | 10,867 | 7 |
| 1956–57 .... .... | 1,425 | 42,389 | 30 | 37,918 | 27 | 11,978 | 8 |
| 1955–56 .... .... | 1,356 | 39,534 | 29 | 34,997 | 26 | 11,864 | 9 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## *NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA*

### No. 22—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Grade of Taxable Income Income Year 1964-65, Assessment Year 1965-66

| Grade of Taxable Income | Number of Companies | Actual Income | | Taxable Income | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Per Company | Total | Per Company |
| $ $ | | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Nil (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... | 1,667 | 3,528 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1— 1,999 .... .... .... | 85 | 152 | 2 | 62 | 1 |
| 2,000— 9,999 .... .... .... | 105 | 530 | 5 | 515 | 5 |
| 10,000— 19,999 .... .... .... | 21 | 302 | 14 | 292 | 14 |
| 20,000— 39,999 .... .... .... | 10 | 265 | 27 | 265 | 27 |
| 40,000— 99,999 .... .... .... | 8 | 456 | 57 | 456 | 57 |
| 100,000—199,999 .... .... .... | 4 | 486 | 121 | 481 | 120 |
| 200,000—399,999 .... .... .... | 2 | 584 | 292 | 558 | 279 |
| 400,000 and over .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Income Year— | | | | | |
| **1964–65 .... .... .... ....** | **1,902** | **6,303** | 3 | **2,630** | 1 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 1,498 | 3,144 | 2 | 1,371 | 1 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 1,398 | 3,858 | 3 | 1,410 | 1 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... | 1,281 | 2,662 | 2 | 1,020 | 1 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... | 1,196 | 2,776 | 2 | 997 | 1 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... | 1,006 | 2,258 | 2 | 619 | 1 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... | 968 | 1,243 | 1 | 482 | (*b*) |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... .... | 853 | 1,357 | 2 | 423 | (*b*) |
| 1956–57 .... .... .... .... | 671 | 1,024 | 2 | 367 | 1 |
| 1955–56 .... .... .... .... | 642 | 1,282 | 2 | 559 | 1 |

(*a*) Includes 597 assessments with Nil Taxable Income and 1,070 with loss for year totalling $6,612,794. (*b*) Less than $500.

## SECTION 6—LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

NOTE—For further details see Part XI of *Statistical Register of Western Australia.*

Prior to 1961–62, the financial year for Road Boards (now Shires) ended on 30 June, and for former Municipalities (now Cities or Towns) on 31 October. The Local Government Act of 1960, which came into operation on 1 July 1961, specifies a financial year ending on 30 June for Cities, Towns and Shires. For 1961–62 the financial statistics of former Municipalities are for the eight months from 1 November 1961 to 30 June 1962.

### No. 23—Summary of Local Government Revenue

(*Exclusive of Loan Receipts—see Table* 25)

($'000)

| Source of Revenue | Financial Year | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 |
| Taxation— | | | | | |
| Rates | 8,235 | 10,389 | 11,189 | 12,216 | 13,677 |
| Licences and Fees (*a*) | 134 | 176 | 211 | 222 | 231 |
| Total, Taxation (*a*) | 8,369 | 10,565 | 11,400 | 12,438 | 13,908 |
| Public Works and Services— | | | | | |
| Sanitary Services, including Garbage Collection | 901 | 1,054 | 1,063 | 1,114 | 1,203 |
| Water Supply | 32 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 41 |
| Income from Property and Plant— | | | | | |
| Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities | 337 | 629 | 697 | 720 | 877 |
| Halls and other Buildings | 299 | 437 | 621 | 656 | 645 |
| Vehicles and Plant | 488 | 653 | 654 | 674 | 805 |
| Sales of Land | 901 | 1,489 | 1,672 | 3,169 | 1,060 |
| Other | | | | | 351 |
| Sundry Works and Services | 378 | 562 | 646 | 1,030 | 996 |
| Contributions for Road Construction, etc. | 903 | 1,046 | 1,550 | 1,608 | 1,997 |
| Total, Public Works and Services | 4,239 | 5,907 | 6,938 | 9,006 | 7,975 |
| Government Reimbursements and Grants— | | | | | |
| Roads | 3,230 | 3,462 | 4,073 | (*b*) 9,109 | 7,214 |
| Vermin Destruction Bonuses | 19 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 11 |
| Recreational Facilities (*c*) | (*d*) 662 | 244 | 150 | 115 | 198 |
| Electricity Supply | 93 | 75 | 13 | 37 | 15 |
| Infant Health | 19 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 13 |
| Other | 84 | 28 | 64 | 71 | 95 |
| Total, Reimbursements and Grants | 4,107 | 3,836 | 4,320 | (*b*) 9,372 | 7,547 |
| Motor Vehicle Registration Fees— | | | | | |
| Direct Collections (*e*) | 2,471 | 2,833 | 3,034 | 3,254 | 3,914 |
| Allocations from Metropolitan Traffic Trust Account (*f*) | 1,174 | 1,455 | 1,643 | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| Total, Vehicle Registration Fees | 3,644 | 4,287 | 4,677 | (*g*) 3,254 | (*g*) 3,914 |
| Other Revenue— | | | | | |
| Electricity Undertakings | 1,444 | 1,723 | 1,925 | 1,938 | 2,271 |
| Fines and Penalties | 98 | 158 | 170 | 189 | 234 |
| Interest | 708 | 737 | 929 | 1,079 | 367 |
| Other | | | | | 892 |
| Total, Other Revenue | 2,249 | 2,618 | 3,023 | 3,206 | 3,764 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** (*h*) | 22,609 | 27,213 | 30,359 | 37,276 | 37,107 |

(*a*) Excludes revenue from vehicle licences (see " Motor Vehicle Registration Fees " below), as this item is included in the table *Net Collections of State Taxation* on page 18 for purposes of comparison with other States. Excludes also sanitary and garbage fees (see " Public Works and Services " below). (*b*) Includes special grants paid under the Traffic Act Amendment Act (No. 2), 1964 ; see also note (*f*). (*c*) Includes grants from Tourist Development Authority. (*d*) Includes grants to Perth City Council of $300,000 from the State Government and $200,000 from the Commonwealth Government as contributions towards the cost of an aquatic centre built in connection with the VII British Empire and Commonwealth Games. (*e*) Fees collected by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*f*) From 1964–65 classified to " Government Reimbursements and Grants —Roads ". (*g*) See note (*f*). (*h*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

## No. 24—Summary of Local Government Expenditure

*(Exclusive of Loan Expenditure—see Table 26)*

($'000)

| Nature of Expenditure | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Administration .... .... .... .... | 1,956 | 2,319 | 2,538 | 2,740 | 3,131 |
| Debt Services (*a*)— | | | | | |
| Interest and Other Charges .... .... | 1,262 | 1,677 | 1,894 | 2,065 | 2,292 |
| Redemptions .... .... .... .... .... | 2,038 | 2,546 | 2,834 | 3,138 | 3,573 |
| Total, Debt Services (*a*) .... .... | 3,301 | 4,223 | 4,728 | 5,203 | 5,864 |
| Public Works and Services— | | | | | |
| Roads, Paths and Bridges— | | | | | |
| Construction and Maintenance .... | 6,057 | 7,029 | 8,086 | 9,762 | 11,044 |
| Other Road Work .... .... .... | 572 | 633 | 582 | 651 | 519 |
| Street Lighting .... .... .... .... | 288 | 410 | 441 | 477 | 509 |
| Property and Plant— | | | | | |
| Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities .... .... .... .... .... | 2,256 | 2,238 | 2,585 | 2,575 | 2,870 |
| Halls and Other Buildings .... .... | 1,060 | 1,759 | 1,600 | 1,763 | 2,578 |
| Vehicles and Plant .... .... .... | 1,252 | 1,531 | 1,876 | 2,410 | 2,358 |
| Other Property .... .... .... | 571 | 938 | 1,591 | 1,023 | 1,005 |
| Other Public Works and Services— | | | | | |
| Sanitary and Garbage Services .... | 989 | 1,280 | 1,331 | 1,366 | 1,461 |
| Other Health Services .... .... .... | 439 | 532 | 542 | 639 | 617 |
| Water Supply .... .... .... | 106 | 118 | 125 | 153 | 156 |
| Sundry Works and Services .... .... | 1,081 | 1,331 | 1,771 | 2,212 | 2,746 |
| Total, Public Works and Services | 14,670 | 17,798 | 20,530 | 23,032 | 25,863 |
| Grants and Donations— | | | | | |
| Fire Brigades .... .... .... .... .... | 233 | 266 | 296 | 300 | 335 |
| Hospitals and Ambulances .... .... .... | 14 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... | 87 | 116 | 122 | 161 | 166 |
| Total, Grants and Donations .... | 334 | 403 | 440 | 482 | 522 |
| Electricity Undertakings (including debt services) (*b*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,322 | 1,671 | 1,746 | 1,873 | 2,273 |
| Other Expenditure .... .... .... .... | 601 | 446 | 637 | 577 | 520 |
| **GRAND TOTAL (*b*)** .... .... | **22,185** | **26,859** | **30,618** | **33,907** | **38,174** |

(*a*) Excludes debt services of electricity undertakings. (*b*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

## No. 25—Local Government Loan Receipts

($'000)

| Purpose of Loan | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ordinary Services .... .... .... .... .... | 4,967 | 6,639 | 5,994 | 6,701 | 6,942 |
| Health Services .... .... .... .... .... | 407 | 343 | 193 | 176 | 81 |
| Water Supply .... .... .... .... .... | 30 | 95 | 80 | 78 | 139 |
| Electricity Undertakings .... .... .... .... .... | 393 | 591 | 713 | 907 | 602 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 5,797 | 7,668 | 6,980 | 7,862 | 7,764 |

## No. 26—Local Government Loan Expenditure

($'000)

| Nature of Expenditure | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roads, Paths and Bridges .... .... .... | 1,687 | 1,505 | 1,774 | 1,951 | 1,910 |
| Property and Plant .... .... .... .... | 2,401 | 3,909 | 2,587 | 2,717 | 3,198 |
| Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities .... | 1,182 | 1,148 | 1,051 | 976 | 1,742 |
| Water Supply .... .... .... .... .... | 21 | 87 | 109 | 59 | 117 |
| Electricity Undertakings .... .... .... .... | 311 | 588 | 509 | 862 | 783 |
| Other Works and Services .... .... .... | 201 | 195 | 168 | 261 | 296 |
| Redemptions .... .... .... .... .... | 14 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| Other Loan Charges, Transfers, etc. .... .... | 604 | 518 | 428 | 280 | 142 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 6,421 | 7,960 | 6,634 | 7,113 | 8,190 |

## No. 27—Local Government Loan Debt

($'000)

| Nature of Debt | At 30 June— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Loan Debt Outstanding .... .... .... .... | 31,474 | 36,329 | 40,293 | 44,723 | 48,696 |
| Sinking Fund Balances .... .... .... .... | 187 | 116 | 127 | 140 | 151 |
| Net Loan Debt .... .... .... | 31,287 | 36,214 | 40,166 | 44,584 | 48,545 |
| Net Loan Debt on Account of— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Services .... .... .... .... | 28,225 | 32,442 | 35,733 | 39,327 | 42,864 |
| Health Services .... .... .... .... | 1,067 | 1,320 | 1,432 | 1,509 | 1,500 |
| Water Supply .... .... .... .... | 389 | 452 | 492 | 525 | 644 |
| Electricity Undertakings .... .... .... | 1,606 | 2,000 | 2,508 | 3,222 | 3,536 |
| Total, Net Loan Debt .... .... | 31,287 | 36,214 | 40,166 | 44,584 | 48,545 |

## SECTION 7—PENSION AND SUPERANNUATION SCHEMES

### No. 28—State, Local Government and Semi-Governmental Pension and Superannuation Schemes operated through Separately Constituted Funds

| Particulars | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Income— | | | | | |
| Contributions— | | | | | |
| Employees | 1,830 | 2,134 | 2,436 | 2,640 | 2,887 |
| Employers | 2,368 | 2,630 | 2,816 | 3,134 | 3,277 |
| Interest, Dividends and Rents | 958 | 1,100 | 1,278 | 1,522 | 1,494 |
| Other | 49 | 94 | 99 | 108 | 175 |
| Total, Income | 5,206 | 5,958 | 6,629 | 7,404 | 7,833 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Pensions | 2,657 | 2,890 | 3,133 | 3,330 | 3,573 |
| Lump sum payments on retirement, death, resignation or dismissal (*a*) | 305 | 398 | 432 | 645 | 737 |
| Other | 23 | 27 | 34 | 33 | (*b*) 50 |
| Total, Expenditure | 2,985 | 3,316 | 3,599 | 4,007 | 4,360 |
| Assets at end of year— | | | | | |
| Cash— | | | | | |
| Deposits with Treasury | 34 | 188 | 300 | 411 | .... |
| Other deposits and cash | 125 | 324 | 227 | 384 | 418 |
| Commonwealth Government Securities | 343 | 203 | 148 | 127 | 101 |
| Local and Semi-Governmental Securities | 19,701 | 22,208 | 24,922 | 26,961 | 28,719 |
| Mortgages— | | | | | |
| Housing | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 137 |
| Other | 15 | 17 | 116 | 122 | 121 |
| Loans to Building Societies | 24 | 80 | 114 | 145 | 234 |
| Company shares | .... | .... | 21 | 122 | 256 |
| Company debentures and notes | .... | .... | 28 | 234 | 401 |
| Other assets | 330 | 389 | 701 | 1,634 | 3,671 |
| Total, Assets | 20,572 | 23,409 | 26,579 | 30,175 | 34,059 |
| *Less* sundry creditors, etc. | 49 | 51 | 69 | 115 | 399 |
| Accumulated Funds | 20,523 | 23,357 | 26,509 | 30,060 | 33,660 |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Contributors at end of year | 14,164 | 15,160 | 16,096 | 16,954 | 17,835 |
| Pensioners at end of year— | | | | | |
| Ex-employees | 3,072 | 3,105 | 3,188 | 3,294 | 3,357 |
| Widows | 1,900 | 1,987 | 2,040 | 2,116 | 2,184 |
| Children | 170 | 180 | 207 | 210 | 208 |

(*a*) Includes refunds of contributions. (*b*) Includes Gratuities, $4,444.

### No. 29—Local Government and Semi-Governmental Pension and Superannuation Schemes operated through Life Insurance Offices

| Particulars | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Income— | | | | | |
| Contributions— | | | | | |
| Employees | 250 | 297 | 404 | 377 | 442 |
| Employers | 354 | 418 | 604 | 526 | 612 |
| Surrenders | 42 | 54 | 70 | 87 | 102 |
| Death claims and matured policies | 44 | 82 | 68 | 95 | 109 |
| Other | 12 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| Total, Income | 703 | 870 | 1,159 | 1,091 | 1,273 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Premiums paid to Insurance Companies | 608 | 757 | 940 | 831 | 1,029 |
| Benefits to contributors— | | | | | |
| On retirement or death | 47 | 79 | 69 | 96 | 96 |
| On resignation or dismissal | 37 | 46 | 53 | 73 | 86 |
| Other | 21 | 35 | 67 | 76 | 29 |
| Total, Expenditure | 713 | 917 | 1,129 | 1,076 | 1,239 |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Contributors at end of year | 2,544 | 2,648 | 2,734 | 2,746 | 2,921 |

## No. 30—Parliamentary Superannuation Scheme

| Particulars | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Income— | | | | | |
| Contributions— | | | | | |
| Members .... .... .... .... .... .... | 34 | 33 | 42 | 51 | 50 |
| Government .... .... .... .... .... .... | 33 | 33 | 42 | 50 | 50 |
| Interest .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 13 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 31 |
| Total, Income .... .... .... .... .... | 80 | 82 | 101 | 122 | 131 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Pensions .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 36 | 38 | (a) 45 | 53 | 55 |
| Total, Expenditure .... .... .... .... | 36 | 38 | 45 | 53 | 55 |
| Assets at end of year— | | | | | |
| Cash deposits with Treasury .... .... .... | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Commonwealth Government Securities .... .... | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| Local and Semi-Governmental Securities .... .... | 207 | 257 | 313 | 383 | 451 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| Accumulated Funds .... .... .... .... | 267 | 310 | 367 | 436 | 512 |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Contributors at end of year .... .... .... .... .... | 80 | 80 | 82 | 80 | 79 |
| Pensioners at end of year— | | | | | |
| Ex-members .... .... .... .... .... .... | 22 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 17 |
| Widows .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 20 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 26 |

(a) Includes $2,356 lump sum payment.

## No. 31—Coal Mine Workers' Pension Fund

| Particulars | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Income— | | | | | |
| Contributions— | | | | | |
| Employees .... .... .... .... .... .... | 36 | 35 | 44 | 47 | 56 |
| Employers .... .... .... .... .... .... | 134 | 132 | 165 | 164 | 191 |
| Interest, Dividends and Rents .... .... .... .... | 85 | 91 | 96 | 104 | 110 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Total, Income .... .... .... .... .... | 316 | 318 | 366 | 376 | 418 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Pensions .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 216 | 204 | 254 | 266 | 274 |
| Lump sum payments— | | | | | |
| On retirement or death .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| On resignation or dismissal.... .... .... .... | 3 | .... | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Total, Expenditure .... .... .... .... | 225 | 211 | 263 | 279 | 287 |
| Assets at end of year— | | | | | |
| Cash deposits with Treasury .... .... .... .... | 56 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 38 |
| Commonwealth Government Securities .... .... | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| Local and Semi-Governmental Securities .... .... | 1,532 | 1,681 | 1,784 | 1,882 | 1,984 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 30 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 28 |
| Total, Assets .... .... .... .... .... | 1,736 | 1,838 | 1,940 | 2,037 | 2,169 |
| Less Sundry Creditors, etc. .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Accumulated Funds .... .... .... .... | 1,730 | 1,834 | 1,937 | 2,034 | 2,165 |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Contributors at end of year .... .... .... .... .... | 756 | 770 | 756 | 732 | 697 |
| Pensioners at end of year— | | | | | |
| Ex-employees .... .... .... .... .... .... | 252 | 250 | 258 | 267 | 266 |
| Widows and children .... .... .... .... .... | 140 | 140 | 144 | 192 | 189 |

# PART III—PRIVATE FINANCE

## SECTION 1—BANKING

### TRADING BANKS

(*For particulars of Savings Banks see Tables* 10 *to* 12, *pages* 34 *and* 35)

### No. 1—All Trading Banks : Averages (*a*) of Deposits and Advances

| Period | Deposits | | | | | | Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted (*b*) | Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Not Bearing Interest | | Bearing Interest | | | Total | | |
| | Australian Governments | Other | Australian Governments | Other | | | | |
| | | | | Current | Fixed | | | |
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | per cent |
| GOVERNMENT TRADING BANKS (*c*) | | | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... .... | 1,522 | 27,390 | 138 | 676 | 10,620 | 40,346 | 37,124 | 92·0 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... | 834 | 27,926 | 34 | 870 | 11,336 | 41,000 | 41,786 | 101·9 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... | 954 | 32,172 | 46 | 996 | 11,286 | 45,454 | 43,486 | 95·7 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... | 1,040 | 32,218 | 54 | 1,068 | 13,062 | 47,442 | 44,968 | 94·8 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... | 1,100 | 35,352 | 30 | 1,698 | 18,444 | 56,624 | 43,560 | 76·9 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 1,036 | 37,596 | 20 | 1,906 | 17,974 | 58,532 | 47,868 | 81·8 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 1,188 | 40,594 | 62 | 1,874 | 20,340 | 64,058 | 52,716 | 82·3 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 1,311 | 42,409 | 136 | 2,113 | 29,840 | 75,809 | 58,713 | 77·5 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 1,683 | 45,964 | 2,548 | 2,036 | 39,918 | 92,149 | 61,868 | 67·1 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 1,628 | 55,196 | 5,230 | 2,082 | 44,457 | 108,592 | 64,898 | 59·8 |
| 1966–67— | | | | | | | | |
| September Quarter .... .... | 1,749 | 47,209 | 4,535 | 1,906 | 43,529 | 98,928 | 64,467 | 65·2 |
| December Quarter .... .... | 1,559 | 51,528 | 4,765 | 2,062 | 43,908 | 103,820 | 66,204 | 63·8 |
| March Quarter .... .... | 1,555 | 65,129 | 5,323 | 2,212 | 45,538 | 119,757 | 60,978 | 50·9 |
| June Quarter .... .... .... | 1,643 | 56,636 | 6,262 | 2,147 | 44,811 | 111,498 | 68,042 | 61·0 |
| PRIVATE TRADING BANKS (*c*) | | | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... .... | 50 | 110,706 | .... | 5,830 | 29,546 | 146,132 | 104,074 | 71·2 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... | 48 | 101,864 | .... | 6,384 | 31,004 | 139,300 | 105,320 | 75·6 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... | 54 | 107,590 | .... | 7,384 | 31,594 | 146,622 | 98,578 | 67·2 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... | 54 | 102,990 | .... | 6,942 | 32,666 | 142,652 | 101,278 | 71·0 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... | 52 | 104,512 | .... | 6,252 | 41,836 | 152,652 | 95,644 | 62·7 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 56 | 105,652 | .... | 7,432 | 48,280 | 161,420 | 105,662 | 65·5 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 50 | 114,282 | .... | 9,406 | 54,468 | 178,206 | 112,156 | 62·9 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 46 | 117,077 | 1,450 | 10,572 | 67,476 | 196,622 | 127,288 | 64·7 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 51 | 128,601 | 553 | 11,839 | 77,241 | 218,283 | 133,322 | 61·1 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 45 | 147,483 | 84 | 13,384 | 86,312 | 247,307 | 147,125 | 59·5 |
| 1966–67— | | | | | | | | |
| September Quarter .... .... | 43 | 130,201 | 331 | 12,790 | 83,440 | 226,801 | 136,925 | 60·4 |
| December Quarter .... .... | 43 | 143,000 | .... | 13,540 | 85,771 | 242,352 | 145,976 | 60·2 |
| March Quarter .... .... | 50 | 165,783 | .... | 13,686 | 88,915 | 268,433 | 143,981 | 53·6 |
| June Quarter .... .... .... | 45 | 150,603 | .... | 13,533 | 87,081 | 251,260 | 161,530 | 64·3 |
| ALL TRADING BANKS | | | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... .... | 1,572 | 138,096 | 138 | 6,508 | 40,164 | 186,478 | 141,198 | 75·7 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... | 882 | 129,790 | 34 | 7,254 | 42,340 | 180,300 | 147,106 | 81·6 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... | 1,908 | 139,762 | 46 | 8,380 | 42,880 | 192,076 | 142,064 | 74·0 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... | 1,094 | 135,210 | 54 | 8,010 | 45,726 | 190,094 | 146,244 | 76·9 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... | 1,152 | 139,864 | 30 | 7,948 | 60,280 | 209,274 | 139,204 | 66·5 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 1,092 | 143,248 | 20 | 9,336 | 66,256 | 219,952 | 153,528 | 69·8 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 1,238 | 154,882 | 62 | 11,280 | 74,806 | 242,268 | 164,878 | 68·1 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 1,356 | 159,486 | 1,586 | 12,686 | 97,316 | 272,430 | 186,000 | 68·3 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 1,734 | 174,565 | 3,101 | 13,875 | 117,160 | 310,432 | 195,190 | 62·[illegible] |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 1,673 | 202,679 | 5,315 | 15,466 | 130,769 | 355,899 | 212,023 | 59·6 |
| 1966–67— | | | | | | | | |
| September Quarter .... .... | 1,792 | 177,410 | 4,866 | 14,696 | 126,969 | 325,729 | 201,392 | 61·8 |
| December Quarter .... .... | 1,602 | 194,529 | 4,765 | 15,602 | 129,678 | 346,173 | 212,181 | 61·3 |
| March Quarter .... .... | 1,606 | 230,912 | 5,323 | 15,898 | 134,453 | 388,190 | 204,959 | 52·8 |
| June Quarter .... .... .... | 1,688 | 207,239 | 6,262 | 15,680 | 131,893 | 362,757 | 229,572 | 63·3 |

---

(*a*) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each Wednesday. (*b*) Excludes loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market. (*c*) See Table 2.

## No. 2—Trading Banks : Averages (*a*) of Deposits and Advances of each Bank Month of June 1967

| Name of Bank | Deposits | | | | | | Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted (*b*) | Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Not Bearing Interest | | Bearing Interest | | | Total | | |
| | Australian Governments | Other | Australian Governments | Other | | | | |
| | | | | Current | Fixed | | | |
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | per cent |
| **Government** | | | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia | 450 | 32,776 | 9 | 1,795 | 28,551 | 63,581 | 31,489 | 49·5 |
| The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia | 934 | 20,941 | 5,991 | 296 | 15,338 | 43,499 | 39,591 | 91·0 |
| Total, Government Trading Banks | 1,384 | 53,717 | 6,000 | 2,091 | 43,889 | 107,080 | 71,080 | 66·4 |
| **Private** | | | | | | | | |
| Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited | 37 | 25,076 | .... | 1,347 | 14,959 | 41,419 | 24,956 | 60·3 |
| The Bank of Adelaide | .... | 1,932 | .... | 53 | 610 | 2,594 | 1,563 | 60·3 |
| Bank of New South Wales | .... | 60,095 | .... | 7,258 | 34,521 | 101,874 | 60,976 | 59·9 |
| The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited | 3 | 13,994 | .... | 607 | 7,673 | 22,276 | 17,312 | 77·7 |
| The Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited | .... | 1,446 | .... | 781 | 212 | 2,438 | 3,737 | 153·3 |
| The English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Limited | 3 | 10,514 | .... | 491 | 5,357 | 16,364 | 12,427 | 75·9 |
| The National Bank of Australasia Limited | 10 | 32,776 | .... | 3,145 | 23,187 | 59,119 | 45,266 | 76·6 |
| Total, Private Trading Banks | 53 | 145,833 | .... | 13,682 | 86,519 | 246,084 | 166,237 | 67·6 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **1,437** | **199,550** | **6,000** | **15,773** | **130,408** | **353,164** | **237,317** | **67·2** |

(*a*) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each Wednesday in June 1967. (*b*) Excludes loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market.

## No. 3—Trading Banks : Weekly Averages of Debits to Customers' Accounts (*a*)
($ million)

| Year | Month | | | | | | | | | | | | Average for Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | |
| 1957–58 | 57·0 | 52·7 | 59·2 | 64·7 | 63·8 | 65·5 | 61·5 | 62·4 | 62·4 | 59·6 | 59·5 | 56·5 | 60·4 |
| 1958–59 | 57·7 | 51·9 | 56·4 | 60·7 | 59·5 | 66·2 | 63·7 | 74·5 | 67·1 | 60·0 | 61·8 | 58·3 | 61·5 |
| 1959–60 | 63·2 | 59·1 | 66·9 | 68·6 | 69·2 | 76·4 | 76·0 | 72·3 | 73·7 | 65·0 | 73·7 | 71·3 | 69·7 |
| 1960–61 | 72·0 | 74·9 | 72·4 | 73·4 | 79·0 | 80·0 | 85·7 | 72·8 | 77·3 | 73·1 | 77·1 | 69·2 | 75·7 |
| 1961–62 | 75·2 | 70·1 | 74·8 | 78·6 | 78·0 | 88·3 | 85·9 | 86·7 | 87·0 | 76·5 | 85·6 | 78·0 | 80·4 |
| 1962–63 | 84·2 | 78·7 | 81·5 | 88·5 | 87·8 | 90·1 | 98·9 | 96·2 | 87·8 | 93·4 | 89·3 | 81·8 | 88·2 |
| 1963–64 | 88·1 | 84·0 | 90·3 | 98·1 | 96·6 | 105·3 | 97·6 | 101·5 | 101·0 | 102·0 | 96·3 | 95·8 | 96·4 |
| 1964–65 | 96·0 | 87·9 | 94·9 | 106·6 | 100·1 | 116·8 | 106·9 | 110·7 | 111·9 | 111·9 | 113·8 | 116·7 | 106·3 |
| 1965–66 | 108·5 | 108·7 | 106·3 | 121·6 | 121·4 | 128·2 | 138·1 | 122·4 | 128·6 | 119·5 | 136·3 | 129·2 | 122·4 |
| 1966–67 | 129·2 | 122·5 | 118·6 | 135·8 | 135·4 | 146·1 | 154·5 | 143·0 | 138·3 | 149·9 | 150·4 | 141·7 | 138·6 |

(*a*) Average of debits during weeks ending on Wednesdays during the period. Represents the total of all cheques drawn by customers of all trading banks and, in addition, the Rural Credits Department of the Reserve Bank of Australia and the Commonwealth Development Bank of Australia. Debits to Commonwealth and State Government accounts at city branches are excluded as they are subject to abnormal influences.

## No. 4—Trading Banks : Rates of Interest

| Date (*a*) or Year | Interest on Fixed Deposits: Thirty Days but less than Three Months (*b*) | Interest on Fixed Deposits: Three Months but less than Twelve Months | Interest on Fixed Deposits: Twelve Months to Eighteen Months (*c*) | Interest on Fixed Deposits: Over Eighteen Months to Twenty-four Months (*d*) | Interest on Overdrafts (Maximum Rate) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE (per cent per annum) | | | | | |
| Date (*a*)— | | | | | |
| 1962—1 July | .... | 3·75 | 4·00 | .... | 7·00 |
| 1963—1 April | .... | 3·25 | 3·50 | .... | 6·50 |
| 1964—8 April | 3·75 | 3·75 | 4·00 | .... | ,, |
| 27 April | ,, | ,, | ,, | .... | 7·00 |
| 29 September | ,, | ,, | ,, | 4·25 | ,, |
| 1965—10 March | 4·25 | 4·25 | 4·50 | 4·50 | 7·25 |
| 1966—17 August | 4·00 | 4·00 | 4·25 | ,, | ,, |
| 1967—30 June | ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, |
| ANNUAL AVERAGE RATE (per cent) | | | | | |
| Year— | | | | | |
| 1962–63 | .... | 3·63 | 3·88 | .... | 6·88 |
| 1963–64 | 3·75 | 3·36 | 3·61 | .... | 6·59 |
| 1964–65 | 3·90 | 3·90 | 4·15 | 4·35 | 7·08 |
| 1965–66 | 4·25 | 4·25 | 4·50 | 4·50 | 7·25 |
| 1966–67 | 4·03 | 4·03 | 4·28 | ,, | ,, |

(*a*) The dates shown, other than 1 July 1962 and 30 June 1967, are those on which the revised rate (or rates) came into operation. (*b*) Prior to 8 April 1964 banks were not permitted to accept fixed deposits for less than three months. From 8 April 1964 banks were permitted to accept deposits of more than $100,000 for periods of thirty days but less than three months. (*c*) From 17 November 1960 to 9 September 1962 banks did not accept deposits for periods longer than twelve months. From 10 September 1962 to 28 September 1964 banks were permitted to accept deposits for periods up to fifteen months. From 29 September 1964 banks were permitted to accept deposits for periods of from twelve to eighteen months. (*d*) From 29 September 1964 banks were permitted to accept deposits for periods of more than eighteen months up to twenty-four months.

## No. 5—Trading Banks : Advances in Western Australia classified according to Main Industry of Borrower

NOTE—Figures represent the aggregate of advances of the private trading banks (see Table 2 on page 29) and the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia.

($ million)

| Classification of Advances | Amount of Advances (*a*) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January 1965 | July 1965 | December 1965 | July 1966 | January 1967 | July 1967 |
| Resident Borrowers— | | | | | | |
| A—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower— | | | | | | |
| 1—Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying— | | | | | | |
| Mainly sheep grazing .... .... | 19·3 | 25·1 | 23·5 | 24·4 | 23·4 | 30·4 |
| Mainly wheat growing .... .... | 15·0 | 22·0 | 21·7 | 21·4 | 16·6 | 25·2 |
| Mainly dairying and pig raising .... | 5·5 | 5·6 | 5·1 | 5·0 | 4·7 | 5·6 |
| Other .... .... .... | 7·6 | 8·0 | 8·0 | 8·5 | 8·8 | 10·4 |
| Total, Class 1 .... .... | 47·4 | 60·7 | 58·3 | 59·3 | 53·5 | 71·6 |
| 2—Manufacturing .... .... .... | 17·2 | 11·0 | 16·4 | 13·0 | 19·2 | 17·0 |
| 3—Transport, Storage and Communication .... .... .... .... | 2·4 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 2·9 | 2·5 | 2·7 |
| 4—Finance— | | | | | | |
| Building and Housing Societies .... | 0·3 | 0·6 | 0·4 | 0·4 | 0·3 | 0·2 |
| Pastoral Finance Companies .... | 1·2 | 0·8 | 0·6 | 1·1 | 1·7 | 1·5 |
| Hire Purchase and other Finance Companies .... .... .... | 0·6 | 0·7 | 0·7 | 0·6 | 0·5 | 0·4 |
| Other .... .... .... .... | 0·8 | 0·9 | 0·9 | 1·0 | 0·7 | 1·2 |
| Total, Class 4 .... .... | 2·9 | 3·0 | 2·6 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·3 |
| 5—Commerce— | | | | | | |
| Retail Trade .... .... .... | 14·3 | 15·6 | 16·1 | 15·7 | 14·3 | 17·8 |
| Wholesale Trade (*b*) .... .... | 18·0 | 15·2 | 22·6 | 16·8 | 19·5 | 17·1 |
| Total, Class 5 .... .... | 32·4 | 30·7 | 38·6 | 32·5 | 33·9 | 34·9 |
| 6—Building and Construction .... | 5·8 | 8·0 | 8·2 | 8·5 | 6·9 | 7·8 |
| 7—Other Businesses— | | | | | | |
| Mining .... .... .... .... | 1·6 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 7·5 | 9·0 |
| Other .... .... .... .... | 10·3 | 10·7 | 10·9 | 11·1 | 11·7 | 13·6 |
| Total, Class 7 .... .... | 11·9 | 12·3 | 12·4 | 12·6 | 19·2 | 22·7 |
| 8—Unclassified .... .... .... .... | 1·1 | 1·2 | 1·4 | 1·6 | 1·3 | 1·6 |
| Total, Business Advances | 121·0 | 129·4 | 140·4 | 133·4 | 139·7 | 161·7 |
| B—Advances to Public Authorities (*c*) .... | 0·7 | 1·5 | 0·6 | 1·6 | 1·3 | 1·1 |
| C—Personal Advances— | | | | | | |
| 1—Building or purchasing own home (individuals) .... .... .... | 14·4 | 14·6 | 15·1 | 14·4 | 15·2 | 17·0 |
| 2—All other (including personal loans) | 13·4 | 13·0 | 13·0 | 14·3 | 15·3 | 18·1 |
| Total, Personal Advances | 27·8 | 27·6 | 28·1 | 28·7 | 30·5 | 35·1 |
| D—Advances to Non-profit Organisations .... | 3·6 | 3·6 | 3·8 | 3·7 | 4·0 | 4·2 |
| **Total Advances to Resident Borrowers** | **153·1** | **162·2** | **172·9** | **167·3** | **175·4** | **202·1** |
| Advances to Non-resident Borrowers .... .... | (*d*) | 0·1 | 0·1 | 0·1 | 0·1 | 0·1 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** .... .... ... | **153·1** | **162·3** | **173·1** | **167·4** | **175·5** | **202·2** |

(*a*) As at the second Wednesday of the month. (*b*) Includes temporary advances to wool buyers. (*c*) Including local government and semi-government bodies but not Commonwealth or State Governments. (*d*) Less than $50,000.

## No. 6—The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia : Rural Department (*a*)
## Balance Sheet
($'000)

| Particulars | At 31 March— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | |
| Capital provided by the Treasurer from General Loan Fund | 18,850 | 22,165 | 22,165 | 22,230 | 22,230 |
| General Reserve used in the business of the Bank | 1,230 | 1,592 | 1,818 | 2,140 | 2,581 |
| Inscribed Stock and Debentures | .... | .... | 320 | 400 | 700 |
| General Bank deposits, bills payable and other liabilities (including provision for contingencies) | 29,827 | 34,249 | 38,170 | 46,002 | 58,811 |
| Savings Bank deposits | 23,990 | 28,763 | 33,289 | 37,818 | 43,538 |
| Commonwealth Government—Re-establishment and War Service Land Settlement Acts | 219 | 121 | 78 | 500 | 441 |
| Total Liabilities | 74,117 | 86,890 | 95,841 | 109,090 | 128,301 |
| ASSETS | | | | | |
| Notes, coin, cash at bankers and agents and at call with Money Market, Treasury Notes, and fixed and call deposits with the Reserve Bank of Australia | 5,808 | 10,332 | 4,008 | 6,048 | 10,006 |
| Remittances in transit and bills receivable | 1,743 | 1,678 | 2,166 | 2,746 | 3,805 |
| Commonwealth Government Securities (at cost or market values, whichever is the lower) | 29,089 | 28,643 | 33,780 | 40,439 | 49,613 |
| Local and Semi-government Securities | 5,129 | 6,471 | 10,974 | 11,837 | 14,385 |
| Loans, advances and bills discounted (after provision for doubtful debts) | 29,337 | 36,694 | 41,367 | 44,480 | 46,394 |
| Premises and other sundry assets (after deduction for depreciation) | 3,011 | 3,072 | 3,546 | 3,540 | 4,097 |
| Total Assets | 74,117 | 86,890 | 95,841 | 109,090 | 128,301 |

(*a*) Comprises general banking and savings bank operations.

## No. 7—The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia : Rural Department (*a*)
## Statement of Profit and Loss
($'000)

| Particulars | Year ended 31 March— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| Earnings— | | | | | |
| Interest earned, exchange, commission and other income | 4,019 | 4,634 | 5,163 | 5,888 | 6,860 |
| Expenses— | | | | | |
| Management and all other expenses, including provisions for contingencies and doubtful debts | (*b*) | (*b*) | 4,085 | 4,707 | 5,552 |
| Interest paid to State Government on capital supplied | | | 852 | 859 | 867 |
| Total Expenses | 3,838 | 4,421 | 4,938 | 5,566 | 6,420 |
| Net Profit transferred to General Reserve | 181 | 212 | 226 | 322 | 441 |

(*a*) Comprises general banking and savings bank operations. (*b*) Separate details not available.

## No. 8—The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia : Government Agency Department Indebtedness of Borrowers assisted from Funds provided by State and Commonwealth Governments

($'000)

| Particulars | At 31 March— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| Loans made from State Funds— | | | | | |
| Industries Assistance Act .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Industry (Advances) Act .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4,072 | 2,144 | 1,919 | 2,011 | 2,104 |
| Agricultural Development .... .... .... .... .... .... | 203 | 224 | 245 | 291 | 383 |
| Agricultural Industries Seasonal Assistance .... .... .... .... | 15 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 9 |
| Esperance Plains Development .... .... .... .... .... .... | 333 | 345 | 401 | 474 | 528 |
| Dairy Farm Development Improvement Scheme .... .... .... | 301 | 429 | 529 | 585 | 599 |
| Dairy Farm Consolidation Plan .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 |
| Farm Improvements .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 8 | 53 | 59 |
| Farm Management Advisory Service .... .... .... .... .... | 103 | 136 | 176 | 197 | 202 |
| Farm Water Supply .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 16 |
| Wire and Wire Netting .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 25 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 7 |
| Automatic Hay Balers .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 101 | 114 | 109 | 107 | 100 |
| Dwellingup-Holyoake Bushfire Relief .... .... .... .... .... | 19 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 13 |
| Agricultural Bank of Western Australia .... .... .... .... | 100 | 85 | 76 | 1 | .... |
| Total, State Agencies .... .... .... .... | 5,272 | 3,537 | 3,510 | 3,759 | 4,046 |
| Loans made from Commonwealth Funds— | | | | | |
| War Service Land Settlement Scheme Act .... .... .... .... | 3,948 | 5,114 | 8,072 | 7,870 | 10,032 |
| Re-establishment and Employment Act (Commonwealth) .... .... | 496 | 430 | 373 | 323 | 275 |
| Total, Commonwealth Agencies .... .... | 4,444 | 5,544 | 8,445 | 8,193 | 10,307 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** .... .... .... .... .... | **9,716** | **9,081** | **11,954** | **11,952** | **14,354** |

### No. 9—Trading Banks : Number of Branches and Agencies in Australia, 30 June 1967

NOTE—This table relates only to those trading banks which conduct business in Western Australia.

| Name of Bank | Branches (*a*) | | | Agencies | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In Western Australia | In other States and Territories | Total | In Western Australia | In other States and Territories | Total | In Western Australia | In other States and Territories | Total |
| **Government** | | | | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia .... .... .... | 65 | 666 | 731 | 29 | 303 | 332 | 94 | 969 | 1,063 |
| The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia .... | 52 | .... | 52 | 26 | .... | 26 | 78 | .... | 78 |
| Total, Government Trading Banks .... .... .... | 117 | 666 | 783 | 55 | 303 | 358 | 172 | 969 | 1,141 |
| **Private** | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited .... .... .... | 43 | 576 | 619 | 27 | 230 | 257 | 70 | 806 | 876 |
| The Bank of Adelaide .... | 2 | 94 | 96 | 2 | 72 | 74 | 4 | 166 | 170 |
| Bank of New South Wales .... | 99 | 752 | 851 | 38 | 153 | 191 | 137 | 905 | 1,042 |
| The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited .... .... | 36 | 438 | 474 | 23 | 241 | 264 | 59 | 679 | 738 |
| The Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited .... | 2 | 462 | 464 | 1 | 104 | 105 | 3 | 566 | 569 |
| The English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Limited .... | 25 | 393 | 418 | 2 | 114 | 116 | 27 | 507 | 534 |
| The National Bank of Australasia Limited .... .... .... | 76 | 625 | 701 | 36 | 221 | 257 | 112 | 846 | 958 |
| Total, Private Trading Banks .... .... .... | 283 | 3,340 | 3,623 | 129 | 1,135 | 1,264 | 412 | 4,475 | 4,887 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** .... .... | **400** | **4,006** | **4,406** | **184** | **1,438** | **1,622** | **584** | **5,444** | **6,028** |

(*a*) Includes Head Offices.

## SAVINGS BANKS

### No. 10—Savings Banks : Number of Branches and Agencies in Australia, 30 June 1967

NOTE—This table relates only to those savings banks which conduct business in Western Australia.

| Name of Bank | Branches (*a*) | | | Agencies | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In Western Australia | In other States and Territories | Total | In Western Australia | In other States and Territories | Total | In Western Australia | In other States and Territories | Total |
| **Government** | | | | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia .... .... | 88 | 852 | 940 | 818 | 7,256 | 8,074 | 906 | 8,108 | 9,014 |
| The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia .... | 52 | .... | 52 | 270 | .... | 270 | 322 | .... | 322 |
| Total, Government Savings Banks .... .... .... | 140 | 852 | 992 | 1,088 | 7,256 | 8,344 | 1,228 | 8,108 | 9,336 |
| **Private** | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Limited .... | 43 | 576 | 619 | 125 | 720 | 845 | 168 | 1,296 | 1,464 |
| The Bank of Adelaide Savings Bank Limited .... | 2 | 94 | 96 | 2 | 72 | 74 | 4 | 166 | 170 |
| Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank Limited .... | 99 | 752 | 851 | 341 | 2,477 | 2,818 | 440 | 3,229 | 3,669 |
| The Commercial Savings Bank of Australia Limited .... | 36 | 438 | 474 | 23 | 241 | 264 | 59 | 679 | 738 |
| C.B.C. Savings Bank Limited .... | 2 | 462 | 464 | 1 | 104 | 105 | 3 | 566 | 569 |
| E.S. & A. Savings Bank Limited | 25 | 393 | 418 | 2 | 114 | 116 | 27 | 507 | 534 |
| The National Bank Savings Bank Limited .... .... .... | 76 | 625 | 701 | 36 | 221 | 257 | 112 | 846 | 958 |
| Total, Private Savings Banks .... .... .... | 283 | 3,340 | 3,623 | 530 | 3,949 | 4,479 | 813 | 7,289 | 8,102 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** .... .... | **423** | **4,192** | **4,615** | **1,618** | **11,205** | **12,823** | **2,041** | **15,397** | **17,438** |

(*a*) Includes Head Offices.

## No. 11—Savings Bank Transactions (*a*)

| Year | Deposits (*b*) | With-drawals (*b*) | Excess of Deposits over With-drawals (*c*) | Interest added to Accounts | Operative Accounts at end of Year (*a*) | Depositors' Balances at end of Year: Total (including Interest) | Depositors' Balances at end of Year: Average per Operative Account | Depositors' Balances at end of Year: Average per head of Population (*d*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | '000 | $'000 | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 .... | 142,380 | 139,000 | 3,380 | 3,130 | 498 | 131,896 | 264·9 | 188·5 |
| 1958–59 .... | 156,518 | 148,974 | 7,544 | 3,558 | 527 | 142,998 | 271·3 | 200·8 |
| 1959–60 .... | 183,356 | 173,200 | 10,156 | 4,092 | 551 | 157,246 | 285·4 | 217·8 |
| 1960–61 .... | 192,334 | 192,662 | —328 | 4,506 | 578 | 161,424 | 279·3 | 219·1 |
| 1961–62 .... | 223,662 | 209,384 | 14,278 | 5,354 | 625 | 181,056 | 289·7 | 239·6 |
| 1962–63 .... | 258,132 | 236,432 | 21,700 | 6,056 | 683 | 208,812 | 305·7 | 264·9 |
| 1963–64 .... | 306,142 | 281,322 | 24,820 | 6,134 | 736 | 239,766 | 325·8 | 296·6 |
| 1964–65 .... | 345,734 | 331,250 | 14,484 | 7,404 | 786 | 261,654 | 332·9 | 317·0 |
| 1965–66 .... | 397,581 | 375,075 | 22,506 | 8,711 | 848 | 292,871 | 345·4 | 345·3 |
| 1966–67 .... | 467,401 | 439,255 | 28,146 | 9,790 | 905 | 330,807 | 365·5 | 377·5 |

(*a*) The number of operative accounts shown excludes school bank accounts and inoperative accounts (*i.e.*, accounts of less than $2 which have not been operated on for more than two years). The figures shown in other columns in this table include particulars of these accounts. (*b*) Includes inter-branch transfers. (*c*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of withdrawals over deposits. (*d*) Figures from 1961–62 to 1965–66 have been revised in accordance with the final results of the 1966 Census.

## No. 12—Savings Banks : Rates of Interest on Depositors' Balances

| Date (*a*) or Year | The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (*b*) | | | Other Savings Banks | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ordinary Accounts (*c*) | Friendly and other Society Accounts | | Ordinary Accounts (*c*) | Friendly and other Society Accounts | |
| | $1–$10,000 | $1–$6,000 | $6,001 and over | $1–$10,000 | $1–$6,000 | $6,001 and over |
| RATE (per cent per annum) | | | | | | |
| Date (*a*)— | | | | | | |
| 1962—1 July .... .... | 3·75 | 3·75 | 2·00 | 3·50 | 3·50 | 2·00 |
| 1963—1 May .... .... | 3·25 | 3·25 | 1·50 | 3·00 | 3·00 | 1·50 |
| 1964—1 June .... .... | 3·50 | 3·50 | 1·75 | 3·25 | 3·25 | 1·75 |
| 1965—1 April .... .... | 3·75 | 3·75 | 2·00 | 3·50 | 3·50 | 2·00 |
| 1967—30 June .... .... | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ANNUAL AVERAGE RATE (per cent) | | | | | | |
| Year— | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 3·67 | 3·67 | 1·92 | 3·42 | 3·42 | 1·92 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 3·27 | 3·27 | 1·52 | 3·02 | 3·02 | 1·52 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 3·56 | 3·56 | 1·81 | 3·31 | 3·31 | 1·81 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 3·75 | 3·75 | 2·00 | 3·50 | 3·50 | 2·00 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | " | " | " | " | " | " |

(*a*) The dates shown, other than 1 July 1962 and 30 June 1967, are those on which the revised rates came into operation. (*b*) Savings Bank Division. (*c*) Prior to 1 March 1967 no interest was payable on amounts in excess of $6,000 ; from 1 March 1967 no interest payable on amounts in excess of $10,000.

## SECTION 2—OVERSEAS EXCHANGE RATES

### No. 13—Overseas Exchange Rates : Par Values of Overseas Currencies (*a*) at 30 June 1967

NOTE—The following table gives details of the par values of the more important overseas currencies which have been established under the Articles of Agreement of the International Monetary Fund. The Fund Agreement requires that " the par value of the currency of each member shall be expressed in terms of gold as a common denominator or in terms of the United States dollar of the weight and fineness in effect on 1st July, 1944 ". In this table all par values are expressed in terms of gold.

| Country | Currency Unit | Date from which Operative | Par Values in Terms of Australian Decimal Currency | | Currency Unit per Dollar (Aust.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Dollars (Aust.) per Overseas Currency Unit | Cents (Aust.) per Overseas Currency Unit | |
| Australia | Dollar | 14/2/66 | 1·00000 | 100·000 | 1·000 |
| Austria | Schilling | 4/5/53 | 0·03434 | 3·434 | 29·121 |
| Belgium | Franc | 22/9/49 | 0·01785 | 1·785 | 56·022 |
| Canada | Dollar | 2/5/62 | 0·82589 | 82·589 | 1·211 |
| Ceylon | Rupee | 16/1/52 | 0·18750 | 18·750 | 5·333 |
| Denmark | Krone | 18/9/49 | 0·12927 | 12·927 | 7·736 |
| Finland | Markka | 1/1/63 | 0·27902 | 27·902 | 3·584 |
| France | Franc | 1/1/60 | 0·18085 | 18·085 | 5·529 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | Deutsche Mark | 6/3/61 | 0·22322 | 22·322 | 4·480 |
| India | Rupee | 6/6/66 | 0·11905 | 11·905 | 8·391 |
| Iran | Rial | 22/5/57 | 0·01179 | 1·179 | 84·818 |
| Iraq | Dinar | 20/9/49 | 2·50000 | 250·000 | 0·400 |
| Japan | Yen | 11/5/53 | 0·00248 | 0·248 | 403·226 |
| Mexico | Peso | 19/4/54 | 0·07142 | 7·142 | 14·002 |
| Netherlands | Guilder | 7/3/61 | 0·24665 | 24·665 | 4·054 |
| Norway | Krone | 18/9/49 | 0·12500 | 12·500 | 8·000 |
| Pakistan | Rupee | 31/7/55 | 0·18750 | 18·750 | 5·333 |
| Philippines | Peso | 8/11/65 | 0·22892 | 22·892 | 4·324 |
| South Africa | Rand | 14/2/61 | 1·25000 | 125·000 | 0·800 |
| Sweden | Krona | 5/11/51 | 0·17259 | 17·259 | 5·794 |
| Turkey | Lira | 20/8/60 | 0·09921 | 9·921 | 10·080 |
| United Kingdom | Pound | 18/9/49 | 2·50000 | 250·000 | 0·400 |
| United States of America | Dollar | 18/9/49 | 0·89286 | 89·286 | 1·120 |
| Venezuela | Bolivar | 18/9/49 | 0·26653 | 26·653 | 3·752 |

(*a*) Currencies for which no transactions in the exchange market take place at rates governed by the par value last agreed with the International Monetary Fund are not listed.

### No. 14—Overseas Exchange Rates (*a*) : Telegraphic Transfer Selling Rates for Sydney on Overseas Countries

| City or Country | Basis of Quotation | Average for Year ended 30 June— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| London | $A to £stg 1 | 2·510 | 2·510 | 2·510 | 2·510 | 2·510 |
| New York | Dollars to $A1 | 1·1152 | 1·1135 | 1·1104 | 1·1130 | 1·1111 |
| Austria | Schillings to $A1 | 28·46 | 28·64 | 28·56 | 28·63 | 28·59 |
| Belgium | Francs to $A1 | 55·24 | 55·25 | 54·88 | 55·07 | 55·10 |
| Canada | Dollars to $A1 | 1·2013 | 1·2026 | 1·1966 | 1·1984 | 1·1997 |
| Ceylon | Rupees to $A1 | 5·264 | 5·265 | 5·266 | 5·266 | 5·266 |
| China (mainland) (*b*) | New Yuan to $A1 | 2·73 | 2·74 | 2·74 | 2·74 | 2·74 |
| China (Taiwan) (*b*) | Dollars to $A1 | 44·65 | 44·65 | 44·65 | 44·70 | 44·70 |
| Denmark | Kroner to $A1 | 7·67 | 7·66 | 7·65 | 7·66 | 7·65 |
| Fiji | $A to £F100 | 226·000 | 226·000 | 226·000 | 226·000 | 226·000 |
| Finland (*b*) | Markkas to $A1 | 3·590 | 3·582 | 3·57 | 3·59 | 3·58 |
| France | Francs to $A1 | 5·446 | 5·438 | 5·423 | 5·436 | 5·461 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | Deutsche Marks to $A1 | 4·439 | 4·410 | 4·400 | 4·445 | 4·405 |
| Hong Kong | Dollars to $A1 | 6·364 | 6·341 | 6·354 | 6·371 | 6·370 |
| India | Rupees to $A1 | 5·282 | 5·284 | 5·284 | 5·470 | 8·329 |
| Italy | Lire to $A1 | 689·00 | 690·00 | 690·00 | 692·00 | 691·00 |
| Japan | Yen to $A1 | 399·25 | 401·60 | 399·17 | 401·02 | 400·98 |
| Netherlands | Guilders to $A1 | 3·998 | 4·000 | 3·983 | 4·004 | 3·998 |
| New Zealand | $A to £NZ100 | 249·08 | 249·08 | 249·08 | 249·08 | 249·08 |
| Norway | Kroner to $A1 | 7·93 | 7·92 | 7·90 | 7·92 | 7·90 |
| Pakistan | Rupees to $A1 | 5·282 | 5·284 | 5·284 | 5·284 | 5·284 |
| Portugal (*b*) | Escudos to $A1 | 31·94 | 31·94 | 31·94 | 31·92 | 31·90 |
| Singapore (*c*) | Dollars to $A1 | 3·394 | 3·407 | 3·398 | 3·395 | 3·396 |
| South Africa | Rands to $A1 | 0·795 | 0·795 | 0·795 | 0·795 | 0·795 |
| Sweden | Kronor to $A1 | 5·741 | 5·734 | 5·687 | 5·724 | 5·713 |
| Switzerland | Francs to $A1 | 4·808 | 4·797 | 4·792 | 4·800 | 4·794 |
| Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (*b*) | Roubles to $A1 | 1·004 | 1·004 | 1·004 | 1·004 | 1·004 |
| United Arab Republic (*b*) | £E to $A1 | 0·391 | 0·478 | 0·478 | 0·478 | 0·478 |

(*a*) Rates quoted by the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia, unless otherwise indicated ; see also note (*b*). (*b*) Rates of exchange used in converting import values to Australian currency for purposes of calculating customs duty ; compiled from statements issued by the Department of Customs and Excise. (*c*) From 12 June 1967 Singapore and Malaysia adopted separate currencies. To 30 June 1967 the rates of exchange on Australia of the Singapore dollar and the Malaysian dollar were the same.

## SECTION 3—LIFE INSURANCE

### No. 15—Number of Policies, Sum Insured, Premiums and Bonus Additions

| Year (*a*) | New Policies Issued | | | | Policies Discontinued or Reduced | | | Policies, etc., Existing at End of Year | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Policies | Sum Insured | Premiums | | Policies | Sum Insured | Annual Premiums | Policies | Sum Insured | Annual Premiums | Bonus Additions |
| | | | Single | Annual | | | | | | | |
| | No. | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | No. | $'000 | $'000 | No. | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| ORDINARY BUSINESS (*b*) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957 .... | 21,979 | 51,464 | 28 | 1,759 | 11,626 | 16,338 | 606 | 224,039 | 317,264 | 11,066 | 26,104 |
| 1958 .... | 23,219 | 55,302 | 55 | 1,777 | 13,334 | 20,206 | 751 | 233,923 | 352,360 | 12,092 | 29,394 |
| 1959 .... | 26,063 | 67,212 | 44 | 1,967 | 14,027 | 23,251 | 806 | 245,959 | 396,322 | 13,253 | 33,446 |
| 1960 .... | 35,488 | 89,638 | 83 | 2,358 | 16,703 | 26,219 | 850 | 289,998 | 459,740 | 14,764 | 38,672 |
| 1961 .... | 29,680 | 82,055 | 59 | 2,045 | 15,726 | 29,412 | 907 | 264,213 | 455,049 | 13,862 | 40,180 |
| 1962 .... | 27,551 | 88,415 | 26 | 2,223 | 16,339 | 31,529 | 887 | 275,425 | 511,934 | 15,198 | 46,883 |
| 1963 .... | 28,475 | 99,400 | 27 | 2,422 | 19,812 | 35,747 | 946 | 284,088 | 575,588 | 16,674 | 55,186 |
| 1964 .... | 29,783 | 118,853 | 42 | 2,745 | 20,851 | 39,138 | 1,040 | 293,020 | 655,303 | 18,379 | 64,360 |
| 1965 .... | 30,259 | 126,760 | 65 | 2,931 | 17,391 | 39,450 | 1,060 | 305,888 | 742,613 | 20,249 | 74,488 |
| 1966 .... | 32,098 | 150,016 | 76 | 3,307 | 18,060 | 41,583 | 1,051 | 319,926 | 851,047 | 22,505 | 87,282 |
| INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957 .... | 12,028 | 3,920 | .... | 178 | 18,733 | 3,499 | 174 | 226,980 | 42,535 | 1,988 | 1,276 |
| 1958 .... | 12,814 | 4,219 | .... | 193 | 19,089 | 3,751 | 187 | 220,705 | 43,003 | 1,994 | 1,414 |
| 1959 .... | 13,223 | 4,428 | .... | 205 | 19,100 | 4,152 | 210 | 214,828 | 43,279 | 1,990 | 1,589 |
| 1960 .... | 12,694 | 5,267 | .... | 234 | 19,742 | 4,221 | 209 | 207,780 | 44,325 | 2,015 | 1,780 |
| 1961 .... | 11,205 | 4,983 | .... | 221 | 20,075 | 4,563 | 220 | 198,910 | 44,745 | 2,016 | 1,969 |
| 1962 .... | 9,795 | 6,173 | .... | 258 | 16,744 | 4,164 | 201 | 191,961 | 46,754 | 2,074 | 2,252 |
| 1963 .... | 7,723 | 6,161 | .... | 248 | 16,061 | 4,932 | 231 | 183,623 | 47,983 | 2,090 | 2,620 |
| 1964 .... | 8,375 | 7,195 | .... | 286 | 14,270 | 4,590 | 214 | 177,728 | 50,588 | 2,162 | 3,041 |
| 1965 .... | 8,413 | 7,637 | .... | 308 | 13,519 | 4,660 | 211 | 172,622 | 53,565 | 2,258 | 3,572 |
| 1966 .... | 10,110 | 9,532 | .... | 392 | 14,339 | 5,181 | 234 | 168,393 | 57,916 | 2,417 | 4,139 |
| SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957 .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| 1958 .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1961 .... | 5,281 | 15,563 | 111 | 420 | 8,897 | 4,311 | 181 | 36,123 | 68,587 | 2,283 | 3,751 |
| 1962 .... | 4,023 | 22,010 | 16 | 591 | 6,414 | 4,639 | 139 | 33,732 | 85,958 | 2,734 | 5,552 |
| 1963 .... | 4,780 | 24,074 | 55 | 752 | 4,814 | 6,459 | 222 | 33,698 | 103,573 | 3,265 | 6,830 |
| 1964 .... | 5,012 | 25,593 | 69 | 792 | 3,605 | 9,919 | 302 | 35,105 | 119,247 | 3,756 | 8,346 |
| 1965 .... | 4,742 | 30,663 | 72 | 886 | 3,888 | 10,871 | 364 | 35,959 | 139,039 | 4,277 | 9,997 |
| 1966 .... | 5,573 | 36,377 | 273 | 1,112 | 5,224 | 21,344 | 452 | 36,308 | 154,072 | 4,937 | 11,702 |
| ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957 .... | 34,007 | 55,384 | 28 | 1,937 | 30,359 | 19,837 | 781 | 451,019 | 359,799 | 13,054 | 27,380 |
| 1958 .... | 36,033 | 59,522 | 56 | 1,970 | 32,423 | 23,957 | 938 | 454,628 | 395,363 | 14,086 | 30,808 |
| 1959 .... | 39,286 | 71,640 | 44 | 2,172 | 33,127 | 27,403 | 1,016 | 460,787 | 439,601 | 15,243 | 35,035 |
| 1960 .... | 48,182 | 94,904 | 83 | 2,592 | 36,445 | 30,440 | 1,058 | 497,778 | 504,065 | 16,779 | 40,452 |
| 1961 .... | 46,166 | 102,601 | 170 | 2,687 | 44,698 | 38,285 | 1,308 | 499,246 | 568,381 | 18,161 | 45,900 |
| 1962 .... | 41,369 | 116,597 | 42 | 3,072 | 39,497 | 40,331 | 1,227 | 501,118 | 644,646 | 20,006 | 54,687 |
| 1963 .... | 40,978 | 129,635 | 81 | 3,423 | 40,687 | 47,137 | 1,399 | 501,409 | 727,144 | 22,030 | 64,637 |
| 1964 .... | 43,170 | 151,641 | 111 | 3,823 | 38,726 | 53,647 | 1,556 | 505,853 | 825,138 | 24,296 | 75,747 |
| 1965 .... | 43,414 | 165,060 | 137 | 4,124 | 34,798 | 54,981 | 1,635 | 514,469 | 935,217 | 26,785 | 88,057 |
| 1966 .... | 47,781 | 195,926 | 349 | 4,811 | 37,623 | 68,108 | 1,737 | 524,627 | 1,063,035 | 29,859 | 103,123 |

(*a*) The financial years adopted by insurance companies end on different dates, and the figures shown do not therefore relate to a uniform period or date. (*b*) Figures for 1960 and previous years include Superannuation Business. (*c*) Included in Ordinary Business.

## No. 16—Life Insurance : New Loans Paid Over

(*Excluding Advances of Premiums*)

($'000)

| Particulars | Year ended December— | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rural | 5,478 | 5,468 | 5,798 | 7,330 | 5,564 | 620 | 1,300 | 1,656 | 2,494 | 1,418 |
| Housing | | | | | | 1,980 | 2,262 | 2,964 | 3,778 | 3,730 |
| Other | | | | | | 1,442 | 2,358 | 3,708 | 4,242 | 2,972 |
| Total on Mortgage of Real Estate | 5,478 | 5,468 | 5,798 | 7,330 | 5,564 | 4,042 | 5,920 | 8,328 | 10,513 | 8,119 |
| On Policies registered in Western Australia | 1,004 | 1,210 | 1,230 | 1,532 | 1,974 | 1,640 | 2,132 | 2,184 | 2,901 | 2,905 |
| Other Loans (Western Australian Residents) | 154 | 434 | 112 | 50 | 186 | 36 | 98 | 32 | 32 | 138 |
| Total | 6,636 | 7,112 | 7,140 | 8,912 | 7,724 | 5,718 | 8,150 | 10,544 | 13,442 | 11,162 |

## No. 17—Life Insurance : Loans Outstanding (*a*)

($'000)

| Particulars | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate | 30,580 | 34,122 | 36,620 | 41,148 | 43,824 | 43,582 | 45,174 | 48,170 | 52,674 | 55,364 |
| On Policies registered in Western Australia— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advances of Premiums | 1,184 | 1,358 | 1,510 | 1,704 | 1,944 | 2,102 | 1,348 | 1,543 | 1,800 | 2,050 |
| Other | 3,824 | 4,412 | 5,006 | 5,770 | 6,870 | 7,444 | 8,364 | 9,271 | 10,801 | 12,114 |
| Other Loans to Western Australian Residents (*b*) | 112 | 142 | 142 | 566 | 686 | 722 | 214 | 256 | 238 | 228 |
| Total | 35,700 | 40,034 | 43,278 | 49,188 | 53,324 | 53,850 | 55,100 | 59,240 | 65,512 | 69,755 |

(*a*) At end of year. See also footnote (*a*) to Table 15. (*b*) Includes loans to Building Societies.

## SECTION 4—FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE

NOTE—*The tables in this section have been compiled from returns submitted by insurers transacting business in Western Australia.*

*The returns do not relate to a uniform period, the actual period varying according to the financial year of individual insurers.*

*The statistics shown conform substantially to the following definitions and should be interpreted accordingly.*

(*i*) *Premiums represent the full amount receivable in respect of policies issued or renewed during the year, less returns, rebates and bonuses paid or credited to policy holders during the year. They are not adjusted to provide for premiums unearned at the end of the year and consequently the amounts differ from " earned premium income " appropriate to the year. When figures are increasing, as in recent years, premiums receivable (as shown in the tables) are greater than " earned premium income " appropriate to the year. The converse applies when figures are declining.*

(*ii*) *Claims include provision for outstanding claims and represent claims or losses incurred during the year. Salvage and other amounts recoverable have been deducted.*

(*iii*) *Contributions to Fire Brigades, Commission, Agents' Charges and Expenses of Management represent mainly charges paid during the year.*

(*iv*) *Taxation represents mainly payments made during the year and includes Income Tax, Pay-roll Tax, Licence Fees, Stamp Duty (where paid by the company), etc. Income Tax paid during the year is based on the income of earlier years.*

*The tables contain selected items of statistics and the information shown is not suitable for the construction of a "Profit and Loss" statement or " Revenue Account ".*

### No. 18—Fire, Marine and General Insurance : Premiums and Claims (*a*) classified according to Class of Business

($'000)

| Class of Business | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PREMIUMS (less Returns, Rebates and Bonuses) (*b*) | | | | | |
| Fire (*c*) | 4,937 | 5,187 | 5,448 | 6,009 | 6,343 |
| Householders' Comprehensive | 1,393 | 1,660 | 1,960 | 2,286 | 2,562 |
| Sprinkler Leakage | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Loss of Profits | 202 | 198 | 226 | 263 | 361 |
| Hailstone (*c*) | 1,102 | 890 | 927 | 1,479 | 1,545 |
| Marine | 1,146 | 1,201 | 1,234 | 1,418 | 1,553 |
| Motor Vehicle (*a*) | 7,117 | 8,182 | 8,940 | 10,277 | 11,852 |
| Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation | 5,975 | 6,108 | 6,411 | 7,136 | 7,908 |
| Personal Accident | 1,338 | 1,239 | 1,305 | 1,425 | 1,820 |
| Public Risk Third Party | 342 | 386 | 457 | 542 | 671 |
| General Property | 41 | 45 | 46 | 50 | 62 |
| Plate Glass | 81 | 97 | 110 | 130 | 142 |
| Boiler | 10 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 28 |
| Livestock | 120 | 138 | 182 | 204 | 218 |
| Burglary | 229 | 248 | 279 | 297 | 361 |
| Guarantee | 42 | 43 | 45 | 61 | 69 |
| Pluvius | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Aviation | 125 | 90 | 108 | 130 | 186 |
| All Risks | 129 | 155 | 189 | 210 | 235 |
| Contractors' All Risks | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | 207 |
| Television | 156 | 116 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| Other | 267 | 276 | 311 | 423 | 418 |
| TOTAL | 24,761 | 26,285 | 28,224 | 32,385 | 36,566 |
| CLAIMS (less Amounts Recoverable) (*b*) | | | | | |
| Fire (*c*) | 1,709 | 1,221 | 1,522 | 1,711 | 1,922 |
| Householders' Comprehensive | 298 | 382 | 559 | 555 | 606 |
| Sprinkler Leakage | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Loss of Profits | 54 | 37 | 85 | 62 | 97 |
| Hailstone (*c*) | 780 | 969 | 338 | 970 | 443 |
| Marine | 608 | 460 | 372 | 548 | 587 |
| Motor Vehicle (*a*) | 5,372 | 6,527 | 6,557 | 7,439 | 8,883 |
| Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation | 4,518 | 4,693 | 5,242 | 5,516 | 6,461 |
| Personal Accident | 786 | 631 | 563 | 587 | 766 |
| Public Risk Third Party | 113 | 104 | 252 | 195 | 248 |
| General Property | 18 | 21 | 27 | 23 | 32 |
| Plate Glass | 48 | 54 | 65 | 77 | 83 |
| Boiler | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| Livestock | 62 | 63 | 86 | 86 | 84 |
| Burglary | 102 | 103 | 100 | 146 | 231 |
| Guarantee | 2 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| Pluvius | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Aviation | 29 | 76 | 103 | 74 | 167 |
| All Risks | 58 | 72 | 77 | 104 | 105 |
| Contractors' All Risks | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | 97 |
| Television | 81 | 75 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Other | 75 | 124 | 138 | 131 | 156 |
| TOTAL | 14,723 | 15,629 | 16,108 | 18,247 | 20,995 |

(*a*) Excludes Motor Vehicle (Third Party) Insurance business, which is conducted solely by The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust (see Table 20). (*b*) See note at head of table. (*c*) Particulars of comprehensive policies covering crops against damage by fire and hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the insurance companies. (*d*) Separate particulars not collected prior to 1966–67 and details are included under other headings.

## No. 19—Fire, Marine and General Insurance : Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

NOTE—The table contains selected items of statistics and the information shown is not suitable for the construction of a " Profit and Loss " statement or " Revenue Account ".

($'000)

| Year | Revenue | | | Expenditure | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Premiums | Other (*b*) | Total | Claims | Contributions to Fire Brigades | Commission and Agents' Charges | Expenses of Management | Taxation | Total |
| 1957–58 .... | 15,601 | 463 | 16,064 | 7,807 | 426 | 1,735 | 3,308 | 424 | 13,699 |
| 1958–59 .... | 17,169 | 527 | 17,696 | 9,165 | 476 | 1,889 | 3,672 | 518 | 15,720 |
| 1959–60 .... | 19,951 | 643 | 20,594 | 10,671 | 516 | 1,882 | 4,087 | 610 | 17,765 |
| 1960–61 .... | 21,607 | 685 | 22,292 | 12,770 | 564 | 1,912 | 4,584 | 487 | 20,317 |
| 1961–62 .... | 22,914 | 872 | 23,786 | 12,255 | 586 | 2,068 | 4,923 | 739 | 20,570 |
| 1962–63 .... | 24,761 | 854 | 25,615 | 14,723 | 666 | 2,228 | 5,280 | 736 | 23,633 |
| 1963–64 .... | 26,285 | 874 | 27,159 | 15,629 | 681 | 2,320 | 5,444 | 559 | 24,633 |
| 1964–65 .... | 28,224 | 1,011 | 29,235 | 16,108 | 781 | 2,457 | 5,858 | 740 | 25,943 |
| 1965–66 .... | 32,385 | 1,059 | 33,444 | 18,247 | 920 | 2,691 | 6,314 | 988 | 29,160 |
| 1966–67 .... | 36,566 | 1,225 | 37,791 | 20,995 | 1,010 | 3,071 | 7,286 | 841 | 33,203 |

(*a*) Excluding particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and prior to 1959-60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, semi-government authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest. (*b*) Interest, Dividends, Rents, etc., (Net).

## No. 20—Motor Vehicle (Third Party) Insurance (*a*)

(*Operations of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust*)

NOTE—Figures are revised to 30 June 1967. They relate to each year's individual " Pool ", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to further revision until such time as a " Pool " is finalised. Transactions up to and including the year 1959–60 have been finalised.

($'000)

| Pool | Revenue | | | Expenditure | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Net Premiums | Interest Received | Total | Claims Paid | Commission | Expenses of Management | Taxation | Total |
| 1957–58 .... .... | 1,462 | 119 | 1,582 | 1,609 | 11 | 51 | 3 | 1,674 |
| 1958–59 .... .... | 1,510 | 119 | 1,629 | 1,734 | 12 | 53 | 3 | 1,802 |
| 1959–60 .... .... | 1,618 | 133 | 1,752 | 2,100 | 13 | 64 | 3 | 2,180 |
| 1960–61 .... .... | 1,976 | 193 | 2,170 | 2,247 | 14 | 88 | 4 | 2,353 |
| 1961–62 .... .... | 2,110 | 197 | 2,306 | 2,706 | 15 | 92 | 4 | 2,816 |
| 1962–63 .... .... | 2,558 | 214 | 2,772 | 3,507 | 16 | 92 | 4 | 3,619 |
| 1963–64 .... .... | 3,740 | 372 | 4,112 | 4,260 | 21 | 96 | 4 | 4,381 |
| 1964–65 .... .... | 4,850 | 439 | 5,289 | 4,448 | 30 | 99 | 5 | 4,582 |
| 1965–66 .... .... | 5,180 | 308 | 5,488 | 4,753 | 31 | 100 | 5 | 4,891 |
| 1966–67 .... .... | (*b*) 6,797 | 139 | (*b*) 6,936 | (*c*) 4,292 | 33 | 126 | 12 | (*c*) 4,463 |

(*a*) Motor Vehicle (Third Party) Insurance business in Western Australia is conducted solely by The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust. (*b*) Inclusive of unearned premiums estimated at $2,267,111. (*c*) Inclusive of estimate for claims not notified, $2,209,861.

## SECTION 5—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

NOTE—The figures shown for Friendly Societies exclude particulars in respect of Juvenile Members.

### No. 21—Friendly Societies and Specially Authorised Societies : Members and Funds

| Particulars | | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FRIENDLY SOCIETIES | | | | | | |
| Registered Societies | No. | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Branches | ,, | 257 | 255 | 253 | 253 | 249 |
| Benefit Members— | | | | | | |
| At beginning of year | ,, | 17,898 | 17,488 | 17,120 | 16,744 | 16,316 |
| Admissions | ,, | 418 | 408 | 406 | 277 | 375 |
| Deaths | ,, | 312 | 329 | 350 | 328 | 345 |
| Other Cessations | ,, | 516 | 447 | 432 | 377 | 382 |
| At end of year | ,, | 17,488 | 17,120 | 16,744 | 16,316 | 15,964 |
| Average Membership during year | ,, | 17,693 | 17,304 | 16,932 | 16,530 | 16,140 |
| In Receipt of Sickness Benefit during year | ,, | 2,924 | 2,716 | 2,703 | 2,550 | 2,451 |
| Weeks of Sickness Benefit paid during year | ,, | 55,273 | 57,238 | 56,364 | 57,370 | 54,808 |
| Honorary and Medical Members at end of year | ,, | 25,008 | 29,207 | 31,943 | 33,857 | 35,064 |
| Funds at end of year— | | | | | | |
| Assets Invested | $'000 | 3,533 | 3,624 | 3,855 | 3,944 | 4,027 |
| Assets Uninvested | ,, | 179 | 190 | 181 | 265 | 214 |
| Total Assets | ,, | 3,712 | 3,814 | 4,036 | 4,209 | 4,241 |
| Outstanding Debts | ,, | 619 | 611 | 647 | 799 | 559 |
| Balance of Funds | ,, | 3,092 | 3,203 | 3,389 | 3,411 | 3,682 |
| SPECIALLY AUTHORISED SOCIETIES | | | | | | |
| Registered Societies | No. | 17 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Funds at end of year— | | | | | | |
| Assets Invested | $'000 | 901 | 1,012 | 1,121 | 1,205 | 1,480 |
| Assets Uninvested | ,, | 549 | 622 | 751 | 849 | 901 |
| Total Assets | ,, | 1,451 | 1,634 | 1,872 | 2,054 | 2,381 |
| Outstanding Debts | ,, | 244 | 301 | 365 | 406 | 585 |
| Balance of Funds | ,, | 1,206 | 1,333 | 1,507 | 1,648 | 1,796 |

### No. 22—Friendly Societies and Specially Authorised Societies : Revenue and Expenditure

($'000)

| Particulars | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FRIENDLY SOCIETIES | | | | | |
| Revenue (excluding inter-fund transfers)— | | | | | |
| Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund | 55 | 56 | 55 | 53 | 53 |
| Fees and General Levies | 1,284 | 1,361 | 1,483 | 1,571 | 1,850 |
| Levies, Special Death Benefit | 13 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| Interest and Rent | 113 | 121 | 129 | 136 | 148 |
| All other Income | 47 | 110 | 155 | 56 | 211 |
| Total | 1,511 | 1,661 | 1,835 | 1,829 | 2,274 |
| Expenditure (excluding inter-fund transfers)— | | | | | |
| Sick Pay | 46 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 42 |
| Medical Attendance and Medicine | 1,148 | 1,213 | 1,304 | 1,428 | 1,632 |
| Death Benefits on Death of Members and Wives | 20 | 20 | 27 | 26 | 27 |
| Special Death Benefits | 17 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 16 |
| Administration | 131 | 136 | 137 | 137 | 162 |
| All other | 92 | 118 | 116 | 156 | 124 |
| Total | 1,453 | 1,551 | 1,649 | 1,807 | 2,002 |
| SPECIALLY AUTHORISED SOCIETIES | | | | | |
| Revenue— | | | | | |
| Fees and General Levies | 1,183 | 1,260 | 1,378 | 1,505 | 1,728 |
| All other Income | 1,170 | 1,415 | 1,771 | 1,940 | 2,063 |
| Total | 2,353 | 2,675 | 3,150 | 3,445 | 3,791 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Medical Attendance and Medicine | 1,872 | 2,152 | 2,546 | 2,843 | 3,071 |
| All other Expenditure | 287 | 396 | 431 | 461 | 572 |
| Total | 2,159 | 2,548 | 2,976 | 3,303 | 3,643 |

## No. 23—Registered Building Societies (*)

| Particulars | Financial Year (*a*) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| **PERMANENT SOCIETIES** | | | | | |
| Number of— | | | | | |
| Registered Societies | 10 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| Shareholders | 26,656 | 27,681 | 30,037 | 32,527 | 33,366 |
| Borrowers | 6,916 | 7,666 | 8,574 | 9,214 | 10,200 |
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Loans Granted during Year | 5,228 | 7,329 | 9,266 | 9,382 | 9,869 |
| Working Expenses for Year (*b*) | 489 | 565 | 647 | 715 | 848 |
| Liabilities— | | | | | |
| Investing Members' Funds | 10,805 | 12,509 | 15,337 | 18,840 | 22,033 |
| Borrowing Members' Funds | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deposits | 5,100 | 6,916 | 9,049 | 10,533 | 13,443 |
| Loans due to Government | 5,813 | 6,602 | 7,305 | 8,145 | 9,198 |
| Bank Overdraft and Other Liabilities | 1,210 | 1,324 | 1,868 | 1,863 | 1,890 |
| Total Liabilities | 22,927 | 27,351 | 33,559 | 39,381 | 46,564 |
| Assets— | | | | | |
| Advances on Mortgages (*c*) | 22,087 | 26,414 | 31,849 | 37,189 | 43,065 |
| Other Assets | 840 | 937 | 1,709 | 2,192 | 3,499 |
| Total Assets | 22,927 | 27,351 | 33,559 | 39,381 | 46,564 |
| **TERMINATING SOCIETIES (*d*)** | | | | | |
| Number of— | | | | | |
| Registered Societies | 28 | 60 | 89 | 127 | 159 |
| Shareholders | 2,172 | 2,943 | 3,657 | 4,370 | 4,907 |
| Borrowers | 1,570 | 2,091 | 2,597 | 3,066 | 3,508 |
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Loans Granted during Year | 2,041 | 3,100 | 3,825 | 3,228 | 4,163 |
| Working Expenses for Year (*b*) | 312 | 432 | 615 | 787 | 976 |
| Liabilities— | | | | | |
| Investing Members' Funds | 264 | 281 | 235 | 223 | 197 |
| Borrowing Members' Funds | 414 | 600 | 913 | 1,289 | 1,674 |
| Deposits | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Loans due to Government | 4,366 | 5,375 | 7,255 | 8,241 | 10,033 |
| Bank Overdraft and Other Liabilities | 1,889 | 3,924 | 5,628 | 7,483 | 9,113 |
| Total Liabilities | 6,932 | 10,180 | 14,031 | 17,237 | 21,018 |
| Assets— | | | | | |
| Advances on Mortgages (*c*) | 6,543 | 9,669 | 13,235 | 16,282 | 19,625 |
| Other Assets | 389 | 511 | 796 | 955 | 1,394 |
| Total Assets | 6,932 | 10,180 | 14,031 | 17,237 | 21,018 |
| **ALL BUILDING SOCIETIES** | | | | | |
| Number of— | | | | | |
| Registered Societies | 38 | 70 | 100 | 140 | 172 |
| Shareholders | 28,828 | 30,624 | 33,694 | 36,897 | 38,273 |
| Borrowers | 8,486 | 9,757 | 11,171 | 12,280 | 13,708 |
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Loans Granted during Year | 7,270 | 10,430 | 13,091 | 12,611 | 14,031 |
| Working Expenses for Year (*b*) | 801 | 997 | 1,261 | 1,501 | 1,824 |
| Liabilities— | | | | | |
| Investing Members' Funds | 11,069 | 12,790 | 15,572 | 19,063 | 22,231 |
| Borrowing Members' Funds | 414 | 600 | 913 | 1,289 | 1,674 |
| Deposits | 5,100 | 6,916 | 9,049 | 10,533 | 13,443 |
| Loans due to Government | 10,178 | 11,977 | 14,561 | 16,386 | 19,231 |
| Bank Overdraft and Other Liabilities | 3,099 | 5,247 | 7,495 | 9,346 | 11,003 |
| Total Liabilities | 29,859 | 37,531 | 47,590 | 56,618 | 67,582 |
| Assets— | | | | | |
| Advances on Mortgages (*c*) | 28,630 | 36,083 | 45,084 | 53,472 | 62,689 |
| Other Assets | 1,229 | 1,448 | 2,505 | 3,146 | 4,893 |
| Total Assets | 29,859 | 37,531 | 47,590 | 56,618 | 67,582 |

(*a*) The financial years adopted by Building Societies end on different dates and the figures shown do not therefore relate to a uniform period or date. (*b*) Includes administration expenses and, from and including 1964–65, interest on borrowed funds but not interest on investing members' funds, borrowing members' funds, or deposits. (*c*) Advances on mortgages of terminating societies are mainly on a gross basis. Approximate net figures may be derived by subtracting the liability item "Borrowing Members' Funds". (*d*) Includes Starr-Bowkett Societies. * Figures for years 1962–63 to 1965–66 revised since previous issue.

## SECTION 6—INSTALMENT CREDIT FOR RETAIL SALES

### No. 24—Retail Businesses and Non-Retail Finance Businesses : Amount Financed (*a*) according to Type of Credit and Type of Business

($ million)

| Year | Type of Credit | | | Type of Business | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hire Purchase | Other Instalment Credit | Total | Retail (*b*) | Non-Retail Finance | Total |
| MOTOR VEHICLES, TRACTORS, ETC. (*c*) | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 40·0 | 3·7 | 43·7 | 4·1 | 39·6 | 43·7 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 44·4 | 5·0 | 49·4 | 4·1 | 45·3 | 49·4 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 42·2 | 5·2 | 47·4 | 4·2 | 43·1 | 47·4 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 46·1 | 5·7 | 51·8 | 4·9 | 46·9 | 51·8 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 48·7 | 11·6 | 60·3 | 5·0 | 55·3 | 60·3 |
| PLANT AND MACHINERY (*d*) | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 6·2 | 0·2 | 6·4 | 0·6 | 5·8 | 6·4 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 5·9 | 0·2 | 6·1 | 0·3 | 5·7 | 6·1 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 7·8 | 0·1 | 7·9 | 0·5 | 7·4 | 7·9 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 10·5 | 0·8 | 11·3 | 0·9 | 10·4 | 11·3 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 11·4 | 2·8 | 14·2 | 1·8 | 12·4 | 14·2 |
| HOUSEHOLD AND PERSONAL GOODS (*e*) | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 12·4 | 10·2 | 22·6 | 17·6 | 4·9 | 22·6 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 10·4 | 9·0 | 19·4 | 14·7 | 4·7 | 19·4 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 10·3 | 9·8 | 20·1 | 15·3 | 4·8 | 20·1 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 10·7 | 9·6 | 20·3 | 15·3 | 5·0 | 20·3 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 11·5 | 11·8 | 23·3 | 17·3 | 6·1 | 23·3 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 58·6 | 14·0 | 72·6 | 22·3 | 50·3 | 72·6 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 60·8 | 14·1 | 74·9 | 19·1 | 55·8 | 74·9 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 60·3 | 15·1 | 75·3 | 20·0 | 55·3 | 75·3 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 67·4 | 15·9 | 83·3 | 21·0 | 62·3 | 83·3 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 71·5 | 26·3 | 97·8 | 24·1 | 73·7 | 97·8 |

(*a*) Excludes interest, hiring charges, insurance, etc. (*b*) Includes subsidiary finance businesses set up by retailers primarily for financing their retail sales. (*c*) Comprises new and used motor cars, motor cycles, commercial vehicles, tractors, caravans, trailers, motor parts and accessories, etc. (*d*) Comprises farm machinery and implements, earth-moving equipment, aircraft, industrial plant and machinery, business machines and equipment (including commercial refrigerating equipment), etc. (*e*) Comprises furniture, furnishings and floor coverings, domestic refrigerators, electrical goods, radios, television, musical instruments, bicycles, motor mowers, clothing, etc.

### No. 25—Retail Businesses and Non-Retail Finance Businesses : Balances Outstanding (*a*) according to Type of Credit and Type of Business

($ million)

| At end of June— | Type of Credit | | | Type of Business (*b*) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hire Purchase | Other Instalment Credit | Total | Retail (*c*) | Non-Retail Finance | Total |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... | *86·8 | 17·6 | *104·4 | 36·4 | * 68·0 | *104·4 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... | 91·5 | 17·3 | 108·9 | 30·4 | 78·4 | 108·9 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... | 93·2 | 16·8 | 110·0 | 27·5 | 82·5 | 110·0 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... | 98·7 | 17·0 | 115·7 | 25·9 | 89·8 | 115·7 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... | 101·1 | 25·8 | 126·9 | 25·5 | 101·4 | 126·9 |

(*a*) Includes interest, hiring charges, insurance, etc. (*b*) Type of business on whose paper the agreement was originally written, even if the agreement was subsequently assigned, discounted or mortgaged with another type of business. (*c*) Includes subsidiary finance businesses set up by retailers primarily for financing their retail sales.
* Revised.

## No. 26—New Hire Purchase Agreements

### Number, Value of Goods and Amount Financed : Commodity Groups

| Year | Motor Vehicles, Tractors, etc. (a) | Plant and Machinery (b) | Household and Personal Goods (c) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NUMBER OF AGREEMENTS ('000) | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... .... | 42·8 | 5·2 | 90·3 | 138·3 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... .... | 44·6 | 4·7 | 82·1 | 131·4 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... .... | 41·8 | 5·2 | 78·0 | 125·1 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... .... | 41·0 | 5·9 | 73·3 | 120·3 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... .... | 43·2 | 5·5 | 79·5 | 128·1 |
| VALUE OF GOODS (d) ($ million) | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... .... | 61·9 | 9·8 | 15·1 | 86·8 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... .... | 67·6 | 9·5 | 12·8 | 89·9 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... .... | 65·3 | 12·1 | 12·5 | 89·9 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... .... | 71·8 | 16·2 | 12·9 | 100·8 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... .... | 73·2 | 17·1 | 14·0 | 104·3 |
| AMOUNT FINANCED (e) ($ million) | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... .... | 40·0 | 6·2 | 12·4 | 58·6 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... .... | 44·4 | 5·9 | 10·4 | 60·8 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... .... | 42·2 | 7·8 | 10·3 | 60·3 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... .... | 46·1 | 10·5 | 10·7 | 67·4 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... .... | 48·7 | 11·4 | 11·5 | 71·5 |

(a) See footnote (c) to Table 24. (b) See footnote (d) to Table 24. (c) See footnote (e) to Table 24. (d) Value at cash or list price (excluding hiring charges, insurance, etc.). (e) Excludes interest, hiring charges, insurance, etc.

## SECTION 7—CORPORATE FINANCE COMPANIES

### No. 27—Amount Financed, according to Type of Agreement

($ million)

| Year | Instalment Credit for Retail Sales | Wholesale Hire Purchase | Other Consumer and Commercial Loans and Factoring | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Personal Loans | Mortgage Loans | Commercial Loans and Factoring (a) | |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 46·0 | 28·7 | 3·3 | 18·1 | 2·7 | 98·7 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 52·2 | 35·9 | 3·3 | 17·0 | 4·1 | 112·5 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 62·1 | 61·7 | 3·5 | 28·9 | 6·3 | 162·5 |

(a) Separate details not available for publication.

### No. 28—Collections and Other Liquidations of Balances, according to Type of Agreement

($ million)

| Year | Contracts with Unmatured Charges, Interest and Insurance written into Contracts at Time of Agreement | | | Contracts with Unmatured Charges, etc., *not* written into Contracts at Time of Agreement | | | Total all Contracts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Instalment Credit for Retail Sales | Other Consumer and Commercial Loans | Total | Wholesale Hire Purchase | Other Consumer and Commercial Loans and Factoring (a) | Total | |
| 1964–65 .... .... | 53·5 | 12·7 | 66·2 | 29·4 | 5·9 | 35·3 | 101·5 |
| 1965–66 .... .... | 58·6 | 18·0 | 76·6 | 34·7 | 6·5 | 41·2 | 117·9 |
| 1966–67 .... .... | 67·7 | 25·2 | 93·0 | 59·8 | 9·0 | 68·7 | 161·7 |

(a) Separate details not available for publication.

### No. 29—Balances Outstanding, according to Type of Agreement

($ million)

| At end of June— | Contracts including Unmatured Charges, Interest and Insurance if written into Contracts at Time of Agreement | | | Contracts excluding Unmatured Charges, etc., if *not* written into Contracts at Time of Agreement (a) | | | Total all Contracts (c) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Instalment Credit for Retail Sales | Other Consumer and Commercial Loans | Total | Wholesale Hire Purchase | Other Consumer and Commercial Loans and Factoring (b) | Total | |
| 1965 .... .... | 69·6 | 29·5 | 99·1 | 3·4 | 7·0 | 10·4 | 109·5 |
| 1966 .... .... | 76·2 | 33·2 | 109·3 | 5·0 | 9·9 | 14·9 | 124·2 |
| 1967 .... .... | 86·4 | 44·7 | 131·0 | 7·3 | 14·6 | 22·0 | 153·0 |

(a) Includes hiring charges, interest and insurance accrued and unpaid at end of period. (b) Separate details not available for publication. (c) Amounts shown in this column are intended to provide a measure of total balances outstanding. It should be noted, however, that movements in this aggregrate may be affected by changes in the proportions of the two components of the series to the total.

## No. 30—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales—Amount Financed, Collections and other Liquidations and Balances Outstanding

($ million)

| Year | Amount Financed During Year (*a*) | | | | | Collections and other Liquidations During Year (*b*) | | | Balances Outstanding at end of Year (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New Motor Vehicles, Tractors, etc. | Used Motor Vehicles, Tractors, etc. | Plant and Machinery | Household and Personal Goods | Total | Cash Collections | Other Liquidations (*c*) | Total | |
| 1964–65 .... | 17·5 | 22·3 | 5·2 | 1·2 | 46·0 | 52·0 | 1·5 | 53·5 | 69·6 |
| 1965–66 .... | 19·9 | 21·1 | 7·6 | 3·8 | 52·2 | 57·2 | 1·4 | 58·6 | 76·2 |
| 1966–67 .... | 24·4 | 24·1 | 9·1 | 4·3 | 62·1 | 65·0 | 2·6 | 67·7 | 86·4 |

(*a*) Excludes hiring charges, interest and insurance. (*b*) Includes hiring charges, interest and insurance.
(*c*) Comprises bad debts written off and rebates for early pay-outs.

## No. 31—Business Equipment and Plant on Lease—Initial Capital Cost of Goods Newly Leased and Balances Outstanding

($ million)

| Year | Initial Cost of Goods Newly Leased | Balances Outstanding at 30 June (*a*) |
|---|---|---|
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | (*b*) | 3·0 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | (*b*) | 3·9 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3·7 | 6·0 |

(*a*) Of last-mentioned year. (*b*) Not available.

## SECTION 8—LOTTERIES AND BETTING

### No. 32—Lotteries Commission : Number of Consultations and Ticket Sales

| Year | Type of Lottery | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $5 | $3 | $2 | $1 | 50c | 25c | |
| NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS | | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 94 | 110 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 97 | 114 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 89 | 106 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 85 | 104 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | 16 | 83 | 107 |
| NUMBER OF TICKETS SOLD ('000) | | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | .... | 200 | 100 | 200 | 1,100 | 9,400 | 11,000 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | .... | 100 | 200 | 200 | 1,200 | 9,700 | 11,400 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | .... | 100 | 200 | 200 | 1,200 | 8,900 | 10,600 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 1,400 | 8,500 | 10,400 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 200 | .... | 300 | 300 | 1,600 | 8,300 | 10,700 |
| RECEIPTS FROM TICKET SALES ($'000) | | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | .... | 600 | 200 | 200 | 550 | 2,350 | 3,900 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | .... | 300 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 2,425 | 3,925 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | .... | 300 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 2,225 | 3,725 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 2,125 | 4,025 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 1,000 | .... | 600 | 300 | 800 | 2,075 | 4,775 |

## No. 33—Lotteries Commission : Financial Transactions

($'000)

| Particulars | Year ended 30 June— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| GENERAL ACCOUNT | | | | | |
| Receipts from ticket sales .... .... .... .... .... | 3,900 | 3,925 | 3,725 | 4,025 | 4,775 |
| Expenses— | | | | | |
| Prize money .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,236 | 2,259 | 2,150 | 2,339 | 2,803 |
| Commission on ticket sales .... .... .... .... .... | 341 | 341 | 316 | 338 | 391 |
| Salaries and superannuation .... .... .... .... .... | 79 | 82 | 84 | 91 | 104 |
| Printing, stationery and equipment .... .... .... .... | 70 | 76 | 61 | 84 | 39 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 27 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 121 |
| Total.... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,753 | 2,787 | 2,637 | 2,879 | 3,458 |
| Surplus available for distribution .... .... .... .... | 1,147 | 1,138 | 1,088 | 1,146 | 1,317 |
| ACCUMULATED FUNDS ACCOUNT | | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of year .... .... .... .... .... | 449 | 256 | 206 | 220 | 233 |
| Surplus available for distribution .... .... .... .... | 1,147 | 1,138 | 1,088 | 1,146 | 1,317 |
| Unclaimed prizes .... .... .... .... .... .... | 40 | 86 | 64 | 50 | 62 |
| Rent and interest received .... .... .... .... .... | 42 | 47 | 41 | 52 | 40 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 76 | 122 | 76 | 5 | 25 |
| Total.... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,754 | 1,649 | 1,474 | 1,473 | 1,678 |
| Grants approved .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,491 | 1,438 | 1,243 | 1,228 | 1,429 |
| Prizes paid .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 5 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| Total.... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,498 | 1,443 | 1,254 | 1,240 | 1,440 |
| Balance at end of year .... .... .... .... .... .... | 256 | 206 | 220 | 233 | 238 |
| AMOUNT OF GRANTS PAID | | | | | |
| Hospitals and medical and health services .... .... | 429 | 575 | 712 | 652 | 776 |
| Homes, orphanages and mission centres .... .... .... | 288 | 419 | 272 | 363 | 293 |
| Infant health services .... .... .... .... .... | 17 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 18 |
| Other charitable organisations .... .... .... .... | 322 | 276 | 165 | 304 | 399 |
| Total.... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,056 | 1,285 | 1,168 | 1,336 | 1,485 |

## No. 34—Totalisator Investments and Investments with Licensed Bookmakers (*a*)

| Type of Investment | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Totalisator Investments— | | | | | |
| On course .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4,497 | 4,592 | 5,042 | 5,832 | 6,454 |
| Off course (*b*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 22,558 | 27,477 | 33,909 | 36,736 | 37,492 |
| Total.... .... .... .... .... .... | 27,054 | 32,070 | 38,951 | 42,568 | 43,946 |
| Investments with Licensed Bookmakers— | | | | | |
| On course .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 17,283 | 18,594 | 19,617 | 20,027 | 24,442 |
| Off course .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5,385 | 2,395 | 816 | 664 | 375 |
| Total.... .... .... .... .... .... | 22,667 | 20,989 | 20,434 | 20,691 | 24,817 |
| All Investments— | | | | | |
| On course .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 21,780 | 23,186 | 24,659 | 25,859 | 30,895 |
| Off course .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 27,942 | 29,872 | 34,726 | 37,400 | 37,867 |
| Total.... .... .... .... .... .... | 49,722 | 53,058 | 59,385 | 63,259 | 68,763 |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Per Head of Mean Population .... .... .... | (*c*) 64 | (*c*) 66 | (*c*) 73 | (*c*) 76 | 80 |

(*a*) For details of taxation on racing see Part II, Table 16, page 18. (*b*) Investments made through agencies of the Totalisator Agency Board. (*c*) Figures revised in accordance with the final results of the 1966 Census.

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS AS AT 30 JUNE 1968

Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St George's Terrace, Perth

| PRINTED PUBLICATIONS | PRICE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Excluding Postage | Including Postage | |
| | | Within Australia (*a*) | Overseas Countries |
| | $ | $ | $ |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN YEAR BOOK | 1.00 | 1.33 | (*b*) |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POCKET YEAR BOOK | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.25 |
| QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT | 0.20 | 0.29 | 0.29 |
| STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual) : | | | |
| Part I—Population and Vital Statistics | 0.40 | 0.45 | 0.45 |
| Parts II and III—Finance Statistics<br>Comprising : Part II—Public Finance<br>Part III—Private Finance | 0.40 | 0.49 | 0.49 |
| Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication | 1.40 | 1.61 | 1.69 |
| Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics | 1.10 | 1.23 | 1.27 |
| Part VI—Factory Statistics | 0.90 | 0.99 | 0.99 |
| Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.25 |
| Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics<br>Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime<br>Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions<br>Part X—Education | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.35 |
| Part XI—Local Government | 0.50 | 0.55 | 0.55 |
| Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous | 0.60 | 0.69 | 0.69 |
| Statistical Summary from 1829 | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.25 |
| ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual) | 0.50 | 0.63 | 0.67 |

(*a*) And to Christmas Is., Cocos Is., Lord Howe Is., Norfolk Is., Nauru and Papua-New Guinea. (*b*) New Zealand and Fiji, $1.33 ; other overseas countries, $2.01.

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

| SUBJECT | ISSUED |
|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS— | |
| Industrial Accidents | Annually |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics | Quarterly and Annually |
| BUILDING— | |
| Building Operations | Quarterly |
| Building Permits and Approvals | Monthly |
| Number of New Houses and Flats (preliminary estimates) | Quarterly |
| EMPLOYMENT— | |
| Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment | Annually |
| INSURANCE— | |
| Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics | Annually |
| MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS | Annually |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS— | |
| Divorce | Annually |
| Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) | Annually |
| Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics | Quarterly |
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION— | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics | Annually |
| Apples and Pears in Cool Stores (Feburary to November) | Monthly |
| Artificial Fertiliser Used on Rural Holdings | Annually |
| Bee Keeping | Annually |
| Cattle | Annually |
| Cereal Crop Forecast | Annually |
| Cereal Crops | Annually |
| Chicks Hatched and Poultry Slaughtered | Monthly |
| Fruit | Annually |
| Hay, Green Feed and Silage | Annually |
| Livestock and Wool Production (preliminary estimates) | Annually |
| Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip | Annually |
| Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced | Annually |
| Machinery on Rural Holdings | Annually |
| Oats and Barley for Grain | Annually |
| Pasture Seed | Annually |
| Rural Land Utilisation | Annually |
| Sheep | Annually |
| Tractors on Rural Holdings | Triennially |
| Value of Primary Production (preliminary statement) | Annually |
| Vegetables | Annually |
| SECONDARY PRODUCTION— | |
| Factory Statistics (preliminary summary) | Annually |
| Factory Statistics (general summary) | Annually |
| TRADE (EXTERNAL)— | |
| External Trade (Overseas and Interstate) | Annually |
| Interstate Trade | Annually |
| TRADE (INTERNAL)— | |
| New Agricultural Machinery and Tractor Statistics (Deliveries and Sales) | Quarterly |
| Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy | Annually |
| GENERAL— | |
| Monthly Statistical Summary | Monthly |

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

# Statistical Register
of
# Western Australia

## PART IV
## TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

## 1965-66 to 1967-68

F. W. SAYER
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1970

5453/10/69

# PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

## 1965-66 to 1967-68

The previous issue of Part IV of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia* contains statistics up to June 1965. This issue brings the statistical series forward to June 1968.

---

## CONTENTS

TABLE PAGE

**Section 1—Trade : Interstate and Overseas**

Explanatory Notes .... 5–7
Index to Tables 7 and 8 .... 8–17
Summary of Statistical Classification of Imports and Exports .... 18

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1 Value of Interstate and Overseas Trade : Ten-year Summary .... 19
2 Value of Overseas Imports and Exports according to Geographic Trade Area .... 20
3 Value of Overseas Imports and Exports according to Geographic Trade Area and Country .... 21–3
4 Value of Imports and Exports according to Origin and Destination .... 24–5
5 Value of Imports according to Commodity Section, Division and Group .... 26–33
6 Value of Exports according to Commodity Section, Division and Group .... 34–40
7 Imports : Items according to Origin : 1967–68 .... 41–118
8 Exports : Items according to Destination : 1967–68 .... 119–55
9 Exports in the form of Ships' Stores .... 156
10 Principal Imports : Selected Commodities .... 157–8
11 Principal Exports : Selected Commodities .... 158–9
12 Imports from other Australian States .... 160–205
13 Exports to other Australian States .... 206–31
14 Value of Imports by Commodity Division according to Principal Countries of Origin 232–5
15 Value of Exports by Commodity Division according to Principal Countries of Destination 236–8
16 Value of Trade with Selected Overseas Countries according to Principal Commodity Division .... 239–44
17 Value of Overseas Trade according to Port : Three-year Summary .... 244

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

18 Customs and Excise Collections .... 245
19 Customs and Excise Collections : Ten-year Summary .... 246
20 Collections at each Customs Station .... 246
21 Excise : Gross Collections according to Commodity .... 247
22 Excise : Rates of Duty and Quantities of Goods Excised .... 248

**Section 2—Transport**

Explanatory Notes .... 249–50

SHIPPING

23 Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered at Western Australian Ports : 1966–67 251–2
24 Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered at Western Australian Ports : 1967–68 253–4
25 Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from Western Australian Ports : 1966–67 255–6
26 Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from Western Australian Ports : 1967–68 257–8
27 Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared direct from, and to, Overseas. according to Country of Registration : 1966–67 .... 259
28 Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared direct from, and to, Overseas. according to Country of Registration : 1967–68 .... 259
29 Cargo Discharged and Loaded at Ports : 1965–66 .... 260
30 Cargo Discharged and Loaded at Ports, by Type of Vessel : 1966–67 .... 261–2
31 Cargo Discharged and Loaded at Ports, by Type of Vessel : 1967–68 .... 263–4
32 Cargo Loaded for Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1966–67 .... 265–6
33 Cargo Loaded for Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1967–68 .... 267–8
34 Cargo Discharged from Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1966–67 .... 269–270
35 Cargo Discharged from Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1967–68 .... 271–2
36 Principal Items of Cargo (Overseas, Interstate and Intrastate) Loaded at each Port 273–4

Port Authority Operations—

37 Fremantle Port Authority : Five-year Summary .... 275
38 Albany Port Authority : Five-year Summary .... 276
39 Bunbury Port Authority : Five-year Summary .... 276

## CONTENTS—*continued*

TABLE PAGE

RAILWAYS

Western Australian Government Railways (including railway road services)—

40 Length of Railway open for Traffic : Five-year Summary .... 277
41 Route Miles and Rolling Stock : Ten-year Summary .... 277
42 Rolling Stock in Service, by Type of Vehicle : Five-year Summary .... 277
43 Traffic : Ten-year Summary .... 278
44 Freight : Ten-year Summary .... 278
45 Commodities Carried : Ten-year Summary .... 278
46 Operating Revenue : Ten-year Summary .... 279
47 Operating Expenses : Ten-year Summary .... 279
48 Capital Investment and Net Financial Result : Ten-year Summary .... 279
49 Employees, Salaries and Wages : Ten-year Summary .... 280

Iron-ore Railways—

50 Railways Used for Transport of Iron Ore .... 280

OMNIBUS SERVICES

51 Omnibus Services : Five-year Summary .... 281

MISCELLANEOUS

52 Perth-South Perth Ferry Service : Ten-year Summary .... 281
53 Motor Vehicles on Register and Ratio to Population : Twenty-year Summary .... 282
54 Civil Aviation : Passengers, Freight, and Aircraft Movements : Three-year Summary 283
55 Civil Aviation : Accidents Involving Casualties : Five-year Summary .... 283

**Section 3—Communication**

POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

56 Employees and Post Offices : Five-year Summary .... 284
57 Revenue : Five-year Summary .... 284
58 Expenditure : Five-year Summary .... 284
59 Telegraphs and Telephones : Mileage of Conductors : Five-year Summary .... 285
60 Telegraphs : Offices and Traffic : Five-year Summary .... 285
61 Telephones : Exchanges and Services : Five-year Summary .... 285
62 Teleprinter Exchange Network (Telex) : Five-year Summary .... 285
63 Postal Articles Handled : Five-year Summary .... 286
64 Postal Orders and Money Orders : Five-year Summary .... 286

RADIOCOMMUNICATION, BROADCASTING AND TELEVISION

65 Civil Radiocommunication Stations : Five-year Summary .... 287
66 Broadcasting Stations .... 287
67 Television Stations .... 288
68 Receiving Licenses : Number and Revenue : Five-year Summary .... 289

*List of Statistical Publications* .... 290–1

# SECTION 1 — INTERSTATE AND OVERSEAS TRADE

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

**Year of Record.** In all tables, the particulars shown relate to the year ended 30 June.

**Sources of Statistics.** Overseas trade statistics are compiled from documents obtained under the *Customs Act* 1901–1968 and supplied to the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics by the Department of Customs and Excise. Particulars of Western Australia's overseas trade, as presented in this publication, have been prepared from data furnished by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra.

Statistics of Western Australia's trade with other Australian States are compiled by the Western Australian Office of the Bureau of Census and Statistics from information contained in documents collected under authority of the *Census and Statistics Act* 1905–1966 from importers, exporters, and other persons concerned with the distribution of goods.

**Classification of Commodities.** Overseas trade statistics for years up to and including 1964–65 were compiled according to a Statistical Classification of Imports and Exports which, in 1964–65, contained approximately 3,700 items of import and 1,300 items of export.

On 1 July 1965 a new Australian Customs Tariff was introduced. The nomenclature used in the Tariff is that of the Convention on Nomenclature for the Classification of Goods in Customs Tariffs, an international agreement signed at Brussels on 15 December 1950. The system of naming established by the Convention has come to be known as the ' Brussels Nomenclature '.

From 1 July 1965, imports into Australia have been classified according to an *Australian Import Commodity Classification* of some 5,000 items based on the *United Nations Standard International Trade Classification, Revised*, which closely follows the Brussels tariff nomenclature.

A new *Australian Export Commodity Classification* of some 2,000 items, also based on the Standard International Trade Classification, was introduced on 1 July 1966.

The Standard International Trade Classification consists of 10 broad commodity categories designated ' Sections ' and comprising 56 commodity ' Divisions ' which are further divided into 177 commodity ' Groups '. The structure of the classification serves to provide a summary of data relating to 1,312 basic items of international trade.

For the purpose of recording details of Western Australia's trade with other Australian States, a revised Interstate Trade Classification based on the new Australian Commodity Classifications has been prepared in the Western Australian Office of the Bureau. In compiling this document, the basic items of the Australian Classifications have been compressed or expanded, according to their significance in Western Australia's trade. The Interstate Trade Classification comprises some 860 items of import and 370 items of export within the structure of commodity Sections, Divisions and Groups referred to previously. The revised Interstate Trade Classification was first used in compiling details of Western Australia's trade with other Australian States in respect of the year 1965–66.

The commodity descriptions appearing in some of the tables which follow are, in some cases, abbreviations of the full text, which is available in the *Australian Import Commodity Classification* and the *Australian Export Commodity Classification.*

**Tables 7 and 8.** The numbering system used in Tables 7 and 8 comprises up to seven digits. The first digit denotes the Section, the first two digits the Division, and the first three digits the Group. These are the Sections, Divisions and Groups of the Standard International Trade Classification. The fourth and fifth digits serve to identify the statistical item in the Interstate Trade Classification. In the case of overseas trade, the seven digits which are used to denote the statistical item correspond to those used by the Commonwealth Statistician in the publication *Overseas Trade*, 1967–68 : *Bulletin No.* 65. For presentation in Tables 7 and 8 the detailed statistics contained in the bulletin have been condensed by combining some items of overseas trade under a single reference number. In some instances the sign † appears in place of the seventh digit, indicating that the particulars shown against that number refer to a combination of items which have reference numbers with common digits up to the sixth. Similarly, the sign †† appearing in place of the sixth and seventh digits indicates a combination of items having reference numbers with the first five digits in common. A dash (—) appearing in the Reference Number column indicates that the figures shown relate to a collection of heterogeneous items of overseas trade for which there is no appropriate single reference number (or group of numbers).

Where the value of imports from, or exports to, a country in 1967–68 was less than $1,000 for a particular item, the country is not listed separately, and the value concerned is included in the figures shown against ' Other '.

Although the information presented in Tables 7 and 8 is confined to the year 1967–68, comparable data for imports during 1965–66 and 1966–67 and exports during 1966–67 are available on request from records held in the Western Australian Office of the Bureau.

Detailed particulars of overseas imports and exports for each of the Australian States, and for Australia as a whole, are available in the bulletin *Overseas Trade*, published annually by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra.

**Tables 12 and 13.** The numbering system used in Tables 12 and 13 comprises up to five digits. The first digit denotes the Section, the first two digits the Division, and the first three digits the Group. These are the Sections, Divisions and Groups of the Standard International Trade Classification. The fourth and fifth digits serve to identify the statistical item in the Interstate Trade Classification. In some cases the sign † appears in place of the fifth digit, indicating that the particulars shown against that number refer to a combination of items which have reference numbers with common digits up to the fourth. Similarly, the sign †† appearing in place of the fourth and fifth digits indicates a combination of items having reference numbers with the first three digits in common. A dash (—) appearing in the Reference Number column indicates that the figures shown relate to a collection of heterogeneous items for which there is no appropriate single reference number (or group of numbers).

Additional information relating to Western Australia's trade with other Australian States appears in the mimeographed publication *Interstate Trade of Western Australia*, issued annually by the Western Australian Office of the Bureau.

In tabulating particulars of Western Australia's interstate trade, statistics relating to trade with the Australian Capital Territory are included with those of New South Wales.

**Index to Articles of Trade.** The index appearing in pages 8 to 17 is specifically designed to cover the detailed items contained in Tables 7 and 8 but the five digit interstate reference numbers shown against these items are in most cases applicable to like commodities appearing in Tables 12 and 13.

**Units of Quantity.** Quantities are generally, but not invariably, expressed in terms of the normal trade unit. Where *cental* is used, the unit is equivalent to 100 lb avoirdupois. *Gallon* refers to the imperial gallon of 277¼ cubic inches capacity.

Quantities are not given in cases where there is no appropriate common unit (for example, an item, or a Section such as Section 7—*Machinery and transport equipment*, which covers a number of disparate commodities and cannot be recorded under a uniform unit of quantity).

**Valuation of Items of Trade.** All values are recorded in Australian currency. The basis of valuation used, except in the case of imports from other Australian States, is *f.o.b.*, or its equivalent, at the port of shipment. Statistics of imports from other Australian States are recorded in terms of landed cost.

**Direction of Trade.** The term *Country of Origin*, as used in recording statistics of overseas trade, means the country of production ; *Country of Destination* means the country to which goods were consigned at the time of export. In compiling statistics of Western Australia's interstate imports and exports, goods are classified according to the State or Territory from which or to which they were consigned.

**Reimports.** Goods classified as reimports consist of articles exported from Australia and subsequently reimported into Western Australia. The country of origin, in these cases, is shown as *Australia (reimported)*.

**For Orders.** Where the country of destination is not determined at the time of consignment the goods are recorded as exported ' For Orders '.

**Geographic Trade Areas.** The geographic trade areas shown in the tables are based on the *Classification of Geographic Trade Areas for Shipping Statistics* used by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra in recording overseas shipping cargoes. Geographic trade areas, as detailed in Tables 2 and 3, comprise only those countries with which Western Australia engaged in trade during the three-year period ended 30 June 1968.

**Ships' Stores.** The term *Ships' Stores* comprises stores loaded on board ships and aircraft and includes bunker coal and oil. Export figures exclude the value of ships' stores, details of which are supplied separately in Table 9, page 156.

**Rounding of Figures.** Values have been rounded to thousands without making those adjustments which would be needed to make the rounded figures add to the rounded totals. It is for this reason that figures do not always add to the totals shown in the tables.

### Abbreviations and Symbols

'*n.e.i.*' denotes 'not elsewhere included'.

*China, Rep. of (Formosa)* refers to the Republic of China (Formosa).

*Germany, Fed. Rep. of* refers to the Federal Republic of Germany.

*South Arabia, Fed. of* refers to the Federated States of South Arabia.

*U.S.S.R.* refers to the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.

The symbol .... in the *Quantity* column denotes 'nil' quantity or 'quantity not recorded'.

The symbol .. in the *Quantity* column indicates that the quantity recorded was less than half the unit of quantity shown.

Item Page

- **Abrasives**
  - Natural 58, 136
  - Grains or powders on a base of other materials 82
- Accounting machines 96
- Accumulators, electric (storage batteries) 105
- Acetals 63
- Acids
  - Fatty 63
  - Of non-metals or metalloids 65, 142
  - Organic 64, 142
- Acrylic
  - Film, sheeting or sheets, n.e.i. 71
  - Resins 71
- Additives for mineral oils 73
- Adhesive material
  - Medical or pharmaceutical 68
  - Other, not being glass reflector 72
- Agricultural machinery 94, 95, 150
- Air conditioning machines and parts, n.e.i.
  - Machines and parts, n.e.i. 99
  - Portable or fixed window type 99
- Aircraft and parts, n.e.i. 108,152
- Aircraft engines 92, 149
- Air pumps 99
- Alcoholic beverages 53, 54, 129, 130
- Alcohols 63, 142
- Aldehyde-function compounds 63
- Ale 53
- Alkyd type resins 71
- Almonds
  - In the shell 45
  - Not in the shell 45
- Alternators 102
- Aluminium
  - Ammonium sulphate 65
  - Irrigation tubing and fittings 91
  - Potassium sulphate 65
  - Sodium sulphate 65
  - Structural parts and structures, n.e.i. 87
  - Sulphate 65
- Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections 148
  - Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections 86
  - Circles 86
  - Foil 86
  - Pipes and tubes 86
  - Plates, sheet and strip, n.e.i. 86
  - Strip, for venetian blinds 86
  - Unworked 86
  - Other 86
- Aminoplasts 70
- Amino type resins 70
- Ammonia
  - Anhydrous 64
  - Aqueous solution 65
- Ammonium
  - Nitrate fertiliser, manufactured 69
  - Sulphate fertiliser, manufactured 69
- Ammunition, hunting and sporting 70
- Angles
  - Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys 86
  - Copper 85
  - Copper-base alloys 86
  - Iron and steel 84, 146, 147
- Animal(s)
  - Feeding-stuff 51, 128
  - Hides and skins, undressed 54, 130, 131, 132
  - Live 41, 119
  - Materials, crude, n.e.i. 59, 139
  - Oils and fats 62, 63, 140, 141
  - Washes 73
- Anthracite, bituminous 60
- Anti-corrosive preparations 73
- Anti-knock preparations 73
- Antiques 116, 154
- Apples
  - Dried 46
  - Fresh 125
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 47
- Apricots
  - Dried 46
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 47
- Arsenates and arsenites 66
- Art, collectors' pieces, etc. 116, 154
- Artificial resins 70, 71, 72, 144
- Asbestos
  - Cement articles 81
  - Crude 58, 137
  - Fabricated, and articles thereof 82
- Asparagus, prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 49
- Automotive
  - Distillate 61, 140
  - Spirit 61, 140
- Aviation
  - Gasoline (aviation spirit) 61, 140
  - Kerosene (turbine fuel) 61, 140
- Awnings
  - Metal 91
  - Textile (including canvas) 79

Item Page

- **Baby carriages** 115
- Bacon 41, 121
- Bags
  - Paper 77
  - Plastic 114
  - Textile 79, 145
- Baking powder, prepared 52
- Ball bearings 102
- Balsams, natural 59, 139
- Bananas 45
- Bandages 68
- Barbed wire 88
- Barley, unmilled 44, 123
- Bars
  - Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys 86
  - Copper 85
  - Copper-base alloys 86
  - Iron and steel 84, 146, 147
- Basins, wash 108, 153
- Baths 108, 153
- Battenboard 75
- Batteries 105
- Bay leaves 51
- Beams, metal 87
- Beans
  - Dried 48, 126
  - Fresh 127
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 49
  - Preserved by freezing 48
- Bearing metal 87
- Bearings, ball, roller or needle roller 102
- Bedding articles stuffed with any material 109
- Bedsheets 80
- Bedspreads 80
- Beef
  - Canned or bottled 42
  - Fresh, chilled or frozen
    - Bone-in, except T-bone steak and cut rib-roasts 119
    - Boneless, T-bone steaks and cut rib-roasts with bone-in 119
    - Offal 121
  - Tallow, inedible 141
- Bee-keeping machinery 94, 150
- Beer 53
- Beeswax 141
- Beetroot, prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 49
- Bent grass and field seeds 59
- Benzene (benzol) 63
- Bermuda grass and field seeds 59
- Berry fruits, prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 47
- Beryllium ores and concentrates 138
- Beverages
  - Alcoholic 53, 54, 129, 130
  - Non-alcoholic 53, 129
- Binoculars 112
- Birds 41, 119
- Biscuits 45, 124
- Bits, drilling 89
- Blades
  - Machine saw
    - Circular 89
    - Other 89
  - Razor, safety 89
- Blankets 145
  - Electric 80
  - Other 80
- Blind fittings and mountings, metal 91
- Blockboard 75
- Blood and bone 70
- Blowfly dressings 73
- Boats 108, 152
- Boilers, steam and other vapour generating 91, 149
- Bolts (iron, steel or copper) 88, 148
- Book-keeping machinery 96
- Books and booklets 114
- Borates 66
- Boring machinery 98, 150
- Bovine hides and skins, undressed 54, 130, 131
- Boxes, paper 77
- Braces, clothing 110
- Bran 128
- Brandy 53, 130
- Brassieres, etc. 110
- Brazing wire, rods, tubes, electrodes, etc. 91
- Bread improvers 52
- Breakfast foods, prepared 44, 124
- Bricks, glass 82
- Brochures 114
- Bromides and bromates 65
- Brooms, domestic 116, 154
- Broths 52
- Brown top grass and field seeds 59
- Brushware, domestic 116, 154
- Buffaloes
  - Live 41, 119
  - Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen 120
- Building board of wood pulp or of vegetable fibre 77

Item Page

- Bullion
  - Gold 117, 155
  - Silver 147
- Bunker fuel, ships' 61
- Butane petroleum gas 61, 140
- Butter 42, 122
- Butterfats and oils 42, 122

- **Cabbage**, prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 49
- Cable
  - Insulated, electric (including co-axial) 103
  - Other 88
- Cadmium type colouring materials 67
- Cake mixes 45
- Calculating machines 96
- Calf skins and hides, undressed 54, 131
- Cameras
  - Cinematographic 112
  - Photographic 112
- Camping goods (tents, etc.) 79
- Canary seed, unmilled 44
- Candles 116
- Canvas goods 79
- Caravans 108
- Carbon
  - Black 64
  - Paper 77
- Carbonates 66
- Carbons, electric 106
- Cardigans and other knitwear
  - Female attire 110
  - Male attire 110
- Cards (greeting, condolence, invitation, etc.) 114
- Carpet sweepers, non-electric 101
- Carpets and carpeting 80
- Carriages, baby and invalid 115
- Carrots, prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 49
- Cars 106, 152
- Cashew nuts 46
- Cash registers 96
- Casket fittings and mountings, metal 91
- Cast iron 84, 146
- Castor oil 62
- Catalysts for use in petroleum industry 74
- Cat food 51
- Cathode ray viewing tubes 105
- Cattle
  - Hides and skins, undressed 130
  - Live 41, 119
  - Tongues 42
- Cauliflowers
  - Fresh 127
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 49
- Celery salt 52
- Cells, electric 105
- Celluloid 72
- Cellulose
  - Acetate and cellulose acetate butyrate film, sheeting or sheets 72
  - Esters, articles of 114, 115, 154
  - Fibre-cement, articles of 81
  - Regenerated 72, 144
  - Wrappings 114
- Cement
  - Hydraulic 81, 145
  - Refractory 81
  - Treatments, for water-proofing, hardening, etc. 73
- Ceramic tiles 81
- Cereals and cereal preparations 44, 45, 123, 124
- Chain and parts thereof, of iron and steel
  - Machine driving sprocket or link belting 91
  - Other 91
- Chain saws 100
- Champagne 53, 129
- Channels, metal 87
- Charcoal 55, 133
- Cheese (including curd) 42, 122
- Chemicals
  - Inorganic 64, 65, 66, 142
  - Organic 63, 64, 142
  - Organo-inorganic 64, 142
  - Radioactive 142
- Cheque-writing machines 95
- Cherries
  - Fresh 46
  - Preserved by sugar 46
- Chewings, fescue grass and field seeds 59
- Chicks, 'day-old' 41, 119
- Chicory, roasted 51
- Chlorates 65
- Chlorides 65
- Chlorites 65
- Chocolate and other food preparations containing cocoa 50, 128
- Chromes (colouring materials) 67
- Chromium ores and concentrates 137
- Chutneys 51
- Cider 53

Item Page

- Cinematographic
  - Cameras 112
  - Film, exposed and developed 113, 154
  - Films, plates, paper and other material, sensitised, unexposed 112
- Cisterns 109
- Citrus
  - Fruits 45, 125
  - Juice 47
- Clay
  - Construction materials 81, 146
  - Crude 58
- Clocks 113, 154
- Cloth, wire 88
- Clothes
  - Driers, domestic 105
  - Pressing and dry-cleaning machines 97
- Clothing and clothing accessories 110, 111, 153
- Clover
  - Subterranean 59, 139
  - Other 59, 139
- Coal, coke and briquettes 60, 140
- Cocks (for pipes, etc.) 101
- Cocksfoot grass and field seeds 59
- Cocoa
  - Powder, unsweetened 50
  - Other (beans, paste, butter) 50
- Coconut oil 62
- Coffee and manufactures thereof
  - Extracts, essences, concentrates, etc. 50, 128
  - Raw or kiln dried 50, 128
  - Roasted (including ground) 50, 128
  - Substitutes, roasted 51
- Coke 60, 140
- Collodions 72
- Colour lakes 66, 142
- Colouring materials
  - Animal or vegetable origin (excluding indigo) 67
  - Inorganic or of mineral origin, n.e.i. 67, 142
- Columbium 137
- Columns, metal 87
- Combine harvesters 95
- Compressors (air and gas) 99
- Concrete mixers 99
- Condensation and polycondensation products 70, 71
- Condensers 92
- Condiments 52, 129
- Confectionery
  - Chocolate 50
  - Sugar (not containing cocoa) 50, 128
- Construction materials
  - Clay 81, 146
  - Refractory 81, 146
- Containers
  - Metal, for storage and transport, new 87, 148
  - Paper 77
- Controlling instruments and apparatus 111, 112, 153
- Conveyor belting, rubber 75
- Conveyors 100, 151
- Cooking appliances, domestic
  - Electric 104
  - Non-electric 149
    - Designed to work on the heat storage principle (other than gas) 89
    - Gas fired 89
    - Oil or spirit fired 90
    - Other 90
- Copolymerisation products 71, 72
- Copper
  - Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections 85
  - Finished structural parts and structures, n.e.i. 87
  - Fittings for pipes and tubes 85
  - Ores and concentrates 137
  - Unworked 85, 147
  - Waste and scrap, n.e.i. 58, 138
  - Wire of solid section 85
  - Other 85
- Copper-base alloys
  - Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections 86
  - Fittings for pipes and tubes 86
  - Pipes and tubes 86
  - Plates, sheet and strip 86
  - Unworked 85, 147
  - Waste and scrap, n.e.i. 58, 138
  - Other 86
- Cordage, textile 79
- Cork
  - Manufactures 76, 145
  - Raw and waste 56, 134
- Corn sacks and bags, new 79
- Corsets, etc. 110
- Cosmetics 68, 143
- Cotton
  - Fabrics, woven 78
  - Fibres and wastes 57, 136
  - Seed 132
  - Seed oil 62
  - Wool 68
  - Yarn and thread 78

Item Page

- Counterpanes 80
- Cranes, mobile 100
- Crayfish, fresh, chilled or frozen 123
- Cream 42 ,121
- Crocheting threads 78
- Crucibles, refractory 82
- Crude
  - Chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas 66, 142
  - Fertilisers 57, 136
  - Petroleum 60, 140
  - Rubber 55, 133
- Crustaceans and molluscs
  - Fresh, chilled or frozen, salted, in brine or dried, in the shell, simply boiled in water 43, 122, 123
  - Prepared or preserved 44, 123
- Cupric sulphate 65
- Currants 46, 126
- Curry paste or powder 51
- Cushions 109
- Custard powders 45
- Cutlery 89, 149
- Cyanates 66
- Cyanides 66
- Cycles
  - Motor 107
  - Other 107
- Cylinders, storage and transport, new 87, 148

- **Dairy products** 42, 121
- Data-processing machines, electronic 96
- Dates 46
- Degras 141
- Dental
  - Furniture 109
  - Instruments and apparatus 112
  - Materials 68
- Dentifrices 68, 143
- Deodorants, not for personal use 73
- Diamonds, industrial 58, 136
- Diatomite 136
- Dictating machines 113
- Diesel engines 93, 94
- Dietetic preparations
  - Essentially of milk 42
  - Other (except of flour and starch) 52
- Dinghies 108
- Dishwashing machinery, household electric 101
- Disinfectants 73, 144
- Distillate fuels, automotive 61, 140
- Dithionites 65
- Dog food 51
- Door fittings and mountings, metal 91
- Dredging machinery 98, 150
- Dressings, seed and blow fly 73
- Drills
  - For working in the hand with self-contained electric motor 105
  - Rotary and percussive 98
  - Steels and bits, for working with rock 89
- Drums, storage and transport, new 87, 148
- Dry-cleaning machines 97
- Duplicating
  - Machines 96
  - Paper 76
- Dyeing materials 66, 67, 142

- **Earth**
  - Colours 58, 137
  - Dredging, excavating, levelling, etc. machinery 98, 150
  - Grinding, crushing, washing, etc. machinery 99, 150
  - Infusorial 58, 136
  - Metals, rare 66
- Eggs
  - In the shell 42, 122
  - Not in the shell 42, 122
- Eiderdowns 109
- Electric
  - Apparatus for electric circuits 102, 103
  - Appliances for cooking or warming food, domestic 104
  - Blankets 80
  - Lamps 105
  - Medical and radiological apparatus 105, 152
  - Motors 102
  - Power machinery and switchgear 102, 103, 151
- Electrical carbons 106
- Electricity distributing equipment
  - Insulated (including enamelled or anodised) wire, cable, etc. 103, 151
  - Insulators 103, 151

Item Page

- Electrodes of base metal or metallic carbides, for soldering, etc. 91
- Elevator belting, rubber 75
- Embroidery 79, 145
- Enamels 67, 143
- Engines
  - Aircraft 92, 149
  - Internal combustion, n.e.i. 149
    - Diesel and other heavy fuel 93, 94
    - Fractional horsepower 92
    - Gas type 92
    - Outboard motor units 92
    - Spark ignition 92, 93
    - Parts 94
  - Steam 91, 92
- Epoxides 63
- Epoxy type resins 71
- Equine hides and skins, undressed 54, 131
- Essential oils 68, 143
- Esters 64
- Ethers and derivatives 63
- Ethyl alcohol and neutral spirits, undenatured 54, 130
- Excavating machinery for earth, minerals or ores 98, 150
- Explosive actuated tools 89
- Explosives 70, 144

- **Fabrics**, textile, and related products 78, 79, 80, 81, 145
- Fans
  - Domestic 104
  - Other than domestic 99
- Fats
  - Animal 62, 63, 140, 141
  - Vegetable 62, 63, 141
- Feeding-stuff for animals 51, 128
- Feed supplements for animals 51
- Felt and articles thereof 79
- Fencing grills, wire 88, 148
- Ferro-alloys 84, 146
- Fertilisers
  - Crude, natural 57, 136
  - Manufactured 69, 70, 143
- Fibreglass 83
- Fibres, textile
  - Cotton 57, 136
  - Jute 57, 136
  - Silk 56, 134
  - Synthetic and regenerated 57, 136
  - Vegetable (excluding cotton and jute) 57, 136
  - Wool and animal hair 56, 57, 134, 135, 136
- Field seeds 59, 60, 139
- Filament lamps 105
- Film
  - Acrylic 71
  - Cellulose acetate and cellulose acetate butyrate 72
  - Cinematographic
    - Exposed and developed 113, 154
    - Sensitised, unexposed 112
  - Photographic, sensitised, unexposed 112
  - Polyethylene (polythene) 72
  - Vinyl and vinylidene 71
- Fire extinguishers 101
- Fireworks 70
- First aid kits 68
- Fish
  - Fresh (live or dead), chilled or frozen, except frozen smoked 43, 122
  - Meal, unfit for human consumption 51, 128
  - Oil 62, 140
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i.
    - Canned or bottled 43, 123
    - Other 44, 123
  - Salted, in brine, dried or smoked 43, 122
  - Waste 59
- Fishing equipment 115
- Flares 70
- Flavouring powders, n.e.i., for non-alcoholic beverages 52
- Flavour materials 68, 143
- Floor polishers, domestic 104
- Flooring and floor coverings
  - Ceramic 81
  - Plastic and other artificial resins 72, 114
  - Textile (including linoleum) 80, 81, 145
  - Timber 56, 134
- Flour
  - Gluten 73
  - Of oil-seeds, oil-nuts and oil-kernels 55
  - Of wheat and other cereals 44, 124
  - Sacks and bags, new 79
- Fluorescent (tubular) lamps 105
- Fluorides, fluorosilicates, fluoroborates 65
- Foam
  - Rubber 74
  - Rubber articles (bedding, etc.) 109
  - Sheet and strip and products thereof (except furnishings) 114

Item — Page

- Foil, aluminium 86
- Food-processing machines 97
- Footwear 111, 153
- Fork-lift trucks 100
- Forks, kitchen, metal 89
- Foundry requisites (chemicals), n.e.i. 73
- Frames
  - For doors and windows, metal 87
  - Spectacle and goggle 111
- Front-end loaders 98
- Frozen foodstuffs, n.e.i. 52, 129
- Fruit
  - And nuts, mixed 46
  - Dried (including artificially dehydrated), except citrus fruits 46, 126
  - Fresh (including dried citrus fruits) 45, 46, 125, 126
  - Juices 47, 126
  - Preserved by freezing 47, 126
  - Preserved by sugar 46, 126
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 47, 126
- Fulminates 66
- Fungicides 73, 144
- Fur clothing (except headwear) 111, 153
- Furnace fuel 61
- Furnaces, non-electric, industrial and laboratory 102
- Furniture 153
  - Bedding and similar furnishings (e.g. mattresses, cushions and pillows) 109
  - Designed specially for use with sewing machines 97
  - Domestic
    - Tubular metal and wrought iron 109
    - Other 109
  - Fittings and mountings, metal 91
  - Other
    - Medical, dental, surgical or veterinary 109
    - Office (metal) 109
    - Other, n.e.i. 109
- Fur skins
  - Dressed or tanned 74, 144
  - Undressed 54, 132

- **Gaiters** and similar articles of footwear 111, 153
- Games (parlour, table and funfair) 115, 154
- Garden hose, plastic 114
- Gases
  - Petroleum 61, 140
  - Rare 64
- Gaskets and other joints of metal combined with other material 151
- Gasoline
  - Automotive 61, 140
  - Aviation 61, 140
- Gauze, wire 88
- Gelatine, edible 73
- Generators 102
- Gin 54, 130
- Ginger 47, 51, 126
- Glass
  - Fibre and articles thereof, n.e.i. 83
  - Frit ; in the form of powder, granules or flakes 67
  - Sheet, plate, bricks, tiles, etc. 82, 146
- Glassware
  - Illuminating 109, 153
  - Other 83, 146
- Glazes 67
- Gloves 110
- Glucose 50
- Glues, prepared, n.e.i. 73
- Gluten and gluten flour 73
- Glycerol and glycerol lyes (glycerine) 63, 142
- Goats
  - Hides and skins, undressed 54, 131
  - Live 41, 119
  - Meat (fresh, chilled or frozen) 41, 121
- Goggles, goggle frames, mountings, etc. 111
- Gold
  - Bullion (other than mint) 117, 155
  - Mint bullion 117, 155
  - Ores and concentrates 117, 155
- Goldsmith's wares 116, 154
- Golf equipment 115
- Graders, motor, n.e.i. 98
- Gramophone records 113
- Gramophones 113
- Grape must 53, 129
- Grapefruit 45, 125
- Grapes
  - Dried 46, 126
  - Fresh 125
- Grass seeds 59, 60, 139
- Gravel 57, 136
- Greaseproof paper 77
- Greases, lubricating 61
- Greasing machinery 101
- Greasy wool 56, 134, 135
- Grinding stones, wheels, etc. 82
- Groats 44, 124
- Groundnuts (peanuts) 55
- Gum inhibitors, prepared as additives for mineral oils 73
- Gums, gum-resins, natural 59, 139
- Guns
  - Sporting 115
  - Spray 101
- Gypsum 57, 136

- **Hair**
  - Animal 56, 57, 134, 135, 136
  - Waving preparations 68
- Ham
  - Canned or bottled 41
  - Dried, salted or smoked 41, 121
- Hand tools
  - Non-electric 89, 149
  - Pneumatic, n.e.i. 101
  - With self-contained electric motor 105
- Handbags 110, 153
- Handkerchiefs
  - Paper 77
  - Textile 110
- Handles, wooden 76
- Harding grass and field seeds 59
- Harvesting machinery 95
- Headwear
  - Female attire 111
  - Male attire 110
- Hearing aids 116
- Heat insulating materials 82
- Heaters, water (non-electric) 100
- Heating apparatus and appliances, domestic
  - Electric 104
  - Non-electric 90, 149
- Heating equipment, n.e.i. 108, 153
- Helicopters 108
- Herbicides 73
- Herring, canned or bottled 43
- Hessians, woven 78
- Heterocyclic compounds 64, 142
- Hides and skins
  - Dressed 74, 144
  - Undressed 54, 130, 131, 132
- Hones 82
- Honey, natural 50, 127
- Hoop and strip, iron and steel 84, 147
- Hop cones and lupulin 48
- Horses, live 119
- Horticultural machinery 94
- Hose
  - Garden, plastic 114
  - Rubber 74
- Household equipment of base metals 89, 90
- Hydrocarbons and derivatives 63, 142
- Hydrocarbons, gaseous 61, 140
- Hydrogen gas 64
- Hydrographic instruments 153
- Hypobromites 65
- Hypochlorites 65
- Hypophosphites 66

- **Ice cream** 129
- Ilmenite ores and concentrates 138
- Indigo, natural 66, 142
- Industrial furnaces, non-electric 102
- Infants' apparel 110
- Infants' food
  - Essentially of milk 42
  - Other (except of starch) 52
- Ingots of iron or steel 84, 146
- Ink, printing 67
- Inorganic chemicals 64, 65, 66, 142
- Insecticides 73, 144
- Insulators
  - Electric 103
  - Heat and sound, of mineral materials 82
- Internal combustion engines 92, 93, 94, 149
- Inulin 73
- Invalid carriages 115
- Iodides and iodates 65
- Iron
  - Ores and concentrates 58, 137
  - Oxides, natural 58, 137
  - Pyrites 58, 136, 137
- Iron and steel
  - Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections 84, 146, 147
  - Castings and forgings, unworked, n.e.i. 85, 147
  - Hoop and strip 84, 147
  - Ingot and other primary forms 84, 146
  - Railway and tramway track construction materials 84, 147
  - Scrap and waste metal 58, 137
  - Tubes, pipes and fittings 85, 147
  - Universals, plates and sheets 84, 147
  - Wire of solid section 85, 147
- Irons, smoothing 105
- Irrigation tubing and fittings, aluminium 91
- Isotopes of uranium, thorium, etc. 66

Item Page

**Jams** 47, 126
Jellies, fruit 47, 126
Jelly crystals and powders 52, 129
Jewellery 116, 154
Joists, metal 87
Journals 114
Juices, fruit and vegetable 47, 126
Jute
  Fabric, woven 78
  Fibres and waste 57, 136

**Kangaroo and wallaby skins, undressed** 132
Kardi seed oil 62
Kentucky blue grass and field seeds 59
Kerosene
  Aviation turbine fuel 61, 140
  Lighting 61, 140
  Power 61
Ketone-function compounds 63
Kieselguhr 136
Kitchen utensils and other household articles, n.e.i., domestic, non-electric 149
  Aluminium 90
  Iron and steel
    Enamelled 90
    Other, including e.p.n.s. tableware, n.e.i. 90
  Other 90
Kitchenware
  Plastic 114
  Pottery 83
Knitting thread 78
Knitwear
  Female attire 110
  Male attire 110
Knives (cutlery), metal 89

**Laboratory furnaces non-electric** 102
Lace 79, 145
Lacquers 67, 143
Lacs, natural 59, 139
Lactose 49
Lakes, colour 66, 142
Lambs
  Hides and skins, undressed 54, 131, 132
  Live 41, 119
  Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen 41, 120
Laminboard 75
Lamps and lighting fixtures and fittings 109, 153
Lamps, electric
  Filament 105
  Tubular, fluorescent 105
  Other 105
Lard 51, 129
Large-scale projects equipment and materials 117
Lathes 96
Launches 108
Laundry machines, non-domestic 97
Lawn mowers
  With self-contained power or electrically driven
    Cylinder type, petrol or light oil driven 94
    Rotary undercut type, petrol or light oil driven 94
    Other, including electrically driven 94
  Without self-contained power 94
Lead
  Ores and concentrates 137
  Oxide 64
Lead and lead-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections 148
  Pipes and tubes 86
  Plates, sheets and strip 86
  Unworked 86
  Waste and scrap, n.e.i. 59, 138
  Other 87
Leaflets 114
Leather
  Leather manufactures, n.e.i. 74, 144
  Machinery 97, 150
Lemons 45, 125
Lenses 111
Lettuces, fresh 127
Lifting, loading or unloading machinery 100, 151
Ligatures 68
Lime 81, 145
Lincrusta 77
Linoleum 80
Linseed oil
  Fixed 62
  Processed 63
Locks, metal 91
Locomotives 106
Logs 55, 133
Louvres 87
Lubricating
  Equipment 101
  Oils and greases 61, 140
Lucerne grass and field seeds 59
Luminophores 67
Lupine grass and field seeds 59
Lupulin 48
Lustres 67

Item Page

**Macaroni** 45, 124
Machine tools
  For working metal or metallic carbides 96
  Non-electric, n.e.i. 89, 149
Machines and machinery (items not shown may be listed separately elsewhere in the index)
  Agricultural, including implements and parts
    Bee-keeping 94, 150
    Harvesting 95
    Horticultural 94, 150
    Milk and milk products 94, 150
    Poultry-keeping 94, 150
    Wine-making 94, 150
    Other, n.e.i. 95, 150
  Air conditioning 99
  Boring 98, 150
  Chain saws 100
  Clothes
    Dry-cleaning 97
    Drying 105
    Pressing 97
  Compressors 99
  Dishwashing, household, electric 101
  Dry-cleaning 97
  Excavating, levelling, tamping and boring, for earth, minerals or ores 98, 150
  Food-processing, n.e.i. 97
  For projecting, dispensing or spraying liquids or powders 101
  Foundry moulding 99, 150
  Greasing 101
  Laundry 97
  Leather-working 97, 150
  Lifting, handling, loading or unloading, telphers and conveyors 100, 151
  Metal-working 96, 150
  Milling 97
  Mining and metallurgical 99
  Mixing, food, domestic 104
  Office 150
    Accounting 96
    Book-keeping 96
    Calculating 96
    Cash registers 96
    Cheque-writing 95
    Data-processing, electronic 96
    Dictating 113
    Duplicating 96
    Postage-franking 96
    Ticket-issuing 96
    Typewriters 95
    Other (including statistical), n.e.i. 96
  Oil boring 98
  Power generating (non-electric) 91, 92, 93, 94, 149
  Sewing 97
  Sheep shearing 101
  Sorting, screening, separating, washing, crushing, grinding or mixing earth, stone, etc. 99, 150
  Stone-crushing 99, 150
  Type-setting and founding 97
  Weighing 101
  Welding 106
  Wood-working 100, 151
Magnifying glasses 112
Maize, unmilled 44, 123
Malt (including malt flour) 45, 124
Mandarins 45, 125
Manganese
  Ores and concentrates 137
  Sulphate 65
Margarine 51, 129
Marmalades 47, 126
Mats and matting, textile 81
Mattresses 109
Meal
  Fish, unfit for human consumption 51, 128
  Meat, unfit for human consumption 51, 128
  Oil-seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels 55
  Wheat and other cereals 44, 124
Measuring instruments and apparatus 111, 112, 153
Meat
  And meat preparations
    Canned or bottled 41, 42, 121
    Other 42, 121
  And vegetables combined, canned or bottled 42
  Dried, salted or smoked 41, 121
  Extracts and juices, canned or bottled 41
  Fresh, chilled or frozen 41, 119, 120, 121
  Loaf, canned or bottled 41
  Meal, unfit for human consumption 51, 128
  Pastes, canned or bottled 42
Medical
  Electric apparatus 105, 152
  Furniture 109
  Instruments and apparatus, n.e.i. 112, 153
Medicaments 68
Medicinal products 68, 143
Mercury 64

Item — Page

- Metallic
  - Oxides 64, 65, 142
  - Salts 65
- Metalliferous ores and concentrates 58, 59, 137, 138
- Metal-working machinery 96, 150
- Meteorological instruments 153
- Methyl
  - Benzene 63
  - Benzol 63
  - Bromide 63
- Microscopes 112
- Milk 121
  - Dried (blocks or powder) 42
  - Evaporated or condensed
    - Sweetened 42
    - Unsweetened 42
  - Fresh 42, 121
- Milk and milk products machinery 94
- Millet, unmilled 44
- Milling machinery 97
- Millstones 82
- Mineral
  - Fuels 60, 140
  - Greases 61
  - Oils
    - For use as refinery feed stock 60
    - Lubricating 61, 140
  - Tar 66, 142
- Mining and metallurgical machinery 99
- Mirrors
  - Glass, not optically worked 82
  - Optically worked 111
- Mittens 110
- Mixing machines, food, domestic 104
- Model engines (except for toys) 92
- Molasses, flavoured or coloured 50, 128
- Mops, domestic 116, 154
- Motor
  - Cycles 107
  - Graders, n.e.i. 98
  - Spirit, automotive and aviation 61, 140
  - Vehicles, road 152
    - With self-contained power, assembled
      - Commercial transport 106
      - Dumpers 106
      - Passenger cars 106, 152
      - Public service passenger type 106
      - Other 107
    - Without self-contained power 107
    - Parts and accessories being original equipment, including unassembled
      - Commercial transport 107
      - Dumpers 107
      - Passenger cars 107
      - Public service passenger type 107
      - Other 107
    - Replacement parts and accessories, n.e.i. 107
- Motors, electric 102
- Mushrooms, prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 49
- Musical instruments 113, 154
- Mustard oil 62
- Mutton
  - Canned or bottled 42
  - Fresh, chilled or frozen
    - Carcasses and sides 120
    - Cut meats 120
  - Tallow, inedible 141

- **Nails (iron, steel or copper)** 88, 148
- Napkins, paper 77
- Navigational instruments 104, 153
- Nectarines, dried 46
- Netting, wire 88
- Newspapers 114
- Newsprint paper 76
- Nickel and nickel-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections 86, 147
- Night attire, female 111
- Niobium ores and concentrates 137
- Nitrites and nitrates 66
- Nitrogen
  - Function compounds 64
  - Gas 64
- Nitrogenous fertilisers, manufactured 69
- Non-alcoholic beverages, n.e.i. 53, 129
- Non-ferrous
  - Metal waste and scrap 58, 59, 138
  - Metals 85, 86, 87, 147, 148
  - Ores and concentrates 58, 137, 138
- Noodles 45, 124
- N.P.K. complete fertilisers 70
- Nuts, edible
  - And fruit, mixed, dried 46
  - Fresh or dried 45, 46, 125
  - Other than fresh 47, 126
- Nuts (iron, steel or copper) 88, 148
- Nylon type resins 70

Item — Page

- **Oatmeal** 44, 124
- Oats
  - Rolled 44, 124
  - Unmilled 44, 123
- Offal, edible
  - Dried, salted or smoked 41, 121
  - Fresh, chilled or frozen 41, 121
- Office
  - Furniture, metal 109
  - Machines 95, 96, 150
  - Stationery, n.e.i. (racks, trays, pens, etc.) 116, 154
- Oil boring machinery 98
- Oil-seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels 55, 132
- Oils
  - Animal 62, 63, 140, 141
  - Essential 68, 143
  - Lubricating 61, 140
  - Mineral 60, 61, 140
  - Vegetable 62, 63, 141
- Oilstones 82
- Olive oil 62
- Olives, prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 49
- Onions, fresh 48, 127
- Opacifiers 67
- Opthalmic instruments and appliances 112
- Optical instruments and apparatus 111, 112, 153
- Orange juice 47
- Oranges 45, 125
- Ores and concentrates, metalliferous
  - Chromium 137
  - Copper (including matte) 58, 137
  - Gold 117, 155
  - Iron 58, 137
  - Lead 137
  - Manganese 137
  - Silver and platinum (including waste and scrap) 59, 138
  - Tantalum and niobium 137
  - Tin 137
  - Titanium
    - Ilmenite 138
    - Rutile 138
  - Tungsten 137
  - Uranium and thorium 59, 138
  - Zinc 137
  - Zirconium 138
  - Other 138
- Organic chemicals 63, 64, 142
- Ornaments (pottery) 83, 146
- Outboard motor units 92
- Outside packages, n.e.i. 117, 155
- Oxidation inhibitors 73
- Oxides
  - Colouring materials 67
  - Iron, natural, micaceous 58, 137
  - Metallic 64, 65, 142
- Oxybromides 65
- Oxychlorides 65
- Oxygen gas 64
- Oxyiodides 65

- **Padlocks, metal** 91
- Paint
  - Brushes 116
  - Rollers 116, 154
- Paints 67, 143
- Palm
  - Kernel oil 62
  - Oil 62
- Pamphlets 114
- Panicum, unmilled 44
- Paper
  - Paperboard, and manufactures thereof 76, 77, 78, 145
  - Pulp and waste 56, 134
  - Sensitised, unexposed 112
- Parchment paper 77
- Particle board 76
- Paspalum grass and field seeds 60
- Pastes, fruit 47, 126
- Pastry mixes 45
- Paving blocks, wooden 76
- Peaches
  - Dried 46
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 47
- Peanut
  - Oil 62
  - Paste 52
- Peanuts
  - Not roasted 55
  - Roasted 47
- Pearls, not mounted or permanently strung 83, 146
- Pearl-shell 139
- Pears
  - Dried 46
  - Fresh 125
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 47

Item .... Page

- Peas
  - Dried .... 48, 126
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i. .... 49
  - Preserved by freezing .... 48
- Pegs, clothes .... 116
- Pens, pencils, etc. .... 115, 154
- Pepper .... 51
- Perambulators .... 116, 154
- Perborates .... 66
- Perbromates .... 65
- Percarbonates .... 66
- Perchlorates .... 65
- Perfume materials .... 68, 143
- Perfumery (cosmetics) .... 68, 143
- Periodates .... 65
- Periodicals .... 114
- Peroxysalts
  - Of halogen acids .... 65
  - Of inorganic acids, n.e.i. .... 65
- Perry .... 53
- Persulphates .... 65
- Pesticides, n.e.i. .... 73
- Petroleum
  - Crude .... 60, 140
  - Gases .... 61, 140
  - Partly refined .... 60
  - Products .... 61, 140
- Pharmaceutical products .... 68, 143
- Phenols, phenol-alcohols .... 63, 142
- Phenolic type resins .... 70
- Phenoplasts .... 70
- Phenylmenthane .... 63
- Phosphates, natural .... 57, 136
- Phosphatic fertilisers, manufactured .... 69
- Phosphites and phosphates .... 66
- Photo-copy apparatus .... 112
- Photographic
  - Cameras .... 112
  - Supplies (unexposed film, plates, paper, etc.) 112, 154
- Pickles .... 49
- Pig iron .... 84, 146
- Pigments
  - Prepared .... 67, 143
  - Water, in linseed oil .... 67, 143
- Pig meat
  - Dried, salted or smoked .... 41, 121
  - Fresh, chilled or frozen .... 41, 120
- Pigs, live .... 41, 119
- Pillowcases .... 80
- Pillows .... 109
- Pimento .... 51
- Pineapples
  - Fresh .... 46
  - Juice .... 47
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i. .... 47
- Pipes
  - Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys .... 86, 91
  - Copper-base alloys .... 86
  - Iron and steel .... 85, 147
  - Lead and lead-base alloys .... 86
  - Polyethylene (polythene) .... 72
  - Polyvinyl chloride .... 72
- Piping, rubber .... 74
- Pistols, sporting .... 115
- Plastic
  - Articles, n.e.i. .... 114, 115, 154
  - Materials .... 70, 71, 72, 144
- Plate
  - Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys .... 86
  - Copper-base alloys .... 86
  - Iron and steel .... 84, 147
  - Lead and lead-base alloys .... 86
  - Rubber, n.e.i. .... 74
  - Zinc and zinc-base alloys .... 87
- Plates, photographic and cinematographic .... 112
- Platinum
  - And platinum alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections .... 85, 147
  - Ores and concentrates, waste and scrap 59, 138
- Plumbing fixtures and fittings .... 108, 153
- Plums, fresh (not pulped) .... 125
- Plywood .... 75, 144
- Poles, wooden .... 55, 133
- Polishers, floor, domestic .... 104
- Polishes, pastes, powders, etc. .... 143
  - Automobile .... 69
  - Footwear .... 69
  - Furniture and flooring .... 69
  - Other .... 69
- Polishing stones .... 82
- Pollard .... 128
- Polyacrylic resin .... 71
- Polyamide type resins .... 70
- Polycondensation and polyaddition products .... 70, 71
- Polyester, unsaturated, resin .... 70
- Polyethylene (polythene)
  - Film, sheeting or sheets, n.e.i. .... 72
  - Pipes and tubes .... 72
  - Resins .... 71

Item .... Page

- Polymerisation and copolymerisation products .... 71, 72
- Polyol type resins .... 71
- Polystyrene resin .... 71
- Polysulphides .... 65
- Polyvinyl acetate resin .... 71
- Polyvinyl chloride pipes and tubes .... 72
- Pork
  - Fresh, chilled or frozen .... 41, 120
  - Shoulders, canned or bottled .... 41
- Porter .... 53
- Portland cement .... 81, 145
- Postage-franking machines .... 96
- Posts, wooden .... 55, 133
- Potassic
  - Fertilisers, manufactured .... 69
  - Salts, crude .... 57, 136
- Potassium chloride fertiliser, manufactured .... 69
- Potato(es)
  - Flour, meal and flakes .... 49
  - Fresh .... 48, 126
- Pottery table-ware .... 83, 146
- Pouffes .... 109
- Poultry
  - Canned or bottled .... 41
  - Fresh, chilled or frozen .... 41, 120
  - Live .... 41, 119
- Poultry-keeping machinery .... 94, 150
- Powders
  - Abrasive, on a base of any material .... 82
  - Granules and flakes
    - Condensation and polycondensation .... 70
    - Polymerisation and copolymerisation .... 71
    - Regenerated cellulose, etc. .... 72
    - Zinc and zinc-base alloys .... 87
  - Iron and steel .... 84, 146
- Power generating machinery (non-electric) 91, 92, 93, 94, 149
- Power machinery (electric) and switchgear 102, 103, 151
- Prawns, fresh, chilled or frozen .... 122
- Precious and semi-precious stones, not mounted or permanently strung .... 83, 146
- Presses
  - Printing .... 97
  - Wool .... 101
- Printed matter .... 114, 154
- Printing
  - Ink .... 67
  - Paper .... 76
  - Presses and parts .... 97
  - Type, blocks, plates, cylinders, etc. .... 97
- Prisms .... 111
- Projects, large scale .... 117
- Propane, petroleum gas .... 61, 140
- Prunes .... 46
- Pudding mixes .... 45
- Pullovers and other knitwear
  - Female attire .... 110
  - Male attire .... 110
- Pulp
  - And waste paper .... 56, 134
  - Fruit .... 46, 126
  - Paper, articles, thereof .... 77, 145
- Pumps
  - Air and gas .... 99
  - Liquid .... 99, 150
- Purees, fruit .... 47, 126
- Putty, glaziers' and grafting .... 67
- Pyjamas, male attire .... 110
- Pyrites, iron .... 58, 136, 137
- Pyrotechnic articles .... 70, 144

- **Quilts**
  - Internally fitted with any material .... 109
  - Textile material .... 80
- Quinces, fresh .... 125
- Quinone-function compounds .... 63

- **Rabbit and hare skins, undressed** .... 132
- Radar apparatus .... 104
- Radio
  - Broadcast receivers .... 103
  - Navigational aid and remote control apparatus 104
  - Transmitters .... 103
- Radioactive and associated materials .... 66, 142
- Radiograms .... 103
- Radiological apparatus .... 105
- Rail dogs and spikes (iron, steel or copper) .... 88
- Railway and tramway
  - Sleepers, wooden .... 55, 133
  - Track construction material (iron and steel) 84, 147
  - Vehicles .... 152
    - Goods vans, goods wagons and trucks, not mechanically propelled .... 106
    - Locomotives .... 106
    - Other .... 106

Item — Page

- Rape (colza) seed oil 62
- Rare gases 64
- Razor blades, safety 89
- Reconstituted wood 76, 144
- Record players 113
- Records, record blanks and recording tapes 113
- Reduction units, gear type 101

- Refractory
  - Construction materials 81, 146
  - Materials, crude, n.e.i. 58
  - Products, other than construction materials (crucibles, etc.) 82

- Refrigeration equipment, other than domestic 99

- Refrigerators, domestic
  - Electric
    - Complete 104
    - Parts 104
  - Other than electric 100
- Regenerated cellulose 72, 144
- Residue-wood board 76

- Resins
  - Articles of 114, 154
  - Artificial 70, 71, 72, 144
  - Natural 59, 139
- Revolvers, sporting 115
- Ribbons, textile 79, 145
- Rice
  - Cooked, ready for consumption 52
  - Unmilled 44, 123
- Rifles, sporting 115
- Rivets (iron, steel or copper) 88, 148
- Road rollers, mechanically propelled 98

- Rock drills
  - Rotary and percussive
    - Complete machine 98
    - Other 98
  - Steels and bits 89
- Rockets 70
- Roller bearings 102
- Roof coverings, prepared on a base of paper or felt textile 77

- Rope
  - Textile 79
  - Wire 88

- Rubber
  - Crude, natural, synthetic 55, 133
  - Manufactures, n.e.i. 74, 75, 144

- Rugs
  - Floor coverings 80
  - Travelling 80
- Rum 54, 130
- Rutile 138
- Rye
  - Grass and field seeds 60
  - Unmilled 44

- **Sacks, textile** 145
  - New 79
  - Secondhand 79
- Saddlery fittings and mountings, metal 91
- Safety razor blades 89
- Safflower (kardi seed) oil 62
- Saffron 51
- Sails 79
- Salmon, canned or bottled 43

- Salt
  - Crude 58, 136
  - Preparations 52

- Salts
  - Metallic 65
  - Of halogens 65, 142
  - Of inorganic esters 64
- Sand 57, 136
- Sand blasting machinery 101
- Sanitary
  - Fixtures and fittings 108, 153
  - Napkins, handkerchiefs, serviettes, etc. (paper) 77
- Sardines and the like, canned or bottled 43
- Sashes or frames for doors and windows, metal 87
- Sauces 52, 129

- Sausage casings
  - Artificial 114
  - Natural 139
- Sausages, canned or bottled 41
- Saws, chain 100
- Scandium isotopes, compounds and mixtures 66
- Scientific instruments and apparatus 111, 112, 153
- Scooters 107
- Scrap
  - Iron and steel 58, 137
  - Non-ferrous 58, 59, 138
- Screws (iron, steel or copper) 88, 148
- Sculpture and statuary, original 116
- Sealing and similar mastics and cements 67
- Seasonings 52, 129

Item — Page

- Sections
  - Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys 86, 148
  - Copper 85, 147
  - Copper-base alloys 86, 147
  - Iron and steel 84, 146, 147
  - Lead and lead-base alloys 86, 148
  - Nickel and nickel-base alloys 86, 147
  - Non-ferrous base metals and their alloys 87,148
  - Tin and tin-base alloys 87, 148
  - Uranium and thorium-base alloys 87, 148
  - Zinc and zinc-base alloys 87, 148
- Seed dressings 73
- Seeds, grass and field 59, 60, 139
- Serviettes
  - Paper 77
  - Textile 80

- Sewing
  - Machines and parts, including furniture for use therewith 97
  - Thread 78
- Sharps 128
- Shavers, electric 104
- Shearing machinery, sheep 101

- Sheep
  - Hides and skins, undressed 54, 131, 132
  - Live 41, 119
  - Marking compounds 67
  - Meat (fresh, chilled or frozen) 41, 120
  - Offal (fresh, chilled or frozen) 41, 121
  - Shearing machinery 101
  - Tongues 42

- Sheets and sheeting
  - Acrylic 71
  - Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys 86
  - Cellulose acetate and cellulose acetate butyrate 72
  - Copper-base alloys 86
  - Glass 82
  - Iron and steel 84, 147
  - Lead and lead-base alloys 86
  - Plastic materials and artificial resins, n.e.i.
    - Architectural 72
    - Wall panelling 72
  - Polyethylene (polythene) 72
  - Rubber, n.e.i. 74
  - Vinyl and vinylidene 71
  - Zinc and zinc-base alloy 87
- Ships 108, 152
- Shirts, male attire 110
- Sidecars 107
- Silicates 66
- Silicone type resins 71
- Silk fibre and waste 56, 134

- Silver
  - And silver alloy, unworked or partly worked 85, 147
  - Bullion 147
  - Ores and concentrates, waste and scrap 59, 138
- Silversmiths' wares 116, 154
- Sinks, stainless steel 109
- Sisal, raw or processed 57
- Skins and hides
  - Dressed 74, 144
  - Undressed 54, 130, 131, 132
- Sleepers, wooden 55, 133
- Sliver-board 76
- Smoothing irons, electric 105

- Soaps and cleansing preparations 143
  - Laundry, in bar or cake form 69
  - Toilet, fancy or medicated 68
  - Other
    - Domestic 69
    - Other than domestic 69

- Socks and stockings
  - Female attire 111
  - Male attire 110

- Sodium
  - Cyanide 66
  - Nitrate, crude 57, 136

- Soldering
  - Alloys 87
  - Wire rods, tubes, electrodes, etc. 91
- Solvents, petroleum 140
- Sorghum, unmilled 44
- Sound
  - Insulating and absorbing materials 82
  - Recorders, reproducers and parts 113, 154
- Soups
  - Dry Mix 52
  - Liquid 52
- Soya bean
  - Cake or meal 51
  - Oil 62
- Space heating appliances
  - Electric 105
  - Non-electric
    - Gas fired 90
    - Oil or spirit fired 90
    - Other 90

Item Page

- Spaghetti
  - Cooked, ready for consumption 52
  - Uncooked 45, 124
- Sparkling wine 53, 129
- Spectacles, spectacle frames, etc. 111
- Spices 51, 128
- Spiegeleisen 84, 146
- Spikes (iron, steel or copper) 88
- Sponge, iron or steel 84, 146
- Sponge rubber 74
- Sponge rubber articles 109
- Spoons 89
- Sporting goods 115, 154
- Spray guns and similar appliances 101
- Staples (iron, steel or copper) 88
- Starches 73
- Stationery
  - Paper 77
  - Other (trays, racks, pens, etc.) 116, 154
- Statistical machines 96
- Statuary 116
- Steam blasting machines 101
- Steel manufactures, n.e.i. 84, 85, 146, 147
- Steels, rock drill 89
- Stencils, paper 77
- Still wine 53, 129
- Stone(s)
  - Crushing, grinding, screening, washing machinery 99, 150
  - Grinding, polishing, etc. 82
  - Sand and gravel 57, 136
- Stone fruit, fresh 46, 125
- Stout 53
- Strip
  - Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys 86
  - Copper-base alloys 86
  - Foam plastic 114
  - Iron and steel 84, 147
  - Laminated plastic, used for wall panelling 72
  - Lead and lead-base alloys 86
  - Rubber, n.e.i. 74
  - Zinc and zinc-base alloys 87
- Structural parts and structures, finished, n.e.i. 87, 148
- Styrene type resins 71
- Sudan grass and field seeds 60
- Sugar
  - And syrups, flavoured or coloured 50, 128
  - And syrups, n.e.i. 50, 127
  - Confectionery, not containing cocoa 50, 128
- Sulphates 65
- Sulphides of non-metals or metalloids 65
- Sulphides, sulphites, sulphoxylates 65
- Sulphur, crude 58, 136
- Sunblinds (canvas) 79
- Sunflower seed 55
- Sunflower seed oil 62
- Superphosphate fertiliser 69
- Surgical
  - Furniture 109
  - Instruments and apparatus 112
- Surveying instruments 153
- Suspenders, suspender belts, etc. 110
- Sweetcorn, prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 52
- Swimwear
  - Female attire 111
  - Male attire 110
- Switchgear 102, 103, 151
- Synthetic fibres and waste 57, 136

- **Tablecloths, textile** 80
- Tables, billiard, pin and table tennis 115
- Tableware, pottery 83, 146
- Tacks (iron, steel or copper) 88
- Talc, crude 58, 137
- Tallow 141
- Tanks, storage and transport, new 87, 148
- Tanning extracts and synthetic tanning materials 67, 142
- Tannins 67
- Tantalum ores and concentrates 137
- Tape
  - Adhesive (surgical) 68
  - Recording 113
- Tape recorders 113
- Tapers 116
- Tapestries 80, 145
- Taps 101
- Tar, mineral 66, 142
- Tare grass and field seeds 60
- Tarpaulins (canvas) 79
- Tea 50, 128
- Telecommunication apparatus 103, 104, 151
- Telephone and telegraph
  - Cable (including co-axial) 103
  - Electric line equipment 104
- Telescopes 112
- Television receivers 103
- Telphers 100, 151

Item Page

- Tents 79
- Textile
  - Articles, made-up 79, 80, 145
  - Fabric, and related products 78, 79, 145
  - Fibres and their waste 56, 57, 134, 135, 136
  - Floor coverings 80, 81, 145
  - Machinery 97, 150
  - Yarn and thread 78, 145
- Thiosulphates 65
- Thorium
  - Alloys, unworked and worked shapes and sections 87, 148
  - Isotopes, compounds and mixtures 66
  - Ores and concentrates 59, 138
- Thread, textile 78, 145
- Thyme 51
- Ticket-issuing machines 96
- Tiles
  - Ceramic 81
  - Glass 82
  - Plastic 114
- Timber—See also Wood
  - In the rough or roughly squared logs, poles, etc.
    - Conifer 55, 133
    - Non-conifer 55, 133
  - Shaped or simply worked
    - Planed, tongued, grooved, etc.
      - Conifer 55, 133
      - Non-conifer 56, 134
  - Railway and tramway sleepers 55, 133
    - Sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, thickness exceeding 5 mm
      - Conifer 55, 133
      - Non-conifer 55, 133
- Tin
  - And tin-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections 87, 148
  - Ores and concentrates 137
- Tissue paper, wrapping 77
- Tissues, sanitary (handkerchiefs, towels, etc.) 77
- Titanium
  - Ores and concentrates 138
  - Oxide 64
- Tobacco and tobacco manufactures 54, 130
- Toilet
  - Brushes 116
  - Preparations (except soaps) 68, 143
- Toluene (toluol) 63
- Tomato(es)
  - Fresh 48, 126
  - Juice 47
  - Prepared or preserved, n.e.i. 49
  - Sauce 52
  - Soup, liquid 52
- Tools
  - Hand, with self-contained electric motor 105
  - Machine, for working metals or metallic carbides 96
  - Machine or hand, non-electric, n.e.i. 89, 149
  - Pneumatic, hand 101
- Toothpastes 68
- Towels
  - Paper 77
  - Textile 80
- Toys 115, 154
- Tractor(s) 150
  - Crawler type 95
  - Wheel type 94, 95
  - Parts 107, 152
- Transmission belting, rubber 75
- Transport equipment 106, 107, 108, 152
- Travel goods 110, 153
- Troughs, wash, stainless steel 108
- Trucks
  - Mechanically propelled, of a type used in factories or warehouses 100, 152
  - Not mechanically propelled, railway 106
- Trunk fittings and mountings, metal 91
- Tubes
  - Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys 86
  - Copper-base alloys 86
  - Iron and steel (including fittings) 85, 147
  - Lead and lead-base alloys 86
  - Picture (cathode ray) 105
  - Polyethylene (polythene) 72
  - Polyvinyl chloride 72
  - Rubber (motor vehicle) 75
- Tubing
  - Irrigation, aluminium 91
  - Plastic 114
  - Rubber 74
- Tugs 108
- Tulle, trimmings, etc., textile 79, 145
- Tuna, canned or bottled 43
- Tung oil 62
- Tungsten ores and concentrates 137
- Turbines, steam 92
- Turpentine 67, 143

Item — Page

- Twine, textile 79
- Type and other machinery for printing purposes 97
- Typewriters
    - Electrically operated 95
    - Other 96
- Tyres, rubber 74, 75

- **Underwear**
    - Female attire 111
    - Male attire 110
- Unsaturated, polyester type resins 70
- Uranium
    - Alloys, worked and unworked shapes and sections 87, 148
    - Isotopes, compounds and mixtures 66
    - Ores and concentrates 59, 138
- Urea 64
- Urea—Formaldehyde 70
- Utensils, kitchen (non-electric) 90, 149

- **Vacuum cleaners, domestic** 104
- Valves 101
- Varnishes 67, 143
- Veal
    - Canned or bottled 42
    - Fresh, chilled or frozen
        - Carcasses and sides 119
        - Cut meats 120
- Vegetable(s)
    - Dried 48, 49, 126, 127
    - Fibres and waste 57, 136
    - Fresh 48, 126, 127
    - In temporary preservative 48, 127
    - Juices 47, 126
    - Materials, crude, n.e.i. 59, 60, 139
    - Oils and fats 62, 63, 141
    - Preserved by freezing 48, 127
    - Preserved by vinegar or acetic acid 49, 127
    - Preserved or prepared, n.e.i. 49, 127
- Vehicles
    - Motor, road 106, 107, 152
    - Railway and tramway 106, 152
    - Road (other than motor) 107, 108, 152
- Veldt grass and field seeds 60
- Veneers, wooden 75, 144
- Venetian blinds, metal 91
- Vermicelli 45, 124
- Vermiculite, exfoliated 82
- Vermouth 53, 130
- Vetch grass and field seeds 60
- Veterinary
    - Furniture 109
    - Instruments and apparatus 112
- Vinegar and substitutes 52
- Vinyl and vinylidene
    - Film, sheeting or sheets, n.e.i. 71
    - Resin 71
- Viscosity improvers 73

- **Wagons, railway** 106
- Wall tiles, plastic 114
- Wallaby hides and skins, undressed 132
- Wallpaper 77
- Walnuts
    - In the shell 45
    - Not in the shell 46
- Wash troughs, stainless steel 108
- Washers (iron, steel or copper) 88
- Washing machines, domestic, electric
    - Complete 104
    - Parts 104
- Waste materials from textile fabrics 57, 136
- Watches 113, 154
- Water heaters and heating systems, domestic
    - Electric 105
    - Other than electric
        - Gas fired 100
        - Oil or spirit fired 100
        - Other 100
- Waxes, animal or vegetable 62, 141
- Weed killers 73
- Weighing machinery 101
- Welding
    - Machines 106
    - Wire, rods, tubes, electrodes, etc. 91

Item — Page

- Whale
    - Meal 51
    - Oil 140
- Wheat, unmilled 44, 123
- Wheatmeal 44, 124
- Wheelbarrows 108
- Whetstones 82
- Whisky (including liqueur whisky) 53, 130
- White spirit 67, 143
- Whiting (fresh, chilled or frozen) 122
- Window fittings and mountings, metal 91
- Wine-making machinery 94, 150
- Wines 53, 129, 130
- Wire
    - Insulated electric (including co-axial) cable 103
    - Of solid section
        - Copper 85
        - Iron and steel 85, 147
    - Products
        - Barbed 88
        - Cable, ropes, etc. 88
        - Gauze, cloth, netting, etc. 88
- Wood—See also Timber
    - Charcoal 55, 133
    - Handles 76
    - In the rough or roughly squared logs, poles, etc.
        - Conifer 55, 133
        - Non-conifer 55, 133
    - Manufactures (except furniture) 75, 76, 144, 145
    - Match splints 76
    - Paving blocks 76
    - Reconstituted 76, 144
    - Shaped or simply worked
        - Planed, tongued, grooved, etc.
            - Conifer 55, 133
            - Non-conifer 56, 134
        - Railway and tramway sleepers 55, 133
        - Sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, thickness exceeding 5 mm
            - Conifer 55, 133
            - Non-conifer 55, 133
    - Veneers 75, 144
    - Waste 55, 133
    - Waste board 76
    - Wool 76
- Wood-working machinery 100, 151
- Wool
    - Glass 83
    - Grease 141
    - Mineral 82
    - Presses 101
    - Sacks and bags 79
    - Sheep's and lambs'
        - Carded or combed, except tops 56
        - Degreased 56, 135
        - Greasy 56, 134, 135
        - Noils 57
        - Tops 56
        - Waste 56, 57, 135
- Worcester sauce 52
- Wrappings
    - Cellulose 114
    - Paper 77
- Writing paper 76

- **X-ray apparatus** 105, 152

- **Yachts** 108
- Yarn, textile 78, 145
- Yeast, natural 52
- Yttrium isotopes, compounds and mixtures 66

- **Zinc**
    - Ores and concentrates 137
    - Oxide and peroxide 64
- Zinc and zinc-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections 148
    - Plates, sheet and strip 87
    - Powders and flakes 87
    - Waste and scrap, n.e.i. 59, 138
    - Other 87
- Zirconium ores and concentrates 138

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

| Section Number | Division Number | Section and division headings |
|---|---|---|
| 0 | | **FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS** |
| | 00 | Live animals |
| | 01 | Meat and meat preparations |
| | 02 | Dairy products and eggs |
| | 03 | Fish and fish preparations |
| | 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations |
| | 05 | Fruit and vegetables |
| | 06 | Sugar and sugar preparations and honey |
| | 07 | Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices and manufactures thereof |
| | 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals (except unmilled cereals) |
| | 09 | Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food |
| 1 | | **BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO** |
| | 11 | Beverages |
| | 12 | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures |
| 2 | | **CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS** |
| | 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed |
| | 22 | Oil-seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels |
| | 23 | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) |
| | 24 | Wood, timber and cork |
| | 25 | Pulp and waste paper |
| | 26 | Textile fibres and their waste |
| | 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (except coal, petroleum and precious stones) |
| | 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap |
| | 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. |
| 3 | | **MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS** |
| | 32 | Coal, coke and briquettes |
| | 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products |
| | 34 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons |
| 4 | | **ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS** |
| | 41 | Animal oils and fats |
| | 42 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats |
| | 43 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin |
| 5 | | **CHEMICALS** |
| | 51 | Chemical elements and compounds |
| | 52 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas |
| | 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials |
| | 54 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products |
| | 55 | Essential oils and perfume materials ; toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations |
| | 56 | Fertilisers, manufactured |
| | 57 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products |
| | 58 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins |
| | 59 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. |
| 6 | | **MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL** |
| | 61 | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins |
| | 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. |
| | 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (except furniture) |
| | 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof |
| | 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products |
| | 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. |
| | 67 | Iron and steel |
| | 68 | Non-ferrous metals |
| | 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. |
| 7 | | **MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT** |
| | 71 | Machinery, other than electric |
| | 72 | Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances |
| | 73 | Transport equipment |
| 8 | | **MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES** |
| | 81 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings |
| | 82 | Furniture |
| | 83 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles |
| | 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric |
| | 85 | Footwear, gaiters, and similar articles and parts therefor |
| | 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments ; photographic and optical goods, watches and clocks |
| | 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. |
| 9 | 91–99 | **COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED** |

## No. 1—Value of Interstate and Overseas Trade

($'000)

| Year | Imports | Exports | Excess of— Imports | Excess of— Exports | Ships' stores |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INTERSTATE | | | | | |
| 1958–59 | 202,430 | 68,919 | 133,511 | .... | 465 |
| 1959–60 | 246,696 | 77,278 | 169,418 | .... | 582 |
| 1960–61 | 245,474 | 89,922 | 155,552 | .... | 540 |
| 1961–62 | 245,208 | 84,082 | 161,126 | .... | 544 |
| 1962–63 | 313,712 | 91,021 | 222,691 | .... | 616 |
| 1963–64 | 323,176 | 101,229 | 221,948 | .... | 656 |
| 1964–65 | 343,899 | 119,954 | 223,945 | .... | 795 |
| 1965–66 | 403,054 | 119,619 | 283,435 | .... | 1,052 |
| 1966–67 | 474,852 | 116,030 | 358,822 | .... | 931 |
| 1967–68 | 527,052 | 124,505 | 402,547 | .... | 1,079 |
| OVERSEAS | | | | | |
| 1958–59 | 89,972 | 174,585 | .... | 84,613 | 9,017 |
| 1959–60 | 92,363 | 231,766 | .... | 139,402 | 8,371 |
| 1960–61 | 110,531 | 309,332 | .... | 198,801 | 9,745 |
| 1961–62 | 100,178 | 288,163 | .... | 187,985 | 8,835 |
| 1962–63 | 112,640 | 247,438 | .... | 134,799 | 7,288 |
| 1963–64 | 121,677 | 286,714 | .... | 165,037 | 9,077 |
| 1964–65 | 153,540 | 243,078 | .... | 89,538 | 8,213 |
| 1965–66 | 175,690 | 314,404 | .... | 138,714 | 9,006 |
| 1966–67 | 159,390 | 421,325 | .... | 261,935 | 10,005 |
| 1967–68 | 206,980 | 475,260 | .... | 268,280 | 13,745 |
| TOTAL | | | | | |
| 1958–59 | 292,402 | 243,504 | 48,898 | .... | 9,482 |
| 1959–60 | 339,059 | 309,043 | 30,016 | .... | 8,954 |
| 1960–61 | 356,005 | 399,254 | .... | 43,249 | 10,285 |
| 1961–62 | 345,386 | 372,245 | .... | 26,859 | 9,379 |
| 1962–63 | 426,351 | 338,459 | 87,892 | .... | 7,904 |
| 1963–64 | 444,854 | 387,943 | 56,911 | .... | 9,733 |
| 1964–65 | 497,439 | 363,033 | 134,407 | .... | 9,009 |
| 1965–66 | 578,744 | 434,023 | 144,721 | .... | 10,058 |
| 1966–67 | 634,242 | 537,355 | 96,887 | .... | 10,936 |
| 1967–68 | 734,031 | 599,765 | 134,266 | .... | 14,824 |

## No. 2—Value of Overseas Imports and Exports according to Geographic Trade Area (*a*)

($'000)

| Area | Imports | | | Exports | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| AFRICA— | | | | | | |
| Northern | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1,968 | 1,560 | 424 |
| Western | 1,807 | 2,713 | 1,684 | 161 | 106 | 43 |
| Eastern | 462 | 431 | 283 | 1,511 | 1,890 | 1,647 |
| Southern | 1,047 | 931 | 1,168 | 3,300 | 4,648 | 2,767 |
| Total | 3,324 | 4,079 | 3,140 | 6,939 | 8,205 | 4,881 |
| AMERICA (NORTH)— | | | | | | |
| Northern | 33,674 | 26,771 | 52,477 | 37,512 | 43,421 | 53,108 |
| Central | 119 | 1,415 | 1,509 | 1,503 | 2,067 | 1,484 |
| Bermuda and Caribbean | 224 | 114 | 323 | 70 | 13 | 31 |
| Total | 34,017 | 28,301 | 54,309 | 39,086 | 45,502 | 54,623 |
| AMERICA (SOUTH)— | | | | | | |
| Northern | 22 | 2 | 25 | 6 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Western | 13 | 138 | 125 | .... | 19 | .... |
| Eastern | 61 | 46 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 91 |
| Total | 96 | 186 | 200 | 56 | 69 | 91 |
| ASIA— | | | | | | |
| Western | 3,725 | 3,072 | 2,619 | 3,062 | 7,271 | 2,279 |
| Persian Gulf | 36,487 | 29,569 | 27,819 | 6,030 | 3,207 | 4,338 |
| Southern | 7,032 | 6,369 | 5,366 | 8,600 | 34,445 | 27,151 |
| South Eastern | 4,205 | 4,417 | 6,105 | 12,608 | 15,431 | 20,845 |
| Eastern | 23,158 | 21,676 | 27,176 | 105,075 | 172,604 | 231,915 |
| Total | 74,606 | 65,103 | 69,085 | 135,374 | 232,958 | 286,528 |
| EUROPE— | | | | | | |
| North Western, Central and Baltic | 53,712 | 49,770 | 62,942 | 92,695 | 97,032 | 94,577 |
| Southern | 3,459 | 3,381 | 6,035 | 15,112 | 18,615 | 14,494 |
| Total | 57,170 | 53,150 | 68,977 | 107,807 | 115,647 | 109,071 |
| INDIAN OCEAN ISLANDS | 1,811 | 1,712 | 2,429 | 1,580 | 1,776 | 2,283 |
| PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA, NEW ZEALAND AND PACIFIC ISLANDS | 3,880 | 5,485 | 7,427 | 6,823 | 7,320 | 5,946 |
| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS | 5 | 7 | 20 | 16,194 | 7,467 | 10,051 |
| AUSTRALIA (reimported) | 455 | 808 | 1,056 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Not stated | 325 | 560 | 336 | 546 | 2,381 | 1,784 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 175,690 | 159,390 | 206,980 | 314,404 | 421,325 | 475,260 |

n.a. denotes 'not applicable'.

(*a*) See note *Geographic Trade Areas* on page 6. (*b*) Less than $500.

## No. 3—Value of Overseas Imports and Exports according to Geographic Trade Area and Country *(a)*

($'000)

| Area and country | Imports | | | Exports | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| AFRICA | | | | | | |
| Northern— | | | | | | |
| Algeria | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... | .... |
| Libya | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 27 |
| Morocco | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sudan | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 2 |
| United Arab Republic | 2 | .... | .... | 1,963 | 1,551 | 394 |
| Total | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1,968 | 1,560 | 424 |
| Western— | | | | | | |
| Angola | 4 | (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Burundi | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | 1 |
| Cameroon | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Congo (Brazzaville) | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Congo Republic | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dahomey | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... |
| Gabon | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gambia | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... |
| Ghana | 55 | 59 | 41 | 72 | 11 | 8 |
| Ivory Coast | 3 | 34 | 21 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Liberia | .... | .... | .... | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Mauritania | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Nigeria | 3 | 799 | 16 | 62 | 57 | 6 |
| Senegal | 318 | 434 | 551 | .... | 8 | 14 |
| Sierra Leone | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 29 | 14 |
| Togo | 1,416 | 1,379 | 1,051 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 1,807 | 2,713 | 1,684 | 161 | 106 | 43 |
| Eastern— | | | | | | |
| Ethiopia | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| Kenya | 75 | 122 | 87 | 138 | 199 | 398 |
| Malagasy, Republic of | 16 | 5 | 11 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mauritius | 14 | 9 | 13 | 526 | 703 | 774 |
| Mozambique | 80 | 42 | 3 | 763 | 885 | 330 |
| Reunion and Southern Islands (French) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 |
| Rwanda | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Seychelles | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 | 18 | 17 | 9 |
| Somalia | .... | .... | 1 | 17 | 14 | 14 |
| Somaliland (French) | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | 8 | 1 |
| Tanzania | 260 | 238 | 158 | 36 | 39 | 103 |
| Uganda | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| Total | 462 | 431 | 283 | 1,511 | 1,890 | 1,647 |
| Southern— | | | | | | |
| Malawi | 6 | (*b*) | (*b*) | 6 | 25 | 27 |
| Rhodesia | 7 | 3 | 1 | 314 | 76 | 66 |
| St Helena | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... |
| South Africa | 999 | 823 | 1,076 | 2,651 | 3,480 | 2,373 |
| South West Africa | 2 | (*b*) | .... | .... | 6 | 2 |
| Swaziland | 33 | 104 | 91 | .... | .... | .... |
| Zambia | .... | .... | .... | 329 | 1,061 | 298 |
| Total | 1,047 | 931 | 1,168 | 3,300 | 4,648 | 2,767 |
| TOTAL, AFRICA | 3,324 | 4,079 | 3,140 | 6,939 | 8,205 | 4,881 |
| AMERICA (NORTH) | | | | | | |
| Northern— | | | | | | |
| Canada | 3,886 | 6,042 | 7,497 | 1,202 | 1,569 | 3,604 |
| United States of America | 29,787 | 20,729 | 44,980 | 36,310 | 41,852 | 49,504 |
| Total | 33,674 | 26,771 | 52,477 | 37,512 | 43,421 | 53,108 |
| Central— | | | | | | |
| Costa Rica | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... |
| Guatemala | (*b*) | (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Honduras (not British) | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mexico | 119 | 1,415 | 1,509 | 1,501 | 2,067 | 1,484 |
| Panama | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Total | 119 | 1,415 | 1,509 | 1,503 | 2,067 | 1,484 |
| Bermuda and Caribbean— | | | | | | |
| Antilles (Netherlands) | 200 | 96 | 300 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bahama Islands | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| Barbados | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) |
| Bermuda | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... | 1 |
| Dominican Republic | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Jamaica | 17 | 9 | 14 | 60 | (*b*) | 30 |
| Leeward Islands | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Puerto Rico | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | (*b*) |
| Virgin Islands (British) | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... |
| West Indies (French) | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Windward Islands | 5 | 4 | 5 | (*b*) | .... | .... |
| Total | 224 | 114 | 323 | 70 | 13 | 31 |
| TOTAL, AMERICA (NORTH) | 34,017 | 28,301 | 54,309 | 39,086 | 45,502 | 54,623 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 3—Value of Overseas Imports and Exports according to Geographic Trade Area and Country *(a)*—*continued*

($'000)

| Area and country | Imports | | | Exports | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| AMERICA (SOUTH) | | | | | | |
| Northern— | | | | | | |
| Guyana | 1 | 1 | 1 | *(b)* | .... | *(b)* |
| Surinam | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Venezuela | 21 | .... | 23 | 4 | *(b)* | .... |
| Total | 22 | 2 | 25 | 6 | *(b)* | *(b)* |
| Western— | | | | | | |
| Chile | 10 | 56 | 45 | .... | 19 | .... |
| Peru | 4 | 82 | 80 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 13 | 138 | 125 | .... | 19 | .... |
| Eastern— | | | | | | |
| Argentina | .... | *(b)* | .... | 46 | 47 | 69 |
| Brazil | 61 | 46 | 50 | .... | .... | 3 |
| Uruguay | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 18 |
| Total | 61 | 46 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 91 |
| TOTAL, AMERICA (SOUTH) | 96 | 186 | 200 | 56 | 69 | 91 |
| ASIA | | | | | | |
| Western— | | | | | | |
| Israel | 18 | 39 | 31 | 1 | 132 | 87 |
| Jordan | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | 1,531 | 253 |
| Lebanon | 12 | 4 | 5 | 553 | 2,177 | 13 |
| Muscat and Oman | .... | .... | .... | 326 | 443 | 464 |
| Saudi Arabia | *(b)* | .... | .... | 666 | 624 | 827 |
| South Arabia, Federation of | 3,693 | 3,026 | 2,582 | 1,505 | 1,232 | 283 |
| South Arabia, Non-Federated States | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 | .... |
| Syria | 1 | 1 | *(b)* | .... | 1,102 | .... |
| Yemen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 353 |
| Total | 3,725 | 3,072 | 2,619 | 3,062 | 7,271 | 2,279 |
| Persian Gulf— | | | | | | |
| Bahrain | .... | 1 | 45 | 490 | 430 | 562 |
| Iran | 13,507 | 6,773 | 6,454 | 3,402 | 534 | 767 |
| Iraq | 964 | 2,873 | 715 | 157 | 45 | 86 |
| Kuwait | 13,128 | 8,950 | 10,510 | 1,144 | 1,126 | 1,583 |
| Qatar | 8,888 | 8,657 | 5,102 | 232 | 249 | 453 |
| Trucial States | .... | 2,314 | 4,994 | 605 | 823 | 888 |
| Total | 36,487 | 29,569 | 27,819 | 6,030 | 3,207 | 4,338 |
| Southern— | | | | | | |
| Afghanistan | 1 | 1 | *(b)* | .... | .... | .... |
| Burma | 3 | 2 | 6 | 133 | 162 | 232 |
| Ceylon | 1,461 | 1,264 | 1,179 | 1,792 | 944 | 1,215 |
| India | 2,882 | 2,793 | 2,011 | 6,153 | 17,206 | 25,500 |
| Maldive Islands | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Pakistan | 2,685 | 2,309 | 2,169 | 521 | 16,133 | 204 |
| Total | 7,032 | 6,369 | 5,366 | 8,600 | 34,445 | 27,151 |
| South Eastern— | | | | | | |
| Brunei | .... | .... | 1 | *(b)* | 6 | 5 |
| Cambodia | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | *(b)* |
| Indonesia | 859 | 157 | 348 | 246 | 119 | 475 |
| Laos | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | *(b)* |
| Malaysia *(c)* | 2,421 | 1,891 | 2,746 | 5,479 | 4,464 | 5,512 |
| Philippines | 114 | 92 | 232 | 389 | 392 | 652 |
| Singapore *(d)* | 756 | 2,194 | 2,699 | 5,886 | 9,904 | 13,598 |
| Thailand | 56 | 83 | 76 | 445 | 517 | 493 |
| Timor | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 28 | 5 |
| Vietnam (North) | .... | .... | *(b)* | .... | .... | .... |
| Vietnam, Republic of | 1 | *(b)* | 2 | 107 | .... | 104 |
| Total | 4,205 | 4,417 | 6,105 | 12,608 | 15,431 | 20,845 |
| Eastern— | | | | | | |
| China (mainland) | 518 | 616 | 563 | 30,549 | 46,100 | 61,583 |
| China, Republic of (Formosa) | 99 | 100 | 260 | 926 | 1,370 | 2,524 |
| Hong Kong | 769 | 4,330 | 1,421 | 3,952 | 6,074 | 5,023 |
| Japan | 21,717 | 16,605 | 24,915 | 67,981 | 115,893 | 162,012 |
| Korea (North) | .... | .... | .... | 1,590 | 2,865 | 590 |
| Korea, Republic of | 53 | 24 | 17 | 77 | 303 | 117 |
| Macao | 2 | 1 | *(b)* | 1 | .... | .... |
| Okinawa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 66 |
| Total | 23,158 | 21,676 | 27,176 | 105,075 | 172,604 | 231,915 |
| TOTAL, ASIA | 74,606 | 65,103 | 69,085 | 135,374 | 232,958 | 286,528 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 3—Value of Overseas Imports and Exports according to Geographic Trade Area and Country (*a*)—*continued*

($'000)

| Area and country | Imports | | | Exports | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| EUROPE | | | | | | |
| North Western, Central and Baltic— | | | | | | |
| Belgium-Luxembourg | 824 | 991 | 864 | 3,694 | 5,376 | 5,560 |
| Czechoslovakia | 204 | 238 | 275 | 987 | 3,369 | 4,054 |
| Denmark | 393 | 310 | 619 | 68 | 172 | 172 |
| Finland | 344 | 545 | 618 | 89 | 237 | 49 |
| France | 1,654 | 1,481 | 3,220 | 12,086 | 12,666 | 14,183 |
| Germany (East) | 60 | 61 | 76 | 357 | 923 | 490 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 6,185 | 5,577 | 9,075 | 19,424 | 16,217 | 20,162 |
| Iceland | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ireland | 67 | 115 | 119 | 1,755 | 2,411 | 404 |
| Netherlands | 1,588 | 1,226 | 3,793 | 2,106 | 6,373 | 7,276 |
| Norway | 1,027 | 703 | 731 | 760 | 119 | 2,687 |
| Poland | 50 | 48 | 54 | 2,483 | 2,228 | 4,420 |
| Sweden | 2,346 | 1,726 | 2,151 | 1,288 | 555 | 397 |
| Switzerland | 1,247 | 1,363 | 1,205 | 136 | 95 | 102 |
| United Kingdom | 37,719 | 35,383 | 40,141 | 47,460 | 46,290 | 34,621 |
| Total | 53,712 | 49,770 | 62,942 | 92,695 | 97,032 | 94,577 |
| Southern— | | | | | | |
| Austria | 99 | 148 | 137 | 38 | 81 | 30 |
| Bulgaria | 5 | 3 | 12 | .... | .... | .... |
| Cyprus | 129 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 |
| Gibraltar | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Greece | 54 | 60 | 63 | 434 | 348 | 504 |
| Hungary | 68 | 57 | 67 | 148 | 800 | 1,016 |
| Italy | 1,825 | 2,528 | 4,969 | 12,029 | 14,095 | 10,044 |
| Malta | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | 41 | 59 | 204 |
| Portugal | 199 | 228 | 308 | 61 | 91 | 88 |
| Romania | .... | (*b*) | 10 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Spain | 1,027 | 322 | 417 | 548 | 1,117 | 1,020 |
| Turkey | 8 | 9 | 8 | 1,057 | 1,252 | 948 |
| Yugoslavia | 45 | 22 | 46 | 751 | 747 | 639 |
| Total | 3,459 | 3,381 | 6,035 | 15,112 | 18,615 | 14,494 |
| TOTAL, EUROPE | 57,170 | 53,150 | 68,977 | 107,807 | 115,647 | 109,071 |
| INDIAN OCEAN ISLANDS | | | | | | |
| Christmas Island | 1,811 | 1,711 | 2,429 | 1,199 | 1,265 | 1,997 |
| Cocos Islands | (*b*) | 2 | (*b*) | 382 | 511 | 286 |
| TOTAL, INDIAN OCEAN ISLANDS | 1,811 | 1,712 | 2,429 | 1,580 | 1,776 | 2,283 |
| PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA, NEW ZEALAND AND PACIFIC ISLANDS | | | | | | |
| Fiji | 28 | 7 | 3 | 822 | 708 | 1,113 |
| Gilbert and Ellice Islands | 450 | 822 | 497 | 102 | .... | .... |
| Nauru | 1,361 | 2,759 | 4,479 | .... | 10 | .... |
| New Caledonia | .... | .... | 3 | 2,020 | 1,897 | 474 |
| New Hebrides | .... | .... | .... | 2 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| New Zealand | 1,938 | 1,761 | 2,216 | 3,817 | 4,699 | 4,299 |
| Norfolk Island | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pacific Islands (American), n.e.i. | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... |
| Papua and New Guinea | 102 | 136 | 229 | 55 | 4 | 61 |
| Polynesia (French) | 1 | .... | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | .... |
| Samoa (Western) | .... | (*b*) | .... | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Solomon Islands | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 | .... | .... |
| Tonga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) |
| TOTAL, PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA, NEW ZEALAND AND PACIFIC ISLANDS | 3,880 | 5,485 | 7,427 | 6,823 | 7,320 | 5,946 |
| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS | 5 | 7 | 20 | 16,194 | 7,467 | 10,051 |
| AUSTRALIA (reimported) | 455 | 808 | 1,056 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Not stated | 325 | 560 | 336 | 546 | 2,381 | 1,784 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 175,690 | 159,390 | 206,980 | 314,404 | 421,325 | 475,260 |

n.a. denotes 'not applicable'.

(*a*) See note *Geographic Trade Areas* on page 6. (*b*) Less than $500. (*c*) Includes Singapore to 30 September 1965. (*d*) Included with Malaysia to 30 September 1965.

## No. 4—Value of Imports and Exports according to Origin and Destination

($'000)

| Origin or destination | Imports | | | Exports | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| INTERSTATE— | | | | | | |
| New South Wales | 167,363 | 195,133 | 228,280 | 54,061 | 46,170 | 48,447 |
| Victoria | 162,573 | 196,801 | 215,020 | 36,531 | 35,741 | 40,405 |
| Queensland | 14,464 | 16,607 | 17,175 | 2,795 | 3,573 | 4,362 |
| South Australia | 52,703 | 59,259 | 59,284 | 19,655 | 23,240 | 23,450 |
| Tasmania | 5,649 | 6,707 | 6,742 | 3,385 | 3,199 | 2,526 |
| Northern Territory | 302 | 343 | 550 | 3,193 | 4,107 | 5,314 |
| Total, Interstate | 403,054 | 474,852 | 527,052 | 119,619 | 116,030 | 124,505 |
| OVERSEAS— | | | | | | |
| Afghanistan | 1 | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... |
| Algeria | (a) | .... | (a) | .... | .... | .... |
| Angola | 4 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Antilles (Netherlands) | 200 | 96 | 300 | .... | .... | .... |
| Argentina | .... | (a) | .... | 46 | 47 | 69 |
| Australia (reimported) (b) | 455 | 808 | 1,056 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Austria | 99 | 148 | 137 | 38 | 81 | 30 |
| Bahama Islands | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| Bahrain | .... | 1 | 45 | 490 | 430 | 562 |
| Barbados | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (a) |
| Belgium-Luxembourg | 824 | 991 | 864 | 3,694 | 5,376 | 5,560 |
| Bermuda | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | 1 |
| Brazil | 61 | 46 | 50 | .... | .... | 3 |
| Brunei | .... | .... | 1 | (a) | 6 | 5 |
| Bulgaria | 5 | 3 | 12 | .... | .... | |
| Burma | 3 | 2 | 6 | 133 | 162 | 232 |
| Burundi | .... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | 1 |
| Cambodia | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | (a) |
| Cameroon | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canada | 3,886 | 6,042 | 7,497 | 1,202 | 1,569 | 3,604 |
| Ceylon | 1,461 | 1,264 | 1,179 | 1,792 | 944 | 1,215 |
| Chile | 10 | 56 | 45 | .... | 19 | .... |
| China (mainland) | 518 | 616 | 563 | 30,549 | 46,100 | 61,588 |
| China, Republic of (Formosa) | 99 | 100 | 260 | 926 | 1,370 | 2,524 |
| Christmas Island | 1,811 | 1,711 | 2,429 | 1,199 | 1,265 | 1,997 |
| Cocos Islands | (a) | 2 | (a) | 382 | 511 | 286 |
| Congo (Brazzaville) | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Congo Republic | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Costa Rica | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... |
| Cyprus | 129 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia | 204 | 238 | 275 | 987 | 3,369 | 4,054 |
| Dahomey | .... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... |
| Denmark | 393 | 310 | 619 | 68 | 172 | 172 |
| Dominican Republic | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Ethiopia | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| Fiji | 28 | 7 | 3 | 822 | 708 | 1,113 |
| Finland | 344 | 545 | 618 | 89 | 237 | 49 |
| France | 1,654 | 1,481 | 3,220 | 12,086 | 12,666 | 14,183 |
| Gabon | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gambia | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... |
| Germany (East) | 60 | 61 | 76 | 357 | 923 | 490 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 6,185 | 5,577 | 9,075 | 19,424 | 16,217 | 20,162 |
| Ghana | 55 | 59 | 41 | 72 | 11 | 8 |
| Gibraltar | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Gilbert and Ellice Islands | 450 | 822 | 497 | 102 | .... | .... |
| Greece | 54 | 60 | 63 | 434 | 348 | 504 |
| Guatemala | (a) | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guyana | 1 | 1 | 1 | (a) | .... | (a) |
| Honduras (not British) | .... | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hong Kong | 769 | 4,330 | 1,421 | 3,952 | 6,074 | 5,023 |
| Hungary | 68 | 57 | 67 | 148 | 800 | 1,016 |
| Iceland | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| India | 2,882 | 2,793 | 2,011 | 6,153 | 17,206 | 25,500 |
| Indonesia | 859 | 157 | 348 | 246 | 119 | 475 |
| Iran | 13,507 | 6,773 | 6,454 | 3,402 | 534 | 767 |
| Iraq | 964 | 2,873 | 715 | 157 | 45 | 86 |
| Ireland | 67 | 115 | 119 | 1,755 | 2,411 | 404 |
| Israel | 18 | 39 | 31 | 1 | 132 | 87 |
| Italy | 1,825 | 2,528 | 4,969 | 12,029 | 14,095 | 10,044 |
| Ivory Coast | 3 | 34 | 21 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Jamaica | 17 | 9 | 14 | 60 | (a) | 30 |
| Japan | 21,717 | 16,605 | 24,915 | 67,981 | 115,893 | 162,012 |
| Jordan | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | 1,531 | 253 |
| Kenya | 75 | 122 | 87 | 138 | 199 | 398 |
| Korea (North) | .... | .... | .... | 1,590 | 2,865 | 590 |
| Korea, Republic of | 53 | 24 | 17 | 77 | 303 | 117 |
| Kuwait | 13,128 | 8,950 | 10,510 | 1,144 | 1,126 | 1,583 |
| Laos | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | (a) |
| Lebanon | 12 | 4 | 5 | 553 | 2,177 | 13 |
| Leeward Islands | .... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | (a) |
| Liberia | .... | .... | .... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Libya | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 27 |
| Macao | 2 | 1 | (a) | 1 | .... | .... |
| Malagasy, Republic of | 16 | 5 | 11 | .... | .... | .... |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 4—Value of Imports and Exports according to Origin and Destination—*continued*

($'000)

| Origin or destination | Imports | | | Exports | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| Malawi | 6 | (*a*) | (*a*) | 6 | 25 | 27 |
| Malaysia (*c*) | 2,421 | 1,891 | 2,746 | 5,479 | 4,464 | 5,512 |
| Maldive Islands | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Malta | .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | 41 | 59 | 204 |
| Mauritania | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Mauritius | 14 | 9 | 13 | 526 | 703 | 774 |
| Mexico | 119 | 1,415 | 1,509 | 1,501 | 2,067 | 1,484 |
| Morocco | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Mozambique | 80 | 42 | 3 | 763 | 885 | 330 |
| Muscat and Oman | .... | .... | .... | 326 | 443 | 464 |
| Nauru | 1,361 | 2,759 | 4,479 | .... | 10 | .... |
| Netherlands | 1,588 | 1,226 | 3,793 | 2,106 | 6,373 | 7,276 |
| New Caledonia | .... | .... | 3 | 2,020 | 1,897 | 474 |
| New Hebrides | .... | .... | .... | 2 | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| New Zealand | 1,938 | 1,761 | 2,216 | 3,817 | 4,699 | 4,299 |
| Nigeria | 3 | 799 | 16 | 62 | 57 | 6 |
| Norfolk Island | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norway | 1,027 | 703 | 731 | 760 | 119 | 2,687 |
| Okinawa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 66 |
| Pacific Islands (American), n.e.i. | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... |
| Pakistan | 2,685 | 2,309 | 2,169 | 521 | 16,133 | 204 |
| Panama | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Papua and New Guinea | 102 | 136 | 229 | 55 | 4 | 61 |
| Peru | 4 | 82 | 80 | .... | .... | .... |
| Philippines | 114 | 92 | 232 | 389 | 392 | 652 |
| Poland | 50 | 48 | 54 | 2,483 | 2,228 | 4,420 |
| Polynesia (French) | 1 | .... | .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | .... |
| Portugal | 199 | 228 | 308 | 61 | 91 | 88 |
| Puerto Rico | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... |
| Qatar | 8,888 | 8,657 | 5,102 | 232 | 249 | 453 |
| Reunion and Southern Islands (French) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 |
| Rhodesia | 7 | 3 | 1 | 314 | 76 | 66 |
| Romania | .... | (*a*) | 10 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Rwanda | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 |
| St Helena | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| Samoa (Western) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Saudi Arabia | (*a*) | .... | .... | 666 | 624 | 827 |
| Senegal | 318 | 434 | 551 | .... | 8 | 14 |
| Seychelles | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1 | 18 | 17 | 9 |
| Sierra Leone | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 29 | 14 |
| Singapore (*d*) | 756 | 2,194 | 2,699 | 5,886 | 9,904 | 13,598 |
| Solomon Islands | .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1 | .... | .... |
| Somalia | .... | .... | 1 | 17 | 14 | 14 |
| Somaliland (French) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | 8 | 1 |
| South Africa | 999 | 823 | 1,076 | 2,651 | 3,480 | 2,373 |
| South Arabia, Federation of | 3,693 | 3,026 | 2,582 | 1,505 | 1,232 | 283 |
| South Arabia, Non-Federated States | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 | .... |
| South West Africa | 2 | (*a*) | .... | .... | 6 | 2 |
| Spain | 1,027 | 322 | 417 | 548 | 1,117 | 1,020 |
| Sudan | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Surinam | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Swaziland | 33 | 104 | 91 | .... | .... | .... |
| Sweden | 2,346 | 1,726 | 2,151 | 1,288 | 555 | 397 |
| Switzerland | 1,247 | 1,363 | 1,205 | 136 | 95 | 102 |
| Syria | 1 | 1 | (*a*) | .... | 1,102 | .... |
| Tanzania | 260 | 238 | 158 | 36 | 39 | 103 |
| Thailand | 56 | 83 | 76 | 445 | 517 | 493 |
| Timor | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 28 | 5 |
| Togo | 1,416 | 1,379 | 1,051 | .... | .... | .... |
| Tonga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | (*a*) |
| Trucial States | .... | 2,314 | 4,994 | 605 | 823 | 888 |
| Turkey | 8 | 9 | 8 | 1,057 | 1,252 | 948 |
| Uganda | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| Union of Soviet Socialist Republics | 5 | 7 | 20 | 16,194 | 7,467 | 10,051 |
| United Arab Republic | 2 | .... | .... | 1,963 | 1,551 | 394 |
| United Kingdom | 37,719 | 35,383 | 40,141 | 47,460 | 46,290 | 34,621 |
| United States of America | 29,787 | 20,729 | 44,980 | 36,310 | 41,852 | 49,504 |
| Uruguay | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 18 |
| Venezuela | 21 | .... | 23 | 4 | (*a*) | .... |
| Vietnam (North) | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... |
| Vietnam, Republic of | 1 | (*a*) | 2 | 107 | .... | 104 |
| Virgin Islands (British) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| West Indies (French) | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Windward Islands | 5 | 4 | 5 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| Yemen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 353 |
| Yugoslavia | 45 | 22 | 46 | 751 | 747 | 639 |
| Zambia | .... | .... | .... | 329 | 1,061 | 298 |
| Country of final destination unknown | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 3 | 37 | 845 |
| Goods exported ' for orders ' | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 543 | 2,345 | 939 |
| Country of origin not known | 325 | 560 | 336 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total, Overseas | 175,690 | 159,390 | 206,980 | 314,404 | 421,325 | 475,260 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 578,744 | 634,242 | 734,031 | 434,023 | 537,355 | 599,765 |

n.a. denotes ' not applicable '.

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) See note *Reimports* on page 6. (*c*) Includes Singapore to 30 September 1965. (*d*) Included with Malaysia to 30 September 1965.

## No. 5—Value of Imports according to Commodity Section, Division and Group

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interstate | Overseas | Total | Interstate | Overseas | Total | Interstate | Overseas | Total |
| 0 | **FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS** | | | | | | | | | |
| 00 | Live animals | | | | | | | | | |
| 001 | Live animals .... .... .... | 3,950 | .... | 3,950 | 4,768 | .... | 4,768 | 4,150 | (*a*) | 4,150 |
| | Total, Division 00 .... | 3,950 | .... | 3,950 | 4,768 | .... | 4,768 | 4,150 | (*a*) | 4,150 |
| 01 | Meat, and meat preparations | | | | | | | | | |
| 011 | Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen | 76 | 1 | 77 | 286 | .... | 286 | 105 | .... | 105 |
| 012 | Meat, dried, salted or smoked | 30 | .... | 30 | 54 | (*a*) | 54 | 8 | .... | 8 |
| 013 | Meat, canned or bottled, n.e.i., and meat preparations .... | 1,097 | 26 | 1,123 | 1,815 | 25 | 1,840 | 1,412 | 35 | 1,447 |
| | Total, Division 01 .... | 1,203 | 27 | 1,229 | 2,155 | 25 | 2,180 | 1,525 | 35 | 1,560 |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs | | | | | | | | | |
| 022 | Milk and cream .... .... | 1,932 | .... | 1,932 | 3,464 | 2 | 3,467 | 2,838 | 7 | 2,845 |
| 023 | Butter, butterfats and oils .... | 162 | .... | 162 | 2,467 | .... | 2,467 | 3,158 | .... | 3,158 |
| 024 | Cheese .... .... .... | 1,379 | 144 | 1,523 | 1,675 | 173 | 1,849 | 1,653 | 215 | 1,868 |
| 025 | Eggs .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 120 | (*a*) | 120 | 21 | (*a*) | 21 |
| | Total, Division 02 .... | 3,473 | 144 | 3,617 | 7,727 | 176 | 7,903 | 7,671 | 222 | 7,893 |
| 03 | Fish, and fish preparations | | | | | | | | | |
| 031 | Fish, fresh and simply preserved .... .... .... | 144 | 1,257 | 1,401 | 197 | 1,060 | 1,257 | 163 | 1,115 | 1,278 |
| 032 | Fish, canned or bottled, n.e.i., and fish preparations (including crustaceans and molluscs) .... .... .... | 278 | 679 | 957 | 456 | 625 | 1,081 | 411 | 714 | 1,125 |
| | Total, Division 03 .... | 422 | 1,936 | 2,358 | 653 | 1,685 | 2,338 | 574 | 1,829 | 2,403 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | | | | | | | | | |
| 041 | Wheat, unmilled .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 042 | Rice .... .... .... .... | 318 | 37 | 355 | 391 | 32 | 423 | 410 | 34 | 444 |
| 043 | Barley, unmilled .... .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| 044 | Maize, unmilled .... .... | 8 | (*a*) | 8 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| 045 | Other cereals, unmilled .... | 127 | 1 | 127 | 84 | 1 | 85 | 128 | 1 | 128 |
| 046 | Meal and flour of wheat .... | 231 | 1 | 232 | 205 | 1 | 206 | 219 | 1 | 220 |
| 047 | Meal and flour of cereals other than wheat .... .... .... | | 1 | | | (*a*) | | | (*a*) | |
| 048 | Cereal preparations, n.e.i. .... | 2,471 | 133 | 2,604 | 3,381 | 203 | 3,584 | 3,652 | 262 | 3,914 |
| | Total, Division 04 .... | 3,156 | 172 | 3,328 | 4,068 | 243 | 4,311 | 4,415 | 304 | 4,719 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | | | | | | | | | |
| 051 | Fruit, fresh and nuts (not including oil nuts), fresh or dried .... .... .... .... | 706 | 248 | 955 | 1,004 | 329 | 1,333 | 960 | 316 | 1,276 |
| 052 | Dried fruit .... .... .... | 657 | 42 | 700 | 804 | 39 | 843 | 812 | 50 | 862 |
| 053 | Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations .... .... .... | 3,972 | 92 | 4,063 | 4,512 | 88 | 4,600 | 4,756 | 155 | 4,911 |
| 054 | Vegetables, fresh, frozen or simply preserved, n.e.i. .... | 458 | 189 | 647 | 1,081 | 133 | 1,214 | 1,395 | 194 | 1,589 |
| 055 | Vegetables, preserved or prepared, n.e.i. .... .... .... | 1,513 | 137 | 1,650 | 2,315 | 205 | 2,520 | 2,337 | 302 | 2,638 |
| | Total, Division 05 .... | 7,306 | 708 | 8,014 | 9,715 | 793 | 10,509 | 10,260 | 1,018 | 11,277 |
| 06 | Sugar, sugar preparations and honey | | | | | | | | | |
| 061 | Sugar and honey .... .... | 5,395 | 6 | 5,401 | 5,331 | 14 | 5,345 | 5,340 | 20 | 5,360 |
| 062 | Sugar confectionery and other sugar preparations (excluding chocolate confectionery) | 1,567 | 67 | 1,633 | 2,216 | 109 | 2,325 | 1,973 | 92 | 2,065 |
| | Total, Division 06 .... | 6,962 | 73 | 7,035 | 7,548 | 123 | 7,670 | 7,313 | 112 | 7,424 |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | | | | | | | | | |
| 071 | Coffee .... .... .... .... | 1,339 | 102 | 1,441 | 1,786 | 89 | 1,875 | 1,728 | 120 | 1,848 |
| 072 | Cocoa .... .... .... .... | 37 | 147 | 184 | 67 | 179 | 245 | 56 | 151 | 208 |
| 073 | Chocolate and other cocoa preparations .... .... | 2,094 | 16 | 2,110 | 3,593 | 25 | 3,618 | 3,388 | 37 | 3,424 |
| 074 | Tea .... .... .... .... | 254 | 1,893 | 2,148 | 458 | 1,695 | 2,153 | 335 | 1,575 | 1,910 |
| 075 | Spices .... .... .... .... | 159 | 37 | 196 | 178 | 28 | 206 | 172 | 38 | 210 |
| | Total, Division 07 .... | 3,883 | 2,196 | 6,079 | 6,083 | 2,015 | 8,098 | 5,680 | 1,920 | 7,600 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 5—Value of Imports according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No | Description | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals | | | | | | | | | |
| 081 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) .... | 342 | 439 | 781 | 571 | 524 | 1,096 | 795 | 838 | 1,634 |
| | Total, Division 08 .... | 342 | 439 | 781 | 571 | 524 | 1,096 | 795 | 838 | 1,634 |
| 09 | Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food | | | | | | | | | |
| 091 | Margarine, lard and other rendered fats, n.e.i. .... | 2,034 | 1 | 2,034 | 2,234 | (*a*) | 2,235 | 2,125 | (*a*) | 2,125 |
| 099 | Food preparations, n.e.i. .... | 3,858 | 109 | 3,968 | 5,862 | 170 | 6,031 | 5,894 | 188 | 6,082 |
| | Total, Division 09 .... | 5,892 | 110 | 6,002 | 8,096 | 170 | 8,266 | 8,019 | 188 | 8,207 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 0** .... | **36,588** | **5,804** | **42,392** | **51,384** | **5,755** | **57,139** | **50,401** | **6,466** | **56,867** |
| 1 | **BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO** | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Beverages | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | Non-alcoholic beverages, n.e.i. | 36 | 2 | 38 | 42 | 5 | 47 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 112 | Alcoholic beverages .... .... | 2,734 | 564 | 3,297 | 3,702 | 598 | 4,300 | 3,856 | 711 | 4,568 |
| | Total, Division 11 .... | 2,770 | 565 | 3,336 | 3,744 | 603 | 4,347 | 3,863 | 713 | 4,577 |
| 12 | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | Tobacco, unmanufactured .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| 122 | Tobacco manufactures .... | 10,037 | 170 | 10,207 | 11,742 | 212 | 11,954 | 13,912 | 283 | 14,196 |
| | Total, Division 12 .... | 10,037 | 170 | 10,207 | 11,742 | 212 | 11,954 | 13,912 | 284 | 14,196 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 1** .... | **12,808** | **735** | **13,543** | **15,487** | **814** | **16,301** | **17,775** | **997** | **18,773** |
| 2 | **CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS** | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | | | | | | | | | |
| 211 | Hides and skins, undressed .... | 104 | .... | 104 | 109 | .... | 109 | 29 | .... | 29 |
| 212 | Fur skins, undressed .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total, Division 21 .... | 104 | .... | 104 | 109 | .... | 109 | 29 | .... | 29 |
| 22 | Oil-seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels | | | | | | | | | |
| 221 | Oil-seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels .... .... .... .... | 51 | 159 | 211 | 494 | 66 | 560 | 466 | 25 | 491 |
| | Total, Division 22 .... | 51 | 159 | 211 | 494 | 66 | 560 | 466 | 25 | 491 |
| 23 | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) | | | | | | | | | |
| 231 | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) .... | 43 | 343 | 385 | 33 | 358 | 391 | 29 | 242 | 271 |
| | Total, Division 23 .... | 43 | 343 | 385 | 33 | 358 | 391 | 29 | 242 | 271 |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | Wood waste and charcoal .... | 1 | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 242 | Wood in the rough or roughly squared .... .... .... | 4 | 536 | 541 | .... | 532 | 532 | .... | 683 | 683 |
| 243 | Wood shaped or simply worked .... .... .... | 36 | 866 | 902 | 54 | 1,026 | 1,080 | 39 | 1,829 | 1,868 |
| 244 | Cork, raw and waste .... | (*a*) | 141 | 141 | 1 | 159 | 160 | (*a*) | 214 | 214 |
| | Total, Division 24 .... | 41 | 1,543 | 1,584 | 55 | 1,718 | 1,773 | 43 | 2,727 | 2,770 |
| 25 | Pulp and waste paper | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | Pulp and waste paper .... | .... | 148 | 148 | .... | 531 | 531 | .... | 493 | 493 |
| | Total, Division 25 .... | .... | 148 | 148 | .... | 531 | 531 | .... | 493 | 493 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | | | | | | | | | |
| 261 | Silk ..... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 262 | Wool .... .... .... .... | 530 | 41 | 570 | 360 | 26 | 386 | 55 | 36 | 92 |
| 263 | Cotton .... .... .... | 9 | 30 | 38 | 9 | 36 | 45 | 22 | 50 | 72 |
| 264 | Jute .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| 265 | Vegetable fibres, except cotton and jute .... .... .... | 2 | 357 | 359 | 20 | 386 | 407 | 15 | 254 | 269 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 5—Value of Imports according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interstate | Overseas | Total | Interstate | Overseas | Total | Interstate | Overseas | Total |
| 266 | Synthetic and regenerated fibres .... .... .... | 29 | 1 | 31 | 31 | .... | 31 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| 267 | Waste materials from textile fabrics .... .... .... | 27 | .... | 27 | 23 | (*a*) | 23 | 22 | 2 | 24 |
| | Total, Division 26 .... | 597 | 429 | 1,026 | 443 | 449 | 891 | 120 | 343 | 464 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | | | | | | | | | |
| 271 | Fertilisers, crude .... .... | 1 | 5,344 | 5,345 | 32 | 7,330 | 7,362 | 52 | 9,794 | 9,846 |
| 273 | Stone, sand and gravel .... | 41 | 61 | 102 | 33 | 57 | 90 | 46 | 122 | 168 |
| 274 | Sulphur and unroasted iron pyrites .... .... .... | 4 | 2,619 | 2,623 | 4 | 4,308 | 4,312 | 3 | 6,804 | 6,808 |
| 275 | Natural abrasives (including industrial diamonds) .... | 10 | 18 | 28 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 7 | 26 | 33 |
| 276 | Other crude minerals .... | 145 | 585 | 730 | 158 | 764 | 923 | 172 | 1,058 | 1,230 |
| | Total, Division 27 .... | 202 | 8,626 | 8,828 | 239 | 12,483 | 12,723 | 279 | 17,805 | 18,084 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | | | | | | | | | |
| 281 | Iron ore and concentrates .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| 282 | Iron and steel waste and scrap | 9 | 1 | 9 | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... |
| 283 | Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals .... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 275 | 2 | 277 |
| 284 | Non-ferrous metal waste and scrap, n.e.i. .... .... .... | 37 | (*a*) | 38 | 77 | 1 | 78 | 45 | .... | 45 |
| 285 | Silver and platinum ores .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 286 | Uranium and thorium ores and concentrates .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Division 28 .... | 48 | 8 | 56 | 84 | 17 | 101 | 321 | 2 | 323 |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | | | | | | | | | |
| 291 | Crude animal materials, n.e.i | 295 | 214 | 508 | 418 | 65 | 484 | 201 | 46 | 247 |
| 292 | Crude vegetable materials, n.e.i. .... .... .... .... | 215 | 182 | 397 | 325 | 143 | 468 | 356 | 189 | 545 |
| | Total, Division 29 .... | 510 | 395 | 905 | 743 | 209 | 952 | 557 | 235 | 792 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 2** .... | **1,594** | **11,651** | **13,246** | **2,200** | **15,831** | **18,031** | **1,844** | **21,873** | **23,716** |
| 3 | **MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Coal, coke and briquettes | | | | | | | | | |
| 321 | Coal, coke and briquettes .... | 822 | 4 | 826 | 757 | 11 | 768 | 1,982 | 6 | 1,987 |
| | Total, Division 32 .... | 822 | 4 | 826 | 757 | 11 | 768 | 1,982 | 6 | 1,987 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | | | | | | | | | |
| 331 | Petroleum, crude and partly refined .... .... .... | 1,364 | 33,083 | 34,448 | 677 | 29,986 | 30,664 | 969 | 27,665 | 28,634 |
| 332 | Petroleum products .... .... | 1,409 | 10,305 | 11,714 | 2,349 | 6,213 | 8,562 | 2,171 | 6,330 | 8,501 |
| | Total, Division 33 .... | 2,773 | 43,388 | 46,161 | 3,026 | 36,200 | 39,226 | 3,140 | 33,995 | 37,135 |
| 34 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons | | | | | | | | | |
| 341 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons .... | 56 | (*a*) | 56 | 57 | (*a*) | 58 | 78 | .... | 78 |
| | Total, Division 34 .... | 56 | (*a*) | 56 | 57 | (*a*) | 58 | 78 | .... | 78 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 3** .... | **3,651** | **43,392** | **47,043** | **3,840** | **36,212** | **40,051** | **5,200** | **34,000** | **39,200** |
| 4 | **ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS** | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | | | | | | | | | |
| 411 | Animal oils and fats .... | 17 | 2 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| | Total, Division 41 .... | 17 | 2 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 18 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 5—Value of Imports according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interstate | Overseas | Total | Interstate | Overseas | Total | Interstate | Overseas | Total |
| 42 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats | | | | | | | | | |
| 421 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats, soft .... .... .... .... | 50 | 392 | 442 | 84 | 434 | 517 | 85 | 447 | 533 |
| 422 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats, other than soft .... .... | 135 | 42 | 177 | 181 | 34 | 215 | 157 | 33 | 189 |
| | Total, Division 42 .... | 185 | 435 | 620 | 265 | 467 | 732 | 242 | 480 | 722 |
| 43 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin | | | | | | | | | |
| 431 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed and waxes of animal or vegetable origin | 217 | 12 | 228 | 244 | 9 | 254 | 296 | 10 | 306 |
| | Total, Division 43 .... | 217 | 12 | 228 | 244 | 9 | 254 | 296 | 10 | 306 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 4** .... | **419** | **448** | **867** | **522** | **479** | **1,001** | **556** | **491** | **1,047** |
| 5 | **CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | | | | | | | | | |
| 512 | Organic chemicals .... .... | 649 | 1,593 | 2,242 | 717 | 2,800 | 3,517 | 1,064 | 5,865 | 6,929 |
| 513 | Inorganic chemicals; elements, metallic oxides, halogen salts, sulphides and acids of non-metals or metalloids .... | 1,546 | 941 | 2,487 | 2,259 | 1,576 | 3,835 | 2,495 | 2,399 | 4,894 |
| 514 | Other inorganic chemicals .... | 752 | 892 | 1,645 | 1,056 | 1,006 | 2,062 | 1,541 | 1,053 | 2,594 |
| 515 | Radioactive and associated materials .... .... .... | (*a*) | 6 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| | Total, Division 51 .... | 2,948 | 3,432 | 6,380 | 4,034 | 5,392 | 9,426 | 5,102 | 9,323 | 14,425 |
| 52 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas | | | | | | | | | |
| 521 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas .... .... .... | 17 | 10 | 28 | 50 | 24 | 73 | 65 | 26 | 91 |
| | Total, Division 52 .... | 17 | 10 | 28 | 50 | 24 | 73 | 65 | 26 | 91 |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | | | | | | | | | |
| 531 | Synthetic organic dyestuffs; natural indigo and colour lakes .... .... .... .... | 86 | 63 | 148 | 84 | 80 | 164 | 79 | 88 | 167 |
| 532 | Dyeing and tanning extracts, and synthetic tanning materials .... .... .... .... | 26 | 48 | 74 | 36 | 63 | 99 | 30 | 57 | 87 |
| 533 | Pigments, paints, varnishes and related materials .... | 2,813 | 148 | 2,960 | 3,197 | 188 | 3,385 | 3,120 | 210 | 3,330 |
| | Total, Division 53 .... | 2,924 | 259 | 3,183 | 3,317 | 331 | 3,648 | 3,229 | 355 | 3,584 |
| 54 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products | | | | | | | | | |
| 541 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products .... .... .... | 9,161 | 479 | 9,640 | 11,010 | 436 | 11,446 | 10,468 | 315 | 10,783 |
| | Total, Division 54 .... | 9,161 | 479 | 9,640 | 11,010 | 436 | 11,446 | 10,468 | 315 | 10,783 |
| 55 | Essential oils and perfume materials; toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations | | | | | | | | | |
| 551 | Essential oils, perfume and flavour materials .... .... | 205 | 113 | 317 | 266 | 176 | 442 | 295 | 138 | 433 |
| 553 | Perfumery and cosmetics, dentifrices and other toilet preparations (except soaps) .... | 4,546 | 39 | 4,585 | 5,416 | 41 | 5,457 | 5,273 | 35 | 5,307 |
| 554 | Soaps, cleansing and polishing preparations .... .... | 4,131 | 121 | 4,252 | 5,106 | 116 | 5,223 | 5,597 | 159 | 5,756 |
| | Total, Division 55 .... | 8,882 | 273 | 9,154 | 10,789 | 333 | 11,121 | 11,164 | 332 | 11,496 |
| 56 | Fertilisers, manufactured | | | | | | | | | |
| 561 | Fertilisers, manufactured .... | 249 | 875 | 1,124 | 351 | 1,481 | 1,832 | 573 | 2,320 | 2,893 |
| | Total, Division 56 .... | 249 | 875 | 1,124 | 351 | 1,481 | 1,832 | 573 | 2,320 | 2,893 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 5—Value of Imports according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total |
| 57 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products | | | | | | | | | |
| 571 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products .... .... .... | 2,183 | 1,265 | 3,448 | 2,731 | 631 | 3,362 | 2,001 | 1,058 | 3,059 |
| | Total, Division 57 .... | 2,183 | 1,265 | 3,448 | 2,731 | 631 | 3,362 | 2,001 | 1,058 | 3,059 |
| 58 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins | | | | | | | | | |
| 581 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins | 3,428 | 1,577 | 5,005 | 4,654 | 1,083 | 5,737 | 4,987 | 1,470 | 6,457 |
| | Total, Division 58 .... | 3,428 | 1,577 | 5,005 | 4,654 | 1,083 | 5,737 | 4,987 | 1,470 | 6,457 |
| 59 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. | | | | | | | | | |
| 599 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. .... .... .... | 4,001 | 2,098 | 6,098 | 5,732 | 2,646 | 8,378 | 6,512 | 3,330 | 9,842 |
| | Total, Division 59 .... | 4,001 | 2,098 | 6,098 | 5,732 | 2,646 | 8,378 | 6,512 | 3,330 | 9,842 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 5** .... | **33,792** | **10,268** | **44,060** | **42,667** | **12,356** | **55,023** | **44,101** | **18,530** | **62,631** |
| 6 | **MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins | | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Leather .... .... .... | 407 | 17 | 424 | 614 | 35 | 649 | 553 | 33 | 586 |
| 612 | Manufactures of leather or artificial leather, n.e.i. .... | 286 | 36 | 322 | 256 | 52 | 308 | 405 | 54 | 459 |
| 613 | Fur skins, tanned or dressed (including dyed) .... .... | 66 | (*a*) | 66 | 82 | (*a*) | 82 | 93 | .... | 93 |
| | Total, Division 61 .... | 759 | 53 | 812 | 952 | 87 | 1,039 | 1,051 | 87 | 1,138 |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | | | | | | | | | |
| 621 | Materials of rubber .... .... | 2,310 | 171 | 2,481 | 2,348 | 133 | 2,482 | 1,902 | 107 | 2,009 |
| 629 | Articles of rubber, n.e.i. .... | 10,277 | 3,123 | 13,400 | 12,502 | 2,186 | 14,688 | 12,102 | 5,434 | 17,536 |
| | Total, Division 62 .... | 12,587 | 3,294 | 15,881 | 14,850 | 2,320 | 17,169 | 14,004 | 5,542 | 19,545 |
| 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) | | | | | | | | | |
| 631 | Veneers, plywood boards, 'improved' or reconstituted wood and other wood worked, n.e.i. | 875 | 125 | 1,000 | 1,284 | 137 | 1,422 | 1,199 | 224 | 1,423 |
| 632 | Wood manufactures, n.e.i. .... | 267 | 143 | 410 | 455 | 98 | 553 | 353 | 195 | 548 |
| 633 | Cork manufactures .... .... | 52 | 33 | 85 | 36 | 34 | 70 | 37 | 30 | 68 |
| | Total, Division 63 .... | 1,194 | 300 | 1,494 | 1,775 | 270 | 2,045 | 1,588 | 449 | 2,038 |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | | | | | | | | | |
| 641 | Paper and paperboard .... | 7,180 | 2,959 | 10,139 | 4,955 | 2,737 | 7,692 | 6,074 | 3,316 | 9,389 |
| 642 | Articles made of paper pulp, paper or paperboard .... | 3,440 | 165 | 3,605 | 4,516 | 214 | 4,730 | 4,924 | 211 | 5,135 |
| | Total, Division 64 .... | 10,620 | 3,124 | 13,744 | 9,471 | 2,951 | 12,422 | 10,997 | 3,527 | 14,524 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | | | | | | | | | |
| 651 | Textile yarn and thread .... | 1,127 | 203 | 1,330 | 1,422 | 204 | 1,626 | 1,371 | 245 | 1,616 |
| 652 | Woven cotton fabrics, not including narrow or special fabrics .... .... .... | 5,053 | 2,265 | 8,548 | 6,139 | 1,998 | 9,378 | 6,533 | 1,987 | 9,696 |
| 653 | Textile fabrics (not including narrow or special fabrics), other than woven cotton fabrics .... .... .... | | 1,231 | | | 1,241 | | | 1,175 | |
| 654 | Tulle, lace, embroidery, ribbons, trimmings and other small wares .... .... .... | 410 | 221 | 631 | 449 | 206 | 654 | 490 | 168 | 658 |
| 655 | Special textile fabrics and related products .... .... | 2,433 | 566 | 2,999 | 1,479 | 550 | 2,029 | 1,332 | 572 | 1,903 |
| 656 | Made-up articles, wholly or chiefly of textile materials, n.e.i. .... .... | 3,136 | 4,149 | 7,285 | 5,115 | 4,023 | 9,138 | 4,650 | 3,236 | 7,886 |
| 657 | Floor coverings and the like | 3,842 | 963 | 4,804 | 4,012 | 1,278 | 5,290 | 3,814 | 1,485 | 5,300 |
| | Total, Division 65 .... | 16,000 | 9,597 | 25,597 | 18,616 | 9,500 | 28,115 | 18,189 | 8,870 | 27,059 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 5—Value of Imports according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interstate | Overseas | Total | Interstate | Overseas | Total | Interstate | Overseas | Total |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | | | | | | | | | |
| 661 | Lime, cement and fabricated building materials, except of glass and clay materials .... | 209 | 163 | 372 | 353 | 187 | 540 | 563 | 207 | 770 |
| 662 | Clay construction materials and refractory construction materials .... .... .... | 297 | 632 | 930 | 496 | 494 | 990 | 674 | 592 | 1,266 |
| 663 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. .... .... | 1,471 | 330 | 1,800 | 1,046 | 344 | 1,390 | 1,178 | 262 | 1,440 |
| 664 | Glass .... .... .... .... | 872 | 567 | 1,439 | 1,153 | 466 | 1,619 | 1,560 | 668 | 2,228 |
| 665 | Glassware .... .... .... | 800 | 385 | 1,185 | 1,033 | 356 | 1,389 | 972 | 454 | 1,426 |
| 666 | Pottery .... .... .... | 304 | 545 | 850 | 371 | 473 | 844 | 355 | 497 | 853 |
| 667 | Pearls and precious and semi-precious stones, not mounted | 8 | 25 | 32 | 66 | 20 | 87 | 85 | 12 | 98 |
| | Total, Division 66 .... | 3,961 | 2,647 | 6,608 | 4,518 | 2,341 | 6,860 | 5,388 | 2,693 | 8,081 |
| 67 | Iron and steel | | | | | | | | | |
| 671 | Pig-iron, spiegeleisen, sponge iron, and ferro-alloys .... | 53 | 181 | 233 | 23 | 98 | 121 | 58 | 101 | 159 |
| 672 | Ingots and other primary forms of iron or steel .... | 13,407 | 1 | 13,409 | 10,327 | (*a*) | 10,327 | 11,625 | .... | 11,625 |
| 673 | Iron and steel bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections | 4,890 | 1,379 | 6,268 | 6,258 | 511 | 6,768 | 7,144 | 413 | 7,557 |
| 674 | Universals, plates and sheets of iron or steel .... .... | 12,498 | 546 | 13,044 | 14,553 | 464 | 15,017 | 15,961 | 965 | 16,926 |
| 675 | Hoop and strip of iron or steel | 397 | 22 | 418 | 826 | 32 | 858 | 478 | 34 | 512 |
| 676 | Railway and tramway track construction material .... | 3,576 | 5,826 | 9,402 | 3,481 | 68 | 3,549 | 7,321 | 349 | 7,670 |
| 677 | Iron and steel wire, except wire rod .... .... .... | 1,818 | 47 | 1,865 | 2,509 | 44 | 2,553 | 2,131 | 81 | 2,212 |
| 678 | Tubes, pipes and fittings of iron or steel .... .... | 4,156 | 2,327 | 6,483 | 6,807 | 1,992 | 8,799 | 6,792 | 3,134 | 9,926 |
| 679 | Iron and steel castings and forgings, unworked, n.e.i. | 32 | (*a*) | 33 | 244 | 2 | 246 | 525 | (*a*) | 526 |
| | Total, Division 67 .... | 40,827 | 10,328 | 51,156 | 45,027 | 3,211 | 48,239 | 52,036 | 5,078 | 57,114 |
| 68 | Non-ferrous metals | | | | | | | | | |
| 681 | Silver and silver alloys, and platinum and platinum group metals .... .... .... | 27 | 11 | 38 | 62 | 9 | 72 | 109 | 6 | 116 |
| 682 | Copper and copper-base alloys | 5,076 | 32 | 5,108 | 5,958 | 19 | 5,977 | 5,857 | 17 | 5,874 |
| 683 | Nickel and nickel-base alloys | 27 | 18 | 44 | 37 | 61 | 99 | 75 | 166 | 240 |
| 684 | Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys .... .... .... | 2,320 | 42 | 2,362 | 2,603 | 37 | 2,640 | 2,961 | 55 | 3,016 |
| 685 | Lead and lead-base alloys .... | 201 | 3 | 204 | 292 | 2 | 294 | 335 | 4 | 340 |
| 686 | Zinc and zinc-base alloys .... | 290 | 3 | 292 | 380 | 3 | 383 | 336 | 2 | 338 |
| 687 | Tin and tin-base alloys .... | 161 | 44 | 204 | 121 | (*a*) | 121 | 94 | (*a*) | 94 |
| 688 | Uranium and thorium and their alloys .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 689 | Miscellaneous non-ferrous base metals and their alloys .... | 272 | 9 | 281 | 291 | 7 | 298 | 276 | 5 | 280 |
| | Total, Division 68 .... | 8,373 | 159 | 8,533 | 9,744 | 138 | 9,882 | 10,042 | 255 | 10,297 |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | | | | | | | | | |
| 691 | Finished structural parts and structures, n.e.i. .... .... | 5,154 | 72 | 5,226 | 3,157 | 360 | 3,518 | 4,342 | 139 | 4,481 |
| 692 | Metal containers for storage and transport .... .... | 320 | 270 | 590 | 815 | 319 | 1,134 | 561 | 172 | 733 |
| 693 | Wire products (excluding insulated electric cable) and fencing grills .... .... | 1,635 | 458 | 2,093 | 2,150 | 299 | 2,449 | 1,690 | 224 | 1,914 |
| 694 | Nails, screws, nuts, bolts, rivets and similar articles of iron, steel or copper .... | 1,655 | 512 | 2,167 | 2,047 | 110 | 2,157 | 2,514 | 171 | 2,684 |
| 695 | Tools for use in the hand or machines .... .... .... | 3,082 | 1,571 | 4,652 | 4,111 | 1,349 | 5,460 | 3,983 | 1,618 | 5,601 |
| 696 | Cutlery .... .... .... | 730 | 326 | 1,056 | 1,028 | 398 | 1,426 | 979 | 341 | 1,320 |
| 697 | Household equipment of base metals .... .... .... | 2,019 | 195 | 2,214 | 2,993 | 216 | 3,208 | 3,271 | 284 | 3,554 |
| 698 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | 5,562 | 664 | 6,226 | 6,640 | 724 | 7,364 | 6,903 | 1,219 | 8,122 |
| | Total, Division 69 .... | 20,158 | 4,067 | 24,225 | 22,941 | 3,775 | 26,716 | 24,242 | 4,168 | 28,410 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 6** .... | **114,479** | **33,571** | **148,050** | **127,895** | **24,592** | **152,488** | **137,538** | **30,668** | **168,206** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 5—Value of Imports according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interstate | Overseas | Total | Interstate | Overseas | Total | Interstate | Overseas | Total |
| 7 | **MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electrical | | | | | | | | | |
| 711 | Power generating machinery, other than electric .... .... | 2,817 | 5,651 | 8,468 | 2,371 | 5,771 | 8,142 | 3,129 | 9,080 | 12,209 |
| 712 | Agricultural machinery and implements and parts .... | 12,358 | 7,592 | 19,950 | 13,845 | 5,766 | 19,611 | 13,883 | 7,560 | 21,443 |
| 714 | Office machines .... .... | 3,460 | 2,595 | 6,055 | 2,003 | 1,330 | 3,333 | 1,786 | 1,267 | 3,052 |
| 715 | Metal working machinery .... | 1,078 | 1,048 | 2,126 | 1,280 | 1,005 | 2,285 | 1,656 | 1,241 | 2,898 |
| 717 | Textile and leather machinery | 529 | 303 | 833 | 728 | 550 | 1,278 | 899 | 455 | 1,354 |
| 718 | Machines for special industries | 6,656 | 10,708 | 17,364 | 7,821 | 5,001 | 12,821 | 9,343 | 10,988 | 20,331 |
| 719 | Machinery and appliances (non-electrical) and parts, n.e.i. .... .... .... .... | 12,829 | 7,314 | 20,143 | 15,682 | 7,544 | 23,227 | 21,190 | 11,499 | 32,690 |
| | Total, Division 71 .... | 39,728 | 35,211 | 74,939 | 43,728 | 26,969 | 70,697 | 51,886 | 42,091 | 93,978 |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | | | | | | | | | |
| 722 | Electric power machinery and switchgear .... .... .... | 4,732 | 2,885 | 7,617 | 4,951 | 2,861 | 7,811 | 5,858 | 5,024 | 10,882 |
| 723 | Equipment for distributing electricity .... .... .... | 2,942 | 423 | 3,366 | 4,915 | 318 | 5,233 | 6,942 | 693 | 7,636 |
| 724 | Telecommunication apparatus | 9,453 | 1,141 | 10,594 | 10,611 | 1,426 | 12,037 | 14,292 | 1,453 | 15,745 |
| 725 | Domestic electrical equipment | 10,775 | 226 | 11,001 | 12,757 | 342 | 13,100 | 14,132 | 520 | 14,651 |
| 726 | Electric apparatus for medical purposes .... .... .... | 185 | 108 | 294 | 241 | 54 | 295 | 204 | 84 | 288 |
| 729 | Other electrical machinery and apparatus .... .... .... | 4,639 | 1,585 | 6,224 | 5,672 | 1,111 | 6,783 | 5,288 | 1,397 | 6,686 |
| | Total, Division 72 .... | 32,728 | 6,368 | 39,095 | 39,146 | 6,112 | 45,259 | 46,716 | 9,172 | 55,887 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | | | | | | | | | |
| 731 | Railway and tramway vehicles | 1,669 | 3,621 | 5,291 | 4,466 | 2,356 | 6,822 | 10,546 | 1,931 | 12,477 |
| 732 | Road motor vehicles .... | 59,679 | 9,312 | 68,991 | 61,188 | 10,200 | 71,387 | 71,090 | 14,853 | 85,944 |
| 733 | Road vehicles, other than motor vehicles .... .... | 740 | 122 | 862 | 716 | 722 | 1,437 | 1,157 | 711 | 1,868 |
| 734 | Aircraft and parts, n.e.i. .... | 679 | 644 | 1,323 | 3,227 | 754 | 3,981 | 3,624 | 1,426 | 5,049 |
| 735 | Ships, boats and floating structures .... .... .... | 309 | 2,318 | 2,628 | 547 | 424 | 971 | 652 | 9,092 | 9,744 |
| | Total, Division 73 .... | 63,076 | 16,018 | 79,094 | 70,144 | 14,455 | 84,599 | 87,069 | 28,013 | 115,082 |
| | **TOTAL SECTION 7** .... | **135,531** | **57,597** | **193,129** | **153,018** | **47,537** | **200,555** | **185,671** | **79,276** | **264,947** |
| 8 | **MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES** | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings | | | | | | | | | |
| 812 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings .... .... .... .... | 2,074 | 148 | 2,222 | 2,740 | 143 | 2,883 | 3,176 | 173 | 3,349 |
| | Total, Division 81 .... | 2,074 | 148 | 2,222 | 2,740 | 143 | 2,883 | 3,176 | 173 | 3,349 |
| 82 | Furniture | | | | | | | | | |
| 821 | Furniture .... .... .... | 2,073 | 158 | 2,230 | 2,682 | 202 | 2,883 | 2,764 | 232 | 2,997 |
| | Total, Division 82 .... | 2,073 | 158 | 2,230 | 2,682 | 202 | 2,883 | 2,764 | 232 | 2,997 |
| 83 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | | | | | | | | | |
| 831 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles .... .... | 938 | 130 | 1,068 | 1,105 | 173 | 1,279 | 1,114 | 211 | 1,325 |
| | Total, Division 83 .... | 938 | 130 | 1,068 | 1,105 | 173 | 1,279 | 1,114 | 211 | 1,325 |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories; and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric | | | | | | | | | |
| 841 | Clothing and accessories (except of fur) .... .... | 31,067 | 405 | 31,473 | 37,465 | 470 | 37,935 | 36,865 | 466 | 37,331 |
| 842 | Fur clothing (not including head gear) and other articles made of fur skins .... .... | 97 | (*a*) | 97 | 81 | 1 | 82 | 172 | 2 | 174 |
| | Total, Division 84 .... | 31,164 | 405 | 31,569 | 37,546 | 471 | 38,017 | 37,037 | 468 | 37,505 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 5—Value of Imports according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total |
| 85 | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor | | | | | | | | | |
| 851 | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor .... | 6,516 | 185 | 6,701 | 8,003 | 319 | 8,323 | 8,470 | 403 | 8,873 |
| | Total, Division 85 .... | 6,516 | 185 | 6,701 | 8,003 | 319 | 8,323 | 8,470 | 403 | 8,873 |
| 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods, watches and clocks | | | | | | | | | |
| 861 | Scientific, medical, optical, measuring and controlling instruments and apparatus | 2,078 | 1,911 | 3,989 | 3,548 | 1,505 | 5,052 | 4,425 | 1,621 | 6,046 |
| 862 | Photographic and cinematographic supplies .... .... | 544 | 153 | 697 | 1,538 | 98 | 1,636 | 1,679 | 109 | 1,788 |
| 863 | Cinematographic film, exposed and developed .... .... | 2 | 40 | 42 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 18 | 55 | 73 |
| 864 | Watches and clocks and parts thereof .... .... .... | 605 | 232 | 838 | 831 | 226 | 1,057 | 943 | 366 | 1,309 |
| | Total, Division 86 .... | 3,230 | 2,336 | 5,566 | 5,932 | 1,857 | 7,790 | 7,064 | 2,152 | 9,216 |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | | | | | | | | | |
| 891 | Musical instruments, sound recorders and reproducers and parts and accessories therefor .... .... .... | 1,367 | 419 | 1,787 | 1,658 | 501 | 2,160 | 2,302 | 573 | 2,874 |
| 892 | Printed matter .... .... | 2,595 | 1,761 | 4,355 | 3,735 | 1,803 | 5,537 | 3,709 | 1,834 | 5,543 |
| 893 | Articles of artificial resins and plastic materials .... .... | 3,812 | 181 | 3,992 | 4,856 | 209 | 5,065 | 5,204 | 276 | 5,480 |
| 894 | Perambulators, toys, games and sporting goods .... .... | 2,404 | 744 | 3,148 | 2,942 | 838 | 3,780 | 3,094 | 869 | 3,964 |
| 895 | Office and stationery supplies, n.e.i. .... .... .... .... | 782 | 129 | 911 | 1,059 | 150 | 1,210 | 1,323 | 162 | 1,485 |
| 896 | Works of art, collectors' pieces and antiques .... .... | 15 | 84 | 100 | 8 | 317 | 325 | 22 | 88 | 110 |
| 897 | Jewellery and goldsmiths' and silversmiths' wares .... .... | 909 | 60 | 969 | 1,060 | 78 | 1,138 | 1,205 | 122 | 1,327 |
| 899 | Manufactured articles, n.e.i. | 6,272 | 213 | 6,485 | 4,495 | 269 | 4,764 | 7,434 | 362 | 7,796 |
| | Total, Division 89 .... | 18,156 | 3,590 | 21,746 | 19,814 | 4,165 | 23,979 | 24,292 | 4,287 | 28,579 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 8** .... | **64,151** | **6,952** | **71,103** | **77,822** | **7,331** | **85,154** | **83,917** | **7,927** | **91,844** |
| 9 | **COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Commodities and transactions not elsewhere classified .... | | | | | | | | | |
| 990 | Gold bullion .... .... .... | .... | 105 | 105 | (*a*) | 102 | 102 | 24 | 137 | 161 |
| 991 | Gold ores and concentrates .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 999 | Other commodities and transactions, n.e.i. .... .... | 42 | 5,165 | 5,207 | 15 | 8,381 | 8,397 | 25 | 6,615 | 6,639 |
| | Total, Division 99 .... | 42 | 5,270 | 5,311 | 16 | 8,484 | 8,499 | 49 | 6,751 | 6,800 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 9** .... | **42** | **5,270** | **5,311** | **16** | **8,484** | **8,499** | **49** | **6,751** | **6,800** |
| | **GRAND TOTAL** .... .... | **403,054** | **175,690** | **578,744** | **474,852** | **159,390** | **634,242** | **527,052** | **206,980** | **734,031** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 6—Value of Exports (*a*) according to Commodity Section, Division and Group

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total |
| 0 | **FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS** | | | | | | |
| 00 | Live animals | | | | | | |
| 001 | Live animals | 349 | 1,949 | 2,297 | 1,225 | 2,356 | 3,582 |
| | Total, Division 00 | 349 | 1,949 | 2,297 | 1,225 | 2,356 | 3,582 |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | | | | | | |
| 011 | Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen | 659 | 16,943 | 17,602 | 768 | 19,002 | 19,770 |
| 012 | Meat, dried, salted or smoked | 92 | 8 | 100 | 101 | 7 | 108 |
| 013 | Meat, canned or bottled, n.e.i., and meat preparations | 95 | 58 | 153 | 120 | 80 | 200 |
| | Total, Division 01 | 846 | 17,009 | 17,855 | 989 | 19,089 | 20,078 |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs | | | | | | |
| 022 | Milk and cream | 28 | 177 | 205 | 26 | 184 | 210 |
| 023 | Butter, butterfats and oils | 186 | 16 | 202 | 216 | 19 | 235 |
| 024 | Cheese | 12 | 224 | 236 | 15 | 181 | 196 |
| 025 | Eggs | 29 | 126 | 155 | 2 | 303 | 305 |
| | Total, Division 02 | 255 | 542 | 797 | 258 | 687 | 945 |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | | | | | | |
| 031 | Fish, fresh and simply preserved | 404 | 16,503 | 16,907 | 417 | 20,980 | 21,397 |
| 032 | Fish, canned or bottled, n.e.i., and fish preparations (including crustaceans and molluscs) | 843 | 10 | 853 | 572 | 2 | 575 |
| | Total, Division 03 | 1,247 | 16,513 | 17,761 | 989 | 20,982 | 21,971 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | | | | | | |
| 041 | Wheat, unmilled | 4 | 126,914 | 126,918 | 1 | 121,764 | 121,764 |
| 042 | Rice | 5 | 79 | 83 | 10 | .... | 10 |
| 043 | Barley, unmilled | (*b*) | 5,464 | 5,464 | (*b*) | 3,123 | 3,123 |
| 044 | Maize, unmilled | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 045 | Other cereals, unmilled | 3 | 8,608 | 8,611 | 773 | 6,795 | 7,569 |
| 046 | Meal and flour of wheat | 113 | 2,396 | 2,509 | 153 | 2,794 | 2,949 |
| 047 | Meal and flour of cereals other than wheat | | (*b*) | | | 2 | |
| 048 | Cereal preparations, n.e.i. | 250 | 1,381 | 1,631 | 113 | 705 | 819 |
| | Total, Division 04 | 375 | 144,842 | 145,217 | 1,050 | 135,184 | 136,234 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | | | | | | |
| 051 | Fruit, fresh and nuts (not including oil nuts), fresh or dried | 22 | 5,683 | 5,705 | 9 | 4,061 | 4,070 |
| 052 | Dried fruit | 10 | 279 | 289 | 98 | 249 | 347 |
| 053 | Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations | 318 | 73 | 390 | 256 | 49 | 304 |
| 054 | Vegetables, fresh, frozen or simply preserved, n.e.i. | 698 | 1,350 | 2,048 | 751 | 894 | 1,645 |
| 055 | Vegetables, preserved or prepared, n.e.i. | 11 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | Total, Division 05 | 1,059 | 7,386 | 8,446 | 1,117 | 5,253 | 6,370 |
| 06 | Sugar, sugar preparations and honey | | | | | | |
| 061 | Sugar and honey | 38 | 816 | 854 | 15 | 315 | 330 |
| 062 | Sugar confectionery and other sugar preparations (except chocolate confectionery) | 505 | 35 | 540 | 359 | 21 | 380 |
| | Total, Division 06 | 543 | 851 | 1,395 | 374 | 336 | 710 |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | | | | | | |
| 071 | Coffee | 21 | 4 | 25 | 22 | 7 | 28 |
| 072 | Cocoa | (*b*) | 9 | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| 073 | Chocolate and other cocoa preparations | 73 | 4 | 77 | 101 | 5 | 106 |
| 074 | Tea | 118 | 1 | 119 | 164 | 1 | 165 |
| 075 | Spices | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | (*b*) | 3 |
| | Total, Division 07 | 215 | 19 | 234 | 290 | 12 | 303 |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals | | | | | | |
| 081 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) | 88 | 346 | 434 | 89 | 433 | 522 |
| | Total, Division 08 | 88 | 346 | 434 | 89 | 433 | 522 |
| 09 | Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food | | | | | | |
| 091 | Margarine, lard and other rendered fats, n.e.i. | 9 | .... | 9 | 26 | (*b*) | 26 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 6—Value of Exports (*a*) according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total |
| 099 | Food preparations, n.e.i. | 49 | 13 | 61 | 73 | 12 | 85 |
| | Total, Division 09 | 58 | 13 | 70 | 99 | 13 | 111 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 0** | **5,035** | **189,471** | **194,506** | **6,481** | **184,344** | **190,825** |
| 1 | **BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO** | | | | | | |
| 11 | Beverages | | | | | | |
| 111 | Non-alcoholic beverages, n.e.i. | 635 | 140 | 775 | 76 | 80 | 156 |
| 112 | Alcoholic beverages | 109 | 90 | 199 | 173 | 183 | 356 |
| | Total, Division 11 | 744 | 230 | 974 | 249 | 262 | 512 |
| 12 | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | | | | | | |
| 121 | Tobacco, unmanufactured | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 122 | Tobacco manufactures | .... | 9 | 9 | 22 | 30 | 52 |
| | Total, Division 12 | .... | 9 | 9 | 22 | 30 | 52 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 1** | **744** | **239** | **983** | **272** | **292** | **564** |
| 2 | **CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS** | | | | | | |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | | | | | | |
| 211 | Hides and skins, undressed | 561 | 4,651 | 5,211 | 495 | 3,989 | 4,484 |
| 212 | Fur skins, undressed | 17 | 149 | 166 | 59 | 155 | 215 |
| | Total, Division 21 | 578 | 4,800 | 5,377 | 554 | 4,144 | 4,699 |
| 22 | Oil-seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels | | | | | | |
| 221 | Oil-seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels | (*b*) | 341 | 341 | (*b*) | 573 | 573 |
| | Total, Division 22 | (*b*) | 341 | 341 | (*b*) | 573 | 573 |
| 23 | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) | | | | | | |
| 231 | Crude rubber (including sythetic and reclaimed) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Division 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | | | | | | |
| 241 | Wood waste and charcoal | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| 242 | Wood in the rough or roughly squared | 9 | 2 | 11 | 20 | .... | 20 |
| 243 | Wood shaped or simply worked | 3,337 | 4,127 | 7,464 | 3,046 | 1,881 | 4,927 |
| 244 | Cork, raw and waste | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Division 24 | 3,346 | 4,130 | 7,476 | 3,066 | 1,881 | 4,947 |
| 25 | Pulp and waste paper | | | | | | |
| 251 | Pulp and waste paper | .... | 24 | 24 | .... | 31 | 31 |
| | Total, Division 25 | .... | 24 | 24 | .... | 31 | 31 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | | | | | | |
| 261 | Silk | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 262 | Wool | 6,375 | 123,636 | 130,012 | 6,357 | 122,184 | 128,541 |
| 263 | Cotton | 1,572 | .... | 1,572 | 2,045 | 1 | 2,046 |
| 264 | Jute | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 265 | Vegetable fibres, except cotton and jute | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | 6 | .... | 6 |
| 266 | Synthetic and regenerated fibres | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 267 | Waste materials from textile fabrics | 56 | 1 | 57 | 19 | 32 | 51 |
| | Total, Division 26 | 8,003 | 123,638 | 131,641 | 8,426 | 122,218 | 130,644 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | | | | | | |
| 271 | Fertilisers, crude | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| 273 | Stone, sand and gravel | 4 | 92 | 96 | 7 | 35 | 42 |
| 274 | Sulphur and unroasted iron pyrites | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 275 | Natural abrasives (including industrial diamonds) | 6 | 27 | 33 | 1 | 24 | 25 |
| 276 | Other crude minerals | 667 | 728 | 1,395 | 93 | 644 | 737 |
| | Total, Division 27 | 677 | 847 | 1,524 | 102 | 703 | 805 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | | | | | | |
| 281 | Iron ore and concentrates | 6,063 | 44,827 | 50,890 | 7,875 | 96,631 | 104,506 |
| 282 | Iron and steel waste and scrap | 196 | 468 | 664 | 16 | 330 | 346 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 6—Value of Exports (*a*) according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total |
| 283 | Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals .... .... .... .... .... | 1,961 | 10,787 | 12,748 | 1,303 | 15,725 | 17,029 |
| 284 | Non-ferrous metal waste and scrap, n.e.i. | 1,710 | 270 | 1,979 | 1,922 | 130 | 2,052 |
| 285 | Silver and platinum ores .... .... .... | 1 | 8 | 9 | .... | 36 | 36 |
| 286 | Uranium and thorium ores and concentrates .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 170 | 170 | .... | 220 | 220 |
| | Total, Division 28 .... .... .... | 9,931 | 56,530 | 66,461 | 11,116 | 113,072 | 124,188 |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | | | | | | |
| 291 | Crude animal materials, n.e.i. .... .... | 527 | 544 | 1,072 | 187 | 487 | 674 |
| 292 | Crude vegetable materials, n.e.i. .... | 497 | 475 | 973 | 572 | 492 | 1,064 |
| | Total, Division 29 .... .... .... | 1,025 | 1,020 | 2,044 | 759 | 979 | 1,738 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 2 .... .... ....** | **23,560** | **191,329** | **214,889** | **24,022** | **243,601** | **267,625** |
| 3 | **MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS** | | | | | | |
| 32 | Coal, coke and briquettes | | | | | | |
| 321 | Coal, coke and briquettes .... .... | .... | 17 | 17 | .... | 14 | 14 |
| | Total, Division 32 .... .... .... | .... | 17 | 17 | .... | 14 | 14 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | | | | | | |
| 331 | Petroleum crude and partly refined .... | 24,302 | 144 | 36,553 | 37,011 | 220 | 44,550 |
| 332 | Petroleum products .... .... .... | | 12,107 | | | 7,319 | |
| | Total, Division 33 .... .... .... | 24,302 | 12,251 | 36,553 | 37,011 | 7,539 | 44,550 |
| 34 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons | | | | | | |
| 341 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Division 34 .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 3 .... .... ....** | **24,302** | **12,268** | **36,570** | **37,011** | **7,552** | **44,564** |
| 4 | **ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS** | | | | | | |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | | | | | | |
| 411 | Animal oils and fats .... .... .... | 36 | 2,067 | 2,102 | 22 | 2,029 | 2,051 |
| | Total, Division 41 .... .... .... | 36 | 2,067 | 2,102 | 22 | 2,029 | 2,051 |
| 42 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats | | | | | | |
| 421 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats, soft .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 422 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats, other than soft .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Division 42 .... .... .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 43 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin | | | | | | |
| 431 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed and waxes of animal or vegetable origin .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 80 | 82 | 1 | 38 | 39 |
| | Total, Division 43 .... .... .... | 2 | 80 | 82 | 1 | 38 | 39 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 4 .... .... ....** | **40** | **2,147** | **2,187** | **25** | **2,068** | **2,092** |
| 5 | **CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | | | | | | |
| 512 | Organic chemicals .... .... .... .... | 201 | 74 | 275 | 207 | 120 | 327 |
| 513 | Inorganic chemicals ; elements, metallic oxides, halogen salts, sulphides and acids of non-metals or metalloids .... .... | 8,514 | 9,329 | 17,844 | 7,026 | 17,201 | 24,226 |
| 514 | Other inorganic chemicals .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 515 | Radioactive and associated materials .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Division 51 .... .... .... | 8,716 | 9,403 | 18,119 | 7,233 | 17,323 | 24,556 |
| 52 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas | | | | | | |
| 521 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas .... .... | 1 | (*b*) | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Division 52 .... .... .... | 1 | (*b*) | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 6—Value of Exports (*a*) according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | | | | | | |
| 531 | Synthetic organic dyestuffs; natural indigo and colour lakes .... .... | .... | 11 | 11 | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| 532 | Dyeing and tanning extracts, and synthetic tanning materials .... .... | 285 | 2,040 | 2,325 | 356 | 2,003 | 2,359 |
| 533 | Pigments, paints, varnishes and related materials .... .... .... .... .... | | | | | | |
| | Total, Division 53 .... .... .... | 285 | 2,051 | 2,336 | 356 | 2,003 | 2,359 |
| 54 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products | | | | | | |
| 541 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products | 11 | 39 | 50 | 37 | 12 | 49 |
| | Total, Division 54 .... .... .... | 11 | 39 | 50 | 37 | 12 | 49 |
| 55 | Essential oils and perfume materials; toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations | | | | | | |
| 551 | Essential oils, perfume and flavour materials .... .... .... .... .... | 248 | 189 | 437 | 296 | 186 | 482 |
| 553 | Perfumery and cosmetics, dentrifices and other toilet preparations (except soaps) | 22 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 554 | Soaps, cleansing and polishing preparations | 13 | 23 | 36 | 26 | 24 | 50 |
| | Total, Division 55 .... .... .... | 283 | 213 | 496 | 336 | 212 | 548 |
| 56 | Fertilisers, manufactured | | | | | | |
| 561 | Fertilisers, manufactured .... .... .... | 17 | (*b*) | 17 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Division 56 .... .... .... | 17 | (*b*) | 17 | .... | .... | .... |
| 57 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products | | | | | | |
| 571 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products .... | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | 4 | 4 |
| | Total, Division 57 .... .... .... | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | 4 | 4 |
| 58 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins | | | | | | |
| 581 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins .... .... .... .... | 222 | 25 | 246 | 32 | 4 | 36 |
| | Total, Division 58 .... .... .... | 222 | 25 | 246 | 32 | 4 | 36 |
| 59 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. | | | | | | |
| 599 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. .... | 98 | 713 | 811 | 164 | 25 | 189 |
| | Total, Division 59 .... .... .... | 98 | 713 | 811 | 164 | 25 | 189 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 5** .... .... .... | **9,631** | **12,456** | **22,087** | **8,158** | **19,583** | **27,741** |
| 6 | **MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL** | | | | | | |
| 61 | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins | | | | | | |
| 611 | Leather .... .... .... .... .... | 202 | 267 | 469 | 172 | 157 | 329 |
| 612 | Manufactures of leather or artificial leather, n.e.i. .... .... .... .... .... | 19 | 2 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 10 |
| 613 | Fur skins, tanned or dressed (including dyed) .... .... .... .... .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Division 61 .... .... .... | 222 | 269 | 491 | 179 | 161 | 339 |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Materials of rubber .... .... .... | 58 | 1 | 60 | 10 | 6 | 15 |
| 629 | Articles of rubber, n.e.i. .... .... .... | 992 | 32 | 1,024 | 697 | 25 | 722 |
| | Total, Division 62 .... .... .... | 1,050 | 34 | 1,084 | 707 | 31 | 737 |
| 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) | | | | | | |
| 631 | Veneers, plywood boards, ' improved ' or reconstituted wood and other wood worked, n.e.i. .... .... .... .... | 1,133 | 21 | 1,154 | 1,404 | 57 | 1,461 |
| 632 | Wood manufactures, n.e.i. .... .... | 45 | 8 | 53 | 58 | 30 | 87 |
| 633 | Cork manufactures .... .... .... | 482 | .... | 482 | 525 | 26 | 551 |
| | Total, Division 63 .... .... .... | 1,660 | 29 | 1,689 | 1,986 | 113 | 2,099 |
| 64 | Paper, paper board and manufactures thereof | | | | | | |
| 641 | Paper and paperboard .... .... .... | 21 | 2 | 23 | 2,058 | 5 | 2,064 |
| 642 | Articles made of paper pulp, paper or paperboard .... .... .... .... | 316 | 7 | 323 | 407 | 8 | 415 |
| | Total, Division 64 .... .... .... | 336 | 9 | 345 | 2,465 | 13 | 2,479 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 6—Value of Exports (*a*) according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made up articles and related products | | | | | | |
| 651 | Textile yarn and thread | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| 652 | Woven cotton fabrics, not including narrow or special fabrics | 260 | 2 | 262 | 191 | 1 | 197 |
| 653 | Textile fabrics (not including narrow or special fabrics), other than woven cotton fabrics | | (*b*) | | | 6 | |
| 654 | Tulle, lace, embroidery, ribbons, trimmings and other small wares | 6 | (*b*) | 7 | 5 | (*b*) | 5 |
| 655 | Special textile fabrics and related products | 34 | 4 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 13 |
| 656 | Made-up articles, wholly or chiefly of textile materials, n.e.i. | 221 | 10 | 230 | 270 | 14 | 284 |
| 657 | Floor coverings and the like | 20 | 9 | 29 | 74 | (*b*) | 74 |
| | Total, Division 65 | 543 | 26 | 569 | 559 | 26 | 586 |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | | | | | | |
| 661 | Lime, cement and fabricated building materials, except of glass and clay materials | 34 | 15 | 48 | 37 | 8 | 45 |
| 662 | Clay construction materials and refractory construction materials | 2 | 31 | 33 | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| 663 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 277 | 19 | 296 | 285 | 109 | 394 |
| 664 | Glass | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| 665 | Glassware | (*b*) | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 666 | Pottery | 291 | (*b*) | 291 | 395 | (*b*) | 395 |
| 667 | Pearls and precious and semi-precious stones, not mounted | 405 | 58 | 463 | 783 | 37 | 819 |
| | Total, Division 66 | 1,012 | 127 | 1,140 | 1,525 | 175 | 1,700 |
| 67 | Iron and steel | | | | | | |
| 671 | Pig-iron, spiegeleisen, sponge iron, and ferro-alloys | 319 | 1,773 | 2,092 | 868 | 1,921 | 2,789 |
| 672 | Ingots and other primary forms of iron or steel | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 673 | Iron and steel bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections | 12,038 | 1,271 | 13,309 | 8,317 | 78 | 8,395 |
| 674 | Universals, plates and sheets of iron or steel | 34 | 21 | 56 | 7 | 20 | 27 |
| 675 | Hoop and strip of iron or steel | 10 | .... | 10 | 3 | (*b*) | 3 |
| 676 | Railway and tramway track construction material | 6 | 14 | 20 | 16 | (*b*) | 17 |
| 677 | Iron and steel wire, excluding wire rod | (*b*) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 678 | Tubes, pipes and fittings of iron or steel | 77 | 65 | 142 | 94 | 102 | 197 |
| 679 | Iron and steel castings and forgings, unworked, n.e.i. | 14 | 12 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| | Total, Division 67 | 12,499 | 3,160 | 15,658 | 9,313 | 2,129 | 11,442 |
| 68 | Non-ferrous metals | | | | | | |
| 681 | Silver and silver alloys, and platinum and platinum group metals | 1,888 | (*b*) | 1,888 | 558 | 5,714 | 6,273 |
| 682 | Copper and copper-base alloys | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 33 | 39 |
| 683 | Nickel and nickel-base alloys | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 684 | Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys | 11 | 17 | 28 | 16 | 7 | 23 |
| 685 | Lead and lead-base alloys | (*b*) | 4 | 4 | (*b*) | 10 | 11 |
| 686 | Zinc and zinc-base alloys | 2 | 5 | 7 | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) |
| 687 | Tin and tin-base alloys | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... | .... |
| 688 | Uranium and thorium and their alloys | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 689 | Miscellaneous non-ferrous base metals and their alloys | (*b*) | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Division 68 | 1,903 | 41 | 1,944 | 581 | 5,764 | 6,345 |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | | | | | | |
| 691 | Finished structural parts and structures, n.e.i. | 246 | 19 | 265 | 202 | 39 | 240 |
| 692 | Metal containers for storage and transport | 11 | 104 | 114 | 4 | 125 | 129 |
| 693 | Wire products (excluding insulated electric cable) and fencing grills | 131 | 3 | 133 | 106 | 13 | 120 |
| 694 | Nails, screws, nuts, bolts, rivets and similar articles of iron, steel or copper | 5 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 18 |
| 695 | Tools for use in the hand or machines | 45 | 24 | 69 | 152 | 31 | 183 |
| 696 | Cultery | 17 | (*b*) | 17 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| 697 | Household equipment of base metals | 458 | 2 | 461 | 344 | 1 | 345 |
| 698 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | 729 | 187 | 916 | 667 | 206 | 873 |
| | Total, Division 69 | 1,641 | 346 | 1,987 | 1,489 | 422 | 1,911 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 6** | **20,866** | **4,040** | **24,906** | **18,805** | **8,835** | **27,639** |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 6—Value of Exports (*a*) according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total |
| 7 | **MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electrical | | | | | | |
| 711 | Power generating machinery, other than electric | 741 | 446 | 1,187 | 1,118 | 622 | 1,740 |
| 712 | Agricultural machinery and implements and parts | 6,680 | 200 | 6,880 | 7,408 | 47 | 7,455 |
| 714 | Office machines | 367 | 15 | 382 | 203 | 155 | 358 |
| 715 | Metal working machinery | 83 | 128 | 211 | 208 | 133 | 341 |
| 717 | Textile and leather machinery | 69 | (*b*) | 70 | 53 | 3 | 56 |
| 718 | Machines for special industries | 797 | 911 | 1,708 | 892 | 1,161 | 2,053 |
| 719 | Machinery and appliances (non-electrical) and parts, n.e.i. | 1,562 | 529 | 2,091 | 1,235 | 623 | 1,858 |
| | Total, Division 71 | 10,300 | 2,230 | 12,530 | 11,116 | 2,745 | 13,862 |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | | | | | | |
| 722 | Electric power machinery and switchgear | 404 | 49 | 452 | 960 | 67 | 1,027 |
| 723 | Equipment for distributing electricity | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| 724 | Telecommunication apparatus | 1 | 28 | 29 | (*b*) | 17 | 17 |
| 725 | Domestic electrical equipment | 79 | 9 | 88 | 87 | 6 | 92 |
| 726 | Electric apparatus for medical purposes | 16 | 16 | 32 | 47 | 14 | 62 |
| 729 | Other electrical machinery and apparatus | 41 | 51 | 92 | 11 | 69 | 80 |
| | Total, Division 72 | 541 | 171 | 712 | 1,107 | 191 | 1,298 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | | | | | | |
| 731 | Railway and tramway vehicles | 368 | 44 | 412 | 353 | 65 | 417 |
| 732 | Road motor vehicles | 403 | 392 | 795 | 570 | 230 | 800 |
| 733 | Road vehicles, other than motor vehicles | 141 | 15 | 156 | 31 | 1 | 32 |
| 734 | Aircraft and parts, n.e.i. | 315 | 21 | 336 | 112 | 300 | 411 |
| 735 | Ships, boats and floating structures | 275 | 323 | 598 | 3 | 1,902 | 1,905 |
| | Total, Division 73 | 1,502 | 795 | 2,297 | 1,069 | 2,497 | 3,566 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 7** | **12,343** | **3,196** | **15,539** | **13,292** | **5,434** | **18,725** |
| 8 | **MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, N.E.I.** | | | | | | |
| 81 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings | | | | | | |
| 812 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings | 144 | 13 | 157 | 169 | 45 | 213 |
| | Total, Division 81 | 144 | 13 | 157 | 169 | 45 | 213 |
| 82 | Furniture | | | | | | |
| 821 | Furniture | 1,171 | 93 | 1,264 | 1,387 | 99 | 1,486 |
| | Total, Division 82 | 1,171 | 93 | 1,264 | 1,387 | 99 | 1,486 |
| 83 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | | | | | | |
| 831 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | 2 | (*b*) | 2 | 162 | (*b*) | 162 |
| | Total, Division 83 | 2 | (*b*) | 2 | 162 | (*b*) | 162 |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories ; and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric | | | | | | |
| 841 | Clothing and accessories (except of fur) | 1,013 | 23 | 1,036 | 810 | 28 | 837 |
| 842 | Fur clothing (not including head gear) and other articles made of fur skins | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| | Total, Division 84 | 1,014 | 23 | 1,036 | 810 | 28 | 838 |
| 85 | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor | | | | | | |
| 851 | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor | 1,395 | 1 | 1,396 | 1,466 | (*b*) | 1,466 |
| | Total, Division 85 | 1,395 | 1 | 1,396 | 1,466 | (*b*) | 1,466 |
| 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments ; photographic and optical goods, watches and clocks | | | | | | |
| 861 | Scientific, medical, optical, measuring and controlling instruments and apparatus | 133 | 172 | 305 | 185 | 72 | 257 |
| 862 | Photographic and cinematographic supplies | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 21 |
| 863 | Cinematographic film, exposed and developed | .... | 11 | 11 | (*b*) | 7 | 8 |
| 864 | Watches and clocks and parts thereof | 3 | (*b*) | 3 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| | Total, Division 86 | 140 | 184 | 324 | 201 | 90 | 291 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 6—Value of Exports (*a*) according to Commodity Section, Division and Group—*continued*

($'000)

| Section, Division and Group No. | Description | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total | Inter-state | Over-seas | Total |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | | | | | | |
| 891 | Musical instruments, sound recorders and reproducers and parts and accessories therefor .... .... .... .... | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 892 | Printed matter .... .... .... .... | 14 | 67 | 81 | 31 | 111 | 142 |
| 893 | Articles of artificial resins and plastic materials .... .... .... .... .... | 149 | 7 | 156 | 101 | 3 | 105 |
| 894 | Perambulators, toys, games and sporting goods .... .... .... .... .... | 130 | 8 | 138 | 102 | 8 | 110 |
| 895 | Office and stationery supplies, n.e.i. .... | (*b*) | 5 | 5 | (*b*) | 1 | 1 |
| 896 | Works of art, collectors' pieces and antiques .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 18 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| 897 | Jewellery and goldsmiths' and silversmiths' wares .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 5 | 6 | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 |
| 899 | Manufactured articles, n.e.i. .... .... | 114 | 9 | 123 | 93 | 8 | 101 |
| | Total, Division 89 .... .... .... | 413 | 130 | 542 | 333 | 147 | 480 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 8** .... .... .... | **4,278** | **443** | **4,721** | **4,528** | **409** | **4,937** |
| 9 | **COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED** | | | | | | |
| 99 | Commodities and transactions not elsewhere classified | | | | | | |
| 990 | Gold mint bullion .... .... .... .... | 15,107 | .... | 15,107 | 11,816 | .... | 11,816 |
| 991 | Gold ores and concentrates .... .... | 47 | .... | 47 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| 999 | Other commodities and transactions, n.e.i. | 77 | 5,737 | 5,814 | 88 | 3,141 | 3,229 |
| | Total, Division 99 .... .... .... | 15,230 | 5,737 | 20,968 | 11,911 | 3,141 | 15,052 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 9** .... .... .... | **15,230** | **5,737** | **20,968** | **11,911** | **3,141** | **15,052** |
| | **GRAND TOTAL** .... .... .... | **116,030** | **421,325** | **537,355** | **124,505** | **475,260** | **599,765** |

(*a*) As a consequence of the introduction of a new Australian Export Commodity Classification on 1 July 1966, export figures for 1965–66 have not been shown, because it is not possible to present 1965–66 data for this table on a basis strictly comparable with that for later years. (*b*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 0 | **FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS** | | |
| 00 | **Live animals** | | |
| 001 | **Live animals** | | |
| 001.10 | **Cattle (including buffaloes)** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,050 | 861 |
| 001.10.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 001.10** | **6,050** | **861** |
| 001.20 | **Sheep and lambs (see Item 001.25)** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 309,663 | 3,126 |
| 001.20.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 001.20** | **309,663** | **3,126** |
| 001.25 | **Goats (overseas imports included in Item 001.20)** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 6 | (*a*) |
| 001.30 | **Pigs** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 77 | 10 |
| 001.30.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 001.30** | **77** | **10** |
| | **Poultry** | | |
| 001.41 | **'Day-old' chicks (overseas imports included in Item 001.42)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 195,270 | 96 |
| 001.42 | **Other (see item 001.41)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 16,567 | 9 |
| 001.40.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 001.42** | **16,567** | **9** |
| 001.90 | **Live animals and birds, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 48 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 001.90** | .... | **49** |
| | **Total, Group 001** | .... | **4,150** |
| | **Total, Division 00** | .... | **4,150** |
| 01 | **Meat and meat preparations** | | |
| 011 | **Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen** | | |
| 001.10 | **Bovine animal** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 74,308 | 34 |
| 011.10.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 011.10** | **74,308** | **34** |
| 011.20 | **Sheep and lamb (overseas imports include goat meat)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 011.20.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 011.20** | .... | .... |
| 011.30 | **Pig meat** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 202,908 | 62 |
| 011.30.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 011.30** | **202,908** | **62** |
| 11.40 | **Poultry** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 18,040 | 8 |
| 011.40.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 011.40** | **18,040** | **8** |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 011.89 | **Meat and edible offal, n.e.i.** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,800 | 1 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 011.89** | **2,800** | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 011** | .... | **105** |
| 012 | **Meat, dried, salted or smoked, whether or not canned or bottled** | | |
| | **Pig meat** | | |
| 012.11 | **Bacon and ham (overseas imports included in Item 012.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 270 | (*a*) |
| 012.19 | **Other pig meat (see Item 012.11)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 23,190 | 8 |
| 012.10.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 012.19** | **23,190** | **8** |
| 012.90 | **Meat and edible offals, n.e.i.** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,038 | 1 |
| 012.90.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 012.90** | **1,038** | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 012** | .... | **8** |
| 013 | **Meat, canned or bottled, n.e.i. and meat preparations, whether or not canned or bottled** | | |
| | **Canned or bottled** | | |
| 013.30 | **Meat extracts and meat juices** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 61,516 | 49 |
| 013.30.01 | Overseas .... .... | 23 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 013.30** | **61,539** | **49** |
| 013.40 | **Sausages (overseas imports include other than canned or bottled)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 48,911 | 20 |
| 013.40.00 | Overseas .... .... | 2,077 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 013.40** | **50,988** | **21** |
| 013.80 | **Ham and pork shoulders** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 72,806 | 62 |
| 013.80.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 3,360 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 54 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 013.80** | **76,220** | **65** |
| 013.81 | **Poultry** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 15,815 | 7 |
| 013.80.02 | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | 9,048 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 4,097 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 013.81** | **28,960** | **10** |
| 013.82 | **Meat loaf, including meat and cereal combined (overseas imports included in Item 013.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 731 945 | 176 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 013.83 | **Meat and vegetables combined (overseas imports included in Item 013.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,944,513 | 512 |
| 013.84 | **Beef and veal (overseas imports included in Item 013.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 388,708 | 158 |
| 013.85 | **Mutton (overseas imports included in Item 013.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 87,109 | 20 |
| 013.86 | **Sheep's tongues (overseas imports included in Item 013.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 88,718 | 40 |
| 013.87 | **Cattle tongues (overseas imports included in Item 013.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 120 | (*a*) |
| 013.88 | **Meat pastes (overseas imports included in Item 013.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 134,103 | 92 |
| 013.89 | **Other (see Items 013.82 to 013.88)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 112,087 | 33 |
| 013.80.05 | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 13,611 | 6 |
| | Tanzania .... | 3,600 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 62,716 | 19 |
| | Other .... | 5,494 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 013.89** | **197,508** | **61** |
| 013.90 | **Other than canned or bottled** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 474,384 | 245 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 547 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 013.90** | **474,931** | **245** |
| | **Total, Group 013** | .... | **1,447** |
| | **Total, Division 01** | .... | **1,560** |
| 02 | **Dairy products and eggs** | | |
| 022 | **Milk and cream (including buttermilk, skimmed milk and whey)** | | |
| | **Milk (see Items 022.40 and 022.50)** | | |
| | **Evaporated or condensed (in liquid or semi-liquid form)** | | |
| 022.11 | **Sweetened (overseas imports included in Item 022.12)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,057,308 | 399 |
| 022.12 | **Unsweetened (see Item 022.11)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 3,429,430 | 551 |
| 022.10.00 | Overseas .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 022.12** | **3,429,430** | **551** |
| 022.20 | **Dried (blocks or powder)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 3,883,919 | 1,341 |
| 022.20.00 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 5,043 | 7 |
| | **Total, Item 022.20** | **3,888,962** | **1,348** |
| 022.30 | **Fresh** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 132,210 | 25 |
| 022.30.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 022.30** | **132,210** | **25** |
| 022.40 | **Cream (overseas imports included in Items 022.12 and 022.30)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 632,130 | 190 |
| 022.50 | **Infant and dietetic preparations essentially of milk (overseas imports included in Items 022.12 and 022.30)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 763,459 | 333 |
| | **Total, Group 022** | .... | **2,845** |
| 023 | **Butter, butterfats and oils** | | |
| 023.00 | **Butter (see Item 023.10)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,378,167 | 2,967 |
| 023.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 023.00** | **6,378,167** | **2,967** |
| 023.10 | **Butterfats and oils, n.e.i. (overseas imports included in Item 023.00)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 556,217 | 192 |
| | **Total, Group 023** | .... | **3,158** |
| 024.00 | **Cheese and curd** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 4,346,124 | 1,653 |
| 024.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark .... | 168,352 | 62 |
| | Finland .... | 27,303 | 6 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 17,961 | 7 |
| | Italy .... .... | 63,995 | 40 |
| | Netherlands .... | 152,475 | 50 |
| | New Zealand | 3,180 | 2 |
| | Norway .... | 82,309 | 27 |
| | Sweden .... | 25,110 | 6 |
| | Switzerland .... | 14,624 | 8 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 8,391 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 4,667 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 024.00** | **4,914,491** | **1,868** |
| | **Total, Group 024** | .... | **1,868** |
| 025 | **Eggs and egg yolks** | | |
| 025.01 | **In shell** | dozen | |
| | Australian States .... | 44,970 | 21 |
| 025.00.01 | Overseas .... .... | 30 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 025.01** | **45,000** | **21** |
| 025.09 | **Not in shell, except egg albumen** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 290 | 1 |
| 025.00.09 | Overseas .... .... | 180 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 025.09** | **470** | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 025** | .... | **21** |
| | **Total, Division 02** | .... | **7,893** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **03** | **Fish and fish preparations** | | |
| **031** | **Fish, fresh and simply preserved, whether or not canned or bottled** | | |
| | **Fish, fresh (live or dead), chilled or frozen, except frozen smoked** | | |
| **031.10** | **For human consumption (overseas imports include live fish)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 74,412 | 26 |
| | Overseas | | |
| | Filleted, skinned, boned, sliced, divided and the like | | |
| **031.10.0†** | In packs not exceeding 1 lb (including fish fingers or fish sticks) | lb | |
| | Canada .... | 5,250 | 2 |
| | Denmark .... | 128,940 | 40 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 65,372 | 22 |
| | Ireland .... | 5,280 | 1 |
| | Netherlands .... | 12,820 | 1 |
| | Norway .... | 174,240 | 56 |
| | South Africa .... | 251,172 | 69 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 473,722 | 159 |
| | Total .... | 1,116,796 | 350 |
| **031.10.09** | Other (*i.e.* in packs exceeding 1 lb) | lb | |
| | Canada .... | 20,250 | 6 |
| | Denmark .... | 199,283 | 50 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 241,666 | 42 |
| | Japan .... | 1,081,880 | 178 |
| | Netherlands .... | 17,920 | 3 |
| | Norway .... | 181,963 | 38 |
| | Portugal .... | 8,635 | 1 |
| | South Africa .... | 832,340 | 148 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 259,362 | 51 |
| | United States of America .... | 9,000 | 3 |
| | Total .... | 2,852,299 | 520 |
| **031.10.0†** | Other | | |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 3 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 8 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 17 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | .... | 887 |
| | **Total, Item 031.10** | .... | **912** |
| **031.20** | **Fish, salted, in brine, dried or smoked** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,734 | 3 |
| **031.20.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 2,554 | 3 |
| | Netherlands .... | 34,537 | 13 |
| | Norway .... | 18,107 | 8 |
| | South Africa .... | 513,260 | 98 |
| | Spain .... | 51,882 | 26 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 184,778 | 44 |
| | Other.... .... | 5,521 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 031.20** | **812,373** | **197** |
| **031.30** | **Crustaceans and molluscs, whether in shell or not, fresh, chilled or frozen, salted, in brine or dried ; crustaceans in shell, simply boiled in water** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 340,310 | 135 |
| **031.30.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 23,450 | 31 |
| | Other .... | 5,052 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 031.30** | **368,812** | **168** |
| | **Total, Group 031** | .... | **1,278** |
| **032** | **Fish, canned or bottled, n.e.i. and fish preparations, whether or not canned or bottled (including crustaceans and molluscs)** | | |
| | **Prepared or preserved fish** | | |
| | **Canned or bottled** | | |
| **032.11** | **Herring** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 4,806 | 2 |
| **032.01.11** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 10,302 | 3 |
| | Denmark .... | 5,085 | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 73,988 | 22 |
| | Netherlands .... | 9,822 | 3 |
| | Norway .... | 11,147 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 199,541 | 42 |
| | **Total, Item 032.11** | **314,691** | **78** |
| **032.13** | **Salmon** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 161,623 | 59 |
| **032.01.13** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 142,152 | 89 |
| | Japan .... | 331,126 | 183 |
| | Netherlands .... | 1,860 | 4 |
| | United States of America .... | 2,146 | 2 |
| | U.S.S.R. .... | 3,487 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 032.13** | **642,394** | **338** |
| **032.15** | **Sardines, sild, brisling and similar small immature fish** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 3,476 | |
| **032.01.15** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 260,891 | 70 |
| | Denmark .... | 2,604 | 1 |
| | Norway .... | 210,983 | 90 |
| | Portugal .... | 22,789 | 8 |
| | Spain .... | 1,906 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 9,535 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 3,386 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 032.15** | **515,570** | **177** |
| **032.17** | **Tuna** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 663,911 | 237 |
| **032.01.17** | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 23,325 | 7 |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 12,656 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 1,050 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 032.17** | **700,942** | **250** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 032.19 | **Other** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 51,192 | 51 |
| 032.01.19 | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 2,244 | 3 |
| | Japan .... | 4,216 | 1 |
| | Portugal .... | 17,453 | 12 |
| | Spain .... | 3,500 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 11,022 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 032.19** | **89,627** | **72** |
| 032.29 | **Other than canned or bottled** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 79,734 | 41 |
| 032.01.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 1,639 | 2 |
| | Norway .... | 15,314 | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 2,406 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 2,006 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 032.29** | **101,099** | **50** |
| 032.30 | **Prepared or preserved crustaceans and molluscs** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 23,124 | 19 |
| 032.02.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark .... | 2,183 | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 11,592 | 8 |
| | India .... | 35,481 | 21 |
| | Japan .... | 136,658 | 80 |
| | Malaysia .... | 4,452 | 3 |
| | Pakistan .... | 5,625 | 4 |
| | Singapore .... | 3,967 | 1 |
| | Thailand .... | 4,350 | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | 12,294 | 14 |
| | Other .... | 4,598 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 032.30** | **244,324** | **160** |
| | **Total, Group 032** | .... | **1,125** |
| | **Total, Division 03** | .... | **2,403** |
| 04 | **Cereals and cereal preparations** | | |
| 041.00 | **Wheat, unmilled** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 041.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 041.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 041** | .... | .... |
| 042.00 | **Rice, unmilled (including polished or glazed)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 37,899 | 410 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 3,226 | 33 |
| | Other .... | 65 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 042.00** | **41,190** | **444** |
| | **Total, Group 042** | .... | **444** |
| 043.00 | **Barley, unmilled** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 5 | (*a*) |
| 043.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 043.00** | **5** | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 043** | .... | (*a*) |
| 044.00 | **Maize, unmilled** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,418 | 7 |
| 044.00.00 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 474 | 7 |
| | **Total, Item 044.00** | **1,892** | **14** |
| | **Total, Group 044** | .... | **14** |
| 045 | **Other cereals, unmilled, n.e.i.** | | |
| 045.10 | **Rye** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 045.10.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 045.10** | .... | .... |
| 045.20 | **Oats** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 175 | 3 |
| 045.20.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 045.20** | **175** | **3** |
| 045.30 | **Canary seed (including mixtures)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,682 | 56 |
| 045.90.01 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 035.30** | **3,682** | **56** |
| 045.40 | **Millet (overseas imports included in Item 045.90)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 13,010 | 55 |
| 045.50 | **Panicum (overseas imports included in Item 045.90)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,264 | 11 |
| 045.60 | **Sorghum (including kalo) (overseas imports included in Item 045.90)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 507 | 2 |
| 045.90 | **Other (see Items 045.40, 045.50 and 045.60)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 34 | (*a*) |
| | Overseas .... .... | 41 | 1 |
| 045.90.09 | **Total, Item 045.90** | **75** | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 045** | .... | **128** |
| 046 | **Meal and flour of wheat and other cereals** | | |
| | **Flour** | centals | |
| 046.01 | Australian States .... | 19,808 | 182 |
| | Overseas .... .... | 5 | (*a*) |
| — | **Total, Item 046.01** | **19,813** | **183** |
| 046.02 | **Meal and groats** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 9,172 | 36 |
| | Overseas .... .... | 57 | 1 |
| — | **Total, Item 046.02** | **9,229** | **37** |
| | **Total, Group 046** | .... | **220** |
| 048 | **Cereal preparations and preparations of flour and starch of fruits and vegetables** | | |
| 048.04 | **Oatmeal, rolled oats and wheatmeal** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,294,700 | 121 |
| 048.11.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 048.04** | .... | **121** |
| 048.12 | **Prepared foods obtained by the swelling or roasting of cereal grains (*e.g.* puffed rice, cornflakes and ' similar prepared breakfast foods ')** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,964,463 | 1,062 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 048.12.00 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | lb<br>34,038 | 6 |
| | Other | 435 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 048.12** | **2,998,936** | **1,068** |
| 048.20 | **Malt, roasted or not (including malt flour)** | centals | |
| | Australian States | 654 | 9 |
| 048.20.20 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 048.20** | **654** | **9** |
| 048.30 | **Macaroni, spaghetti, noodles, vermicelli and similar products, in paste or dry form, uncooked** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,092,963 | 245 |
| 048.30.00 | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) | 8,028 | 1 |
| | Hong Kong | 8,205 | 2 |
| | Italy | 8,067 | 2 |
| | Other | 9,018 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 048.30** | **2,126,281** | **251** |
| 048.41 | **Biscuits** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 3,764,888 | 1,222 |
| 048.42.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Austria | 6,177 | 2 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | 15,195 | 6 |
| | Denmark | 9,955 | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 10,474 | 3 |
| | Italy | 10,869 | 5 |
| | Japan | 29,857 | 15 |
| | Netherlands | 114,210 | 30 |
| | New Zealand | 48,202 | 22 |
| | Switzerland | 4,014 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | 208,320 | 87 |
| | Other | 4,698 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 048.41** | **4,226,859** | **1,400** |
| 048.81 | **Custard powders** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 60,398 | 12 |
| 048.82.01 | Overseas | 5,138 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 048.81** | **65,536** | **13** |
| 048.85 | **Cake mixes (including pudding and pastry)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,312,170 | 592 |
| 048.82.05 | Overseas | 939 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 048.85** | **2,313,109** | **592** |
| 048.99 | **Other** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 1,154,874 | 391 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada | 40,575 | 20 |
| | Ireland | 5,721 | 3 |
| | Japan | 4,673 | 2 |
| | Netherlands | 38,260 | 7 |
| | Sweden | 132,106 | 28 |
| | United Kingdom | 34,747 | 5 |
| | Other | 10,632 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 048.99** | **1,421,588** | **462** |
| | **Total, Group 048** | .... | **3,914** |
| | **Total, Division 04** | .... | **4,719** |
| 05 | **Fruit and vegetables** | | |
| 051 | **Fruit, fresh (including dried citrus fruits), and nuts (except oil nuts), fresh or dried** | | |
| | **Citrus** | | |
| | **Fresh** | | |
| 051.11 | **Oranges (overseas imports include tangerines, mandarins and clementines, fresh or dried)** | bushels | |
| | Australian States | 12,610 | 42 |
| 051.10.00 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 051.11** | **12,610** | **42** |
| 051.12 | **Lemons (overseas imports included in Item 051.19)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 051.13 | **Grapefruit (overseas imports included in Item 051.19)** | bushels | |
| | Australian States | 50 | (*a*) |
| 051.15 | **Mandarins (overseas imports included in Item 051.11)** | bushels | |
| | Australian States | 407 | 2 |
| 051.19 | **Other (including dried) (see Items 051.12 and 051.13)** | bushels | |
| | Australian States | 58 | (*a*) |
| 051.20.00 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 051.19** | **58** | (*a*) |
| 051.30 | **Bananas, fresh (overseas imports include plantains)** | centals | |
| | Australian States | 91,569 | 859 |
| 051.30.00 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 051.30** | **91,569** | **859** |
| | **Edible nuts, fresh or dried** | | |
| | **In the shell** | | |
| 051.72 | **Almonds (overseas imports included in Item 051.79)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 45,600 | 1 |
| 051.73 | **Walnuts (overseas imports included in Item 051.79)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 112 | (*a*) |
| 051.79 | **Other (see Items 051.72 and 051.73)** | lb | |
| — | Australian States | 4,812 | 1 |
| | Overseas | | |
| | Brazil | 24,640 | 4 |
| | China (mainland) | 147,843 | 18 |
| | India | 24,229 | 4 |
| | Italy | 31,854 | 8 |
| | Japan | 22,046 | 2 |
| | Malaysia | 102,032 | 4 |
| | Other | 9,530 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 051.79** | **366,986** | **43** |
| | **Not in the shell** | | |
| 051.81 | **Almonds** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 23,784 | 19 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 051.72.11 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | lb<br>20,100 | 15 |
| | Other .... | 1,102 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 051.81** | **44,986** | **34** |
| 051.87 | **Walnuts** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,597 | 3 |
| 051.72.17 | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | 14,604 | 2 |
| | India .... | 45,960 | 16 |
| | **Total, Item 051.87** | **63,161** | **21** |
| | **Other** | lb | |
| 051.89 | Australian States | 10,053 | 7 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 051.71.09 | Cashew | lb | |
| | India .... | 231,750 | 129 |
| — | Other | lb | |
| | Brazil .... | 10,440 | 5 |
| | Ceylon .... | 108,450 | 15 |
| | Philippines .... | 611,500 | 87 |
| | Spain .... | 2,152 | 1 |
| | Turkey .... | 2,434 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 7,822 | 2 |
| | Total .... | 742,798 | 111 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | 974,548 | 241 |
| | **Total, Item 051.89** | **984,601** | **248** |
| | **Stone fruit (other than tropical), fresh** | | |
| 051.93 | **Cherries (overseas imports included in Item 051.94)** .... | centals | |
| | Australian States.... | 616 | 20 |
| 051.94 | **Other (see Item 051.93)** | centals | |
| | Australian States.... | 7 | (*a*) |
| 051.93.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 051.94** | **7** | (*a*) |
| 051.98 | **Pineapples, fresh (overseas imports include avocados, mangoes, guavas and mangosteens)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 418 | 4 |
| 051.95.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 051.98** | **418** | **4** |
| 051.99 | **Other fresh fruit (including pulp, not preserved)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 77 | 3 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 051.99** | **77** | **3** |
| | **Total, Group 051** | .... | **1,276** |
| 052 | **Fruit, dried (including artificially dehydrated), except citrus fruits** | | |
| 052.01 | **Dates** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 052.01.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Iran .... .... | 46,520 | 4 |
| | Iraq .... .... | 474,943 | 32 |
| | United States of America .... | 14,925 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 5,210 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 052.01** | **541,598** | **41** |
| 052.02 | **Apples (overseas imports included in Item 052.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,160 | 1 |
| 052.03 | **Apricots (overseas imports included in Item 052.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 154,966 | 65 |
| | **Grapes** | | |
| 052.05 | **Currants (overseas imports included in Item 052.07)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 052.07 | **Other (see Item 052.05)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 2,299,050 | 538 |
| 052.03.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 052.07** | **2,299,050** | **538** |
| 052.08 | **Minced dried fruit (overseas imports included in Item 052.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 12,889 | 3 |
| 052.09 | **Nectarines (overseas imports included in Item 052.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,388 | 1 |
| 052.10 | **Peaches (overseas imports included in Item 052.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 37,016 | 10 |
| 052.11 | **Pears (overseas imports included in Item 052.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 8,049 | 2 |
| 052.12 | **Prunes (overseas imports included in Item 052.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 519,421 | 155 |
| 052.13 | **Fruit and nuts, mixed (overseas imports included in Item 052.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,817 | 5 |
| 052.19 | **Other dried fruits (see Items 052.02, 052.03 and 052.08 to 052.13)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 124,293 | 31 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Greece .... | 8,000 | 1 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 1,403 | 1 |
| | Turkey .... | 51,739 | 6 |
| | Other .... | 7,432 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 052.19** | **192,867** | **41** |
| | **Total, Group 052** | .... | **862** |
| 053 | **Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations** | | |
| | **Fruit, fruit peel, parts of plants, preserved by sugar (drained, glace, or crystallised)** | | |
| 053.21 | **Cherries (overseas imports included in Item 053.29)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 178,523 | 100 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 053.29 | **Other (see Item 053.21)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 356,112 | 113 |
| 053.20.†† | Overseas .... .... | 2,915 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 053.29** | **359,027** | **114** |
| 053.30 | **Jams, marmalades, fruit jellies, fruit purees and pastes** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,122,573 | 962 |
| 053.30.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Bulgaria .... | 16,724 | 2 |
| | Netherlands .... | 14,678 | 3 |
| | Poland .... | 9,000 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 63,091 | 14 |
| | Other .... | 14,585 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 053.30** | **6,240,651** | **985** |
| | **Fruit and vegetable juices, whether or not containing added sugar, but unfermented and not containing spirit** | | |
| 053.51 | **Orange** | gallons | |
| | Australian States.... | 151,633 | 226 |
| 053.50.05 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 1,011 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 48 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 053.51** | **152,692** | **227** |
| 053.52 | **Other citrus** | gallons | |
| | Australian States.... | 47,762 | 37 |
| 053.50.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Jamaica .... | 5,010 | 6 |
| | Windward Islands .... | 2,291 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 1,027 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 053.52** | **56,090** | **47** |
| 053.53 | **Pineapple (overseas imports included in Item 053.59)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States.... | 347,516 | 246 |
| 053.54 | **Tomato (overseas imports included in Item 053.59)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States.... | 117,259 | 133 |
| 053.59 | **Other (including admixtures) (see Items 053.53 and 053.54)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States.... | 615,237 | 617 |
| 053.50.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Papua and New Guinea .... | 5,748 | 24 |
| | United States of America .... | 626 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 317 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 053.59** | **621,928** | **643** |
| 053.60 | **Fruit, preserved by freezing, whether or not cooked** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 10,190 | 3 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 4 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 3 |
| | Poland .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 9 |
| | **Total, Item 053.60** | .... | **21** |
| | **Fruit and nuts (including ginger), otherwise prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or spirit** | | |
| | **Fruit, whether or not canned or bottled** | | |
| 053.81 | **Apples (overseas imports included in item 053.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 923,851 | 115 |
| 053.82 | **Apricots (overseas imports included in Item 053.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,103,586 | 284 |
| 053.83 | **Berry fruits (overseas imports included in Item 053.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 226,811 | 54 |
| 053.84 | **Peaches (overseas imports included in Item 053.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 3,155,837 | 427 |
| 053.85 | **Pears (overseas imports included in Item 053.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,339,795 | 329 |
| 053.86 | **Pineapples (overseas imports included in Item 053.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,851,835 | 483 |
| 053.87 | **Fruit salads (overseas imports included in Item 053.89)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 1,764,693 | 291 |
| 053.89 | **Other (see Items 053.81 to 053.87)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 1,511,358 | 238 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 5 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... .... | .... | 33 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 6 |
| | **Total, Item 053.89** | .... | **287** |
| | **Nuts, other than fresh, whether or not canned or bottled** | | |
| 053.91 | **Peanuts, roasted** | | |
| | **Kernels (overseas imports included in Item 053.92)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 34,316 | 17 |
| 053.92 | **Other (see Item 053.91)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 7,806 | 2 |
| 053.90.11 | Overseas .... | 450 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 053.92** | **8,256** | **3** |
| 053.99 | **Other nuts, not in the shell** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 88,403 | 80 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 053.90.1† | Overseas | lb | |
| | United States of America .... | 30,762 | 26 |
| | Other .... | 1,740 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 053.99** | **120,905** | **107** |
| | **Total, Group 053** | .... | **4,911** |
| 054 | **Vegetables, fresh, frozen or simply preserved (including dried leguminous vegetables); roots, tubers and other edible vegetable products, n.e.i.** | | |
| 054.10 | **Potatoes, fresh (except sweet potatoes)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 054.10.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 054.10** | .... | .... |
| | **Dried shelled beans, peas, lentils and other leguminous vegetables, whether or not skinned or split (including when for cultivation)** | | |
| 054.25 | **Split (overseas imports included in Items 054.27, 054.28 and 054.29)** | centals | |
| | Australian States.... | 8,949 | 80 |
| | **Not split** | | |
| 27 | **Beans (see Item 054.25)** | centals | |
| | Australian States | 541 | 11 |
| 054.20.2† | Overseas | | |
| | Malagasy, Republic of .... | 113 | 2 |
| | Tanzania .... | 1,003 | 10 |
| | United States of America .... | 1,158 | 17 |
| | Other .... | 152 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 054.27** | **2,967** | **41** |
| 054.28 | **Peas (see Item 054.25)** | centals | |
| | Australian States | 755 | 8 |
| 054.20.3† | Overseas | | |
| | Greece .... | 66 | 1 |
| | Netherlands .... | 537 | 6 |
| | New Zealand | 4,119 | 22 |
| | Portugal .... | 222 | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | 148 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 75 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 054.28** | **5,922** | **42** |
| 054.29 | **Other (see item 054.25)** | centals | |
| | Australian States | 68 | 1 |
| 054.20.49 | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 140 | 2 |
| | Lebanon .... | 485 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 179 | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | 368 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 054.29** | **1,241** | **14** |
| 054.40 | **Tomatoes, fresh** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 135 | 2 |
| 054.40.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 054.40** | **135** | **2** |
| | **Other fresh vegetables** | | |
| 054.50 | **Onions** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,053 | 94 |
| 054.50.01 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 054.50** | **1,053** | **94** |
| 054.59 | **Other** | centals | |
| | Australian States.... | 257 | 2 |
| 054.50.09 | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 700 | 16 |
| | Other .... | 3 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 054.59** | **960** | **19** |
| | **Vegetables, whether or not cooked, preserved by freezing** | | |
| 054.61 | **Beans** | centals | |
| | Australian States.... | 8,103 | 208 |
| 054.61.01 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 41 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 5 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 054.61** | **8,149** | **209** |
| 054.63 | **Peas** | centals | |
| | Australian States.... | 28,653 | 613 |
| 054.61.0† | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 054.63** | **28,653** | **613** |
| 054.69 | **Other** | centals | |
| | Australian States.... | 10,279 | 281 |
| 054.61.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Netherlands .... | 253 | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | 3,198 | 34 |
| | Other .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 054.69** | **13,730** | **321** |
| 054.84 | **Hop cones and lupulin** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,638 | 90 |
| 054.84.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 384 | 32 |
| | **Total, Item 054.84** | **2,022** | **122** |
| 054.89 | **Vegetables in temporary preservative; roots and tubers, chicory root and other vegetable products, fresh or dried, n.e.i.** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 334 | 4 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Greece .... | .... | 3 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 19 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 054.89** | .... | **33** |
| | **Total, Group 054** | .... | **1,589** |
| 055 | **Vegetables, roots and tubers, preserved or prepared, n.e.i., whether or not canned or bottled** | | |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 055.10 | **Vegetables (except leguminous), dried, dehydrated or evaporated, whole, cut, sliced, broken or in powder, but not further prepared** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 134,157 | 36 |
| 055.10.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 633 | 2 |
| | Japan .... | 1,903 | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | 6,029 | 6 |
| | Other .... | 5,025 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 055.10** | **147,747** | **51** |
| 055.43 | **Potato flour, meal and flakes** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 143,239 | 60 |
| 055.43.00 | Overseas .... .... | 1,600 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 055.43** | **144,839** | **61** |
| | **Vegetables and fruit, preserved or prepared by means of vinegar or acetic acid, whether or not containing salt, sugar, spices and mustard** | | |
| 055.46 | **Pickles** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 572,269 | 120 |
| 055.51.02 | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 8 |
| | India .... | .... | 1 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 055.46** | .... | **135** |
| 055.47 | **Olives** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 35,407 | 22 |
| 055.51.24 | Overseas | | |
| | Spain .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 055.47** | .... | **24** |
| 055.49 | **Other** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 553,498 | 194 |
| 055.51.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 13 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 3 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 2 |
| | Poland .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 055.49** | .... | **221** |
| | **Vegetables, otherwise prepared or preserved, n.e.i.** | | |
| 055.50 | **Asparagus** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 584,094 | 235 |
| 055.52.24 | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 27 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 13 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 055.50** | .... | **277** |
| 055.51 | **Beans (overseas imports included in Item 055.69)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 4,835,591 | 680 |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 055.53 | **Beetroot (overseas imports included in Item 055.69)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 2,414,409 | 281 |
| 055.54 | **Cabbage (overseas imports included in Item 055.69)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 56,367 | 10 |
| 055.55 | **Carrots (overseas imports included in Item 055.69)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 80,620 | 14 |
| 055.56 | **Cauliflower (overseas imports included in Item 055.69)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 055.57 | **Peas (overseas imports included in Item 055.69)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 2,008,631 | 292 |
| 055.58 | **Mushrooms** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 477,911 | 193 |
| 055.52.26 | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 44,093 | 22 |
| | France .... | 10,847 | 7 |
| | Other .... | 4,140 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 055.58** | **536,991** | **224** |
| 055.59 | **Tomatoes** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 443,228 | 97 |
| 055.52.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 35,408 | 30 |
| | Other .... | 1,047 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 055.59** | **479,683** | **128** |
| 055.69 | **Other vegetables (see Items 055.51 to 055.57)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 422,125 | 102 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 3 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 8 |
| | Greece .... | .... | 39 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 9 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 4 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 7 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 10 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 28 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 18 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 8 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 055.69** | .... | **242** |
| | **Total, Group 055** | .... | **2,638** |
| | **Total, Division 05** | .... | **11,277** |
| 06 | **Sugar and sugar preparations and honey** | | |
| 061 | **Sugar and honey** | | |
| 061.91 | **Lactose** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 061.90.01 | Overseas .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 061.91** | .. | (*a*) |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 061.95 | **Glucose** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 583 | 122 |
| 061.90.04 | Overseas | | |
| | Netherlands .... | 4 | 1 |
| | Other .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 061.95** | **587** | **124** |
| 061.99 | **Natural honey, sugars and sugar syrups, n.e.i.** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 36,366 | 5,218 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 16 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 061.99** | .... | **5,236** |
| | **Total, Group 061** | .... | **5,360** |
| 062 | **Sugar confectionery and other sugar preparations (except chocolate confectionery)** | | |
| 062.01 | **Sugar confectionery, not containing cocoa** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 5,048,255 | 1,954 |
| 062.01.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark .... | 11,170 | 4 |
| | Italy .... .... | 3,524 | 1 |
| | Netherlands .... | 76,782 | 18 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 236,720 | 62 |
| | Other .... | 30,074 | 7 |
| | **Total, Item 062.01** | **5,406,525** | **2,046** |
| 062.02 | **Flavoured or coloured sugars, syrups and molasses (except sweetened fruit juices)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 60,351 | 18 |
| 062.02.00 | Overseas .... .... | 195 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 062.02** | **60,546** | **18** |
| | **Total, Group 062** | .... | **2,065** |
| | **Total, Division 06** | .... | **7,424** |
| 07 | **Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof** | | |
| 071 | **Coffee and substitutes containing coffee** | | |
| 071.11 | **Coffee, raw or kiln dried** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 96,475 | 40 |
| 071.10.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Brazil .... | 134,458 | 37 |
| | Ethiopia .... | 4,850 | 2 |
| | India .... | 4,409 | 1 |
| | Indonesia .... | 11,200 | 3 |
| | Kenya .... | 7,128 | 3 |
| | Malaysia .... | 5,973 | 1 |
| | Papua and New Guinea .... | 151,800 | 49 |
| | Rwanda .... | 11,013 | 2 |
| | Tanzania .... | 3,621 | 1 |
| | Togo .... .... | 6,703 | 1 |
| | Uganda .... | 21,541 | 6 |
| | **Total, Item 071.11** | **459,171** | **147** |
| 071.17 | **Coffee, roasted (including ground coffee)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 41,367 | 21 |
| 071.10.07 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 4,320 | 3 |
| | Other.... .... | 240 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 071.17** | **45,927** | **24** |
| 071.30 | **Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates and similar preparations of coffee** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 946,073 | 1,667 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Netherlands .... | 2,315 | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | 3,558 | 6 |
| | **Total, Item 071.30** | **951,946** | **1,677** |
| | **Total, Group 071** | .... | **1,848** |
| 072 | **Cocoa** | | |
| 072.20 | **Powder, unsweetened** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 149,200 | 54 |
| 072.20.0† | Overseas .... .... | 6,200 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 072.20** | **155,400** | **55** |
| 072.30 | **Other (beans, paste, butter)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,720 | 2 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Ghana .... | 134,400 | 35 |
| | Japan .... | 44,800 | 21 |
| | Malaysia .... | 33,600 | 8 |
| | Netherlands .... | 123,200 | 72 |
| | Nigeria .... | 22,400 | 14 |
| | **Total, Item 072.30** | **365,120** | **152** |
| | **Total, Group 072** | .... | **208** |
| 073 | **Chocolate and other food preparations containing cocoa** | | |
| 073.00 | **Chocolate confectionery** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 5,743,244 | 3,205 |
| 073.00.0† | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | 2,700 | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 11,000 | 8 |
| | Netherlands .... | 1,700 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 51,700 | 21 |
| | Other.... .... | 2,200 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 073.00** | **5,812,544** | **3,239** |
| 073.19 | **Other** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 618,662 | 182 |
| 073.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Netherlands .... | 12,800 | 3 |
| | Other.... .... | 1,900 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 073.19** | **633,362** | **186** |
| | **Total, Group 073** | .... | **3,424** |
| 074.10 | **Tea (overseas imports include mate)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 517,935 | 335 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Ceylon .... | 3,025,006 | 1,091 |
| | China (mainland) | 43,113 | 11 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 5,000 | 2 |
| | Congo (Brazzaville) .... | 6,427 | 2 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| — | Overseas—*continued* | lb | |
| | India .... | 859,232 | 326 |
| | Indonesia .... | 354,799 | 95 |
| | Malaysia .... | 117,142 | 41 |
| | Mozambique.... | 13,344 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 3,729 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 339 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 074.10** | **4,946,066** | **1,910** |
| | **Total, Group 074** | .... | **1,910** |
| 075 | **Spices** | | |
| 075.11 | **Pepper and pimento** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 87,651 | 46 |
| 075.10.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | 45,360 | 13 |
| | United States of America .... | 3,979 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 3,262 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 075.11** | **140,252** | **65** |
| 075.21 | **Ginger** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 23,759 | 18 |
| 075.29.0† | Overseas .... .... | 2,416 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 075.21** | **26,175** | **18** |
| 075.22 | **Curry paste or powder** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 48,669 | 21 |
| 075.29.11 | Overseas | | |
| | India .... | 23,004 | 7 |
| | Malaysia .... | 8,843 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 3,001 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 075.22** | **83,517** | **33** |
| 075.29 | **Other, including thyme, saffron and bay leaves** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 152,482 | 87 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 1,643 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 3,587 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 075.29** | **157,712** | **94** |
| | **Total, Group 075** | .... | **210** |
| | **Total, Division 07** | .... | **7,600** |
| 08 | **Feeding-stuff for animals** | | |
| 081 | **Feeding-stuff for animals (except unmilled cereals)** | | |
| 081.40 | **Meat (including fish) meals** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,526 | 18 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 081.40.01 | Fish meals | centals | |
| | Peru .... .... | 14,353 | 77 |
| | South Africa.... | 55,801 | 271 |
| | Total .... | 70,154 | 349 |
| 081.40.09 | Meat meal, n.e.i. (including whale meal) .... .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Overseas .... | 70,154 | 349 |
| | **Total, Item 081.40** | **73,680** | **367** |
| 081.90 | **Feed supplements** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 14,294 | 110 |
| 081.99.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Netherlands .... | 215 | 5 |
| | South Africa.... | 6,832 | 10 |
| | United States of America .... | 235 | 6 |
| | Other .... | 5 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 081.90** | **21,581** | **131** |
| 081.98 | **Dog and cat food (overseas imports included in Item 081.99)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,614,425 | 651 |
| 081.99 | **Other (see Item 081.98)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,542 | 16 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 081.30.01 | Soya bean cake or meal | centals | |
| | United States of America .... | 87,551 | 437 |
| — | Other (see Item 081.98) | centals | |
| | Japan .... | 162 | 3 |
| | New Zealand | 8,962 | 22 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 448 | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | 600 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 50 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 10,222 | 32 |
| | Total, Overseas | 97,773 | 468 |
| | **Total, Item 081.99** | **101,315** | **484** |
| | **Total, Group 081** | .... | **1,634** |
| | **Total, Division 08** | .... | **1,634** |
| 09 | **Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food** | | |
| 091 | **Margarine, lard and other prepared edible fats, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Margarine** | | |
| 091.41 | **For table use (overseas imports included in Item 091.49)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 932,953 | 316 |
| 091.49 | **Other (see Items 091.41 and 091.50)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 4,196,508 | 1,045 |
| 091.40.00 | Overseas .... .... | 1,456 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 091.49** | **4,197,964** | **1,046** |
| 091.50 | **Lard and other prepared edible fats, n.e.i. (some overseas imports included in Item 091.49)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,795,553 | 764 |
| 091.30.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 091.50** | **3,795,553** | **764** |
| | **Total, Group 091** | .... | **2,125** |
| 099 | **Food preparations, n.e.i.** | | |
| 099.01 | **Roasted chicory and other roasted coffee substitutes** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 11,742 | 1 |
| 099.01.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 099.01** | **11,742** | **1** |
| | **Sauces; mixed condiments and mixed seasonings** | | |
| 099.03 | **Chutneys (overseas imports included in Item 099.09)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 307,389 | 69 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | **Sauces** | | |
| 099.04 | **Tomato (overseas imports included in Item 099.06)** | imp. pt | |
| | Australian States | 1,632,103 | 408 |
| 099.05 | **Worcester (overseas imports included in Item 099.06)** | imp. pt | |
| | Australian States | 174,497 | 64 |
| 099.06 | **Other (see Items 099.04 and 099.05)** | imp. pt | |
| | Australian States | 310,283 | 127 |
| 099.04.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 4 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | Singapore | .... | 22 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 099.06** | .... | **167** |
| 099.09 | **Salt preparations (*e.g.* celery salt) and other mixed seasonings and condiments (see Item 099.03)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,256,419 | 328 |
| 099.04.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 12,234 | 13 |
| | Other .... | 2,652 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 099.09** | **1,271,305** | **343** |
| | **Soups and broths** | | |
| 099.10 | **Dry mix (overseas imports included in Item 099.12)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,462,543 | 707 |
| | **In liquid form** | | |
| 099.11 | **Tomato (overseas imports included in Item 099.12)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,407,288 | 312 |
| 099.12 | **Other (see Items 091.10 and 099.11)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 3,687,267 | 571 |
| 099.05.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 4,649 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 31,808 | 43 |
| | Other .... | 3,184 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 099.12** | **3,726,908** | **617** |
| 099.15 | **Natural yeasts, active or inactive (overseas imports included in Item 099.99)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 24,511 | 17 |
| 099.16 | **Prepared baking powder (including bread improvers)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 600,354 | 89 |
| 099.06.09 | Overseas .... .... | 125 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 099.16** | **600,479** | **89** |
| | | | $'000 |
| 099.17 | **Vinegar and substitutes for vinegar** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 52,652 | 54 |
| 099.07.00 | Overseas .... .... | 244 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 099.17** | **52,896** | **55** |
| 099.23 | **Peanut paste (overseas imports included in Item 099.99)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 270,590 | 103 |
| 099.30 | **Jelly crystals and jelly powders** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 234,784 | 54 |
| 099.09.07 | Overseas .... .... | 3,085 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 099.30** | **237,869** | **54** |
| 099.40 | **Compound preparations and flavouring powders, n.e.i. for non-alcoholic beverages** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 180 |
| 099.09.13 | Overseas .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 099.40** | .... | **182** |
| 099.50 | **Frozen foodstuffs, n.e.i. (overseas imports included in Item 099.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 178 |
| 099.60 | **Infant and dietetic preparations other than those essentially of milk, flour or starch (overseas imports included in Item 099.99)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,896,532 | 1,187 |
| 099.62 | **Rice, cooked, ready for consumption (overseas imports included in Item 099.99)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 310,926 | 38 |
| 099.64 | **Spaghetti and the like, cooked, ready for consumption, whether or not mixed with tomato sauce (overseas imports included in Item 099.99)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,354,085 | 465 |
| 099.66 | **Sweetcorn, prepared or preserved (overseas imports included in Item 099.99)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 721,245 | 140 |
| 099.99 | **Food preparations, n.e.i. (see Items 099.23 and 099.50 to 099.66)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 803 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 3 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 5 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 15 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 37 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 8 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | **Total, Item 099.99** | .... | **887** |
| | **Total, Group 099** | .... | **6,082** |
| | **Total, Division 09** | .... | **8,207** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 0** | .... | **56,867** |
| 1 | **BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO** | | |
| 11 | **Beverages** | | |
| 111.09 | **Non-alcoholic beverages, n.e.i.** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 8,051 | 7 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 111.09** | .... | **9** |
| | **Total, Group 111** | .... | **9** |
| 112 | **Alcoholic beverages** | | |
| 112.11 | **Grape must, in fermentation or with fermentation arrested, otherwise than by the addition of alcohol** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 112.11.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 112.11** | .... | .... |
| | **Wine of fresh grapes and grape must with fermentation arrested by the addition of alcohol** | | |
| 112.12 | **Grape must** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 112.12.01 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 112.12** | .... | .... |
| | **Sparkling wine** | | |
| 112.13 | **Champagne** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 19,877 | 130 |
| 112.12.03 | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | 786 | 10 |
| | Italy .... .... | 1,826 | 7 |
| | Other .... | 132 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 112.13** | **22,621** | **148** |
| 112.14 | **Other** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 48,384 | 216 |
| 112.12.04 | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 1,143 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 58 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 112.14** | **49,585** | **220** |
| | **Still wine** | | |
| | **In containers not exceeding one gallon** | | |
| 112.15 | **Fortified (overseas imports included in Item 112.16)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 147,967 | 401 |
| 112.16 | **Unfortified (see Item 112.15)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 210,395 | 574 |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 112.12.08 | Overseas | gallons | |
| | France .... | 1,913 | 9 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 699 | 3 |
| | Italy .... .... | 2,551 | 10 |
| | Portugal .... | 1,172 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 328 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 112.16** | **217,058** | **601** |
| | **Other (*i.e.* in containers exceeding one gallon)** | | |
| 112.17 | **Fortified (overseas imports included in Item 112.18)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 599,292 | 829 |
| 112.18 | **Unfortified (see Item 112.17)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 157,175 | 196 |
| 112.12.09 | Overseas .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 112.18** | **157,175** | **196** |
| 112.19 | **Vermouths and other wines of fresh grapes flavoured with aromatic extracts** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 14,378 | 55 |
| 112.13.0† | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | 238 | 1 |
| | Italy .... .... | 1,439 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 112.19** | **16,056** | **60** |
| | **Other fermented beverages, n.e.i.** | | |
| 112.30 | **Beer (including ale, stout and porter), cider and perry (overseas imports of cider and perry included in Item 112.39)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States.... | 77,166 | 144 |
| 112.30.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark .... | 1,750 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,694 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 2,954 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 112.30** | **83,564** | **151** |
| 112.39 | **Other (see Item 112.30)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States.... | 6,638 | 24 |
| 112.20.00 | Overseas .... .... | 679 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 112.39** | **7,317** | **26** |
| | **Distilled alcoholic beverages** | | |
| 112.40 | **Brandy** | pf gals | |
| | Australian States.... | 76,629 | 451 |
| 112.40.0† | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | 2,522 | 26 |
| | Italy .... .... | 289 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 100 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 112.40** | **79,540** | **479** |
| 112.42 | **Whisky, including liqueur whisky** | pf gals | |
| | Australian States.... | 20,704 | 222 |
| 112.40.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Ireland .... | 314 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 84,233 | 533 |
| | United States of America .... | 358 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 112.42** | **105,610** | **762** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **112.44** | **Gin** | pf gals | |
| | Australian States | 13,312 | 120 |
| **112.40.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | 8,442 | 21 |
| | Other | 144 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 112.44** | **21,898** | **141** |
| **112.46** | **Rum** | pf gals | |
| | Australian States | 16,915 | 83 |
| **112.40.1†** | Overseas | 530 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 112.46** | **17,445** | **84** |
| **112.48** | **Undenatured ethyl alcohol and neutral spirits** | pf gals | |
| | Australian States | 10,210 | 19 |
| **112.40.18** | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 112.48** | **10,210** | **19** |
| **112.49** | **Other (see Item 112.50)** | pf gals | |
| | Australian States | 33,772 | 335 |
| **112.40.1†** | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark | 52 | 1 |
| | France | 853 | 11 |
| | Italy | 461 | 7 |
| | Jamaica | 655 | 7 |
| | Netherlands | 139 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | 1,390 | 26 |
| | Other | 514 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 112.49** | **37,836** | **392** |
| **112.50** | **Other alcoholic beverages (overseas imports included in Item 112.49)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 13,650 | 59 |
| | **Total, Group 112** | .... | **4,568** |
| | **Total, Division 11** | .... | **4,577** |
| **12** | **Tobacco and tobacco manufactures** | | |
| **121.00** | **Tobacco, unmanufactured; tobacco refuse** | lb | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **121.00.00** | Overseas | 785 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 121.00** | **785** | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 121** | .... | (*a*) |
| **122.00** | **Tobacco manufactures** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 13,912 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark | .... | 1 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 103 |
| | Norway | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 75 |
| | United States of America | .... | 97 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 122.00** | .... | **14,196** |
| | **Total, Group 122** | .... | **14,196** |
| | **Total, Division 12** | .... | **14,196** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 1** | .... | **18,773** |
| 2 | **CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS** | | |
| 21 | **Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed** | | |
| | | | $'000 |
| **211** | **Hides and skins (except fur skins), undressed** | | |
| **211.10** | **Bovine and equine (other than calf and kip)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **211.10.0†** | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 211.10** | .... | .... |
| **211.11** | **Quantity of skins of Item 211.10 (overseas imports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | |
| **211.20** | **Calf and kip** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,902 | 1 |
| **211.20.00** | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 211.20** | **2,902** | **1** |
| **211.21** | **Quantity of skins of Item 211.20 (overseas imports not recorded)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 500 | |
| **211.40** | **Goat and kid** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **211.40.00** | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 211.40** | .... | .... |
| | **Sheep and lamb** | | |
| **211.60** | **With wool on** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **211.60.00** | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 211.60** | .... | .... |
| **211.61** | **Quantity of skins of Item 211.60 (overseas imports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | |
| **211.70** | **Without wool** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **211.70.00** | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 211.70** | .... | .... |
| **211.71** | **Quantity of skins of Item 211.70 (overseas imports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | |
| **211.79** | **Skin pieces (overseas imports included in Item 211.90)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 417,170 | 27 |
| **211.90** | **Hides and skins, n.e.i. (including waste and used leather) (see Item 211.79)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 211.90** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 211** | .... | **29** |
| **212.00** | **Fur skins, undressed** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | (*a*) |
| **212.00.0†** | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 212.00** | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 212** | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Division 21** | .... | **29** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 22 | **Oil-seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels** | | |
| 221 | **Oil-seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels** | | |
| | **Groundnuts (peanuts), not roasted** | | |
| 221.11 | **In the shell** | centals | |
| | Australian States.... | 4,857 | 79 |
| 221.10.01 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 221.11** | **4,857** | **79** |
| 221.19 | **Kernels** | centals | |
| | Australian States.... | 18,444 | 299 |
| 221.10.09 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 221.19** | **18,444** | **299** |
| 221.88 | **Sunflower (overseas imports included in Item 221.99)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 5,660 | 51 |
| 221.99 | **Other (including flours and meals, non-defatted) (see Item 221.88)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 5,524 | 36 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | 67 | 1 |
| | Netherlands .... | 147 | 1 |
| | South Africa.... | 728 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 304 | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | 2,497 | 16 |
| | Other .... | 26 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 221.99** | **9,293** | **61** |
| | **Total, Group 221** | .... | **491** |
| | **Total, Division 22** | .... | **491** |
| 23 | **Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)** | | |
| 231.00 | **Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 267,641 | 29 |
| | Overseas | lb | |
| 231.10.0† | Natural rubber | | |
| | Malaysia .... | 1,054,022 | 154 |
| — | Other | lb | |
| | Japan .... | 601,858 | 74 |
| | Netherlands .... | 13,466 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 35,440 | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | 17,937 | 6 |
| | Other .... | 13,444 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 682,145 | 89 |
| | Total, Overseas | 1,736,167 | 242 |
| | **Total, Item 231.00** | **2,003,808** | **271** |
| | **Total, Group 231** | .... | **271** |
| | **Total, Division 23** | .... | **271** |
| 24 | **Wood, timber and cork** | | |
| 241.00 | **Wood waste and charcoal** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 305 | 4 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 241.00** | .... | **5** |
| | **Total, Group 241** | .... | **5** |
| 242.10 | **Wood in the rough or roughly squared logs, poles, posts and other wood in the rough** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 242.31.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Sawlogs and veneer logs, in the rough–non-conifer | sup. ft | |
| | Ghana .... | 9,859 | 3 |
| | Indonesia .... | 101,982 | 7 |
| | Ivory Coast .... | 73,381 | 11 |
| | Malaysia .... | 10,240,681 | 645 |
| | Thailand .... | 22,737 | 16 |
| | Other .... | 495 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 10,449,135 | 683 |
| — | Other .... .... | 470 | (*a*) |
| | Total, Overseas | 10,449,605 | 683 |
| | **Total, Item 242.10** | **10,449,605** | **683** |
| | **Total, Group 242** | .... | **683** |
| 243 | **Wood shaped or simply worked** | | |
| 243.10 | **Railway or tramway sleepers** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 243.10.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 243.10** | .... | .... |
| 243.15 | **Conifer timber, n.e.i.—sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, of a thickness exceeding 5 mm; planed, tongued, grooved or the like** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States .... | 500 | (*a*) |
| 243.21.11 | Overseas | | |
| | Douglas fir | sup. ft | |
| | New Zealand | 520,051 | 59 |
| | United States of America .... | 837,363 | 118 |
| | Total .... | 1,357,414 | 177 |
| — | Other | sup. ft | |
| | Malaysia .... | 64,109 | 8 |
| | New Zealand | 47,766 | 9 |
| | Sweden .... | 55,823 | 7 |
| | United States of America .... | 75,957 | 15 |
| | Total .... | 243,655 | 39 |
| | Total, Overseas | 1,601,069 | 215 |
| | **Total, Item 243.15** | **1,601,569** | **215** |
| | **Non-conifer timber, n.e.i.** | | |
| 243.20 | **Sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, but not further prepared, of a thickness exceeding 5mm** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States.... | 241,765 | 37 |
| 243.31.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Brunei .... | 10,745 | 1 |
| | Ghana .... | 18,699 | 2 |
| | Ivory Coast .... | 38,976 | 10 |
| | Malaysia .... | 13,474,335 | 1,547 |
| | New Zealand | 6,262 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 198,211 | 23 |
| | Thailand .... | 45,235 | 28 |
| | Other .... | 622 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 243.20** | **14,034,850** | **1,650** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 243.30 | **Timber (including blocks, strips, friezes for parquet or wood block flooring, not assembled), planed tongued, grooved or the like** | | |
| | Australian States .... | sup. ft<br>6,516 | 3 |
| 243.32.0† | Overseas .... | 437 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 243.30** | **6,953** | **3** |
| | **Total, Group 243** | .... | **1,868** |
| 244.00 | **Cork, raw and waste** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Overseas | | |
| 244.01.02 | Crushed, granulated or ground | | |
| | Portugal .... | cwt<br>16,292 | 214 |
| — | Other .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | Total, Overseas | 16,292 | 214 |
| | **Total, Item 244.00** | .... | **214** |
| | **Total, Group 244** | .... | **214** |
| | **Total, Division 24** | .... | **2,770** |
| 25 | **Pulp and waste paper** | | |
| 251.00 | **Pulp and waste paper** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| | Overseas | | |
| 251.71.01 | Soda and sulphate wood pulp, unbleached, for paper-making | | |
| | Canada .... | tons<br>2,503 | 189 |
| | Finland .... | 912 | 89 |
| | New Zealand | 748 | 72 |
| | Sweden .... | 1,307 | 112 |
| | Total .... | 5,470 | 463 |
| — | Other | tons | |
| | Canada .... | 243 | 22 |
| | United States of America .... | 34 | 8 |
| | Total .... | 277 | 30 |
| | Total, Overseas | 5,747 | 493 |
| | **Total, Item 251.00** | **5,747** | **493** |
| | **Total, Group 251** | .... | **493** |
| | **Total, Division 25** | .... | **493** |
| 26 | **Textile fibres and their waste** | | |
| 261.00 | **Silk** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 261.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 261** | .... | .... |
| 262 | **Wool and other animal hair** | | |
| | **Sheep's and lambs' wool** | | |
| 262.10 | **Greasy or fleece-washed (including skin wool and slipe not carded or combed)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | lb<br>53,406 | 18 |
| 262.10.0† | Overseas | lb | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 5,572 | 5 |
| | **Total, Item 262.10** | **58,978** | **23** |
| 262.11 | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.10 (overseas imports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | number<br>154 | |
| | **Degreased, whether or not bleached or dyed, not carded or combed** | | |
| 262.21 | **Washed and scoured** | | |
| | Australian States | lb<br>539 | (*a*) |
| 262.20.01 | Overseas .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 262.21** | **539** | (*a*) |
| 262.22 | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.21 (overseas imports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States | number<br>2 | |
| 262.25 | **Carbonised** | | |
| | Australian States | lb<br>951 | 1 |
| 262.20.03 | Overseas .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 262.25** | **951** | **1** |
| 262.26 | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.25 (overseas imports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States | number<br>3 | |
| 262.60 | **Waste, pulled or garnetted (shoddy) (overseas imports include other animal hair)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 262.60.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 262.60** | .... | .... |
| 262.61 | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.60 (overseas imports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | |
| 262.70 | **Carded or combed (except tops) (overseas imports include other animal hair)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 262.70.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 262.70** | .... | .... |
| 262.71 | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.70 (overseas imports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | |
| 262.80 | **Tops (overseas imports include other animal hair)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | lb<br>41,040 | 29 |
| 262.80.†† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 4,077 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 7 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 262.80** | **45,124** | **33** |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 262.81 | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.80 (overseas imports not recorded)** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 82 | |
| | **Waste, n.e.i.** | | |
| 262.90 | **Noils** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 262.90.01 | Overseas .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 262.90** | .... | .... |
| 262.91 | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.90 (overseas imports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | |
| 262.92 | **Other** | lb | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 262.90.0† | Overseas .... | 75 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 262.92** | **75** | (*a*) |
| 262.93 | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.92 (overseas imports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | |
| 262.99 | **Other wool and animal hair (including waste) (see Items 262.60, 262.70 and 262.80)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 8,267 | 7 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | 2,128 | 2 |
| | India .... | 294,909 | 25 |
| | **Total, Item 262.99** | **305,304** | **35** |
| | **Total, Group 262** | .... | **92** |
| 263.00 | **Cotton (including cotton waste)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 191,816 | 22 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | 484,054 | 28 |
| | Japan .... | 324,800 | 15 |
| | Pakistan .... | 159,620 | 7 |
| | Other .... | 1,152 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 263.00** | **1,161,442** | **72** |
| | **Total, Group 263** | .... | **72** |
| 264.00 | **Jute** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 264.00.0† | Overseas | 100 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 264.00** | **100** | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 264** | .... | (*a*) |
| 265.00 | **Vegetable fibres, except cotton and jute** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,141 | 15 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 265.40.01 | Sisal, raw or processed but not spun, including waste | cwt | |
| | Indonesia .... | 585 | 4 |
| | Kenya .... | 6,660 | 52 |
| | Malagasy, Republic of .... | 809 | 8 |
| | Tanzania .... | 21,976 | 138 |
| | Total .... | 30,030 | 202 |
| | | | $'000 |
| — | Other | cwt | |
| | Ceylon .... | 10,114 | 39 |
| | Philippines .... | 1,475 | 13 |
| | Total .... | 11,589 | 53 |
| | Total, Overseas | 41,619 | 254 |
| | **Total, Item 265.00** | **42,760** | **269** |
| | **Total, Group 265** | .... | **269** |
| 266.00 | **Synthetic and regenerated man-made fibres** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 10,977 | 7 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 266.00** | **10,977** | **7** |
| | **Total, Group 266** | .... | **7** |
| 267.00 | **Waste materials from textile fabrics (including rags); clothing, clothing accessories, etc. showing signs of appreciable wear and imported in bulk** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 124,659 | 22 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 267.00** | .... | **24** |
| | **Total, Group 267** | .... | **24** |
| | **Total, Division 26** | .... | **464** |
| 27 | **Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (except coal, petroleum and precious stones)** | | |
| 271.10 | **Fertilisers, crude, natural (animal, vegetable, sodium nitrate, phosphates, potassic salts)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 38,779 | 52 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 271.30.00 | Natural phosphates, whether or not ground | cwt | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 4,953,740 | 2,429 |
| | Gilbert and Ellice Islands.... | 1,009,020 | 497 |
| | Nauru .... | 9,132,330 | 4,479 |
| | Senegal .... | 1,148,260 | 551 |
| | Togo .... .... | 2,131,480 | 1,050 |
| | United States of America .... | 1,539,940 | 758 |
| | Total .... | 19,914,770 | 9,764 |
| — | Other | cwt | |
| | Chile .... .... | 16,940 | 30 |
| | Total, Overseas | 19,931,710 | 9,794 |
| | **Total, Item 271.10** | **19,970,489** | **9,846** |
| | **Total, Group 271** | .... | **9,846** |
| 273.00 | **Stone, sand and gravel (including gypsum and plasters with a basis of calcium sulphate whether or not coloured)** | | |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5-7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Australian States | .... | 46 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 6 |
| | Italy | .... | 33 |
| | Japan | .... | 46 |
| | Norway | .... | 1 |
| | United States of America | .... | 35 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 273.00** | .... | **168** |
| | **Total, Group 273** | .... | **168** |
| **274.00** | **Sulphur and unroasted iron pyrites** | tons | |
| | Australian States | 36 | 3 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **274.10.01** | Sulphur (except sublimed, precipitated or colloidal), in bulk | tons | |
| | Canada | 86,113 | 3,116 |
| | France | 8,019 | 429 |
| | Mexico | 38,960 | 1,501 |
| | United States of America | 50,225 | 1,758 |
| | Total | 183,317 | 6,804 |
| — | Other | .... | .... |
| | Total, Overseas | 183,317 | 6,804 |
| | **Total, Item 274.00** | **183,353** | **6,808** |
| | **Total, Group 274** | .... | **6,808** |
| **275.00** | **Natural abrasives (including industrial diamonds, infusorial earths, siliceous fossil meals and similar siliceous earths)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 1,289 | 7 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 113 | 1 |
| | Italy | 504 | 2 |
| | United States of America | 6,989 | 23 |
| | Other | 101 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 275.00** | **8,996** | **33** |
| | **Total, Group 275** | .... | **33** |
| **276** | **Other crude minerals** | | |
| **276.21** | **Clay and other refractory materials, n.e.i.** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 1,681 | 10 |
| **276.21.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | 5,849 | 15 |
| | United States of America | 49,658 | 82 |
| | Other | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 276.21** | **57,189** | **107** |
| **276.30** | **Salt (including salt put up for retail sale)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 25,822 | 114 |
| **276.30.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | 5,260 | 4 |
| | Other | 20 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 276.30** | **31,102** | **119** |
| **276.92** | **Earth colours, whether or not calcined or mixed together ; natural micaceous iron oxides** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 52 | (*a*) |
| **276.92.††** | Overseas | 513 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 276.92** | **565** | **3** |
| **276.99** | **Crude minerals, n.e.i. (including talc)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 18,036 | 47 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **276.40.0†** | Asbestos, crude, washed or ground (including waste) | cwt | |
| | Canada | 83,127 | 730 |
| | South Africa | 22,200 | 164 |
| | Other | 1 | (*a*) |
| | Total | 105,328 | 894 |
| — | Other | cwt | |
| | Canada | 1,160 | 2 |
| | Ceylon | 420 | 2 |
| | France | 2,067 | 2 |
| | India | 520 | 5 |
| | South Africa | 5,596 | 8 |
| | United Kingdom | 2,342 | 3 |
| | United States of America | 20,884 | 36 |
| | Other | 762 | 2 |
| | Total | 33,751 | 60 |
| | Total, Overseas | 139,079 | 954 |
| | **Total, Item 276.99** | **157,115** | **1,002** |
| | **Total, Group 276** | .... | **1,230** |
| | **Total, Division 27** | .... | **18,084** |
| **28** | **Metalliferous ores and metal scrap** | | |
| **281.00** | **Iron ore and concentrates** | tons | |
| | Australian States | .. | (*a*) |
| — | Overseas | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 281.00** | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 281** | .... | (*a*) |
| **282.00** | **Iron and steel scrap and waste** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **282.00.00** | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 282.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 282** | .... | .... |
| **283.00** | **Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals, n.e.i.** | tons | |
| | Australian States | 11,342 | 275 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) | 49 | 2 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 283.00** | **11,391** | **277** |
| | **Total, Group 283** | .... | **277** |
| **284** | **Non-ferrous metal waste and scrap, n.e.i.** | | |
| **284.02** | **Copper and copper-base alloy** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 28 | 1 |
| **284.02.0†** | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 284.02** | **28** | **1** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 284.06 | **Lead and lead-base alloy** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 284.06.00 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 284.06** | .... | .... |
| 284.07 | **Zinc and zinc-base alloy** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 337 | 2 |
| 284.07.00 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 284.07** | **337** | **2** |
| 284.99 | **Other** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 10,060 | 42 |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 284.99** | **10,060** | **42** |
| | **Total, Group 284** | .... | **45** |
| 285.00 | **Silver and platinum and platinum group ores and concentrates; waste and scrap** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 285.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 285** | .... | .... |
| 286.00 | **Uranium and thorium ores and concentrates** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 286.00.00 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 286.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 286** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 28** | .... | **323** |
| 29 | **Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i.** | | |
| 291 | **Crude animal materials, n.e.i.** | | |
| 291.93 | **Guts, bladders and stomachs of animals other than fish** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 80 |
| 291.93.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 1 |
| | United States of America | .... | 25 |
| | **Total, Item 291.93** | .... | **106** |
| 291.94 | **Fish waste** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 422,727 | 51 |
| 291.94.0† | Overseas | | |
| | South Africa | 70,260 | 3 |
| | Other | 7,500 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 291.94** | **500,487** | **54** |
| 291.99 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 70 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | .... | 11 |
| | South Africa | .... | 3 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 291.99** | .... | **86** |
| | **Total, Group 291** | .... | **247** |
| 292 | **Crude vegetable materials, n.e.i.** | | |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 292.20 | **Natural gums, resins, gum-resins, balsams and lacs** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 249 | 4 |
| 292.20.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 84 | 4 |
| | India | 166 | 6 |
| | Pakistan | 255 | 9 |
| | Sudan | 237 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom | 32 | 6 |
| | Other | 52 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 292.20** | **1,075** | **34** |
| | **Seeds, fruit and spores for planting** | | |
| | **Grass and field seeds** | | |
| 292.43 | **Bermuda** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 7,423 | 3 |
| 292.50.11 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America | 14,367 | 5 |
| | **Total, Item 292.43** | **21,790** | **8** |
| 292.44 | **Brown top and bent** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 1,044 | 1 |
| 292.50.12 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 292.44** | **1,044** | **1** |
| 292.45 | **Chewings fescue** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 360 | (*a*) |
| 292.50.13 | Overseas | 1,100 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 292.45** | **1,460** | **1** |
| | **Clover** | | |
| 292.46 | **Subterranean (overseas imports included in Item 292.47)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 41,107 | 20 |
| 292.47 | **Other (see Item 292.46)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 10,558 | 6 |
| 292.50.2† | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | 14,900 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 292.47** | **25,458** | **9** |
| 292.48 | **Cocksfoot** | lb | |
| | Australian State | 786 | (*a*) |
| 292.50.31 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 292.48** | **786** | (*a*) |
| 292.49 | **Harding grass (phalaris tuberosa) (overseas imports included in Item 292.58)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 11,104 | 7 |
| 292.50 | **Kentucky blue** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 3,794 | 2 |
| 292.50.33 | Overseas | 2,240 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 292.50** | **6,034** | **3** |
| 292.51 | **Lucerne (overseas imports included in Item 292.58)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 41,521 | 16 |
| 292.52 | **Lupine (overseas imports included in Item 292.58)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 292.53 | **Paspalum (overseas imports included in Item 292.58)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 23,252 | 9 |
| 292.54 | **Rye** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 268,802 | 50 |
| 292.50.35 | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | 69,384 | 8 |
| | **Total, Item 292.54** | **338,186** | **59** |
| 292.55 | **Sudan (overseas imports included in Item 292.58)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 20,210 | 4 |
| 292.56 | **Tare and vetch (overseas imports included in Item 292.58)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 292.57 | **Veldt (overseas imports included in Item 292.58)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 19,333 | 8 |
| 292.58 | **Other (see Items 292.49, 292.51 to 292.53 and 292.55 to 292.57)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 63,805 | 22 |
| 292.50.39 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 29,065 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 21,120 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 292.58** | **113,990** | **26** |
| 292.61 | **Other seeds, fruit and spores for planting, including bulbs, tubers, corms, crowns and rhizomes, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 157 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | .... | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 292.61** | .... | **165** |
| 292.99 | **Materials of vegetable origin, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 47 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 3 |
| | Burma .... | .... | 1 |
| | Ceylon .... | .... | 6 |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 14 |
| | India .... | .... | 2 |
| | Indonesia .... | .... | 4 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1 |
| | Kenya .... | .... | 30 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 20 |
| | Mexico .... | .... | 4 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 5 |
| | Nigeria .... | .... | 2 |
| | Pakistan .... | .... | 9 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 4 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 10 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 292.99** | .... | **176** |
| | **Total, Group 292** .... | .... | **545** |
| | **Total, Division 29** | .... | **792** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 2** | .... | **23,716** |
| 3 | **MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS** | | |
| 32 | **Coal, coke and briquettes** | | |
| 321 | **Coal, coke and briquettes** | | |
| 321.40 | **Coal (anthracite, bituminous)** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 22,527 | 360 |
| 321.40.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 321.40** | **22,527** | **360** |
| 321.80 | **Coke** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 87,855 | 1,619 |
| 321.80.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 321.80** | **87,855** | **1,619** |
| 321.90 | **Other** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 15 | 4 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 89 | 3 |
| | Poland .... | 66 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 321.90** | **170** | **9** |
| | **Total, Group 321** | .... | **1,987** |
| | **Total, Division 32** | .... | **1,987** |
| 33 | **Petroleum and petroleum products** | | |
| 331 | **Petroleum, crude and partly refined for further refining (except natural gasoline)** | | |
| 331.01 | **Crude petroleum** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 331.01.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Iran .... .... | 145,560,638 | 5,407 |
| | Iraq .... .... | 18,148,693 | 679 |
| | Kuwait .... | 293,661,492 | 9,975 |
| | Qatar .... | 122,937,194 | 5,102 |
| | Trucial States | 117,841,269 | 4,994 |
| | **Total, Item 331.01** | **698,149,286** | **26,157** |
| 331.02 | **Petroleum, partly refined, including topped and enriched crudes, enriched residuals and other oils for use as feedstock** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 15,133,502 | 969 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 331.02.09 | Oils for use as refinery feedstock (including enriched residuals) | gallons | |
| | Iran .... .... | 1,862,675 | 94 |
| | Kuwait .... | 11,397,159 | 534 |
| | Singapore .... | 5,885,421 | 349 |
| | South Arabia, Fed. of .... | 10,005,959 | 530 |
| | Other .... | 2 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 29,151,216 | 1,507 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | gallons | $'000 |
| 331.02.0† | Other | .... | .... |
| | Total, Overseas | 29,151,216 | 1,507 |
| | **Total, Item 331.02** | **44,284,718** | **2,476** |
| | **Total, Group 331** | .... | **28,634** |
| 332 | **Petroleum products** | | |
| | **Lubricating oils and greases, including mixtures with animal and vegetable lubricants** | | |
| 332.51 | **Oils (including lube oil basics)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 593,038 | 453 |
| 332.51.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Antilles | 732,033 | 141 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | 16,418 | 6 |
| | Netherlands | 31,742 | 16 |
| | United Kingdom | 32,077 | 14 |
| | United States of America | 329,838 | 125 |
| | Other | 1,207 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 332.51** | **1,736,353** | **755** |
| 332.53 | **Greases** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 1,776,217 | 271 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 13,351 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | 17,606 | 5 |
| | United States of America | 261,968 | 26 |
| | Other | 457 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 332.53** | **2,069,599** | **305** |
| 332.99 | **Other petroleum products** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 1,447 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 332.10.01 | Automotive spirit | gallons | |
| | Indonesia | 22,619 | 4 |
| | Iran | 1,480,735 | 158 |
| | Malaysia | 832,471 | 93 |
| | Singapore | 2,622,543 | 308 |
| | South Arabia, Fed. of | 11,946,789 | 1,246 |
| | Other | 20 | (*a*) |
| | Total | 16,905,177 | 1,810 |
| 332.10.02 | Aviation gasoline (aviation spirit) | gallons | |
| | Antilles | 924,297 | 158 |
| | Indonesia | 914,828 | 159 |
| | Iran | 2,140,730 | 342 |
| | Singapore | 631,731 | 95 |
| | Other | 342 | (*a*) |
| | Total | 4,611,928 | 754 |
| 332.20.02 | Aviation kerosene (aviation turbine fuel) | gallons | |
| | Malaysia | 312,727 | 32 |
| | Singapore | 1,367,847 | 140 |
| | South Arabia, Fed. of | 1,168,596 | 129 |
| | Total | 2,849,170 | 301 |
| 332.20.03 | Power kerosene | gallons | |
| | Iran | 4,001,629 | 376 |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 332.20.09 | Lighting kerosene and other light, heating and burning oils, n.e.i. | gallons | |
| | Singapore | 492,682 | 53 |
| | South Arabia, Fed. of | 6,521,684 | 676 |
| | Other | 1,179 | 1 |
| | Total | 7,015,545 | 730 |
| 332.30.02 | Automotive distillate (light diesel distillate, automotive diesel oil) | gallons | |
| | Bahrain | 515,649 | 42 |
| | Malaysia | 1,042,855 | 77 |
| | Singapore | 11,125,769 | 920 |
| | Other | 20 | (*a*) |
| | Total | 12,684,293 | 1,039 |
| 332.40.01 | Furnace fuel (including ships' bunker fuel) | gallons | |
| | Japan | 113,590 | 8 |
| | Singapore | 11,773,502 | 611 |
| | Other | 4,731 | 1 |
| | Total | 11,891,823 | 620 |
| — | Other | | |
| | France | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 8 |
| | India | .... | 19 |
| | Indonesia | .... | 40 |
| | Iran | .... | 61 |
| | Japan | .... | 2 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 6 |
| | Singapore | .... | 72 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 86 |
| | United States of America | .... | 67 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 364 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 5,993 |
| | **Total, Item 332.99** | .... | **7,440** |
| | **Total, Group 332** | .... | **8,501** |
| | **Total, Division 33** | .... | **37,135** |
| 34 | **Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons** | | |
| 341.10 | **Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons - liquefied petroleum gas (including butane, propane and admixtures thereof in liquid form)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 78 |
| 341.10.00 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 341.10** | .... | **78** |
| | **Total, Group 341** | .... | **78** |
| | **Total, Division 34** | .... | **78** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 3** | .... | **39,200** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 4 | **ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS** | | |
| 41 | **Animal oils and fats** | | |
| 411.00 | **Animal oils and fats** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 17 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 411.00** | .... | **18** |
| | **Total, Group 411** | .... | **18** |
| | **Total, Division 41** | .... | **18** |
| 42 | **Fixed vegetable oils and fats** | | |
| 421 | **Fixed vegetable oils and fats, fluid or solid, crude, refined or purified, soft** | | |
| 421.20 | **Soya bean** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 402 | 1 |
| 421.20.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 1,881 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 462 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 421.20** | **2,745** | **3** |
| 421.30 | **Cotton seed** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 421.30.00 | Overseas .... .... | 277 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 421.30** | **277** | **1** |
| 421.40 | **Peanut** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 17,410 | 38 |
| 421.40.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Ireland .... | 3,453 | 4 |
| | Netherlands .... | 2,605 | 3 |
| | South Africa .... | 13,452 | 14 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 42,172 | 56 |
| | Other .... | 463 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 421.40** | **79,555** | **114** |
| 421.50 | **Olive (including sulphur olive oil)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 14,121 | 45 |
| 421.50.00 | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | 2,950 | 9 |
| | Greece .... | 200 | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | 14,711 | 53 |
| | Spain .... | 76,242 | 201 |
| | **Total, Item 421.50** | **108,224** | **309** |
| 421.60 | **Sunflower seed** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 465 | 1 |
| 421.60.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 2,518 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 421.60** | **2,983** | **3** |
| 421.70 | **Rape (colza) and mustard** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 785 | 1 |
| 421.70.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark .... | 10,705 | 11 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 83,750 | 71 |
| | Sweden .... | 24,162 | 20 |
| | Other .... | 8 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 421.70** | **119,410** | **103** |
| | **Total, Group 421** | .... | **533** |
| 422 | **Fixed vegetable oils and fats, fluid or solid, crude, refined or purified, other than soft** | | |
| 422.10 | **Linseed** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 22,179 | 43 |
| 422.10.00 | Overseas .... .... | 22 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 422.10** | **22,201** | **44** |
| 422.20 | **Palm** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 422.20.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 422.20** | .... | .... |
| 422.30 | **Coconut** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 8,788 | 13 |
| 422.30.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | 17,091 | 20 |
| | Other .... | 17 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 422.30** | **25,896** | **33** |
| 422.40 | **Palm kernel** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 422.40.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 422.40** | .... | .... |
| 422.50 | **Castor** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 5,807 | 11 |
| 422.50.00 | Overseas | | |
| | India .... | 1,348 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 422.50** | **7,155** | **13** |
| 422.93 | **Kardi seed (or safflower)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 31,550 | 75 |
| 422.90.03 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 480 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 422.93** | **32,030** | **77** |
| 422.95 | **Tung** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 422.90.05 | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | 3,838 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 422.95** | **3,838** | **3** |
| 422.99 | **Other** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 5,899 | 14 |
| 422.90.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Philippines .... | 2,446 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 2,393 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 422.99** | **10,738** | **20** |
| | **Total, Group 422** | .... | **189** |
| | **Total, Division 42** | .... | **722** |
| 43 | **Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin** | | |
| 431 | **Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin** | | |
| | **Animal and vegetable oils, boiled, oxidised, dehydrated, sulphurised, blown or polymerised** | | |
| 431.10 | **Marine mammal, fish and animal oils and fats** | gallons | |
| | Australian States.... | 318 | 1 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | gallons | $’000 |
| 431.10.†† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 4,049 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 660 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 431.10** | **5,027** | **7** |
| | **Vegetable oils and fats** | | |
| 431.16 | **Linseed (overseas imports included in Item 431.19)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 17,718 | 38 |
| 431.19 | **Other (see Item 431.16)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 3,943 | 4 |
| 431.10.†† | Overseas .... | 20 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 431.19** | **3,963** | **4** |
| 431.21 | **Animal and vegetable oils and fats, hydrogenated or solidified or hardened by any other process, whether or not refined, but not further prepared** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,951 | 156 |
| 431.20.0† | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 431.21** | **6,951** | **156** |
| 431.30 | **Fatty acids not chemically defined ; acid oils from refining** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 80 |
| 431.31.0† | Overseas .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 431.30** | .... | **81** |
| 431.49 | **Other, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 19 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Brazil .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 431.49** | .... | **21** |
| | **Total, Group 431** .... | .... | **306** |
| | **Total, Division 43** | .... | **306** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 4** | .... | **1,047** |
| 5 | **CHEMICALS** | | |
| 51 | **Chemical elements and compounds** | | |
| 512 | **Organic chemicals** | | |
| | **Hydrocarbons and their halogenated, sulphonated, nitrated or nitrosated derivatives** | | |
| | **Hydrocarbons** | | |
| 512.01 | **Benzene (benzol)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 173,624 | 61 |
| 512.12.01 | Overseas .... | 2 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 512.01** | **173,626** | **61** |
| 512.03 | **Toluene (toluol, methyl benzene, methyl benzol, phenylmenthane)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 126,768 | 27 |
| 512.12.05 | Overseas .... | 16 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 512.03** | **126,784** | **27** |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $’000 |
| 512.09 | **Hydrocarbons, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 5 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 512.09** | .... | **8** |
| | **Derivatives of hydrocarbons** | | |
| 512.14 | **Methyl bromide (overseas imports included in Item 512.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 6,408 | 4 |
| 512.19 | **Other derivatives of hydrocarbons (see Item 512.14)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 148 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 13 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 20 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 16 |
| | Poland .... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 13 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 43 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 512.19** | .... | **259** |
| | **Alcohols, phenols, phenol - alcohols, glycerine** | | |
| 512.26 | **Glycerol and glycerol lyes (glycerine)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 410,321 | 102 |
| 512.26.0† | Overseas .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 512.26** | **410,321** | **102** |
| 512.29 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 217 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 12 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 15 |
| | France .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 32 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 9 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 512.29** | .... | **289** |
| 512.31 | **Ethers, epoxides, acetals** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 22 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 8 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 4 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 72 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 22 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 512.31** | .... | **136** |
| 512.41 | **Aldehyde, ketone and quinone-function compounds** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 27 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 93 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 44 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 512.41** | .... | **168** |
| 512.50 | **Acids and their halogenated, sulphonated, nitrated or nitrosated derivatives** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 272 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France | .... | 42 |
| | Germany (East) | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 39 |
| | Japan | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 21 |
| | United States of America | .... | 18 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 512.50** | .... | **396** |
| 512.60 | **Inorganic esters, their salts and derivatives** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 6 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 14 |
| | United States of America | .... | 8 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 512.60** | .... | **28** |
| 512.70 | **Nitrogen function compounds** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 23 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 512.74.1† | Urea, containing in the dry state more than 45 per cent by weight of nitrogen | lb | |
| | Belgium-Luxembourg | 2,240,000 | 56 |
| | France | 15,680,000 | 463 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 12,096,000 | 502 |
| | Italy | 17,920,000 | 637 |
| | Japan | 102,091,472 | 2,708 |
| | Netherlands | 26,880,000 | 581 |
| | Norway | 1,232,000 | 32 |
| | United Kingdom | 36,288 | 1 |
| | Other | 22,960 | 1 |
| | Total | 178,198,720 | 4,981 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Belgium-Luxembourg | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 60 |
| | Japan | .... | 6 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 7 |
| | Sweden | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 31 |
| | United States of America | .... | 16 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 125 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 5,106 |
| | **Total, Item 512.70** | .... | **5,129** |
| 512.99 | **Other organic chemicals (including organo-inorganic and heterocylic compounds)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 151 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France | .... | 32 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 44 |
| | Italy | .... | 8 |
| | Japan | .... | 15 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 10 |
| | United States of America | .... | 63 |
| | **Total, Item 512.99** | .... | **322** |
| | **Total, Group 512** | .... | **6,929** |
| 513 | **Inorganic chemicals; elements, metallic oxides, halogen salts, sulphides and acids of non-metals or metalloids** | | |
| 513.10 | **Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen, and rare gases** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 73 |
| — | Overseas | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 513.10** | .... | **73** |
| 513.25 | **Mercury** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 990 | 8 |
| 513.25.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Spain | 456 | 3 |
| | Yugoslavia | 760 | 5 |
| | Other | 141 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 513.25** | **2,347** | **17** |
| 513.27 | **Carbon black** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 101 | 3 |
| 513.27.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 197 | 3 |
| | United States of America | 197 | 1 |
| | Other | 20 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 513.27** | **515** | **7** |
| 513.51 | **Zinc oxide and peroxide** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 6,545 | 50 |
| 513.51.00 | Overseas | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 513.51** | **6,545** | **50** |
| 513.55 | **Titanium oxides** | tons | |
| | Australian States | 600 | 318 |
| 513.55.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | 2 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 513.55** | **602** | **320** |
| 513.56 | **Lead oxides** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 3,252 | 65 |
| 513.56.00 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | 160 | 3 |
| | Other | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 513.56** | **3,412** | **68** |
| | **Ammonia** | | |
| 513.60 | **Anhydrous (overseas imports included in Item 513.61)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 513.61 | **Aqueous solution (see Item 513.60)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 340 |
| 513.61.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | (a) |
| | **Total, Item 513.61** | .... | **340** |
| 513.69 | **Other inorganic chemicals ; elements, metallic oxides, halogen salts, sulphides and acids of non-metals or metalloids** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,638 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 2 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 133 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 52 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1,029 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 2 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 6 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 3 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 10 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 522 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 619 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 513.69** | .... | **4,020** |
| | **Total, Group 513** | .... | **4,894** |
| 514 | **Other inorganic chemicals** | | |
| | **Metallic salts and peroxysalts of halogen acids** | | |
| 514.01 | **Fluorides, fluorosilicates, fluoroborates and other complex fluorine salts** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 29 | (a) |
| 514.11.†† | Overseas | | |
| | South Africa.... | 3,314 | 11 |
| | Other .... | 16 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 514.01** | **3,359** | **12** |
| 514.12 | **Chlorides and oxychlorides** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 22,559 | 113 |
| 514.12.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 72 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 35 |
| | Other .... | .... | (a) |
| | **Total, Item 514.12** | .... | **220** |
| 514.13 | **Chlorites and hypochlorites** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 110 | 3 |
| 514.13.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 80 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 540 | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | 300 | 6 |
| | **Total, Item 514.13** | **1,030** | **13** |
| 514.14 | **Chlorates and perchlorates** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 1 | (a) |
| 514.14.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Sweden .... | 374 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 5 | (a) |
| | **Total, Item 514.14** | **380** | **4** |
| | | | $'000 |
| 514.15 | **Bromides, oxybromides, bromates, perbromates and hypobromites** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 3,307 | 2 |
| 514.15.0† | Overseas .... .... | 2,237 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 514.15** | **5,544** | **3** |
| 514.16 | **Iodides, oxyiodides, iodates and periodates** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | .. | (a) |
| 514.16.0† | Overseas .... .... | 18 | (a) |
| | **Total, Item 514.16** | **18** | **(a)** |
| | **Other metallic salts and peroxysalts of inorganic acids; colloidal precious metals, amalgams and compounds, organic or inorganic, of precious metals, whether or not chemically defined** | | |
| 514.17 | **Sulphides (including polysulphides) ; dithionites, sulphoxylates ; sulphites and thiosulphates** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,551 | 29 |
| — | Overseas | cwt | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 2,450 | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 2,618 | 12 |
| | Other .... | 191 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 514.17** | **6,810** | **52** |
| | **Sulphates (including alums) and persulphates** | | |
| 514.18 | **Aluminium ammonium sulphate ; aluminium potassium sulphate ; aluminium sodium sulphate ; aluminium sulphate (overseas imports included in Item 514.26)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 647 | 3 |
| 514.19 | **Manganese sulphate** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 5,120 | 26 |
| 514.24.09 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 456 | 2 |
| | Other .... | .. | (a) |
| | **Total, Item 514.19** | **5,576** | **29** |
| 514.24 | **Other sulphates (see Item 514.18)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 45,987 | 806 |
| | Overseas | cwt | |
| 514.24.06 | Cupric sulphate | 20,600 | 317 |
| | New Zealand | .. | (a) |
| | Other .... | | |
| | Total.... | 20,600 | 317 |
| 514.24.†† | Other | cwt | |
| | Germany (East) | 3,100 | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 1,523 | 3 |
| | Japan .... | 4,471 | 4 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | | cwt | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 2,380 | 115 |
| | Other .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 11,474 | 126 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | 32,074 | 442 |
| | **Total, Item 514.24** | **78,061** | **1,249** |
| 514.25 | **Nitrites and nitrates** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 779 | 8 |
| 514.25.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 82 | 1 |
| | United States of America .... | 8,036 | 16 |
| | Other .... | 60 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 514.25** | **8,957** | **26** |
| 514.26 | **Phosphites, hypophosphites and phosphates** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,117 | 22 |
| 514.26.†† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 65 | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | 60 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 173 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 514.26** | **1,415** | **26** |
| 514.27 | **Arsenites and arsenates** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 20 | (*a*) |
| 514.27.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 514.27** | **20** | (*a*) |
| 514.29 | **Carbonates and percarbonates** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 5,408 | 376 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 41 | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 35 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 16 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 514.29** | **5,500** | **384** |
| 514.31 | **Cyanides and complex cyanides** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 34 | 1 |
| | Overseas | cwt | |
| 514.31.06 | Sodium cyanide | | |
| | Canada .... | 12,436 | 127 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 12,358 | 146 |
| | Other .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 24,794 | 273 |
| 514.31.†† | Other .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | Total, Overseas | 24,794 | 273 |
| | **Total, Item 514.31** | **24,828** | **274** |
| 514.32 | **Fulminates and cyanates** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 8,970 | 6 |
| 514.32.00 | Overseas .... .... | 463 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 514.32** | **9,433** | **6** |
| 514.33 | **Silicates** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 487 | 96 |
| 514.33.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 164 | 11 |
| | **Total, Item 514.33** | **651** | **107** |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 514.34 | **Borates and perborates** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,154 | 18 |
| 514.34.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 1,910 | 8 |
| | Other .... | 39 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 514.34** | **3,103** | **27** |
| 514.99 | **Other inorganic chemicals and compounds, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 30 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 7 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 87 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 28 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 514.99** | .... | **160** |
| | **Total, Group 514** | .... | **2,594** |
| 515.00 | **Radioactive and associated materials, chemicals, elements, isotopes and their compounds and mixtures; compounds and mixtures, n.e.i. of thorium, of uranium, of rare earth metals, of yttrium or of scandium** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 515.00** | .... | **7** |
| | **Total, Group 515** | .... | **7** |
| | **Total, Division 51** | .... | **14,425** |
| 52 | **Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas** | | |
| 521.00 | **Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 65 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Indonesia .... | .... | 25 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 521.00** | .... | **91** |
| | **Total, Group 521** | .... | **91** |
| | **Total, Division 52** | .... | **91** |
| 53 | **Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials** | | |
| 531.00 | **Synthetic organic dyestuffs ; natural indigo and colour lakes** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 47,446 | 79 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 2,312 | 3 |
| | India .... | 15,400 | 6 |
| | Japan .... | 2,202 | 2 |
| | Switzerland .... | 7,612 | 10 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United Kingdom .... | lb<br>57,311 | 63 |
| | United States of America .... | 4,049 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 531.00** | **136,332** | **167** |
| | **Total, Group 531** | .... | **167** |
| 532 | **Dyeing and tanning extracts, and synthetic tanning materials** | | |
| 532.10 | **Colouring matter of vegetable origin (except indigo) or of animal origin** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 10,462 | 12 |
| 532.10.0† | Overseas .... .... | 55 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 532.10** | **10,517** | **12** |
| 532.59 | **Tanning substances, whether or not mixed with natural tanning materials ; tannins and their derivatives** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,402 | 18 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 663 | 6 |
| | South Africa.... | 5,224 | 36 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 382 | 14 |
| | Other .... | 219 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 532.59** | **7,890** | **76** |
| | **Total, Group 532** | .... | **87** |
| 533 | **Pigments, paints, varnishes and related materials** | | |
| | **Colouring materials, (inorganic or of mineral origin), n.e.i.** | | |
| 533.14 | **Cadmium types** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 533.10.1† | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 533.14** | .... | .... |
| 533.15 | **Chromes** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,340 | 49 |
| 533.10.19 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 15 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 177 | 8 |
| | **Total, Item 533.15** | **1,532** | **59** |
| 533.16 | **Oxides** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,944 | 25 |
| 533.10.2† | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 533.16** | **1,944** | **25** |
| 533.19 | **Other (including luminophores)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,805 | 49 |
| 533.10.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 533.19** | .... | **58** |
| 533.20 | **Printing ink** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 372,750 | 219 |
| 533.20.00 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 2,532 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 430 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 533.20** | **375,712** | **223** |
| 533.31 | **Prepared pigments, opacifiers, enamels, glazes, lustres and similar products ; glass frit and other glass, in the form of powder, granules or flakes** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 134 |
| 533.31.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 533.31** | .... | **143** |
| | **Varnishes, lacquers, distempers, water pigments, paints and enamels ; pigments in linseed oil, white spirit, spirits of turpentine, varnish or other paint or enamel media ; and dyes put up for retail sale** | | |
| 533.37 | **Sheep marking compounds (overseas imports included in Item 533.39)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States.... | 17,686 | 32 |
| 533.39 | **Other paints, enamels, etc. (see Item 533.37)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States.... | 515,487 | 2,105 |
| 533.32.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 2 |
| | France .... | .... | 8 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 44 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 18 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 29 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 533.39** | .... | **2,215** |
| | **Other related materials** | | |
| 533.45 | **Glaziers' putty; grafting putty; painters' fillings and stopping, sealing and similar mastics, including resin mastics and cements** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 257 |
| 533.35.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 12 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 533.45** | .... | **275** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 533.49 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 249 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 25 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 11 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 14 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 533.49** | .... | **299** |
| | **Total, Group 533** | .... | **3,330** |
| | **Total, Division 53** | .... | **3,584** |
| 54 | **Medicinal and pharmaceutical products** | | |
| 541 | **Medicinal and pharmaceutical products** | | |
| 541.70 | **Medicaments** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 9,506 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 5 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 4 |
| | Hungary .... | .... | 6 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 11 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 6 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 162 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 70 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 6 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 541.70** | .... | **9,777** |
| | **Pharmaceutical goods (bandages, cotton wool, wadding, plasters, adhesive tape, dental cements, first aid kits, ligatures and the like)** | | |
| 541.91 | **Dental materials** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 151 |
| 541.99.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 541.91** | .... | **156** |
| 541.99 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 811 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 30 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 6 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 541.99** | .... | **850** |
| | **Total, Group 541** | .... | **10,783** |
| | **Total, Division 54** | .... | **10,783** |
| 55 | **Essential oils and perfume materials ; toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations** | | |
| 551 | **Essential oils, perfume and flavour materials** | | |
| 551.10 | **Essential oils** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,540 | 16 |
| 551.10.†† | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | 25,105 | 10 |
| | Dominican Republic .... | 210 | 2 |
| | | lb | $'000 |
| | France .... | 1,564 | 2 |
| | Indonesia .... | 1,102 | 3 |
| | Italy .... .... | 564 | 2 |
| | Malagasy, Republic of .... | 970 | 1 |
| | Swaziland .... | 176,224 | 89 |
| | United States of America .... | 2,400 | 14 |
| | Windward Islands .... | 210 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 1,426 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 551.10** | **216,315** | **144** |
| 551.29 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 278 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 551.29** | .... | **289** |
| | **Total, Group 551** | .... | **433** |
| 553 | **Perfumery and cosmetics, dentifrices and other toilet preparations (except soaps)** | | |
| 553.12 | **Hair waving preparations** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 219 |
| 553.00.12 | Overseas .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 553.12** | .... | **219** |
| 553.19 | **Toothpastes and dentifrices** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 669 |
| 553.00.19 | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 553.19** | .... | **669** |
| 553.29 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 4,385 |
| 553.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 8 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 18 |
| | Other .... | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 553.29** | .... | **4,419** |
| | **Total, Group 553** | .... | **5,307** |
| 554 | **Soaps, cleansing and polishing preparations** | | |
| | **Soap, washing preparations and surface-active agents and preparations, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Soap (including medicated soap)** | | |
| 554.11 | **Toilet, fancy or medicated** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 4,643,936 | 1,353 |
| 554.10.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 999 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 14,679 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 3,109 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 554.11** | **4,662,723** | **1,360** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 554.18 | **Laundry, in bar or cake form** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 1,577,296 | 231 |
| 554.10.09 | Overseas .... | 564 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 554.18** | **1,577,860** | **231** |
| | **Washing preparations and surface-active agents and preparations, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Domestic** | | |
| 554.25 | **Liquid (overseas imports included in Item 554.26)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 634 |
| 554.26 | **Other (see Items 554.25 and 554.29)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 11,891,484 | 2,114 |
| 554.20.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 8 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 35 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 100 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 554.26** | .... | **2,262** |
| 554.29 | **Other than domestic (overseas imports included in Item 554.26)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 637 |
| | **Polishes, pastes, powder and similar preparations for polishing and preserving leather, wood, metal, glass and other materials** | | |
| 554.31 | **Automobile (overseas imports included in Item 554.39)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 77 |
| 554.32 | **Footwear (overseas imports included in Item 554.39)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 109 |
| 554.33 | **Furniture and floor (overseas imports included in Item 554.39)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 320 |
| 554.39 | **Other (see Items 554.31 to 554.33)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 122 |
| 554.30.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 554.39** | .... | **125** |
| | **Total, Group 554** | .... | **5,756** |
| | **Total, Division 55** | .... | **11,496** |
| 56 | **Fertilisers, manufactured** | | |
| 561 | **Fertilisers, manufactured** | | |
| | | | $'000 |
| 561.10 | **Nitrogenous fertilisers and nitrogenous fertiliser materials (other than natural), n.e.i.** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 71,848 | 478 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 561.10.01 | Ammonium nitrate | cwt | |
| | France .... | 916 | 3 |
| | Japan .... | 80,664 | 305 |
| | United States of America .... | 97,232 | 282 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 178,813 | 590 |
| 561.10.03 | Ammonium sulphate | cwt | |
| | Canada .... | 20,022 | 36 |
| | Japan .... | 91,236 | 137 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 39,687 | 79 |
| | Total .... | 150,945 | 252 |
| 561.10.0† | Other | cwt | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 8,900 | 19 |
| | Japan .... | 2,009 | 6 |
| | United States of America .... | 24,108 | 60 |
| | Other .... | 195 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 35,212 | 86 |
| | Total, Overseas | 364,970 | 928 |
| | **Total, Item 561.10** | **436,818** | **1,406** |
| 561.20 | **Phosphatic fertilisers and phosphatic fertiliser materials (other than natural) (including superphosphates and basic diphosphorisation slag)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 258 | 5 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 561.20** | **258** | **5** |
| 561.30 | **Potassic fertilisers and potassic fertiliser materials (other than crude natural potassic salts)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| | Overseas | | |
| 561.30.01 | Potassium chloride | cwt | |
| | Canada .... | 40,036 | 52 |
| | United States of America .... | 203,695 | 270 |
| | Other .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 243,731 | 322 |
| 561.30.0† | Other | cwt | |
| | France .... | 11,620 | 26 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 4,683 | 10 |
| | Total .... | 16,303 | 36 |
| | Total, Overseas | 260,034 | 359 |
| | **Total, Item 561.30** | **260,034** | **359** |
| | **Fertilisers, n.e.i. and fertilisers covered by Items 561.10 to 561.30 in tablets and similar prepared forms or in packings of gross weight not exceeding 10 kg** | | |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **561.95** | **Blood and bone** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 23,380 | 64 |
| **561.90.25** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 561.95** | **23,380** | **64** |
| **561.99** | **Other** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 3,157 | 26 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **561.90.22** | N.P.K. complete fertilisers (*i.e.* containing nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium) | cwt | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 63,219 | 199 |
| | United States of America .... | 456 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 16 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 63,691 | 204 |
| **561.90.††** | Other | cwt | |
| | Japan .... | 19,221 | 78 |
| | Netherlands .... | 200,000 | 750 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 400 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 15 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 219,636 | 830 |
| | Total, Overseas | 283,327 | 1,033 |
| | **Total, Item 561.99** | **286,484** | **1,059** |
| | **Total, Group 561** | .... | **2,893** |
| | **Total, Division 56** | .... | **2,893** |
| **57** | **Explosives and pyrotechnic products** | | |
| **571** | **Explosives and pyrotechnic products** | | |
| **571.30** | **Pyrotechnic articles (*e.g.* fireworks, flares, rockets)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 7 |
| **571.30.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 6 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 571.30** | .... | **14** |
| **571.40** | **Hunting and sporting ammunition** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 206 |
| **571.40.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 571.40** | .... | **217** |
| **571.50** | **Other explosives** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,788 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **571.12.00** | Prepared explosives | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 142 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 531 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 675 |
| **—** | Other | | |
| | France .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 36 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 325 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 365 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 1,040 |
| | **Total, Item 571.50** | .... | **2,828** |
| | **Total, Group 571** | .... | **3,059** |
| | **Total, Division 57** | .... | **3,059** |
| **58** | **Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins** | | |
| **581** | **Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins** | | |
| | **Condensation, polycondensation and polyaddition products, whether or not modified or polymerised, and whether or not linear (*e.g.* phenoplasts, aminoplasts, alkyds, polyallyl esters and other unsaturated polyesters and silicones)** | | |
| | **Liquid and pasty forms (including emulsions, dispersions and solutions), blocks, lumps, powders, granules, flakes and similar bulk forms; waste and scrap** | | |
| **581.01** | **Phenolic type** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 396,542 | 85 |
| **581.10.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,352 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 66 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 581.01** | **397,960** | **86** |
| **581.02** | **Amino type (including urea-formaldehyde)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 523,933 | 98 |
| **581.10.1†** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,620,440 | 126 |
| | **Total, Item 581.02** | **2,144,373** | **224** |
| **581.03** | **Unsaturated polyester** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 458,833 | 174 |
| **581.10.14** | Overseas .... | 2,250 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 581.03** | **461,083** | **175** |
| **581.04** | **Polyamide (nylon, etc.) type** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 7,983 | 6 |
| **581.10.1†** | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 42 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 3 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 7 |
| | **Total, Item 581.04** | .... | **61** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 581.05 | **Epoxy type** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 150,503 | 92 |
| 581.10.21 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 45,971 | 26 |
| | Other .... | 1,118 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 581.05** | **197,592** | **118** |
| 581.06 | **Silicone type** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 12,661 | 15 |
| 581.10.2† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 8 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 581.06** | .... | **24** |
| 581.07 | **Alkyd type (overseas imports included in Item 581.11)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 1,594,153 | 306 |
| 581.10 | **Polyols** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 5,864 | 2 |
| 581.10.19 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 199,784 | 30 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 4,546 | 7 |
| | United States of America .... | 57,500 | 12 |
| | Other .... | 13 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 581.10** | **267,707** | **50** |
| 581.11 | **Other, n.e.i. (see Item 581.07)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 246,902 | 38 |
| 581.10.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 14,331 | 2 |
| | Switzerland .... | 9,437 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 223,464 | 45 |
| | United States of America .... | 2,928 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 581.11** | **497,062** | **92** |
| | **Polymerisation and copolymerisation products (*e.g.* polyacrylic, polyethylene, polystyrene, polyvinyl acetate and coumarone - indene resins)** | | |
| | **Liquid or pasty forms (including emulsions, dispersions and solutions), blocks, lumps, powders, granules, flakes and similar bulk forms; waste and scrap** | | |
| 581.20 | **Vinyl and vinylidene type** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 3,465,774 | 619 |
| 581.20.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 4,519 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 670 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 581.20** | **3,470,963** | **621** |
| 581.21 | **Acrylic type** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 232,587 | 55 |
| 581.20.2† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 6,996 | 1 |
| | Japan .... | 8,819 | 3 |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | | lb | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 245,992 | 38 |
| | Other .... | 893 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 581.21** | **495,287** | **98** |
| 581.22 | **Styrene type** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 237,167 | 76 |
| 581.20.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 98,583 | 27 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 39,832 | 12 |
| | Other .... | 56 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 581.22** | **375,638** | **115** |
| 581.23 | **Polyethylene (polythene) type** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 1,947,429 | 554 |
| 581.20.3† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 220,460 | 43 |
| | Japan .... | 828,697 | 118 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 20,994 | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | 6,400 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 581.23** | **3,023,980** | **721** |
| 581.24 | **Other, n.e.i.** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 600,345 | 50 |
| 581.20.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 4,454 | 3 |
| | Italy .... | 26,519 | 5 |
| | Japan .... | 14,815 | 4 |
| | Netherlands .... | 27,354 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 4,548 | 1 |
| | United States of America .... | 177,477 | 27 |
| | **Total, Item 581.24** | **855,512** | **94** |
| | **Monofil, tubes, rods, sticks, profile shapes, plates, sheets, film, strip and foil, whether or not printed or otherwise surface-worked but not cut to shape or otherwise worked, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Film, sheeting or sheets, n.e.i.** | | |
| 581.27 | **Vinyl and vinylidene** | lb | |
| | Australian States | .... | 254 |
| 581.20.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 18,782 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 45,099 | 20 |
| | Other .... | 489 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 581.27** | .... | **278** |
| 581.28 | **Acrylic** | lb | |
| | Australian States | .... | 90 |
| 581.20.7† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 10,088 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 43,540 | 27 |
| | Other .... | 752 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 581.28** | .... | **123** |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 581.29 | **Polyethylene (polythene)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 306 |
| 581.20.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 581.29** | .... | **327** |
| | **Pipes and tubes except lay-flat tubing, n.e.i.** | | |
| 581.31 | **Polyvinyl chloride** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 166 |
| 581.20.87 | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 581.31** | .... | **168** |
| 581.32 | **Polyethylene (polythene)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 61 |
| 581.20.94 | Overseas .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 581.32** | .... | **61** |
| | **Regenerated cellulose; cellulose nitrate, cellulose acetate and other cellulose esters, cellulose ethers and other chemical derivatives of cellulose, plasticised or not (*e.g.* collodions, celluloid)** | | |
| 581.35 | **Liquid or pasty forms (including emulsions, dispersions and solutions), blocks, lumps, powders, granules, flakes and similar bulk forms; waste and scrap** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 36,082 | 19 |
| 581.32.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 3 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 21 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 43 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 13 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 581.35** | .... | **102** |
| | **Cellulose acetate and cellulose acetate butyrate, film, sheeting or sheets** | | |
| 581.37 | **Of paper weight in rolls (overseas imports included in Item 581.38)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 908 | 99 |
| 581.38 | **Other (see Item 581.37)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | .... | 13 |
| 581.32.5† | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 14,063 | 7 |
| | Other .... | 1,291 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 581.38** | .... | **21** |
| | | | $'000 |
| | **Plastic materials and artificial resins, n.e.i.** | | |
| 581.91 | **Laminated rigid sheets and strip of a kind commonly used for wall panelling** | sq ft | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 828 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 38,216 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 7,680 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 581.91** | .... | **835** |
| 581.92 | **Sheet of the type used for architectural purposes, n.e.i. (overseas imports included in Item 581.99)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 16 |
| 581.93 | **Floor coverings (overseas imports include wall coverings)** | sq yd | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 128 |
| 581.20.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 8,661 | 12 |
| | France .... | 1,507 | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 4,515 | 4 |
| | Japan .... | 8,485 | 4 |
| | Netherlands .... | 18,541 | 18 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 106,543 | 74 |
| | United States of America .... | 12,721 | 14 |
| | **Total, Item 581.93** | .... | **255** |
| 581.95 | **Pressure sensitive adhesive material, not being glass reflector material or material suitable for medical or surgical purposes** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 505 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 9 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 19 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 28 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 6 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 581.95** | .... | **569** |
| 581.99 | **Other (see Item 581.92)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 331 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 65 |
| | France .... | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 20 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 72 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 264 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 56 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 581.99** | .... | **817** |
| | **Total, Group 581** | .... | **6,457** |
| | **Total, Division 58** | .... | **6,457** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 59 | **Chemical materials and products, n.e.i.** | | |
| 599 | **Chemical materials and products, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Insecticides, fungicides, disinfectants and similar products, put up in forms or packings for sale by retail, or as preparations, or as articles** | | |
| 599.21 | **Pesticides, n.e.i. (overseas imports included in Item 599.99)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 165 |
| 599.22 | **Sheep, cattle and horse washes (overseas imports included in Item 599.99)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 378 |
| 599.23 | **Weed killers (herbicides)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 944 |
| 599.20.03 | Overseas .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 599.23** | .... | **946** |
| 599.25 | **Insecticides (overseas imports included in Item 599.99)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 1,414 |
| 599.26 | **Disinfectants (overseas imports included in Item 599.99)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 13 |
| 599.27 | **Fungicides (overseas imports included in Item 599.99)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 72 |
| 599.28 | **Seed dressings (overseas imports included in Item 599.99)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 166 |
| 599.29 | **Blowfly dressings (overseas imports included in Item 599.99)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 153 |
| 599.51 | **Starches and inulin** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 10,110 | 113 |
| 599.51.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Thailand .... | 1,240 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 11 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 599.51** | **11,361** | **118** |
| 599.52 | **Gluten and gluten flour** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,747 | 57 |
| 599.52.00 | Overseas .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 599.52** | **3,747** | **57** |
| 599.55 | **Gelatine, edible** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 186 |
| 599.55.01 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 22,176 | 11 |
| | **Total, Item 599.55** | .... | **197** |
| 599.59 | **Prepared glues, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 418 |
| 599.59.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 599.59** | .... | **422** |
| 599.60 | **Foundry requisites, n.e.i. (overseas imports included in Item 599.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 65 |
| 599.97 | **Compounds, n.e.i. for water proofing, hardening, anti-slip, accelerating or other treatments of cement or concrete (overseas imports included in Item 599.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 94 |
| 599.98 | **Deodorant preparations, not for personal use (overseas imports included in Item 599.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 225 |
| 599.99 | **Chemical products and preparations, n.e.i. (see Items 599.21, 599.22, 599.25 to 599.29, 599.60, 599.97 and 599.98)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 2,050 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 599.20.†† | Insecticides, fungicides, disinfectants and similar products, put up in forms or packings for sale by retail, or as preparations, or as articles | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 9 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 3 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 22 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 229 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 48 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total.... | .... | 314 |
| 599.75.0† | Anti-knock preparations, oxidation inhibitors, gum inhibitors, viscosity improvers, anti-corrosive preparations and similar prepared additives for mineral oils | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 12 |
| | France .... | .... | 104 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 25 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 555 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 490 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 1,186 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 599.99.3† | Catalysts for use in the petroleum industry | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 85 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 323 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 409 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 26 |
| | France .... | .... | 59 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 30 |
| | Israel .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 9 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 3 |
| | Portugal .... | .... | 4 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 209 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1,051 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | Total .... | .... | 1,398 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 3,308 |
| | **Total, Item 599.99** | .... | **5,358** |
| | **Total, Group 599** .... | .... | **9,842** |
| | **Total, Division 59** | .... | **9,842** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 5** | .... | **62,631** |
| 6 | **MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL** | | |
| 61 | **Leather, Leather manufactures, n.e.i. and dressed fur skins** | | |
| 611.00 | **Leather** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 553 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | India .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 14 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 13 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 611.00** | .... | **586** |
| | **Total, Group 611** | .... | **586** |
| 12.00 | **Manufactures of leather or of artificial or reconstituted leather, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 405 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 4 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 3 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 37 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 2 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 612.00** | .... | **459** |
| | **Total, Group 612** | .... | **459** |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 613.00 | **Fur skins, tanned or dressed (including dyed)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 93 |
| 613.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 613.00** | .... | **93** |
| | **Total, Group 613** | .... | **93** |
| | **Total, Division 61** | .... | **1,138** |
| 62 | **Rubber manufactures, n.e.i.** | | |
| 621 | **Materials of rubber** | | |
| 621.01 | **Tyre rubber and rubbered tyre fabric** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,351,811 | 738 |
| 621.01.01 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 621.01** | **2,351,811** | **738** |
| 621.03 | **Plate, sheet and strip, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 287 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 26 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 13 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 621.03** | .... | **327** |
| 621.04 | **Foam and sponge rubber (see also Item 821.29)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 33 |
| 621.04.05 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 621.04** | .... | **36** |
| 621.05 | **Rubber piping and tubing (interstate imports include hose)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 782 |
| 621.05.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 8 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 39 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 621.05** | .... | **842** |
| 621.06 | **Natural, compounded and synthetic rubber** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 240,823 | 63 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 621.06** | .... | **67** |
| | **Total, Group 621** | .... | **2,009** |
| 629 | **Articles of rubber, n.e.i.** | | |
| 629.10 | **Tyres and tubes** | number | |
| | Australian States (*c*) | 519,709 | 10,281 |
| | Overseas | | |
| | Pneumatic tyres | | |
| 629.10.1† | Motor car and utility | number | |
| | France .... | 4,879 | 52 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 3,678 | 48 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*c*) Quantities shown refer to tyres only; values shown include the value of tubes.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | | number | |
| | Israel | 2,991 | 19 |
| | Italy | 4,296 | 54 |
| | Japan | 12,389 | 87 |
| | United Kingdom | 16,997 | 220 |
| | Other | 171 | 1 |
| | Total | 45,401 | 481 |
| 629.10.2† | Tractor, earth-moving equipment and the like | number | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | 2 | 2 |
| | France | 380 | 106 |
| | India | 44 | 20 |
| | Japan | 169 | 64 |
| | Philippines | 108 | 93 |
| | South Africa | 8 | 11 |
| | Spain | 114 | 57 |
| | United Kingdom | 1,337 | 710 |
| | United States of America | 1,132 | 1,912 |
| | Venezuela | 30 | 23 |
| | Other | 4 | (*a*) |
| | Total | 3,328 | 2,997 |
| 629.10.2† | Truck and omnibus | number | |
| | Canada | 200 | 22 |
| | France | 10,109 | 622 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 200 | 7 |
| | Italy | 907 | 51 |
| | Japan | 1,131 | 19 |
| | Sweden | 100 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom | 7,343 | 418 |
| | United States of America | 1,341 | 238 |
| | Other | 10 | (*a*) |
| | Total | 21,341 | 1,383 |
| 629.10.†† | Other | number | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | 2,052 | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 45 | 1 |
| | Italy | 991 | 2 |
| | Japan | 43,606 | 27 |
| | Sweden | 8,550 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom | 1,444 | 32 |
| | United States of America | 324 | 5 |
| | Other | 1,517 | 2 |
| | Total | 58,529 | 76 |
| 629.10.†† | Other (including tubes) | | |
| | France | .... | 28 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 4 |
| | Italy | .... | 8 |
| | Japan | .... | 18 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 82 |
| | United States of America | .... | 20 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 161 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 5,098 |
| | **Total, Item 629.10** | .... | **15,379** |
| **629.40** | **Transmission, conveyor or elevator belts or belting of vulcanised rubber** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 916 |
| **629.40.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 6 |
| | Japan | .... | 12 |
| | Sweden | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 15 |
| | United States of America | .... | 27 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 629.40** | .... | **978** |
| **629.91** | **Floor and wall coverings** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 89 |
| **629.98.01** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 1 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 629.91** | .... | **91** |
| **629.99** | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 815 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 8 |
| | Italy | .... | 4 |
| | Japan | .... | 5 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 4 |
| | Singapore | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 195 |
| | United States of America | .... | 52 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 629.99** | .... | **1,088** |
| | **Total, Group 629** | .... | **17,536** |
| | **Total, Division 62** | .... | **19,545** |
| **63** | **Wood and cork manufactures (except furniture)** | | |
| **631** | **Veneers, plywood boards, 'improved' or reconstituted wood and other wood, worked, n.e.i.** | | |
| **631.10** | **Wood sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, but not further prepared, of a thickness not exceeding 5 mm ; veneer sheets and sheets for plywood, of a thickness not exceeding 5 mm** | sq ft | |
| | Australian States | 625,967 | 30 |
| **631.10.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Ireland | 30,694 | 4 |
| | Malaysia | 672,825 | 7 |
| | Netherlands | 120,405 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | 820,018 | 23 |
| | Other | 52,582 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 631.10** | **2,322,491** | **67** |
| **631.21** | **Plywood; blockboard, laminboard, battenboard surfaced with outer plies ; and similar laminated wood products (including veneered panels and sheets)** | sq ft | |
| | Australian States | 4,406,053 | 594 |
| **631.21.††** | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) | 67,320 | 2 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | | sq ft | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 250,000 | 7 |
| | Gabon .... | 18,430 | 1 |
| | Japan .... | 915,719 | 98 |
| | Malaysia .... | 51,840 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 170 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 631.21** | **5,709,532** | **705** |
| **631.42** | **Reconstituted wood, being wood shavings, wood chips, sawdust, wood flour, or other ligneous waste agglomerated with natural or artificial resins or other organic binding substances in panels, sheets or strips (also known as particle, chip, sliver, shaving, flake, residue, and wood wasteboard)** | sq ft | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,595,960 | 458 |
| **631.42.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | 32,000 | 8 |
| | Other .... | 15,168 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 631.42** | **2,643,128** | **467** |
| **631.89** | **Other wood, worked, n.e.i. (*e.g.* wood wool, match splints, wood paving blocks)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 116 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Finland .... | .... | 53 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 1 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 631.89** | .... | **184** |
| | **Total, Group 631** | .... | **1,423** |
| **632** | **Wood manufactures, n.e.i.** | | |
| **632.81** | **Tool handles, brush and broom handles and the like** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 96 |
| **632.81.††** | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 632.81** | .... | **101** |
| **632.89** | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 257 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 4 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 20 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 4 |
| | India .... | .... | 1 |
| | Italy .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 43 |
| | Kenya .... | .... | 2 |
| | New Zealand .... | .... | 43 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 6 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 47 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 5 |
| | **Total, Item 632.89** | .... | **447** |
| | **Total, Group 632** | .... | **548** |
| **633.00** | **Cork manufactures** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 37 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 4 |
| | Portugal .... | .... | 9 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 633.00** | .... | **68** |
| | **Total, Group 633** | .... | **68** |
| | **Total, Division 63** | .... | **2,038** |
| **64** | **Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof** | | |
| **641** | **Paper and paperboard** | | |
| **641.10** | **Newsprint paper** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,778 | 607 |
| | Overseas | | |
| | Machine-made | | |
| **641.10.01** | In rolls | tons | |
| | Austria .... | 16 | 3 |
| | Canada .... | 7,839 | 914 |
| | Finland .... | 2,788 | 305 |
| | New Zealand | 7,427 | 1,117 |
| | Norway .... | 154 | 20 |
| | Sweden .... | 581 | 76 |
| | Total .... | 18,805 | 2,436 |
| **641.10.02** | In sheets | tons | |
| | Canada .... | 421 | 42 |
| | Finland .... | 390 | 48 |
| | Norway .... | 86 | 11 |
| | Pakistan .... | 23 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 2 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 922 | 106 |
| | Total, Overseas | 19,727 | 2,542 |
| | **Total, Item 641.10** | **23,505** | **3,150** |
| **641.21** | **Duplicating paper ; absorbent paper for copying machines** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 382 | 173 |
| **641.21.01** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 641.21** | **382** | **173** |
| **641.29** | **Printing paper, n.e.i. and writing paper** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 4,483 | 1,697 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 336 | 55 |
| | Finland .... | 142 | 22 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 45 | 13 |
| | Japan .... | 144 | 43 |
| | Norway .... | 933 | 124 |
| | Sweden .... | 11 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 41 | 21 |
| | United States of America .... | 21 | 9 |
| | Other .... | 4 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 641.29** | **6,160** | **1,990** |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 641.52 | **Tissues and wrapping paper (except wrapping paper of parchment or greaseproof paper and glazed transparent paper)** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,585 | 1,194 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | 4 | 1 |
| | Finland .... | 73 | 22 |
| | Norway .... | 47 | 16 |
| | Other .... | 2 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 641.52** | **3,711** | **1,235** |
| 641.60 | **Building board of wood pulp or of vegetable fibre, whether or not bonded with natural or artificial resins or with similar binders** | sq ft | |
| | Australian States .... | 9,965,114 | 765 |
| 641.60.0† | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | 10,667 | 1 |
| | Sweden .... | 62,614 | 1 |
| | United States of America .... | 10,480 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 9,600 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 641.60** | **10,058,475** | **770** |
| 641.91 | **Parchment or greaseproof paper and paperboard, and imitations thereof, and glazed transparent paper in rolls or sheets** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 500 | 212 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | 18 | 5 |
| | Finland .... | 11 | 4 |
| | Japan .... | 24 | 9 |
| | Norway .... | 32 | 10 |
| | Sweden .... | 21 | 7 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 6 | 7 |
| | Other .... | 1 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 641.91** | **613** | **254** |
| 641.95 | **Roof coverings in the piece and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of felt textile or paper base, impregnated or laminated with bitumastic or similar preparations ; dampcourse and similar materials in sheets or rolls** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 417 |
| 641.95.11 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 641.95** | .... | **417** |
| 641.97 | **Wallpaper and lincrusta** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 95 |
| 641.97.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 21 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 21 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 641.97** | .... | **142** |
| 641.99 | **Paper and paperboard, n.e.i.** | | |
| | | cwt | $'000 |
| | Australian States .... | 68,665 | 914 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Austria .... | 80 | 2 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 340 | 15 |
| | Finland .... | 1,580 | 10 |
| | France .... | 100 | 5 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 840 | 22 |
| | Japan .... | 3,181 | 51 |
| | Netherlands .... | 400 | 30 |
| | New Zealand | 320 | 4 |
| | Norway .... | 400 | 5 |
| | Sweden .... | 1,720 | 25 |
| | Switzerland .... | 120 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 3,868 | 135 |
| | United States of America .... | 1,300 | 36 |
| | Other .... | 40 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 641.99** | **82,954** | **1,260** |
| | **Total, Group 641** | .... | **9,389** |
| 642 | **Articles made of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard** | | |
| | **Boxes, bags and other packing containers** | | |
| 642.12 | **Bags (overseas imports included in Item 642.19)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 119 |
| 642.19 | **Other containers (see Item 642.12)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 603 |
| 642.11.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 642.19** | .... | **614** |
| 642.20 | **Stationery** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,078 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 5 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 20 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 27 |
| | Other .... | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 642.20** | .... | **1,134** |
| 642.92 | **Carbon and other copying papers (including duplicator stencils)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 220 |
| 642.92.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 18 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 642.92** | .... | **243** |
| 642.97 | **Sanitary pads (or napkins) and the like (overseas imports included in Item 642.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 572 |
| 642.98 | **Sanitary tissues and papers put up as facial tissues, handkerchiefs, serviettes or towels** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,389 |
| 642.99.09 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 7 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 642.98** | .... | **1,397** |
| **642.99** | **Other manufactures, n.e.i. (see Item 642.97)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 942 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 11 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 44 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 37 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 15 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 642.99** | .... | **1,054** |
| | **Total, Group 642** | .... | **5,135** |
| | **Total, Division 64** | .... | **14,524** |
| **65** | **Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products** | | |
| **651** | **Textile yarn and thread** | | |
| **651.25** | **Yarn of sheep's or lambs' wool, of horsehair or of other animal hair (fine or coarse)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 314,236 | 1,024 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 1,959 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 8,912 | 20 |
| | **Total, Item 651.25** | **325,107** | **1,045** |
| **651.30** | **Cotton yarn** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 79,137 | 68 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Pakistan .... | 19,000 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 724 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 651.30** | **98,861** | **77** |
| **651.40** | **Sewing, crochet, knitting and embroidery twists and threads** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 189 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 146 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 651.40** | .... | **339** |
| **651.49** | **Other yarn and thread** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 89 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 6 |
| | India .... | .... | 10 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 43 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 651.49** | .... | **155** |
| | **Total, Group 651** | .... | **1,616** |
| **653.00** | **Textile fabrics, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 6,533 |
| | Overseas | | |
| — | Woven cotton fabrics (excluding narrow or special fabrics) | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 9 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 4 |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 230 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 50 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 33 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 1 |
| | Finland .... | .... | 2 |
| | France .... | .... | 8 |
| | Germany (East) | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 48 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 289 |
| | Hungary .... | .... | 31 |
| | India .... | .... | 321 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 10 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 723 |
| | Korea, Republic of .... | .... | 8 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 16 |
| | Pakistan .... | .... | 13 |
| | Poland .... | .... | 2 |
| | Portugal .... | .... | 19 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 2 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 2 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 37 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 108 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 16 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 1,987 |
| **653.40.02** | Hessians, woven, of jute | | |
| | India .... | .... | 267 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 269 |
| — | Woven fabrics of synthetic or regenerated fibres (including pile and chenille fabrics) | | |
| | Austria .... | .... | 3 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 6 |
| | France .... | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 16 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 23 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 457 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 10 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 74 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 18 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 611 |
| **653.70.††** | Knitted or crocheted fabrics, not elastic or rubberised | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 30 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 46 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 7 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 77 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | **164** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 2 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 4 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 1 |
| | France .... | .... | 1 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 19 |
| | India .... | .... | 12 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 3 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 15 |
| | Pakistan .... | .... | 1 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 2 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 55 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | U.S.S.R. .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 131 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | .... | 3,163 |
| | **Total, Item 653.00** | .... | **9,696** |
| | **Total, Group 653** | .... | **9,696** |
| **654.00** | **Tulle, lace, embroidery, ribbons, trimmings and other small wares** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 490 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Austria .... | .... | 9 |
| | France .... | .... | 40 |
| | Germany (East) | .... | 11 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 6 |
| | India .... | .... | 4 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 36 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 28 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 26 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 654.00** | .... | **658** |
| | **Total, Group 654** | .... | **658** |
| **655** | **Special textile fabrics and related products** | | |
| **655.10** | **Felt and articles of felt, whether or not impregnated or coated** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 33 |
| **655.10.00** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 655.10** | .... | **40** |
| **655.40** | **Textile fabrics, impregnated or coated with preparations of cellulose derivatives or of other artificial plastic materials** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 563 |
| **655.43.††** | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 3 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 11 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 10 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 655.40** | .... | **589** |
| **655.60** | **Cordage, rope and twine** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 340 |
| **655.61.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 99 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 32 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 655.60** | .... | **478** |
| **655.99** | **Other special textile fabrics and related products** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 396 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 4 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 13 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 6 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 71 |
| | Korea, Republic of .... | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 262 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 36 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 655.99** | .... | **796** |
| | **Total, Group 655** | .... | **1,903** |
| **656** | **Made-up articles, wholly or chiefly of textile materials, n.e.i.** | | |
| **656.10** | **Sacks and bags, of a kind used for the packing of goods** | dozen | |
| | Australian States .... | 62,147 | 105 |
| | Overseas | | |
| | New | | |
| **656.10.02** | Corn and flour | dozen | |
| | India .... | 80,000 | 233 |
| | Pakistan .... | 566,020 | 1,655 |
| | Total .... | 646,020 | 1,888 |
| **656.10.0†** | Other | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | dozen<br>4,167 | 1 |
| | India .... | 34,391 | 276 |
| | Japan .... | 8,750 | 39 |
| | Pakistan .... | 28,484 | 407 |
| | Other .... | 214 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 76,006 | 723 |
| | Secondhand | | |
| **656.10.11** | Wool | dozen | |
| | Japan .... | 21,729 | 185 |
| **656.10.19** | Other | dozen | |
| | Japan .... | 7,880 | 14 |
| | Total, Overseas | 751,635 | 2,810 |
| | **Total, Item 656.10** | **813,782** | **2,915** |
| **656.20** | **Tarpaulins, sails, awnings, sunblinds, tents and other made-up camping goods, wholly or chiefly of textile materials (mainly canvas)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 85 |
| **656.20.00** | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 1 |
| | France .... | .... | 9 |
| | Hungary .... | .... | 5 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 656.20** | .... | **107** |
| | **Blankets and travelling rugs** | | |
| **656.61** | **Electric** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 445 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 656.61** | .... | **445** |
| **656.69** | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 742 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 9 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 6 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 6 |
| | Hungary .... | .... | 5 |
| | India .... | .... | 2 |
| | Israel .... | .... | 1 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 19 |
| | Poland .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 656.69** | .... | **799** |
| **656.90** | **Bedsheets and pillowcases** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,006 |
| **656.91.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 11 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 656.90** | .... | **1,021** |
| **656.91** | **Quilts, counterpanes and bedspreads** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 638 |
| **656.91.04** | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 6 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 13 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 37 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 656.91** | .... | **702** |
| **656.92** | **Serviettes and tablecloths** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 192 |
| **656.91.1†** | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 6 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 7 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 34 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 656.92** | .... | **247** |
| | | | $'000 |
| **656.93** | **Towels** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,193 |
| **656.91.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 21 |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 11 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 10 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 2 |
| | Hungary .... | .... | 5 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 24 |
| | Poland .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 25 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 23 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 656.93** | .... | **1,320** |
| **656.99** | **Other textile articles, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 244 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 3 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 2 |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 3 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 6 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 41 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 20 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 7 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 656.99** | .... | **330** |
| | **Total, Group 656** | .... | **7,886** |
| **657** | **Floor coverings, tapestries (hand made) and the like, whether or not made-up** | | |
| **657.40** | **Linoleums and similar floor coverings** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 369 |
| **657.42.††** | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 13 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 11 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 127 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 15 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 7 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 657.40** | .... | **544** |
| **657.50** | **Carpets, carpeting and rugs (overseas imports include heavy hand-woven fabrics)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 3,342 |
| | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 34 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 107 |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 4 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 3 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 11 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 6 |
| | Greece .... | .... | 3 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 5 |
| | India .... | .... | 57 |
| | Iran .... .... | .... | 4 |
| | Ireland .... | .... | 73 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 99 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 58 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 15 |
| | Norway | .... | 1 |
| | Pakistan | .... | 2 |
| | Spain | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 233 |
| | United States of America | .... | 209 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 657.50** | .... | 4,273 |
| 657.60 | **Mats and matting** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 100 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 21 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) | .... | 2 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 3 |
| | India | .... | 17 |
| | Japan | .... | 4 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 657.60** | .... | 148 |
| 657.80 | **Other, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 3 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 657.41.3† | Floor coverings, prepared on a base of paper or paperboard, whether or not cut to size, coated wholly or partly of vinyl polymers or copolymers | | |
| | Netherlands | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 34 |
| | United States of America | .... | 244 |
| | Total | .... | 279 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Canada | .... | 3 |
| | Japan | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 44 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 53 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 332 |
| | **Total, Item 657.80** | .... | 335 |
| | **Total, Group 657** | .... | 5,300 |
| | **Total, Division 65** | .... | 27,059 |
| 66 | **Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i.** | | |
| 661 | **Lime, cement and fabricated building materials and articles of non-metallic minerals (except of glass and clay material)** | | |
| 661.20 | **Portland cement, ciment fondu, slag cement, supersulphate cement and similar hydraulic cements, whether or not coloured** | tons | |
| | Australian States | 57 | 16 |
| 661.20.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark | 1,318 | 39 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 255 | 6 |
| | Italy | 669 | 19 |
| | Japan | 1,586 | 45 |
| | | tons | $'000 |
| | Malaysia | 197 | 4 |
| | New Zealand | 100 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | 887 | 30 |
| | United States of America | 776 | 28 |
| | Other | 10 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 661.20** | 5,855 | 191 |
| 661.83 | **Articles of asbestos-cement, of cellulose fibre-cement or the like** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 437 |
| 661.83.0† | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 661.83** | .... | 447 |
| 661.99 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 110 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 2 |
| | Italy | .... | 8 |
| | Japan | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 661.99** | .... | 132 |
| | **Total, Group 661** | .... | 770 |
| 662 | **Clay construction materials and refractory construction materials** | | |
| 662.30 | **Refractory construction materials (including cements or mortars)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 32 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 24 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 153 |
| | United States of America | .... | 6 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 662.30** | .... | 216 |
| 662.44 | **Ceramic tiles (overseas imports include non-refractory ceramic setts, flags and paving)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 634 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 18 |
| | Italy | .... | 43 |
| | Japan | .... | 245 |
| | Philippines | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 73 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 662.44** | .... | 1,016 |
| 662.49 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 8 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | .... | 22 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 3 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 662.49** | .... | 34 |
| | **Total, Group 662** | .... | 1,266 |
| **663** | **Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. (except glass, glassware, pottery and precious and semi-precious stones)** | | |
| **663.11** | **Millstones, grindstones, grinding wheels and the like ; polishing stones, whetstones, oil stones, hones and the like** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 337 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 6 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 5 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 15 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 663.11** | .... | 370 |
| **663.20** | **Natural or artificial abrasive powder or grain, on a base of woven fabric, of paper, of paperboard or of other materials** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 393 |
| **663.20.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 5 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 7 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 663.20** | .... | 405 |
| **663.50** | **Slag wool, rock wool and similar mineral wools ; exfoliated vermiculite and similar expanded mineral materials ; mixtures and articles of heat and sound-insulating mineral materials and sound-absorbing materials (except asbestos, asbestos-cement and fired ceramic products)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 38 |
| **663.50.††** | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 663.50** | .... | 41 |
| **663.70** | **Refractory products other than construction materials (*e.g.* retorts, crucibles, muffles and the like)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 59 |
| **663.70.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 9 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 663.70** | .... | 78 |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **663.81** | **Fabricated asbestos and articles thereof, reinforced or not (except friction materials); mixtures with a basis of asbestos, of asbestos and magnesium carbonate, and articles of such mixtures** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 149 |
| **663.81.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Austria .... | .... | 5 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 70 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 663.81** | .... | 236 |
| **663.99** | **Other manufactures, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 201 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 10 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 3 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 3 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 17 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 54 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 20 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 663.99** | .... | 310 |
| | **Total, Group 663** | .... | 1,440 |
| **664** | **Glass** | | |
| **664.30** | **Glass-sheet, plate, bricks, tiles, mirrors, envelopes and the like** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,096 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **664.30.††** | Drawn or blown glass (including flashed glass), unworked, in rectangles | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 79 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 25 |
| | France .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 27 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 11 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1 |
| | New Zealand .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 12 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 160 |
| **664.40.††** | Cast, rolled, drawn or blown glass (including flashed or wired glass) in rectangles, surface ground or polished, but not further worked | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 42 |
| | France .... | .... | 19 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Italy | .... | 2 |
| | Japan | .... | 57 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 75 |
| | United States of America | .... | 45 |
| | Total | .... | 242 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Austria | .... | 2 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 68 |
| | Canada | .... | 1 |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 5 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 3 |
| | Italy | .... | 1 |
| | Japan | .... | 12 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 75 |
| | United States of America | .... | 35 |
| | Other | .... | 4 |
| | Total | .... | 208 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 610 |
| | **Total, Item 664.30** | .... | **1,706** |
| **664.94** | **Glass fibre (including glass wool) and articles made therefrom, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 464 |
| **664.94.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Netherlands | .... | 3 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 30 |
| | United States of America | .... | 20 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 664.94** | .... | **521** |
| | **Total, Group 664** | .... | **2,228** |
| **665.00** | **Glassware** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 972 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Austria | .... | 1 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 5 |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 9 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 70 |
| | Denmark | .... | 3 |
| | Finland | .... | 3 |
| | France | .... | 23 |
| | Germany (East) | .... | 8 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 66 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 2 |
| | Italy | .... | 18 |
| | Japan | .... | 43 |
| | Norway | .... | 4 |
| | Poland | .... | 5 |
| | Portugal | .... | 6 |
| | Romania | .... | 4 |
| | Spain | .... | 1 |
| | Sweden | .... | 27 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 104 |
| | United States of America | .... | 50 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 665.00** | .... | **1,426** |
| | **Total, Group 665** | .... | **1,426** |
| **666.40** | **Pottery-tableware and other articles of a kind commonly used for domestic or toilet purposes, ornaments, furnishing goods and articles of personal adornment, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 355 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **666.40.06** | Kitchenware and tableware, of porcelain and china (including biscuit porcelain and parian) | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 1 |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 17 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 5 |
| | Italy | .... | 2 |
| | Japan | .... | 135 |
| | Norway | .... | 32 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 53 |
| | Other | .... | 3 |
| | Total | .... | 248 |
| **666.50.05** | Kitchenware and tableware, n.e.i. other than of porcelain, china and parian | | |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 2 |
| | Finland | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 2 |
| | Italy | .... | 4 |
| | Japan | .... | 49 |
| | Mexico | .... | 1 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 21 |
| | Portugal | .... | 2 |
| | Spain | .... | 1 |
| | Sweden | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 101 |
| | Other | .... | 3 |
| | Total | .... | 190 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Finland | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 5 |
| | Italy | .... | 7 |
| | Japan | .... | 20 |
| | Spain | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 18 |
| | Other | .... | 4 |
| | Total | .... | 60 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 497 |
| | **Total, Item 666.40** | .... | **853** |
| | **Total, Group 666** | .... | **853** |
| **667.00** | **Pearls and precious and semi-precious stones, unworked or worked but not mounted, set or permanently strung** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 85 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 1 |
| | Israel | .... | 4 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 667.00** | .... | **98** |
| | **Total, Group 667** | .... | **98** |
| | **Total, Division 66** | .... | **8,081** |
| **67** | **Iron and steel** | | |
| **671** | **Pig iron, spiegeleisen, sponge iron, iron and steel powders and shot and ferro-alloys** | | |
| **671.10** | **Spiegeleisen, pig iron and cast iron** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 671.10** | .... | .... |
| **671.31** | **Shot, angular grit and wire pellets of iron or steel powders** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 44 | 5 |
| **671.31.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 7 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 671.31** | .... | **13** |
| **671.32** | **Sponge iron or steel, and iron and steel powders** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 671.32** | .. | (*a*) |
| **671.40** | **Ferro-alloys** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 337 | 52 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | 23 | 6 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 11 | 5 |
| | Norway .... | 157 | 22 |
| | South Africa.... | 267 | 37 |
| | Sweden .... | 9 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 23 | 18 |
| | Other .... | 2 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 671.40** | **831** | **146** |
| | **Total, Group 671** | .... | **159** |
| **672.00** | **Ingot and other primary forms of iron or steel** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 193,428 | 11,625 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 672.00** | **193,428** | **11,625** |
| | **Total, Group 672** | .... | **11,625** |
| **673.00** | **Iron and steel bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections (including sheet piling)** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 72,878 | 7,144 |
| | Overseas | | |
| — | Bars and rods (including wire rod) | tons | |
| | Austria .... | 95 | 38 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 49 | 6 |
| | Canada .... | 12 | 16 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 35 | 3 |
| | Japan .... | 192 | 16 |
| | Sweden .... | 49 | 22 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 270 | 90 |
| | | tons | $'000 |
| | United States of America .... | 1 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 4 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 707 | 192 |
| — | Angles, shapes and sections (except rails) | tons | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 43 | 4 |
| | India .... | 678 | 59 |
| | Japan .... | 186 | 17 |
| | South Africa.... | 94 | 17 |
| | Sweden .... | .. | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,049 | 113 |
| | United States of America .... | 32 | 9 |
| | Other .... | 3 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 2,085 | 221 |
| | Total, Overseas | 2,792 | 413 |
| | **Total, Item 673.00** | **75,670** | **7,557** |
| | **Total, Group 673** | .... | **7,557** |
| **674.00** | **Universals, plates and sheets of iron or steel** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 114,052 | 15,961 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 148 | 58 |
| | Canada .... | 140 | 129 |
| | France .... | 2 | 2 |
| | Japan .... | 1,636 | 221 |
| | New Zealand | 6 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 30 | 2 |
| | Sweden .... | 29 | 25 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,021 | 402 |
| | United States of America .... | 375 | 126 |
| | **Total, Item 674.00** | **117,439** | **16,926** |
| | **Total, Group 674** | .... | **16,926** |
| **675.00** | **Hoop and strip of iron or steel** .... .... | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 879 | 478 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 29 | 5 |
| | Canada .... | 20 | 20 |
| | Japan .... | 16 | 3 |
| | Sweden .... | 1 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 7 | 4 |
| | Other .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 675.00** | **952** | **512** |
| | **Total, Group 675** | .... | **512** |
| **676.00** | **Railway and tramway track construction material** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 75,058 | 7,321 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 3 | 2 |
| | Japan .... | 97 | 14 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 312 | 36 |
| | United States of America .... | 1,304 | 298 |
| | **Total, Item 676.00** | **76,774** | **7,670** |
| | **Total, Group 676** | .... | **7,670** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 677.00 | **Iron and steel wire of solid section, except wire rod** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 17,606 | 2,131 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 2 | 2 |
| | France .... | 20 | 8 |
| | Japan .... | 19 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 297 | 65 |
| | Other .... | 2 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 677.00** | **17,946** | **2,212** |
| | **Total, Group 677** | .... | **2,212** |
| 678.00 | **Tubes, pipes and fittings of iron or steel** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 6,792 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 678.20.0† | Seamless, (except high pressure hydro-electric conduits) other than of cast iron | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 8 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 6 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 81 |
| | Hungary .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 22 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1,371 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 38 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 218 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 260 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 2,006 |
| 678.30.†† | Welded, clinched, riveted, etc., (except high pressure hydro-electric conduits) other than of cast iron | | |
| | France .... | .... | 19 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 30 |
| | India .... | .... | 61 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 561 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 14 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 77 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Total .... | .... | 766 |
| 678.50.0† | Fittings | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 27 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 3 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 53 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 7 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 171 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 98 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 362 |
| — | Other .... .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 3,134 |
| | **Total, Item 678.00** | .... | **9,926** |
| | **Total, Group 678** | .... | **9,926** |
| | | | $'000 |
| 679.00 | **Iron and steel castings and forgings, unworked, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 525 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 679.00** | .... | **526** |
| | **Total, Group 679** | .... | **526** |
| | **Total, Division 67** | .... | **57,114** |
| 68 | **Non-ferrous metals** | | |
| 681.00 | **Silver and alloys, containing 2 per cent or more of silver, unworked or partly worked ; platinum and platinum group metals and alloys containing 2 per cent or more of platinum or platinum group metals, unworked or partly worked** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 109 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | .... | 6 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 681.00** | .... | **116** |
| | **Total, Group 681** | .... | **116** |
| 682 | **Copper and copper-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections** | | |
| | **Copper** | | |
| 682.10 | **Unworked** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 17 | 15 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 682.10** | **17** | **15** |
| 682.20 | **Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 841 | 1,022 |
| 682.21.0† | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 682.20** | **841** | **1,022** |
| 682.21 | **Wire of solid section** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 421 | 255 |
| 682.21.09 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 2 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 682.21** | **423** | **259** |
| 682.23 | **Fittings for pipes and tubes (overseas imports included in Item 682.29)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 28 |
| 682.24 | **Other (see Item 691.37)** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 2,117 | 3,472 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .. | 1 |
| | Other .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 682.24** | **2,117** | **3,473** |
| | **Copper-base alloys** | | |
| 682.25 | **Unworked** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 355 | 290 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 682.25** | **355** | **290** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 682.26 | **Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 286 | 329 |
| 682.21.0† | Overseas .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 682.26** | **286** | **329** |
| 682.27 | **Plates, sheet and strip** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 42 | 67 |
| 682.22.0† | Overseas .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 682.27** | **42** | **67** |
| 682.28 | **Pipes and tubes** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 29 | 49 |
| 682.25.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .. | 2 |
| | Other .... | .. | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 682.28** | **29** | **51** |
| 682.29 | **Fittings for pipes and tubes (see Item 682.23)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 312 |
| 682.26.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 7 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 682.29** | .... | **320** |
| 682.30 | **Other (see Item 691.37)** | tons | |
| | Australian States.... | 74 | 19 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .. | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 682.30** | **74** | **20** |
| | **Total, Group 682** | .... | **5,874** |
| 683.00 | **Nickel and nickel-base alloys containing more than 10 per cent by weight of nickel, unworked, and worked shapes and sections** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 953 | 75 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 102 | 10 |
| | Finland .... | 32 | 6 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 10 | 2 |
| | Norway .... | 66 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,940 | 122 |
| | United States of America .... | 229 | 20 |
| | **Total, Item 683.00** | **3,331** | **240** |
| | **Total, Group 683** | .... | **240** |
| 684 | **Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections** | | |
| 684.10 | **Unworked** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 20,180 | 547 |
| 684.10.00 | Overseas .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 684.10** | **20,180** | **547** |
| 684.20 | **Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 9,885 | 607 |
| 684.21.0† | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | 220 | 14 |
| | | cwt | $'000 |
| | Other .... | 23 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 684.20** | **10,128** | **621** |
| 684.21 | **Strip, being coil stock as used in the production of slatting for venetian blinds** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 139 |
| 684.22.02 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 684.21** | .... | **139** |
| 684.22 | **Circles** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,476 | 78 |
| 684.22.01 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 684.22** | **1,476** | **78** |
| 684.23 | **Plates, sheet and strip, n.e.i.** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 19,313 | 958 |
| 684.22.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Switzerland .... | 60 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 82 | 5 |
| | **Total, Item 684.23** | **19,455** | **967** |
| 684.24 | **Foil** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 191,661 | 125 |
| 684.23.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 2,431 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 4,396 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 100 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 684.24** | **198,588** | **130** |
| 684.25 | **Pipes and tubes (see also Item 698.93)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 266 |
| 684.25.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 684.25** | .... | **268** |
| 684.29 | **Other** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 4,466 | 242 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 455 | 13 |
| | United States of America .... | 59 | 11 |
| | Other .... | 3 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 684.29** | **4,983** | **267** |
| | **Total, Group 684** | .... | **3,016** |
| 685 | **Lead and lead-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections** | | |
| 685.10 | **Unworked** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,235 | 83 |
| 685.10.00 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 100 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 685.10** | **3,335** | **85** |
| 685.22 | **Plates, sheet and strip** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 13,773 | 223 |
| 685.22.00 | Overseas .... .... | 26 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 685.22** | **13,799** | **224** |
| 685.24 | **Pipes and tubes (overseas imports include fittings)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,646 | 29 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 685.24.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 685.24** | **1,646** | **29** |
| 685.25 | **Other** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 36 | 1 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 28 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 685.25** | **64** | **2** |
| | **Total, Group 685** | .... | **340** |
| 686 | **Zinc and zinc-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections** | | |
| 686.22 | **Plates, sheet and strip (overseas imports included in Item 686.25)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,868 | 119 |
| 686.23 | **Powders and flakes (overseas imports included in Item 686.25)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,048 | 102 |
| 686.25 | **Other (see Items 686.22 and 686.23)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 7,663 | 114 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 37 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 686.25** | **7,700** | **116** |
| | **Total, Group 686** | .... | **338** |
| 687.00 | **Tin and tin-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 630 | 94 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 687.00** | **630** | **94** |
| | **Total, Group 687** | .... | **94** |
| 688.00 | **Uranium and thorium and their alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 688.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 688.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 688** | .... | .... |
| 689 | **Miscellaneous non-ferrous base metals and their alloys in unworked forms and worked shapes and sections** | | |
| 689.54 | **Soldering alloys (overseas imports classified according to type of alloy)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,678 | 224 |
| 689.58 | **Bearing metal (overseas imports included in Item 689.59)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 310 | 46 |
| 689.59 | **Other, n.e.i. (see Item 689.58)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 61 | 6 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 689.59** | .... | **10** |
| | **Total, Group 689** | .... | **280** |
| | **Total, Division 68** | .... | **10,297** |
| 69 | **Manufactures of metal, n.e.i.** | | |
| 691 | **Finished structural parts and structures, n.e.i.** | | |
| 691.10 | **Beams, channels, joists, girders and columns** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,133 | 411 |
| 691.10.01 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 7 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 6 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 691.10** | **2,146** | **413** |
| 691.21 | **Sashes and frames for doors and windows (including louvres) (overseas imports of sashes and frames included in Item 691.38)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 408 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | .... | 12 |
| | **Total, Item 691.21** | .... | **420** |
| 691.36 | **Of aluminium, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 413 |
| 691.20.0† | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 2 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | Australia (re-imported) .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 691.36** | .... | **425** |
| 691.37 | **Of copper, n.e.i. (overseas imports included in Items 682.24 and 682.30)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | (*a*) |
| 691.38 | **Other, n.e.i. (see Item 691.21)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 3,110 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 93 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 20 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 691.38** | .... | **3,223** |
| | **Total, Group 691** | .... | **4,481** |
| 692.00 | **Metal containers for storage and transport (new cylinders, drums, tanks, cans and the like)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 561 |
| | Overseas | | |
| — | Compressed gas cylinders and similar containers, of iron, steel or aluminium | | |
| | France .... | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 18 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 25 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 6 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 14 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 19 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 106 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 147 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 172 |
| | **Total, Item 692.00** | .... | **733** |
| | **Total, Group 692** | .... | **733** |
| **693** | **Wire products (except insulated electric cable) and fencing grills** | | |
| | **Stranded wire, cables, ropes, plaited bands, slings and similar articles (except insulated electric cable)** | | |
| **693.11** | **Iron and steel** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 35,419 | 713 |
| **693.11.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 14 | 2 |
| | Japan .... | 1,946 | 24 |
| | Netherlands .... | 64 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,880 | 54 |
| | United States of America .... | 450 | 18 |
| | Other .... | 135 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 693.11** | **39,908** | **815** |
| **693.12** | **Copper or copper alloy** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 1,573 | 140 |
| **693.12.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 9 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 693.12** | .... | **151** |
| **693.19** | **Other** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 9,927 | 367 |
| **693.13.00** | Overseas .... .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 693.19** | **9,927** | **367** |
| **693.23** | **Barbed wire (overseas imports with cross-sectional dimension over 0.072 inches included in Item 693.49)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 372 | 3 |
| **693.20.01** | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 3,660 | 37 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 300 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 693.23** | **4,332** | **42** |
| **693.33** | **Gauze, cloth, netting, reinforcing fabric and similar materials** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 236 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 18 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 51 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 693.33** | .... | **307** |
| **693.49** | **Other wire products, n.e.i. (see Item 693.23)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 231 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 693.49** | .... | **232** |
| | **Total, Group 693** | .... | **1,914** |
| **694** | **Nails, screws, nuts, bolts, rivets and similar articles of iron, steel or copper** | | |
| **694.11** | **Nails, tacks and staples** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 10,529 | 166 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | 186 | 2 |
| | Sweden .... | 71 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 94 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 5 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 694.11** | **10,885** | **176** |
| **694.16** | **Rail dogs and spikes** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,283 | 52 |
| **694.11.06** | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 874 | 11 |
| | Other .... | 2 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 694.16** | **7,159** | **63** |
| **694.23** | **Bolts and nuts** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,335 |
| **694.21.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Austria .... | .... | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 6 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 5 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 5 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 52 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 20 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 694.23** | .... | **1,426** |
| **694.25** | **Rivets** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 219 |
| **694.21.05** | Overseas .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 694.25** | .... | **219** |
| **694.26** | **Screws** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 421 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 9 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 9 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 10 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 694.26** | .... | **453** |
| **694.28** | **Washers (overseas imports included in Item 694.29)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 65 |
| **694.29** | **Other (see Item 694.28)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 257 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | .... | 3 |
| | Sweden | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 13 |
| | United States of America | .... | 5 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 694.29** | .... | **282** |
| | **Total, Group 694** | .... | **2,684** |
| 695 | **Tools for use in the hand or in machines** | | |
| | **Blades for machine saws** | | |
| 695.20 | **Circular** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 44 |
| 695.21.24 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 3 |
| | Italy | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 3 |
| | United States of America | .... | 1 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 695.20** | .... | **55** |
| 695.24 | **Other machine saw blades** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 82 |
| 695.21.2† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 8 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 695.24** | .... | **100** |
| 695.25 | **Rock drill steels and bits** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 1,091 |
| 695.24.1† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | .... | 5 |
| | South Africa | .... | 22 |
| | Sweden | .... | 323 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 155 |
| | United States of America | .... | 420 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 695.25** | .... | **2,015** |
| 695.26 | **Explosive actuated tools (overseas imports included in Item 695.29)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 23 |
| 695.29 | **Other tools (see Item 695.26)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 2,743 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Austria | .... | 1 |
| | Canada | .... | 22 |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 104 |
| | Ireland | .... | 1 |
| | Italy | .... | 9 |
| | Japan | .... | 83 |
| | Poland | .... | 1 |
| | South Africa | .... | 4 |
| | Sweden | .... | 27 |
| | Switzerland | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 333 |
| | United States of America | .... | 69 |
| | Other | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 695.29** | .... | **3,408** |
| | **Total, Group 695** | .... | **5,601** |
| 696 | **Cutlery** | | |
| 696.01 | **Knives, forks and spoons (overseas imports includes ladles and similar kitchen and table-ware)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 550 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Austria | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 16 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 2 |
| | Japan | .... | 100 |
| | Norway | .... | 2 |
| | Switzerland | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 28 |
| | United States of America | .... | 1 |
| | Other | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 696.01** | .... | **707** |
| 696.03 | **Safety razor blades** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 329 |
| 696.03.03 | Overseas | | |
| | Canada | .... | 73 |
| | Japan | .... | 12 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 696.03** | .... | **415** |
| 696.09 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 100 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 18 |
| | Italy | .... | 10 |
| | Japan | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 63 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 696.09** | .... | **197** |
| | **Total, Group 696** | .... | **1,320** |
| 697 | **Household equipment of base metals** | | |
| | **Non-electric domestic cooking and heating appliances** | | |
| | **Cooking appliances (all imports of parts from overseas are included in Item 697.15)** | | |
| 697.11 | **Designed to work on the heat storage principle (other than of gas) (overseas imports included in Items 697.14 and 697.15)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 304 | 90 |
| | **Gas fired** | | |
| 697.12 | **Petroleum gas (see Item 697.13)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 4,331 | 355 |

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 697.11.02 | Overseas | number | |
| | Japan | 279 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | 1,563 | 27 |
| | Other | 220 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 697.12** | **6,393** | **386** |
| 697.13 | **Other (overseas imports included in Item 697.12)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 4,543 | 575 |
| 697.14 | **Oil or spirit fired (see Item 697.11)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 132 | 3 |
| 697.11.03 | Overseas | 210 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 697.14** | **342** | **3** |
| 697.15 | **Other (see Item 697.11)** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States | 181 | 2 |
| 697.11.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Italy | 61 | 4 |
| | United Kingdom | 6 | 8 |
| | Other | 28 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 697.15** | **276** | **13** |
| | **Space heating appliances (all imports of parts from overseas are included in Item 697.19)** | | |
| | **Gas fired** | | |
| 697.16 | **Petroleum gas (see Item 697.17)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 672 | 24 |
| 697.11.13 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | 124 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | 38 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 697.16** | **834** | **27** |
| 697.17 | **Other (overseas imports included in Item 697.16)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 1,060 | 59 |
| 697.18 | **Oil or spirit fired** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 4,508 | 489 |
| 697.11.14 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | 6,764 | 67 |
| | Other | 154 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 697.18** | **11,426** | **557** |
| 697.19 | **Other** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States | 245 | 18 |
| 697.11.1† | Overseas | | |
| | Norway | 67 | 3 |
| | United States of America | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 697.19** | **312** | **23** |
| | **Non-electric domestic kitchen utensils and other household articles, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Iron and steel** | | |
| 697.21 | **Enamelled** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 5 |
| 697.21.01 | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 1 |
| | Finland | .... | 4 |
| | Norway | .... | 6 |
| | Other | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 697.21** | .... | **20** |
| 697.22 | **Other, including E.P.N.S. tableware, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 1,063 |
| 697.21.†† | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 3 |
| | Denmark | .... | 6 |
| | Finland | .... | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 4 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 3 |
| | Italy | .... | 2 |
| | Japan | .... | 25 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 2 |
| | Norway | .... | 4 |
| | Romania | .... | 2 |
| | Spain | .... | 1 |
| | Sweden | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 16 |
| | United States of America | .... | 1 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 697.22** | .... | **1,140** |
| 697.23 | **Aluminium** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 255 |
| 697.23.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 4 |
| | Italy | .... | 7 |
| | Japan | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 29 |
| | United States of America | .... | 1 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 697.23** | .... | **304** |
| 697.29 | **Other metal** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 68 |
| 697.22.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 2 |
| | India | .... | 2 |
| | Iran | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 5 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 697.29** | .... | **82** |
| 697.99 | **Other household equipment of base metals** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 264 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada | .... | 2 |
| | India | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 3 |
| | Other | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 697.99** | .... | **275** |
| | **Total, Group 697** | .... | **3,554** |
| 698 | **Manufactures of metal, n.e.i.** | | |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 698.12 | **Locks, padlocks and base metal fittings and mountings of a kind suitable for furniture, doors, windows, blinds, saddlery, trunks, caskets and the like** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 2,435 |
| 698.12.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 6 |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 10 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 20 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 3 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 1 |
| | Portugal .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 58 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 698.12** | .... | **2,541** |
| | **Chain and parts thereof of iron or steel** | | |
| 698.30 | **Machine driving sprocket or link belting** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 212 |
| 698.30.2† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 4 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 32 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 36 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 23 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 698.30** | .... | **309** |
| 698.39 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 243 |
| 698.30.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 96 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 14 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 6 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 5 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 4 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 11 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 23 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Origin unknown | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 698.39** | .... | **410** |
| 698.87 | **Wire, rods, tubes, plates, electrodes and similar products, of base metal or of metal carbides, coated or cored with flux material for soldering, brazing, welding or deposition of metal or of metal carbides ; wire and rods of agglomerated base metal powder, used for metal spraying** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 882 |
| 698.87.0† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 698.87** | .... | **884** |
| 698.93 | **Aluminium irrigation tubing and fittings (overseas imports included in Item 698.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 227 |
| 698.98 | **Venetian blinds, awnings and parts, n.e.i. (overseas imports included in Item 698.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 166 |
| 698.99 | **Articles of metal, n.e.i. (see Items 698.93 and 698.98)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 2,738 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 1 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 51 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 55 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 6 |
| | Iran .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 139 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 84 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 37 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 1 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 223 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 237 |
| | Other .... | .... | 5 |
| | **Total, Item 698.99** | .... | **3,584** |
| | **Total, Group 698** .... | .... | **8,122** |
| | **Total, Division 69** | .... | **28,410** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 6** | .... | **168,206** |
| 7 | **MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT** | | |
| 71 | **Machinery, other than electric** | | |
| 711 | **Power generating machinery, other than electric** | | |
| 711.10 | **Steam and other vapour generating boilers, and auxiliary plant for use therewith, steam engines, steam turbines and other vapour power units** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 38 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 711.10.0† | Steam and other vapour generating boilers (except central heating hot water boilers capable also of producing low pressure steam) | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 371 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 372 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 711.20.0† | Auxiliary plant for use with steam and other vapour generating boilers ; condensers for vapour engines and power units | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 93 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 26 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 89 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Total .... | .... | 211 |
| 711.32.0† | Steam turbines | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 351 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 971 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 15 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 1,340 |
| — | Other | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 8 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 11 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 1,933 |
| | **Total, Item 711.10** | .... | **1,972** |
| 711.20 | **Engines for aircraft** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| | Overseas | | |
| 711.41.0† | Internal combustion piston engines for aircraft | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 61 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 14 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 29 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 104 |
| 711.42.0† | Other engines for aircraft | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 160 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 264 |
| | **Total, Item 711.20** | .... | **264** |
| | **Internal combustion engines, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Outboard motor units** | | |
| 711.21 | **Not exceeding 10 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 1,327 | 314 |
| 711.50.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 55 | 4 |
| | Japan .... | 74 | 7 |
| | United Kingdom | 80 | 7 |
| | United States of America .... | 60 | 5 |
| | **Total, Item 711.21** | **1,596** | **337** |
| 711.22 | **Exceeding 10 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 941 | 629 |
| 711.50.1† | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | number<br>8 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 711.22** | **949** | **633** |
| 711.25 | **Fractional horsepower engines for use as, or in conjunction with, models (except toys)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 236 | 1 |
| 711.50.16 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 316 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 12 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 711.25** | **564** | **2** |
| 711.26 | **Gas type** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 711.50.19 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 15 | 25 |
| | **Total, Item 711.26** | **15** | **25** |
| | **Other** | | |
| | **Spark ignition** | | |
| | **Petrol, kerosene or light spirit two stroke engines, air cooled, not exceeding 10 bhp** | | |
| 711.30 | **Not exceeding 1·5 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 112 | 3 |
| 711.50.21 | Overseas .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 711.30** | **112** | **3** |
| 711.31 | **Exceeding 1·5 bhp, not exceeding 6 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 541 | 26 |
| 711.50.23 | Overseas .... | 15 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 711.31** | **556** | **27** |
| 711.32 | **Exceeding 6 bhp, not exceeding 10 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 13 | 2 |
| 711.50.25 | Overseas .... | 4 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 711.32** | **17** | **3** |
| | **Other** | | |
| 711.33 | **Not exceeding 1·5 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 6 | (*a*) |
| 711.50.27 | Overseas .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 711.33** | **7** | **1** |
| 711.34 | **Exceeding 1·5 bhp, not exceeding 2·5 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 941 | 41 |
| 711.50.28 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 150 | 5 |
| | **Total, Item 711.34** | **1,091** | **46** |
| 711.35 | **Exceeding 2·5 bhp, not exceeding 3·5 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 1,784 | 74 |
| 711.50.29 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 145 | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | 327 | 7 |
| | **Total, Item 711.35** | **2,256** | **86** |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin: 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 711.36 | **Exceeding 3·5 bhp, not exceeding 6 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 1,068 | 66 |
| 711.50.31 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 555 | 19 |
| | United States of America .... | 1,829 | 57 |
| | **Total, Item 711.36** | **3,452** | **143** |
| 711.37 | **Exceeding 6 bhp, not exceeding 12 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 915 | 102 |
| 711.50.32 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 711 | 34 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 36 | 11 |
| | United States of America .... | 453 | 24 |
| | **Total, Item 711.37** | **2,115** | **171** |
| 711.38 | **Exceeding 12 bhp, not exceeding 20 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 30 | 8 |
| 711.50.33 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 20 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 711.38** | **51** | **13** |
| 711.39 | **Exceeding 20 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 334 | 265 |
| 711.50.39 | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 160 | 38 |
| | Japan .... | 21 | 3 |
| | Sweden .... | 20 | 15 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 4 | 1 |
| | United States of America .... | 66 | 27 |
| | **Total, Item 711.39** | **605** | **349** |
| | **Diesel and other heavy fuel (compression ignition) engines, n.e.i.** | | |
| 711.50 | **Not exceeding 3·5 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 48 | 10 |
| 711.50.41 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 42 | 6 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 711.50** | **91** | **16** |
| 711.51 | **Exceeding 3·5 bhp, not exceeding 6 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 157 | 47 |
| 711.50.42 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 9 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 9 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 711.51** | **175** | **50** |
| 711.52 | **Exceeding 6 bhp, not exceeding 12 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 173 | 67 |
| 711.50.43 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 6 | 1 |
| | India .... | 21 | 4 |
| | Japan .... | 56 | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 245 | 128 |
| | United States of America .... | 1 | 2 |
| | | number | $'000 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 711.52** | **503** | **212** |
| 711.53 | **Exceeding 12 bhp, not exceeding 20 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 63 | 33 |
| 711.50.44 | Overseas | | |
| | Sweden .... | 2 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 40 | 20 |
| | **Total, Item 711.53** | **105** | **54** |
| 711.54 | **Exceeding 20 bhp, not exceeding 30 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 33 | 22 |
| 711.50.45 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 32 | 15 |
| | **Total, Item 711.54** | **65** | **37** |
| 711.55 | **Exceeding 30 bhp, not exceeding 40 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 1 | 1 |
| 711.50.46 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 18 | 15 |
| | **Total, Item 711.55** | **19** | **16** |
| 711.56 | **Exceeding 40 bhp, not exceeding 70 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 8 | 11 |
| 711.50.47 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 736 | 346 |
| | **Total, Item 711.56** | **744** | **357** |
| 711.57 | **Exceeding 70 bhp, not exceeding 100 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 6 | 15 |
| 711.50.48 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 2 | 2 |
| | Sweden .... | 12 | 25 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 2,078 | 1,356 |
| | United States of America .... | 6 | 14 |
| | **Total, Item 711.57** | **2,104** | **1,412** |
| 711.58 | **Exceeding 100 bhp, not exceeding 125 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 6 | 16 |
| 711.50.49 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 1 | 2 |
| | Japan .... | 6 | 14 |
| | Sweden .... | 3 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 53 | 58 |
| | United States of America .... | 5 | 13 |
| | **Total, Item 711.58** | **74** | **109** |
| 711.59 | **Exceeding 125 bhp, not exceeding 150 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 2 | 10 |
| 711.50.51 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 3 | 3 |
| | Sweden .... | 2 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 13 | 32 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5-7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United States of America .... | number<br>1 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 711.59** | **21** | **53** |
| **711.60** | **Exceeding 150 bhp** | number | |
| | Australian States | 6 | 83 |
| **711.50.59** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 13 | 54 |
| | Japan .... | 16 | 31 |
| | Sweden .... | 2 | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 61 | 2,797 |
| | United States of America .... | 45 | 317 |
| | **Total, Item 711.60** | **143** | **3,291** |
| **711.69** | **Parts of internal combustion engines (including engines for use in original assembly)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 970 |
| **711.50.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 48 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 17 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 4 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 19 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 26 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 1 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 15 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 833 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 261 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 711.69** | .... | **2,202** |
| **711.89** | **Other power generating machinery, other than electric** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 275 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 20 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 32 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 711.89** | .... | **328** |
| | **Total, Group 711** | .... | **12,209** |
| **712** | **Agricultural machinery and implements and parts, including milk and milk products machinery, winemaking machinery, horticultural, poultry-keeping and bee-keeping machinery, and grass - cutting machinery** | | |
| | **Lawn mowers (overseas imports of parts included in Item 712.99)** | | |
| | **With self-contained power ; or electrically driven** | | |
| | **Petrol or light oil** | | |
| **712.23** | **Rotary undercut type** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) .... | 10,796 | 950 |
| **712.20.03** | Overseas .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 712.23** | **10,796** | **950** |
| | | | $'000 |
| **712.24** | **Cylinder type** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) .... | 1,593 | 195 |
| **712.20.04** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 618 | 44 |
| | **Total, Item 712.24** | **2,211** | **239** |
| **712.25** | **Other, including electrically driven** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) .... | 749 | 59 |
| **712.20.05** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 28 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 712.25** | **777** | **61** |
| **712.27** | **Without self-contained power** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 21 | (*a*) |
| **712.20.07** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 238 | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | 1 | 10 |
| | Other .... | 2 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 712.27** | **262** | **12** |
| **712.50** | **Tractors (parts included in Item 732.95)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 2,695 |
| | Overseas | | |
| | Wheel type (except battery-operated haulage tractors | | |
| **712.50.0†** | Not exceeding 35hp | number | |
| | Czechoslovakia | 4 | 4 |
| | France .... | 10 | 16 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 6 | 10 |
| | Japan .... | 56 | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1 | 1 |
| | United States of America .... | 3 | 8 |
| | Total .... | 80 | 49 |
| **712.50.03** | Over 35 hp but not exceeding 45 hp | number | |
| | Italy .... .... | 18 | 25 |
| | Japan .... | 4 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 166 | 268 |
| | United States of America .... | 6 | 24 |
| | Total .... | 194 | 322 |
| **712.50.04** | Over 45 hp but not exceeding 60 hp | number | |
| | Czechoslovakia | 6 | 9 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 15 | 33 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 304 | 553 |
| | United States of America .... | 9 | 31 |
| | Total .... | 334 | 626 |
| **712.50.05** | Over 60 hp but not exceeding 80 hp | number | |
| | Italy .... .... | 138 | 252 |
| | Japan .... | 12 | 118 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 383 | 821 |
| | United States of America .... | 65 | 357 |
| | Total .... | 598 | 1,548 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **712.50.06** | Over 80 hp but not exceeding 100 hp | | |
| | United Kingdom | number<br>5 | 58 |
| | United States of America | 82 | 482 |
| | Total | 87 | 539 |
| **712.50.09** | Exceeding 100 hp | number | |
| | United Kingdom | 5 | 97 |
| | United States of America | 125 | 1,477 |
| | Total | 130 | 1,574 |
| **712.50.11** | Wheel type, battery-operated haulage tractors | .... | .... |
| **712.50.2†** | Crawler type | | |
| | Not exceeding 6,000 lb shipping weight | .... | .... |
| **712.50.25** | Over 6,000 lb but not exceeding 10,000 lb shipping weight | number | |
| | Italy | 3 | 10 |
| | United Kingdom | 1 | 4 |
| | United States of America | 2 | 7 |
| | Total | 6 | 21 |
| **712.50.27** | Over 10,000 lb but not exceeding 15,000 lb shipping weight | number | |
| | Italy | 29 | 158 |
| | United Kingdom | 3 | 16 |
| | United States of America | 8 | 75 |
| | Total | 40 | 248 |
| **712.50.29** | Over 15,000 lb but not exceeding 25,000 lb shipping weight | number | |
| | Italy | 4 | 49 |
| | Japan | 13 | 148 |
| | United States of America | 6 | 186 |
| | Total | 23 | 382 |
| **712.50.31** | Over 25,000 lb but not exceeding 40,000 lb shipping weight | number | |
| | Italy | 6 | 83 |
| | Japan | 18 | 250 |
| | United States of America | 23 | 496 |
| | Total | 47 | 830 |
| **712.50.33** | Over 40,000 lb but not exceeding 60,000 lb shipping weight | number | |
| | Japan | 1 | 23 |
| | United States of America | 12 | 358 |
| | Total | 13 | 381 |
| **712.50.35** | Over 60,000 lb but not exceeding 80,000 lb shipping weight | number | |
| | United States of America | 8 | 323 |
| **712.50.39** | Exceeding 80,000 lb shipping weight | .... | .... |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 6,842 |
| | **Total, Item 712.50** | .... | **9,538** |
| **712.99** | **Agricultural Machinery, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 9,983 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **712.20.12** | Combine harvesters, n.e.i. (including reaper threshers, reapers and binders and stripper harvesters except combine forage harvesters and combine maize shellers and huskers) | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 84 |
| | Canada | .... | 180 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 17 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 6 |
| | United States of America | .... | 53 |
| | Total | .... | 340 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Canada | .... | 60 |
| | Denmark | .... | 11 |
| | France | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 16 |
| | Japan | .... | 10 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 2 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 4 |
| | Sweden | .... | 11 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 172 |
| | United States of America | .... | 32 |
| | Total | .... | 321 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 661 |
| | **Total, Item 712.99** | .... | **10,644** |
| | **Total, Group 712** | .... | **21,443** |
| **714** | **Office machines (overseas imports of parts included in Item 714.99)** | | |
| | **Typewriters and cheque - writing machines** | | |
| | **Electrically operated** | | |
| **714.13** | **Portable** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 32 | 9 |
| **714.10.03** | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | 50 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 714.13** | **82** | **10** |
| **714.15** | **Other** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 726 | 186 |
| **714.10.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Netherlands | 1 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | 45 | 11 |
| | United States of America | 29 | 10 |
| | Other | 2 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 714.15** | **803** | **210** |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | **Other than electrically operated** | | |
| 714.17 | **Portable** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) .... | 2,180 | 106 |
| 714.10.07 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 304 | 11 |
| | Italy .... .... | 448 | 14 |
| | Japan .... | 100 | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | 62 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 71 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 714.17** | **3,165** | **140** |
| 714.19 | **Other** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) .... | 1,117 | 138 |
| 714.10.09 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 196 | 17 |
| | Italy .... .... | 42 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 855 | 106 |
| | United States of America .... | 66 | 10 |
| | Other .... | 3 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 714.19** | **2,279** | **274** |
| 714.20 | **Calculating machines, accounting machines, cash registers, postage - franking machines, ticket-issuing machines and similar machines incorporating a calculating device** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 902 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 714.20.12 | Cash registers | number | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 5 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 13 | 4 |
| | Total .... | 18 | 10 |
| 714.20.13 | Electronic data-processing machines, and central units, imported separately, for electronic data-processing machines | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 6 |
| | France .... | .... | 142 |
| | Italy .... | .... | 7 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 206 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 358 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 721 |
| 714.20.†† | Book-keeping or accounting machines, combining the functions of accounting with that of writing the necessary account - keeping details | number | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 15 | 43 |
| 714.20.†† | Other | number | |
| | France .... | 95 | 11 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 152 | 5 |
| | | | $'000 |
| | | number | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 40 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 5 | 2 |
| | Total .... | 292 | 21 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 795 |
| | **Total, Item 714.20** | .... | **1,697** |
| 714.91 | **Duplicating machines** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 136 | 86 |
| 714.91.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 24 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 237 | 29 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 714.91** | **398** | **118** |
| 714.99 | **Other office machines (including statistical machines), n.e.i. ; parts for office machines** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 358 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 7 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 1 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 11 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 161 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 59 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 714.99** | .... | **603** |
| | **Total, Group 714** | .... | **3,052** |
| 715.00 | **Metal-working machinery (overseas imports of parts included in Item 719.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,656 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 715 | Machine tools for working metal or metallic carbides (except hand tools, pneumatic or with self-contained non-electric motor and gas operated welding, brazing, cutting and surface tempering appliances) | | |
| 715.10.2† | Lathes and chucking (turning) machines | number | |
| | Bulgaria .... | 4 | 7 |
| | China (mainland) .... | 3 | 5 |
| | Czechoslovakia | 5 | 10 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 2 | 107 |
| | Japan .... | 19 | 39 |
| | Switzerland .... | 2 | 44 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 60 | 175 |
| | United States of America .... | 1 | 4 |
| | U.S.S.R. .... | 1 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 3 | 2 |
| | Total .... | 100 | 398 |
| 715.10.†† | Other | number | |
| | Czechoslovakia | 2 | 4 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 214 | 313 |

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | | number | |
| | Italy | 55 | 79 |
| | Japan | 117 | 15 |
| | Poland | 1 | 3 |
| | Portugal | 5 | 4 |
| | Spain | 2 | 3 |
| | Sweden | 57 | 31 |
| | United Kingdom | 124 | 229 |
| | United States of America | 49 | 101 |
| | Other | 10 | 2 |
| | Total | 636 | 786 |
| — | Other | .... | 2 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 1,185 |
| | **Total, Item 715.00** | .... | **2,842** |
| | **Total, Group 715** | .... | **2,842** |
| **717** | **Textile and leather machinery** | | |
| **717.15** | **Laundry (including dry-cleaning) machines and appliances and clothes pressing machines, not being of the type ordinarily used in the household (see Item 725.25)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 191 |
| **717.15.01** | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 20 |
| | United States of America | .... | 22 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 717.15** | .... | **238** |
| **717.30** | **Sewing machines and parts ; furniture specially designed for use with sewing machines** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 619 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **717.30.††** | Sewing machines and parts | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 61 |
| | Italy | .... | 40 |
| | Japan | .... | 22 |
| | Sweden | .... | 4 |
| | Switzerland | .... | 86 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 56 |
| | United States of America | .... | 18 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 289 |
| — | Other | .... | .... |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 289 |
| | **Total, Item 717.30** | .... | **908** |
| **717.39** | **Other textile and leather machinery** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 89 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 4 |
| | France | .... | 19 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 2 |
| | Italy | .... | 4 |
| | Japan | .... | 26 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 61 |
| | United States of America | .... | 3 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 717.39** | .... | **208** |
| | **Total, Group 717** | .... | **1,354** |
| **718** | **Machines for special industries** | | |
| **718.22** | **Machinery, apparatus and accessories for type-founding or type-setting ; for preparing or working printing blocks, plates or cylinders ; printing type, impressed flongs and matrices, printing blocks, plates and cylinders ; blocks, plates, cylinders and lithographic stones, prepared for printing purposes (*e.g.* planed, grained or polished)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 287 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **718.29.††** | Printing presses (*b*) | number | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 47 | 114 |
| | Japan | 2 | 3 |
| | Netherlands | 1 | 3 |
| | Sweden | 1 | 8 |
| | United Kingdom | 16 | 122 |
| | United States of America | 5 | 112 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | 72 | 361 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 6 |
| | Japan | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 62 |
| | United States of America | .... | 36 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 106 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 468 |
| | **Total, Item 718.22** | .... | **755** |
| **718.31** | **Machinery for milling grain and other machinery (except farm type) for the working of cereals or dried leguminous vegetables** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 52 |
| **718.31.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 7 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 718.31** | .... | **59** |
| **718.39** | **Other food-processing machines (except domestic)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 705 |
| **718.39.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Austria | .... | 10 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $’000 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 18 |
| | Italy .... | .... | 6 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 8 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 5 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 40 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 15 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 718.39** | .... | **811** |
| **718.40** | **Road rollers, mechanically propelled** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 84 | 606 |
| **718.41.00** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 718.40** | .... | **610** |
| | **Excavating, levelling, tamping and boring machinery, stationary or mobile, for earth, minerals or ores** | | |
| **718.42** | **Rotary and percussive rock drills** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 1,438 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **718.42.0†** | Complete machines | number | |
| | Sweden .... | 20 | 50 |
| | United States of America .... | 28 | 715 |
| | Other .... | 3 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 51 | 765 |
| **718.42.05** | Parts | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 1 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 3 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 135 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 14 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 127 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 280 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 1,046 |
| | **Total, Item 718.42** | .... | **2,484** |
| | **Earth and rock cutting, dredging and excavating machinery (parts included in Item 718.45)** | | |
| **718.43** | **Front-end loaders, tractor mounted ; tractor shovels, tractor mounted** | number | |
| | Australian States | 74 | 804 |
| **718.42.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 2 | 29 |
| | United States of America .... | 10 | 55 |
| | **Total, Item 718.43** | **86** | **890** |
| **718.44** | **Shovel, back-filler, skimmer, grab, dragline or similar types, n.e.i.** | number | |
| | Australian States | 8 | 320 |
| | Overseas | | $’000 |
| **718.42.2†** | Not exceeding 3 cubic yards | number | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 4 | 130 |
| **718.42.26** | Exceeding 3 cubic yards | number | |
| | Japan .... | 1 | 426 |
| | United States of America .... | 4 | 1,763 |
| | Total .... | 5 | 2,189 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | 9 | 2,319 |
| | **Total, Item 718.44** | **17** | **2,640** |
| **718.45** | **Other, including parts for earth and rock cutting, dredging and excavating machinery** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 919 |
| **718.42.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 2 |
| | France .... | .... | 9 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 100 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 130 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 163 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 385 |
| | **Total, Item 718.45** | .... | **1,709** |
| **718.47** | **Motor graders, n.e.i.(*b*)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 88 | 1,704 |
| **718.42.49** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 3 | 50 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1 | 14 |
| | United States of America .... | 4 | 72 |
| | **Total, Item 718.47** | **96** | **1,839** |
| **718.50** | **Other excavating, levelling, tamping and boring machinery, stationary or mobile, for earth, minerals or ores** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 1,402 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **718.42.06** | Rotary oil boring machinery and parts therefor | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 15 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 532 |
| | Total .... | .... | 548 |
| **718.42.57** | Road making appliances, n.e.i. for attaching to tractors, lorries, trucks, etc. | number | |
| | Italy .... | 9 | 16 |
| | Japan .... | 44 | 56 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 19 | 230 |
| | United States of America .... | 32 | 382 |
| | Total .... | 104 | 683 |
| **718.42.††** | Other | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 46 |
| | France .... | .... | 8 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 12 |
| | Italy .... | .... | 12 |

---

(*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 355 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 420 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2,081 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 2,936 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 4,168 |
| | **Total, Item 718.50** | .... | **5,570** |
| | **Machinery for sorting, screening, separating, washing, crushing, grinding or mixing earth, stone or other mineral substances ; machines for forming foundry moulds** | | |
| **718.51** | **For use in mining and metallurgical industries** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 691 |
| **718.51.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 2 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 122 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 652 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 93 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 32 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 553 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 41 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 718.51** | .... | **2,187** |
| **718.55** | **Concrete mixers** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 248 |
| **718.51.1†** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 50 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 16 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 718.55** | .... | **314** |
| **718.59** | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 165 |
| **718.51.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 56 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 24 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 52 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 166 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 718.59** | .... | **463** |
| | **Total, Group 718** | .... | **20,331** |
| **719** | **Machinery and appliances (other than electric) and machine parts, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Air conditioning machines and parts, n.e.i.** | | |
| **719.12** | **Portable or fixed window type (*b*)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 6,329 | 1,530 |
| **719.12.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | 76 | 10 |
| | Italy .... .... | 113 | 11 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 183 | 61 |
| | United States of America .... | 408 | 14 |

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | number | $'000 |
| | **Total, Item 719.12** | **7,109** | **1,626** |
| **719.13** | **Machines and parts, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 1,262 |
| **719.12.09** | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 7 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 719.13** | .... | **1,269** |
| **719.15** | **Refrigerating equipment, other than domestic, whether or not electric** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,464 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 1 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 9 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 10 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 719.15** | .... | **1,489** |
| **719.21** | **Pumps (liquid)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,734 |
| **719.21.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 31 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 64 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 8 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 15 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 262 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 662 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 719.21** | .... | **2,780** |
| **719.22** | **Air pumps, vacuum pumps and air and gas compressors ; fans (other than domestic types), blowers and the like** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,759 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **719.22.26** | Air compressors and pumps (except vacuum), having a capacity of free air delivered per minute exceeding 350 cubic feet (*b*) | number | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 2 | 21 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 3 |
| | Switzerland .... | 7 | 300 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 9 | 44 |
| | United States of America .... | 3 | 38 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 22 | 406 |
| **719.22.††** | Other | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 6 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 11 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 42 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 376 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 5 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 2 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 72 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 125 |
| | United States of America | .... | 108 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 750 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 1,156 |
| | **Total, Item 719.22** | .... | **2,915** |
| | **Lifting, handling, loading or unloading machinery, telphers and conveyors** | | |
| 719.32 | **Mobile cranes (includes parts for power cranes other than mobile) (*b*)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 41 | 688 |
| 719.31.†† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | 3 | 24 |
| | United States of America | 2 | 88 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 719.32** | **46** | **800** |
| 719.36 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 2,159 |
| 719.31.†† | Overseas | | |
| | France | .... | 18 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 62 |
| | Italy | .... | 22 |
| | Japan | .... | 47 |
| | Norway | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden | .... | 61 |
| | Switzerland | .... | 6 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 437 |
| | United States of America | .... | 942 |
| | **Total, Item 719.36** | .... | **3,756** |
| | **Work trucks, mechanically propelled, of the type used in factories or warehouses for short distance transport or handling of goods** | | |
| 719.38 | **Fork or elevating platform type (overseas imports of parts included in Item 719.39)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 73 | 714 |
| 719.32.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 1 | 3 |
| | Ireland | 2 | 3 |
| | Japan | 15 | 42 |
| | Netherlands | 3 | 11 |
| | New Zealand | 3 | 21 |
| | United Kingdom | 8 | 36 |
| | **Total, Item 719.38** | **105** | **830** |
| 719.39 | **Other (see Item 719.38) (*b*)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 22 | 11 |
| 719.32.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | .... | 5 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 6 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 719.39** | .... | **24** |
| | | | $'000 |
| 719.42 | **Domestic refrigerators, non-electric (*b*)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 213 | 64 |
| 719.42.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | 120 | 4 |
| | Sweden | 474 | 97 |
| | Switzerland | 180 | 15 |
| | United Kingdom | 552 | 32 |
| | **Total, Item 719.42** | **1,539** | **212** |
| | **Domestic instantaneous or storage water heaters, non-electric** | | |
| | **Gas fired** | | |
| 719.45 | **Petroleum gas (overseas imports of parts included in Item 719.49) (see Item 719.46)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 1,033 | 56 |
| 719.43.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 2,659 | 79 |
| | United Kingdom | 120 | 5 |
| | Other | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 719.45** | **3,813** | **141** |
| 719.46 | **Other (overseas imports, except parts, included in Item 719.45. Overseas imports of parts included in Item 719.49)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 2,238 | 97 |
| 719.47 | **Oil or spirit fired (overseas imports included in Item 719.49)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 467 | 19 |
| 719.49 | **Other (see Items 719.45 to 719.47)(*b*)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 70 | 1 |
| 719.43.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 4 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 717.49** | **70** | **5** |
| 719.52 | **Wood working machinery** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 179 |
| 719.52.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 8 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 31 |
| | Italy | .... | 63 |
| | Japan | .... | 11 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 3 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 2 |
| | Portugal | .... | 5 |
| | Sweden | .... | 14 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 33 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 719.52** | .... | **351** |
| 719.53 | **Chain saw units (*b*)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 2,261 | 570 |
| 719.53.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Sweden | 76 | 7 |

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United States of America .... | number<br>.... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 719.53** | **2,337** | **579** |
| **719.54** | **Pneumatic tools for working in the hand, n.e.i. (see Item 719.55)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 477 |
| **719.53.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 1 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 53 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 15 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 719.54** | .... | **554** |
| **719.55** | **Greasing or lubricating equipment (overseas imports included in Item 719.54)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 78 |
| **719.62** | **Dishwashing machinery, household, electric (overseas imports include non-domestic dishwashing machinery)** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 532 | 153 |
| **719.62.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 54 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 65 | 9 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 719.62** | **652** | **166** |
| **719.63** | **Weighing machinery** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 245 |
| **719.63.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep of .... | .... | 4 |
| | Ireland .... | .... | 9 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 36 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 49 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 40 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 719.63** | .... | **383** |
| | **Mechanical appliances for projecting, dispensing or spraying liquids or powders ; fire extinguishers (charged or not) ; spray guns and similar appliances ; steam or sand blasting machines and similar jet projecting machines** | | |
| **719.64** | **Fire extinguishers, systems and parts** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 268 |
| **719.64.1†** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 83 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 719.64** | .... | **354** |
| **719.65** | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 559 |
| **719.64.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 1 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 3 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 5 |
| | Australia (re-imported) .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 719.65** | .... | **585** |
| **719.86** | **Carpet sweepers** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 65 |
| **719.80.††** | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 719.86** | .... | **66** |
| **719.89** | **Woolpresses (overseas imports included in Item 719.99)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 494 | 103 |
| **719.92** | **Taps, cocks, valves and similar appliances** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 2,461 |
| **719.92.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Austria .... | .... | 9 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 2 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 9 |
| | France .... | .... | 9 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 27 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 3 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 454 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 243 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 719.92** | .... | **3,231** |
| **719.93** | **Reduction units, gear type** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 404 |
| **719.93.1†** | Overseas | | |
| | Austria .... | .... | 6 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 11 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 99 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 4 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 19 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 38 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 719.93** | .... | **586** |
| **719.95** | **Sheep shearing machinery (overseas imports included in Item 719.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 334 |
| **719.99** | **Other machinery and appliances and parts thereof, n.e.i. (see Items 719.89 and 719.95)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 3,738 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5-7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Overseas | | $'000 |
| **719.14.0†** | Industrial and laboratory furnaces and ovens, non-electric | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 24 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 201 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 38 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 81 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 370 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 926 |
| | Total .... | .... | 1,641 |
| **719.70.††** | Ball, roller or needle roller bearings | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 2 |
| | France .... | .... | 8 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 134 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 77 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 54 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 200 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 245 |
| | Other.... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 722 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Austria .... | .... | 21 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 5 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 35 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 2 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 5 |
| | France .... | .... | 286 |
| | Germany (East) | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 267 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 174 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 305 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 75 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 8 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 33 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 18 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 963 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1,109 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 3,312 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 5,675 |
| | **Total, Item 719.99** | .... | **9,413** |
| | **Total, Group 719** | .... | **32,746** |
| | **Total, Division 71** | .... | **93,978** |
| **72** | **Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances** | | |
| **722** | **Electric power machinery and switchgear** | | |
| **722.10** | **Motors** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 786 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **722.10.††** | Under 1 hp (*b*) .... | number | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 39 | 1 |
| | Japan .... | 129 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 481 | 9 |
| | United States of America .... | 38 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 63 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 750 | 15 |
| | | number | $'000 |
| **722.10.††** | 1 hp and over (*b*).... | | |
| | Austria .... | 1 | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 18 | 24 |
| | Japan .... | 17 | 233 |
| | Switzerland .... | 11 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,064 | 590 |
| | United States of America .... | 49 | 143 |
| | Other .... | 22 | 2 |
| | Total .... | 1,182 | 999 |
| | Total, Overseas | 1,932 | 1,015 |
| | **Total, Item 722.10** | **1,932** | **1,801** |
| **722.11** | **Generators** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 966 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **722.10.4†** | Generators, alternating current (alternators) including exciters, if any, imported for use therewith | number | |
| | Canada .... | 1 | 1 |
| | Japan .... | 32 | 3 |
| | Sweden .... | 10 | 54 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 484 | 1,399 |
| | United States of America .... | 57 | 225 |
| | Other .... | 3 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 587 | 1,684 |
| **722.10.4†** | Generators, direct current and universal current | number | |
| | Japan .... | 466 | 46 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 194 | 87 |
| | United States of America .... | 35 | 10 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 696 | 143 |
| **722.10.49** | Parts, n.e.i. for current generating machines | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 26 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 46 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 30 |
| | Total .... | .... | 104 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 1,931 |
| | **Total, Item 722.11** | .... | **2,897** |
| **722.20** | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 4,105 |
| | Overseas | | |
| | Electric apparatus for making and breaking electric circuits, for the protection of electric circuits or for making connections to or in electric circuits | | |
| **722.20.2†** | Switch units and circuit breakers | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 52 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 19 |
| | France .... | .... | 99 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 9 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 28 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 5 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 25 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 50 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 532 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 31 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 850 |
| 722.20.†† | Other electric apparatus for making or breaking electric circuits, etc. | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 7 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 3 |
| | France .... | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 32 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 82 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 25 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 381 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 87 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 630 |
| 722.10.†† | Other electric power machinery and switchgear, n.e.i. | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 2 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 119 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 65 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 57 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 238 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 76 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 34 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 598 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 2,079 |
| | **Total, Item 722.20** | .... | **6,184** |
| | **Total, Group 722** | .... | **10,882** |
| 723 | **Equipment for distributing electricity** | | |
| | **Insulated (including enamelled or anodised) electric wire cable, bars, strip and the like (including co - axial cable)** | | |
| 723.11 | **Telegraph and telephone (including co-axial cable)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 3,539 |
| 723.10.3† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 4 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 723.11** | .... | **3,548** |
| 723.19 | **Other, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 3,275 |
| 723.10.†† | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 5 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 101 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 156 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 182 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 723.19** | .... | **3,722** |
| 723.21 | **Electric insulators of any material** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 128 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 4 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 194 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 13 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 22 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 723.21** | .... | **366** |
| | **Total, Group 723** | .... | **7,636** |
| 724 | **Telecommunications apparatus** | | |
| 724.11 | **Television receivers, complete (parts included in Item 724.99)** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 19,505 | 3,302 |
| 724.10.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 74 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 724.11** | **19,579** | **3,306** |
| | **Radio broadcast receivers** | | |
| 724.23 | **Radiograms (overseas imports included in Item 724.25) (parts included in Item 724.99)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 10,724 | 1,230 |
| 724.25 | **Other (see Item 724.23) (parts included in Item 724.99)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 29,690 | 903 |
| 724.20.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 55 | 5 |
| | Japan .... | 6,904 | 112 |
| | United States of America .... | 28 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 79 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 724.25** | **36,756** | **1,024** |
| 724.98 | **Radio transmitters, whether or not incorporating a receiver (parts included in Item 724.99)** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,065 | 328 |
| 724.99.09 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 3 | 1 |
| | United States of America .... | 11 | 10 |
| | Other .... | 9 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 724.98** | **1,088** | **340** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **724.99** | **Other telecommunications apparatus and parts, n.e.i. (see Items 724.11 to 724.98)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 8,528 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 724.91.†† | Electric line telephone and telegraph equipment | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 89 |
| | France .... | .... | 16 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 255 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 32 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 147 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 547 |
| 724.99.05 | Radio navigational aid apparatus, radar apparatus and radio remote control apparatus | | |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 33 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 13 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 55 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 6 |
| | France .... | .... | 7 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 126 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 201 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 39 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 91 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 140 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 104 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 715 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 1,317 |
| | **Total, Item 724.99** | .... | **9,845** |
| | **Total, Group 724** | .... | **15,745** |
| **725** | **Domestic electric equipment** | | |
| | **Refrigerators** | | |
| **725.01** | **Complete** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 23,724 | 4,720 |
| 725.01.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 1,933 | 101 |
| | Japan .... | 709 | 33 |
| | New Zealand | 146 | 15 |
| | Sweden .... | 240 | 32 |
| | Switzerland .... | 90 | 8 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 213 | 12 |
| | Other .... | 13 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 725.01** | **27,068** | **4,922** |
| **725.02** | **Parts** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 294 |
| 725.01.†† | Overseas .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 725.02** | .... | **296** |
| **725.06** | **Washing machines** | | |
| | **Complete** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 24,292 | 3,038 |
| | | number | $'000 |
| 725.02.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | 250 | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 88 | 19 |
| | Other .... | 2 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 725.06** | **24,632** | **3,060** |
| **725.07** | **Parts** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 193 |
| 725.02.19 | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 725.07** | | **193** |
| | **Electro - mechanical appliances** | | |
| **725.10** | **Fans** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 558 |
| 725.03.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 24 |
| | India .... | .... | 11 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 38 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 100 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 725.10** | .... | **732** |
| **725.11** | **Vacuum cleaners** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 15,557 | 694 |
| 725.03.2† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 3,857 | 28 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,672 | 22 |
| | Other .... | 13 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 725.11** | **21,099** | **744** |
| **725.12** | **Floor polishers** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 8,105 | 299 |
| 725.03.1† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 100 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 10 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 725.12** | **8,215** | **302** |
| **725.13** | **Mixing machines** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 10,195 | 220 |
| 725.03.2† | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark .... | 10 | 1 |
| | Japan .... | 1,498 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 963 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 725.13** | **12,666** | **223** |
| **725.15** | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 90 |
| 725.03.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 8 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 725.15** | .... | **102** |
| **725.16** | **Shavers** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 18,668 | 255 |
| 725.04.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 610 | 1 |
| | New Zealand | 1,250 | 9 |
| | Other .... | 120 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 725.16** | **20,648** | **265** |
| | **Electric heating apparatus and appliances** | | |
| **725.21** | **Appliances for cooking or warming food** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 2,470 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 725.05.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 19 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 725.21** | .... | **2,491** |
| 725.22 | **Smoothing irons (except ironing machines)** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 37,351 | 327 |
| 725.05.†† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 300 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 2 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 725.22** | **37,653** | **328** |
| 725.23 | **Space heaters (overseas imports included in Item 725.26)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) .... | 37,988 | 241 |
| 725.24 | **Water heaters and heating systems (overseas imports included in Item 725.26)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) .... | 2,781 | 207 |
| 725.25 | **Clothes dryers (overseas imports included in Item 717.15)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 1,067 | 68 |
| 725.26 | **Other (see Items 725.23 and 725.24)** (*b*) | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 460 |
| 725.05.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 13 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 725.26** | .... | **479** |
| | **Total, Group 725** | .... | **14,651** |
| 726.10 | **Electric apparatus for medical purposes and radiological apparatus (including X-ray apparatus and accessories)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 204 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 9 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 20 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 5 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 10 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 36 |
| | **Total, Item 726.10** | .... | **288** |
| | **Total, Group 726** | .... | **288** |
| 729 | **Other electric machinery and apparatus** | | |
| 729.19 | **Primary cells and batteries and electric accumulators (storage batteries)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,675 |
| | | | $'000 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 5 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 12 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 56 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 24 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 46 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 729.19** | .... | **1,826** |
| | **Electric lamps** | | |
| 729.21 | **Filament** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 444 |
| 729.20.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 4 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 41 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 14 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 729.21** | .... | **510** |
| 729.22 | **Tubular fluorescent (except control gear accessories and fittings)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 107 |
| 729.20.2† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 729.22** | .... | **122** |
| 729.29 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 60 |
| 729.20.†† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 16 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 729.29** | .... | **77** |
| 729.31 | **Cathode ray picture tubes as used in television receivers** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 132 |
| 729.30.†† | Overseas .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 729.31** | .... | **133** |
| | **Tools for working in the hand with self-contained electric motor** | | |
| 729.60 | **Drills (except rotary and percussive rock drills) and appliances for use therewith** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 482 |
| 729.60.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 7 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 729.60** | .... | **491** |
| 729.69 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 262 |
| 729.60.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 3 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 53 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 16 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 10 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 729.69** | .... | **345** |
| **729.90** | **Welding machines and apparatus (metal working)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 854 |
| **729.92.††** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 729.90** | .... | **863** |
| **729.96** | **Electrical carbons** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 83 |
| **729.96.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 16 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 23 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 729.96** | .... | **127** |
| **729.99** | **Other electric machinery and apparatus, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,189 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 24 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 36 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 8 |
| | Finland .... | .... | 2 |
| | France .... | .... | 5 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 150 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 12 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 109 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 9 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 8 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 436 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 198 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 729.99** | .... | **2,191** |
| | **Total, Group 729** | .... | **6,686** |
| | **Total, Division 72** | .... | **55,887** |
| **73** | **Transport equipment** | | |
| **731** | **Railway and tramway vehicles** | | |
| **731.20** | **Locomotives** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 8,309 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 2 | 25 |
| | **Total, Item 731.20** | .... | **8,334** |
| **731.69** | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 2,237 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **731.62.00** | Railway and tramway goods vans, goods wagons and trucks, not mechanically propelled | | |
| | | number | |
| | United States of America .... | 227 | 985 |
| — | Other | | |
| | France .... | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 27 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 10 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 11 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 10 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 81 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 778 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 921 |
| | Total, Overseas.... | .... | 1,906 |
| | **Total, Item 731.69** | .... | **4,143** |
| | **Total, Group 731** | .... | **12,477** |
| **732** | **Road motor vehicles** | | |
| | **With self-contained power, assembled** | | |
| **732.10** | **Passenger motor cars (other than buses or special vehicles)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 17,583 | 26,830 |
| **732.10.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Czechoslovakia | 53 | 28 |
| | France .... | 2 | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 403 | 714 |
| | Italy .... .... | 716 | 898 |
| | Japan .... | 4,205 | 3,295 |
| | Sweden .... | 24 | 46 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 194 | 382 |
| | United States of America .... | 23 | 79 |
| | Other .... | 2 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 732.10** | **23,205** | **32,275** |
| **732.20** | **Public service type passenger vehicles (*e.g.* motor buses)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 6 | 23 |
| **732.20.05** | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 13 | 29 |
| | **Total, Item 732.20** | **19** | **52** |
| **732.30** | **Commercial road transport vehicles** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 5,162 | 12,941 |
| **732.30.02** | Overseas | | |
| | Czechoslovakia | 3 | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 12 | 25 |
| | Italy .... .... | 19 | 18 |
| | Japan .... | 1,215 | 1,199 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 56 | 94 |
| | United States of America .... | 9 | 87 |
| | **Total, Item 732.30** | **6,476** | **14,365** |
| **732.35** | **Dumpers (being heavy duty vehicles for earthmoving, concrete-moving and the like)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 78 | 2,072 |
| **732.30.05** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 10 | 226 |
| | United States of America .... | 22 | 205 |
| | **Total, Item 732.35** | **110** | **2,503** |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 732.38 | **Other** | number | |
| | Australian States | 28 | 107 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | 63 | 90 |
| | United Kingdom | 56 | 115 |
| | United States of America | 15 | 457 |
| | Other | 2 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 732.38** | **164** | **771** |
| 732.39 | **Without self-contained power** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 732.39** | .... | .... |
| 732.91 | **Motor cycles, auto cycles and cycles fitted with an auxiliary motor ; side-cars of all kinds** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 7 | 3 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 732.91.05 | Motor cycles (except scooters, tricycles and the like) | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 7 | 5 |
| | Italy | 52 | 13 |
| | Japan | 2,061 | 354 |
| | United Kingdom | 80 | 40 |
| | Other | 3 | 1 |
| | Total | 2,203 | 414 |
| — | Other (*b*) | | |
| | Italy | 65 | 13 |
| | Japan | .... | 10 |
| | United Kingdom | 10 | 10 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | 75 | 33 |
| | Total, Overseas | 2,278 | 447 |
| | **Total, Item 732.91** | **2,285** | **449** |
| | **Parts and accessories (including unassembled vehicles other than tractors)** | | |
| 732.95 | **For tractors (not being prime movers for articulated vehicles)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 5,379 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Italy | .... | 170 |
| | Japan | .... | 12 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 155 |
| | United States of America | .... | 107 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 732.95** | .... | **5,823** |
| | **For other vehicles** | | |
| 732.98 | **Components being original equipment for manufacture or assembly (including unassembled vehicles)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 9,880 |
| | Overseas | | |
| | Unassembled vehicles | | |
| 732.10.01 | Passenger motor cars (except buses or special vehicles) | | |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 85 |
| 732.20.01 | Public service type passenger vehicles (*e.g.* motor buses, coaches, etc.), with self-contained power | .... | .... |
| 732.30.01 | Commercial road transport vehicles | | |
| | Canada | .... | 39 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 336 |
| | Japan | .... | 219 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 1,240 |
| | United States of America | .... | 214 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 2,049 |
| 732.30.04 | Dumpers, being heavy duty vehicles for earth-moving, concrete-moving and the like | | |
| | United States of America | .... | 2,430 |
| — | Other vehicles | .... | .... |
| — | Components being original equipment for manufacture or assembly, n.e.i. | | |
| | Canada | .... | 157 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 66 |
| | Japan | .... | 36 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 314 |
| | United States of America | .... | 33 |
| | Total | .... | 608 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 5,172 |
| | **Total, Item 732.98** | .... | **15,052** |
| 732.99 | **Replacement parts and accessories, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 13,856 |
| 732.89.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 47 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 3 |
| | Italy | .... | 3 |
| | Japan | .... | 54 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 244 |
| | United States of America | .... | 438 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 732.99** | .... | **14,653** |
| | **Total, Group 732** | .... | **85,944** |
| 733 | **Road vehicles (other than motor vehicles)** | | |
| 733.11 | **Cycles, parts and accessories therefor, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 45 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 4 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 39 |
| | Italy | .... | 9 |
| | Japan | .... | 127 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 3 |
| | Poland | .... | 6 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 25 |
| | Yugoslavia | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 733.11** | .... | **260** |
| 733.20 | **Wheelbarrows (overseas imports included in Item 733.40)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 143 |
| 733.30 | **Caravans (overseas imports included in Item 733.40) (*b*)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 274 | 679 |
| 733.40 | **Other (see Items 733.20 and 733.30)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 290 |
| | Overseas | | |
| — | Parts | | |
| | Canada | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 297 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 8 |
| | United States of America | .... | 46 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 353 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 120 |
| | Japan | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 8 |
| | United States of America | .... | 12 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 142 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 496 |
| | **Total, Item 733.40** | .... | **786** |
| | **Total, Group 733** | .... | **1,868** |
| 734.00 | **Aircraft and parts, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 3,624 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 734.10.07 | Helicopters and other powered heavier than air craft (except aeroplanes) | .... | (*a*) |
| 734.92.00 | Parts of flying machines, airships and balloons, n.e.i. | | |
| | Canada | .... | 10 |
| | Italy | .... | 2 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 26 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 156 |
| | United States of America | .... | 128 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 328 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Netherlands | .... | 1,014 |
| | United States of America | .... | 83 |
| | Total | .... | 1,097 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 1,426 |
| | **Total, Item 734.00** | .... | **5,049** |
| | **Total, Group 734** | .... | **5,049** |
| 735 | **Ships, boats and floating structures** | | |
| 735.33 | **Rowing boats, dinghies, launches, sailing yachts and the like** | number | |
| | Australian States | .... | 621 |
| 735.30.03 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | 102 | 3 |
| | Netherlands | 2 | 7 |
| | Sweden | 1 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | 6 | 14 |
| | Other | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 735.33** | .... | **646** |
| 735.99 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 31 |
| | Overseas | | |
| — | Ships, boats, tugs and other vessels (except warships), for temporary operation in Australian waters | | |
| | United States of America | .... | 6,112 |
| | Australia (re-imported) | .... | 190 |
| | Total | .... | 6,302 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Japan | .... | 2,525 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 2 |
| | Australia (re-imported) | .... | 237 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 2,764 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 9,067 |
| | **Total, Item 735.99** | .... | **9,098** |
| | **Total, Group 735** | .... | **9,744** |
| | **Total, Division 73** | .... | **115,082** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 7** | .... | **264,947** |
| 8 | **MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES** | | |
| 81 | **Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings** | | |
| 812 | **Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings** | | |
| | **Sinks, wash basins, baths, sanitary plumbing and heating equipment, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Stainless steel** | | |
| 812.21 | **Wash troughs (overseas imports included in Item 812.39)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 8,315 | 244 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 812.22 | **Sinks (overseas imports included in Item 812.39)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 9,019 | 247 |
| 812.35 | **Cisterns (overseas imports included in Item 812.39)** | number | |
| | Australian States (*b*) | 20,878 | 333 |
| 812.39 | **Other products, n.e.i. (see Items 812.21, 812.22 and 812.35)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 813 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 15 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 812.39** | .... | **832** |
| 812.40 | **Illuminating glassware, lamps and lighting fittings and parts, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 1,538 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 1 |
| | Denmark | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 8 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 10 |
| | Italy | .... | 8 |
| | Japan | .... | 15 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 7 |
| | Portugal | .... | 2 |
| | Spain | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden | .... | 11 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 56 |
| | United States of America | .... | 28 |
| | Other | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 812.40** | .... | **1,693** |
| | **Total, Group 812** | .... | **3,349** |
| | **Total, Division 81** | .... | **3,349** |
| 82 | **Furniture** | | |
| 821 | **Furniture** | | |
| | **Domestic** | | |
| 821.02 | **Tubular metal and wrought iron** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 837 |
| 821.01.03 | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark | .... | 2 |
| | Japan | .... | 4 |
| | United States of America | .... | 3 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 821.02** | .... | **848** |
| 821.03 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 1,058 |
| 821.01.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark | .... | 1 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 26 |
| | Japan | .... | 9 |
| | Norway | .... | 3 |
| | Philippines | .... | 2 |
| | Singapore | .... | 2 |
| | Spain | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 5 |
| | United States of America | .... | 1 |
| | Other | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 821.03** | .... | **1,112** |
| 821.05 | **Other than domestic medical, dental, surgical or veterinary furniture** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 2 |
| 821.02.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 7 |
| | Italy | .... | 3 |
| | Japan | .... | 21 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 1 |
| | United States of America | .... | 3 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 821.05** | .... | **38** |
| 821.07 | **Metal office furniture** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 257 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 13 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 821.07** | .... | **271** |
| 821.09 | **Other furniture, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 102 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark | .... | 1 |
| | France | .... | 1 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 10 |
| | India | .... | 2 |
| | Italy | .... | 9 |
| | Japan | .... | 7 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 2 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 20 |
| | Norway | .... | 9 |
| | Spain | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 23 |
| | United States of America | .... | 15 |
| | Other | .... | 5 |
| | **Total, Item 821.09** | .... | **207** |
| | **Articles of bedding or similar furnishings fitted with springs or stuffed or internally fitted with any material, or of foam rubber, whether or not covered (*e.g.* mattresses, quilts, eiderdowns, cushions, pouffes and pillows)** | | |
| 821.29 | **Foam and sponge rubber articles (overseas imports included in Item 821.30. see also Item 621.04)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 372 |
| 821.30 | **Other (see Item 821.29)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 138 |
| 821.03.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 4 |
| | Japan | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 1 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 821.30** | .... | **149** |
| | **Total, Group 821** | .... | **2,997** |
| | **Total, Division 82** | .... | **2,997** |

(*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 83 | **Travel goods, handbags and similar articles** | | |
| 831 | **Travel goods, handbags and similar articles of leather or of composition leather, of vulcanised fibre, of artificial plastic sheeting, of paperboard or of textile fabric** | | |
| 831.10 | **Handbags, including those of the shoulder, wallet and purse types** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 654 |
| 831.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 39 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 5 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 27 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 831.10** | .... | **735** |
| 831.20 | **Travel goods** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 203 |
| 831.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 21 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 60 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 831.20** | .... | **293** |
| 831.50 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 256 |
| 831.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 4 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 8 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 4 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 13 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 831.50** | .... | **298** |
| | **Total, Group 831** | .... | **1,325** |
| | **Total, Division 83** | .... | **1,325** |
| 84 | **Clothing and clothing accessories and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric** | | |
| 841 | **Clothing and accessories (except fur clothing and accessories) and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric** | | |
| 841.21 | **Handkerchiefs** | dozen | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 258 |
| 841.21.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | 10,784 | 4 |
| | Japan .... | 15,979 | 8 |
| | Switzerland .... | 1,783 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 3,815 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 1,090 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 841.21** | .... | **279** |
| 841.25 | **Corsets, corset belts, suspender belts, brassieres, braces, suspenders, garters and the like** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 2,176 |
| 841.25.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 13 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 841.25** | .... | **2,190** |
| 841.26 | **Gloves and mittens** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 310 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 5 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 10 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 8 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 8 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 841.26** | .... | **346** |
| 841.40 | **Infants' apparel (babies' wear when described as such) (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,067 |
| | **Other apparel** | | |
| | **For male attire** | | |
| 841.70 | **Cardigans, pullovers and other knitwear (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 1,318 |
| 841.71 | **Headwear (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 257 |
| 841.72 | **Shirts and pyjamas (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 2,747 |
| 841.73 | **Socks and stockings (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 832 |
| 841.74 | **Swimwear (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 196 |
| 841.75 | **Underwear (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 1,208 |
| 841.79 | **Other (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 6,417 |
| | **For female attire** | | |
| 841.80 | **Cardigans, pullovers and other knitwear (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 2,049 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 841.81 | **Headwear (hairnets) (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 366 |
| 841.82 | **Socks and stockings (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 2,184 |
| 841.83 | **Swimwear (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 579 |
| 841.84 | **Underwear and night attire (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 3,915 |
| 841.85 | **Other (overseas imports included in Item 841.90)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 10,497 |
| 841.90 | **Other articles (includes overseas imports of Items 841.40 to 841.85)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 489 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 3 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) | .... | 7 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 1 |
| | Finland | .... | 1 |
| | France | .... | 11 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 13 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 56 |
| | India | .... | 1 |
| | Ireland | .... | 1 |
| | Italy | .... | 29 |
| | Japan | .... | 46 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 2 |
| | Norway | .... | 1 |
| | Poland | .... | 2 |
| | South Africa | .... | 5 |
| | Spain | .... | 2 |
| | Switzerland | .... | 6 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 203 |
| | United States of America | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 841.90** | .... | **885** |
| | **Total, Group 841** | .... | **37,331** |
| 842.00 | **Fur clothing (not including headgear) and articles made of fur skins** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 172 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 842.00** | .... | **174** |
| | **Total, Group 842** | .... | **174** |
| | **Total, Division 84** | .... | **37,505** |
| 85 | **Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor** | | |
| | | | $'000 |
| 851.00 | **Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 8,470 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Footwear | pairs | |
| | China (mainland) | 13,470 | 22 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) | 3,688 | 2 |
| | Czechoslovakia | 5,100 | 9 |
| | France | 1,662 | 13 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 1,150 | 8 |
| | Hong Kong | 74,020 | 41 |
| | India | 10,560 | 9 |
| | Italy | 135,755 | 226 |
| | Japan | 20,881 | 19 |
| | Philippines | 780 | 1 |
| | Romania | 740 | 2 |
| | Spain | 4,034 | 7 |
| | Switzerland | 239 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | 10,083 | 39 |
| | Other | 178 | 1 |
| | Total | 282,340 | 402 |
| 851.05.00 | Other | .... | 1 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 403 |
| | **Total, Item 851.00** | .... | **8,873** |
| | **Total, Group 851** | .... | **8,873** |
| | **Total, Division 85** | .... | **8,873** |
| 86 | **Professional, scientific and controlling instruments ; photographic and optical goods ; watches and clocks** | | |
| 861 | **Scientific, medical, optical, measuring and controlling instruments and apparatus** | | |
| 861.11 | **Lenses, prisms, mirrors and other optical elements, of any material, unmounted, except of glass not optically worked ; sheets and plates of polarising material** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 101 |
| 861.11.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada | .... | 6 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 3 |
| | Japan | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 14 |
| | United States of America | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 861.11** | .... | **127** |
| 861.22 | **Spectacles, goggles, frames, mountings and the like, corrective, protective and other** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 475 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 3 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 16 |
| | Italy | .... | 25 |
| | Japan | .... | 7 |
| | Spain | .... | 2 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 1 |
| | United States of America | .... | 1 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 861.22** | .... | **531** |
| **861.31** | **Telescopes, binoculars, microscopes, magnifying glasses and the like and parts thereof** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 89 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Austria | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 3 |
| | Japan | .... | 46 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 1 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 861.31** | .... | **142** |
| **861.40** | **Photographic cameras** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 349 |
| **861.40.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 3 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 1 |
| | Japan | .... | 17 |
| | Switzerland | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 78 |
| | United States of America | .... | 3 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 861.40** | .... | **455** |
| **861.50** | **Cinematographic cameras** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 97 |
| **861.50.1†** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 861.50** | .... | **99** |
| **861.62** | **Photo-copy apparatus** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States | 328 | 265 |
| **861.69.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark | 9 | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 9 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom | 26 | 58 |
| | United States of America | 6 | 5 |
| | Other | 5 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 861.62** | **383** | **333** |
| **861.70** | **Medical, dental, surgical and veterinary instruments, appliances and apparatus (except electro-medical) and ophthalmic instruments** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 501 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 21 |
| | Italy | .... | 3 |
| | Japan | .... | 35 |
| | Pakistan | .... | 3 |
| | Sweden | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 43 |
| | United States of America | .... | 17 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 861.70** | .... | **626** |
| **861.99** | **Other scientific, medical, optical, measuring and controlling instruments and apparatus, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 2,548 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Austria | .... | 3 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 1 |
| | Canada | .... | 3 |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 3 |
| | Denmark | .... | 14 |
| | Finland | .... | 8 |
| | France | .... | 55 |
| | Germany (East) | .... | 29 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 90 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 1 |
| | Italy | .... | 6 |
| | Japan | .... | 67 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 38 |
| | Norway | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden | .... | 22 |
| | Switzerland | .... | 44 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 507 |
| | United States of America | .... | 290 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 861.99** | .... | **3,733** |
| | **Total, Group 861** | .... | **6,046** |
| 862 | **Photographic and cinematographic supplies** | | |
| **862.40** | **Films and plates, sensitised, unexposed** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 955 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 36 |
| | United States of America | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 862.40** | .... | **994** |
| **862.43** | **Paper and other material, sensitised, unexposed (overseas imports included in Item 862.49)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 599 |
| **862.49** | **Other (see Item 862.43)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 124 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 9 |
| | India | .... | 3 |
| | Japan | .... | 3 |
| | Switzerland | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 46 |
| | United States of America | .... | 7 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 862.49** | .... | **195** |
| | **Total, Group 862** | .... | **1,788** |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 863.00 | **Cinematographic film, exposed and developed** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 18 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 1 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 4 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 1 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 31 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 9 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 863.00** | .... | 73 |
| | **Total, Group 863** | .... | 73 |
| 864 | **Watches and clocks** | | |
| 864.11 | **Watches** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 683 |
| 864.11.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 7 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 6 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 1 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 47 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 11 |
| | U.S.S.R. .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 864.11** | .... | 758 |
| 864.12 | **Clocks** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 127 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 4 |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 33 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 113 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 10 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 33 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 37 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 864.12** | .... | 365 |
| 864.29 | **Time recording apparatus, n.e.i. and watch and clock parts** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 132 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 5 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 3 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 20 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 19 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 864.29** | .... | 186 |
| | **Total, Group 864** | .... | 1,309 |
| | **Total, Division 86** | .... | 9,216 |
| 89 | **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i.** | | |
| 891 | **Musical instruments, sound recorders and reproducers and parts and accessories therefor** | | |
| | **Gramophones, dictating machines and other sound recorders and reproducers** | | |
| | | | $'000 |
| 891.13 | **Dictating machines**(*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 498 | 55 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 891.13** | 498 | 55 |
| 891.17 | **Gramophones and similar record players** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 10,622 | 436 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | 60 | 23 |
| | Japan .... | 866 | 10 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 96 | 14 |
| | United States of America .... | 37 | 11 |
| | Other .... | 50 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 891.17** | 11,731 | 495 |
| 891.18 | **Tape recorders** (*b*) | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 3,236 | 209 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | 5,138 | 183 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 79 | 8 |
| | United States of America .... | 1 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 6 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 891.18** | 5,224 | 408 |
| 891.19 | **Other equipment and parts** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 95 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 891.19** | .... | 102 |
| 891.20 | **Gramophone records and other sound or similar recordings, prepared record blanks and recording tapes** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,255 |
| 891.20.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 13 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 26 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 891.20** | .... | 1,305 |
| 891.40 | **Musical instruments** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 251 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 7 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 7 |
| | France .... | .... | 1 |
| | Germany (East) | .... | 7 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 16 |
| | Ireland .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 35 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 126 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 20 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 36 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 891.40** | .... | 509 |
| | **Total, Group 891** | .... | 2,874 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of parts and unassembled units.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| 892 | **Printed matter** | | $'000 |
| 892.11 | **Printed books, booklets, brochures, pamphlets and leaflets** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,409 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 892.11.0† | Books and booklets | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 1 |
| | Czechoslovakia | | 8 |
| | France .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 8 |
| | Hungary .... | .... | 3 |
| | India .... | .... | 3 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 4 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 7 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 34 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 1 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 911 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 166 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | Total .... | .... | 1,154 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 1 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 27 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 9 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 14 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 64 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 1,217 |
| | **Total, Item 892.11** | .... | **2,626** |
| 892.20 | **Newspapers, journals and periodicals** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 953 |
| 892.20.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 12 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 9 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 441 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 16 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 892.20** | .... | **1,436** |
| 892.42 | **Greeting, condolence, invitation cards and the like** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 985 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 8 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 892.42** | .... | **994** |
| 892.99 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 361 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 3 |
| | France .... | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 7 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 2 |
| | India .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 6 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 4 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 4 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 4 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 13 |
| | South Africa .... | .... | 6 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 2 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 42 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 20 |
| | Other .... | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 892.99** | .... | **486** |
| | **Total, Group 892** | .... | **5,543** |
| 893 | **Articles, n.e.i. of artificial resins, plastic materials, cellulose esters and ethers** | | |
| 893.10 | **Sausage casings** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 112 |
| 893.00.42 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 893.10** | .... | **113** |
| 893.15 | **Bags of a kind used for packaging goods** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 770 |
| 893.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 9 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 12 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 893.15** | .... | **794** |
| 893.20 | **Cellulose wrappings (overseas imports included in Item 893.50)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 161 |
| 893.25 | **Foam sheet and strip and foam products (overseas imports included in Item 893.50)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 518 |
| 893.30 | **Kitchenware** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 863 |
| 893.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 13 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 16 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 893.30** | .... | **903** |
| | **Tubing, n.e.i.** | | |
| 893.35 | **Garden hose (overseas imports included in Item 893.50)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 113 |
| 893.40 | **Other (overseas imports included in Item 893.50)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 49 |
| 893.45 | **Floor and wall tiles** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,110 |

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 893.00.21 | Overseas | | |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 893.45** | .... | **1,112** |
| 893.50 | **Other, n.e.i. (see Items 893.20, 893.25, 893.35 and 893.40)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,507 |
| 893.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 15 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 17 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 6 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 6 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 17 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 7 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 27 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 4 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 6 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 12 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 38 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 51 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 893.50** | .... | **1,717** |
| | **Total, Group 893** | .... | **5,480** |
| 894 | **Perambulators, toys, games and sporting goods** | | |
| 894.10 | **Baby and invalid carriages (other than mechanically propelled)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 350 |
| 894.10.†† | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 894.10** | .... | **354** |
| 894.20 | **Toys** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,250 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 3 |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 6 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 4 |
| | France .... | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 11 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 115 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 9 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 142 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 4 |
| | Poland .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 212 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 10 |
| | U.S.S.R. .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 894.20** | .... | **1,773** |
| 894.24 | **Equipment for parlour, table and funfair games (including billiard tables and pin tables and table tennis requisites)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 159 |
| 894.24.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 1 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 16 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 8 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 35 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 18 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 894.24** | .... | **238** |
| 894.31 | **Sporting guns and rifles, pistols and revolvers** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 84 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 7 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 10 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Hungary .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 894.31** | .... | **117** |
| 894.41 | **Fishing equipment (except nets and floats therefor)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 233 |
| 894.41.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 32 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 19 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 894.41** | .... | **289** |
| 894.42 | **Golf equipment** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 383 |
| 894.42.1† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 894.42** | .... | **395** |
| 894.49 | **Other sporting goods, games and novelties** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 635 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 3 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 6 |
| | India .... | .... | 14 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 6 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 47 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 2 |
| | Pakistan .... | .... | 11 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 62 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 894.49** | .... | **797** |
| | **Total, Group 894** | .... | **3,964** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 895.00 | **Office and stationery supplies, n.e.i. (racks, trays, pens, pencils, clips, binder mechanisms and the like)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,323 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 39 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 9 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 63 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 43 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 895.00** | .... | **1,485** |
| | **Total, Group 895** | .... | **1,485** |
| 896.00 | **Works of art, collectors' pieces and antiques** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 22 |
| 896.03.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Original sculptures and statuary in any material | | |
| | Finland .... | .... | 3 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 7 |
| — | Other | | |
| | France .... | .... | 3 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 1 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 13 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 53 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 4 |
| | Total .... | .... | 81 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 88 |
| | **Total, Item 896.00** | .... | **110** |
| | **Total, Group 896** | .... | **110** |
| 897.00 | **Jewellery and goldsmiths' and silversmiths' wares** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,205 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 1 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 19 |
| | Finland .... | .... | 5 |
| | France .... | .... | 1 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 39 |
| | Greece .... | .... | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 3 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 19 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 3 |
| | Mexico .... | .... | 2 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 2 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 3 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 6 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 897.00** | .... | **1,327** |
| | **Total, Group 897** | .... | **1,327** |
| 899 | **Manufactured articles, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Brooms, brushes, mops, paint rollers, etc.** | | |
| 899.24 | **Domestic brooms, mops and scrubbing brushes** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 325 |
| 899.24.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 899.24** | .... | **327** |
| 899.26 | **Toilet brushes** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 185 |
| 899.24.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 3 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 4 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 8 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 899.26** | .... | **204** |
| 899.27 | **Paint and varnish brushes** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 294 |
| 899.24.1† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 7 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 899.27** | .... | **306** |
| 899.28 | **Paint rollers (overseas imports included in Item 899.29)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 39 |
| 899.29 | **Other (see Item 899.28)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | 84 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 899.29** | .... | **91** |
| 899.31 | **Candles, tapers, night lights and the like** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 3 |
| 899.31.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 2 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 18 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 899.31** | .... | **25** |
| 899.61 | **Hearing aids (overseas imports included in Item 899.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 80 |
| 899.94 | **Clothes pegs of any material (overseas imports classified elsewhere by type of material)** | gross | |
| | Australian States .... | 58,023 | 46 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 899.96 | **Large-scale projects equipment and materials (overseas imports classified elsewhere by type)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 4,653 |
| 899.99 | **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. (see Item 899.61)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,726 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Austria .... | .... | 4 |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 46 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 5 |
| | France .... | .... | 7 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 32 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 77 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 8 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 62 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 1 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 7 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 2 |
| | Tanzania .... | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 29 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 12 |
| | Other .... | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 899.99** | .... | **2,026** |
| | **Total, Group 899** | .... | **7,796** |
| | **Total, Division 89** | .... | **28,579** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 8** | .... | **91,844** |
| 9 | **COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED** | | |
| 931.21 | **Outside packages, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 16 |
| 931.00.21 | Overseas | | |
| | Austria .... | .... | 1 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 30 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 81 |
| | Ceylon .... | .... | 25 |
| | Chile .... .... | .... | 15 |
| | China (mainland) .... | .... | 15 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 7 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 7 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 20 |
| | Finland .... | .... | 15 |
| | France .... | .... | 59 |
| | Germany (East) | .... | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 183 |
| | Greece .... | .... | 5 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 24 |
| | Hungary .... | .... | 4 |
| | India .... | .... | 22 |
| | Indonesia .... | .... | 4 |
| | Iraq .... .... | .... | 4 |
| | Ireland .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 88 |
| | Jamaica .... | .... | 1 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 495 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 12 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 135 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 42 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 32 |
| | Pakistan .... | .... | 32 |
| | Peru .... .... | .... | 3 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 17 |
| | Poland .... | .... | 3 |
| | Portugal .... | .... | 7 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 25 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 42 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 15 |
| | Swaziland .... | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 37 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 16 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 758 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 409 |
| | Australia (re-imported) .... | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | 7 |
| | **Total, Item 931.21** | .... | **2,725** |
| | **Total, Group 931** | .... | **2,725** |
| | **Total, Division 93** | .... | **2,725** |
| 990.00 | **Gold mint bullion** | fine oz | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 991.00.03 | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | 157 | 5 |
| | **Total, Item 990.00** | **157** | **5** |
| | **Total, Group 990** | .... | **5** |
| 991.00 | **Gold ores and concentrates** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 991.00.01 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 991.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 991** | .... | .... |
| 992.00 | **Gold, other than mint bullion** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 24 |
| 991.00.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Papua and New Guinea .... | .... | 131 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 992.00** | .... | **156** |
| | **Total, Group 992** | .... | **156** |
| 999.00 | **Other commodities and transactions, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 9 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain .... | .... | 3 |
| | Burma .... | .... | 4 |
| | Canada .... | .... | 15 |
| | Czechoslovakia | .... | 2 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 6 |
| | Fiji .... .... | .... | 3 |
| | France .... | .... | 25 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 493 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 256 |
| | India .... | .... | 12 |
| | Ireland .... | .... | 5 |
| | Israel .... | .... | 4 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 34 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 67 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 8 |
| | Mauritius .... | .... | 12 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 44 |
| | New Caledonia | .... | 2 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 65 |
| | Pakistan .... | .... | 2 |
| | Papua and New Guinea .... | .... | 24 |
| | Poland .... | .... | 5 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 16 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 22 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 6 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 6 |
| | Trinidad and Tobago .... | .... | 1 |

## No. 7—Imports according to Origin : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and origin | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 1,022 |
| | United States of America | .... | 779 |
| | U.S.S.R. | .... | 7 |
| | Vietnam, Republic of | .... | 2 |
| | Origin unknown | .... | 330 |
| | Australia (re-imported) | .... | 618 |
| | Other | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 999.00** | .... | **3,914** |
| | **Total, Group 999** | .... | **3,914** |
| | **Total, Division 99** | .... | **4,075** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 9** | .... | **6,800** |
| | **GRAND TOTAL** | .... | **734,031** |

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **0** | **FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS** | | |
| **00** | **Live animals** | | |
| **001** | **Live animals** | | |
| **001.10** | **Cattle (including buffaloes)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 16,463 | 1,148 |
| **001.10.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Ceylon | 20 | 7 |
| | Kuwait | 14 | 3 |
| | Malaysia | 1,109 | 27 |
| | Reunion and Southern Islands (French) | 60 | 12 |
| | Singapore | 97 | 32 |
| | Other | 2 | 1 |
| | **Total. Item 001.10** | **17,765** | **1,229** |
| **001.20** | **Sheep and lambs** | number | |
| | Australian States | 14,528 | 72 |
| **001.20.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Kuwait | 98,393 | 840 |
| | Malaysia | 23,977 | 200 |
| | Mauritius | 2,336 | 26 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 12,051 | 105 |
| | Singapore | 112,187 | 946 |
| | Other | 44 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 001.20** | **263,516** | **2,191** |
| **001.25** | **Goats** | number | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **001.20.11** | Overseas | | |
| | Mauritius | 330 | 3 |
| | Singapore | 1,031 | 7 |
| | **Total, Item 001.25** | **1,361** | **10** |
| **001.30** | **Pigs** | number | |
| | Australian States | 1 | (*a*) |
| **001.30.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia | 248 | 11 |
| | Singapore | 347 | 17 |
| | **Total, Item 001.30** | **596** | **28** |
| | **Poultry** | | |
| **001.41** | **'Day-old' chicks** | number | |
| | Australian States | 14,924 | 5 |
| **001.40.01** | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia | 33,800 | 8 |
| | Singapore | 4,800 | 1 |
| | Other | 4,200 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 001.41** | **57,724** | **14** |
| **001.42** | **Other** | number | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **001.40.09** | Overseas | 400 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 001.42** | **400** | **1** |
| **001.90** | **Live animals and birds, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| | Overseas | | |
| **001.50.0†** | Horses | number | |
| | Malaysia | 19 | 12 |
| | Singapore | 50 | 85 |
| | Thailand | 20 | 7 |
| | Total | 89 | 105 |
| — | Other | | |
| | India | .... | 4 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 109 |
| | **Total, Item 001.90** | .... | **109** |
| | **Total, Group 001** | .... | **3,582** |
| | **Total, Division 00** | .... | **3,582** |
| **01** | **Meat and meat preparations** | | |
| **011** | **Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen** | | |
| | **Bovine animal** | | |
| **011.11** | **Beef** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 92,436 | 38 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **011.10.05** | Bone-in, except T-bone steaks and cut rib-roasts | lb | |
| | Bahrain | 10,995 | 3 |
| | Hong Kong | 190,525 | 44 |
| | India | 13,498 | 4 |
| | Japan | 330,318 | 96 |
| | Kuwait | 21,962 | 6 |
| | Malaysia | 57,234 | 17 |
| | Malta | 39,632 | 11 |
| | Mauritius | 22,982 | 7 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 141,201 | 75 |
| | Singapore | 675,166 | 181 |
| | Sierra Leone | 22,927 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom | 161,081 | 38 |
| | United States of America | 86,640 | 31 |
| | Other | 6,158 | 2 |
| | Total | 1,780,319 | 522 |
| **011.10.07** | Boneless ; T-bone steaks and cut rib-roasts with bone-in | lb | |
| | Bahrain | 335,442 | 157 |
| | Canada | 64,991 | 23 |
| | Christmas Island | 14,252 | 7 |
| | Ghana | 2,652 | 1 |
| | Greece | 25,603 | 23 |
| | Hong Kong | 293,435 | 77 |
| | Iran | 6,868 | 7 |
| | Japan | 256,157 | 94 |
| | Kuwait | 125,297 | 64 |
| | Malaysia | 282,219 | 132 |
| | Malta | 360,981 | 153 |
| | Mauritius | 216,733 | 61 |
| | Muscat and Oman | 36,750 | 25 |
| | Nigeria | 7,326 | 5 |
| | Qatar | 23,230 | 11 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 110,563 | 59 |
| | Singapore | 1,990,608 | 761 |
| | Sierra Leone | 2,732 | 3 |
| | Sweden | 7,941 | 4 |
| | Trucial States | 132,044 | 66 |
| | United Kingdom | 1,734,174 | 507 |
| | United States of America | 28,776,342 | 10,060 |
| | Other | 6,280 | 3 |
| | Total | 34,812,620 | 12,302 |
| | Total, Overseas | 36,592,939 | 12,824 |
| | **Total, Item 011.11** | **36,685,375** | **12,862** |
| **011.12** | **Veal** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 59,542 | 20 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **011.10.21** | Carcasses and sides | lb | |
| | Bahrain | 5,038 | 2 |
| | Canada | 72,337 | 19 |
| | Greece | 76,348 | 25 |
| | India | 7,798 | 2 |
| | Malaysia | 5,618 | 2 |
| | Malta | 9,049 | 3 |
| | Singapore | 94,347 | 25 |
| | Other | 1,443 | 1 |
| | Total | 271,978 | 78 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 011.10.29 | Cut meats | lb | |
| | Bahrain .... | 8,109 | 5 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 2,001 | 2 |
| | Qatar .... | 3,261 | 2 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 1,500 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 2,453 | 1 |
| | Trucial States | 9,011 | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | 36,968 | 17 |
| | Other .... | 3,986 | 2 |
| | Total .... | 67,289 | 35 |
| | Total, Overseas | 339,267 | 113 |
| | **Total, Item 011.12** | **398,809** | **133** |
| 011.13 | **Buffalo** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 011.10.11 | Overseas .... .... | 2,834 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 011.13** | **2,834** | **1** |
| | **Sheep and lamb** | | |
| 011.21 | **Lamb** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 464,462 | 115 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 011.20.11 | Carcasses and sides | lb | |
| | Bahrain .... | 2,712 | 1 |
| | Canada .... | 98,271 | 15 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 38,997 | 6 |
| | India .... | 7,749 | 2 |
| | Japan .... | 8,939 | 2 |
| | Kuwait .... | 108,859 | 21 |
| | Libya .... | 44,800 | 10 |
| | Malaysia .... | 44,435 | 6 |
| | Malta .... | 13,995 | 3 |
| | Singapore .... | 72,890 | 13 |
| | Sierra Leone.... | 9,001 | 2 |
| | Tanzania .... | 22,403 | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 450,162 | 83 |
| | United States of America | 65,960 | 11 |
| | Zambia .... | 87,275 | 16 |
| | Other .... | 3,638 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 1,080,086 | 196 |
| 011.20.13 | Cut meats | lb | |
| | Bahrain .... | 74,601 | 30 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 7,460 | 3 |
| | Ghana .... | 9,211 | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 4,521 | 1 |
| | Japan .... | 79,077 | 41 |
| | Kuwait .... | 10,741 | 5 |
| | Malaysia .... | 25,467 | 6 |
| | Malta .... | 34,660 | 12 |
| | Mauritius .... | 96,946 | 21 |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | 10,152 | 5 |
| | Qatar .... | 7,114 | 3 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 48,258 | 19 |
| | Singapore .... | 54,830 | 18 |
| | Sierra Leone.... | 4,764 | 1 |
| | Thailand .... | 21,803 | 11 |
| | Trucial States | 19,984 | 8 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 5,820 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 3,340 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 518,749 | 190 |
| | Total, Overseas | 1,598,835 | 385 |
| | **Total, Item 011.21** | **2,063,297** | **500** |
| | | | $'000 |
| 011.22 | **Mutton** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 243,597 | 31 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 011.20.21 | Carcasses and sides | lb | |
| | Bahrain .... | 80,184 | 11 |
| | Canada .... | 71,464 | 10 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 31,508 | 4 |
| | France .... | 20,136 | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 115,490 | 13 |
| | Greece .... | 29,119 | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 246,568 | 31 |
| | India .... | 92,360 | 11 |
| | Iran .... | 880,339 | 119 |
| | Japan .... | 11,433,076 | 1,244 |
| | Kuwait .... | 128,757 | 23 |
| | Malaysia .... | 620,494 | 81 |
| | Mauritius .... | 396,540 | 54 |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | 20,222 | 3 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 53,898 | 9 |
| | Singapore .... | 1,650,729 | 212 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 145,331 | 11 |
| | United States of America .... | 67,200 | 12 |
| | Zambia .... | 26,893 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 9,868 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 16,120,176 | 1,857 |
| 011.20.23 | Cut meats | lb | |
| | Bahrain .... | 447,645 | 116 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 22,397 | 5 |
| | Canada .... | 1,287,540 | 297 |
| | Ceylon .... | 45,771 | 11 |
| | Ghana .... | 10,309 | 2 |
| | Greece .... | 44,800 | 6 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 15,752 | 4 |
| | Japan .... | 882,126 | 191 |
| | Kuwait .... | 1,817,750 | 445 |
| | Malaysia .... | 81,262 | 16 |
| | Malta .... | 24,049 | 6 |
| | Mauritius .... | 912,432 | 145 |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | 146,446 | 39 |
| | Qatar .... | 550,084 | 147 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 389,427 | 107 |
| | Singapore .... | 242,915 | 49 |
| | Trucial States | 471,379 | 119 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 240,653 | 49 |
| | United States of America .... | 2,937,060 | 602 |
| | Other .... | 682 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 10,570,479 | 2,356 |
| | Total, Overseas | 26,690,655 | 4,214 |
| | **Total, Item 011.22** | **26,934,252** | **4,245** |
| 011.30 | **Pig meat** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 950,800 | 377 |
| 011.30.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain .... | 4,055 | 2 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 9,411 | 5 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 55,923 | 17 |
| | Malaysia .... | 3,417 | 1 |
| | Qatar .... | 2,097 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 169,019 | 64 |
| | Trucial States | 7,012 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 3,161 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 011.30** | **1,204,895** | **474** |
| 011.40 | **Poultry** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 347,730 | 170 |
| 011.40.0† | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 011.40** | **347,730** | **170** |

(*a*)Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **011.89** | **Meat and edible offals, n.e.i.** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 129,836 | 15 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **011.20.01** | Goat meat | lb | |
| | Ceylon .... | 90,532 | 14 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 26,974 | 4 |
| | Jamaica .... | 172,088 | 28 |
| | Japan .... | 139,501 | 31 |
| | Malaysia .... | 447,202 | 60 |
| | Mauritius .... | 70,169 | 10 |
| | Singapore .... | 216,302 | 31 |
| | Other .... | 7,414 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 1,170,182 | 179 |
| **011.60.01** | Beef offal | lb | |
| | Bahrain .... | 82,179 | 21 |
| | Canada .... | 16,315 | 7 |
| | Ceylon .... | 18,905 | 5 |
| | France .... | 33,149 | 9 |
| | Ghana .... | 8,778 | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 38,001 | 6 |
| | Japan .... | 290,984 | 71 |
| | Kuwait .... | 40,367 | 11 |
| | Malaysia .... | 86,981 | 16 |
| | Malta .... | 17,801 | 3 |
| | Mauritius .... | 241,981 | 47 |
| | Netherlands .... | 11,162 | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | 773,455 | 125 |
| | Trucial States | 21,274 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,440,703 | 253 |
| | United States of America .... | 16,028 | 6 |
| | Zambia .... | 61,212 | 6 |
| | Other .... | 19,584 | 5 |
| | Total .... | 3,218,859 | 600 |
| **011.60.03** | Sheep offal | lb | |
| | Bahrain .... | 26,164 | 9 |
| | France .... | 80,472 | 16 |
| | Greece .... | 12,277 | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 5,088 | 1 |
| | Kuwait .... | 34,658 | 7 |
| | Malaysia .... | 22,634 | 3 |
| | Mauritius .... | 43,811 | 8 |
| | Qatar .... | 34,302 | 9 |
| | Singapore .... | 87,187 | 15 |
| | Trucial States | 20,109 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,441,545 | 257 |
| | Zambia .... | 70,570 | 6 |
| | Other .... | 5,746 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 1,884,563 | 341 |
| — | Other | lb | |
| | Ceylon .... | 10,285 | 2 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 170,156 | 51 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 405,490 | 61 |
| | Kuwait .... | 8,206 | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | 92,294 | 17 |
| | Mauritius .... | 10,857 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 308,327 | 64 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 43,835 | 9 |
| | United States of America .... | 162,039 | 39 |
| | Other .... | 11,953 | 3 |
| | Total .... | 1,223,442 | 249 |
| | Total, Overseas | 7,497,046 | 1,369 |
| | **Total, Item 011.89** | **7,626,882** | **1,385** |
| | **Total, Group 011** | .... | **19,770** |
| **012** | **Meat, dried, salted or smoked, whether or not canned or bottled** | | |
| | **Pig meat** | | |
| **012.11** | **Bacon and ham (overseas exports included in Item 012.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 133,502 | 95 |
| **012.19** | **Other pig meat (see Item 012.11)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 10,314 | 5 |
| **012.10.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Cocos Islands | 2,558 | 2 |
| | Mauritius .... | 3,959 | 3 |
| | Singapore .... | 2,397 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 1,126 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 012.19** | **20,354** | **12** |
| **012.90** | **Meat and edible offals, n.e.i.** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,930 | 1 |
| **012.90.0†** | Overseas .... .... | 837 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 012.90** | **3,767** | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 012** | .... | **108** |
| **013** | **Meat, canned or bottled, n.e.i., and meat preparations, whether or not canned or bottled** | | |
| **013.00** | **Canned or bottled** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 18,177 | 6 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Mauritius .... | 63,613 | 16 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 48,600 | 11 |
| | Other .... | 13,677 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 013.00** | **144,067** | **37** |
| **013.90** | **Other than canned or bottled** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 280,792 | 115 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain .... | 5,751 | 2 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 5,685 | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 5,000 | 1 |
| | Malaysia .... | 28,919 | 8 |
| | Mauritius .... | 19,051 | 5 |
| | Singapore .... | 110,945 | 30 |
| | Other .... | 6,766 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 013.90** | **462,909** | **163** |
| | **Total, Group 013** | .... | **200** |
| | **Total, Division 01** | .... | **20,078** |
| **02** | **Dairy products and eggs** | | |
| **022.00** | **Milk and cream (including buttermilk, skimmed milk and whey)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 262,472 | 26 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **022.30.00** | Fresh (including sour) | gallons | |
| | Hong Kong .... | 15,012 | 7 |
| | Malaysia .... | 34,988 | 16 |
| | Singapore .... | 235,848 | 108 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 7,896 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 900 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 294,644 | 135 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| — | Other | lb | |
| | Burma | 51,744 | 9 |
| | Christmas Island | 76,365 | 19 |
| | Malaysia | 37,516 | 4 |
| | Singapore | 94,080 | 10 |
| | Thailand | 49,280 | 6 |
| | Other | 5,073 | 1 |
| | Total | 314,058 | 49 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 184 |
| | **Total, Item 022.00** | .... | **210** |
| | **Total, Group 022** | .... | **210** |
| 023 | **Butter, butterfats and oils** | | |
| 023.00 | **Butter (see Item 023.10)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 436,692 | 214 |
| 023.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | 16,236 | 7 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 4,968 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | 35,658 | 9 |
| | Other | 2,916 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 023.00** | **496,470** | **232** |
| 023.10 | **Butterfats and oils (overseas exports included in Item 023.00)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 4,986 | 2 |
| | **Total, Group 023** | .... | **235** |
| 024.00 | **Cheese and curd** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 38,320 | 15 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 024.00.13 | Cheddar and epicure cheddar | lb | |
| | United Kingdom | 863,259 | 170 |
| | Other | 1,203 | 1 |
| | Total | 864,462 | 170 |
| 024.00.†† | Other | lb | |
| | Mauritius | 27,195 | 10 |
| | Other | 2,688 | 1 |
| | Total | 29,883 | 11 |
| | Total, Overseas | 894,345 | 181 |
| | **Total, Item 024.00** | **932,665** | **196** |
| | **Total, Group 024** | .... | **196** |
| 025 | **Eggs and egg yolks** | | |
| 025.01 | **In shell** | dozen | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 025.00.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain | 105,630 | 30 |
| | India | 34,260 | 8 |
| | Kuwait | 369,690 | 96 |
| | Muscat and Oman | 19,500 | 5 |
| | Qatar | 70,500 | 18 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 412,290 | 98 |
| | Trucial States | 91,500 | 21 |
| | United Kingdom | 59,760 | 12 |
| | Other | 1,500 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 025.01** | **1,164,630** | **289** |
| 025.09 | **Not in shell, except egg albumen** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 4,480 | 2 |
| 025.00.07 | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | 56,000 | 14 |
| | Other | 840 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 025.09** | **61,320** | **16** |
| | **Total, Group 025** | .... | **305** |
| | **Total, Division 02** | .... | **945** |
| 03 | **Fish and fish preparations** | | |
| 031 | **Fish, fresh and simply preserved, whether or not canned or bottled** | | |
| | **Fish, fresh (live or dead), chilled or frozen, (except frozen smoked)** | | |
| | **For human consumption** | | |
| 031.16 | **Whiting (overseas exports included in Item 031.19)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 82,419 | 43 |
| 031.19 | **Other (see Item 031.16)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 50,346 | 9 |
| 031.10.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | 4,457 | 1 |
| | Malta | 6,811 | 1 |
| | Other | 7,581 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 031.19** | **69,195** | **12** |
| 031.20 | **Fish, salted, in brine, dried or smoked** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 031.20.00 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 031.20** | .... | .... |
| | **Crustaceans and molluscs, whether in shell or not, fresh, chilled, frozen, salted, in brine or dried; crustaceans in shell, simply boiled in water** | | |
| | **Fresh, chilled or frozen** | | |
| 031.33 | **Prawns** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 424,524 | 342 |
| 031.30.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | 34,278 | 25 |
| | Canada | 14,500 | 11 |
| | France | 2,620 | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 5,555 | 5 |
| | Greece | 8,800 | 5 |
| | Italy | 2,820 | 2 |
| | Japan | 2,022,085 | 2,043 |
| | Mauritius | 14,320 | 10 |
| | Muscat and Oman | 6,225 | 5 |
| | Netherlands | 34,191 | 26 |
| | Trucial States | 2,000 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | 172,351 | 150 |
| | United States of America | 109,300 | 83 |
| | Other | 1,344 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 031.33** | **2,854,913** | **2,712** |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | **Crayfish** | | |
| **031.36** | **Whole** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 3,190 | 1 |
| **031.30.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | 14,800 | 15 |
| | France | 431,426 | 429 |
| | Greece | 4,400 | 4 |
| | Italy | 18,392 | 17 |
| | Malaysia | 7,912 | 9 |
| | Netherlands | 12,600 | 14 |
| | Singapore | 51,704 | 55 |
| | Spain | 36,872 | 43 |
| | United Kingdom | 3,300 | 4 |
| | United States of America | 15,840 | 19 |
| | Other | 1,598 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 031.36** | **602,034** | **610** |
| **031.37** | **Tails** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 315 | 1 |
| **031.30.04** | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain | 525 | 1 |
| | Canada | 24,750 | 50 |
| | France | 2,875 | 3 |
| | Greece | 2,200 | 4 |
| | Malta | 1,000 | 2 |
| | Qatar | 1,750 | 4 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 2,400 | 5 |
| | Singapore | 500 | 1 |
| | United States of America | 8,602,276 | 17,916 |
| | Other | 1,125 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 031.37** | **8,639,716** | **17,989** |
| **031.38** | **Other** | lb | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **031.30.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong | 6,300 | 5 |
| | Japan | 3,210 | 2 |
| | United States of America | 1,000 | 2 |
| | Other | 1,900 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 031.38** | **12,410** | **10** |
| **031.39** | **Other crustaceans and molluscs** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 36,400 | 21 |
| **031.30.91** | Overseas | 90 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 031.39** | **36,490** | **21** |
| | **Total, Group 031** | .... | **21,397** |
| **032.00** | **Fish, canned or bottled, n.e.i., and fish preparations, whether or not canned or bottled (including crustaceans and molluscs)** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,496,204 | 572 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Singapore | 5,760 | 2 |
| | Other | 1,935 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 032.00** | **2,503,899** | **575** |
| | **Total, Group 032** | .... | **575** |
| | **Total, Division 03** | .... | **21,971** |
| **04** | **Cereals and cereal preparations** | | |
| **041.00** | **Wheat, unmilled** | centals | |
| | Australian States | 161 | 1 |
| **041.00.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain | 5,958 | 17 |
| | China (mainland) | 27,223,414 | 61,552 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) | 462,896 | 1,080 |
| | | centals | $'000 |
| | Hong Kong | 1,514,845 | 3,620 |
| | India | 9,488,864 | 22,773 |
| | Ireland | 89,936 | 216 |
| | Japan | 8,560,787 | 20,198 |
| | Korea (North) | 263,984 | 590 |
| | Malaysia | 776,294 | 1,874 |
| | Mauritius | 918 | 3 |
| | Muscat and Oman | 49,123 | 143 |
| | Okinawa | 24,573 | 59 |
| | Philippines | 98,560 | 228 |
| | Qatar | 784 | 2 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 33,264 | 102 |
| | Singapore | 1,761,133 | 4,286 |
| | South Arabia, Fed. of | 83,843 | 271 |
| | Trucial States | 10,080 | 30 |
| | United Kingdom | 1,763,149 | 4,367 |
| | Yemen | 107,184 | 353 |
| | **Total, Item 041.00** | **52,319,751** | **121,764** |
| | **Total, Group 041** | .... | **121,764** |
| **042.00** | **Rice, unmilled (including polished or glazed)** | centals | |
| | Australian States | 675 | 10 |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 042.00** | **675** | **10** |
| | **Total, Group 042** | .... | **10** |
| **043.00** | **Barley, unmilled** | centals | |
| | Australian States | 14 | (*a*) |
| **043.00.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain | 2,643 | 7 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) | 367,830 | 704 |
| | Hong Kong | 672 | 2 |
| | Japan | 1,102,774 | 2,391 |
| | Qatar | 1,120 | 3 |
| | Trucial States | 5,869 | 15 |
| | Other | 314 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 043.00** | **1,481,236** | **3,123** |
| | **Total, Group 043** | .... | **3,123** |
| **044.00** | **Maize, unmilled** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **044.00.00** | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 044.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 044** | .... | .... |
| **045** | **Other unmilled, n.e.i.** | | |
| **045.20** | **Oats** | centals | |
| | Australian States | 374,338 | 773 |
| **045.20.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Burma | 1,210 | 3 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 954,979 | 1,946 |
| | Hong Kong | 2,240 | 6 |
| | India | 14,941 | 40 |
| | Japan | 207,043 | 436 |
| | Malaysia | 111,821 | 326 |
| | Mauritius | 2,733 | 8 |
| | Netherlands | 1,285,110 | 2,530 |
| | Philippines | 3,069 | 8 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 627 | 2 |
| | Singapore | 185,203 | 395 |
| | South Africa | 95,760 | 185 |
| | United Kingdom | 5,824 | 13 |
| | ' For orders ' | 431,872 | 891 |
| | Other | 358 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 045.20** | **3,677,128** | **7,563** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **045.90** | **Other** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 33 | (*a*) |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 2,486 | 4 |
| | Rhodesia .... | 403 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 045.90** | **2,923** | **6** |
| | **Total, Group 045** | .... | **7,569** |
| **046** | **Meal and flour of wheat and other cereals** | | |
| **046.01** | **Flour (overseas exports of flour other than wheaten are included in Item 046.02)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 32,854 | 152 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **046.01.07** | Plain white | centals | |
| | Bahrain .... | 14,477 | 46 |
| | Ceylon .... | 330,251 | 991 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 392 | 1 |
| | Indonesia .... | 100,775 | 347 |
| | Mauritius .... | 67,237 | 210 |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | 71,036 | 223 |
| | Qatar .... | 74,290 | 232 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 49,144 | 154 |
| | Seychelles .... | 2,333 | 8 |
| | Singapore .... | 408 | 1 |
| | Timor .... | 1,379 | 5 |
| | Trucial States | 179,275 | 572 |
| | Total .... | 890,997 | 2,791 |
| **046.01.0†** | Other .... .... | 298 | 1 |
| | Total, Overseas | 891,295 | 2,792 |
| | **Total, Item 046.01** | **924,149** | **2,944** |
| **046.02** | **Meal and groats (see Item 046.01)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 127 | 1 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | 375 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 672 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 336 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 046.02** | **1,510** | **5** |
| | **Total, Group 046** | .... | **2,949** |
| **048** | **Cereal preparations and preparations of flour and starch of fruits and vegetables** | | |
| **048.04** | **Oatmeal, rolled oats and wheatmeal** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 18,294 | 3 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **048.11.11** | Unkilned rolled oats | lb | |
| | Hong Kong .... | 392,000 | 11 |
| | Japan .... | 112,000 | 3 |
| | Malaysia .... | 1,675,520 | 47 |
| | Singapore .... | 2,143,680 | 60 |
| | Total .... | 4,323,200 | 121 |
| **048.11.21** | Other | lb | |
| | Hong Kong .... | 223,920 | 6 |
| | Japan .... | 112,840 | 3 |
| | Total .... | 336,760 | 8 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | 4,659,960 | 130 |
| | **Total, Item 048.04** | **4,678,254** | **132** |
| **048.12** | **Prepared foods obtained by the swelling or roasting of cereal grains (*e.g.* puffed rice, corn flakes and similar prepared breakfast foods)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,936 | 1 |
| **048.12.00** | Overseas .... .... | 1,725 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 048.12** | **5,661** | **1** |
| **048.20** | **Malt, roasted or not (including malt flour)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 12,240 | 78 |
| **048.20.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 53,969 | 277 |
| | Mozambique .... | 7,176 | 31 |
| | Zambia .... | 38,234 | 181 |
| | **Total, Item 048.20** | **111,619** | **567** |
| **048.30** | **Macaroni, spaghetti, noodles, vermicelli and similar products, in paste or dry form, uncooked** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 3,240 | (*a*) |
| **048.30.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | 45,600 | 6 |
| | Singapore .... | 36,852 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 4,130 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 048.30** | **89,822** | **11** |
| **048.41** | **Biscuits** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 47,901 | 15 |
| **048.40.01** | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain .... | 5,150 | 1 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 26,987 | 9 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 36,856 | 11 |
| | Libya .... | 4,640 | 1 |
| | Malaysia .... | 11,200 | 3 |
| | Mauritius .... | 17,624 | 5 |
| | New Caledonia | 5,838 | 2 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 9,824 | 3 |
| | South Africa .... | 7,404 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 8,184 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 048.41** | **181,608** | **54** |
| **048.99** | **Other** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 53,647 | 17 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Ceylon .... | 73,218 | 3 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 9,588 | 3 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 18,584 | 4 |
| | Malaysia .... | 20,391 | 6 |
| | Mauritius .... | 77,734 | 4 |
| | Qatar .... | 27,226 | 4 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 3,840 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 42,414 | 3 |
| | Trucial States | 60,555 | 7 |
| | Other .... | 2,489 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 048.99** | **389,686** | **53** |
| | **Total, Group 048** | .... | **819** |
| | **Total, Division 04** | .... | **136,234** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 05 | **Fruit and vegetables** | | |
| 051 | **Fruit, fresh (including dried citrus fruits), and nuts (except oil nuts), fresh or dried** | | |
| | **Citrus** | | |
| | **Fresh** | | |
| 051.11 | **Oranges** | bushels | |
| | Australian States | 5 | (*a*) |
| 051.10.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 1,679 | 7 |
| | Malaysia .... | 888 | 3 |
| | Mauritius .... | 1,130 | 4 |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | 375 | 1 |
| | Qatar .... | 281 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 1,109 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 211 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 051.11** | **5,678** | **21** |
| 051.12 | **Lemons** | bushels | |
| | Australian States | 168 | 1 |
| 051.20.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | 976 | 3 |
| | Mauritius .... | 2,573 | 9 |
| | Singapore .... | 17,542 | 61 |
| | Other .... | 369 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 051.12** | **21,628** | **75** |
| 051.13 | **Grapefruit** | bushels | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 051.20.05 | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | 318 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 2,316 | 7 |
| | Other .... | 54 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 051.13** | **2,688** | **8** |
| 051.15 | **Mandarins (overseas exports included in Item 051.19)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 051.19 | **Other (see Item 051.15)** | bushels | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas .... | 58 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 051.19** | **58** | **1** |
| 051.40 | **Apples, fresh** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 313 | 3 |
| 051.40.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain .... | 2,315 | 21 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 465 | 4 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 146,500 | 1,170 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 1,644 | 13 |
| | Ireland .... | 10,755 | 90 |
| | Kenya .... | 5,080 | 43 |
| | Kuwait .... | 4,991 | 41 |
| | Malaysia .... | 11,092 | 95 |
| | Mauritius .... | 2,044 | 17 |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | 168 | 2 |
| | Netherlands .... | 4,856 | 40 |
| | Norway .... | 2,095 | 18 |
| | Qatar .... | 169 | 2 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 2,731 | 23 |
| | Senegal .... | 996 | 14 |
| | Singapore .... | 96,768 | 759 |
| | South Arabia, Fed. of .... | 960 | 8 |
| | Sweden .... | 28,060 | 232 |
| | Tanzania .... | 974 | 8 |
| | Thailand .... | 308 | 3 |
| | | centals | $'000 |
| | Trucial States | 892 | 8 |
| | Uganda .... | 300 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 86,517 | 682 |
| | Other .... | 203 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 051.40** | **411,197** | **3,297** |
| 051.50 | **Grapes, fresh** | bushels | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 051.50.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain .... | 302 | 4 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 208 | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 865 | 10 |
| | Kenya .... | 805 | 8 |
| | Malaysia .... | 1,239 | 14 |
| | Mauritius .... | 675 | 6 |
| | Qatar .... | 298 | 3 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 125 | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | 14,265 | 150 |
| | Tanzania .... | 229 | 3 |
| | Trucial States | 471 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 113 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 051.50** | **19,595** | **207** |
| 051.70 | **Edible nuts, fresh or dried** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 4,828 | 1 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 1,054 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 051.70** | **5,882** | **2** |
| 051.92 | **Pears and quinces, fresh** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| | Overseas | | |
| 051.92.01 | Pears | centals | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 148 | 1 |
| | Malaysia .... | 199 | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | 12,967 | 109 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 946 | 6 |
| | Other .... | 17 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 14,276 | 118 |
| 051.92.09 | Quinces .... .... | 92 | 1 |
| | Total, Overseas | 14,368 | 119 |
| | **Total, Item 051.92** | **14,368** | **119** |
| 051.93 | **Stone fruit (except tropical), fresh** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| | Overseas | | |
| 051.93.11 | Plums, not pulped | centals | |
| | Hong Kong .... | 1,037 | 11 |
| | Malaysia .... | 2,601 | 30 |
| | Mauritius .... | 172 | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | 23,937 | 261 |
| | Other .... | 129 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 27,876 | 304 |
| 051.93.19 | Other stone fruit, not pulped | centals | |
| | Malaysia .... | 104 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 1,686 | 21 |
| | Other .... | 93 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 1,884 | 23 |
| | Total, Overseas | 29,760 | 327 |
| | **Total, Item 051.93** | **29,760** | **327** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **051.99** | **Other fresh fruit (including pulp, not preserved)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 112 | 4 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Singapore .... | 828 | 6 |
| | Other .... | 193 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 051.99** | **1,133** | **12** |
| | **Total, Group 051** | .... | **4,070** |
| **052** | **Dried fruit (including artificially dehydrated), except citrus fruits** | | |
| | **Grapes** | | |
| **052.05** | **Currants** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 393,539 | 88 |
| **052.03.07** | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 658,317 | 119 |
| | Ceylon .... | 11,760 | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | 8,400 | 1 |
| | Mozambique.... | 29,988 | 5 |
| | Rhodesia .... | 56,000 | 8 |
| | South Africa.... | 299,992 | 44 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 474,152 | 69 |
| | Other .... | 2,772 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 052.05** | **1,934,920** | **336** |
| **052.07** | **Other** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 13,299 | 4 |
| **052.08.††** | Overseas .... .... | 1,908 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 052.07** | **15,207** | **4** |
| **052.19** | **Other dried fruits** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 16,776 | 6 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 3,218 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 052.19** | **19,994** | **7** |
| | **Total, Group 052** | .... | **347** |
| **053** | **Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations** | | |
| **053.20** | **Fruit, fruit peel, parts of plants, preserved by sugar (drained, glace or crystallised)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **053.20.††** | Overseas .... .... | 245 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 053.20** | **245** | (*a*) |
| **053.30** | **Jams, marmalades, fruit jellies, fruit purees and pastes** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **053.30.0†** | Overseas .... .... | 36 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 053.30** | **36** | (*a*) |
| **053.50** | **Fruit and vegetable juices, whether or not containing added sugar, but unfermented and not containing spirit** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 80,401 | 251 |
| **053.50.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | 17,857 | 24 |
| | Singapore .... | 16,524 | 19 |
| | Other .... | 621 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 053.50** | **115,403** | **295** |

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **053.60** | **Fruit, preserved by freezing, whether or not cooked** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 40 | (*a*) |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 2,000 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 053.60** | **2,040** | (*a*) |
| | **Fruit and nuts (including ginger) otherwise prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or spirit** | | |
| **053.80** | **Fruit, whether or not canned or bottled** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 9,696 | 2 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 18,207 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 053.80** | **27,903** | **6** |
| **053.90** | **Nuts, other than fresh, whether or not canned or bottled** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 9,780 | 3 |
| **053.90.††** | Overseas .... .... | 570 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 053.90** | **10,350** | **3** |
| | **Total, Group 053** | .... | **304** |
| **054** | **Vegetables, fresh, frozen or simply preserved (including dried leguminous vegetables) ; roots, tubers and other edible vegetable products, n.e.i.** | | |
| **054.10** | **Potatoes, fresh (except sweet potatoes)** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 8,430 | 371 |
| **054.10.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Ceylon .... | 300 | 33 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 27 | 3 |
| | Malaysia .... | 116 | 5 |
| | Mauritius .... | 451 | 45 |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | 50 | 4 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 77 | 7 |
| | Singapore .... | 3,484 | 153 |
| | **Total, Item 054.10** | **12,934** | **622** |
| **054.20** | **Dried shelled beans, peas, lentils and other leguminous vegetables, whether or not skinned or split (including when used for cultivation)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 51 | 1 |
| **054.20.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Singapore .... | 394 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 11 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 054.20** | **456** | **4** |
| **054.40** | **Tomatoes, fresh** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 8,133 | 57 |
| **054.40.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 180 | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | 970 | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 295 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 36 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 054.40** | **9,614** | **70** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | **Other fresh vegetables** | | |
| 054.50 | **Onions** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,026 | 92 |
| 054.50.05 | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 10 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 6 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 054.50** | 1,042 | 95 |
| 054.51 | **Beans (overseas exports included in Item 054.59)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 14,703 | 193 |
| 054.59 | **Other (see Item 054.51)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 4,813 | 23 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 054.50.01 | Cauliflowers | centals | |
| | Malaysia .... | 4,957 | 60 |
| | Singapore .... | 14,493 | 167 |
| | Other .... | 80 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 19,529 | 228 |
| 054.50.03 | Lettuce | centals | |
| | Malaysia .... | 1,173 | 20 |
| | Singapore .... | 8,379 | 135 |
| | Other .... | 82 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 9,633 | 156 |
| 054.50.09 | Other | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | centals<br>505 | 5 |
| | Malaysia .... | 5,780 | 36 |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | 144 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 29,482 | 179 |
| | Other .... | 138 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 36,049 | 222 |
| | Total, Overseas | 65,212 | 607 |
| | **Total, Item 054.59** | 70,025 | 630 |
| 054.60 | **Vegetables, whether or not cooked, preserved by freezing** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 179 | 4 |
| 054.61.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain .... | 174 | 4 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 85 | 1 |
| | Cocos Islands | 82 | 2 |
| | Kuwait .... | 218 | 5 |
| | Malaysia .... | 102 | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | 196 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 27 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 054.60** | 1,063 | 21 |
| 054.89 | **Vegetables in temporary preservative ; roots and tubers, chicory root and other vegetable products, fresh or dried, n.e.i.** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,964 | 10 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 59 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 054.89** | 2,023 | 11 |
| | **Total, Group 054** | .... | 1,645 |

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 055 | **Vegetables, roots and tubers, preserved or prepared, n.e.i., whether or not canned or bottled** | | |
| 055.46 | **Vegetables and fruit, preserved by means of vinegar or acetic acid, whether or not containing salt, sugar, spices and mustard** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,447 | (*a*) |
| 055.51.†† | Overseas .... .... | 860 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 055.46** | 2,307 | 1 |
| 055.50 | **Vegetables, otherwise prepared or preserved, n.e.i.** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 26,136 | 4 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 1,134 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 055.50** | 27,270 | 4 |
| | **Total, Group 055** | .... | 5 |
| | **Total, Division 05** | .... | 6,370 |
| 06 | **Sugar, sugar preparations and honey** | | |
| 061 | **Sugar and honey** | | |
| 061.60 | **Natural honey** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 93,066 | 13 |
| 061.60.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain .... | 17,920 | 3 |
| | Ceylon .... | 26,880 | 2 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 4,480 | 1 |
| | Denmark .... | 215,040 | 17 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 327,040 | 29 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 11,200 | 2 |
| | India .... | 6,720 | 1 |
| | Japan .... | 127,680 | 29 |
| | Kenya .... | 87,360 | 17 |
| | Kuwait .... | 11,200 | 3 |
| | Lebanon .... | 51,520 | 11 |
| | Libya .... | 11,200 | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | 129,920 | 40 |
| | Malta .... | 4,480 | 1 |
| | Mauritius .... | 17,920 | 4 |
| | Mozambique.... | 73,920 | 9 |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | 2,240 | 1 |
| | Okinawa .... | 24,640 | 7 |
| | Pakistan .... | 8,960 | 1 |
| | Qatar .... | 20,160 | 5 |
| | Rhodesia .... | 51,520 | 5 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 51,520 | 18 |
| | Singapore .... | 69,440 | 19 |
| | Tanzania .... | 20,160 | 3 |
| | Trucial States | 17,920 | 8 |
| | Uganda .... | 4,480 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 750,400 | 62 |
| | United States of America .... | 6,720 | 2 |
| | Zambia .... | 11,200 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 20,160 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 061.60** | 2,277,066 | 321 |
| 061.99 | **Sugars and sugar syrups, n.e.i.** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 9 | 3 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 77 | 6 |
| | **Total, Item 061.99** | 86 | 9 |
| | **Total, Group 061** | .... | 330 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No.8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **062** | **Sugar confectionery and other sugar preparations (except chocolate confectionery)** | | |
| **062.01** | **Sugar confectionery, not containing cocoa** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,378,167 | 358 |
| **062.01.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 2,751 | 1 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 57,600 | 12 |
| | Malaysia .... | 6,525 | 1 |
| | Saudi Arabia | 17,920 | 2 |
| | Somalia .... | 28,000 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 062.01** | **1,490,963** | **378** |
| **062.02** | **Flavoured or coloured sugars, syrups and molasses (except sweetened fruit juices)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 7,113 | 1 |
| **062.02.00** | Overseas .... .... | 96 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 062.02** | **7,209** | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 062** | .... | **380** |
| | **Total, Division 06** | .... | **710** |
| **07** | **Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof** | | |
| **071** | **Coffee and substitutes containing coffee** | | |
| **071.11** | **Coffee, raw or kiln dried** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **071.10.0†** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 071.11** | .... | .... |
| **071.17** | **Coffee, roasted (including ground coffee)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,491 | 5 |
| **071.10.07** | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 4,704 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 071.17** | **11,195** | **7** |
| **071.30** | **Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates and similar preparations of coffee** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 8,171 | 17 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 3,610 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 1,440 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 071.30** | **13,221** | **22** |
| | **Total, Group 071** | .... | **28** |
| **072.20** | **Cocoa** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **072.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 072.20** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 072** | .... | .... |
| **073.00** | **Chocolate and other food preparations containing cocoa** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 254,386 | 101 |

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | | lb | |
| **073.00.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 9,795 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 33 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 073.00** | **264,214** | **106** |
| | **Total, Group 073** | .... | **106** |
| **074.10** | **Tea (overseas exports include mate)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 340,565 | 164 |
| **074.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | 1,801 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 074.10** | **342,366** | **165** |
| | **Total, Group 074** | .... | **165** |
| **075.10** | **Spices** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 4,106 | 3 |
| **075.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | 63 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 075.10** | **4,169** | **3** |
| | **Total, Group 075** | .... | **3** |
| | **Total, Division 07** | .... | **303** |
| **08** | **Feeding-stuff for animals** | | |
| **081** | **Feeding-stuff for animals (except unmilled cereals)** | | |
| **081.20** | **Bran, pollard, sharps and other by-products from the working of cereal grains and leguminous vegetables** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 13,740 | 21 |
| **081.20.††** | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 3,341 | 6 |
| | Japan .... | 46,921 | 49 |
| | Malaysia .... | 8,014 | 23 |
| | Singapore .... | 4,752 | 14 |
| | **Total, Item 081.20** | **76,768** | **113** |
| **081.40** | **Meat (including fish) meals** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 4,818 | 34 |
| **081.40.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 12,780 | 62 |
| | Japan .... | 10,080 | 46 |
| | Malaysia .... | 18,498 | 64 |
| | Netherlands .... | 1,102 | 5 |
| | Philippines .... | 12,095 | 37 |
| | Singapore .... | 11,521 | 38 |
| | **Total, Item 081.40** | **70,895** | **286** |
| **081.99** | **Other** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | 5,890 | 34 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 1,016 | 4 |
| | Japan .... | 9,003 | 39 |
| | Malaysia .... | 6,885 | 19 |
| | Singapore .... | 11,310 | 27 |
| | Other .... | 356 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 081.99** | **34,459** | **123** |
| | **Total, Group 081** | .... | **522** |
| | **Total, Division 08** | .... | **522** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 09 | **Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food** | | |
| 091 | **Margarine, lard and other prepared edible fats, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Margarine** | | |
| 091.41 | **For table use** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 091.40.01 | Overseas .... .... | 512 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 091.41** | 512 | (*a*) |
| 091.49 | **Other** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 8,008 | 1 |
| 091.40.05 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 091.49** | 8,008 | 1 |
| 091.50 | **Lard and other prepared edible fats, n.e.i.** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 200,606 | 25 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 402 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 091.50** | 201,008 | 25 |
| | **Total, Group 091** | .... | 26 |
| 099 | **Food preparations, n.e.i.** | | |
| 099.00 | **Sauces ; mixed condiments and mixed seasonings** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,513 | 1 |
| 099.04.00 | Overseas .... .... | 5 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 099.00** | 2,518 | 1 |
| 099.30 | **Jelly crystals and jelly powders (overseas exports included in Item 099.99)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,899 | 2 |
| 099.50 | **Frozen foodstuffs, n.e.i. (overseas exports relate only to icecream)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 099.09.11 | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 4 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 1 |
| | Saudi Arabia | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 099.50** | .... | 10 |
| 099.99 | **Food preparations, n.e.i. (see Item 099.30)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 70 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 099.99** | .... | 72 |
| | **Total, Group 099** .... | .... | 85 |
| | **Total, Division 09** | .... | 111 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 0** | .... | 190,825 |

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 1 | **BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO** | | |
| 11 | **Beverages** | | |
| 111.09 | **Non-alcoholic beverages, n.e.i.** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 85,574 | 76 |
| 111.00.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 19 |
| | Cocos Islands | .... | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 2 |
| | Malaysia | .... | 35 |
| | Muscat and Oman .... | .... | 3 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 10 |
| | Somalia .... | .... | 8 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 111.09** | .... | 156 |
| | **Total, Group 111** | .... | 156 |
| 112 | **Alcoholic beverages** | | |
| | **Wine of fresh grapes (including grape must)** | | |
| 112.12 | **Grape must (overseas exports included in Item 112.19)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| | **Sparkling wine** | | |
| 112.13 | **Champagne (see Item 112.14)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 6 | (*a*) |
| 112.10.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 143 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 60 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 112.13** | 209 | 2 |
| 112.14 | **Other (overseas exports included in Item 112.13)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| | **Still wine** | | |
| | **In containers not exceeding one gallon** | | |
| 112.15 | **Fortified (overseas exports included in Item 112.19)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 517 | 2 |
| 112.16 | **Unfortified (overseas exports included in Item 112.19)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States | 25,651 | 75 |
| | **Other (*i.e.* in containers exceeding one gallon)** | | |
| 112.17 | **Fortified (overseas exports included in Item 112.19)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 112.18 | **Unfortified (overseas exports included in Item 112.19)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 112.19 | **Vermouths and other wines of fresh grapes flavoured with aromatic extracts (see Items 112.12, 112.15, 112.16, 112.17 and 112.18)** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 112.10.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 23,882 | 63 |
| | India .... | 388 | 1 |
| | Indonesia .... | 600 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 5,217 | 6 |
| | Other .... | 550 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 112.19** | **30,637** | **74** |
| | **Distilled alcoholic beverages** | | |
| 112.40 | **Brandy** | pf gals | |
| | Australian States.... | 21 | (*a*) |
| 112.40.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 3,091 | 15 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 523 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 112.40** | **3,635** | **18** |
| 112.42 | **Whisky, including liqueur whisky** | pf gals | |
| | Australian States.... | 303 | 7 |
| 112.40.0† | Overseas .... .... | 66 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 112.42** | **369** | **8** |
| 112.44 | **Gin** | pf gals | |
| | Australian States.... | 274 | 5 |
| 112.40.0† | Overseas .... .... | 2 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 112.44** | **276** | **5** |
| 112.46 | **Rum** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 112.40.1† | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 112.46** | .... | .... |
| 112.48 | **Undenatured ethyl alcohol and neutral spirits (overseas exports included in Item 112.49)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 112.49 | **Other (see Items 112.48 and 112.50)** | pf gals | |
| | Australian States.... | 164 | 1 |
| 112.40.†† | Overseas .... .... | 3 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 112.49** | **167** | **1** |
| 112.50 | **Other alcoholic beverages** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 52,761 | 82 |
| — | Overseas (part of overseas exports included in Item 112.49) | | |
| | Bahrain .... | 15,776 | 15 |
| | Canada .... | 1,839 | 2 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 4,580 | 5 |
| | Cocos Islands | 15,240 | 12 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 5,612 | 5 |
| | | gallons | |
| | India .... | 3,402 | 3 |
| | Indonesia .... | 4,871 | 5 |
| | Japan .... | 1,217 | 1 |
| | Malaysia .... | 4,220 | 3 |
| | Malta .... | 1,350 | 1 |
| | Pakistan .... | 1,284 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 7,785 | 7 |
| | South Africa.... | 3,324 | 1 |
| | Trucial States | 4,100 | 4 |
| | United Arab Republic .... | 2,240 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 11,746 | 8 |
| | United States of America .... | 17,640 | 11 |
| | Other .... | 3,342 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 112.50** | **162,329** | **171** |
| | **Total, Group 112** | .... | **356** |
| | **Total, Division 11** | .... | **512** |
| 12 | **Tobacco and tobacco manufactures** | | |
| 121.00 | **Tobacco, unmanufactured ; tobacco refuse** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 121.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 121.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 121** | .... | .... |
| 122.00 | **Tobacco manufactures** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 22 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 3,904 | 8 |
| | Japan .... | 13,854 | 21 |
| | Other .... | 491 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 122.00** | .... | **52** |
| | **Total, Group 122** | .... | **52** |
| | **Total, Division 12** | .... | **52** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 1** | .... | **564** |
| 2 | **CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS** | | |
| 21 | **Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed** | | |
| 211 | **Hides and skins (except fur skins), undressed** | | |
| | **Bovine and equine (other than calf and kip)** | | |
| 211.11 | **Cattle (including yearling)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 3,471,654 | 451 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 211.10.01 | Dry or dry salted (over 19 lb) | lb | |
| | India .... | 14,644 | 2 |
| | Japan .... | 89,612 | 15 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 13,860 | 3 |
| | Total .... | 118,116 | 19 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 211.10.02 | Wet salted (over 25 lb) | | |
| | China (mainland) .... | lb<br>31,535 | 3 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 76,102 | 7 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 1,142,355 | 108 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 357,568 | 33 |
| | India .... | 26,902 | 3 |
| | Ireland .... | 45,034 | 5 |
| | Italy .... .... | 59,171 | 7 |
| | Japan .... | 1,762,088 | 176 |
| | Netherlands .... | 13,024 | 2 |
| | Norway .... | 11,102 | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | 641,005 | 104 |
| | South Africa.... | 2,336,676 | 362 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 96,332 | 13 |
| | United States of America .... | 11,760 | 7 |
| | Total .... | 6,610,654 | 830 |
| 211.10.03 | Other .... .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Overseas.... | 6,728,770 | 849 |
| | **Total, Item 211.11** | **10,200,424** | **1,301** |
| 211.12 | **Quantity of skins of Item 211.11 (overseas exports not recorded)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 93,283 | |
| 211.15 | **Other bovine** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 211.10.05 | Overseas | | |
| | India .... | 12,348 | 1 |
| | Portugal .... | 14,140 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 211.15** | **26,488** | **3** |
| 211.16 | **Quantity of skins of Item 211.15 (overseas exports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | |
| 211.17 | **Equine** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| 211.10.07 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 211.17** | .... | .... |
| 211.18 | **Quantity of skins of Item 211.17 (overseas exports not recorded)** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | |
| 211.20 | **Calf and kip** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 11,122 | 3 |
| 211.20.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 28,581 | 5 |
| | Japan .... | 131,982 | 42 |
| | **Total, Item 211.20** | **171,685** | **49** |
| 211.21 | **Quantity of skins of Item 211.20 (overseas exports not recorded)** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 1,826 | |
| 211.40 | **Goat and kid** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 19,077 | 8 |
| 211.40.00 | Overseas | | |
| | United States of America .... | 28,628 | 11 |
| | Other .... | 255 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 211.40** | **47,960** | **19** |
| | **Sheep and lamb** | | |
| 211.60 | **With wool on** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 81,845 | 16 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 211.60.01 | Lamb (*e.g.* spring lamb skins) | lb | |
| | France .... | 1,320,164 | 273 |
| | Italy .... .... | 92,162 | 21 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 64,069 | 14 |
| | Total .... | 1,476,395 | 308 |
| 211.60.03 | Hogget and shorn lamb | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | lb<br>17,038 | 4 |
| | Finland .... | 7,747 | 2 |
| | France .... | 1,511,086 | 330 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 32,691 | 6 |
| | Italy .... .... | 304,900 | 79 |
| | Netherlands .... | 18,336 | 3 |
| | Norway .... | 5,890 | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 137,390 | 30 |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 19,779 | 4 |
| | Total .... | 2,054,857 | 460 |
| 211.60.05 | Sheep, with wool not exceeding 2 inches in length | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | lb<br>35,025 | 6 |
| | Denmark .... | 13,188 | 1 |
| | Finland .... | 39,862 | 6 |
| | France .... | 1,930,030 | 283 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 408,940 | 68 |
| | Italy .... .... | 135,514 | 29 |
| | Netherlands .... | 188,991 | 33 |
| | Spain .... | 10,574 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 964,011 | 166 |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 50,168 | 7 |
| | Total .... | 3,776,303 | 601 |
| 211.60.07 | Sheep, with wool exceeding 2 inches in length | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | lb<br>28,412 | 5 |
| | France .... | 2,806,631 | 569 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 75,347 | 15 |
| | Italy .... .... | 2,868,807 | 814 |
| | Japan .... | 6,931 | 2 |
| | Netherlands .... | 30,500 | 5 |
| | Spain .... | 9,882 | 2 |
| | Sweden .... | 10,572 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 324,704 | 61 |
| | United States of America .... | 6,361 | 2 |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 495,607 | 140 |
| | Other .... | 11,274 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 6,675,028 | 1,618 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | 13,982,583 | 2,987 |
| | **Total, Item 211.60** | **14,064,428** | **3,003** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **211.61** | **Quantity of skins of Item 211.60** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 13,293 | |
| | Overseas | | |
| **211.60.02** | Quantity of skins of Item 211.60.01 | number | |
| | France .... | 267,607 | |
| | Italy .... .... | 16,297 | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 14,497 | |
| | Total .... | 298,401 | |
| **211.60.04** | Quantity of skins of Item 211.60.03 | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | number<br>5,065 | |
| | Finland .... | 2,219 | |
| | France .... | 279,028 | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 6,746 | |
| | Italy .... .... | 50,504 | |
| | Netherlands .... | 6,826 | |
| | Norway .... | 1,547 | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 37,865 | |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 5,466 | |
| | Total .... | 395,266 | |
| **211.60.06** | Quantity of skins of Item 211.60.05 | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | number<br>9,186 | |
| | Denmark .... | 4,390 | |
| | Finland .... | 11,085 | |
| | France .... | 334,963 | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 76,404 | |
| | Italy .... .... | 18,742 | |
| | Netherlands .... | 39,996 | |
| | Spain .... | 2,861 | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 186,784 | |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 11,875 | |
| | Total .... | 696,286 | |
| **211.60.08** | Quantity of skins of Item 211.60.07 | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | number<br>6,095 | |
| | France .... | 366,477 | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 13,404 | |
| | Italy .... .... | 304,604 | |
| | Japan .... | 1,150 | |
| | Netherlands .... | 4,341 | |
| | Spain .... | 1,412 | |
| | Sweden .... | 2,228 | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 59,543 | |
| | United States of America .... | 577 | |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 48,896 | |
| | Other .... | 2,558 | |
| | Total .... | 811,285 | |
| | Total, Overseas.... | 2,201,238 | |
| | **Total, Item 211.61** | **2,214,531** | |
| **211.70** | **Without wool** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 77,137 | 15 |
| **211.70.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 5 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 6 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 2 |
| | Spain .... | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 211.70** | .... | **37** |
| **211.71** | **Quantity of skins of Item 211.70 (overseas exports not recorded)** | number | |
| | Australian States.... | 15,770 | |
| **211.79** | **Skin pieces** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 7,327 | (*a*) |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | 126,643 | 23 |
| | Italy .... .... | 79,619 | 16 |
| | **Total, Item 211.79** | **213,589** | **39** |
| **211.90** | **Hides and skins, n.e.i., (including waste and used leather)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 326,203 | 2 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 14 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 6 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 12 |
| | **Total, Item 211.90** | .... | **33** |
| | **Total, Group 211** | .... | **4,484** |
| **212** | **Fur skins, undressed** | | |
| **212.03** | **Kangaroo and wallaby** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 111,016 | 56 |
| **212.00.01** | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 9 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 144 |
| | **Total, Item 212.03** | .... | **211** |
| **212.04** | **Quantity of skins of Item 212.03** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | 63,095 | |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 1,600 | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 8,490 | |
| | United States of America .... | 108,974 | |
| | **Total, Item 212.04** | **182,159** | |
| **212.05** | **Rabbit and hare** | lb | |
| **212.00.05** | Australian States .... | 1,164 | (*a*) |
| | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 212.05** | **1,164** | (*a*) |
| **212.09** | **Other (including tail pieces, paws, etc.)** | | |
| **212.00.0†** | Australian States .... | .... | 4 |
| | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 212.09** | .... | **4** |
| | **Total, Group 212** | .... | **215** |
| | **Total, Division 21** | .... | **4,699** |
| **22** | **Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels** | | |
| **221.10** | **Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Overseas | | |
| **221.60.00** | Cotton seed | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 573 |
| — | Other .... .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Overseas .... | .... | 573 |
| | **Total, Item 221.10** | .... | **573** |
| | **Total, Group 221** | .... | **573** |
| | **Total, Division 22** | .... | **573** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 23 | **Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)** | | |
| 231.00 | **Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 231.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 231** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 23** | .... | .... |
| 24 | **Wood, timber and cork** | | |
| 241.00 | **Wood waste and charcoal** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 241.00.00 | Overseas | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 241.00** | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 241** | .... | (*a*) |
| 242 | **Wood in the rough or roughly squared, logs, poles, posts and other wood in the rough** | | |
| 242.51 | **Conifer** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 242.51** | .... | .... |
| 242.59 | **Non-conifer (includes wood not specifically stated as non-conifer)** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 238,771 | 20 |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 242.59** | **238,771** | **20** |
| | **Total, Group 242** | .... | **20** |
| 243 | **Wood, shaped or simply worked** | | |
| 243.10 | **Railway or tramway sleepers** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 8,020,489 | 1,012 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 243.10.01 | Jarrah | sup. ft | |
| | Christmas Island | 8,640 | 1 |
| | Hong Kong | 28,170 | 4 |
| | Iran | 8,854 | 1 |
| | Jamaica | 16,000 | 2 |
| | Jordan | 2,159,184 | 253 |
| | Kenya | 240,408 | 37 |
| | South Africa | 154,812 | 16 |
| | Tanzania | 74,256 | 11 |
| | United Kingdom | 2,111,454 | 422 |
| | Total | 4,801,778 | 748 |
| 243.10.0† | Other | sup. ft | |
| | New Zealand | 13,519 | 2 |
| | Other | 9,153 | 1 |
| | Total | 22,672 | 3 |
| | **Total, Overseas** | 4,824,450 | 751 |
| | **Total, Item 243.10** | **12,844,939** | **1,763** |
| 243.11 | **Quantity of sleepers (overseas exports not recorded)** | number | |
| | Australian States | 328,136 | |
| 243.15 | **Conifer timber, n.e.i.—sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, of thickness exceeding 5 mm ; planed, tongued, grooved or the like** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 16,488 | 2 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | 15,858 | 3 |
| | Other | 2,766 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 243.15** | **35,112** | **6** |
| | **Non-conifer timber, n.e.i.** | | |
| | **Sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, but not further prepared, of thickness exceeding 5 mm** | | |
| 243.21 | **Cut to size for making boxes or staves** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 53,808 | 16 |
| 243.31.01 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 243.21** | **53,808** | **16** |
| | **Other** | | |
| 243.22 | **Blackbutt (overseas exports included in Item 243.29)** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 4,563 | 1 |
| 243.23 | **Jarrah** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 7,161,348 | 863 |
| 243.31.13 | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain | 15,038 | 3 |
| | Kenya | 1,004,832 | 145 |
| | Mauritius | 20,763 | 3 |
| | Netherlands | 106,085 | 17 |
| | New Zealand | 458,948 | 65 |
| | Sierra Leone | 13,224 | 2 |
| | South Africa | 308,120 | 44 |
| | Tanzania | 235,512 | 34 |
| | United Kingdom | 1,712,231 | 328 |
| | Other | 7,649 | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 243.23** | **11,043,750** | **1,505** |
| 243.24 | **Karri** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 6,366,469 | 724 |
| 243.31.15 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 315,900 | 49 |
| | Mozambique | 17,531 | 3 |
| | Netherlands | 215,785 | 37 |
| | New Zealand | 1,005,903 | 137 |
| | South Africa | 918,646 | 139 |
| | South West Africa | 12,340 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | 21,612 | 5 |
| | United States of America | 84,109 | 20 |
| | Other | 5,165 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 243.24** | **8,963,460** | **1,118** |
| 243.25 | **Wandoo (overseas exports included in Item 243.29)** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 30,485 | 5 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination: 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **243.29** | **Other (see Items 243.22 and 243.25)** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 75,056 | 6 |
| **243.31.1†** | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 108,136 | 5 |
| | Other .... | 2,237 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 243.29** | **185,429** | **11** |
| | **Timber (including blocks, strips, friezes for parquet or wood block flooring, not assembled), planed, tongued, grooved, or the like** | | |
| | **Flooring** | | |
| **243.31** | **Parquet (overseas exports included in Item 243.39)** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 19,360 | 13 |
| | **Other** | | |
| **243.32** | **Jarrah (overseas exports included in Item 243.39)** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 939,445 | 202 |
| **243.33** | **Karri (overseas exports included in Item 243.39)** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 1,049,098 | 193 |
| **243.34** | **Wandoo (overseas exports included in Item 243.39)** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 14,538 | 5 |
| **243.35** | **Other (overseas exports included in Item 243.39)** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 3,368 | 1 |
| **243.39** | **Other timber, n.e.i. (see Items 243.31, 243.32, 243.33, 243.34 and 243.35)** | sup. ft | |
| | Australian States | 20,341 | 4 |
| **243.32.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 7,561 | 1 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 22,636 | 4 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 8,912 | 1 |
| | Greece .... | 34,067 | 7 |
| | Netherlands .... | 12,065 | 3 |
| | New Caledonia | 7,781 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 240,809 | 47 |
| | United States of America .... | 69,581 | 19 |
| | Other .... | 153 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 243.39** | **423,906** | **89** |
| | **Total, Group 243** | .... | **4,927** |
| **244.00** | **Cork, raw and waste** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **244.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 244.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 244** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 24** | .... | **4,947** |
| **25** | **Pulp and waste paper** | | |
| **251.00** | **Pulp and waste paper** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **251.00.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | 1,393 | 28 |
| | Singapore .... | 158 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 251.00** | **1,551** | **31** |
| | **Total, Group 251** | .... | **31** |
| | **Total, Division 25** | .... | **31** |
| **26** | **Textile fibres and their waste** | | |
| **261.00** | **Silk** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **261.00.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | 113,120 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 261.00** | **113,120** | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 261** | .... | **1** |
| **262** | **Wool and other animal hair** | | |
| | **Sheep's and lambs' wool** | | |
| **262.10** | **Greasy or fleece-washed (including skin wool not carded or combed and slipe)** | lb | |
| | Australian States.... | 10,949,904 | 5,704 |
| **262.10.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Austria .... | 30,442 | 17 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 9,849,253 | 3,056 |
| | Canada .... | 9,011 | 5 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 869,689 | 431 |
| | Czechoslovakia | 7,654,388 | 3,894 |
| | Denmark .... | 239,804 | 71 |
| | France .... | 20,896,208 | 8,788 |
| | Germany (East) | 749,906 | 391 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 29,167,514 | 11,728 |
| | Greece .... | 32,876 | 11 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 2,388 | 1 |
| | Hungary .... | 1,909,193 | 963 |
| | India .... | 4,284,281 | 1,992 |
| | Ireland .... | 189,485 | 91 |
| | Israel .... | 115,140 | 68 |
| | Italy .... .... | 13,795,930 | 5,259 |
| | Japan .... | 71,355,225 | 34,245 |
| | Korea, Republic of .... | 27,484 | 17 |
| | Mexico .... | 2,340,134 | 1,230 |
| | Netherlands .... | 1,968,099 | 728 |
| | Pakistan .... | 127,544 | 73 |
| | Poland .... | 9,150,893 | 4,420 |
| | Portugal .... | 103,135 | 51 |
| | South Africa.... | 15,708 | 9 |
| | Spain .... | 826,299 | 389 |
| | Switzerland .... | 88,452 | 41 |
| | Turkey .... | 1,813,772 | 943 |
| | United Arab Republic .... | 810,847 | 392 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 29,869,836 | 12,681 |
| | United States of America .... | 11,152,248 | 5,936 |
| | U.S.S.R. .... | 17,192,770 | 9,188 |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 826,653 | 466 |
| | Unknown .... | 1,103,860 | 555 |
| | 'For orders' .... | 97,200 | 36 |
| | **Total, Item 262.10** | **249,615,571** | **113,868** |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **262.11** | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.10** | number | |
| | Australian States | 36,348 | |
| **262.10.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Austria | 101 | |
| | Belgium-Luxembourg | 30,120 | |
| | Canada | 29 | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) | 2,792 | |
| | Czechoslovakia | 24,377 | |
| | Denmark | 766 | |
| | France | 64,366 | |
| | Germany (East) | 2,410 | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 87,639 | |
| | Greece | 108 | |
| | Hong Kong | 8 | |
| | Hungary | 6,005 | |
| | India | 13,463 | |
| | Ireland | 627 | |
| | Israel | 267 | |
| | Italy | 42,143 | |
| | Japan | 228,535 | |
| | Korea, Republic of | 92 | |
| | Mexico | 7,447 | |
| | Netherlands | 6,027 | |
| | Pakistan | 415 | |
| | Poland | 28,893 | |
| | Portugal | 344 | |
| | South Africa | 50 | |
| | Spain | 2,588 | |
| | Switzerland | 278 | |
| | Turkey | 5,747 | |
| | United Arab Republic | 2,532 | |
| | United Kingdom | 93,434 | |
| | United States of America | 36,254 | |
| | U.S.S.R. | 55,433 | |
| | Yugoslavia | 2,707 | |
| | Unknown | 3,589 | |
| | ' For orders ' | 375 | |
| | **Total, Item 262.11** | **786,309** | |
| | **Degreased, whether or not bleached or dyed, not carded or combed** | | |
| **262.21** | **Washed and scoured** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 1,009,423 | 521 |
| **262.20.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium-Luxembourg | 297,712 | 131 |
| | Canada | 1,119,356 | 476 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) | 9,984 | 7 |
| | Czechoslovakia | 15,332 | 9 |
| | Denmark | 146,110 | 74 |
| | Finland | 69,848 | 41 |
| | France | 657,990 | 338 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 3,703,347 | 1,842 |
| | Greece | 121,154 | 57 |
| | Hong Kong | 80,043 | 55 |
| | India | 416,905 | 214 |
| | Iran | 774,580 | 637 |
| | Iraq | 89,600 | 79 |
| | Israel | 11,023 | 10 |
| | Italy | 2,143,398 | 803 |
| | Japan | 117,646 | 51 |
| | Korea, Republic of | 120,114 | 97 |
| | Mexico | 29,676 | 19 |
| | Netherlands | 320,711 | 136 |
| | Norway | 192,808 | 107 |
| | Pakistan | 3,000 | 1 |
| | Portugal | 95,064 | 35 |
| | Sweden | 68,830 | 36 |
| | Switzerland | 51,771 | 27 |
| | United Kingdom | 5,831,981 | 2,448 |
| | | | $'000 |
| | United States of America | lb<br>6,480,175 | 3,322 |
| | U.S.S.R. | 1,109,521 | 862 |
| | Yugoslavia | 21,389 | 13 |
| | Unknown | 186,364 | 84 |
| | ' For orders ' | 17,104 | 12 |
| | **Total, Item 262.21** | **25,311,959** | **12,547** |
| **262.22** | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.21** | number | |
| | Australian States | 4,763 | |
| **262.20.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium-Luxembourg | 1,298 | |
| | Canada | 5,138 | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) | 45 | |
| | Czechoslovakia | 106 | |
| | Denmark | 661 | |
| | Finland | 314 | |
| | France | 2,885 | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 18,124 | |
| | Greece | 592 | |
| | Hong Kong | 357 | |
| | India | 1,866 | |
| | Iran | 3,495 | |
| | Iraq | 392 | |
| | Israel | 49 | |
| | Italy | 9,847 | |
| | Japan | 638 | |
| | Korea, Republic of | 544 | |
| | Mexico | 100 | |
| | Netherlands | 1,470 | |
| | Norway | 886 | |
| | Pakistan | 14 | |
| | Portugal | 433 | |
| | Sweden | 310 | |
| | Switzerland | 235 | |
| | United Kingdom | 26,836 | |
| | United States of America | 29,212 | |
| | U.S.S.R. | 4,376 | |
| | Yugoslavia | 100 | |
| | Unknown | 851 | |
| | ' For orders ' | 80 | |
| | **Total, Item 262.22** | **116,017** | |
| **262.25** | **Carbonised** | lb | $'000 |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| **262.20.††** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | 5,381 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 262.25** | **5,381** | **3** |
| **262.26** | **Quantity of bales of Item 262.25** | number | |
| | Australian States | .... | |
| **262.20.††** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom | 25 | |
| | **Total, Item 262.26** | **25** | |
| **262.80** | **Other wool, wool waste and animal hair** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 151,683 | 132 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium-Luxembourg | 785,470 | 729 |
| | Canada | 278,004 | 264 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 27,948 | 24 |
| | Greece | 324,856 | 345 |

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | | lb | |
| | Hong Kong .... | 437,909 | 333 |
| | Japan .... | 54,607 | 36 |
| | Pakistan .... | 94,159 | 90 |
| | Sweden .... | 100,763 | 84 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 26,391 | 11 |
| | United States of America .... | 168,877 | 76 |
| | **Total, Item 262.80** | **2,450,667** | **2,123** |
| | **Total, Group 262** | .... | **128,541** |
| **263.00** | **Cotton (including cotton waste)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 8,761,464 | 2,045 |
| **263.00.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 6,795 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 263.00** | **8,768,259** | **2,046** |
| | **Total, Group 263** | .... | **2,046** |
| **264.00** | **Jute** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **264.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 264.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 264** | .... | .... |
| **265.00** | **Vegetable fibres, except cotton and jute** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 536 | 6 |
| **265.00.00** | Overseas .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 265.00** | **536** | **6** |
| | **Total, Group 265** | .... | **6** |
| **266.00** | **Synthetic and regenerated man-made fibres** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 266.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 266** | .... | .... |
| **267.00** | **Waste materials from textile fabrics (including rags) ; clothing, clothing accessories, etc., showing signs of appreciable wear and exported in bulk** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | 313,896 | 19 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 26,880 | 5 |
| | Greece .... | 15,680 | 5 |
| | India .... | 103,040 | 10 |
| | Italy .... .... | 53,760 | 5 |
| | Korea, Republic of .... | 6,720 | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | 15,680 | 4 |
| | Other .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 267.00** | **535,656** | **51** |
| | **Total, Group 267** | .... | **51** |
| | **Total, Division 26** | .... | **130,644** |
| | | | $'000 |
| **27** | **Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (except coal, petroleum and precious stones)** | | |
| **271.10** | **Fertilisers, crude, natural (animal, vegetable, sodium nitrate, phosphates, potassic salts)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 7 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 271.10** | **7** | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 271** | .... | (*a*) |
| **273.00** | **Stone, sand and gravel (including gypsum and plasters with a basis of calcium sulphate, whether or not coloured)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 7 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 3 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 8 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 10 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 7 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 6 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 273.00** | .... | **42** |
| | **Total, Group 273** | .... | **42** |
| **274.00** | **Sulphur and unroasted iron pyrites** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **274.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 274.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 274** | .... | .... |
| **275.00** | **Natural abrasives (including industrial diamonds, infusorial earths, siliceous fossil meals and similar siliceous earths (*e.g.* diatomite, kieselguhr) whether or not calcined) (overseas exports include dust and powder of synthetic stones)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 179 | 1 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 24 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 275.00** | .... | **25** |
| | **Total, Group 275** | .... | **25** |
| **276** | **Other crude minerals** | | |
| **276.30** | **Salt (including salt put up for retail sale) (overseas exports include salt liquors and sea water)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 604 | 1 |
| **276.30.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Brunei .... | 2,500 | 4 |
| | Japan .... | 1,196,600 | 149 |
| | Other .... | 100 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 276.30** | **1,199,804** | **154** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 276.40 | **Asbestos, crude, washed or ground (including waste)** | centals | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 276.40.00 | Overseas .... .... | 7 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 276.40** | **7** | **(*a*)** |
| 276.92 | **Earth colours, whether or not calcined or mixed together ; natural micaceous iron oxides** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,930 | 19 |
| 276.92.00 | Overseas .... .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 276.92** | **6,931** | **19** |
| 276.99 | **Crude minerals, n.e.i. (including talc)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 110,838 | 73 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 76 |
| | Israel .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 16 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 35 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 333 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 21 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 6 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 276.99** | .... | **564** |
| | **Total, Group 276** | .... | **737** |
| | **Total, Division 27** | .... | **805** |
| 28 | **Metalliferous ores and metal scrap** | | |
| 281 | **Iron ore and concentrates** | | |
| 281.30 | **Iron ore and concentrates (except iron pyrites—see Items 274.00 and 281.40)** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,729,481 | 7,875 |
| 281.30.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 158,000 | 1,272 |
| | France .... | 232,406 | 1,901 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 323,427 | 2,620 |
| | Italy .... .... | 309,044 | 2,659 |
| | Japan .... | 10,020,707 | 83,362 |
| | Netherlands .... | 347,805 | 2,781 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 163,594 | 1,569 |
| | United States of America .... | 31,288 | 275 |
| | Unknown .... | 17,692 | 193 |
| | **Total, Item 281.30** | **14,333,444** | **104,506** |
| 281.40 | **Roasted iron pyrites (including pyritic cinders)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 281.40.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 281.40** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 281** | .... | **104,506** |

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 282.00 | **Iron and steel scrap and waste** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 248 | 16 |
| 282.00.0† | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 1,078 | 35 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 158 | 5 |
| | Japan .... | 11,113 | 276 |
| | Netherlands .... | 6 | 2 |
| | Thailand .... | 369 | 12 |
| | **Total, Item 282.00** | **12,972** | **346** |
| | **Total, Group 282** | .... | **346** |
| 283 | **Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals, n.e.i.** | | |
| 283.11 | **Copper (including matte)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 83,900 | 737 |
| | **Total, Item 283.11** | **83,900** | **737** |
| 283.40 | **Lead** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 283.40.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 15,380 | 58 |
| | **Total, Item 283.40** | **15,380** | **58** |
| 283.50 | **Zinc** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 283.50.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 283.50** | .... | .... |
| 283.60 | **Tin** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 8,447 | 787 |
| 283.60.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 660 | 72 |
| | Malaysia .... | 7,620 | 749 |
| | Mexico .... | 2,060 | 223 |
| | Spain .... | 4,580 | 464 |
| | United States of America .... | 8,940 | 36 |
| | **Total, Item 283.60** | **32,307** | **2,330** |
| 283.70 | **Manganese** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 6,023 | 23 |
| 283.70.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 3,216,020 | 3,385 |
| | **Total, Item 283.70** | **3,222,043** | **3,408** |
| 283.91 | **Chromium (overseas exports included in Item 283.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 283.92 | **Tungsten** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 283.92.0† | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 283.92** | .... | .... |
| 283.93 | **Tantalum and niobium (columbium and tantalite-columbite)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 283.93.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | 20 | 8 |
| | Netherlands .... | 20 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 640 | 61 |
| | United States of America .... | 380 | 115 |
| | **Total, Item 283.93** | **1,060** | **189** |

**(*a*) Less than $500.**

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination: 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | **Titanium** | | |
| 283.94 | **Rutile** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 283.93.11 | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 1,500 | 5 |
| | France .... | 1,600 | 5 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 4,000 | 17 |
| | Italy .... .... | 900 | 3 |
| | Netherlands .... | 3,000 | 10 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,000 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 200 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 283.94** | **12,200** | **43** |
| 283.95 | **Ilmenite** | cwt | |
| | Australian States.... | 973,120 | 487 |
| 283.93.19 | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 1,120 | 1 |
| | France .... | 1,972,040 | 988 |
| | Italy .... | 800 | 2 |
| | Japan .... | 1,135,480 | 554 |
| | Netherlands .... | 14,160 | 21 |
| | Spain .... | 203,340 | 93 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 3,843,120 | 2,079 |
| | United States of America .... | 965,860 | 420 |
| | Other .... | 900 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 283.95** | **9,109,940** | **4,645** |
| 283.96 | **Zirconium** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 283.93.21 | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 92,020 | 83 |
| | Canada .... | 66,700 | 104 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 2,000 | 4 |
| | France .... | 41,360 | 87 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 41,620 | 61 |
| | Italy .... .... | 1,520 | 4 |
| | Japan .... | 220,620 | 454 |
| | Netherlands .... | 92,580 | 200 |
| | South Africa.... | 2,120 | 5 |
| | Spain .... | 960 | 3 |
| | Turkey .... | 980 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 14,960 | 21 |
| | United States of America .... | 119,720 | 110 |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 1,960 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 283.96** | **699,120** | **1,142** |
| 283.99 | **Other (see Item 283.91)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 4,640 | 7 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 283.98.03 | Beryllium | | |
| | United States of America .... | cwt<br>92 | 1 |
| | Other .... | 103 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 195 | 2 |
| — | Other | cwt | |
| | Canada .... | 248,894 | 2,000 |
| | Japan .... | 299,079 | 2,467 |
| | Other .... | 14 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 547,987 | 4,467 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | 548,182 | 4,469 |
| | **Total, Item 283.99** | 552,822 | 4,477 |
| | **Total, Group 283** | .... | 17,029 |
| 284 | **Non-ferrous metal waste and scrap, n.e.i.** | | |
| 284.02 | **Copper and copper-base alloys** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 40,336 | 1,590 |
| 284.00.1† | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 284.02** | **40,336** | **1,590** |
| 284.06 | **Lead and lead-base alloys** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 42,059 | 261 |
| 284.00.2† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 2,636 | 13 |
| | South Africa.... | 2,146 | 12 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 373 | 20 |
| | Yugoslavia .... | 595 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 45 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 284.06** | **47,854** | **310** |
| 284.07 | **Zinc and zinc-base alloys (overseas exports included in Item 284.99)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 79 | 1 |
| 284.99 | **Other (see Item 284.07)** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 4,660 | 70 |
| 284.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 1,520 | 14 |
| | Italy .... .... | 1,420 | 3 |
| | Japan .... | 2,624 | 35 |
| | Singapore .... | 197 | 21 |
| | Spain .... | 500 | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 59 | 5 |
| | **Total, Item 284.99** | **10,980** | **151** |
| | **Total, Group 284** | .... | **2,052** |
| 285.00 | **Silver and platinum and platinum group ores and concentrates; waste and scrap** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 285.00.00 | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 33 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 285.00** | .... | **36** |
| | **Total, Group 285** | .... | **36** |
| 286.00 | **Uranium and thorium ores and concentrates** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 286.00.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | 1,401 | 10 |
| | Japan .... | 400 | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,007 | 8 |
| | United States of America .... | 30,098 | 199 |
| | **Total, Item 286.00** | **32,906** | **220** |
| | **Total, Group 286** | .... | **220** |
| | **Total, Division 28** | .... | **124,188** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 29 | **Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i.** | | |
| 291 | **Crude animal materials, n.e.i.** | | |
| 291.15 | **Pearl-shell** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 291.10.01 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 436 | 23 |
| | Japan .... | 1,255 | 28 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 226 | 15 |
| | United States of America .... | 2,261 | 81 |
| | **Total, Item 291.15** | **4,178** | **147** |
| 291.93 | **Guts, bladders and stomachs of animals other than fish** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 175 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 291.90.0† | Sausage casings (except bungs, caps and weasands) | number | |
| | Canada .... | 27,740 | 55 |
| | Italy .... .... | 23,028 | 27 |
| | Japan .... | 2,825 | 4 |
| | South Africa .... | 8,440 | 17 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 101,922 | 91 |
| | United States of America .... | 18,342 | 38 |
| | Other .... | 600 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 182,897 | 233 |
| 291.90.0† | Other | | |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 4 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 47 |
| | Mauritius .... | .... | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 6 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 13 |
| | Zambia .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 78 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 311 |
| | **Total, Item 291.93** | .... | **486** |
| 291.99 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 12 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 13 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 10 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 291.99** | .... | **40** |
| | **Total, Group 291** | .... | **674** |
| 292 | **Crude vegetable materials, n.e.i.** | | |
| 292.10 | **Plants and parts of plants of types primarily used in dyeing and tanning, whether or not ground** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 292.10.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 1,222 | 3 |
| | Netherlands .... | 407 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 292.10** | **1,629** | **5** |
| 292.20 | **Natural gums, resins, gum-resins, balsams and lacs** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 7 | (*a*) |
| 292.20.0† | Overseas .... .... | 36 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 292.20** | **43** | **1** |
| | **Seeds, fruit and spores for planting** | | |
| | **Grass and field seeds** | | |
| | **Clover** | | |
| 292.49 | **Subterranean** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 2,873,913 | 518 |
| 292.50.07 | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | 26,000 | 6 |
| | South Africa.... | 19,400 | 4 |
| | Spain .... | 44,092 | 9 |
| | Uraguay .... | 108,075 | 18 |
| | United States of America .... | 132,400 | 9 |
| | Other .... | 275 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 292.49** | **3,204,155** | **563** |
| 292.50 | **Other** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 101,054 | 29 |
| 292.50.09 | Overseas | | |
| | Spain .... | 11,023 | 3 |
| | Other .... | 600 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 292.50** | **112,677** | **33** |
| 292.58 | **Other grass and field seeds** | lb | |
| | Australian States | 159,474 | 24 |
| 292.50.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Cyprus .... | 7,760 | 1 |
| | Spain .... | 3,086 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 14,000 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 292.58** | **184,320** | **29** |
| 292.61 | **Other seeds, fruit and spores for planting, including bulbs, tubers, corms, crowns and rhizomes, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States.... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Morocco .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 292.61** | .... | **3** |
| 292.99 | **Materials of vegetable origin, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Ceylon .... | .... | 6 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 57 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 1 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 152 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 72 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 81 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 58 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 292.99** | .... | **432** |
| | **Total, Group 292** | .... | **1,064** |
| | **Total, Division 29** | .... | **1,738** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 2** | .... | **267,625** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **3** | **MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS** | | |
| **32** | **Coal, coke and briquettes** | | |
| **321.00** | **Coal, coke and briquettes** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 1,650 | 14 |
| | **Total, Item 321.00** | **1,650** | **14** |
| | **Total, Group 321** | .... | **14** |
| | **Total, Division 32** | .... | **14** |
| **33** | **Petroleum and petroleum products** | | |
| **331. 332** | **Petroleum and petroleum products** | | |
| **331.00** | **Petroleum and petroleum products** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 37,011 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **331.01.00** | Crude petroleum | gallons | |
| | Singapore .... | 5,069,243 | 220 |
| | Motor spirit (automotive and aviation) | | |
| **332.10.01** | Automotive spirit | gallons | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 112,508 | 19 |
| | Cocos Islands | 8,732 | 2 |
| | New Zealand | 9,561,582 | 1,133 |
| | Total .... | 9,682,822 | 1,154 |
| **332.10.09** | Other petroleum spirits (including solvents) | gallons | |
| | Fiji .... .... | 1,708,532 | 196 |
| | New Zealand | 1,043,682 | 64 |
| | Other .... | 194 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 2,752,408 | 260 |
| **332.20.02** | Aviation kerosene | gallons | |
| | Fiji .... .... | 6,468,970 | 732 |
| | New Zealand | 4,037,363 | 476 |
| | Singapore .... | 2,397,864 | 270 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,021,693 | 113 |
| | Other .... | 1,320 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 13,927,210 | 1,591 |
| **332.20.09** | Lighting kerosene, and other light heating and burning oils, n.e.i. | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | gallons<br>9,400 | 2 |
| | New Zealand | 718,366 | 78 |
| | Total .... | 727,766 | 79 |
| **332.30.02** | Automotive distillate | gallons | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 1,700,132 | 177 |
| | Fiji .... .... | 1,316,290 | 116 |
| | Mozambique .... | 3,683,420 | 273 |
| | New Zealand | 9,338,350 | 788 |
| | South Africa .... | 4,523,694 | 360 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,493,816 | 113 |
| | Total .... | 22,055,702 | 1,827 |
| **332.40.00** | Residual fuel oils (except residuals for further refining) | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | gallons<br>3,441,073 | 222 |
| | New Caledonia | 8,183,078 | 469 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,352,675 | 83 |
| | Total .... | 12,976,826 | 774 |
| **332.50.01** | Lubricating oils | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | gallons<br>73,150 | 74 |
| | Japan .... | 96,983 | 31 |
| | Malaysia .... | 11,475 | 5 |
| | New Zealand | 3,237,193 | 843 |
| | Singapore .... | 49,113 | 35 |
| | South Africa .... | 2,315,574 | 638 |
| | Other .... | 3,156 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 5,786,644 | 1,627 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 3 |
| | Cocos Islands | .... | (*a*) |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 3 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | .... | 7,539 |
| | **Total, Item 331.00** | .... | **44,550** |
| | **Total, Groups 331, 332 .... ....** | .... | **44,550** |
| | **Total Division 33** | .... | **44,550** |
| **34** | **Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons** | | |
| **341.10** | **Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons-liquefied petroleum gas (including butane, propane and admixtures thereof in liquid form)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **341.10.00** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 341.10** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 341** .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 34** | .... | .... |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 3** | .... | **44,564** |
| **4** | **ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS** | | |
| **41** | **Animal oils and fats** | | |
| **411** | **Animal oils and fats** | | |
| **411.10** | **Oils and fats of fish and marine mammals, whether or not refined** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 4,312 | 4 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **411.10.01** | Whale oil | gallons | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 1,016,146 | 467 |
| | United States of America .... | 514,477 | 170 |
| | Total .... | 1,530,623 | 638 |
| **411.10.09** | Other .... .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Overseas .... | 1,530,623 | 638 |
| | **Total, Item 411.10** | **1,534,935** | **642** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 411.30 | **Tallow** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 2,876 | 17 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 411.36.0† | Edible | cwt | |
| | Burma .... | 990 | 6 |
| | Singapore .... | 419 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 17 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 1,426 | 10 |
| | Inedible | | |
| 411.36.11 | Beef | cwt | |
| | Burma .... | 10,404 | 70 |
| | Ceylon .... | 4,459 | 24 |
| | India .... | 10,030 | 69 |
| | Kenya .... | 668 | 3 |
| | Malaysia .... | 14,764 | 104 |
| | Mauritius .... | 998 | 6 |
| | Netherlands .... | 2,191 | 9 |
| | Philippines .... | 872 | 7 |
| | Rhodesia .... | 1,996 | 10 |
| | Singapore .... | 8,346 | 60 |
| | South Africa.... | 4,383 | 22 |
| | Thailand .... | 2,492 | 18 |
| | Zambia .... | 422 | 3 |
| | Total .... | 62,025 | 405 |
| 411.36.13 | Mutton | cwt | |
| | Hong Kong .... | 155 | 1 |
| | India .... | 11,514 | 83 |
| | South Africa.... | 397 | 2 |
| | Tanzania .... | 1,690 | 13 |
| | Total .... | 13,756 | 99 |
| 411.36.1† | Other | cwt | |
| | Burma .... | 23,494 | 136 |
| | Ceylon .... | 8,794 | 50 |
| | India .... | 40,655 | 195 |
| | Italy .... .... | 2,120 | 7 |
| | Kenya .... | 15,484 | 86 |
| | Malawi .... | 6,139 | 27 |
| | Malaysia .... | 2,323 | 12 |
| | Mozambique.... | 1,600 | 6 |
| | Netherlands .... | 2,313 | 8 |
| | Rhodesia .... | 7,035 | 38 |
| | Singapore .... | 3,192 | 16 |
| | South Africa.... | 15,955 | 71 |
| | Thailand .... | 9,632 | 64 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 3,606 | 13 |
| | Zambia .... | 14,696 | 74 |
| | Other .... | 100 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 157,138 | 804 |
| | Total, Overseas | 234,345 | 1,318 |
| | **Total, Item 411.30** | **237,221** | **1,335** |
| 411.34 | **Wool-grease and fatty substances derived therefrom (including degras)** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Mexico .... | 181,619 | 12 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 536,286 | 29 |
| | United States of America .... | 504,389 | 27 |
| | **Total, Item 411.34** | **1,222,294** | **68** |

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 411.39 | **Animal oils and fats, n.e.i.** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 83 | 1 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Mozambique.... | .... | 3 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 411.39** | .... | **6** |
| | **Total, Group 411** | .... | **2,051** |
| | **Total, Division 41** | .... | **2,051** |
| 42 | **Fixed vegetable oils and fats** | | |
| 421.00 | **Fixed vegetable oils and fats, fluid or solid, crude, refined or purified, soft** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 348 | 1 |
| 421.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | 246 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 421.00** | **594** | **2** |
| | **Total, Group 421** | .... | **2** |
| 422.00 | **Fixed vegetable oils and fats, fluid or solid, crude, refined or purified, other than soft** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 422.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 422.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 422** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 42** | .... | **2** |
| 43 | **Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin** | | |
| 431.00 | **Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin** | gallons | |
| | Australian States .... | 386 | 1 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 431.40.01 | Beeswax | lb | |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 6,989 | 4 |
| | Japan .... | 7,759 | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 39,302 | 27 |
| | Total .... | 54,050 | 38 |
| — | Other .... .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Overseas | 54,050 | 38 |
| | **Total, Item 431.00** | .... | **39** |
| | **Total, Group 431 ....** | .... | **39** |
| | **Total, Division 43** | .... | **39** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 4** | .... | **2,092** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **5** | **CHEMICALS** | | |
| **51** | **Chemical elements and compounds** | | |
| **512** | **Organic chemicals** | | |
| **512.00** | **Hydrocarbons and their halogenated, sulphonated, nitrated or nitrosated derivatives** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | (*a*) |
| **512.10.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 1 |
| | Cocos Islands | .... | 4 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 512.00** | .... | **8** |
| **512.20** | **Alcohols, phenols, phenol-alcohols and glycerine** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 206 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 9 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 2 |
| | Sweden .... | .... | 8 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 39 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 53 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 512.20** | .... | **317** |
| **512.50** | **Acids and their halogenated, sulphonated, nitrated or nitrosated derivatives** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | (*a*) |
| **512.50.0†** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 512.50** | .... | (*a*) |
| **512.99** | **Other organic chemicals (includes organo-inorganic and heterocyclic compounds)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 512.99** | .... | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 512** | .... | **327** |
| **513.00** | **Inorganic chemicals; elements, metallic oxides, halogen salts, sulphides and acids of non-metals or metalloids** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 7,026 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 9 |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 25 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 14 |
| | Indonesia .... | .... | 4 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 6,628 |
| | Kenya .... | .... | 7 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 85 |
| | Norway .... | .... | 2,546 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 19 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 3 |
| | Tanzania .... | .... | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 7,857 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 513.00** | .... | **24,226** |
| | **Total, Group 513** | .... | **24,226** |
| | | | $'000 |
| **514.00** | **Other inorganic chemicals** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 514.00** | .... | **4** |
| | **Total, Group 514** | .... | **4** |
| **515.00** | **Radioactive and associated materials** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **515.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 515.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 515** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 51** | .... | **24,556** |
| **52** | **Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas** | | |
| **521.00** | **Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **521.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 521.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 521** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 52** | .... | .... |
| **53** | **Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials** | | |
| **531.00** | **Synthetic organic dyestuffs; natural indigo and colour lakes** | lb | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **531.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | 10 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 531.00** | **10** | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 531** | .... | (*a*) |
| **533** | **Pigments, paints, varnishes and related materials, dyeing and tanning extracts, and synthetic tanning materials** | | |
| **533.10** | **Colouring materials (inorganic or of mineral origin), n.e.i.** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1 |
| **533.10.00** | Overseas | | |
| | China (mainland) | 1,939 | 26 |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | 11,039 | 164 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 6,188 | 97 |
| | India .... | 3,041 | 48 |
| | Kenya .... | 1,919 | 33 |
| | Malaysia .... | 6,885 | 119 |
| | New Zealand | 22,740 | 422 |
| | Pakistan .... | 780 | 14 |
| | Philippines .... | 9,030 | 158 |
| | Singapore .... | 456 | 8 |
| | Tanzania .... | 1,311 | 22 |
| | Thailand .... | 3,013 | 50 |
| | United States of America .... | 12,592 | 188 |
| | Other .... | 2 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 533.10** | .... | **1,349** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 533.32 | **Varnishes, lacquers, distempers, water pigments, paints and enamels; pigments in linseed oil, white spirit, spirits of turpentine, varnish or other paint or enamel media ; and dyes put up for retail sale** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 220 |
| 533.32.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 11 |
| | Cocos Islands | .... | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 3 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 10 |
| | Vietnam, Republic of .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 533.32** | .... | **249** |
| 533.42 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 135 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Austria .... | .... | 13 |
| | Denmark .... | .... | 4 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | .... | 2 |
| | Indonesia .... | .... | 3 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 35 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 557 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 533.42** | .... | **760** |
| | **Total, Group 533** | .... | **2,359** |
| | **Total, Division 53** | .... | **2,359** |
| 54 | **Medicinal and pharmaceutical products** | | |
| 541.00 | **Medicinal and pharmaceutical products** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 37 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 10 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 541.00** | .... | **49** |
| | **Total, Group 541** | .... | **49** |
| | **Total, Division 54** | .... | **49** |
| 55 | **Essential oils and perfume materials; toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations** | | |
| 551 | **Essential oils, perfume and flavour materials** | | |
| | | lb | |
| 551.10 | **Essential oils** | | |
| | Australian States .... | 125,394 | 114 |
| 551.10.0† | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | 41,013 | 66 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 21,912 | 8 |
| | Hong Kong .... | 862 | 8 |
| | Italy .... .... | 19,011 | 32 |
| | Malaysia .... | 866 | 1 |
| | Netherlands .... | 8,514 | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | 3,874 | 8 |
| | Switzerland .... | 10,886 | 3 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 17,817 | 15 |
| | United States of America .... | 37,466 | 24 |
| | Other .... | 3,666 | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 551.10** | **291,281** | **284** |
| 551.29 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 182 |
| 551.20.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 6 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 9 |
| | **Total, Item 551.29** | .... | **198** |
| | **Total, Group 551** | .... | **482** |
| 553.00 | **Perfumery, and cosmetics, dentifrices and other toilet preparations (except soaps)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 14 |
| 553.00.†† | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 553.00** | .... | **16** |
| | **Total, Group 553** | .... | **16** |
| 554 | **Soap, cleansing and polishing preparations** | | |
| 554.10 | **Soap, washing preparations and surface-active agents and preparations, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 25 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 8 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 554.10** | .... | **35** |
| 554.30 | **Polishes, pastes, powder and similar preparations for polishing and preserving leather, wood, metal, glass and other materials** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1 |
| 554.30.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 12 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 554.30** | .... | **15** |
| | **Total, Group 554** | .... | **50** |
| | **Total, Division 55** | .... | **548** |
| 56 | **Fertilisers, manufactured** | | |
| 561.00 | **Fertilisers, manufactured** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 561.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 561.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 561** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 56** | .... | .... |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 57 | **Explosives and pyrotechnic products** | | |
| 571.00 | **Explosives and pyrotechnic products** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 571.00** | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Group 571** | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Division 57** | .... | 4 |
| 58 | **Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins** | | |
| 581.00 | **Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 32 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 581.00** | .... | 36 |
| | **Total, Group 581** | .... | 36 |
| | **Total, Division 58** | .... | 36 |
| 59 | **Chemical materials and products, n.e.i.** | | |
| 599 | **Chemical materials and products, n.e.i.** | | |
| 599.20 | **Insecticides, fungicides, disinfectants and similar products put up in forms or packings for sale by retail, or as preparations or as articles** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 111 |
| 599.20.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 599.20** | .... | 114 |
| 599.99 | **Chemical products and preparations, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 52 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 4 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 1 |
| | South Africa .... | .... | 3 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 12 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 599.99** | .... | 75 |
| | **Total, Group 599 ....** | .... | 189 |
| | **Total, Division 59** | .... | 189 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 5** | .... | 27,741 |
| 6 | **MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL** | | |
| 61 | **Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i. and dressed fur skins** | | |
| 611.00 | **Leather** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 172 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 26 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 16 |

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 102 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 11 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 611.00** | .... | 329 |
| | **Total, Group 611** | .... | 329 |
| 612.00 | **Manufactures of leather or of artificial or reconstituted leather, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 7 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 612.00** | .... | 10 |
| | **Total, Group 612** | .... | 10 |
| 613.00 | **Fur skins, tanned or dressed (including dyed)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| 613.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 613.00** | | .... |
| | **Total, Group 613** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 61** | .... | 339 |
| 62 | **Rubber manufactures, n.e.i.** | | |
| 621.00 | **Materials of rubber** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 10 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 621.00** | .... | 15 |
| | **Total, Group 621** | .... | 15 |
| 629.00 | **Articles of rubber, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 697 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 19 |
| | France .... | .... | 1 |
| | Italy .... | .... | 1 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 1 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 629.00** | .... | 722 |
| | **Total, Group 629** | .... | 722 |
| | **Total, Division 62** | .... | 737 |
| 63 | **Wood and cork manufactures (except furniture)** | | |
| 631.00 | **Veneers, plywood boards, 'improved' or reconstituted wood and other wood, worked, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,404 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 8 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 15 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 32 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 631.00** | .... | 1,461 |
| | **Total, Group 631** | .... | 1,461 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 632.00 | **Wood manufactures, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 58 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Saudi Arabia | .... | 18 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 11 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 632.00** | .... | **87** |
| | **Total, Group 632** | .... | **87** |
| 633.00 | **Cork manufactures** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 525 |
| 633.00.00 | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | .... | 26 |
| | **Total, Item 633.00** | .... | **551** |
| | **Total, Group 633** | .... | **551** |
| | **Total, Division 63** | .... | **2,099** |
| 64 | **Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof** | | |
| 641.00 | **Paper and paperboard** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 2,058 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 641.00** | .... | **2,064** |
| | **Total, Group 641** | .... | **2,064** |
| 642.00 | **Articles made of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 407 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 6 |
| | South Africa .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 642.00** | .... | **415** |
| | **Total, Group 642** | .... | **415** |
| | **Total, Division 64** | .... | **2,479** |
| 65 | **Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products** | | |
| 651.00 | **Textile yarn and thread** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 11 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Sudan .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 651.00** | .... | **13** |
| | **Total, Group 651** | .... | **13** |
| 653.00 | **Textile fabrics, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 191 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 653.00** | .... | **197** |
| | **Total, Group 653** | .... | **197** |
| 654.00 | **Tulle, lace, embroidery, ribbons, trimmings and other small wares** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 5 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 654.00** | .... | **5** |
| | **Total, Group 654** | .... | **5** |
| | | | $'000 |
| 655.00 | **Special textile fabrics and related products** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 9 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 655.00** | .... | **13** |
| | **Total, Group 655** | .... | **13** |
| 656 | **Made-up articles, wholly or chiefly of textile materials, n.e.i.** | | |
| 656.10 | **Sacks and bags, of a kind used for the packing of goods** | dozen | |
| | Australian States .... | 100 | (*a*) |
| 656.10.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 417 | 4 |
| | Other .... | 634 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 656.10** | **1,151** | **5** |
| 656.60 | **Blankets and travelling rugs** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 75 |
| 656.60.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan .... | 233 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 50 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 656.60** | .... | **77** |
| 656.99 | **Other textile articles, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 194 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | South Africa .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 656.99** | .... | **202** |
| | **Total, Group 656** | .... | **284** |
| 657.00 | **Floor coverings, tapestries (hand made) and the like, whether or not made-up** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 74 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 657.00** | .... | **74** |
| | **Total, Group 657** | .... | **74** |
| | **Total, Division 65** | .... | **586** |
| 66 | **Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i.** | | |
| 661 | **Lime, cement and fabricated building materials and articles of non-metallic minerals, except of glass and clay materials** | | |
| 661.20 | **Portland cement, ciment fondu, slag cement, supersulphate cement and similar hydraulic cements, whether or not coloured** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | (*a*) |
| 661.20.00 | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 45 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 661.20** | .... | **1** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination: 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 661.99 | **Other** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 37 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 5 |
| | Cocos Islands | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 661.99** | .... | **44** |
| | **Total, Group 661** | .... | **45** |
| 662.00 | **Clay construction materials and refractory construction materials** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 17 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 3 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 10 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 662.00** | .... | **30** |
| | **Total, Group 662** | .... | **30** |
| 663.00 | **Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. (except glass, glassware, pottery and precious and semi-precious stones)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 285 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Argentina .... | .... | 30 |
| | Burma .... | .... | 1 |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 3 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 4 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 5 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 24 |
| | Pakistan .... | .... | 4 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 12 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 25 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 663.00** | .... | **394** |
| | **Total, Group 663** | .... | **394** |
| 664.00 | **Glass** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 4 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 664.00** | .... | **7** |
| | **Total, Group 664** | .... | **7** |
| 665.00 | **Glassware** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 4 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 6 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 665.00** | .... | **10** |
| | **Total, Group 665** | .... | **10** |
| 666.40 | **Pottery-tableware and other articles of a kind commonly used for domestic or toilet purposes, ornaments, furnishing goods and articles of personal adornment, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 395 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 666.40** | .... | **395** |
| | **Total, Group 666** | .... | **395** |
| 667.00 | **Pearls and precious and semi-precious stones, unworked or worked but not mounted, set or permanently strung** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 783 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | France .... | .... | 7 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 25 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 667.00** | .... | **819** |
| | **Total, Group 667** | .... | **819** |
| | **Total, Division 66** | .... | **1,700** |
| 67 | **Iron and steel** | | |
| 671 | **Pig-iron, cast iron, spiegeleisen, sponge iron, iron and steel powders and shot and ferro-alloys** | | |
| 671.10 | **Pig-iron, cast iron, spiegeleisen, sponge iron, iron and steel powders and shot and ferro-alloys** | | |
| | | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 21,426 | 868 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium-Luxembourg .... | 967 | 45 |
| | Czechoslovakia | 3,160 | 152 |
| | Denmark .... | 50 | 2 |
| | France .... | 166 | 8 |
| | Germany (East) | 2,068 | 99 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of .... | 5,462 | 269 |
| | Hungary .... | 1,097 | 52 |
| | Italy .... .... | 1,999 | 95 |
| | Japan .... | 26,342 | 1,130 |
| | New Zealand | 171 | 10 |
| | Sweden .... | 581 | 27 |
| | Switzerland .... | 294 | 15 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 334 | 15 |
| | Other .... | 15 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 671.10** | **64,132** | **2,789** |
| | **Total, Group 671** | .... | **2,789** |
| 672.00 | **Ingot and other primary forms of iron or steel** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 672.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 672** | .... | .... |
| 673.00 | **Iron and steel bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections (including sheet piling)** | | |
| | | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 84,544 | 8,317 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| | Overseas | | |
| — | Bars and rods (except wire rod) | tons | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 18 | 3 |
| | Philippines .... | 150 | 12 |
| | Sweden .... | 4 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 172 | 16 |
| — | Angles, shapes and sections (except rails) | tons | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 75 | 10 |
| | New Zealand | 488 | 43 |
| | Philippines .... | 110 | 9 |
| | Total .... | 673 | 61 |
| — | Other .... .... | 5 | 1 |
| | Total, Overseas.... | 850 | 78 |
| | **Total, Item 673.00** | **85,394** | **8,395** |
| | **Total, Group 673** | .... | **8,395** |
| **674.00** | **Universals, plates and sheets of iron or steel** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 28 | 7 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 119 | 20 |
| | Other .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 674.00** | **147** | **27** |
| | **Total, Group 674** | .... | **27** |
| **675.00** | **Hoop and strip of iron or steel** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 3 | 3 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 675.00** | **4** | **3** |
| | **Total, Group 675** | .... | **3** |
| **676.00** | **Railway and tramway track construction material** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 177 | 16 |
| — | Overseas | 4 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 676.00** | **181** | **17** |
| | **Total, Group 676** | .... | **17** |
| **677.00** | **Iron and steel wire of solid section, except wire rod** | tons | |
| | Australian States .... | 6 | 1 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | 4 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 677.00** | **10** | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 677** | .... | **1** |
| **678.00** | **Tubes, pipes and fittings of iron or steel** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 94 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 1,151 | 16 |
| | Malaysia .... | 630 | 4 |
| | Netherlands .... | 43 | 3 |
| | Papua and New Guinea .... | 2,164 | 61 |
| | Singapore .... | 3,499 | 18 |
| | Other .... | 11 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 678.00** | .... | **197** |
| | **Total, Group 678** | .... | **197** |

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **679.00** | **Iron and steel castings and forgings, unworked, n.e.i.** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 7 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | New Zealand | 57 | 1 |
| | Philippines .... | 31 | 1 |
| | United States of America .... | 92 | 2 |
| | Other .... | 19 | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 679.00** | .... | **13** |
| | **Total, Group 679** | .... | **13** |
| | **Total, Division 67** | .... | **11,442** |
| **68** | **Non-ferrous metals** | | |
| **681** | **Silver and alloys, containing 2 per cent or more of silver unworked, or partly worked ; platinum and platinum group metals and alloys, containing 2 per cent or more of platinum or platinum group metals, unworked or partly worked** | | |
| **681.11** | **Silver bullion** | fine oz | |
| | Australian States .... | 353,609 | 558 |
| **681.10.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | 2,713,224 | 5,714 |
| | **Total, Item 681.11** | **3,066,833** | **6,273** |
| **681.19** | **Other (overseas exports of coin included in Item 999.00)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 681.19** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 681** | .... | **6,273** |
| **682.00** | **Copper and copper-base alloys, unworked, and worked shapes and sections** | cwt | |
| | Australian States .... | 7 | 6 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | 42 | 4 |
| | Malaysia .... | 399 | 28 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 682.00** | **449** | **39** |
| | **Total, Group 682** | .... | **39** |
| **683.00** | **Nickel and nickel-base alloys containing more than 10 per cent by weight of nickel, unworked and worked shapes and sections** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| **683.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 683.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 683** | .... | .... |

---

**(*a*) Less than $500.**

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 684.00 | **Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys, unworked and worked shapes and sections** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 333 | 16 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | 104 | 7 |
| | **Total, Item 684.00** | **437** | **23** |
| | **Total, Group 684** | .... | **23** |
| 685.00 | **Lead and lead-base alloys, unworked and worked shapes and sections** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 22 | (*a*) |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | 10 | 3 |
| | South Africa | 41 | 2 |
| | United Kingdom | 30 | 2 |
| | United States of America | 163 | 4 |
| | **Total, Item 685.00** | **266** | **11** |
| | **Total, Group 685** | .... | **11** |
| 686.00 | **Zinc and zinc-base alloys, unworked and worked shapes and sections** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 48 | (*a*) |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 686.00** | **48** | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 686** | .... | (*a*) |
| 687.00 | **Tin and tin-base alloys, unworked and worked shapes and sections** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 687.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 687** | .... | .... |
| 688.00 | **Uranium and thorium and their alloys, unworked and worked shapes and sections** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| 688.00.00 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 688.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 688** | .... | .... |
| 689.00 | **Miscellaneous non-ferrous base metals and their alloys in unworked forms and worked shapes and sections** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 689.00** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Group 689** | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 68** | .... | **6,345** |

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 69 | **Manufactures of metal, n.e.i.** | | |
| 691.00 | **Finished structural parts and structures, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 202 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | .... | 36 |
| | Somalia | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 691.00** | .... | **240** |
| | **Total, Group 691** | .... | **240** |
| 692.00 | **Metal containers for storage and transport (new cylinders, drums, tanks, cans and the like)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 4 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | .... | 31 |
| | Cocos Islands | .... | 14 |
| | France | .... | 4 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 6 |
| | Malaysia | .... | 1 |
| | Philippines | .... | 20 |
| | Singapore | .... | 36 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America | .... | 10 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 692.00** | .... | **129** |
| | **Total, Group 692** | .... | **129** |
| 693.00 | **Wire products (except insulated electric cable) and fencing grills** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 106 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | .... | 3 |
| | Malaysia | .... | 4 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 6 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 693.00** | .... | **120** |
| | **Total, Group 693** | .... | **120** |
| 694.00 | **Nails, screws, nuts, bolts, rivets and similar articles of iron, steel or copper** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 11 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | .... | 7 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 694.00** | .... | **18** |
| | **Total, Group 694** | .... | **18** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No.8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **695.00** | **Tools for use in the hand or in machines** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 152 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 12 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 5 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 7 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 695.00** | .... | **183** |
| | **Total, Group 695** | .... | **183** |
| **696.00** | **Cutlery** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 3 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 696.00** | .... | **3** |
| | **Total, Group 696** | .... | **3** |
| **697** | **Household equipment of base metals** | | |
| **697.00** | **Non-electric domestic cooking and heating appliances** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 4 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 697.00** | .... | **4** |
| **697.20** | **Non-electric domestic kitchen utensils and other household articles, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 340 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 697.20** | .... | **341** |
| **697.99** | **Other household equipment of base metals** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | (*a*) |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 697.99** | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 697** | .... | **345** |
| **698.00** | **Manufactures of metal, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 667 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg .... | .... | 12 |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 14 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 3 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 1 |
| | Kenya .... | .... | 1 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 2 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 9 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 17 |
| | Qatar .... | .... | 3 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 2 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 128 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 13 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 698.00** | .... | **873** |
| | **Total, Group 698** | .... | **873** |
| | **Total, Division 69** | .... | **1,911** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 6** | .... | **27,639** |
| **7** | **MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT** | | |
| **71** | **Machinery, other than electric** | | |
| **711** | **Power generating machinery, other than electric** | | |
| **711.20** | **Internal combustion engines, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 8 |
| **711.50.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Angola .... | .... | 1 |
| | Ceylon .... | .... | 4 |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 30 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 2 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 3 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 4 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 7 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 15 |
| | Switzerland .... | .... | 1 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 5 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 10 |
| | Unknown .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 711.20** | .... | **95** |
| **711.89** | **Other power generating machinery, other than electric** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,111 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **711.10.0†** | Steam and other vapour generating boilers | | |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 239 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 46 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 288 |
| — | Engines for aircraft (including parts) | | |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 1 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 60 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 117 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 50 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | .... | 233 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Kenya .... | .... | 3 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 4 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 1 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 14 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | .... | 535 |
| | **Total, Item 711.89** | .... | **1,646** |
| | **Total, Group 711** | .... | **1,740** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **712** | **Agricultural machinery and implements and parts, including milk and milk products machinery, wine making machinery, horticultural, poultry-keeping and bee-keeping machinery** | | |
| **712.50** | **Tractors (parts included in Item 732.95)** | number | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 5,934 |
| **712.50.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Cocos Islands | 1 | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | 1 | 3 |
| | United States of America .... | 3 | 15 |
| | **Total, Item 712.50** | .... | **5,955** |
| **712.99** | **Agricultural machinery, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,473 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Kenya .... | .... | 9 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 17 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 712.99** | .... | **1,500** |
| | **Total, Group 712** | .... | **7,455** |
| **714.00** | **Office machines** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 203 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 2 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 11 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 136 |
| | **Total, Item 714.00** | .... | **358** |
| | **Total, Group 714** | .... | **358** |
| **715.00** | **Metalworking machinery (overseas exports of parts included in Item 719.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 208 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 22 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 12 |
| | Mauritius .... | .... | 5 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 32 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 23 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 13 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 25 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 715.00** | .... | **341** |
| | **Total, Group 715** | .... | **341** |
| **717.00** | **Textile and leather machinery** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 53 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 717.00** | .... | **56** |
| | **Total, Group 717** | .... | **56** |
| **718** | **Machines for special industries** | | |
| **718.40** | **Excavating, levelling, tamping and boring machinery, stationary or mobile, for earth, minerals or ores** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 282 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **718.42.01** | Earth and rock cutting, dredging and excavating machinery (including parts) | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 180 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 179 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 18 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 18 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 80 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 477 |
| **718.42.0†** | Other | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 212 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 6 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 17 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... | .... | 237 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | .... | 715 |
| | **Total, Item 718.40** | .... | **997** |
| **718.51** | **Machinery for sorting, screening, separating, washing, crushing, grinding or mixing earth, stone or other mineral substances ; machines for forming foundry moulds** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 610 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **718.51.01** | Stone crushing machines | | |
| | India .... | .... | 1 |
| | Indonesia .... | .... | 108 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 318 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 2 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 1 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 13 |
| | Total .... | .... | 444 |
| **718.51.0†** | Other .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | .... | 446 |
| | **Total, Item 718.51** | .... | **1,055** |
| | **Total, Group 718** | .... | **2,053** |
| **719** | **Machinery and appliances (other than electric) and machine parts, n.e.i.** | | |
| **719.21** | **Pumps (exports of air and vacuum pumps included in Item 719.99)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 208 |

---

**(*a*) Less than $500.**

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| **719.21.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia | .... | 1 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 5 |
| | Singapore | .... | 55 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 719.21** | .... | **271** |
| **719.31** | **Lifting, handling, loading or unloading machinery, telphers and conveyors** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 414 |
| **719.31.0†** | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | .... | 3 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 31 |
| | Singapore | .... | 2 |
| | United States of America | .... | 17 |
| | Vietnam, Republic of | .... | 101 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 719.31** | .... | **568** |
| **719.52** | **Woodworking machinery** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 45 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Malaysia | .... | 1 |
| | Thailand | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 719.52** | .... | **48** |
| **719.99** | **Other machinery and appliances and parts thereof, n.e.i. (see Items 715.00 and 719.21)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 567 |
| | Overseas | | |
| **719.94.00** | Gaskets and joints of metal combined with other material, gaskets and similar joints, for engines pipes, tubes, etc., put up in packings | | |
| | Argentina | .... | 40 |
| | Brazil | .... | 3 |
| | Burma | .... | 5 |
| | China (mainland) | .... | 2 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 10 |
| | India | .... | 3 |
| | Japan | .... | 7 |
| | Malaysia | .... | 9 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 1 |
| | Pakistan | .... | 9 |
| | Philippines | .... | 3 |
| | Rhodesia | .... | 2 |
| | Singapore | .... | 22 |
| | South Africa | .... | 44 |
| | Thailand | .... | 5 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 166 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Bahrain | .... | 24 |
| | Burma | .... | 1 |
| | Ceylon | .... | 53 |
| | Christmas Island | .... | 41 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 2 |
| | Indonesia | .... | 3 |
| | Japan | .... | 6 |
| | Malaysia | .... | 19 |
| | Mozambique | .... | 1 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 8 |
| | Philippines | .... | 7 |
| | Singapore | .... | 31 |
| | Thailand | .... | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 1 |
| | United States of America | .... | 37 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 238 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 403 |
| | **Total, Item 719.99** | .... | **971** |
| | **Total, Group 719** | .... | **1,858** |
| | **Total, Division 71** | .... | **13,862** |
| **72** | **Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances** | | |
| **722.00** | **Electric power machinery and switchgear** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 960 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | .... | 12 |
| | Japan | .... | 3 |
| | Malaysia | .... | 3 |
| | Singapore | .... | 15 |
| | Switzerland | .... | 1 |
| | Thailand | .... | 12 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 7 |
| | United States of America | .... | 15 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 722.00** | .... | **1,027** |
| | **Total, Group 722** | .... | **1,027** |
| **723.00** | **Equipment for distributing electricity** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 1 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island | .... | 10 |
| | Saudi Arabia | .... | 8 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 723.00** | .... | **19** |
| | **Total, Group 723** | .... | **19** |
| **724.00** | **Telecommunication apparatus** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | (*a*) |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | India | .... | 3 |
| | United States of America | .... | 11 |
| | Other | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 724.00** | .... | **17** |
| | **Total, Group 724** | .... | **17** |
| **725.00** | **Domestic electric equipment** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 87 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 1 |
| | Christmas Island | .... | 4 |
| | Other | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 725.00** | .... | **92** |
| | **Total, Group 725** | .... | **92** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination: 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 726.10 | **Electric apparatus for medical purposes and radiological apparatus (including X-ray apparatus and accessories)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 47 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 14 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 726.10** | .... | **62** |
| | **Total, Group 726** | .... | **62** |
| 729.00 | **Other electric machinery and apparatus** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 11 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 16 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 4 |
| | Libya .... | .... | 4 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 2 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 5 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 11 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 24 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 729.00** | .... | **80** |
| | **Total, Group 729** | .... | **80** |
| | **Total, Division 72** | .... | **1,298** |
| 73 | **Transport equipment** | | |
| 731.00 | **Railway and tramway vehicles** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 353 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 7 |
| | Japan .... | .... | 9 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 46 |
| | Turkey .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 731.00** | .... | **417** |
| | **Total, Group 731** | .... | **417** |
| 732.00 | **Road motor vehicles** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 57 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 732.10.05 | Passenger motor cars, assembled | number | |
| | Ceylon .... | 1 | 2 |
| | Christmas Island .... | 9 | 12 |
| | Italy .... .... | 1 | 3 |
| | Singapore .... | 5 | 10 |
| | Thailand .... | 3 | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | 2 | 7 |
| | Other .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... | 22 | 38 |
| 732.40.09 | Special purpose motor lorries, trucks and vans (except fire engines), assembled | number | |
| | Italy .... .... | 4 | 48 |
| | Singapore .... | 1 | 1 |
| | Total .... | 5 | 49 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 8 |
| | South Africa .... | .... | 1 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 106 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 117 |
| | Total, Overseas .... | .... | 203 |
| | **Total, Item 732.00** | .... | **260** |
| 732.95 | **Parts and accessories for tractors (not being prime movers for articulated vehicles)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 513 |
| 732.89.01 | Overseas | | |
| | China, Rep. of (Formosa) .... | .... | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 4 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 18 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 732.95** | .... | 539 |
| | **Total, Group 732** | .... | 800 |
| 733.00 | **Road vehicles, other than motor vehicles** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 31 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 733.00** | .... | **32** |
| | **Total, Group 733** | .... | **32** |
| 734.00 | **Aircraft and parts, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 112 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | India .... | .... | 7 |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 13 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 12 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 21 |
| | South Africa .... | .... | 226 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 14 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 734.00** | .... | **411** |
| | **Total, Group 734** | .... | **411** |
| 735.00 | **Ships, boats and floating structures** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 3 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 207 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 1,686 |
| | Unknown .... | .... | 9 |
| | **Total, Item 735.00** | .... | **1,905** |
| | **Total, Group 735** | .... | **1,905** |
| | **Total, Division 73** | .... | **3,566** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 7** | .... | **18,725** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No.8—Exports according to Destination: 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 8 | **MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES** | | |
| 81 | **Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings** | | |
| 812 | **Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings** | | |
| 812.20 | **Sinks, wash basins, baths, sanitary, plumbing and heating equipment, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 120 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 2 |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 14 |
| | Indonesia .... | .... | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 10 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 812.20** | .... | **152** |
| 812.40 | **Illuminating glassware, lamps and lighting fittings and parts, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 48 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | South Africa | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 812.40** | .... | **62** |
| | **Total, Group 812** | .... | **213** |
| | **Total, Division 81** | .... | **213** |
| 82 | **Furniture** | | |
| 821.00 | **Furniture** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,387 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain .... | .... | 21 |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 41 |
| | Mauritius .... | .... | 7 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 11 |
| | Thailand .... | .... | 17 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 821.00** | .... | **1,486** |
| | **Total, Group 821** | .... | **1,486** |
| | **Total, Division 82** | .... | **1,486** |
| 83 | **Travel goods, handbags and similar articles** | | |
| 831.00 | **Travel goods, handbags and similar articles of leather or of composition leather, of vulcanised fibre, of artificial plastic sheeting, of paperboard or of textile fabric** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 162 |
| 831.00.00 | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 831.00** | .... | **162** |
| | **Total, Group 831** | .... | **162** |
| | **Total, Division 83** | .... | **162** |
| 84 | **Clothing and clothing accessories and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric** | | |
| 841.00 | **Clothing and accessories (except fur clothing and accessories) and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 810 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 8 |
| | Kenya .... | .... | 1 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 6 |
| | Philippines .... | .... | 2 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 6 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 2 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 841.00** | .... | **837** |
| | **Total, Group 841** | .... | **837** |
| 842.00 | **Fur clothing (except headgear) and articles made of fur skins** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | .... |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 842.00** | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Group 842** | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Division 84** | .... | **838** |
| 85 | **Footwear, gaiters, and similar articles and parts therefor** | | |
| 851.00 | **Footwear, gaiters, and similar articles and parts therefor** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1,466 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 851.00** | .... | **1,466** |
| | **Total, Group 851** | .... | **1,466** |
| | **Total, Division 85** | .... | **1,466** |
| 86 | **Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks** | | |
| 861.00 | **Scientific, medical, optical, measuring and controlling instruments and apparatus** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 185 |
| | Overseas | | |
| 861.91.00 | Surveying, hydrographic, navigational, meteorological, etc. instruments | | |
| | Netherlands .... | .... | 1 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 4 |
| | South Africa.... | .... | 20 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| | Other .... | .... | 4 |
| | Total .... | .... | 41 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| — | Other | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 6 |
| | Cocos Islands | .... | 3 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 14 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... | .... | 32 |
| | Total, Overseas | .... | 72 |
| | **Total, Item 861.00** | .... | **257** |
| | **Total, Group 861** | .... | **257** |
| **862.00** | **Photographic and cinematographic supplies** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 11 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 1 |
| | Cocos Islands | .... | 6 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 862.00** | .... | **21** |
| | **Total, Group 862** | .... | **21** |
| **863.00** | **Cinematographic film, exposed and developed** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | (*a*) |
| **863.00.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Cocos Islands | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 863.00** | .... | **8** |
| | **Total, Group 863** | .... | **8** |
| **864.00** | **Watches and clocks** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 5 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 864.00** | .... | **5** |
| | **Total, Group 864** | .... | **5** |
| | **Total, Division 86** | .... | **291** |
| **89** | **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i.** | | |
| **891.00** | **Musical instruments, sound recorders and reproducers and parts and accessories therefor** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 1 |
| — | Overseas .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 891.00** | .... | **3** |
| | **Total, Group 891** | .... | **3** |
| **892.00** | **Printed matter** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 31 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Fiji .... .... | .... | 64 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 1 |
| | Singapore .... | .... | 32 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| | United States of America .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Item 892.00** | .... | **142** |
| | **Total, Group 892** | .... | **142** |
| **893.00** | **Articles, n.e.i. of artificial resins, plastic materials, cellulose esters and ethers** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 101 |
| **893.00.††** | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 1 |
| | France .... | .... | 1 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 893.00** | .... | **105** |
| | **Total, Group 893** | .... | **105** |
| **894.00** | **Perambulators, toys, games and sporting goods** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 102 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Hong Kong .... | .... | 2 |
| | Malaysia .... | .... | 1 |
| | Unknown .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 894.00** | .... | **110** |
| | **Total, Group 894** | .... | **110** |
| **895.00** | **Office and stationery supplies, n.e.i., (racks, trays, pens, pencils, clips, binder mechanisms and the like)** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | (*a*) |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 895.00** | .... | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 895** | .... | **1** |
| **896.00** | **Works of art, collectors' pieces and antiques** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 4 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Canada .... | .... | 2 |
| | Italy .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | Kenya .... | .... | 5 |
| | United Kingdom .... | .... | 5 |
| | Other .... | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Item 896.00** | .... | **17** |
| | **Total, Group 896** | .... | **17** |
| **897.00** | **Jewellery and goldsmiths' and silversmiths' wares** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | (*a*) |
| **897.00.00** | Overseas .... .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 897.00** | .... | **1** |
| | **Total, Group 897** | .... | **1** |
| **899** | **Manufactured articles, n.e.i.** | | |
| **899.20** | **Brooms, brushes, mops, paint rollers and the like** | | |
| | Australian States .... | .... | 37 |
| **899.20.00** | Overseas | | |
| | Christmas Island .... | .... | 2 |
| | Other .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 899.20** | .... | **39** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 8—Exports according to Destination : 1967-68—*continued*

See *Explanatory Notes* on pages 5–7

| Reference Number | Description and destination | Quantity | Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 |
| 899.99 | **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i.** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 57 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | South Africa | .... | 3 |
| | Other | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Item 899.99** | .... | **62** |
| | **Total, Group 899** | .... | **101** |
| | **Total, Division 89** | .... | **480** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 8** | .... | **4,937** |
| 9 | **COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED** | | |
| 931.21 | **Outside packages, n.e.i. (overseas exports included in Item 999.00)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 58 |
| | **Total, Group 931** | .... | **58** |
| | **Total, Division 93** | .... | **58** |
| 990.00 | **Gold mint bullion** | fine oz | |
| | Australian States | 373,358 | 11,816 |
| 991.00.03 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 990.00** | **373,358** | **11,816** |
| | **Total, Group 990** | .... | **11,816** |
| 991.00 | **Gold ores and concentrates** | cwt | |
| | Australian States | 9 | 7 |
| 991.00.01 | Overseas | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Item 991.00** | **9** | **7** |
| | **Total, Group 991** | .... | **7** |
| | | | $'000 |
| 992.00 | **Gold, other than mint bullion** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 25 |
| 991.00.0† | Overseas | | |
| | Japan | .... | 3 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 8 |
| | Other | .... | (*a*) |
| | **Total, Item 992.00** | .... | **36** |
| | **Total, Group 992** | .... | **36** |
| 999.00 | **Other commodities and transactions, n.e.i. (see Items 681.19 and 931.21)** | | |
| | Australian States | .... | 4 |
| — | Overseas | | |
| | Bahrain | .... | 2 |
| | Belgium - Luxembourg | .... | 3 |
| | Canada | .... | 28 |
| | Ceylon | .... | 2 |
| | Christmas Island | .... | 474 |
| | Cocos Islands | .... | 216 |
| | Fiji | .... | 4 |
| | France | .... | 7 |
| | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | .... | 19 |
| | Greece | .... | 7 |
| | Hong Kong | .... | 273 |
| | India | .... | 13 |
| | Iraq | .... | 7 |
| | Ireland | .... | 2 |
| | Israel | .... | 6 |
| | Italy | .... | 24 |
| | Japan | .... | 12 |
| | Kuwait | .... | 7 |
| | Lebanon | .... | 3 |
| | Libya | .... | 8 |
| | Malaysia | .... | 34 |
| | Malta | .... | 4 |
| | Mauritius | .... | 3 |
| | Netherlands | .... | 23 |
| | New Zealand | .... | 77 |
| | Norway | .... | 14 |
| | Pakistan | .... | 9 |
| | Philippines | .... | 11 |
| | Singapore | .... | 693 |
| | South Africa | .... | 41 |
| | Sweden | .... | 2 |
| | Switzerland | .... | 8 |
| | Tanzania | .... | 1 |
| | Thailand | .... | 7 |
| | United Kingdom | .... | 617 |
| | United States of America | .... | 458 |
| | Zambia | .... | 2 |
| | Other | .... | 8 |
| | **Total, Item 999.00** | .... | **3,135** |
| | **Total, Group 999** | .... | **3,135** |
| | **Total, Division 99** | .... | **14,994** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 9** | .... | **15,052** |
| | **GRAND TOTAL** | .... | **599,765** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 9—Exports in the form of Ships' Stores (*a*)

| Commodity | Unit | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967—68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value $'000 | Quantity | Value $'000 | Quantity | Value $'000 |
| **INTERSTATE** | | | | | | | |
| Beverages, alcoholic | '000 gal | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Foodstuffs— | | | | | | | |
| Fresh, chilled or frozen— | | | | | | | |
| Eggs in shell | '000 dozen | 15 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 12 |
| Fish | '000 lb | 20 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 7 |
| Fruit | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Meat | '000 lb | 226 | 79 | 134 | 55 | 100 | 42 |
| Vegetables | .... | .... | 32 | .... | 19 | .... | 20 |
| All other foodstuffs | .... | .... | 32 | .... | 32 | .... | 29 |
| Fuel for ships and aircraft— | | | | | | | |
| Coal | ton | 2,732 | 52 | 1,007 | 19 | 1,285 | 26 |
| Other (bunker oil, etc.) | '000 gal | 10,777 | 786 | 10,127 | 751 | 11,969 | 894 |
| Lubricants | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | (*c*) |
| All other ships' stores (*b*) | .... | .... | 38 | .... | 31 | .... | 38 |
| Total | .... | .... | 1,052 | .... | 931 | .... | 1,079 |
| **OVERSEAS** | | | | | | | |
| Beverages, alcoholic | '000 gal | 210 | 226 | 192 | 229 | 191 | 240 |
| Foodstuffs— | | | | | | | |
| Fresh, chilled or frozen— | | | | | | | |
| Eggs in shell | '000 doz | 255 | 162 | 230 | 145 | 183 | 117 |
| Fish | '000 lb | 281 | 181 | 422 | 270 | 321 | 206 |
| Fruit | .... | .... | 109 | .... | 150 | .... | 112 |
| Meat | '000 lb | 2,215 | 704 | 3,284 | 838 | 2,023 | 792 |
| Vegetables | .... | .... | 234 | .... | 334 | .... | 274 |
| All other foodstuffs | .... | .... | 421 | .... | 392 | .... | 340 |
| Fuel for ships and aircraft— | | | | | | | |
| Coal | ton | 31 | 1 | 98 | 4 | 230 | 4 |
| Other (bunker oil, etc.) | '000 gal | 76,785 | 5,915 | 86,658 | 6,629 | 124,537 | 10,184 |
| Lubricants | .... | .... | 268 | .... | 195 | .... | 282 |
| All other ships' stores (*b*) | .... | .... | 786 | .... | 818 | .... | 1,193 |
| Total | .... | .... | 9,006 | .... | 10,005 | .... | 13,745 |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | |
| Beverages, alcoholic | '000 gal | 212 | 231 | 193 | 231 | 193 | 245 |
| Foodstuffs— | | | | | | | |
| Fresh, chilled or frozen— | | | | | | | |
| Eggs in shell | '000 doz | 270 | 170 | 246 | 155 | 201 | 128 |
| Fish | '000 lb | 301 | 191 | 437 | 278 | 333 | 212 |
| Fruit | .... | .... | 115 | .... | 156 | .... | 118 |
| Meat | '000 lb | 2,442 | 782 | 3,418 | 894 | 2,123 | 835 |
| Vegetables | .... | .... | 266 | .... | 353 | .... | 295 |
| All other foodstuffs | .... | .... | 453 | .... | 424 | .... | 369 |
| Fuel for ships and aircraft— | | | | | | | |
| Coal | ton | 2,763 | 53 | 1,105 | 23 | 1,515 | 30 |
| Other (bunker oil, etc.) | '000 gal | 87,562 | 6,700 | 96,784 | 7,380 | 136,506 | 11,079 |
| Lubricants | .... | .... | 272 | .... | 195 | .... | 282 |
| All other ships' stores (*b*) | .... | .... | 824 | .... | 849 | .... | 1,231 |
| TOTAL | .... | .... | 10,058 | .... | 10,936 | .... | 14,824 |

(*a*) Where the value of overseas ships' stores recorded in any one entry is less than $100 (1965–66 and 1966–67) or $150 (1967–68), the stores concerned are not allocated according to commodity, but are included in the item ' All other ships' stores '. (*b*) See footnote (*a*). (*c*) Less than $500.

## No. 10—Principal Imports : Selected Commodities

| Division reference No. | Commodity | Unit | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 00 | Animals (live) | .... | .... | 3,950 | .... | 4,768 | .... | 4,150 |
| 11 | Beverages, alcoholic— | | | | | | | |
| | Distilled | '000 pf gal | 236 | 1,429 | 257 | 1,798 | 273 | 1,878 |
| | Other | '000 gal | 1,108 | 1,869 | 1,393 | 2,502 | 1,314 | 2,690 |
| 57 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products | .... | .... | 3,448 | .... | 3,362 | .... | 3,059 |
| 27, 56 | Fertilisers, crude and manufactured | '000 ton | 687 | 6,469 | 862 | 9,194 | 1,049 | 12,739 |
| | Food— | | | | | | | |
| 04 | Cereal preparations, etc. | '000 lb | 11,623 | 2,604 | 13,669 | 3,584 | 14,512 | 3,914 |
| 02 | Cheese | '000 lb | 4,309 | 1,523 | 4,962 | 1,849 | 4,914 | 1,868 |
| 07 | Coffee | '000 lb | 1,157 | 1,441 | 1,347 | 1,875 | 1,457 | 1,848 |
| 06, 07 | Confectionery | '000 lb | 8,279 | 3,588 | 13,374 | 5,718 | 11,219 | 5,285 |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | '000 lb | 7,975 | 2,358 | 7,923 | 2,338 | 7,849 | 2,403 |
| 05 | Fruit— | | | | | | | |
| | Bananas | cental (*a*) | 33,674 | 372 | 84,802 | 802 | 91,569 | 859 |
| | Other, fresh, prepared or preserved | .... | .... | 3,153 | .... | 3,416 | .... | 3,437 |
| 09 | Margarine | '000 lb | 6,401 | 1,598 | 5,882 | 1,349 | 5,131 | 1,362 |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | '000 lb | 3,674 | 1,229 | 5,776 | 2,180 | 4,588 | 1,560 |
| 02 | Milk and cream | '000 lb | 7,798 | 1,932 | 13,739 | 3,467 | 10,903 | 2,845 |
| 06 | Sugar and honey | '000 lb | 83,209 | 5,401 | 83,387 | 5,345 | 82,779 | 5,360 |
| 07 | Tea | '000 lb | 5,280 | 2,148 | 5,497 | 2,153 | 4,946 | 1,910 |
| 05 | Vegetables, fresh, prepared or preserved | .... | .... | 2,297 | .... | 3,733 | .... | 4,228 |
| | Other food | .... | .... | 8,799 | .... | 14,561 | .... | 15,839 |
| 85 | Footwear, gaiters, etc. and parts therefor | .... | .... | 6,701 | .... | 8,323 | .... | 8,873 |
| 82 | Furniture | .... | .... | 2,230 | .... | 2,883 | .... | 2,997 |
| 66 | Glass and glassware | .... | .... | 2,624 | .... | 3,008 | .... | 3,654 |
| | Machinery— | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances— | | | | | | | |
| | Batteries | .... | .... | 1,475 | .... | 2,314 | .... | 1,826 |
| | Domestic electric— | | | | | | | |
| | Cooking and heating | .... | .... | 2,818 | .... | 3,559 | .... | 3,813 |
| | Refrigerators (*b*) | number | 17,264 | 3,341 | 21,206 | 4,373 | 27,068 | 5,218 |
| | Washing machines (*b*) | number | 18,168 | 2,645 | 21,132 | 2,950 | 24,632 | 3,253 |
| | Power machinery and switchgear | .... | .... | 7,617 | .... | 7,811 | .... | 10,882 |
| | Telecommunication apparatus— | | | | | | | |
| | Radio broadcast receivers | .... | .... | 1,497 | .... | 1,821 | .... | 2,254 |
| | Television receivers | .... | .... | 3,987 | .... | 3,963 | .... | 3,306 |
| | Other | .... | .... | 5,110 | .... | 6,253 | .... | 10,185 |
| | Wire and cable, insulated | .... | .... | 3,064 | .... | 4,900 | .... | 7,269 |
| 71 | Other than electric— | | | | | | | |
| | Agricultural— | | | | | | | |
| | Tractors | .... | .... | 9,079 | .... | 7,132 | .... | 9,538 |
| | Other | .... | .... | 10,871 | .... | 12,479 | .... | 11,905 |
| | Excavating, levelling, tamping and boring for earth, minerals or ores | .... | .... | 11,965 | .... | 9,574 | .... | 15,132 |
| | Internal combustion engines | .... | .... | 7,444 | .... | 5,978 | .... | 9,910 |
| | Lifting, handling, loading or unloading | .... | .... | 3,402 | .... | 2,583 | .... | 4,557 |
| | Metal working | .... | .... | 1,947 | .... | 2,285 | .... | 2,898 |
| | Office | .... | .... | 6,055 | .... | 3,333 | .... | 3,052 |
| | Pumps for liquids | .... | .... | 2,337 | .... | 2,396 | .... | 2,780 |
| 54 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products | .... | .... | 9,640 | .... | 11,446 | .... | 10,783 |
| 69 | Metal manufactures, n.e.i.— | | | | | | | |
| | Household cooking and heating appliances, non-electric | .... | .... | 1,136 | .... | 1,659 | .... | 1,735 |
| | Nails, screws, nuts, bolts, rivets, etc. | .... | .... | 2,167 | .... | 2,157 | .... | 2,684 |
| | Tools for use in the hand or in machines | .... | .... | 4,652 | .... | 5,460 | .... | 5,601 |
| | Metals— | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Iron and steel— | | | | | | | |
| | Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections | '000 ton | 79 | 6,268 | 68 | 6,768 | 76 | 7,557 |
| | Pig, ingot and other primary forms | '000 ton | 224 | 13,642 | 175 | 10,448 | 194 | 11,784 |
| | Railway and tramway track construction material | '000 ton | 90 | 9,402 | 34 | 3,549 | 77 | 7,670 |
| | Tubes, pipes and fittings | .... | .... | 6,483 | .... | 8,799 | .... | 9,926 |
| | Universals, plates and sheets | '000 ton | 98 | 13,044 | 110 | 15,017 | 117 | 16,926 |
| | Other | .... | .... | 2,316 | .... | 3,657 | .... | 3,250 |
| 68 | Non-ferrous | .... | .... | 8,533 | .... | 9,882 | .... | 10,297 |
| 66 | Mineral manufactures, non-metallic, n.e.i. | .... | .... | 3,984 | .... | 3,851 | .... | 4,427 |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | .... | .... | 13,744 | .... | 12,422 | .... | 14,524 |
| 55 | Perfumery and cosmetics, etc. | .... | .... | 4,585 | .... | 5,457 | .... | 5,307 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products— | | | | | | | |
| | Crude | '000 gal | 767,864 | 30,527 | 720,083 | 27,721 | 698,149 | 26,157 |
| | Other | .... | .... | 15,634 | .... | 11,505 | .... | 10,977 |
| 53 | Pigments, paints, varnishes, etc. | .... | .... | 2,960 | .... | 3,385 | .... | 3,330 |
| 89 | Plastic articles, n.e.i. | .... | .... | 3,992 | .... | 5,065 | .... | 5,480 |
| 58 | Plastic materials, etc. | .... | .... | 5,005 | .... | 5,737 | .... | 6,457 |
| 89 | Printed matter | .... | .... | 4,355 | .... | 5,537 | .... | 5,543 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

### No. 10—Principal Imports : Selected Commodities—*continued*

| Division reference No. | Commodity | Unit | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 86 | Scientific, medical, optical and photographic equipment, n.e.i. | .... | .... | 4,728 | .... | 6,732 | .... | 7,907 |
| 55 | Soap and cleansing preparations | .... | .... | 3,736 | .... | 4,541 | .... | 5,125 |
| 89 | Sporting goods | .... | .... | 1,212 | .... | 1,509 | .... | 1,599 |
| | Textiles and textile manufactures— | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Bags and sacks | '000 dozen | 729 | 3,853 | 776 | 3,680 | 814 | 2,915 |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories | .... | .... | 31,569 | .... | 38,017 | .... | 37,505 |
| 65 | Fabrics | .... | .... | 12,178 | .... | 12,062 | .... | 12,257 |
| 65 | Floor coverings— | | | | | | | |
| | Linoleum and the like | .... | .... | 496 | .... | 486 | .... | 544 |
| | Other | .... | .... | 4,309 | .... | 4,805 | .... | 4,756 |
| 24 | Timber | '000 sup. ft | 15,949 | 1,443 | 18,041 | 1,612 | 26,093 | 2,551 |
| 12 | Tobacco, and manufactures thereof | .... | .... | 10,207 | .... | 11,954 | .... | 14,196 |
| 89 | Toys | .... | .... | 1,514 | .... | 1,732 | .... | 1,773 |
| 73 | Transport equipment— | | | | | | | |
| | Road motor vehicles and components | .... | .... | 68,991 | .... | 71,387 | .... | 85,944 |
| | Other | .... | .... | 10,103 | .... | 13,211 | .... | 29,138 |
| 83 | Travel goods, handbags, etc. | .... | .... | 1,068 | .... | 1,279 | .... | 1,325 |
| 62 | Tyres and tubes | .... | .... | 11,731 | .... | 12,683 | .... | 15,379 |
| | All other commodities | .... | .... | 100,720 | .... | 117,118 | .... | 140,165 |
| | TOTAL IMPORTS | .... | .... | 578,744 | .... | 634,118 | .... | 734,031 |

(*a*) Cental = 100 lb. (*b*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of unassembled units and parts.

### No. 11—Principal Exports : Selected Commodities

| Division reference No. | Commodity | Unit | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 29 | Animal casings (sausage) and the like | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 809 | .... | 486 |
| 00 | Animals (live)— | | | | | | | |
| | Cattle | number | 4,781 | 283 | 5,135 | 381 | 17,765 | 1,229 |
| | Sheep | number | 205,302 | 1,633 | 201,480 | 1,771 | 263,516 | 2,191 |
| 51 | Chemicals, inorganic | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 17,844 | .... | 24,230 |
| 29 | Clover seed | '000 lb | 2,105 | 348 | 3,824 | 529 | 3,317 | 595 |
| 26 | Cotton fibre | '000 lb | (*a*) | (*a*) | 6,288 | 1,572 | 8,768 | 2,046 |
| | Food— | | | | | | | |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations— | | | | | | | |
| | Barley, unmilled | '000 bush | 3,780 | 4,436 | 4,886 | 5,464 | 2,962 | 3,123 |
| | Flour of wheat | sh. ton (*b*) | 54,157 | 3,378 | 38,365 | 2,507 | 46,207 | 2,944 |
| | Oats, unmilled | '000 bush | 9,602 | 8,367 | 10,513 | 8,608 | 9,193 | 7,563 |
| | Wheat, unmilled | '000 bush | 69,372 | 96,515 | 84,980 | 126,918 | 86,851 | 121,764 |
| 06 | Confectionery, except chocolate | '000 lb | 1,636 | 417 | 1,955 | 537 | 1,491 | 378 |
| 02 | Eggs in shell | '000 dozen | 1,446 | 406 | 480 | 141 | 1,165 | 289 |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations— | | | | | | | |
| | Fresh, chilled or frozen— | | | | | | | |
| | Crayfish tails | '000 lb | 7,040 | 13,821 | 8,032 | 13,873 | 8,640 | 17,989 |
| | Other | '000 lb | (*a*) | (*a*) | 3,424 | 2,997 | 3,621 | 3,387 |
| | Other fish and fish preparations | '000 lb | (*a*) | (*a*) | 3,224 | 891 | 2,540 | 596 |
| 05 | Fruit— | | | | | | | |
| | Currants | '000 lb | 3,077 | 455 | 1,789 | 279 | 1,935 | 336 |
| | Fresh— | | | | | | | |
| | Apples | '000 bush | 1,187 | 4,235 | 1,517 | 5,003 | 979 | 3,297 |
| | Other | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 701 | .... | 770 |
| 06 | Honey | '000 lb | 7,121 | 739 | 7,505 | 848 | 2,277 | 321 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 11—Principal Exports : Selected Commodities—*continued*

| Division reference No. | Commodity | Unit | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations— | | | | | | | |
| | Fresh, chilled or frozen— | | | | | | | |
| | Beef and veal .... .... .... | '000 lb | 39,937 | 12,108 | 37,284 | 11,987 | 37,084 | 12,995 |
| | Lamb .... .... .... .... | '000 lb | 5,319 | 1,165 | 2,883 | 609 | 2,063 | 500 |
| | Mutton .... .... .... .... | '000 lb | 17,430 | 3,192 | 18,395 | 3,114 | 26,934 | 4,245 |
| | Pigmeat .... .... .... .... | '000 lb | 926 | 376 | 1,245 | 470 | 1,205 | 474 |
| | Other (*c*) .... .... .... .... | '000 lb | (*a*) | (*a*) | 6,596 | 1,422 | 7,977 | 1,556 |
| | Other meat and meat preparations .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 253 | .... | 308 |
| 02 | Milk and cream .... .... .... | .... | .... | 358 | .... | 205 | .... | 210 |
| 05 | Vegetables, fresh— | | | | | | | |
| | Beans (*d*) .... .... .... .... | cental (*e*) | 31,540 | 315 | 22,443 | 325 | 14,703 | 193 |
| | Onions .... .... .... .... | '000 cwt | 27 | 94 | 36 | 112 | 21 | 95 |
| | Potatoes .... .... .... .... | '000 cwt | 420 | 1,393 | 344 | 692 | 259 | 622 |
| | Tomatoes .... .... .... .... | cental (*e*) | 26,423 | 186 | 13,489 | 124 | 9,614 | 70 |
| | Other (*f*) .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 756 | .... | 630 |
| | Other food .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 11,542 | .... | 3,373 | .... | 2,589 |
| 85 | Footwear, gaiters, etc. and parts therefor | .... | .... | 1,105 | .... | 1,396 | .... | 1,466 |
| 82 | Furniture .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1,264 | .... | 1,486 |
| 99 | Gold bullion .... .... .... .... | '000 fine oz | 833 | 26,147 | 480 | 15,107 | 373 | 11,816 |
| 21 | Hides and skins, undressed— | | | | | | | |
| | Bovine .... .... .... .... .... | '000 lb | 8,194 | 1,393 | 7,755 | 1,374 | 10,399 | 1,352 |
| | Sheep and lamb .... .... .... | '000 lb | 12,322 | 3,933 | 12,626 | 3,762 | 14,355 | 3,079 |
| | Other .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 121 | .... | 242 | .... | 267 |
| 61 | Leather .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 469 | .... | 329 |
| | Machinery— | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances— | | | | | | | |
| | Power machinery and switchgear .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 452 | .... | 1,027 |
| 71 | Other than electric— | | | | | | | |
| | Agricultural— | | | | | | | |
| | Tractors .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 3,151 | .... | 4,623 | .... | 5,955 |
| | Other .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2,257 | .... | 1,500 |
| | Sorting, screening, crushing, mixing for earth, stone, ores or other mineral substances .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1,164 | .... | 1,055 |
| | Other .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 4,485 | .... | 5,351 |
| | Metals— | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Iron and steel— | | | | | | | |
| | Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections | '000 ton | (*a*) | (*a*) | 144 | 13,309 | 85 | 8,395 |
| | Other .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2,350 | .... | 3,047 |
| 68 | Silver bullion .... .... .... .... | '000 fine oz | 202 | 235 | 1,499 | 1,888 | 3,067 | 6,273 |
| 28 | Waste and scrap .... .... .... | '000 cwt | (*a*) | (*a*) | 635 | 2,644 | 359 | 2,397 |
| 27 | Minerals, crude—Asbestos .... .... | cental (*e*) | 177,787 | 1,702 | 5,890 | 1,229 | 7 | (*g*) |
| 28 | Ores metalliferous— | | | | | | | |
| | Copper .... .... .... .... .... | '000 cwt | 106 | 776 | 40 | 351 | 84 | 737 |
| | Ilmenite .... .... .... .... .... | '000 ton | 423 | 4,181 | 436 | 4,440 | 455 | 4,645 |
| | Iron .... .... .... .... .... | '000 ton | 2,615 | 6,967 | 8,395 | 50,890 | 14,333 | 104,506 |
| | Lead and zinc .... .... .... .... | '000 cwt | 18 | 124 | 63 | 177 | 15 | 58 |
| | Manganese .... .... .... .... | '000 ton | 104 | 2,404 | 190 | 4,161 | 161 | 3,408 |
| | Tin .... .... .... .... .... | '000 cwt | 16 | 1,521 | 24 | 2,214 | 32 | 2,330 |
| | Other .... .... .... .... .... | '000 cwt | 486 | 961 | 614 | 1,586 | 1,298 | 6,106 |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 345 | .... | 2,479 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 36,553 | .... | 44,550 |
| 53 | Pigments, paints, varnishes, etc. .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1,834 | .... | 1,704 |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,084 | .... | 737 |
| 41 | Tallow .... .... .... .... .... | '000 cwt | 200 | 1,775 | 206 | 1,544 | 237 | 1,335 |
| 53 | Tanning substances .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 491 | .... | 655 |
| | Textiles and textile manufactures— | | | | | | | |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1,036 | .... | 838 |
| 65 | Fabrics .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 306 | .... | 215 |
| 24 | Timber— | | | | | | | |
| | Sleepers, railway .... .... .... | '000 sup. ft | 8,018 | 1,012 | 31,796 | 3,985 | 12,845 | 1,763 |
| | Other .... .... .... .... .... | '000 sup. ft | 21,167 | 2,682 | 27,163 | 3,490 | 23,005 | 3,184 |
| 73 | Transport equipment .... .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2,297 | .... | 3,566 |
| 63 | Veneers, plywood boards, improved or reconstituted wood, etc. .... .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1,154 | .... | 1,461 |
| 26 | Wool— | | | | | | | |
| | Degreased .... .... .... .... | '000 lb | 21,705 | 13,223 | 21,578 | 12,943 | 25,317 | 12,549 |
| | Greasy (including slipe) .... .... | '000 lb | 193,682 | 101,905 | 214,064 | 114,052 | 249,616 | 113,868 |
| | Other .... .... .... .... .... | '000 lb | 3,581 | 3,305 | 3,057 | 2,994 | 2,442 | 2,119 |
| | All other commodities .... .... .... | .... | .... | 89,637 | .... | 16,298 | .... | 14,133 |
| | TOTAL EXPORTS .... .... | .... | .... | 434,023 | .... | 537,355 | .... | 599,765 |

---

(*a*) As a consequence of the introduction of a new Australian Export Commodity Classification on 1 July 1966, it is not possible to compile 1965–66 data for this item on a basis strictly comparable with that for later years. (*b*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*c*) Includes edible offals, poultry, rabbit, goat and kangaroo meat. (*d*) Overseas exports included in ' Other fresh vegetables '. (*e*) Cental = 100 lb. (*f*) Includes overseas exports of beans ; see footnote (*d*). (*g*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 0 | **FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS** | | | | | | |
| 00 | **Live animals** | | | | | | |
| 001.10 | **Cattle** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 430 | 107 | 393 | 106 | 262 | 75 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 26 | 9 | 69 | 24 | 930 | 157 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 54 | 30 | 568 | 173 | 711 | 263 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 376 | 76 | 759 | 116 | 585 | 98 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 49 | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 2,633 | 184 | 4,437 | 287 | 3,561 | 266 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 3,519 | 406 | 6,275 | 728 | 6,050 | 861 |
| 001.20 | **Sheep and lambs** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 21,130 | 421 | 21,707 | 430 | 12,842 | 371 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 3,894 | 125 | 14,826 | 265 | 9,469 | 153 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 333,701 | 2,866 | 309,033 | 3,085 | 285,267 | 2,538 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 2,381 | 71 | 3,025 | 106 | 2,085 | 65 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 361,112 | 3,484 | 348,591 | 3,885 | 309,663 | 3,126 |
| 001.4† | **Poultry** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 116,987 | 43 | 278,801 | 135 | 204,037 | 101 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 2,082 | 1 | 3,550 | 1 | | .... |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | 9,860 | 2 | 7,800 | 3 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 119,069 | 44 | 292,211 | 138 | 211,837 | 104 |
| 001.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 10 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 19 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 25 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | *(a)* | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 16 | .... | 17 | .... | 58 |
| | **Total, Division 00** .... .... | .... | **3,950** | .... | **4,768** | .... | **4,150** |
| 01 | **Meat and meat preparations** | | | | | | |
| 011.†† | **Fresh, chilled or frozen** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 1,200 | 1 | 7,238 | 3 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 82,315 | 28 | 392,207 | 134 | 82,610 | 34 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 900 | 1 | .... | | | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 91,076 | 27 | 282,929 | 92 | 185,208 | 61 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 48,329 | 15 | 78,565 | 32 | | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 18,448 | 5 | 126,331 | 27 | 23,000 | 7 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 241,068 | 76 | 881,232 | 286 | 298,056 | 105 |
| 012.†† | **Dried, salted or smoked** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 593 | *(a)* | 483 | *(a)* | 1,308 | 1 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 87,341 | 29 | 60,493 | 16 | .... | .... |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | 3,060 | 3 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | 80,134 | 35 | 23,190 | 8 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 87,934 | 30 | 144,170 | 54 | 24,498 | 8 |
| 013.†† | **Canned or bottled, n.e.i., and meat preparations** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 354,020 | 135 | 646,310 | 591 | 660,866 | 243 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 2,677,182 | 732 | 3,728,408 | 1,083 | 3,199,306 | 1,009 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 256,879 | 229 | 276,180 | 134 | 300,563 | 160 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 4,608 | 1 | 7,212 | 3 | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | 11,389 | 4 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 3,292,689 | 1,097 | 4,669,499 | 1,815 | 4,160,735 | 1,412 |
| | **Total, Division 01** .... .... | .... | **1,203** | .... | **2,155** | .... | **1,525** |
| 02 | **Dairy products and eggs** | | | | | | |
| | **Milk and cream** | | | | | | |
| 022.1† | **Evaporated or condensed milk** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 67,200 | 8 | 137,445 | 21 | 2,942,899 | 519 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 3,143,733 | 513 | 6,736,831 | 1,150 | 2,543,839 | 430 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 3,210,933 | 521 | 6,874,276 | 1,170 | 5,486,738 | 950 |

*(a)* Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 022.20 | **Dried milk** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 25,139 | 5 | 1,401,874 | 519 | 2,961,165 | 1,152 |
| | Victoria | 3,244,722 | 976 | 3,757,939 | 1,221 | 903,489 | 185 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,601 | 3 |
| | South Australia | 108,000 | 38 | 23,974 | 7 | 11,664 | 2 |
| | Total | 3,377,861 | 1,020 | 5,183,787 | 1,747 | 3,883,919 | 1,341 |
| 022.†† | **Cream and fresh milk** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | 3,923 | 1 | 506,220 | 150 |
| | Victoria | 739,601 | 215 | 833,314 | 251 | 257,490 | 65 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 630 | (*a*) |
| | Total | 739,601 | 215 | 837,237 | 252 | 764,340 | 215 |
| 022.50 | **Infant and dietetic preparations, essentially of milk** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 72,289 | 53 | 105,172 | 59 | 709,004 | 319 |
| | Victoria | 397,234 | 123 | 732,512 | 237 | 54,455 | 14 |
| | Total | 469,523 | 175 | 837,684 | 295 | 763,459 | 333 |
| 023.†† | **Butter, butterfats and oils** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 17,820 | 8 | 19,816 | 9 | 14,167 | 7 |
| | Victoria | 330,870 | 153 | 5,174,503 | 2,458 | 6,919,257 | 3,151 |
| | South Australia | 2,280 | 1 | .... | .... | 960 | 1 |
| | Total | 350,970 | 162 | 5,194,319 | 2,467 | 6,934,384 | 3,158 |
| 024.00 | **Cheese and curd** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 123,668 | 45 | 46,892 | 17 | 49,886 | 24 |
| | Victoria | 3,653,204 | 1,291 | 4,310,918 | 1,604 | 4,136,152 | 1,578 |
| | Queensland | 69,330 | 22 | 47,155 | 15 | 38,015 | 13 |
| | South Australia | 61,596 | 20 | 88,717 | 28 | 86,381 | 24 |
| | Tasmania | 1,560 | 1 | 28,065 | 10 | 35,690 | 14 |
| | Total | 3,909,358 | 1,379 | 4,521,747 | 1,675 | 4,346,124 | 1,653 |
| 025.0† | **Eggs and egg yolks** | | | dozen | | dozen | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | 44,970 | 21 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | 210,000 | 120 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | .... | 210,000 | 120 | 44,970 | 21 |
| | **Total, Division 02** | .... | **3,473** | .... | **7,727** | .... | **7,671** |
| 03 | **Fish and fish preparations** | | | | | | |
| | **Fish, fresh and simply preserved** | | | | | | |
| 031.†† | **Fresh, chilled or frozen** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 381,360 | 97 | 405,022 | 125 | 308,324 | 110 |
| | Victoria | 66,283 | 29 | 123,003 | 53 | 101,898 | 49 |
| | South Australia | 26,670 | 17 | 5,970 | 4 | 1,300 | 1 |
| | Tasmania | 600 | (*a*) | .... | .... | 3,200 | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | 26,981 | 15 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 474,913 | 143 | 560,976 | 197 | 414,722 | 160 |
| 031.20 | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 161 | (*a*) | 250 | (*a*) | 84 | (*a*) |
| | Victoria | 900 | 1 | 100 | (*a*) | 1,650 | 3 |
| | South Australia | 80 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | 1,141 | 1 | 350 | (*a*) | 1,734 | 3 |
| 032.†† | **Fish, canned or bottled, n.e.i., and fish preparations** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 52,117 | 38 | 86,225 | 67 | 104,012 | 83 |
| | Victoria | 164,270 | 64 | 283,564 | 113 | 142,854 | 66 |
| | Queensland | 859 | 1 | 1,570 | 2 | 1,683 | 2 |
| | South Australia | 504,443 | 175 | 861,024 | 273 | 738,897 | 259 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | 1,800 | 1 | 420 | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | 600 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | 721,689 | 278 | 1,234,783 | 456 | 987,866 | 411 |
| | **Total, Division 03** | .... | **422** | .... | **653** | .... | **574** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| 04 | **Cereals and cereal preparations** | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| | **Cereals, unmilled** | | | | | | |
| 042.00 | **Rice** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 1,775 | 14 | 8,524 | 50 | 2,083 | 18 |
| | Victoria | 29,902 | 303 | 31,348 | 340 | 35,816 | 391 |
| | Northern Territory | 112 | 1 | 112 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 31,789 | 318 | 39,984 | 391 | 37,899 | 410 |
| 045.40 | **Millet** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | 67 | (*a*) | 138 | 1 | 147 | 1 |
| | Queensland | 10,929 | 62 | 8,343 | 38 | 12,863 | 55 |
| | South Australia | 112 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | 11,108 | 63 | 8,482 | 38 | 13,010 | 55 |
| — | **Other** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 602 | 4 | 352 | 3 | 616 | 4 |
| | Victoria | 986 | 6 | 462 | 3 | 476 | 5 |
| | Queensland | 9,811 | 62 | 7,855 | 47 | 6,959 | 70 |
| | South Australia | 224 | 1 | .... | .... | 34 | (*a*) |
| | Total | 11,623 | 73 | 8,669 | 53 | 8,085 | 79 |
| | **Meal and flour** | | | | | | |
| 046.01 | **Flour** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 3,728 | 40 | 3,758 | 34 | 2,604 | 30 |
| | Victoria | 12,213 | 89 | 9,693 | 74 | 11,214 | 91 |
| | Queensland | 146 | 1 | 105 | 1 | 182 | 1 |
| | South Australia | 7,220 | 68 | 6,813 | 74 | 5,808 | 60 |
| | Total | 23,307 | 198 | 20,369 | 182 | 19,808 | 182 |
| 046.02 | **Meal and groats** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 791 | 12 | 129 | 4 | 7,490 | 13 |
| | Victoria | 1,520 | 13 | 1,130 | 12 | 1,670 | 23 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | 89 | (*a*) | 12 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | 1,003 | 7 | 1,019 | 6 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 3,314 | 33 | 2,367 | 23 | 9,172 | 36 |
| | **Cereal preparations, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 048.12 | **Prepared foods obtained by the swelling or roasting of cereal grains** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 2,262,512 | 664 | 2,664,586 | 916 | 2,567,084 | 949 |
| | Victoria | 167,247 | 46 | 436,215 | 119 | 377,472 | 105 |
| | South Australia | 46,510 | 13 | 21,898 | 6 | 19,907 | 7 |
| | Total | 2,476,269 | 724 | 3,122,699 | 1,041 | 2,964,463 | 1,062 |
| 048.30 | **Macaroni, spaghetti, noodles, vermicelli and similar products, uncooked** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 14,342 | 7 | 46,290 | 19 | 13,242 | 6 |
| | Victoria | 559,749 | 59 | 609,379 | 74 | 668,042 | 88 |
| | Queensland | 776,318 | 73 | 639,438 | 72 | 915,732 | 104 |
| | South Australia | 829,404 | 87 | 598,789 | 58 | 495,947 | 47 |
| | Total | 2,179,813 | 226 | 1,893,896 | 222 | 2,092,963 | 245 |
| 048.41 | **Biscuits** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 606,368 | 227 | 1,654,663 | 543 | 1,610,179 | 508 |
| | Victoria | 1,278,216 | 418 | 1,740,600 | 656 | 1,731,983 | 623 |
| | Queensland | 290 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 12,225 | 6 | 101,977 | 28 | 422,726 | 90 |
| | Total | 1,897,099 | 652 | 3,497,240 | 1,227 | 3,764,888 | 1,222 |
| 048.85 | **Cake mixes (including pudding and pastry)** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 1,731,219 | 411 | 1,798,443 | 451 | 2,151,536 | 562 |
| | Victoria | 140,468 | 31 | 189,854 | 42 | 140,714 | 26 |
| | Queensland | 7,965 | 1 | 6,677 | 1 | 3,030 | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | 9,581 | 2 | 16,890 | 4 |
| | Total | 1,879,652 | 444 | 2,004,555 | 497 | 2,312,170 | 592 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

### No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 048.†† | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 744,570 | 205 | 837,293 | 209 | 935,066 | 312 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,909,785 | 206 | 1,499,825 | 163 | 1,629,882 | 217 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 886 | (*a*) | 87,232 | 16 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 83,858 | 12 | 18,590 | 4 | 10,424 | 3 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 822 | 1 | 486 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 2,739,921 | 425 | 2,443,426 | 393 | 2,575,372 | 532 |
| | **Total, Division 04** .... .... | .... | **3,156** | .... | **4,068** | .... | **4,415** |
| 05 | **Fruit and vegetables** | | | | | | |
| | **Fruit, fresh, and nuts (except oil nuts), fresh or dried** | | | | | | |
| | **Fresh fruit** | | | | | | |
| 051.30 | **Bananas, fresh** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 31,656 | 351 | 81,787 | 767 | 86,128 | 803 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | 897 | 8 | 4,421 | 47 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 2,018 | 21 | 2,118 | 27 | 1,020 | 9 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 33,674 | 372 | 84,802 | 802 | 91,569 | 859 |
| 051.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 183 | .... | 96 | .... | 65 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 187 | .... | 105 | .... | 71 |
| 051.†† | **Edible nuts, fresh or dried** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 53,655 | 20 | 11,379 | 10 | 10,013 | 10 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 24,046 | 14 | 69,536 | 31 | 2,244 | 1 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 222,000 | 44 | 65,000 | 12 | 200 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 180,896 | 70 | 112,885 | 43 | 74,501 | 19 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 480,597 | 148 | 258,800 | 97 | 86,958 | 31 |
| | **Fruit, dried (except citrus fruits)** | | | | | | |
| 052.0† | **Grapes** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 10,464 | 2 | 7,344 | 2 | 14,328 | 2 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 560,542 | 121 | 151,285 | 34 | 536,970 | 125 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 1,377,437 | 305 | 2,054,266 | 454 | 1,747,752 | 411 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 1,948,443 | 428 | 2,212,895 | 490 | 2,299,050 | 538 |
| 052.12 | **Prunes** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 55,146 | 13 | 75,804 | 22 | 71,928 | 23 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 35,532 | 10 | 96,349 | 26 | 116,169 | 34 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 342,767 | 90 | 353,980 | 94 | 331,324 | 99 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 433,445 | 112 | 526,133 | 142 | 519,421 | 155 |
| 052.†† | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 8,465 | 3 | 7,548 | 2 | 33,182 | 12 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 34,448 | 11 | 79,758 | 22 | 87,842 | 22 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 260,182 | 101 | 388,683 | 140 | 226,394 | 83 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 19,342 | 3 | 39,729 | 8 | 2,160 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 322,437 | 117 | 515,718 | 172 | 349,578 | 118 |
| | **Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations** | | | | | | |
| 053.30 | **Jams, marmalades, fruit jellies, fruit purees and pastes** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 449,121 | 98 | 633,142 | 145 | 879,013 | 155 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 2,525,852 | 384 | 3,441,714 | 491 | 3,797,736 | 553 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 213,736 | 34 | 173,753 | 23 | 177,930 | 34 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 896,295 | 133 | 1,088,169 | 151 | 645,566 | 99 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 496,932 | 84 | 665,538 | 108 | 622,328 | 121 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 4,581,936 | 733 | 6,002,316 | 918 | 6,122,573 | 962 |
| 053.5† | **Fruit and vegetable juices** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 14,198 | 40 | 20,050 | 43 | 30,919 | 57 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 75,563 | 109 | 142,933 | 179 | 130,014 | 176 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 429,617 | 448 | 653,626 | 517 | 718,592 | 590 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 150,100 | 195 | 220,472 | 309 | 376,955 | 394 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 8,479 | 19 | 18,270 | 38 | 22,927 | 42 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 677,957 | 811 | 1,055,351 | 1,086 | 1,279,407 | 1,259 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| **053.9†** | **Nuts** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 151,752 | 61 | 63,768 | 53 | 93,444 | 81 |
| | Victoria | 43,156 | 12 | 10,693 | 6 | 33,304 | 14 |
| | Queensland | 483,932 | 98 | 624 | 1 | 180 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | 33,354 | 13 | 50,970 | 22 | 3,597 | 4 |
| | Total | 712,194 | 184 | 126,055 | 82 | 130,525 | 99 |
| **053.††** | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 67,536 | 29 | 536,687 | 185 | 388,761 | 153 |
| | Victoria | 6,099,980 | 907 | 5,341,001 | 802 | 6,923,197 | 1,013 |
| | Queensland | 4,126,014 | 743 | 4,974,921 | 841 | 4,612,489 | 786 |
| | South Australia | 3,986,037 | 535 | 3,739,799 | 521 | 2,751,441 | 385 |
| | Tasmania | 213,445 | 29 | 590,725 | 79 | 746,703 | 100 |
| | Total | 14,493,012 | 2,244 | 15,183,133 | 2,427 | 15,422,591 | 2,437 |
| | **Vegetables, fresh, frozen or simply preserved** | | | | | | |
| | **Fresh** | | | | | | |
| **054.50** | **Onions** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 1 | (*a*) | 30 | 3 | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | 146 | 14 | 330 | 40 | 94 | 7 |
| | Queensland | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 709 | 76 | 1,121 | 174 | 959 | 87 |
| | Total | 865 | 91 | 1,481 | 217 | 1,053 | 94 |
| **054.††** | **Other** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 13 | (*a*) | 2 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | 314 | 1 | 615 | 3 | .... | .... |
| | Queensland | 7 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 1,979 | 12 | 3,648 | 21 | 392 | 4 |
| | Total | 2,313 | 14 | 4,265 | 24 | 392 | 4 |
| **054.6†** | **Frozen** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 734 | 18 | 240 | 4 | 473 | 12 |
| | Victoria | 9,585 | 152 | 25,898 | 540 | 25,905 | 577 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 4 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | 5,925 | 145 | 20,557 | 508 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | 37 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | 10,319 | 170 | 32,100 | 689 | 47,035 | 1,102 |
| **054.††** | **Other** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 13 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 109 | 3 |
| | Victoria | 2,087 | 86 | 2,312 | 61 | 1,639 | 16 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 227 | 4 |
| | South Australia | 8,717 | 57 | 10,164 | 61 | 8,452 | 78 |
| | Tasmania | 819 | 39 | 570 | 28 | 1,858 | 92 |
| | Total | 11,636 | 183 | 13,093 | 151 | 12,285 | 195 |
| | **Vegetables, preserved or prepared, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| **055.4†** | **Vegetables and fruit, preserved by vinegar or acetic acid, whether or not containing salt, sugar, spices and mustard** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 286,541 | 100 | 298,939 | 111 | 387,025 | 154 |
| | Victoria | 289,964 | 63 | 269,316 | 68 | 328,591 | 82 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | 2,910 | (*a*) | 46,200 | 14 |
| | South Australia | 494,900 | 102 | 364,339 | 79 | 399,358 | 86 |
| | Total | 1,071,405 | 265 | 935,504 | 258 | 1,161,174 | 337 |
| | **Vegetables, otherwise prepared or preserved, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| **055.51** | **Beans** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 470,959 | 66 | 506,446 | 84 | 828,261 | 131 |
| | Victoria | 2,690,197 | 371 | 3,851,737 | 521 | 3,845,804 | 520 |
| | Queensland | 9,480 | 1 | 37,596 | 6 | 26,560 | 4 |
| | South Australia | 2,400 | (*a*) | .... | .... | 10,218 | 2 |
| | Tasmania | 5,202 | 1 | 206,460 | 39 | 124,748 | 23 |
| | Total | 3,178,238 | 438 | 4,602,239 | 650 | 4,835,591 | 680 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 055.57 | **Peas** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 172,514 | 21 | 501,116 | 71 | 802,340 | 112 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 971,097 | 132 | 1,074,801 | 145 | 459,999 | 63 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 3,750 | 1 | 40,908 | 7 | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 263,474 | 45 | 959,919 | 158 | 746,292 | 117 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 1,410,835 | 198 | 2,576,744 | 381 | 2,008,631 | 292 |
| 055.†† | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 753,509 | 266 | 1,356,628 | 403 | 1,303,599 | 409 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 624,645 | 179 | 1,042,768 | 302 | 997,115 | 315 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 1,194,505 | 158 | 1,851,422 | 234 | 2,181,658 | 250 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 28,895 | 3 | 150,332 | 55 | 181,009 | 38 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 33,921 | 5 | 192,722 | 32 | 92,769 | 16 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 2,635,475 | 611 | 4,593,872 | 1,026 | 4,756,150 | 1,028 |
| | **Total, Division 05** .... .... | .... | **7,306** | .... | **9,715** | .... | **10,260** |
| 06 | **Sugar and sugar preparations and honey** | | | | | | |
| 061.9† | **Sugar and honey** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 571 | 132 | 490 | 95 | 713 | 175 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 450 | 91 | 377 | 80 | 495 | 101 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 36,108 | 5,171 | 36,342 | 5,155 | 35,714 | 5,057 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | . . | (*a*) | 2 | 1 | 27 | 7 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 37,129 | 5,395 | 37,211 | 5,331 | 36,949 | 5,340 |
| | **Sugar confectionery and other sugar preparations (except chocolate confectionery)** | | | | | | |
| 062.01 | **Sugar confectionery, not containing cocoa** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,509,819 | 686 | 2,878,821 | 1,137 | 1,992,847 | 831 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,909,150 | 657 | 2,220,856 | 739 | 2,326,787 | 861 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 51,339 | 15 | 132,502 | 39 | 72,128 | 28 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 543,876 | 187 | 729,018 | 259 | 656,493 | 235 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 4,014,184 | 1,545 | 5,961,197 | 2,174 | 5,048,255 | 1,954 |
| 062.02 | **Flavoured or coloured sugars, syrups and molasses** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 77,225 | 10 | 24,309 | 6 | 45,506 | 11 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 22,115 | 7 | 17,577 | 4 | 2,757 | 4 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | 10,250 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 1,680 | 1 | 9,071 | 3 | 12,088 | 3 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 1,053 | 3 | 91,086 | 28 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 102,073 | 21 | 152,293 | 42 | 60,351 | 18 |
| | **Total, Division 06** .... .... | .... | **6,962** | .... | **7,548** | .... | **7,313** |
| 07 | **Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof** | | | | | | |
| 071.†† | **Coffee** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 431,657 | 655 | 586,162 | 854 | 939,591 | 1,625 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 310,207 | 656 | 444,185 | 903 | 60,738 | 69 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 61,467 | 24 | 75,632 | 29 | 83,586 | 34 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 11,004 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 814,335 | 1,339 | 1,105,979 | 1,786 | 1,083,915 | 1,728 |
| 072.†† | **Cocoa** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 1,516 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 33,848 | 7 | 30,791 | 6 | 33,864 | 8 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 81,480 | 30 | 163,494 | 60 | 122,056 | 49 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 115,328 | 37 | 195,801 | 67 | 155,920 | 56 |
| | **Chocolate and other food preparations containing cocoa** | | | | | | |
| 073.00 | **Chocolate confectionery** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 610,232 | 312 | 1,593,918 | 862 | 1,549,918 | 955 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,203,893 | 600 | 2,472,122 | 1,141 | 1,725,787 | 952 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 307,616 | 114 | 378,593 | 148 | 430,141 | 173 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 1,894,130 | 939 | 2,476,898 | 1,265 | 2,037,398 | 1,125 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 4,015,871 | 1,966 | 6,921,531 | 3,416 | 5,743,244 | 3,205 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

### No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| 073.19 | **Other** | lb | $'000 | lb | $'000 | lb | $'000 |
| | New South Wales | 16,371 | 5 | 119,288 | 37 | 194,944 | 60 |
| | Victoria | 153,330 | 43 | 195,450 | 52 | 211,374 | 59 |
| | South Australia | 53,748 | 17 | 80,640 | 25 | 53,760 | 17 |
| | Tasmania | 200,870 | 64 | 200,202 | 63 | 158,584 | 45 |
| | Total | 424,319 | 129 | 595,580 | 177 | 618,662 | 182 |
| 074.10 | **Tea** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 8,177 | 2 | 6,272 | 10 | 5,466 | 14 |
| | Victoria | 426,827 | 196 | 817,351 | 410 | 506,394 | 319 |
| | South Australia | 124,842 | 55 | 89,734 | 37 | 6,045 | 2 |
| | Tasmania | 22 | (*a*) | 103 | 1 | 30 | (*a*) |
| | Total | 559,868 | 254 | 913,460 | 458 | 517,935 | 335 |
| 075.†† | **Spices** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 96,324 | 54 | 97,804 | 59 | 88,950 | 53 |
| | Victoria | 191,274 | 102 | 196,742 | 114 | 215,744 | 116 |
| | Queensland | 5,963 | 2 | 9,575 | 4 | 4,928 | 2 |
| | South Australia | 1,540 | (*a*) | 8,347 | 2 | 2,939 | 1 |
| | Total | 295,101 | 159 | 312,468 | 178 | 312,561 | 172 |
| | **Total, Division 07** | .... | **3,883** | .... | **6,083** | .... | **5,680** |
| 08 | **Feeding-stuff for animals (except unmilled cereals)** | | | | | | |
| 081.40 | **Meat (including fish) meals** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 11,244 | 55 | 674 | 3 | 854 | 4 |
| | Victoria | 12,849 | 59 | 39,679 | 185 | 1,776 | 11 |
| | Queensland | 960 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 896 | 3 |
| | Northern Territory | 2,302 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | 27,355 | 120 | 40,353 | 188 | 3,526 | 18 |
| 081.90 | **Feed supplements** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 571 | 9 | 1,412 | 34 | 2,785 | 56 |
| | Victoria | 9,110 | 66 | 20,839 | 98 | 9,642 | 45 |
| | Queensland | 403 | 3 | 2,236 | 15 | 1,645 | 7 |
| | South Australia | 3,025 | 9 | 1,612 | 21 | 222 | 1 |
| | Total | 13,109 | 87 | 26,099 | 168 | 14,294 | 110 |
| 081.98 | **Dog and cat food** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 265,896 | 25 | 34,628 | 5 | 199,497 | 33 |
| | Victoria | 585,610 | 59 | 1,247,819 | 151 | 3,387,768 | 613 |
| | South Australia | 10,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 27,160 | 6 |
| | Total | 861,506 | 84 | 1,287,447 | 157 | 3,614,425 | 651 |
| 081.99 | **Other** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 3,781 | 2 | 19 | (*a*) | 367 | 2 |
| | Victoria | 1,727 | 8 | 6,141 | 29 | 1,575 | 8 |
| | South Australia | 11,461 | 41 | 7,751 | 29 | 1,600 | 6 |
| | Total | 16,969 | 51 | 13,911 | 58 | 3,542 | 16 |
| | **Total, Division 08** | .... | **342** | .... | **571** | .... | **795** |
| 09 | **Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food** | | | | | | |
| | **Margarine, lard and other prepared edible fats, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 091.4† | **Margarine** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 4,445,782 | 1,236 | 3,941,988 | 997 | 3,395,117 | 1,039 |
| | Victoria | 427,878 | 76 | 616,104 | 104 | 443,072 | 73 |
| | Queensland | 1,049,216 | 193 | 597,000 | 115 | 653,440 | 127 |
| | South Australia | 475,060 | 91 | 726,417 | 132 | 612,776 | 113 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25,056 | 9 |
| | Total | 6,397,936 | 1,597 | 5,881,509 | 1,348 | 5,129,461 | 1,361 |
| 091.50 | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 1,767,059 | 351 | 3,080,077 | 621 | 2,011,760 | 414 |
| | Victoria | 329,953 | 59 | 929,453 | 186 | 1,173,505 | 239 |
| | Queensland | 127,993 | 24 | 427,040 | 79 | 577,808 | 106 |
| | South Australia | 10,826 | 2 | .... | .... | 32,480 | 5 |
| | Total | 2,235,831 | 437 | 4,436,570 | 886 | 3,795,553 | 764 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| | **Food preparations, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 099.03 | **Chutneys** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 6,358 | 3 | 26,356 | 11 | 8,090 | 2 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 188,627 | 42 | 148,761 | 35 | 78,671 | 16 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2,400 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 82,801 | 19 | 97,860 | 22 | 220,628 | 51 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 277,786 | 64 | 275,377 | 69 | 307,389 | 69 |
| | **Sauces** | | | | | | |
| 099.04 | **Tomato** | Imp. pt | | Imp. pt | | Imp. pt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 27,144 | 7 | 692 | (*a*) |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,869,347 | 465 | 1,333,632 | 352 | 1,356,437 | 344 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 175,205 | 43 | 491,553 | 116 | 274,974 | 64 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 2,044,552 | 508 | 1,852,329 | 474 | 1,632,103 | 408 |
| 099.0† | **Other** | Imp. pt | | Imp. pt | | Imp. pt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 488,103 | 161 | 458,405 | 159 | 437,220 | 167 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 67,913 | 19 | 49,973 | 16 | 33,045 | 11 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 7,838 | 10 | 13,920 | 18 | 9,120 | 12 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 83,015 | 15 | 38,632 | 9 | 3,577 | 1 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 960 | (*a*) | 1,236 | (*a*) | 1,818 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 647,829 | 205 | 562,166 | 203 | 484,780 | 191 |
| 099.09 | **Salt preparations (*e.g.* celery salt) and other mixed seasonings and condiments** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 105,762 | 61 | 310,629 | 180 | 584,352 | 158 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 247,553 | 89 | 760,648 | 156 | 664,997 | 165 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 5,994 | 7 | 680 | 1 | 492 | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 9,826 | 4 | 81,679 | 22 | 6,578 | 3 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 369,135 | 161 | 1,153,636 | 359 | 1,256,419 | 328 |
| | **Soups and broths** | | | | | | |
| 099.10 | **Dry mix** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 516,984 | 364 | 1,155,041 | 929 | 1,399,940 | 675 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 33,798 | 16 | 81,157 | 66 | 56,419 | 28 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 118,204 | 9 | 2,385 | 1 | 6,184 | 3 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 668,986 | 389 | 1,238,583 | 996 | 1,462,543 | 707 |
| 099.1† | **Liquid** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,710,396 | 181 | 2,312,509 | 281 | 1,944,667 | 236 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 2,672,807 | 341 | 3,887,765 | 509 | 4,149,888 | 647 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 19,200 | 2 | 128,616 | 18 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 4,402,403 | 524 | 6,328,890 | 808 | 6,094,555 | 883 |
| 099.60 | **Infant and dietetic preparations, other than those essentially of milk, flour or starch** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 317,747 | 142 | 759,698 | 322 | 1,304,936 | 565 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 2,115,148 | 503 | 3,229,772 | 735 | 2,373,723 | 518 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 12,176 | 3 | .... | .... | 1,375 | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 122,649 | 61 | 183,454 | 87 | 216,498 | 104 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 2,567,720 | 709 | 4,172,924 | 1,144 | 3,896,532 | 1,187 |
| 099.64 | **Spaghetti and the like, cooked, ready for consumption** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 260,072 | 36 | 256,644 | 38 | 399,389 | 58 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 2,048,964 | 300 | 3,039,502 | 426 | 2,949,215 | 406 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 954 | (*a*) | 36,212 | 3 | 5,481 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 2,309,990 | 336 | 3,332,358 | 467 | 3,354,085 | 465 |
| 099.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 401 | .... | 503 | .... | 594 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 495 | .... | 723 | .... | 795 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 8 | .... | 22 | .... | 8 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 51 | .... | 92 | .... | 258 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 963 | .... | 1,342 | .... | 1,657 |
| | **Total, Division 09 .... ....** | .... | **5,892** | .... | **8,096** | .... | **8,019** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 0 .... ....** | .... | **36,588** | .... | **51,384** | .... | **50,401** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 1 | **BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO** | | | | | | |
| 11 | **Beverages** | | | | | | |
| 111.09 | **Non-alcoholic beverages, n.e.i.** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales | 26,593 | 31 | 29,488 | 24 | 2,823 | 2 |
| | Victoria | 4,120 | 6 | 16,526 | 18 | 5,078 | 4 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 150 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | 136 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | 30,849 | 36 | 46,014 | 42 | 8,051 | 7 |
| | **Alcoholic beverages** | | | | | | |
| 112.1† | **Wine** | | | | | | |
| | **Sparkling** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales | 5,876 | 28 | 6,255 | 37 | 13,032 | 74 |
| | Victoria | 5,153 | 29 | 8,498 | 50 | 7,384 | 43 |
| | South Australia | 61,320 | 213 | 71,231 | 279 | 47,845 | 229 |
| | Total | 72,349 | 269 | 85,984 | 367 | 68,261 | 346 |
| 112.1† | **Other** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales | 44,484 | 128 | 71,140 | 237 | 178,934 | 451 |
| | Victoria | 38,489 | 83 | 40,640 | 94 | 73,567 | 190 |
| | Queensland | 858 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 889,211 | 1,263 | 1,107,103 | 1,633 | 876,514 | 1,412 |
| | Tasmania | 133 | (*a*) | 198 | 1 | 192 | 1 |
| | Total | 973,175 | 1,476 | 1,219,081 | 1,965 | 1,129,207 | 2,054 |
| 112.4† | **Distilled alcoholic beverages** | pf gals | | pf gals | | pf gals | |
| | New South Wales | 23,830 | 214 | 32,407 | 301 | 37,043 | 377 |
| | Victoria | 48,137 | 410 | 55,281 | 586 | 46,080 | 508 |
| | Queensland | 7,228 | 9 | 11,471 | 16 | 11,513 | 13 |
| | South Australia | 67,966 | 253 | 72,503 | 340 | 76,746 | 330 |
| | Tasmania | 181 | 2 | 155 | 2 | 160 | 2 |
| | Total | 147,342 | 888 | 171,817 | 1,244 | 171,542 | 1,229 |
| 112.†† | **Other** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales | 846 | 2 | 1,556 | 2 | 9,990 | 30 |
| | Victoria | 33,325 | 57 | 36,718 | 75 | 67,923 | 160 |
| | Queensland | 200 | (*a*) | .... | .... | 300 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | 17,087 | 33 | 20,558 | 41 | 13,953 | 28 |
| | Tasmania | 3,900 | 7 | 3,912 | 7 | 5,288 | 9 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | 800 | 2 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 55,358 | 101 | 63,544 | 126 | 97,454 | 227 |
| | **Total, Division 11** | .... | **2,770** | .... | **3,744** | .... | **3,863** |
| 12 | **Tobacco and tobacco manufactures** | | | | | | |
| — | **Tobacco and tobacco manufactures** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 2,595 | .... | 3,477 | .... | 4,019 |
| | Victoria | .... | 7,421 | .... | 8,260 | .... | 9,852 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 21 | .... | 6 | .... | 41 |
| | Total | .... | 10,037 | .... | 11,742 | .... | 13,912 |
| | **Total, Division 12** | .... | **10,037** | .... | **11,742** | .... | **13,912** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 1** | .... | **12,808** | .... | **15,487** | .... | **17,775** |
| 2 | **CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS** | | | | | | |
| 21 | **Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed** | | | | | | |
| — | **Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 342,490 | 36 | 147,555 | 18 | 161,554 | 14 |
| | Victoria | 421,431 | 44 | 697,329 | 55 | 228,308 | 13 |
| | Queensland | 144,839 | 17 | 116,625 | 21 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 65,536 | 7 | 178,789 | 14 | 30,210 | 2 |
| | Total | 974,296 | 104 | 1,140,298 | 109 | 420,072 | 29 |
| | **Total, Division 21** | .... | **104** | .... | **109** | .... | **29** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 22 | **Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels** | | | | | | |
| 221.1† | **Groundnuts (peanuts), not roasted** | | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | 800 | 15 | 175 | 3 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | 20,742 | 382 | 23,126 | 375 |
| | Total | .... | .... | 21,542 | 397 | 23,301 | 379 |
| 221.†† | **Other** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 244 | 3 | 3,096 | 19 | 1,600 | 5 |
| | Victoria | 3,939 | 16 | 6,513 | 45 | 4,031 | 33 |
| | Queensland | 4,107 | 33 | 4,319 | 33 | 5,553 | 49 |
| | South Australia | 10 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | 8,300 | 51 | 13,928 | 98 | 11,184 | 87 |
| | **Total, Division 22** | .... | **51** | .... | **494** | .... | **466** |
| 23 | **Crude rubber** | | | | | | |
| 231.00 | **Crude rubber** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 4,480 | 1 | 2,286 | (*a*) | 5,960 | 1 |
| | Victoria | 161,214 | 42 | 254,260 | 33 | 261,681 | 28 |
| | Total | 165,694 | 43 | 256,546 | 33 | 267,641 | 29 |
| | **Total, Division 23** | .... | **43** | .... | **33** | .... | **29** |
| 24 | **Wood, timber and cork** | | | | | | |
| — | **Timber and wood** | sup. ft | | sup. ft | | sup. ft | |
| | New South Wales | 150 | (*a*) | 778 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | 4,121 | 1 | .... | .... | 8,716 | 3 |
| | Queensland | 10,620 | 3 | 21,284 | 6 | 17,120 | 5 |
| | South Australia | 9,464 | 2 | 310 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania | 237,896 | 34 | 331,433 | 47 | 222,945 | 31 |
| | Total | 262,251 | 40 | 353,805 | 54 | 248,781 | 39 |
| — | **Wood waste, charcoal and cork** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 4 |
| | Victoria | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 |
| | **Total, Division 24** | .... | **41** | .... | **55** | .... | **43** |
| 25 | **Pulp and waste paper** | | | | | | |
| 251.00 | **Pulp and waste paper** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 25** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | **Textile fibres and their waste** | | | | | | |
| | **Wool and other animal hair** | | | | | | |
| | **Sheep's and lambs' wool** | | | | | | |
| 262.10 | **Greasy (including slipe)** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | 6,740 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | 148,123 | 41 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 1,298,042 | 470 | 1,036,274 | 274 | 53,406 | 18 |
| | Total | 1,298,042 | 470 | 1,191,137 | 316 | 53,406 | 18 |
| 262.11 | **Quantity of bales of 'Greasy (including slipe)'** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | .... | | 30 | | .... | |
| | Victoria | .... | | 449 | | .... | |
| | South Australia | 4,008 | | 3,140 | | 154 | |
| | Total | 4,008 | | 3,619 | | 154 | |
| 262.2† | **Degreased (washed, scoured, etc.)** | lb | | | | lb | |
| | Victoria | 1,020 | (*a*) | .... | .... | 1,490 | 1 |
| 262.2† | **Quantity of bales of 'Degreased (washed, scoured, etc.)'** | number | | | | number | |
| | Victoria | 4 | | .... | | 5 | |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 262.†† | **Other (sheep's and lambs' wool)** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 19,093 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 24,948 | 9 | 7,417 | 8 | 1,465 | 2 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 42,731 | 40 | 32,319 | 29 | 39,575 | 28 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 86,772 | 54 | 39,736 | 37 | 41,040 | 29 |
| 262.†† | **Quantity of bales of 'Other (sheep's and lambs' wool)'** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 80 | | .... | | .... | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 126 | | 20 | | 4 | |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 98 | | 84 | | 78 | |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 304 | | 104 | | 82 | |
| 262.99 | **Other wool and animal hair** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 6,493 | 5 | 11,653 | 7 | 8,267 | 7 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 56 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 25 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 6,574 | 5 | 11,653 | 7 | 8,267 | 7 |
| 266.00 | **Synthetic and regenerated man-made fibres** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 22,878 | 12 | 26,136 | 23 | 34 | (*a*) |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 7,119 | 5 | 7,792 | 8 | 10,943 | 7 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 10,393 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 40,390 | 29 | 33,928 | 31 | 10,977 | 7 |
| 267.00 | **Waste materials from textile fabrics** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 146,743 | 21 | 48,017 | 6 | 52,176 | 9 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 23,675 | 4 | 54,056 | 8 | 72,483 | 13 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 31,530 | 3 | 85,667 | 8 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 201,948 | 27 | 187,740 | 23 | 124,659 | 22 |
| — | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 89,600 | 9 | 125,748 | 25 | 95,446 | 15 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 194,880 | 1 | 7,696 | 1 | 121,316 | 13 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 1,568 | (*a*) | 43,117 | 3 | 102,846 | 8 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 286,048 | 10 | 176,561 | 30 | 319,608 | 36 |
| | **Total, Division 26** .... .... | .... | **597** | .... | **443** | .... | **120** |
| 27 | **Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (except coal, petroleum and precious stones)** | | | | | | |
| 71.10 | **Fertilisers, crude, natural** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26,160 | 29 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 440 | 1 | .. | (*a*) | 100 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | 22,435 | 32 | 12,519 | 23 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 440 | 1 | 22,435 | 32 | 38,779 | 52 |
| 273.00 | **Stone, sand and gravel** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 32 | .... | 30 | .... | 43 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 41 | .... | 33 | .... | 46 |
| 276.30 | **Salt** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | (*a*) |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 8,293 | 61 | 11,157 | 62 | 11,179 | 81 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 9,301 | 22 | 15,861 | 38 | 14,543 | 32 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 17,594 | 83 | 27,018 | 100 | 25,822 | 114 |
| — | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 16 | .... | 14 | .... | 17 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 28 | .... | 41 | .... | 18 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 32 | .... | 20 | .... | 29 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 76 | .... | 75 | .... | 68 |
| | **Total, Division 27** .... .... | .... | **202** | .... | **239** | .... | **279** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| 28 | **Metalliferous ores and metal scrap** | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 284.†† | **Non-ferrous metal waste and scrap, n.e.i.** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales | 1,543 | 11 | 2,616 | 13 | 5,024 | 16 |
| | Victoria | 2,037 | 16 | 3,988 | 39 | 3,068 | 15 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | 2,020 | 12 | 2,280 | 13 |
| | Tasmania | 306 | 7 | 1,195 | 11 | 25 | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | 267 | 4 | 71 | 2 | 28 | 1 |
| | Total | 4,153 | 37 | 9,890 | 77 | 10,425 | 45 |
| — | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 3 |
| | Victoria | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 9 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 272 |
| | Total | .... | 11 | .... | 7 | .... | 275 |
| | **Total, Division 28** | .... | **48** | .... | **84** | .... | **321** |
| 29 | **Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | **Crude animal materials, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 291.93 | **Guts, bladders and stomachs of animals other than fish** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 26 | .... | 52 | .... | 35 |
| | Victoria | .... | 87 | .... | 119 | .... | 30 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 38 | .... | 27 | .... | 15 |
| | Total | .... | 152 | .... | 198 | .... | 80 |
| 291.94 | **Fish waste** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 63,540 | 7 | 560,670 | 67 | 47,980 | 6 |
| | Victoria | 478,100 | 49 | 636,059 | 69 | 112,905 | 16 |
| | South Australia | 19,500 | 8 | 81,565 | 9 | 127,542 | 13 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | 55,710 | 6 | 134,300 | 16 |
| | Total | 561,140 | 64 | 1,334,004 | 152 | 422,727 | 51 |
| 291.99 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 42 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 4 |
| | Victoria | .... | 27 | .... | 64 | .... | 63 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 10 | .... | 4 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 79 | .... | 69 | .... | 70 |
| | **Crude vegetable materials, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | **Seeds, fruit and spores for planting** | | | | | | |
| 292.†† | **Grass and field seeds** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 50,250 | 17 | 52,603 | 31 | 95,226 | 39 |
| | Victoria | 111,804 | 29 | 149,059 | 57 | 188,093 | 57 |
| | Queensland | 5,010 | 2 | 25,410 | 3 | 51,023 | 6 |
| | South Australia | 98,369 | 20 | 166,415 | 38 | 178,677 | 45 |
| | Tasmania | 4,750 | 1 | .... | .... | 80 | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | 675 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | 270,183 | 68 | 394,162 | 129 | 513,099 | 148 |
| 292.61 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 60 | .... | 109 | .... | 115 |
| | Victoria | .... | 24 | .... | 41 | .... | 36 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 5 |
| | South Australia | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 89 | .... | 154 | .... | 157 |
| 292.†† | **Other crude vegetable materials, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 16 | .... | 10 | .... | 17 |
| | Victoria | .... | 27 | .... | 21 | .... | 18 |
| | Queensland | .... | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | 7 |
| | South Australia | .... | 9 | .... | 5 | .... | 9 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 58 | .... | 42 | .... | 50 |
| | **Total, Division 29** | .... | **510** | .... | **743** | .... | **557** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 2** | .... | **1,594** | .... | **2,200** | .... | **1,844** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 3 | **MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS** | | | | | | |
| 32 | **Coal, coke and briquettes** | | | | | | |
| 321.40 | **Coal** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 42,095 | 654 | 36,626 | 571 | 22,309 | 353 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 22 | 1 | 78 | 3 | 218 | 7 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 42,117 | 655 | 36,704 | 574 | 22,527 | 360 |
| 321.80 | **Coke** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 4,683 | 167 | 5,006 | 182 | 87,816 | 1,617 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 39 | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 4,683 | 167 | 5,006 | 182 | 87,855 | 1,619 |
| 321.90 | **Other** | | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 4 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | (*a*) | 15 | 4 |
| | **Total, Division 32** .... .... | .... | **822** | .... | **757** | .... | **1,982** |
| 33 | **Petroleum and petroleum products** | | | | | | |
| 331.0† | **Petroleum, crude and partly refined** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 988,792 | 89 | 8,265,486 | 677 | 15,133,502 | 969 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... .... | 12,998,121 | 1,275 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 13,986,913 | 1,364 | 8,265,486 | 677 | 15,133,502 | 969 |
| | **Petroleum products** | | | | | | |
| 332.51 | **Oil (including lube oil basics)** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 118,715 | 125 | 54,909 | 61 | 65,688 | 60 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 688,535 | 328 | 414,237 | 307 | 463,392 | 352 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 534 | (*a*) | 2,966 | 1 | 888 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 94,919 | 66 | 128,846 | 115 | 63,070 | 40 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 902,703 | 519 | 600,958 | 483 | 593,038 | 453 |
| 332.53 | **Greases** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,357,671 | 120 | 1,104,748 | 121 | 1,441,980 | 213 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 260,002 | 39 | 320,088 | 53 | 304,987 | 56 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 7,200 | 1 | 21,200 | 3 | 22,700 | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 21,600 | 2 | 2,045 | (*a*) | 6,550 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 1,646,473 | 162 | 1,448,081 | 177 | 1,776,217 | 271 |
| 332.99 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 92 | .... | 66 | .... | 74 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 610 | .... | 1,599 | .... | 1,369 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 26 | .... | 20 | .... | 3 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 728 | .... | 1,688 | .... | 1,447 |
| | **Total, Division 33** .... .... | .... | **2,773** | .... | **3,026** | .... | **3,140** |
| 34 | **Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons** | | | | | | |
| 341.10 | **Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 38 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 17 | .... | 53 | .... | 42 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 56 | .... | 57 | .... | 78 |
| | **Total, Division 34** .... .... | .... | **56** | .... | **57** | .... | **78** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 3** .... .... | .... | **3,651** | .... | **3,840** | .... | **5,200** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 4 | **ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS** | | | | | | |
| 41 | **Animal oils and fats** | | | | | | |
| 411.00 | **Animal oils and fats** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 3 | .... | 2 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 16 | .... | 6 | .... | 5 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 10 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 17 | .... | 13 | .... | 17 |
| | **Total, Division 41** .... .... | .... | **17** | .... | **13** | .... | **17** |
| 42 | **Fixed vegetable oils and fats** | | | | | | |
| | **Soft** | | | | | | |
| 421.40 | **Peanut** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 15,914 | 35 | 24,017 | 50 | 13,248 | 31 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2,412 | 4 | 3,712 | 6 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 853 | 2 | .... | .... | 450 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 16,767 | 37 | 26,429 | 54 | 17,410 | 38 |
| 421.50 | **Olive** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,100 | 4 | 36 | (*a*) | 72 | (*a*) |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,609 | 5 | 5,285 | 15 | 14,049 | 45 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 859 | 3 | 417 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 3,568 | 12 | 5,738 | 16 | 14,121 | 45 |
| 421.†† | **Other** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 476 | 1 | 3,202 | 5 | 1,175 | 2 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 24 | (*a*) | 4,692 | 9 | 477 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 500 | 1 | 7,894 | 14 | 1,652 | 3 |
| | **Other than soft** | | | | | | |
| 422.10 | **Linseed** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 832 | 2 | 930 | 2 | 1,030 | 2 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 10,267 | 22 | 14,462 | 26 | 21,099 | 42 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 162 | (*a*) | 73 | (*a*) | 50 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 11,261 | 24 | 15,465 | 28 | 22,179 | 43 |
| 422.30 | **Coconut** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 21,025 | 45 | 32,253 | 47 | 8,788 | 13 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 3 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 21,028 | 45 | 32,253 | 47 | 8,788 | 13 |
| 422.93 | **Kardi seed (safflower)** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 12,044 | 32 | 28,924 | 79 | 25,503 | 59 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 24 | (*a*) | 5,951 | 12 | 3,557 | 9 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | 195 | 1 | 2,490 | 8 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 12,068 | 32 | 35,070 | 91 | 31,550 | 75 |
| 422.†† | **Other** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 17,098 | 18 | 488 | 1 | 3,183 | 6 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 7,032 | 15 | 6,180 | 13 | 6,923 | 16 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,600 | 3 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 329 | 1 | 25 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 24,459 | 34 | 6,693 | 15 | 11,706 | 25 |
| | **Total, Division 42** .... .... | .... | **185** | .... | **265** | .... | **242** |
| 43 | **Animal and vegetable oils and fats processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin** | | | | | | |
| 431.21 | **Animal and vegetable oils and fats, hydrogenated or solidified or hardened** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 3,252 | 76 | 6,358 | 128 | 5,791 | 134 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 553 | 12 | 1,648 | 26 | 459 | 7 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 433 | 9 | 708 | 15 | 642 | 13 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 2 | (*a*) | 600 | 4 | 59 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 4,240 | 97 | 9,314 | 172 | 6,951 | 156 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 431.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 22 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 79 | .... | 59 | .... | 130 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 18 | .... | 6 | .... | 7 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 120 | .... | 72 | .... | 141 |
| | **Total, Division 43** .... .... | .... | **217** | .... | **244** | .... | **296** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 4** .... .... | .... | **419** | .... | **522** | .... | **556** |
| 5 | **CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| 51 | **Chemical elements and compounds** | | | | | | |
| | **Organic chemicals** | | | | | | |
| 512.†† | **Hydrocarbons and their derivatives** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 214 | .... | 195 | .... | 233 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 15 | .... | 9 | .... | 11 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 230 | .... | 204 | .... | 245 |
| 512.2† | **Alcohols, phenols, phenol-alcohols and glycerine** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 221 | .... | 216 | .... | 269 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 14 | .... | 4 | .... | 26 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 21 | .... | 46 | .... | 19 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 256 | .... | 268 | .... | 319 |
| 512.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 130 | .... | 151 | .... | 433 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 27 | .... | 83 | .... | 55 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 7 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 6 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 163 | .... | 245 | .... | 500 |
| | **Inorganic chemicals ; elements, metallic oxides, halogen salts, sulphides and acids of non-metals or metalloids** | | | | | | |
| 513.55 | **Titanium oxides** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 4 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 570 | 286 | 667 | 340 | 593 | 315 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 579 | 287 | 667 | 340 | 600 | 318 |
| 514.†† | **Sulphates (including alums) and persulphates** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 17,729 | 241 | 18,121 | 298 | 44,426 | 748 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,461 | 10 | 1,559 | 6 | 961 | 10 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 4,774 | 27 | 1,357 | 9 | 6,367 | 77 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 6,200 | 20 | 160 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 30,164 | 299 | 21,197 | 314 | 51,754 | 836 |
| 514.29 | **Carbonates and percarbonates** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 51 | 3 | 1,550 | 106 | 36 | 6 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 138 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 3,175 | 239 | 5,016 | 341 | 5,362 | 368 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 3,364 | 243 | 6,573 | 448 | 5,408 | 376 |
| — | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 545 | .... | 817 | .... | 1,227 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 671 | .... | 977 | .... | 597 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | 339 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 244 | .... | 400 | .... | 338 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 19 | .... | 5 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,471 | .... | 2,213 | .... | 2,506 |
| 515.00 | **Radioactive and associated materials** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | **Total, Division 51** .... .... | .... | **2,948** | .... | **4,034** | .... | **5,102** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 52 | **Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas** | | | | | | |
| 521.00 | **Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 15 | .... | 50 | .... | 65 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 17 | .... | 50 | .... | 65 |
| | **Total, Division 52** .... .... | .... | **17** | .... | **50** | .... | **65** |
| 53 | **Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials** | | | | | | |
| 531.00 | **Synthetic organic dyestuffs; natural indigo and colour lakes** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 117,342 | 33 | 10,329 | 16 | 3,124 | 5 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 27,179 | 45 | 37,941 | 65 | 43,980 | 74 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 1,329 | 3 | 2,256 | 3 | 10 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 5,426 | 4 | 80 | (*a*) | 332 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 151,276 | 86 | 50,606 | 84 | 47,446 | 79 |
| 532.†† | **Dyeing and tanning extracts, and synthetic tanning materials** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 70,723 | 10 | 48,895 | 6 | 47,498 | 11 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 96,688 | 13 | 134,235 | 28 | 92,213 | 15 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 560 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 22,636 | 3 | 19,492 | 2 | 27,215 | 4 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 190,047 | 26 | 202,622 | 36 | 167,486 | 30 |
| | **Pigments, paints, varnishes and related materials** | | | | | | |
| 533.1† | **Colouring materials, n.e.i.** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 3,638 | 65 | 2,723 | 79 | 3,414 | 78 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,424 | 42 | 862 | 33 | 901 | 36 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 4 | 1 | .. | (*a*) | 5 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 814 | 8 | 274 | 5 | 765 | 8 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 5,880 | 116 | 3,859 | 117 | 5,089 | 123 |
| 533.20 | **Printing ink** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 82,383 | 65 | 131,581 | 76 | 104,299 | 58 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 252,056 | 138 | 303,483 | 175 | 267,888 | 161 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 28 | (*a*) | 639 | 1 | 563 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 334,467 | 203 | 435,703 | 252 | 372,750 | 219 |
| 533.3† | **Varnishes, lacquers, paints and enamels** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 403,272 | 1,405 | 379,098 | 1,516 | 321,187 | 1,473 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 79,175 | 234 | 98,335 | 291 | 106,345 | 340 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 7,476 | 37 | 11,693 | 64 | 14,399 | 84 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 145,476 | 384 | 108,341 | 274 | 91,242 | 241 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 635,399 | 2,060 | 597,467 | 2,144 | 533,173 | 2,137 |
| 533.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 211 | .... | 347 | .... | 289 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 186 | .... | 300 | .... | 310 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 33 | .... | 34 | .... | 42 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 433 | .... | 684 | .... | 641 |
| | **Total, Division 53** .... .... | .... | **2,924** | .... | **3,317** | .... | **3,229** |
| 54 | **Medicinal and pharmaceutical products** | | | | | | |
| 541.70 | **Medicaments** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 6,231 | .... | 7,311 | .... | 7,179 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,806 | .... | 2,246 | .... | 1,844 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 16 | .... | 15 | .... | 14 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 462 | .... | 457 | .... | 469 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 8,515 | .... | 10,029 | .... | 9,506 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 541.9† | **Pharmaceutical goods** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 445 | .... | 816 | .... | 606 |
| | Victoria | .... | 197 | .... | 162 | .... | 350 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 646 | .... | 981 | .... | 962 |
| | **Total, Division 54** | .... | **9,161** | .... | **11,010** | .... | **10,468** |
| 55 | **Essential oils and perfume materials; toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations** | | | | | | |
| 551.†† | **Essential oils, perfume and flavour materials** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 60 | .... | 53 | .... | 69 |
| | Victoria | .... | 137 | .... | 211 | .... | 221 |
| | South Australia | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 |
| | Total | .... | 205 | .... | 266 | .... | 295 |
| | **Perfumery and cosmetics, dentifrices and other toilet preparations (except soaps)** | | | | | | |
| 553.12 | **Hair waving preparations** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 173 | .... | 102 | .... | 84 |
| | Victoria | .... | 117 | .... | 114 | .... | 133 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 292 | .... | 222 | .... | 219 |
| 553.19 | **Toothpastes and dentifrices** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 520 | .... | 498 | .... | 600 |
| | Victoria | .... | 40 | .... | 69 | .... | 69 |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 561 | .... | 568 | .... | 669 |
| 553.29 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 2,505 | .... | 3,344 | .... | 3,061 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1,058 | .... | 1,139 | .... | 1,138 |
| | Queensland | .... | 9 | .... | 16 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia | .... | 121 | .... | 128 | .... | 183 |
| | Total | .... | 3,693 | .... | 4,626 | .... | 4,385 |
| | **Soaps, cleansing and polishing preparations** | | | | | | |
| 554.1† | **Soap** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 3,124,899 | 809 | 5,295,631 | 1,315 | 5,545,072 | 1,406 |
| | Victoria | 1,274,857 | 234 | 336,394 | 83 | 609,538 | 161 |
| | South Australia | 84,647 | 22 | 70,138 | 13 | 66,622 | 17 |
| | Total | 4,484,403 | 1,064 | 5,702,163 | 1,410 | 6,221,232 | 1,584 |
| 554.2† | **Washing preparations and surface active agents, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1,473 | .... | 1,713 | .... | 2,588 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1,059 | .... | 1,279 | .... | 773 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 22 | .... | 27 | .... | 24 |
| | Total | .... | 2,555 | .... | 3,020 | .... | 3,385 |
| 554.3† | **Polishes and similar preparations** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 326 | .... | 375 | .... | 363 |
| | Victoria | .... | 182 | .... | 294 | .... | 260 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 5 |
| | Total | .... | 511 | .... | 676 | .... | 628 |
| | **Total, Division 55** | .... | **8,882** | .... | **10,789** | .... | **11,164** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 56 | **Fertilisers, manufactured** | | | | | | |
| 561.†† | **Fertilisers, manufactured** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 3,569 | 13 | 77,974 | 217 | 655 | 16 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 5,221 | 17 | 12,625 | 53 | 74,760 | 492 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 31,724 | 76 | 25,405 | 81 | 23,228 | 64 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 54,653 | 142 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 95,167 | 249 | 116,004 | 351 | 98,643 | 573 |
| | **Total, Division 56** .... .... | .... | **249** | .... | **351** | .... | **573** |
| 57 | **Explosives and pyrotechnic products** | | | | | | |
| 571.†† | **Explosives and pyrotechnic products** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 93 | .... | 115 | .... | 10 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 2,080 | .... | 2,596 | .... | 1,972 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 9 | .... | 19 | .... | 19 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 2,183 | .... | 2,731 | .... | 2,001 |
| | **Total, Division 57** .... .... | .... | **2,183** | .... | **2,731** | .... | **2,001** |
| 58 | **Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins** | | | | | | |
| | **Condensation, polycondensation and polyaddition products** | | | | | | |
| 581.†† | **Liquid or pasty forms, blocks, lumps, powders and similar bulk forms** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 839,108 | 270 | 1,154,754 | 394 | 1,269,409 | 461 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 896,437 | 202 | 1,414,795 | 279 | 1,453,233 | 267 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | 330 | (*a*) | 450 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 2,580 | 1 | 17,470 | 10 | 674,282 | 87 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 1,738,125 | 473 | 2,587,349 | 682 | 3,397,374 | 815 |
| | **Polymerisation and copolymerisation products** | | | | | | |
| 581.2† | **Liquid or pasty forms, blocks, lumps, powders, and similar bulk forms** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,694,432 | 386 | 1,971,142 | 511 | 2,504,735 | 457 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,324,345 | 288 | 3,075,093 | 682 | 3,910,811 | 867 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 342 | (*a*) | 110,231 | 33 | 4,440 | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 15,874 | 4 | 18,689 | 4 | 63,316 | 29 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 3,034,993 | 678 | 5,175,155 | 1,231 | 6,483,302 | 1,354 |
| | **Monofil, tubes, rods, sticks, profile shapes and the like** | | | | | | |
| 581.2† | **Film, sheeting or sheets, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 87 | .... | 74 | .... | 134 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 415 | .... | 674 | .... | 484 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 5 | .... | 25 | .... | 28 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 15 | .... | 5 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 511 | .... | 788 | .... | 651 |
| 581.3† | **Pipes and tubes except layflat tubing, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 35 | .... | 72 | .... | 55 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 149 | .... | 131 | .... | 143 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 30 | .... | 48 | .... | 28 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 249 | .... | 250 | .... | 227 |
| | **Regenerated cellulose ; cellulose nitrate, cellulose acetate and other cellulose esters, cellulose ethers and other chemical derivatives of cellulose** | | | | | | |
| 581.3† | **Cellulose acetate and cellulose acetate butyrate, film, sheeting or sheets** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 19 | .... | 11 | .... | 14 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 205 | .... | 100 | .... | 96 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 224 | .... | 111 | .... | 112 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 581.35 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1 | .... | 13 | .... | 7 |
| | Victoria | .... | (*a*) | .... | 7 | .... | 12 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 1 | .... | 21 | .... | 19 |
| | **Plastic materials and artificial resins, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 581.91 | **Laminated rigid sheets and strip of a kind commonly used for wall panelling** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 309 | .... | 418 | .... | 476 |
| | Victoria | .... | 165 | .... | 219 | .... | 262 |
| | Queensland | .... | 102 | .... | 95 | .... | 91 |
| | Total | .... | 576 | .... | 732 | .... | 828 |
| 581.9† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 485 | .... | 470 | .... | 541 |
| | Victoria | .... | 209 | .... | 350 | .... | 399 |
| | Queensland | .... | 21 | .... | 16 | .... | 17 |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 24 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 716 | .... | 839 | .... | 981 |
| | **Total, Division 58** | .... | **3,428** | .... | **4,654** | .... | **4,987** |
| 59 | **Chemical materials and products, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | **Insecticides, fungicides, disinfectants and similar products** | | | | | | |
| 599.22 | **Sheep, cattle and horse washes** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 229 | .... | 276 | .... | 331 |
| | Victoria | .... | 48 | .... | 39 | .... | 47 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 277 | .... | 317 | .... | 378 |
| 599.23 | **Weed killers** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 271 | .... | 667 | .... | 495 |
| | Victoria | .... | 181 | .... | 197 | .... | 441 |
| | Queensland | .... | 24 | .... | 41 | .... | 7 |
| | South Australia | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 480 | .... | 907 | .... | 944 |
| 599.25 | **Insecticides** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 675 | .... | 1,080 | .... | 1,183 |
| | Victoria | .... | 109 | .... | 251 | .... | 224 |
| | Queensland | .... | 13 | .... | 14 | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia | .... | 4 | .... | 44 | .... | 4 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 800 | .... | 1,388 | .... | 1,414 |
| 599.2† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 216 | .... | 363 | .... | 412 |
| | Victoria | .... | 78 | .... | 59 | .... | 152 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 18 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 295 | .... | 445 | .... | 569 |
| 599.†† | **Other chemical materials and products, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1,223 | .... | 1,531 | .... | 1,536 |
| | Victoria | .... | 805 | .... | 1,025 | .... | 1,584 |
| | Queensland | .... | 17 | .... | 23 | .... | 23 |
| | South Australia | .... | 101 | .... | 97 | .... | 65 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 3 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 2,149 | .... | 2,676 | .... | 3,208 |
| | **Total, Division 59** | .... | **4,001** | .... | **5,732** | .... | **6,512** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 5** | .... | **33,792** | .... | **42,667** | .... | **44,101** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 6 | **MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL** | | | | | | |
| 61 | **Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i. and dressed fur skins** | | | | | | |
| 611.00 | **Leather** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 280 | .... | 448 | .... | 36 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 99 | .... | 141 | .... | 453 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 28 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 29 | .... | 23 | .... | 37 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 407 | .... | 614 | .... | 553 |
| 612.00 | **Manufactures of leather or of artificial leather, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 95 | .... | 101 | .... | 151 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 163 | .... | 118 | .... | 220 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 12 | .... | 21 | .... | 22 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 16 | .... | 16 | .... | 12 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 286 | .... | 256 | .... | 405 |
| 613.00 | **Fur skins, tanned or dressed (including dyed)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 62 | .... | 73 | .... | 88 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 66 | .... | 82 | .... | 93 |
| | **Total, Division 61** .... .... | .... | **759** | .... | **952** | .... | **1,051** |
| 62 | **Rubber manufactures, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | **Materials of rubber** | | | | | | |
| 621.01 | **Tyre rubber and rubbered tyre fabric** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,087,800 | 308 | 1,547,258 | 398 | 1,800,141 | 539 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,513,910 | 526 | 1,300,387 | 428 | 551,670 | 198 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 5,549 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 1,672 | 2 | 2,580 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 423 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 2,609,354 | 842 | 2,850,225 | 827 | 2,351,811 | 738 |
| 621.05 | **Rubber piping and tubing** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 239 | .... | 244 | .... | 265 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 677 | .... | 844 | .... | 517 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 5 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 917 | .... | 1,093 | .... | 782 |
| 621.0† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 210 | .... | 187 | .... | 210 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 337 | .... | 241 | .... | 156 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 5 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 12 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 551 | .... | 429 | .... | 383 |
| | **Articles of rubber, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 629.10 | **Tyres and tubes** (*b*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 150,128 | 4,632 | 135,346 | 3,304 | 150,880 | 3,229 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 162,734 | 4,349 | 362,183 | 7,146 | 363,537 | 6,958 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 4 | 3 | 60 | 2 | 112 | 3 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 1,845 | 110 | 15,959 | 298 | 5,180 | 91 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 10 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 314,732 | 9,101 | 513,548 | 10,750 | 519,709 | 10,281 |
| 629.40 | **Transmission, conveyor or elevator belts or belting of vulcanised rubber** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 243 | .... | 521 | .... | 420 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 359 | .... | 438 | .... | 496 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 33 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 606 | .... | 992 | .... | 916 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.  (*b*) Quantities refer to tyres only ; values include value of tubes.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| **629.91** | **Floor and wall coverings** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 7 | .... | 15 | .... | 10 |
| | Victoria | .... | 28 | .... | 60 | .... | 70 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 8 |
| | Total | .... | 40 | .... | 80 | .... | 89 |
| **629.99** | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 168 | .... | 277 | .... | 194 |
| | Victoria | .... | 347 | .... | 390 | .... | 588 |
| | Queensland | .... | 9 | .... | 6 | .... | 15 |
| | South Australia | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 19 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 529 | .... | 680 | .... | 815 |
| | **Total, Division 62** | .... | **12,587** | .... | **14,850** | .... | **14,004** |
| **63** | **Wood and cork manufactures (except furniture)** | | | | | | |
| | **Veneers, plywood boards, 'improved' or reconstituted wood, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| **631.21** | **Plywood ; blockboard, laminboard, battenboard surfaced with outer plies; and similar laminated wood products (including veneered panels and sheets)** | sq ft | | sq ft | | sq ft | |
| | New South Wales | 171,151 | 21 | 293,857 | 66 | 451,032 | 60 |
| | Victoria | 136,603 | 17 | 201,830 | 30 | 357,545 | 66 |
| | Queensland | 2,655,633 | 413 | 2,479,425 | 394 | 3,579,388 | 458 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | 92,153 | 17 | 13,480 | 8 |
| | Tasmania | 41,421 | 4 | .... | .... | 4,608 | 2 |
| | Total | 3,004,808 | 455 | 3,067,265 | 508 | 4,406,053 | 594 |
| **631.42** | **Reconstituted wood being wood shavings, wood chips, or other ligneous waste agglomerated with resins or other organic binding substances in panels, sheets, or strips** | sq ft | | sq ft | | sq ft | |
| | New South Wales | 1,130,627 | 147 | 1,085,465 | 140 | 412,641 | 34 |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | 3,443,655 | 294 | 1,215,096 | 259 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | 974,197 | 64 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 1,097,338 | 178 | 887,097 | 142 | 968,223 | 166 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | 1,656,399 | 106 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 2,227,965 | 325 | 8,046,813 | 746 | 2,595,960 | 458 |
| **631.††** | **Other wood, worked, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 18 | .... | 4 | .... | 28 |
| | Victoria | .... | 64 | .... | 22 | .... | 112 |
| | Queensland | .... | 6 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 5 |
| | South Australia | .... | 8 | .... | 4 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 96 | .... | 31 | .... | 146 |
| **632.8†** | **Wood manufactures, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 118 | .... | 170 | .... | 155 |
| | Victoria | .... | 94 | .... | 219 | .... | 98 |
| | Queensland | .... | 33 | .... | 28 | .... | 32 |
| | South Australia | .... | 20 | .... | 34 | .... | 63 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 267 | .... | 455 | .... | 353 |
| **633.00** | **Cork manufactures** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 31 | .... | 16 | .... | 2 |
| | Victoria | .... | 19 | .... | 18 | .... | 29 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 6 |
| | Total | .... | 52 | .... | 36 | .... | 37 |
| | **Total, Division 63** | .... | **1,194** | .... | **1,775** | .... | **1,588** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 64 | **Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof** | | | | | | |
| | **Paper and paperboard** | | | | | | |
| 641.10 | **Newsprint** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 5,780 | 923 | 4,232 | 606 | 3,770 | 606 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 5,780 | 923 | 4,232 | 606 | 3,778 | 607 |
| 641.29 | **Printing paper, n.e.i. and writing paper** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 37 | 17 | 444 | 176 | 525 | 218 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,299 | 528 | 552 | 241 | 632 | 261 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .. | (*a*) | .. | (*a*) | 1 | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 35 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 4 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 3,194 | 1,148 | 3,349 | 1,100 | 3,311 | 1,213 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 4,565 | 1,696 | 4,358 | 1,521 | 4,483 | 1,697 |
| 641.52 | **Tissues and wrapping paper** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,627 | 405 | 718 | 185 | 401 | 123 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 5,519 | 1,370 | 2,665 | 839 | 2,488 | 826 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 696 | 245 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 7,152 | 1,777 | 3,392 | 1,027 | 3,585 | 1,194 |
| 641.60 | **Building board of wood pulp or of vegetable fibre, whether or not bonded** | sq ft | | sq ft | | sq ft | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 4,327,244 | 343 | 3,888,450 | 268 | 1,207,000 | 138 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 2,551 | 2 | 3,210 | (*a*) | 8,750,200 | 626 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 1,932,969 | 115 | 144,820 | 9 | 7,914 | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 7,425 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 1,164,481 | 70 | 317,320 | 19 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 7,434,670 | 531 | 4,353,800 | 296 | 9,965,114 | 765 |
| 641.95 | **Roof coverings in the piece and similar materials surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of felt, textile or paper base, impregnated or laminated with bitumastic or similar preparations ; dampcourse and similar materials in sheets or rolls** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 328 | .... | 371 | .... | 355 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 20 | .... | 8 | .... | 62 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 353 | .... | 382 | .... | 417 |
| 641.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 349 | .... | 162 | .... | 271 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 583 | .... | 290 | .... | 429 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 520 | .... | 169 | .... | 192 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 91 | .... | 141 | .... | 112 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 357 | .... | 360 | .... | 391 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,900 | .... | 1,122 | .... | 1,394 |
| | **Articles made of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard** | | | | | | |
| 642.1† | **Boxes, bags and other packing containers** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 222 | .... | 291 | .... | 201 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 350 | .... | 406 | .... | 428 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 118 | .... | 78 | .... | 91 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 690 | .... | 775 | .... | 722 |
| 642.20 | **Stationery** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 403 | .... | 467 | .... | 397 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 325 | .... | 334 | .... | 451 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 73 | .... | 98 | .... | 129 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 142 | .... | 197 | .... | 100 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 942 | .... | 1,096 | .... | 1,078 |
| 642.97 | **Sanitary pads and the like** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 512 | .... | 364 | .... | 570 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 519 | .... | 365 | .... | 572 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| 642.98 | **Sanitary tissues and papers put up as facial tissues, handkerchiefs, serviettes or towels** | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| | New South Wales | .... | 137 | .... | 336 | .... | 330 |
| | Victoria | .... | 319 | .... | 654 | .... | 695 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 223 | .... | 364 |
| | Total | .... | 457 | .... | 1,212 | .... | 1,389 |
| 642.9† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 632 | .... | 765 | .... | 914 |
| | Victoria | .... | 182 | .... | 287 | .... | 229 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia | .... | 17 | .... | 14 | .... | 19 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 832 | .... | 1,067 | .... | 1,163 |
| | **Total, Division 64** | .... | **10,620** | .... | **9,471** | .... | **10,997** |
| 65 | **Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products** | | | | | | |
| | **Textile yarn and thread** | | | | | | |
| 651.25 | **Yarn of sheep's or lambs' wool or of other animal hair** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 62,586 | 228 | 84,839 | 261 | 49,725 | 166 |
| | Victoria | 181,116 | 556 | 237,581 | 761 | 259,423 | 855 |
| | Queensland | 1,070 | 3 | 302 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | 13 | (*a*) | 5,088 | 4 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | 64 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | 244,772 | 787 | 322,799 | 1,023 | 314,236 | 1,024 |
| 651.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 162 | .... | 168 | .... | 192 |
| | Victoria | .... | 171 | .... | 228 | .... | 150 |
| | South Australia | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 |
| | Total | .... | 341 | .... | 399 | .... | 346 |
| 654.00 | **Tulle, lace, embroidery, ribbons, trimmings and other small wares** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 135 | .... | 135 | .... | 178 |
| | Victoria | .... | 271 | .... | 312 | .... | 309 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 410 | .... | 449 | .... | 490 |
| | **Special textile fabrics and related products** | | | | | | |
| 655.40 | **Textile fabrics impregnated or coated with preparations of cellulose derivatives or of other artificial plastic materials** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 79 | .... | 103 | .... | 154 |
| | Victoria | .... | 391 | .... | 545 | .... | 407 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 4 | .... | 2 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 470 | .... | 653 | .... | 563 |
| 655.60 | **Cordage, rope and twine** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 42 | .... | 57 | .... | 50 |
| | Victoria | .... | 265 | .... | 270 | .... | 278 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 15 | .... | 11 | .... | 12 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 321 | .... | 340 | .... | 340 |
| 655.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 576 | .... | 187 | .... | 166 |
| | Victoria | .... | 877 | .... | 278 | .... | 209 |
| | Queensland | .... | 34 | .... | 11 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia | .... | 142 | .... | 10 | .... | 51 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 11 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 1,641 | .... | 487 | .... | 429 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

### No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 653.00 | **Textile fabrics, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1,616 | .... | 2,171 | .... | 2,886 |
| | Victoria | .... | 2,945 | .... | 3,190 | .... | 3,011 |
| | Queensland | .... | 25 | .... | 80 | .... | 63 |
| | South Australia | .... | 276 | .... | 506 | .... | 357 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 190 | .... | 191 | .... | 216 |
| | Total | .... | 5,053 | .... | 6,139 | .... | 6,533 |
| | **Made-up articles, wholly or chiefly of textile materials, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | **Blankets and travelling rugs** | | | | | | |
| 656.61 | **Electric** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 22 | .... | 79 | .... | 199 |
| | Victoria | .... | 60 | .... | 206 | .... | 245 |
| | South Australia | .... | 5 | .... | 18 | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 86 | .... | 305 | .... | 445 |
| 656.69 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 62 | .... | 138 | .... | 66 |
| | Victoria | .... | 367 | .... | 509 | .... | 402 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 137 | .... | 213 | .... | 248 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 50 | .... | 55 | .... | 25 |
| | Total | .... | 617 | .... | 919 | .... | 742 |
| 656.90 | **Bedsheets and pillowcases** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 205 | .... | 221 | .... | 200 |
| | Victoria | .... | 246 | .... | 341 | .... | 395 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 172 | .... | 473 | .... | 410 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 624 | .... | 1,036 | .... | 1,006 |
| 656.91 | **Quilts, counterpanes and bedspreads** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 370 | .... | 527 | .... | 400 |
| | Victoria | .... | 147 | .... | 191 | .... | 238 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 517 | .... | 718 | .... | 638 |
| 656.93 | **Towels** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 335 | .... | 435 | .... | 519 |
| | Victoria | .... | 292 | .... | 798 | .... | 530 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 70 | .... | 188 | .... | 145 |
| | Total | .... | 698 | .... | 1,421 | .... | 1,193 |
| 656.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 203 | .... | 318 | .... | 268 |
| | Victoria | .... | 312 | .... | 309 | .... | 273 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | 79 | .... | 87 | .... | 72 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 9 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 595 | .... | 715 | .... | 626 |
| | **Floor coverings and the like** | | | | | | |
| 657.40 | **Linoleums and similar floor coverings** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 269 | .... | 311 | .... | 263 |
| | Victoria | .... | 87 | .... | 41 | .... | 100 |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 3 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| | Total | .... | 356 | .... | 353 | .... | 369 |
| 657.50 | **Carpets, carpeting and rugs** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 722 | .... | 836 | .... | 861 |
| | Victoria | .... | 2,648 | .... | 2,703 | .... | 2,448 |
| | Queensland | .... | 9 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | 69 | .... | 13 | .... | 9 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 12 | .... | 26 | .... | 21 |
| | Total | .... | 3,460 | .... | 3,582 | .... | 3,342 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| **657.††** | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 16 | .... | 57 | .... | 75 |
| | Victoria | .... | 8 | .... | 20 | .... | 25 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 25 | .... | 77 | .... | 103 |
| | **Total, Division 65** | .... | **16,000** | .... | **18,616** | .... | **18,189** |
| **66** | **Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| **661.††** | **Lime, cement and fabricated building materials and articles except of glass and clay materials** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 104 | .... | 277 | .... | 440 |
| | Victoria | .... | 83 | .... | 38 | .... | 48 |
| | Queensland | .... | 8 | .... | 37 | .... | 13 |
| | South Australia | .... | 13 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 61 |
| | Total | .... | 209 | .... | 353 | .... | 563 |
| | **Clay construction materials and refractory construction materials** | | | | | | |
| **662.44** | **Ceramic tiles (other than roofing)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 111 | .... | 110 | .... | 207 |
| | Victoria | .... | 115 | .... | 354 | .... | 424 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 226 | .... | 464 | .... | 634 |
| **662.††** | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 52 | .... | 22 | .... | 16 |
| | Victoria | .... | 17 | .... | 9 | .... | 24 |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 71 | .... | 31 | .... | 41 |
| | **Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| **663.11** | **Millstones, grindstones, grinding wheels, polishing stones and the like** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 262 | .... | 190 | .... | 272 |
| | Victoria | .... | 41 | .... | 74 | .... | 65 |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 305 | .... | 265 | .... | 337 |
| **663.20** | **Natural or artificial abrasive powder or grain, on a base of woven fabric, of paper, of paperboard or of other materials** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 279 | .... | 266 | .... | 331 |
| | Victoria | .... | 56 | .... | 75 | .... | 62 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 336 | .... | 342 | .... | 393 |
| **663.††** | **Other (except glass, glassware, pottery and precious and semi-precious stones)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 408 | .... | 325 | .... | 349 |
| | Victoria | .... | 251 | .... | 84 | .... | 91 |
| | Queensland | .... | 23 | .... | 22 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia | .... | 149 | .... | 8 | .... | 4 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 830 | .... | 440 | .... | 448 |
| **664.††** | **Glass** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 141 | .... | 189 | .... | 511 |
| | Victoria | .... | 723 | .... | 932 | .... | 1,021 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 7 | .... | 31 | .... | 27 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 872 | .... | 1,153 | .... | 1,560 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 665.00 | **Glassware** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 588 | .... | 666 | .... | 801 |
| | Victoria | .... | 148 | .... | 324 | .... | 135 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 63 | .... | 38 | .... | 37 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 800 | .... | 1,033 | .... | 972 |
| 666.40 | **Pottery** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 80 | .... | 126 | .... | 107 |
| | Victoria | .... | 220 | .... | 236 | .... | 240 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia | .... | 3 | .... | 8 | .... | 7 |
| | Total | .... | 304 | .... | 371 | .... | 355 |
| 667.00 | **Pearls and precious and semi-precious stones, not mounted** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 3 | .... | 60 | .... | 71 |
| | Victoria | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 13 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 8 | .... | 66 | .... | 85 |
| | **Total, Division 66** | .... | **3,961** | .... | **4,518** | .... | **5,388** |
| 67 | **Iron and steel** | | | | | | |
| 671.†† | **Pig-iron, spiegeleisen, sponge iron, iron powders and shot and ferro-alloys** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 129 | 42 | 72 | 10 | 285 | 43 |
| | Victoria | 37 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 32 | 5 |
| | Queensland | .. | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 7 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 | 8 |
| | Total | 173 | 53 | 100 | 23 | 381 | 58 |
| 672.00 | **Ingot and other primary forms** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 131,318 | 7,925 | 84,525 | 5,057 | 107,740 | 6,483 |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | 91,370 | 5,482 | 88,151 | 5,270 | 85,688 | 5,143 |
| | Total | 222,688 | 13,407 | 172,676 | 10,327 | 193,428 | 11,625 |
| 673.00 | **Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 57,070 | 3,963 | 49,042 | 4,823 | 52,282 | 5,121 |
| | Victoria | 3,627 | 451 | 1,088 | 167 | 5,281 | 592 |
| | Queensland | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | South Australia | 5,732 | 467 | 13,885 | 1,266 | 15,310 | 1,429 |
| | Total | 66,441 | 4,890 | 64,016 | 6,258 | 72,878 | 7,144 |
| 674.00 | **Universals, plates and sheets** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 94,544 | 12,264 | 106,526 | 14,228 | 108,543 | 15,106 |
| | Victoria | 253 | 137 | 485 | 228 | 441 | 132 |
| | Queensland | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | 1,197 | 96 | 1,212 | 96 | 5,068 | 723 |
| | Total | 95,997 | 12,498 | 108,226 | 14,553 | 114,052 | 15,961 |
| 675.00 | **Hoop and strip** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 1,214 | 353 | 3,071 | 819 | 876 | 475 |
| | Victoria | 124 | 41 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | Total | 1,351 | 397 | 3,077 | 826 | 879 | 478 |
| 676.00 | **Railway and tramway track construction material** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 37,865 | 3,536 | 31,577 | 3,267 | 75,030 | 7,314 |
| | Victoria | 46 | 16 | .... | .... | 28 | 7 |
| | Queensland | 58 | 23 | 120 | 30 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | 1,843 | 184 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 37,969 | 3,576 | 33,540 | 3,481 | 75,058 | 7,321 |
| 677.00 | **Wire, of solid section, except wire rod** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 3,050 | 546 | 4,617 | 806 | 4,108 | 738 |
| | Victoria | 9,971 | 1,268 | 9,851 | 1,288 | 13,498 | 1,393 |
| | Queensland | .. | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 25 | 5 | 3,008 | 415 | .. | (*a*) |
| | Total | 13,046 | 1,818 | 17,476 | 2,509 | 17,606 | 2,131 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 678.00 | **Tubes, pipes and fittings** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 3,282 | .... | 5,663 | .... | 5,760 |
| | Victoria | .... | 82 | .... | 210 | .... | 212 |
| | Queensland | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 76 |
| | South Australia | .... | 788 | .... | 929 | .... | 745 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 4,156 | .... | 6,807 | .... | 6,792 |
| 679.00 | **Castings and forgings, unworked, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 17 | .... | 197 | .... | 454 |
| | Victoria | .... | 11 | .... | 32 | .... | 69 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 4 | .... | 15 | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 32 | .... | 244 | .... | 525 |
| | **Total, Division 67** | .... | **40,827** | .... | **45,027** | .... | **52,036** |
| 68 | **Non-ferrous metals** | | | | | | |
| 681.00 | **Silver and silver-base alloys ; and platinum and platinum group metals** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 27 | .... | 62 | .... | 109 |
| | **Copper and copper-base alloys** | | | | | | |
| | **Copper** | | | | | | |
| 682.20 | **Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 1,348 | 1,261 | 932 | 1,034 | 783 | 945 |
| | Victoria | 46 | 48 | 63 | 84 | 58 | 77 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 1,394 | 1,308 | 997 | 1,122 | 841 | 1,022 |
| 682.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 2,492 | .... | 3,146 | .... | 3,679 |
| | Victoria | .... | 363 | .... | 292 | .... | 22 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 8 |
| | South Australia | .... | 14 | .... | 75 | .... | 61 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 2,869 | .... | 3,515 | .... | 3,769 |
| | **Copper-base alloys** | | | | | | |
| 682.25 | **Unworked** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 21 | 25 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| | Victoria | 324 | 65 | 320 | 244 | 314 | 260 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 9 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 29 | 17 |
| | Total | 345 | 90 | 327 | 256 | 355 | 290 |
| 682.29 | **Fittings for pipes and tubes** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 90 | .... | 180 | .... | 175 |
| | Victoria | .... | 317 | .... | 285 | .... | 73 |
| | Queensland | .... | 21 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | 58 | .... | 68 | .... | 60 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 487 | .... | 541 | .... | 312 |
| 682.†† | **Other** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 112 | 100 | 121 | 180 | 121 | 184 |
| | Victoria | 251 | 218 | 317 | 323 | 220 | 256 |
| | Queensland | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | .. | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | 2 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 90 | 23 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .. | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | 336 | 322 | 457 | 525 | 431 | 463 |
| 683.00 | **Nickel and nickel-base alloys** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales | 162 | 14 | 39 | 3 | 54 | 6 |
| | Victoria | 22 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 204 | 18 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | 99 | 7 | 24 | 2 |
| | South Australia | 191 | 11 | 460 | 26 | 671 | 50 |
| | Total | 375 | 27 | 615 | 37 | 953 | 75 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| | **Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys** | | | | | | |
| 684.20 | **Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 10,111 | 586 | 8,292 | 470 | 4,078 | 229 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 8,246 | 433 | 3,005 | 174 | 5,778 | 377 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 1 | (*a*) | 18 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 15 | 1 | 152 | 10 | 29 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 18,373 | 1,019 | 11,467 | 655 | 9,885 | 607 |
| 684.23 | **Plates, sheets and strip, n.e.i.** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 11,486 | 555 | 15,841 | 803 | 16,466 | 815 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,708 | 98 | 1,479 | 77 | 2,787 | 140 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | 30 | 2 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 43 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 60 | 4 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 13,237 | 655 | 17,361 | 882 | 19,313 | 958 |
| 684.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 475 | .... | 510 | .... | 800 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 46 | .... | 56 | .... | 95 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 32 | .... | 12 | .... | 19 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 93 | .... | 486 | .... | 481 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 646 | .... | 1,065 | .... | 1,396 |
| 685.†† | **Lead and lead-base alloys** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 2,630 | 51 | 1,263 | 32 | 2,046 | 49 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 7,660 | 137 | 12,839 | 229 | 16,144 | 282 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 771 | 11 | 2,288 | 31 | 500 | 4 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 104 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 11,165 | 201 | 16,390 | 292 | 18,690 | 335 |
| 686.2† | **Zinc and zinc-base alloys** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 2,508 | 64 | 2,460 | 83 | 4,002 | 125 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 3,320 | 101 | 2,578 | 87 | 3,111 | 102 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 280 | 2 | 3 | (*a*) | 70 | 2 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 7,420 | 123 | 12,529 | 210 | 7,396 | 107 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 13,528 | 290 | 17,570 | 380 | 14,579 | 336 |
| 687.00 | **Tin and tin-base alloys** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 6,256 | 158 | 825 | 116 | 619 | 92 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 15 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .. | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 6,271 | 161 | 855 | 121 | 630 | 94 |
| | **Miscellaneous non-ferrous base metals and their alloys** | | | | | | |
| 689.54 | **Soldering alloys** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,417 | 121 | 1,380 | 94 | 938 | 80 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 347 | 29 | 2,584 | 97 | 1,901 | 129 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 363 | 32 | 390 | 32 | 839 | 15 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 2,127 | 181 | 4,354 | 223 | 3,678 | 224 |
| — | **Other** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,157 | 77 | 816 | 62 | 323 | 42 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 323 | 12 | 222 | 6 | 41 | 8 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 2 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 25 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 1,505 | 91 | 1,040 | 68 | 371 | 52 |
| | **Total, Division 68** .... .... | .... | **8,373** | .... | **9,744** | .... | **10,042** |
| 69 | **Manufactures of metal, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | **Finished structural parts and structures, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 691.10 | **Beams, channels, joists, girders and columns** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 7,530 | 629 | 1,773 | 147 | 70 | 9 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 473 | 64 | 25 | 4 | 2,012 | 385 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 106 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 2,849 | 232 | .... | .... | 51 | 17 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 10,958 | 936 | 1,798 | 151 | 2,133 | 411 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 |  | 1966–67 |  | 1967–68 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
|  |  |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |
| 691.21 | **Sashes and frames for doors and windows (including louvres)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 84 | .... | 191 | .... | 136 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 150 | .... | 240 | .... | 77 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 109 | .... | 172 | .... | 182 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 14 | .... | 8 | .... | 12 |
|  | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
|  | Total | .... | 356 | .... | 612 | .... | 408 |
| 691.3† | **Other** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 3,132 | .... | 1,791 | .... | 2,763 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 307 | .... | 412 | .... | 524 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 47 | .... | 58 | .... | 66 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 377 | .... | 134 | .... | 171 |
|  | Total | .... | 3,862 | .... | 2,395 | .... | 3,523 |
| 692.00 | **Metal containers for storage and transport (new cylinders, drums, tanks, cans and the like)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 167 | .... | 458 | .... | 465 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 112 | .... | 217 | .... | 42 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 14 | .... | 37 | .... | 39 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 27 | .... | 102 | .... | 14 |
|  | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
|  | Total | .... | 320 | .... | 815 | .... | 561 |
|  | **Wire products (except insulated electric cable) and fencing grills** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 693.1† | **Stranded wire, cable, ropes, plaited bands, slings and similar articles (excluding insulated electric cable and barbed wire)** | cwt |  | cwt |  | cwt |  |
|  | New South Wales | 47,613 | 1,171 | 39,243 | 1,147 | 25,275 | 777 |
|  | Victoria | 2,696 | 25 | 8,574 | 227 | 21,209 | 414 |
|  | Queensland | .... | .... | 81 | 5 | 385 | 28 |
|  | South Australia | 254 | 4 | 3,531 | 36 | 50 | 1 |
|  | Tasmania | .... | .... | 5 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
|  | Northern Territory | 5 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | Total | 50,568 | 1,200 | 51,434 | 1,416 | 46,919 | 1,220 |
| 693.†† | **Other** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 146 | .... | 324 | .... | 164 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 237 | .... | 323 | .... | 222 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 21 | .... | (*a*) |
|  | South Australia | .... | 51 | .... | 66 | .... | 84 |
|  | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
|  | Total | .... | 436 | .... | 734 | .... | 470 |
|  | **Nails, screws, nuts, bolts, rivets and similar articles of iron, steel or copper** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 694.23 | **Bolts and nuts** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 45 | .... | 150 | .... | 492 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 946 | .... | 907 | .... | 836 |
|  | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
|  | South Australia | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 7 |
|  | Total | .... | 995 | .... | 1,058 | .... | 1,335 |
| 694.†† | **Other** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 88 | .... | 140 | .... | 327 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 536 | .... | 803 | .... | 801 |
|  | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 35 | .... | 46 | .... | 50 |
|  | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | Total | .... | 660 | .... | 989 | .... | 1,179 |
|  | **Tools for use in the hand or in machines** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 695.25 | **Rock drill steels and bits** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 875 | .... | 706 | .... | 735 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 22 | .... | 297 | .... | 233 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 37 |
|  | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 85 |
|  | Total | .... | 899 | .... | 1,008 | .... | 1,091 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 Quantity | 1965–66 Value | 1966–67 Quantity | 1966–67 Value | 1967–68 Quantity | 1967–68 Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 695.2† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 846 | .... | 1,296 | .... | 1,259 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,160 | .... | 1,588 | .... | 1,411 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 14 | .... | 22 | .... | 22 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 83 | .... | 89 | .... | 88 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 80 | .... | 108 | .... | 112 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 2,183 | .... | 3,103 | .... | 2,892 |
| 696.0† | **Cutlery** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 107 | .... | 181 | .... | 258 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 613 | .... | 834 | .... | 705 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 8 | .... | 13 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 730 | .... | 1,028 | .... | 979 |
| | **Household equipment of base metals** | | | | | | |
| | **Non-electric domestic cooking and heating appliances** | | | | | | |
| 697.1† | **Cooking appliances** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 4,731 | 299 | 3,373 | 295 | 2,123 | 258 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 3,618 | 404 | 5,775 | 533 | 5,968 | 613 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 15 | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | 5 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 1,340 | 114 | 1,249 | 136 | 1,395 | 154 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 9,704 | 818 | 10,397 | 964 | 9,491 | 1,025 |
| 697.1† | **Space heating appliances** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 3,711 | 64 | 5,653 | 93 | 404 | 11 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 2,287 | 158 | 4,962 | 521 | 5,941 | 564 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 295 | 24 | 68 | 7 | 140 | 15 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 6,293 | 247 | 10,683 | 621 | 6,485 | 590 |
| 697.2† | **Non-electric domestic kitchen utensils and other household articles, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 178 | .... | 324 | .... | 729 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 409 | .... | 524 | .... | 424 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 164 | .... | 302 | .... | 235 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 754 | .... | 1,151 | .... | 1,391 |
| 697.99 | **Other household equipment of base metals** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 146 | .... | 142 | .... | 132 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 53 | .... | 103 | .... | 119 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 11 | .... | 12 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 201 | .... | 256 | .... | 264 |
| | **Manufactures of metal, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 698.12 | **Locks, padlocks and base metal fittings and mountings of a kind suitable for furniture, doors, windows and the like** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 790 | .... | 945 | .... | 1,180 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 731 | .... | 852 | .... | 967 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 132 | .... | 163 | .... | 199 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 63 | .... | 71 | .... | 88 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,717 | .... | 2,033 | .... | 2,435 |
| 698.87 | **Wire, rods, tubes, plates, electrodes and similar products, of base metal or of metal carbides coated or cored with flux material for soldering, welding, brazing, etc.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 258 | .... | 368 | .... | 398 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 361 | .... | 382 | .... | 319 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 7 | .... | 13 | .... | 73 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 225 | .... | 154 | .... | 92 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 853 | .... | 918 | .... | 882 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*c*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of unassembled units and parts.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 698.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1,261 | .... | 1,230 | .... | 1,434 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1,385 | .... | 1,956 | .... | 1,619 |
| | Queensland | .... | 74 | .... | 130 | .... | 161 |
| | South Australia | .... | 265 | .... | 373 | .... | 372 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 8 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 2,992 | .... | 3,689 | .... | 3,586 |
| | **Total, Division 69** | .... | **20,158** | .... | **22,941** | .... | **24,242** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 6** | .... | **114,479** | .... | **127,895** | .... | **137,538** |
| **7** | **MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| **71** | **Machinery, other than electric** | | | | | | |
| | **Power generating machinery, other than electric** | | | | | | |
| | **Internal combustion engines, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 711.2† | **Outboard motor units** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 936 | 353 | 1,377 | 531 | 1,431 | 597 |
| | Victoria | 206 | 77 | 180 | 107 | 767 | 336 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 10 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 1,142 | 430 | 1,559 | 639 | 2,268 | 943 |
| | **Other** | | | | | | |
| 711.3† | **Petrol, kerosene or light spirit types** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 2,371 | 145 | 2,752 | 172 | 4,400 | 231 |
| | Victoria | 1,122 | 107 | 1,278 | 123 | 1,239 | 349 |
| | Queensland | 13 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 141 | 14 | 285 | 12 | 105 | 8 |
| | Total | 3,647 | 267 | 4,321 | 308 | 5,744 | 588 |
| 711.†† | **Diesel and other heavy fuel types** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 187 | 388 | 216 | 116 | 298 | 204 |
| | Victoria | 99 | 81 | 111 | 155 | 76 | 58 |
| | Queensland | 145 | 101 | 149 | 54 | 106 | 40 |
| | South Australia | 19 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 11 |
| | Total | 450 | 582 | 483 | 329 | 503 | 313 |
| 711.†† | **Other, including parts** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 311 | .... | 223 | .... | 312 |
| | Victoria | .... | 167 | .... | 461 | .... | 597 |
| | Queensland | .... | 73 | .... | 42 | .... | 52 |
| | South Australia | .... | 674 | .... | 8 | .... | 10 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 1,226 | .... | 734 | .... | 971 |
| 711.†† | **Other power generating machinery, other than electric** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 23 | .... | 29 | .... | 24 |
| | Victoria | .... | 25 | .... | 74 | .... | 31 |
| | Queensland | .... | 222 | .... | 245 | .... | 248 |
| | South Australia | .... | 42 | .... | 13 | .... | 11 |
| | Total | .... | 312 | .... | 362 | .... | 314 |
| | **Agricultural machinery and implements and parts** | | | | | | |
| 712.2† | **Lawn mowers** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 5,571 | 558 | 5,024 | 654 | 6,502 | 693 |
| | Victoria | 1,293 | 86 | 2,267 | 163 | 2,986 | 202 |
| | Queensland | 1,959 | 163 | 1,112 | 93 | 969 | 61 |
| | South Australia | 3,175 | 235 | 2,469 | 212 | 2,702 | 248 |
| | Total | 11,998 | 1,042 | 10,872 | 1,123 | 13,159 | 1,204 |
| 712.50 | **Tractors (parts included in Item 732.95)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 241 | .... | 375 | .... | 768 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1,946 | .... | 1,599 | .... | 1,826 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | 37 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | 125 | .... | 58 | .... | 97 |
| | Total | .... | 2,311 | .... | 2,069 | .... | 2,695 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*c*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of unassembled units and parts.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 Quantity | 1965–66 Value | 1966–67 Quantity | 1966–67 Value | 1967–68 Quantity | 1967–68 Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |
| 712.99 | **Other** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 293 | .... | 585 | .... | 306 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 6,573 | .... | 7,477 | .... | 8,140 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 147 | .... | 30 | .... | 16 |
|  | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 1,992 | .... | 2,562 | .... | 1,521 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 9,005 | .... | 10,653 | .... | 9,983 |
|  | **Office machines** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 714.20 | **Calculating machines (accounting machines, cash registers and the like)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 2,285 | .... | 538 | .... | 495 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 458 | .... | 262 | .... | 282 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 11 | .... | 24 | .... | 27 |
|  | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 176 | .... | 96 | .... | 81 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 11 | .... | 14 | .... | 17 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 2,942 | .... | 934 | .... | 902 |
| 714.†† | **Other** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 376 | .... | 832 | .... | 596 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 121 | .... | 227 | .... | 283 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
|  | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 21 | .... | 8 | .... | 3 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 518 | .... | 1,069 | .... | 884 |
| 715.00 | **Metal working machinery** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 238 | .... | 310 | .... | 362 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 750 | .... | 848 | .... | 1,032 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 15 | .... | 37 | .... | 8 |
|  | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 74 | .... | 85 | .... | 251 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,078 | .... | 1,280 | .... | 1,656 |
|  | **Textile and leather machinery** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 717.30 | **Sewing machines and parts** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 287 | .... | 275 | .... | 382 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 50 | .... | 71 | .... | 112 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 14 | .... | 128 | .... | 125 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 350 | .... | 474 | .... | 619 |
| 717.†† | **Other** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 24 | .... | 46 | .... | 63 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 148 | .... | 185 | .... | 213 |
|  | Queensland.... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
|  | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 7 | .... | 23 | .... | 4 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 179 | .... | 253 | .... | 280 |
|  | **Machines for special industries** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 718.40 | **Road rollers, mechanically propelled** (*c*) | number |  | number |  | number |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 1 | 23 | 5 | 58 | 7 | 74 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 99 | 332 | 51 | 330 | 66 | 437 |
|  | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | 8 | 53 | 11 | 95 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 100 | 354 | 64 | 440 | 84 | 606 |
|  | **Excavating, levelling, tamping and boring machinery, for earth, minerals or ores** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 718.42 | **Rotary and percussive rock drills** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 316 | .... | 819 | .... | 1,058 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 321 | .... | 572 | .... | 379 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 43 | .... | 1 |
|  | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 190 | .... | 1 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 638 | .... | 1,623 | .... | 1,438 |
| 718.4† | **Earth and rock cutting, dredging and excavating machinery** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 268 | .... | 646 | .... | 1,008 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 865 | .... | 908 | .... | 930 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
|  | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 34 | .... | 113 | .... | 105 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,167 | .... | 1,667 | .... | 2,044 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*c*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units; values shown include the value of unassembled units and parts.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 718.47 | **Motor graders, n.e.i.** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 30 | 546 | 27 | 434 | 38 | 645 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 65 | 1,241 | 43 | 959 | 50 | 1,058 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | 37 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 95 | 1,787 | 72 | 1,430 | 88 | 1,704 |
| 718.50 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 749 | .... | 427 | .... | 302 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 368 | .... | 373 | .... | 1,073 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 26 | .... | 22 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 10 | .... | 77 | .... | 22 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,154 | .... | 898 | .... | 1,402 |
| 718.5† | **Machinery for sorting, screening, separating, washing, crushing, grinding or mixing earth, stone or other mineral substances ; machines for forming foundry moulds** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 238 | .... | 285 | .... | 387 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 312 | .... | 469 | .... | 251 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 20 | .... | 7 | .... | 20 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 172 | .... | 229 | .... | 446 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 743 | .... | 989 | .... | 1,104 |
| 718.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 413 | .... | 348 | .... | 586 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 381 | .... | 397 | .... | 434 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 18 | .... | 21 | .... | 21 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 814 | .... | 772 | .... | 1,045 |
| | **Machinery and appliances (non-electric) and machine parts, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 719.1† | **Air conditioning machines and parts, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 454 | .... | 433 | .... | 1,508 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 177 | .... | 199 | .... | 201 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 7 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 404 | .... | 503 | .... | 1,075 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,037 | .... | 1,139 | .... | 2,792 |
| 719.†† | **Refrigerating equipment, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 204 | .... | 221 | .... | 982 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 191 | .... | 231 | .... | 283 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 17 | .... | 30 | .... | 60 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 322 | .... | 208 | .... | 203 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 733 | .... | 690 | .... | 1,528 |
| 719.21 | **Pumps (for liquids)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 457 | .... | 706 | .... | 533 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 639 | .... | 714 | .... | 671 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 157 | .... | 157 | .... | 212 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 384 | .... | 355 | .... | 318 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,637 | .... | 1,932 | .... | 1,734 |
| 719.22 | **Air pumps, vacuum pumps and air and gas compressors and fans (non-domestic), blowers and the like** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 473 | .... | 321 | .... | 1,092 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 399 | .... | 548 | .... | 616 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 29 | .... | 67 | .... | 50 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 901 | .... | 944 | .... | 1,759 |
| | **Lifting, handling, loading or unloading machinery, telphers and conveyors** | | | | | | |
| 719.32 | **Mobile cranes** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 3 | 59 | 7 | 166 | 8 | 45 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 39 | 445 | 16 | 278 | 31 | 630 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 12 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 42 | 504 | 23 | 444 | 41 | 688 |

(*a*) Less than $500. (*c*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of unassembled units and parts.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 719.36 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 794 | .... | 699 | .... | 942 |
| | Victoria | .... | 530 | .... | 353 | .... | 782 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 5 |
| | South Australia | .... | 107 | .... | 139 | .... | 428 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 1,435 | .... | 1,200 | .... | 2,159 |
| 719.3† | **Work trucks, mechanically propelled, of the type used in factories or warehouses** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 42 | 363 | 65 | 565 | 40 | 467 |
| | Victoria | 10 | 32 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 19 |
| | South Australia | 17 | 185 | 12 | 124 | 49 | 238 |
| | Total | 69 | 581 | 82 | 701 | 95 | 725 |
| 719.52 | **Wood-working machinery** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 37 | .... | 26 | .... | 18 |
| | Victoria | .... | 67 | .... | 55 | .... | 116 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 5 |
| | South Australia | .... | 29 | .... | 49 | .... | 41 |
| | Total | .... | 135 | .... | 131 | .... | 179 |
| 719.53 | **Chain saw units** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 1,239 | 284 | 1,601 | 334 | 1,493 | 383 |
| | Victoria | 934 | 219 | 736 | 172 | 758 | 186 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | 1 |
| | Total | 2,173 | 505 | 2,337 | 505 | 2,261 | 570 |
| 719.92 | **Taps, cocks, valves and similar appliances** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 266 | .... | 372 | .... | 519 |
| | Victoria | .... | 832 | .... | 1,442 | .... | 1,733 |
| | Queensland | .... | 146 | .... | 228 | .... | 170 |
| | South Australia | .... | 31 | .... | 28 | .... | 39 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 1,274 | .... | 2,070 | .... | 2,461 |
| 719.95 | **Sheep-shearing machinery** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 111 | .... | 444 | .... | 333 |
| | Victoria | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 111 | .... | 444 | .... | 334 |
| 719.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1,648 | .... | 2,176 | .... | 2,549 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1,826 | .... | 2,620 | .... | 2,973 |
| | Queensland | .... | 54 | .... | 50 | .... | 96 |
| | South Australia | .... | 407 | .... | 636 | .... | 635 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 41 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 9 |
| | Total | .... | 3,976 | .... | 5,482 | .... | 6,263 |
| | **Total, Division 71** | .... | **39,728** | .... | **43,729** | .... | **51,886** |
| 72 | **Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances** | | | | | | |
| | **Electric power machinery and switchgear** | | | | | | |
| 722.10 | **Motors** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 390 | .... | 306 | .... | 315 |
| | Victoria | .... | 69 | .... | 243 | .... | 201 |
| | Queensland | .... | 42 | .... | 56 | .... | 110 |
| | South Australia | .... | 79 | .... | 104 | .... | 160 |
| | Total | .... | 580 | .... | 709 | .... | 786 |
| 722.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 2,093 | .... | 1,605 | .... | 2,120 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1,291 | .... | 1,622 | .... | 1,983 |
| | Queensland | .... | 154 | .... | 329 | .... | 236 |
| | South Australia | .... | 615 | .... | 685 | .... | 728 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 |
| | Total | .... | 4,152 | .... | 4,241 | .... | 5,071 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*c*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units; values shown include the value of unassembled units and parts.

### No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | **Equipment for distributing electricity** | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| | **Insulated (including enamelled or anodised) electric wire, cable, bars, strip and the like (including co-axial cable)** | | | | | | |
| 723.11 | **Telegraph and telephone cable (including co-axial cable)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 375 | .... | 205 | .... | 460 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 730 | .... | 2,027 | .... | 3,070 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 9 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,108 | .... | 2,235 | .... | 3,539 |
| 723.19 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 1,269 | .... | 1,511 | .... | 1,722 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 234 | .... | 651 | .... | 1,268 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 22 | .... | 10 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 136 | .... | 284 | .... | 275 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,639 | .... | 2,468 | .... | 3,275 |
| 723.21 | **Electric insulators** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 20 | .... | 29 | .... | 52 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 156 | .... | 157 | .... | 38 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 20 | .... | 25 | .... | 38 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 196 | .... | 212 | .... | 128 |
| | **Telecommunications apparatus** | | | | | | |
| 724.11 | **Television receivers (parts included in Item 724.9†)** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 12,520 | 2,401 | 12,821 | 2,206 | 9,567 | 1,684 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 6,989 | 1,301 | 8,353 | 1,327 | 6,632 | 1,042 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 1,410 | 274 | 2,306 | 424 | 3,306 | 577 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 20,922 | 3,977 | 23,480 | 3,957 | 19,505 | 3,302 |
| 724.2† | **Radio broadcast receivers (parts included in Item 724.9†)** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 20,267 | 971 | 20,081 | 1,097 | 22,266 | 1,364 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 8,780 | 310 | 10,193 | 359 | 9,829 | 315 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 103 | 7 | 346 | 6 | 85 | 10 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 2,617 | 165 | 5,427 | 263 | 8,234 | 444 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 2 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 31,769 | 1,454 | 36,047 | 1,724 | 40,414 | 2,133 |
| 724.9† | **Other (see Items 724.11 and 724.2†)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 2,607 | .... | 2,844 | .... | 5,463 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 974 | .... | 1,426 | .... | 2,747 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 9 | .... | 10 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 440 | .... | 651 | .... | 636 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 4,023 | .... | 4,930 | .... | 8,857 |
| | **Domestic electric equipment** | | | | | | |
| 725.0† | **Refrigerators** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 8,563 | 1,617 | 10,113 | 2,067 | 8,398 | 1,940 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 4,029 | 859 | 5,641 | 1,152 | 10,104 | 1,857 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 3,149 | 787 | 4,397 | 1,096 | 5,222 | 1,203 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 15,741 | 3,265 | 20,151 | 4,315 | 23,724 | 5,014 |
| 725.0† | **Washing machines** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 9,982 | 1,426 | 11,582 | 1,608 | 13,140 | 1,661 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 549 | 139 | 860 | 200 | 961 | 214 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 7,597 | 1,071 | 8,444 | 1,119 | 10,191 | 1,355 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 18,128 | 2,636 | 20,886 | 2,927 | 24,292 | 3,230 |
| | **Electro-mechanical domestic appliances, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 725.10 | **Fans** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 347 | .... | 297 | .... | 384 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 147 | .... | 131 | .... | 174 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 499 | .... | 430 | .... | 558 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*c*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of unassembled units and parts.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 725.11 | **Vacuum cleaners** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 8,450 | 361 | 8,393 | 376 | 8,041 | 347 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 4,706 | 239 | 6,766 | 336 | 7,179 | 338 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 908 | 38 | 941 | 28 | 337 | 9 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 14,064 | 638 | 16,100 | 740 | 15,557 | 694 |
| 725.12 | **Floor polishers** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 5,523 | 174 | 5,409 | 174 | 5,246 | 157 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,777 | 92 | 2,275 | 101 | 2,859 | 142 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 32 | 2 | 1 | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 7,332 | 268 | 7,685 | 275 | 8,105 | 299 |
| 725.13 | **Mixing machines** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 7,923 | 196 | 7,727 | 152 | 8,451 | 136 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,977 | 69 | 853 | 26 | 670 | 19 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 190 | 14 | 184 | 11 | 1,074 | 64 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 10,090 | 278 | 8,764 | 189 | 10,195 | 220 |
| 725.15 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 159 | .... | 84 | .... | 72 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 23 | .... | 19 | .... | 18 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 185 | .... | 104 | .... | 90 |
| 725.16 | **Shavers** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 10,962 | 160 | 17,102 | 231 | 18,658 | 254 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 410 | 8 | 1 | (*a*) | 10 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 4,892 | 55 | 966 | 11 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 16,264 | 223 | 18,069 | 242 | 18,668 | 255 |
| | **Electric heating apparatus and appliances** | | | | | | |
| 725.21 | **Appliances for cooking or warming food** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 877 | .... | 1,252 | .... | 1,355 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 390 | .... | 647 | .... | 723 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 7 | .... | 6 | .... | 9 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 325 | .... | 338 | .... | 383 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,599 | .... | 2,243 | .... | 2,470 |
| 725.23 | **Space heaters** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,051 | 13 | 3,099 | 35 | 3,167 | 21 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 53,604 | 382 | 48,116 | 357 | 34,077 | 218 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 31 | 1 | 221 | 19 | 744 | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 54,686 | 397 | 51,436 | 411 | 37,988 | 241 |
| 725.2† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 381 | .... | 543 | .... | 648 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 376 | .... | 309 | .... | 377 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 31 | .... | 29 | .... | 35 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 788 | .... | 882 | .... | 1,061 |
| 726.10 | **Electric apparatus for medical purposes and radiological apparatus** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 74 | .... | 93 | .... | 115 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 97 | .... | 113 | .... | 74 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 13 | .... | 30 | .... | 13 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 185 | .... | 241 | .... | 204 |
| | **Other electric machinery apparatus** | | | | | | |
| 729.19 | **Primary cells and batteries and electric accumulators** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 733 | .... | 1,599 | .... | 1,204 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 569 | .... | 481 | .... | 392 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 24 | .... | 60 | .... | 78 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,325 | .... | 2,140 | .... | 1,675 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*c*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of unassembled units and parts.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 729.2† | **Electric lamps** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 292 | .... | 431 | .... | 448 |
| | Victoria | .... | 116 | .... | 190 | .... | 156 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 10 | .... | 12 | .... | 4 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 420 | .... | 635 | .... | 611 |
| 729.6† | **Tools for working in the hand with self-contained electric motor** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 58 | .... | 80 | .... | 82 |
| | Victoria | .... | 436 | .... | 578 | .... | 632 |
| | Queensland | .... | 3 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 44 | .... | 48 | .... | 30 |
| | Total | .... | 540 | .... | 706 | .... | 744 |
| 729.90 | **Welding machines and apparatus** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 547 | .... | 469 | .... | 519 |
| | Victoria | .... | 405 | .... | 287 | .... | 306 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 70 | .... | 20 | .... | 21 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 19 | .... | 20 | .... | 8 |
| | Total | .... | 1,043 | .... | 796 | .... | 854 |
| 729.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 736 | .... | 882 | .... | 1,010 |
| | Victoria | .... | 534 | .... | 493 | .... | 346 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia | .... | 40 | .... | 20 | .... | 45 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 1,311 | .... | 1,396 | .... | 1,404 |
| | **Total, Division 72** | .... | **32,728** | .... | **39,146** | .... | **46,716** |
| 73 | **Transport equipment** | | | | | | |
| | **Railway and tramway vehicles** | | | | | | |
| 731.20 | **Locomotives** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 405 | .... | 306 | .... | 6,944 |
| | Victoria | .... | (*a*) | .... | 27 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Queensland | .... | 974 | .... | 1,934 | .... | 1,364 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 1,379 | .... | 2,267 | .... | 8,309 |
| 731.69 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 241 | .... | 503 | .... | 1,622 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1 | .... | 130 | .... | 109 |
| | Queensland | .... | 49 | .... | 1,566 | .... | 506 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 291 | .... | 2,199 | .... | 2,237 |
| | **Road motor vehicles** | | | | | | |
| | **With self-contained power, assembled** | | | | | | |
| 732.10 | **Passenger motor cars (other than buses or special vehicles)** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 3,766 | 4,646 | 4,469 | 5,916 | 4,154 | 5,124 |
| | Victoria | 7,210 | 12,256 | 7,103 | 10,822 | 9,779 | 14,510 |
| | Queensland | 3 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 2,942 | 5,812 | 3,446 | 6,638 | 3,650 | 7,195 |
| | Total | 13,921 | 22,724 | 15,018 | 23,376 | 17,583 | 26,830 |
| 732.30 | **Commercial road transport vehicles** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 1,455 | 4,577 | 1,738 | 3,302 | 2,084 | 4,664 |
| | Victoria | 1,632 | 4,363 | 1,509 | 4,208 | 2,231 | 6,063 |
| | Queensland | 20 | 48 | 33 | 92 | 25 | 71 |
| | South Australia | 759 | 1,907 | 987 | 2,428 | 822 | 2,142 |
| | Tasmania | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | 3,868 | 10,897 | 4,267 | 10,030 | 5,162 | 12,941 |
| 732.35 | **Dumpers** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 10 | 973 | 8 | 594 | 7 | 809 |
| | Victoria | 2 | 2 | 30 | 565 | 2 | 20 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 69 | 1,243 |
| | Total | 12 | 976 | 38 | 1,159 | 78 | 2,072 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 Quantity | 1965–66 Value | 1966–67 Quantity | 1966–67 Value | 1967–68 Quantity | 1967–68 Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $'000 | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 732.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 155 | .... | 9 | .... | 6 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 23 | .... | 48 | .... | 107 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | 16 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 178 | .... | 57 | .... | 130 |
| 732.39 | **Without self-contained power** | number | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 732.91 | **Motor cycles, auto cycles and the like** (*c*) | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | 7 | 3 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | 2 | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 2 | 1 | .... | (*a*) | 7 | 3 |
| | **Parts and accessories (including unassembled vehicles other than tractors)** | | | | | | |
| 732.95 | **For tractors (not being prime movers for articulated vehicles)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 479 | .... | 961 | .... | 907 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 3,798 | .... | 3,703 | .... | 4,249 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... .... | .... | 7 | .... | 10 | .... | 42 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 189 | .... | 269 | .... | 179 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 4,473 | .... | 4,943 | .... | 5,379 |
| | **For other vehicles** | | | | | | |
| 732.98 | **Components being original equipment for manufacture or assembly (including unassembled vehicles)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 123 | .... | 192 | .... | 448 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 2,753 | .... | 1,497 | .... | 2,817 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 6,752 | .... | 8,503 | .... | 6,615 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 9,630 | .... | 10,192 | .... | 9,880 |
| 732.99 | **Replacement parts and accessories, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 1,616 | .... | 2,046 | .... | 1,958 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 8,095 | .... | 8,206 | .... | 10,197 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... .... | .... | 107 | .... | 146 | .... | 291 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 904 | .... | 924 | .... | 1,230 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 76 | .... | 109 | .... | 179 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 10,798 | .... | 11,430 | .... | 13,856 |
| 733.†† | **Road vehicles, other than motor vehicles** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 65 | .... | 51 | .... | 87 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 197 | .... | 270 | .... | 579 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 14 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 473 | .... | 393 | .... | 475 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 740 | .... | 716 | .... | 1,157 |
| 734.00 | **Aircraft and parts, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 542 | .... | 2,555 | .... | 3,313 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 27 | .... | 555 | .... | 122 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... .... | .... | 7 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 186 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 5 | .... | 117 | .... | 2 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 98 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 679 | .... | 3,227 | .... | 3,624 |
| 735.†† | **Ships, boats and floating structures** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 206 | .... | 261 | .... | 297 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 86 | .... | 242 | .... | 312 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... .... | .... | 16 | .... | 40 | .... | 40 |
| | South Australia .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 309 | .... | 547 | .... | 652 |
| | **Total, Division 73** .... .... | .... | **63,076** | .... | **70,144** | .... | **87,069** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 7** .... .... | .... | **135,531** | .... | **153,018** | .... | **185,671** |

(*a*) Less than $500. (*c*) Quantities shown are numbers of complete units ; values shown include the value of unassembled units and parts.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 8 | **MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES** | | | | | | |
| 81 | **Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings** | | | | | | |
| 812.†† | **Sinks, wash basins, baths, sanitary, plumbing, and heating equipment, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 461 | .... | 545 | .... | 589 |
| | Victoria | .... | 466 | .... | 683 | .... | 802 |
| | Queensland | .... | 14 | .... | 13 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 214 | .... | 264 | .... | 247 |
| | Total | .... | 1,154 | .... | 1,505 | .... | 1,638 |
| 812.40 | **Illuminating glassware, lamps and lighting fittings and parts, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 439 | .... | 562 | .... | 744 |
| | Victoria | .... | 315 | .... | 466 | .... | 515 |
| | Queensland | .... | 11 | .... | 9 | .... | 7 |
| | South Australia | .... | 156 | .... | 198 | .... | 272 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 920 | .... | 1,235 | .... | 1,538 |
| | **Total, Division 81** | .... | **2,074** | .... | **2,740** | .... | **3,176** |
| 82 | **Furniture** | | | | | | |
| 821.0† | **Domestic** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 344 | .... | 486 | .... | 521 |
| | Victoria | .... | 374 | .... | 499 | .... | 568 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 647 | .... | 916 | .... | 774 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 32 |
| | Total | .... | 1,365 | .... | 1,911 | .... | 1,895 |
| 821.0† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 95 | .... | 109 | .... | 101 |
| | Victoria | .... | 84 | .... | 134 | .... | 155 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 9 |
| | South Australia | .... | 74 | .... | 37 | .... | 95 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 253 | .... | 281 | .... | 360 |
| 821.†† | **Articles of bedding or similar furnishings** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 290 | .... | 291 | .... | 314 |
| | Victoria | .... | 141 | .... | 198 | .... | 192 |
| | South Australia | .... | 23 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 454 | .... | 491 | .... | 510 |
| | **Total, Division 82** | .... | **2,073** | .... | **2,682** | .... | **2,764** |
| 83 | **Travel goods, handbags and similar articles** | | | | | | |
| 831.10 | **Handbags** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 463 | .... | 529 | .... | 481 |
| | Victoria | .... | 134 | .... | 187 | .... | 168 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 5 |
| | Total | .... | 604 | .... | 722 | .... | 654 |
| 831.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 130 | .... | 178 | .... | 207 |
| | Victoria | .... | 197 | .... | 189 | .... | 233 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia | .... | 7 | .... | 15 | .... | 16 |
| | Total | .... | 335 | .... | 383 | .... | 460 |
| | **Total, Division 83** | .... | **938** | .... | **1,105** | .... | **1,114** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 84 | **Clothing and clothing accessories and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric** | | | | | | |
| | **Clothing and accessories (except of fur)** | | | | | | |
| 841.21 | **Handkerchiefs** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 135 | .... | 156 | .... | 110 |
| | Victoria | .... | 117 | .... | 125 | .... | 138 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania | .... | 11 | .... | 9 | .... | 10 |
| | Total | .... | 263 | .... | 291 | .... | 258 |
| 841.25 | **Corsets, brassieres, and the like** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 629 | .... | 806 | .... | 933 |
| | Victoria | .... | 912 | .... | 1,171 | .... | 1,111 |
| | Queensland | .... | 151 | .... | 206 | .... | 132 |
| | South Australia | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 1,698 | .... | 2,187 | .... | 2,176 |
| 841.26 | **Gloves and mittens** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 115 | .... | 82 | .... | 68 |
| | Victoria | .... | 198 | .... | 256 | .... | 229 |
| | South Australia | .... | 14 | .... | 24 | .... | 13 |
| | Total | .... | 328 | .... | 362 | .... | 310 |
| 841.40 | **Infants' apparel** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 312 | .... | 389 | .... | 447 |
| | Victoria | .... | 341 | .... | 443 | .... | 528 |
| | Queensland | .... | 6 | .... | 19 | .... | 12 |
| | South Australia | .... | 41 | .... | 64 | .... | 79 |
| | Total | .... | 700 | .... | 915 | .... | 1,067 |
| | **Other apparel** | | | | | | |
| | **For male attire** | | | | | | |
| 841.70 | **Cardigans, pullovers and other knitwear** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 128 | .... | 338 | .... | 189 |
| | Victoria | .... | 759 | .... | 1,253 | .... | 1,080 |
| | Queensland | .... | 84 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 12 |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 19 | .... | 25 | .... | 34 |
| | Total | .... | 991 | .... | 1,616 | .... | 1,318 |
| 841.71 | **Headwear** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 181 | .... | 194 | .... | 224 |
| | Victoria | .... | 52 | .... | 25 | .... | 31 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 233 | .... | 220 | .... | 257 |
| 841.72 | **Shirts and pyjamas** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1,265 | .... | 1,350 | .... | 1,373 |
| | Victoria | .... | 935 | .... | 1,186 | .... | 1,304 |
| | Queensland | .... | 44 | .... | 38 | .... | 67 |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| | Total | .... | 2,246 | .... | 2,575 | .... | 2,747 |
| 841.73 | **Socks and stockings** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 21 | .... | 33 | .... | 26 |
| | Victoria | .... | 726 | .... | 786 | .... | 805 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 747 | .... | 819 | .... | 832 |
| 841.74 | **Swimwear** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 100 | .... | 101 | .... | 134 |
| | Victoria | .... | 62 | .... | 127 | .... | 63 |
| | Total | .... | 162 | .... | 228 | .... | 196 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 Quantity | 1965–66 Value | 1966–67 Quantity | 1966–67 Value | 1967–68 Quantity | 1967–68 Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 841.75 | **Underwear** | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| | New South Wales | .... | 592 | .... | 570 | .... | 617 |
| | Victoria | .... | 683 | .... | 600 | .... | 591 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 1,276 | .... | 1,170 | .... | 1,208 |
| 841.79 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 2,293 | .... | 3,199 | .... | 2,761 |
| | Victoria | .... | 2,779 | .... | 3,374 | .... | 3,216 |
| | Queensland | .... | 245 | .... | 279 | .... | 282 |
| | South Australia | .... | 124 | .... | 121 | .... | 134 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 25 |
| | Total | .... | 5,441 | .... | 6,974 | .... | 6,417 |
| | **For female attire** | | | | | | |
| 841.80 | **Cardigans, pullovers and other knitwear** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 270 | .... | 457 | .... | 420 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1,632 | .... | 1,784 | .... | 1,624 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 13 | .... | 5 |
| | Total | .... | 1,904 | .... | 2,254 | .... | 2,049 |
| 841.81 | **Headwear** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 209 | .... | 247 | .... | 180 |
| | Victoria | .... | 156 | .... | 217 | .... | 182 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 371 | .... | 469 | .... | 366 |
| 841.82 | **Socks and stockings** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 104 | .... | 137 | .... | 264 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1,511 | .... | 1,674 | .... | 1,919 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 1,614 | .... | 1,811 | .... | 2,184 |
| 841.83 | **Swimwear** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 177 | .... | 162 | .... | 177 |
| | Victoria | .... | 255 | .... | 321 | .... | 394 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 432 | .... | 492 | .... | 579 |
| 841.84 | **Underwear and night attire** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1,103 | .... | 925 | .... | 1,065 |
| | Victoria | .... | 2,259 | .... | 2,620 | .... | 2,790 |
| | Queensland | .... | 41 | .... | 59 | .... | 30 |
| | South Australia | .... | 57 | .... | 36 | .... | 30 |
| | Total | .... | 3,461 | .... | 3,640 | .... | 3,915 |
| 841.85 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 3,399 | .... | 4,353 | .... | 3,630 |
| | Victoria | .... | 5,210 | .... | 6,329 | .... | 6,551 |
| | Queensland | .... | 108 | .... | 133 | .... | 122 |
| | South Australia | .... | 226 | .... | 340 | .... | 191 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| | Total | .... | 8,947 | .... | 11,158 | .... | 10,497 |
| 841.90 | **Other articles** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 95 | .... | 152 | .... | 134 |
| | Victoria | .... | 131 | .... | 59 | .... | 278 |
| | Queensland | .... | 3 | .... | 59 | .... | 70 |
| | South Australia | .... | 26 | .... | 14 | .... | 7 |
| | Total | .... | 254 | .... | 285 | .... | 489 |
| 842.00 | **Fur clothing (except head gear) and articles made of fur skins** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 5 | .... | 13 | .... | 27 |
| | Victoria | .... | 90 | .... | 62 | .... | 137 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 5 | .... | 9 |
| | Total | .... | 97 | .... | 81 | .... | 172 |
| | **Total, Division 84** | .... | **31,164** | .... | **37,546** | .... | **37,037** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 Quantity | 1965–66 Value | 1966–67 Quantity | 1966–67 Value | 1967–68 Quantity | 1967–68 Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 85 | **Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor** | | | | | | |
| 851.00 | **Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1,757 | .... | 2,179 | .... | 2,354 |
| | Victoria | .... | 4,181 | .... | 5,144 | .... | 5,373 |
| | Queensland | .... | 114 | .... | 168 | .... | 241 |
| | South Australia | .... | 464 | .... | 507 | .... | 493 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | 6 | .... | 8 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 6,516 | .... | 8,003 | .... | 8,470 |
| | **Total, Division 85** | .... | **6,516** | .... | **8,003** | .... | **8,470** |
| 86 | **Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks** | | | | | | |
| | **Scientific, medical, optical, measuring and controlling instruments and apparatus** | | | | | | |
| 861.22 | **Spectacles, goggles, frames and the like** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 275 | .... | 349 | .... | 397 |
| | Victoria | .... | 64 | .... | 115 | .... | 76 |
| | Queensland | .... | 4 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 4 | .... | 11 | .... | 2 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 347 | .... | 475 | .... | 475 |
| 861.40 | **Photographic cameras** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 105 | .... | 184 | .... | 228 |
| | Victoria | .... | 57 | .... | 165 | .... | 121 |
| | Queensland | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 165 | .... | 349 | .... | 349 |
| 861.70 | **Medical, dental, surgical and veterinary instruments, appliances and apparatus (except electro-medical) and ophthalmic instruments** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 131 | .... | 210 | .... | 232 |
| | Victoria | .... | 163 | .... | 214 | .... | 264 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 297 | .... | 428 | .... | 501 |
| 861.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 507 | .... | 1,236 | .... | 1,830 |
| | Victoria | .... | 650 | .... | 933 | .... | 1,089 |
| | Queensland | .... | 7 | .... | 23 | .... | 52 |
| | South Australia | .... | 99 | .... | 99 | .... | 125 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | 3 |
| | Total | .... | 1,268 | .... | 2,296 | .... | 3,099 |
| | **Photographic and cinematographic supplies** | | | | | | |
| 862.40 | **Films and plates, sensitised, unexposed** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 76 | .... | 134 | .... | 148 |
| | Victoria | .... | 254 | .... | 954 | .... | 807 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 333 | .... | 1,089 | .... | 955 |
| 862.4† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 84 | .... | 213 | .... | 221 |
| | Victoria | .... | 127 | .... | 341 | .... | 503 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 211 | .... | 554 | .... | 723 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| **863.00** | **Cinematographic film, exposed and developed** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 2 | .... | 14 | .... | 14 |
| | Victoria | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 2 | .... | 16 | .... | 18 |
| | **Watches and clocks and parts therefor** | | | | | | |
| **864.11** | **Watches** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 131 | .... | 224 | .... | 234 |
| | Victoria | .... | 288 | .... | 395 | .... | 435 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 10 | .... | 15 | .... | 13 |
| | Total | .... | 429 | .... | 634 | .... | 683 |
| **864.††** | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 61 | .... | 67 | .... | 96 |
| | Victoria | .... | 109 | .... | 123 | .... | 153 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia | .... | 5 | .... | 6 | .... | 8 |
| | Total | .... | 176 | .... | 197 | .... | 260 |
| | **Total, Division 86** | .... | **3,230** | .... | **6,037** | .... | **7,064** |
| **89** | **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | **Musical instruments, sound recorders and reproducers and parts and accessories therefor** | | | | | | |
| **891.1†** | **Gramophones, dictating machines, and other sound recorders and reproducers** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 364 | .... | 424 | .... | 442 |
| | Victoria | .... | 106 | .... | 163 | .... | 201 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 37 | .... | 33 | .... | 152 |
| | Total | .... | 507 | .... | 621 | .... | 795 |
| **891.20** | **Gramophone records and the like, prepared record blanks and recording tapes** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 575 | .... | 732 | .... | 1,085 |
| | Victoria | .... | 124 | .... | 100 | .... | 155 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 15 |
| | Total | .... | 699 | .... | 833 | .... | 1,255 |
| **891.40** | **Musical instruments** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 72 | .... | 106 | .... | 141 |
| | Victoria | .... | 75 | .... | 97 | .... | 106 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 13 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 161 | .... | 204 | .... | 251 |
| | **Printed matter** | | | | | | |
| **892.11** | **Printed books, booklets, brochures, pamphlets and leaflets** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 451 | .... | 568 | .... | 695 |
| | Victoria | .... | 585 | .... | 500 | .... | 603 |
| | Queensland | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia | .... | 81 | .... | 122 | .... | 108 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 1,122 | .... | 1,195 | .... | 1,409 |
| **892.20** | **Newspapers, journals and periodicals** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 360 | .... | 804 | .... | 634 |
| | Victoria | .... | 106 | .... | 321 | .... | 319 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 467 | .... | 1,126 | .... | 953 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 892.42 | **Greeting, condolence, invitation cards and the like** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 191 | .... | 355 | .... | 303 |
| | Victoria | .... | 360 | .... | 652 | .... | 679 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 552 | .... | 1,010 | .... | 985 |
| 892.99 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 210 | .... | 154 | .... | 136 |
| | Victoria | .... | 214 | .... | 212 | .... | 202 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia | .... | 27 | .... | 32 | .... | 17 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 |
| | Total | .... | 454 | .... | 404 | .... | 361 |
| | **Articles, n.e.i., of artificial resins, plastic materials, cellulose esters and ethers** | | | | | | |
| 893.15 | **Bags of the kind used for packaging goods** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 39 | .... | 83 | .... | 77 |
| | Victoria | .... | 581 | .... | 541 | .... | 681 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 6 | .... | 13 | .... | 13 |
| | Total | .... | 626 | .... | 638 | .... | 770 |
| 893.25 | **Foam sheet and strip and foam products** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 104 | .... | 158 | .... | 154 |
| | Victoria | .... | 71 | .... | 336 | .... | 363 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 7 | .... | 13 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 183 | .... | 506 | .... | 518 |
| 893.30 | **Kitchenware** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 103 | .... | 154 | .... | 153 |
| | Victoria | .... | 776 | .... | 856 | .... | 697 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 6 | .... | 13 | .... | 13 |
| | Total | .... | 885 | .... | 1,024 | .... | 863 |
| | **Tubing, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 893.35 | **Garden hose** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 47 | .... | 76 | .... | 46 |
| | Victoria | .... | 32 | .... | 48 | .... | 67 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 79 | .... | 124 | .... | 113 |
| 893.40 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 20 | .... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria | .... | 56 | .... | 95 | .... | 42 |
| | Queensland | .... | 3 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 26 | .... | 49 | .... | 6 |
| | Total | .... | 105 | .... | 155 | .... | 49 |
| 893.45 | **Floor and wall tiles** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 364 | .... | 554 | .... | 543 |
| | Victoria | .... | 466 | .... | 513 | .... | 526 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 21 | .... | 32 | .... | 41 |
| | Total | .... | 851 | .... | 1,100 | .... | 1,110 |
| 893.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 375 | .... | 525 | .... | 728 |
| | Victoria | .... | 665 | .... | 733 | .... | 1,004 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 8 | .... | 15 |
| | South Australia | .... | 41 | .... | 43 | .... | 33 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 1,082 | .... | 1,309 | .... | 1,781 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 Quantity | 1965–66 Value | 1966–67 Quantity | 1966–67 Value | 1967–68 Quantity | 1967–68 Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| | **Perambulators, toys, games and sporting goods** | | | | | | |
| 894.10 | **Baby and invalid carriages (not mechanically propelled)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 104 | .... | 154 | .... | 112 |
| | Victoria | .... | 130 | .... | 173 | .... | 217 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 10 | .... | 12 | .... | 19 |
| | Total | .... | 243 | .... | 339 | .... | 350 |
| 894.20 | **Toys** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 506 | .... | 596 | .... | 470 |
| | Victoria | .... | 511 | .... | 585 | .... | 752 |
| | Queensland | .... | 4 | .... | 9 | .... | 6 |
| | South Australia | .... | 25 | .... | 18 | .... | 21 |
| | Total | .... | 1,046 | .... | 1,208 | .... | 1,250 |
| 894.31 | **Sporting firearms** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 37 | .... | 48 | .... | 35 |
| | Victoria | .... | 10 | .... | 8 | .... | 13 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 33 | .... | 45 | .... | 36 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 80 | .... | 105 | .... | 84 |
| 894.41 | **Fishing equipment** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 88 | .... | 123 | .... | 129 |
| | Victoria | .... | 76 | .... | 77 | .... | 69 |
| | Queensland | .... | 28 | .... | 34 | .... | 32 |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 | .... | 4 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 193 | .... | 236 | .... | 233 |
| 894.42 | **Golf equipment** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 152 | .... | 279 | .... | 282 |
| | Victoria | .... | 91 | .... | 59 | .... | 99 |
| | South Australia | .... | 11 | .... | 10 | .... | 3 |
| | Total | .... | 254 | .... | 348 | .... | 383 |
| 894.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 343 | .... | 380 | .... | 498 |
| | Victoria | .... | 213 | .... | 234 | .... | 194 |
| | Queensland | .... | 14 | .... | 12 | .... | 15 |
| | South Australia | .... | 18 | .... | 81 | .... | 87 |
| | Total | .... | 587 | .... | 707 | .... | 794 |
| 895.00 | **Office and stationery supplies, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 468 | .... | 662 | .... | 840 |
| | Victoria | .... | 302 | .... | 380 | .... | 444 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 6 |
| | South Australia | .... | 11 | .... | 16 | .... | 34 |
| | Total | .... | 782 | .... | 1,059 | .... | 1,323 |
| 897.00 | **Jewellery and goldsmiths' and silversmiths' wares** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 335 | .... | 390 | .... | 400 |
| | Victoria | .... | 540 | .... | 637 | .... | 774 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 7 |
| | South Australia | .... | 33 | .... | 30 | .... | 24 |
| | Total | .... | 909 | .... | 1,060 | .... | 1,205 |
| | **Manufactured articles, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 899.2† | **Brooms, brushes, mops, paint rollers and the like** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 230 | .... | 259 | .... | 227 |
| | Victoria | .... | 254 | .... | 299 | .... | 276 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 323 | .... | 426 | .... | 422 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 808 | .... | 984 | .... | 926 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 12—Imports from other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and origin | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| — | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1,311 | .... | 1,509 | .... | 1,192 |
| | Victoria | .... | 928 | .... | 1,751 | .... | 2,655 |
| | Queensland | .... | 8 | .... | 4 | .... | 37 |
| | South Australia | .... | 3,200 | .... | 214 | .... | 2,609 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 32 | .... | 40 | .... | 37 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
| | Total | .... | 5,479 | .... | 3,519 | .... | 6,530 |
| | **Total, Division 89** | .... | **18,156** | .... | **19,814** | .... | **24,292** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 8** | .... | **64,151** | .... | **77,927** | .... | **83,917** |
| 9 | **COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 3 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 28 |
| | Victoria | .... | 27 | .... | 5 | .... | 10 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | 12 | .... | 10 | .... | 10 |
| | Total | .... | 42 | .... | 16 | .... | 49 |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 9** | .... | **42** | .... | **16** | .... | **49** |
| | **GRAND TOTAL** | .... | **403,054** | .... | **474,852** | .... | **527,052** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 0 | **FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS** | | | | | | |
| 00 | **Live Animals** | | | | | | |
| 001.10 | **Cattle** | number | | number | | number | |
| | Queensland | 1 | 17 | .... | .... | 1,562 | 129 |
| | South Australia | 919 | 22 | 262 | 14 | 3 | (a) |
| | Northern Territory | 394 | 29 | 4,299 | 298 | 14,898 | 1,019 |
| | Total | 1,314 | 67 | 4,561 | 312 | 16,463 | 1,148 |
| 001.20 | **Sheep and lambs** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 106 | 2 | 100 | 2 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 2 | 1 | 2,587 | 19 | 14,527 | 72 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | (a) |
| | Total | 108 | 3 | 2,687 | 21 | 14,528 | 72 |
| 001.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (a) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (a) | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| | Total | .... | 1 | .... | 16 | .... | 5 |
| | **Total, Division 00** | .... | **72** | .... | **349** | .... | **1,225** |
| 01 | **Meat and meat preparations** | | | | | | |
| | **Fresh, chilled or frozen** | | | | | | |
| 011.11 | **Beef** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 598 | (a) | .... | .... | 2,240 | 2 |
| | Victoria | 5,751 | 2 | 9,889 | 4 | 31,408 | 12 |
| | South Australia | 41,795 | 17 | 13,500 | 6 | 20,430 | 9 |
| | Northern Territory | 61,478 | 25 | 14,162 | 6 | 38,358 | 15 |
| | Total | 109,622 | 45 | 37,551 | 16 | 92,436 | 38 |
| 011.12 | **Veal** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,282 | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14,745 | 3 |
| | Northern Territory | 58,167 | 16 | 66,392 | 22 | 42,515 | 16 |
| | Total | 58,167 | 16 | 66,392 | 22 | 59,542 | 20 |
| 011.21 | **Lamb** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | .... | 560 | (a) |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,093 | (a) |
| | Northern Territory | 398,727 | 109 | 484,452 | 127 | 462,809 | 115 |
| | Total | 398,727 | 109 | 484,452 | 127 | 464,462 | 115 |
| 011.22 | **Mutton** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | .... | 125,143 | 10 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40,200 | 8 |
| | Northern Territory | 89,190 | 15 | 131,740 | 22 | 78,254 | 13 |
| | Total | 89,190 | 15 | 131,740 | 22 | 243,597 | 31 |
| 011.30 | **Pigmeat** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 486,320 | 202 | 529,223 | 203 | 32,795 | 12 |
| | Victoria | 126,834 | 52 | 158,060 | 57 | 814,748 | 317 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | 29,171 | 11 | 175 | (a) |
| | Northern Territory | 124,844 | 52 | 126,771 | 55 | 103,082 | 48 |
| | Total | 737,998 | 305 | 843,225 | 325 | 950,800 | 377 |
| 011.40 | **Poultry** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Victoria | 64,836 | 29 | 4,957 | 4 | 3,667 | 3 |
| | South Australia | 3,122 | 1 | 5,104 | 1 | 9,091 | 7 |
| | Northern Territory | 217,123 | 94 | 271,775 | 125 | 334,972 | 161 |
| | Total | 285,081 | 124 | 281,836 | 131 | 347,730 | 170 |
| 011.†† | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | 17,930 | 3 | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | 26,769 | 2 | 85,931 | 6 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19,356 | 2 |
| | Northern Territory | 34,459 | 8 | 43,623 | 11 | 24,549 | 6 |
| | Total | 34,459 | 8 | 88,322 | 16 | 129,836 | 15 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| | **Dried, salted or smoked** | | | | | | |
| 012.11 | **Bacon and ham** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,172 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 26,626 | 9 | 18,742 | 6 | 31 | (a) |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | 11 | (a) | 310 | (a) |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 162,083 | 96 | 117,066 | 76 | 133,161 | 95 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 189,881 | 106 | 135,819 | 82 | 133,502 | 95 |
| 012.†† | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 995 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... | 1,677 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | 21,400 | 10 | 13,244 | 6 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 2,672 | 2 | 21,400 | 10 | 13,244 | 6 |
| | **Canned or bottled, n.e.i., and meat preparations** | | | | | | |
| 013.00 | **Canned or bottled** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 3,777 | 1 | .... | .... | 7,776 | 2 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 3,804 | 2 | 18,213 | 5 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... | 11,373 | 6 | 11,253 | 4 | 6,968 | 2 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 180,956 | 70 | 12,293 | 5 | 3,433 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 199,910 | 79 | 41,759 | 14 | 18,177 | 6 |
| 013.90 | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,572 | 1 | 5,051 | 4 | 7,206 | 6 |
| | South Australia .... .... | 13,914 | 10 | 13,529 | 10 | 10,503 | 8 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 128,776 | 44 | 167,335 | 68 | 263,083 | 101 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 144,262 | 56 | 185,915 | 81 | 280,792 | 115 |
| | **Total, Division 01 .... ....** | .... | **865** | .... | **846** | .... | **989** |
| 02 | **Dairy products and eggs** | | | | | | |
| 022.00 | **Milk and cream (including buttermilk, skimmed milk and whey)** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 134,400 | 13 | 100 | (a) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... | 181,440 | 19 | 300,600 | 28 | 259,400 | 25 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 550 | (a) | 1,440 | (a) | 3,072 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 316,390 | 32 | 302,140 | 28 | 262,472 | 26 |
| 023.†† | **Butter, butter fats and oils** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,986 | 2 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 395,202 | 195 | 379,188 | 186 | 436,692 | 214 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 395,202 | 195 | 379,188 | 186 | 441,678 | 216 |
| 024.00 | **Cheese and curd** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 400 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 36,045 | 15 | 28,571 | 12 | 38,320 | 15 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 36,445 | 15 | 28,571 | 12 | 38,320 | 15 |
| 025.0† | **Eggs and egg yolks** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | (a) | .... | 29 | .... | 2 |
| | **Total, Division 02 .... ....** | .... | **241** | .... | **255** | .... | **258** |
| 03 | **Fish and fish preparations** | | | | | | |
| | **Fish, fresh and simply preserved** | | | | | | |
| 031.†† | **Fresh, chilled or frozen, salted, in brine, dried or smoked** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 2,050 | 1 | 16,221 | 6 | 24,330 | 8 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 35,694 | 22 | 92,989 | 47 | 62,499 | 16 |
| | South Australia .... .... | 63,450 | 29 | 86,430 | 40 | 45,736 | 28 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 3,524 | 1 | 10,980 | 3 | 200 | (a) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 104,718 | 54 | 206,620 | 96 | 132,765 | 52 |

(a) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| | **Crustaceans and molluscs** | | | | | | |
| **031.33** | **Prawns** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 3,780 | 2 | 66,686 | 45 | 52,695 | 35 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 95,431 | 47 | 293,274 | 183 | 310,264 | 259 |
| | South Australia .... .... | 42,568 | 22 | 85,476 | 47 | 61,565 | 48 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 8,500 | 4 | 3,750 | 2 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 150,279 | 75 | 449,186 | 277 | 424,524 | 342 |
| **031.3†** | **Other** | | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 541 | 1 | 2,055 | 1 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 30,050 | 19 | 35,450 | 21 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | 14,851 | 10 | 2,400 | 1 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | 1,252 | 2 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 46,694 | 31 | 39,905 | 23 |
| **032.00** | **Canned or bottled, n.e.i., and fish preparations (including crustaceans and molluscs)** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 1,247,857 | 322 | 1,156,740 | 283 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,103,747 | 308 | 1,081,457 | 304 | 996,465 | 197 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 15,312 | 3 | 157,202 | 39 | 23,328 | 4 |
| | South Australia .... .... | 14,900 | 3 | 636,676 | 168 | 318,951 | 88 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 20,383 | 9 | 19,558 | 11 | 720 | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 1,154,342 | 323 | 3,142,750 | 843 | 2,496,204 | 572 |
| | **Total, Division 03** .... .... | .... | **452** | .... | **1,247** | .... | **989** |
| **04** | **Cereals and cereal preparations** | | | | | | |
| | **Cereals, unmilled** | | | | | | |
| **045.20** | **Oats** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 306,015 | 643 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | 12 | (*a*) | 66,519 | 125 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 106 | (*a*) | 1,148 | 2 | 1,804 | 6 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 106 | (*a*) | 1,160 | 2 | 374,338 | 773 |
| — | **Other** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 1,040 | 5 | 1,756 | 10 | 883 | 11 |
| | **Meal and flour** | | | | | | |
| **046.01** | **Flour** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 255 | 1 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 18,032 | 78 | 26,849 | 111 | 32,599 | 151 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 18,032 | 78 | 26,849 | 111 | 32,854 | 152 |
| **046.02** | **Meal and groats** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | 98 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 442 | 2 | 171 | 1 | 127 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 442 | 2 | 269 | 1 | 127 | 1 |
| | **Cereal preparations, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| **048.20** | **Malt, roasted or not (including malt flour)** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 22,107 | 120 | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 11,844 | 69 | 11,905 | 74 | 12,240 | 78 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 11,844 | 69 | 34,012 | 194 | 12,240 | 78 |
| **048.41** | **Biscuits** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 3,170 | 1 | 600 | (*a*) | 2,320 | 1 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 16,320 | 4 | 10,825 | 3 | 9,720 | 3 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 2,016 | 1 | .... | .... | 300 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... | 14,255 | 4 | .... | .... | 1,882 | 1 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 84,858 | 23 | 106,758 | 31 | 33,679 | 12 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 120,619 | 32 | 118,183 | 34 | 47,901 | 15 |
| **048.††** | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 243 | (*a*) | .... | .... | 360 | (*a*) |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 976 | (*a*) | .. | (*a*) | 2,034 | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... | 6,718 | 2 | 324 | (*a*) | 934 | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 69,359 | 10 | 90,028 | 22 | 75,789 | 19 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 77,296 | 12 | 90,352 | 22 | 79,117 | 20 |
| | **Total, Division 04** .... .... | .... | **198** | .... | **375** | .... | **1,050** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 05 | **Fruit and vegetables** | | | | | | |
| | **Fruit, fresh (including dried citrus fruits) and nuts (except oil nuts), fresh or dried** | | | | | | |
| | **Fresh fruit** | | | | | | |
| 051.40 | **Apples** | bushels | | bushels | | bushels | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 9,081 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 955 | 3 | 3,531 | 11 | 745 | 3 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 10,036 | 30 | 3,531 | 11 | 745 | 3 |
| 051.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 5 | .... | 11 | .... | 5 |
| 051.70 | **Edible nuts, fresh or dried** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 3,033 | 1 | 2,600 | 1 | 4,828 | 1 |
| | **Dried fruit except citrus fruits** | | | | | | |
| 052.05 | **Currants** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26,712 | 6 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 281,680 | 65 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 83,000 | 16 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 1,824 | (*a*) | 1,918 | 1 | 2,147 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 1,824 | (*a*) | 1,918 | 1 | 393,539 | 88 |
| 052.†† | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 37,894 | 11 | 28,536 | 10 | 30,075 | 10 |
| | **Fruit preserved and fruit preparations** | | | | | | |
| 053.50 | **Fruit and vegetable juices** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 6,057 | 19 | 7,753 | 30 | 8,232 | 24 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 60,260 | 94 | 59,194 | 131 | 29,201 | 107 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 2,321 | 3 | 1,907 | 2 | 2,799 | 4 |
| | South Australia .... .... | 47,703 | 132 | 44,344 | 138 | 37,578 | 111 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 136 | (*a*) | 100 | (*a*) | 2,591 | 6 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 116,447 | 248 | 113,298 | 302 | 80,401 | 251 |
| 053.90 | **Nuts** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 40,770 | 13 | 9,780 | 3 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 48 | (*a*) | 646 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 48 | (*a*) | 41,416 | 14 | 9,780 | 3 |
| 053.†† | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | (*a*) |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2,475 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... | 2,240 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 4,809 | 1 | 6,272 | 2 | 9,696 | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 7,049 | 1 | 8,747 | 2 | 9,736 | 2 |
| | **Vegetables, fresh, frozen or simply preserved** | | | | | | |
| | **Fresh** | | | | | | |
| 054.10 | **Potatoes** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 9,080 | 668 | 2,959 | 56 | 4,486 | 178 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,718 | 121 | 1,930 | 59 | 1,815 | 80 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 143 | 3 | 712 | 7 | 97 | 6 |
| | South Australia .... .... | 2,412 | 209 | 2,007 | 101 | 1,656 | 82 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... | 26 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 466 | 36 | 599 | 35 | 376 | 26 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 13,845 | 1,039 | 8,207 | 257 | 8,430 | 371 |
| 054.40 | **Tomatoes** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 14,172 | 115 | 9,233 | 81 | 8,117 | 57 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | 46 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 14,172 | 115 | 9,279 | 81 | 8,133 | 57 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| **054.50** | **Onions** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | New South Wales | 190 | 13 | .... | .... | 214 | 20 |
| | Victoria | 317 | 22 | .... | .... | 422 | 36 |
| | Queensland | 199 | 14 | .... | .... | 250 | 25 |
| | South Australia | 120 | 9 | .... | .... | 116 | 8 |
| | Tasmania | 40 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | 37 | 5 | 37 | 4 | 24 | 4 |
| | Total | 903 | 66 | 37 | 4 | 1,026 | 92 |
| **054.51** | **Beans** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | Victoria | 1,377 | 14 | 606 | 8 | 215 | 3 |
| | South Australia | 30,163 | 302 | 21,824 | 317 | 14,481 | 190 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | 13 | (*a*) | 7 | (*a*) |
| | Total | 31,540 | 315 | 22,443 | 325 | 14,703 | 193 |
| **054.59** | **Other** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | 41 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | 241 | 2 | 132 | 1 | 714 | 4 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | 916 | 5 | 714 | 4 | 2,738 | 12 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | 13 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | 1,578 | 8 | 1,930 | 10 | 1,356 | 6 |
| | Total | 2,735 | 15 | 2,830 | 17 | 4,813 | 23 |
| **054.††** | **Other** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | 264 | 8 | 1,032 | 13 | 16,920 | 15 |
| | Total | 264 | 8 | 1,032 | 13 | 16,925 | 15 |
| **055.††** | **Vegetables, preserved or prepared, n.e.i.** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Victoria | 74,336 | 10 | 15,431 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 2,790 | (*a*) | 12,804 | 2 | 7,584 | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | 66,725 | 13 | 60,511 | 8 | 19,999 | 3 |
| | Total | 143,851 | 24 | 88,746 | 11 | 27,583 | 4 |
| | **Total, Division 05** | .... | **1,880** | .... | **1,059** | .... | **1,117** |
| **06** | **Sugar and sugar preparations and honey** | | | | | | |
| | **Sugar and honey** | | | | | | |
| **061.60** | **Natural honey** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 70,425 | 8 | 215,371 | 24 | 16,605 | 3 |
| | South Australia | 29,248 | 4 | 70,341 | 9 | 63,973 | 8 |
| | Northern Territory | 14,122 | 2 | 10,916 | 2 | 12,488 | 2 |
| | Total | 113,795 | 14 | 296,628 | 35 | 93,066 | 13 |
| **061.99** | **Other** | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| | Victoria | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | 17 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| | Total | 18 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| **062.0†** | **Sugar confectionery and other sugar preparations (except chocolate confectionery)** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 326,323 | 92 | 473,651 | 133 | 399,578 | 105 |
| | Victoria | 529,597 | 143 | 737,090 | 208 | 559,818 | 138 |
| | Queensland | 199,246 | 58 | 330,935 | 90 | 220,255 | 59 |
| | South Australia | 231,065 | 63 | 188,321 | 51 | 131,505 | 35 |
| | Tasmania | 70,573 | 21 | 67,900 | 22 | 55,368 | 15 |
| | Northern Territory | 12,373 | 3 | 6,166 | 2 | 18,756 | 5 |
| | Total | 1,369,177 | 380 | 1,804,063 | 505 | 1,385,280 | 359 |
| | **Total, Division 06** | .... | **398** | .... | **543** | .... | **374** |
| **07** | **Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof** | | | | | | |
| **071.††** | **Coffee** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 240 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | 2,400 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | 19,824 | 30 | 16,270 | 21 | 14,662 | 22 |
| | Total | 22,464 | 35 | 16,270 | 21 | 14,662 | 22 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| — | **Cocoa, chocolate and other food preparations containing cocoa** | lb | $'000 | lb | $'000 | lb | $'000 |
| | New South Wales | 34,834 | 14 | 34,070 | 14 | 61,659 | 25 |
| | Victoria | 70,055 | 28 | 85,609 | 40 | 131,978 | 52 |
| | Queensland | 16,220 | 7 | 10,939 | 5 | 22,548 | 9 |
| | South Australia | 19,872 | 8 | 23,499 | 11 | 31,546 | 13 |
| | Tasmania | 4,923 | 2 | 4,951 | 3 | 6,655 | 3 |
| | Northern Territory | 268 | (*a*) | 342 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | 146,172 | 60 | 159,382 | 73 | 254,386 | 101 |
| **074.10** | **Tea** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | .... | .... | 156 | 1 |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | .... | 181 | 1 |
| | South Australia | 212,176 | 101 | 171,160 | 80 | 263,888 | 120 |
| | Northern Territory | 74,970 | 47 | 70,404 | 38 | 76,340 | 42 |
| | Total | 287,146 | 148 | 241,564 | 118 | 340,565 | 164 |
| **075.10** | **Spices** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | Northern Territory | 2,231 | 2 | 3,601 | 3 | 4,106 | 3 |
| | **Total, Division 07** | .... | **244** | .... | **215** | .... | **290** |
| **08** | **Feeding-stuff for animals (except unmilled cereals)** | | | | | | |
| **081.††** | **Feeding-stuff for animals (except unmilled cereals)** | centals | | centals | | centals | |
| | New South Wales | 4,033 | 37 | 3,696 | 34 | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | 1 | (*a*) | 3,792 | 26 | 3,506 | 19 |
| | South Australia | 5,489 | 37 | 2,541 | 19 | 16,919 | 61 |
| | Northern Territory | 8,490 | 31 | 3,519 | 8 | 4,023 | 9 |
| | Total | 18,013 | 104 | 13,548 | 88 | 24,448 | 89 |
| | **Total, Division 08** | .... | **104** | .... | **88** | .... | **89** |
| **09** | **Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food** | | | | | | |
| **091.††** | **Margarine, lard and other prepared edible fats, n.e.i.** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 162,793 | 22 | 25,639 | 3 | 134,847 | 16 |
| | Victoria | 40,883 | 5 | 2,856 | 1 | 13,982 | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,648 | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | 32,592 | 5 | 36,483 | 6 | 57,137 | 9 |
| | Total | 236,268 | 32 | 64,978 | 9 | 208,614 | 26 |
| **099.††** | **Food preparations, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 15 | .... | 31 | .... | 60 |
| | Victoria | .... | (*a*) | .... | 5 | .... | 6 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 9 | .... | 11 | .... | 5 |
| | Total | .... | 25 | .... | 49 | .... | 73 |
| | **Total, Division 09** | .... | **57** | .... | **58** | .... | **99** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 0** | .... | **4,512** | .... | **5,035** | .... | **6,481** |
| **1**<br>**11** | **BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO**<br>**Beverages** | | | | | | |
| **111.09** | **Non-alcoholic beverages, n.e.i.** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales | 200,418 | 179 | 139,372 | 120 | 5,440 | 4 |
| | Victoria | 256,082 | 217 | 346,780 | 295 | 444 | (*a*) |
| | Queensland | 63,632 | 56 | 21,280 | 19 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | 150,158 | 130 | 197,704 | 167 | 38,070 | 32 |
| | Tasmania | 3,150 | 3 | 8,152 | 7 | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | 33,272 | 30 | 30,762 | 26 | 41,620 | 40 |
| | Total | 706,712 | 615 | 744,050 | 635 | 85,574 | 76 |
| **112.††** | **Alcoholic beverages** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 27 | .... | 38 | .... | 67 |
| | Victoria | .... | 10 | .... | 17 | .... | 23 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | 4 | .... | 19 | .... | 14 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 14 | .... | 30 | .... | 63 |
| | Total | .... | 58 | .... | 109 | .... | 173 |
| | **Total, Division 11** | .... | **672** | .... | **744** | .... | **249** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 |  | 1966–67 |  | 1967–68 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| 12 | **Tobacco and tobacco manufactures** |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |
| — | **Tobacco and tobacco manufactures** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
|  | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 |
|  | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Total | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 |
|  | **Total, Division 12** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 |
|  | **TOTAL, SECTION 1** | .... | **672** | .... | **744** | .... | **272** |
| 2 | **CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | **Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | **Hides and skins (except fur skins), undressed** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 211.†† | **Bovine** | lb |  | lb |  | lb |  |
|  | New South Wales | 1,342,791 | 277 | 926,129 | 208 | 522,801 | 96 |
|  | Victoria | 1,833,520 | 338 | 1,202,315 | 199 | 1,426,973 | 173 |
|  | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,028 | (*a*) |
|  | South Australia | 351,868 | 54 | 494,202 | 85 | 1,530,974 | 184 |
|  | Total | 3,528,179 | 669 | 2,622,646 | 491 | 3,482,776 | 454 |
| 211.†† | **Quantity of bovine skins** | number |  | number |  | number |  |
|  | New South Wales | 48,010 | .... | 37,155 | .... | 25,811 | .... |
|  | Victoria | 49,109 | .... | 31,383 | .... | 34,562 | .... |
|  | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 | .... |
|  | South Australia | 7,845 | .... | 13,036 | .... | 34,676 | .... |
|  | Total | 104,964 | .... | 81,574 | .... | 95,109 | .... |
| 211.†† | **Sheep and lamb** | lb |  | lb |  | lb |  |
|  | New South Wales | 2,367 | 1 | .... | .... | 7,327 | (*a*) |
|  | Victoria | 73,580 | 16 | 147,969 | 29 | 151,095 | 28 |
|  | South Australia | 23,821 | 8 | .... | .... | 7,887 | 2 |
|  | Total | 99,768 | 25 | 147,969 | 29 | 166,309 | 31 |
| 211.†† | **Quantity of sheep and lamb skins** | number |  | number |  | number |  |
|  | New South Wales | 1,320 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | Victoria | 11,500 | .... | 30,590 | .... | 27,764 | .... |
|  | South Australia | 6,610 | .... | .... | .... | 1,299 | .... |
|  | Total | 19,430 | .... | 30,590 | .... | 29,063 | .... |
| 211.†† | **Other** | lb |  | lb |  | lb |  |
|  | New South Wales | 63,300 | 7 | 168,253 | 40 | 344,902 | 10 |
|  | Victoria | .... | .... | 753 | (*a*) | 378 | (*a*) |
|  | South Australia | .... | .... | 518 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
|  | Total | 63,300 | 7 | 169,524 | 40 | 345,280 | 10 |
| 212.0† | **Fur skins** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | 41 |
|  | Victoria | .... | (*a*) | .... | 3 | .... | 8 |
|  | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 11 |
|  | Total | .... | 1 | .... | 17 | .... | 59 |
|  | **Total, Division 21** | .... | **702** | .... | **578** | .... | **554** |
| 22 | **Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 221.10 | **Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
|  | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Total | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
|  | **Total, Division 22** | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| 23 | **Crude rubber** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 231.00 | **Crude rubber** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | **Total, Division 23** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 | **Wood, timber and cork** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 241.00 | **Wood waste and charcoal** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 |  | 1966–67 |  | 1967–68 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
|  |  |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |
| 242.5† | **Wood in the rough or roughly squared** |  |  | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 22,603 | 3 | .... | .... |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 79,036 | 6 | 229,046 | 19 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | 1,230 | (*a*) | 9,725 | 1 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 102,869 | 9 | 238,771 | 20 |
|  | **Wood shaped or simply worked** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 243.10 | **Railway or tramway sleepers** | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 9,450 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 3,866,464 | 464 | 6,679,916 | 841 | 7,907,926 | 999 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 2,970 | (*a*) | 241,902 | 29 | 112,563 | 13 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 3,878,884 | 465 | 6,921,818 | 871 | 8,020,489 | 1,012 |
| 243.11 | **Quantity of sleepers** | number |  | number |  | number |  |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 430 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 158,003 | .... | 289,609 | .... | 324,063 | .... |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 110 | .... | 11,322 | .... | 4,073 | .... |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 158,543 | .... | 300,931 | .... | 328,136 | .... |
| 243.15 | **Conifer timber, n.e.i.** | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 8,878 | 2 | 20,430 | 4 | 16,488 | 2 |
|  | **Non-conifer timber, n.e.i.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | **Sawn** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 243.23 | **Jarrah** | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 17,634 | 3 | 3,227 | (*a*) | 8,406 | 1 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,266,501 | 152 | 1,208,262 | 181 | 1,240,893 | 189 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 6,073,764 | 648 | 8,377,148 | 912 | 5,822,971 | 659 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 221,803 | 36 | 93,701 | 12 | 89,078 | 14 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 7,579,702 | 839 | 9,682,338 | 1,106 | 7,161,348 | 863 |
| 243.24 | **Karri** | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 48,397 | 4 | 86,672 | 10 | 50,640 | 6 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 45,690 | 5 | 113,579 | 16 | 50,447 | 6 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 5,290,650 | 580 | 7,370,175 | 779 | 5,444,173 | 587 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 584,404 | 91 | 640,843 | 95 | 821,209 | 125 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 5,969,141 | 681 | 8,211,269 | 899 | 6,366,469 | 724 |
| 243.25 | **Wandoo** | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 57,925 | 9 | 16,532 | 3 | 21,665 | 3 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 19,229 | 3 | 2,831 | 1 | 6,012 | 1 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 1,391 | (*a*) | .... | .... | 2,808 | 1 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 78,545 | 12 | 19,363 | 4 | 30,485 | 5 |
| 243.2† | **Other** | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 63,709 | 24 | 41,308 | 13 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 3,035 | 1 | 15,584 | 6 | 8,746 | 1 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1,290 | (*a*) | 12,500 | 3 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 24,409 | 3 | 17,647 | 4 | 70,873 | 5 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 281 | (*a*) | 1,352 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 27,725 | 4 | 99,582 | 34 | 133,427 | 22 |
|  | **Planed, tongued, grooved or the like** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | **Flooring** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 243.31 | **Parquet** | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 23,289 | 7 | 31,625 | 15 | 6,683 | 4 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 35,562 | 15 | 1,804 | (*a*) |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | 2,106 | 1 | 4,253 | 2 | .... | .... |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 15,985 | 7 | 19,008 | 9 | 10,223 | 8 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | 223 | (*a*) | 650 | (*a*) |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 41,380 | 15 | 90,671 | 41 | 19,360 | 13 |
|  | **Other** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 243.32 | **Jarrah** | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  | sup. ft |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 301 | (*a*) | 12,198 | 3 | 4,750 | 1 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 150,422 | 30 | 227,735 | 51 | 322,981 | 85 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 783,129 | 106 | 748,324 | 116 | 555,333 | 92 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 27,836 | 6 | 24,430 | 8 | 56,381 | 23 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 961,688 | 141 | 1,012,687 | 178 | 939,445 | 202 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 243.33 | **Karri** | sup. ft | | sup. ft | | sup. ft | |
| | New South Wales | 515,525 | 83 | 769,685 | 128 | 785,304 | 138 |
| | Victoria | 174,122 | 25 | 227,395 | 38 | 185,134 | 31 |
| | South Australia | 51,101 | 8 | 32,969 | 5 | 27,492 | 4 |
| | Northern Territory | 27,239 | 7 | 34,988 | 11 | 51,168 | 19 |
| | Total | 767,987 | 123 | 1,065,037 | 183 | 1,049,098 | 193 |
| 243.34 | **Wandoo** | sup. ft | | sup. ft | | sup. ft | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | 27,951 | 6 | 17,035 | 5 | 14,529 | 5 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | 790 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | 27,951 | 6 | 17,825 | 5 | 14,538 | 5 |
| 243.35 | **Other** | sup. ft | | sup. ft | | sup. ft | |
| | South Australia | 1,355 | 1 | 8,027 | 1 | 3,368 | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | 1,700 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | 3,055 | 1 | 8,027 | 1 | 3,368 | 1 |
| 243.39 | **Other timber, n.e.i.** | sup. ft | | sup. ft | | sup. ft | |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12,076 | 3 |
| | South Australia | 5,507 | 1 | 33,496 | 8 | 8,265 | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | 23,212 | 6 | 18,439 | 2 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 28,719 | 7 | 51,935 | 11 | 20,341 | 4 |
| 244.00 | **Cork, raw and waste** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 24** | .... | **2,297** | .... | **3,346** | .... | **3,066** |
| 25 | **Pulp and waste paper** | | | | | | |
| 251.00 | **Pulp and waste paper** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 25** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | **Textile fibres and their waste** | | | | | | |
| | **Wool and other animal hair** | | | | | | |
| | **Sheep's and lambs' wool** | | | | | | |
| 262.10 | **Greasy (including slipe)** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 225,960 | 84 | 117,983 | 37 | 346,718 | 171 |
| | Victoria | 9,333,831 | 5,463 | 4,537,729 | 2,817 | 5,616,345 | 2,899 |
| | South Australia | 2,494,800 | 1,603 | 3,007,894 | 1,810 | 4,786,219 | 2,513 |
| | Tasmania | 180,767 | 117 | 508,672 | 329 | 200,622 | 120 |
| | Total | 12,235,358 | 7,266 | 8,172,278 | 4,993 | 10,949,904 | 5,704 |
| 262.11 | **Quantity of bales of greasy (including slipe)** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 710 | | 359 | | 1,085 | |
| | Victoria | 31,156 | | 14,714 | | 19,554 | |
| | South Australia | 9,312 | | 9,576 | | 15,042 | |
| | Tasmania | 605 | | 1,666 | | 667 | |
| | Total | 41,783 | | 26,315 | | 36,348 | |
| 262.2† | **Degreased (washed, scoured, etc.)** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 9,739 | 7 | 3,194 | 1 | 22,691 | 10 |
| | Victoria | 422,462 | 321 | 726,198 | 583 | 401,161 | 192 |
| | South Australia | 522,368 | 324 | 777,557 | 472 | 585,571 | 319 |
| | Total | 954,569 | 652 | 1,506,949 | 1,056 | 1,009,423 | 521 |
| 262.2† | **Quantity of bales of degreased (washed, scoured, etc.)** | number | | number | | number | |
| | New South Wales | 45 | | 10 | | 101 | |
| | Victoria | 1,961 | | 3,387 | | 2,008 | |
| | South Australia | 2,382 | | 3,493 | | 2,654 | |
| | Total | 4,388 | | 6,890 | | 4,763 | |
| 262.†† | **Other** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales | 4,932 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | 27,728 | 31 | 287,191 | 196 | 99,977 | 89 |
| | South Australia | 36,617 | 12 | 126,266 | 130 | 48,992 | 42 |
| | Total | 69,277 | 49 | 413,457 | 326 | 148,969 | 131 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 |  | 1966–67 |  | 1967–68 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
|  |  |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |
| 262.†† | **Quantity of bales of other (sheep's and lambs' wool)** | number |  | number |  | number |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 8 |  | .... |  | .... |  |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 45 |  | 789 |  | 168 |  |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 127 |  | 236 |  | 99 |  |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 180 |  | 1,025 |  | 267 |  |
| 262.99 | **Other wool and animal hair** |  |  |  |  | lb |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,714 | 1 |
| 263.00 | **Cotton** | lb |  | lb |  | lb |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 1,352,568 | 183 | 3,337,394 | 834 | 8,758,359 | 2,044 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,669,658 | 225 | 2,444,740 | 611 | 3,105 | (*a*) |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 357,990 | 48 | 505,933 | 126 | .... | .... |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 3,380,216 | 456 | 6,288,067 | 1,572 | 8,761,464 | 2,045 |
| — | **Other textile fibres and their waste, n.e.i.** | lb |  | lb |  | lb |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 231,120 | 9 | 67,200 | 4 | 6,076 | (*a*) |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 223,461 | 39 | 381,230 | 50 | 301,284 | 17 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 3,608 | 1 | 7,432 | 1 | 6,536 | 1 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... | 60,032 | 6 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 458,190 | 49 | 455,862 | 56 | 373,928 | 25 |
|  | **Total, Division 26** .... .... | .... | **8,473** | .... | **8,003** | .... | **8,426** |
| 27 | **Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (except coal, petroleum and precious stones)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 276.40 | **Asbestos, crude, washed or ground (including waste)** | centals |  | centals |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 38,354 | 363 | 27,539 | 255 | .... | .... |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 27,070 | 258 | 19,116 | 180 | .... | .... |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | 13,495 | 128 | 7,508 | 71 | .... | .... |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 17,049 | 164 | 8,106 | 79 | .... | .... |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 95,968 | 913 | 62,269 | 584 | .... | .... |
| 276.92 | **Earth colours** | cwt |  | cwt |  | cwt |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 100 | (*a*) | 850 | 3 | 1,450 | 4 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,250 | 4 | 3,150 | 10 | 4,180 | 12 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | 150 | (*a*) | 150 | (*a*) | 1,000 | 3 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 6 | (*a*) | 250 | 1 | 300 | 1 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 1,506 | 5 | 4,400 | 14 | 6,930 | 19 |
| — | **Other** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 31 | .... | 34 | .... | 31 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 25 | .... | 26 | .... | 25 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | 10 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 10 | .... | 14 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 68 | .... | 79 | .... | 82 |
|  | **Total, Division 27** .... .... | .... | **986** | .... | **677** | .... | **102** |
| 28 | **Metalliferous ores and metal scrap** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 281.†† | **Iron ore and concentrates** | tons |  | tons |  | tons |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 2,365,033 | 4,984 | 3,062,092 | 6,063 | 2,729,481 | 7,875 |
| 282.00 | **Iron and steel scrap and waste metal** | tons |  | tons |  | tons |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 10,332 | 239 | 7,411 | 177 | 1 | 1 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 53 | 3 | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | (*a*) |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | 313 | 19 | 246 | 15 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 10,385 | 242 | 7,725 | 196 | 248 | 16 |
|  | **Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals, n.e.i.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 283.60 | **Tin** | cwt |  | cwt |  | cwt |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 13,038 | 1,218 | 10,526 | 980 | 8,447 | 787 |
| 283.70 | **Manganese** | cwt |  | cwt |  | cwt |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 105 | (*a*) | 6,023 | 23 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... | 700,444 | 812 | 355,812 | 428 | .... | .... |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 700,444 | 812 | 355,917 | 428 | 6,023 | 23 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 283.95 | **Ilmenite** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... | 668,140 | 417 | 1,084,300 | 523 | 973,120 | 487 |
| 283.†† | **Other** | | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 9,240 | 30 | 4,640 | 7 |
| | **Non-ferrous metal waste and scrap, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 284.02 | **Copper and copper-base alloys** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 18,232 | 584 | 23,956 | 948 | 32,468 | 1,280 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 4,944 | 147 | 9,682 | 347 | 7,142 | 301 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | 14 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | 229 | 9 | 726 | 9 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 23,176 | 731 | 33,881 | 1,305 | 40,336 | 1,590 |
| 284.06 | **Lead and lead-base alloys** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 966 | 13 | 1,373 | 23 | 2,617 | 32 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 102 | (*a*) | 402 | 8 | 2,013 | 12 |
| | South Australia .... .... | 21,205 | 244 | 35,050 | 235 | 37,429 | 218 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 22,273 | 257 | 36,825 | 267 | 42,059 | 261 |
| 284.†† | **Other** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 1,246 | 26 | 3,182 | 57 | 2,099 | 36 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 4,157 | 60 | 4,830 | 77 | 1,910 | 21 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 41 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... | 81 | 2 | 173 | 4 | 730 | 13 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 5,525 | 89 | 8,191 | 138 | 4,739 | 70 |
| — | **Other metalliferous ores, n.e.i.** | | | cwt | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 124 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 28** .... .... | .... | **8,749** | .... | **9,931** | .... | **11,116** |
| 29 | **Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 291.†† | **Crude animal materials, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 128 | .... | 332 | .... | 149 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 30 | .... | 42 | .... | 4 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 33 | .... | 17 | .... | 5 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 39 | .... | 137 | .... | 28 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 231 | .... | 527 | .... | 187 |
| | **Crude vegetable materials, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 292.†† | **Clover** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 707,228 | 128 | 546,380 | 83 | 480,265 | 100 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 220,780 | 38 | 1,176,370 | 164 | 737,498 | 167 |
| | South Australia .... .... | 1,122,310 | 170 | 1,927,078 | 236 | 1,757,204 | 279 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 2,050,318 | 336 | 3,649,828 | 483 | 2,974,967 | 547 |
| 292.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 17 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 15 | .... | 25 |
| | **Total, Division 29** .... .... | .... | **571** | .... | **1,025** | .... | **759** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 2** .... | .... | **21,778** | .... | **23,560** | .... | **24,022** |
| 3 | **MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS** | | | | | | |
| 32 | **Coal, coke and briquettes** | | | | | | |
| 321.00 | **Coal, coke and briquettes** .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 32** .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 33 | **Petroleum and petroleum products** | | | | | | |
| 331.00 | **Petroleum and petroleum products** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 10,921 | .... | 7,981 | .... | 12,028 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 9,698 | .... | 7,230 | .... | 15,692 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 28 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 6,035 | .... | 6,418 | .... | 6,405 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... | .... | 1,578 | .... | 1,417 | .... | 1,489 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 1,029 | .... | 1,256 | .... | 1,397 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 29,289 | .... | 24,302 | .... | 37,011 |
| | **Total, Division 33** .... .... | .... | **29,289** | .... | **24,302** | .... | **37,011** |
| 34 | **Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons** | | | | | | |
| 341.10 | **Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons** .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 34** .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 3** .... | .... | **29,289** | .... | **24,302** | .... | **37,011** |
| 4 | **ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS** | | | | | | |
| 41 | **Animal oils and fats** | | | | | | |
| 411.30 | **Tallow** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 3,364 | 38 | 1,123 | 10 | 196 | 2 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1,836 | 12 | 3,758 | 25 | 2,680 | 15 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 5,201 | 51 | 4,881 | 35 | 2,876 | 17 |
| 411.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 |
| | **Total, Division 41** .... .... | .... | **62** | .... | **36** | .... | **22** |
| 42 | **Fixed vegetable oils and fats** | | | | | | |
| 421.00 | **Soft** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 2,458 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 4,283 | 6 | 616 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | 48 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 289 | 1 | 234 | 1 | 348 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 7,030 | 11 | 898 | 2 | 348 | 1 |
| 422.00 | **Other than soft** | gallons | | | | | |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 610 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 42** .... .... | .... | **12** | .... | **2** | .... | **1** |
| 43 | **Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin** | | | | | | |
| 431.00 | **Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin** | gallons | | gallons | | gallons | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 573 | 1 | 2,200 | 2 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | 102 | (*a*) | 5 | (*a*) | 342 | 1 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 675 | 1 | 2,205 | 2 | 386 | 1 |
| | **Total, Division 43** .... .... | .... | **1** | .... | **2** | .... | **1** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 4** .... | .... | **75** | .... | **40** | .... | **25** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 |  | 1966–67 |  | 1967–68 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
|  |  |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |
| 5 | **CHEMICALS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | **Chemical elements and compounds** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | **Organic chemicals** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 512.20 | **Alcohols, phenols, phenol-alcohols and glycerine** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 95 | .... | 115 | .... | 153 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 67 | .... | 80 | .... | 51 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 164 | .... | 199 | .... | 206 |
| 512.†† | **Other** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| — | **Inorganic chemicals** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 480 | .... | 1,400 | .... | 1,579 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 4,458 | .... | 6,644 | .... | 4,971 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 86 | .... | 256 | .... | 308 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | 23 | .... | 208 | .... | 168 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 16 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 5,062 | .... | 8,515 | .... | 7,027 |
| 515.00 | **Radioactive and associated materials** .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | **Total, Division 51** .... .... | .... | **5,234** | .... | **8,716** | .... | **7,233** |
| 52 | **Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 521.00 | **Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
|  | **Total, Division 52** .... .... | .... | .... | .... | **1** | .... | .... |
| 53 | **Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 533.†† | **Pigments, paints, varnishes and related materials** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 69 | .... | 70 | .... | 53 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 48 | .... | 52 | .... | 35 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 27 | .... | 26 | .... | 17 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | 58 | .... | 27 | .... | 17 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 79 | .... | 82 | .... | 203 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 283 | .... | 259 | .... | 325 |
| — | **Other** | lb |  | lb |  | lb |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 1,595 | 16 | 106,176 | 11 | 155,120 | 13 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 195 | 5 | 27,552 | 3 | 50,400 | 4 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | 380 | 6 | 40,320 | 3 | 58,352 | 5 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 333 | 4 | 88,368 | 9 | 80,640 | 6 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... | 200 | 3 | .... | 1 | 34,160 | 3 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | 112 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 2,703 | 33 | 262,528 | 26 | 378,672 | 31 |
|  | **Total, Division 53** .... .... | .... | **317** | .... | **285** | .... | **356** |
| 54 | **Medicinal and pharmaceutical products** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 541.00 | **Medicinal and pharmaceutical products** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 33 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 37 |
|  | **Total, Division 54** .... .... | .... | **11** | .... | **11** | .... | **37** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| 55 | **Essential oils and perfume materials: toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations** | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| | **Essential oils, perfume and flavour materials** | | | | | | |
| 551.10 | **Essential oils** | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | 31,345 | 60 | 61,464 | 43 | 78,837 | 55 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 20,287 | 34 | 28,494 | 43 | 28,061 | 39 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | 2,261 | (*a*) | 1,673 | 1 | 2,363 | 1 |
| | South Australia .... .... | 14,342 | 21 | 5,961 | 14 | 16,133 | 19 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | 145 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 68,235 | 115 | 97,737 | 101 | 125,394 | 114 |
| 551.29 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 62 | .... | 92 | .... | 111 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 60 | .... | 39 | .... | 51 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 12 | .... | 14 | .... | 18 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 134 | .... | 147 | .... | 182 |
| 553.00 | **Perfumery and cosmetics, dentifrices and other toilet preparations (except soaps)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 11 | .... | 15 | .... | 8 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 14 | .... | 22 | .... | 14 |
| 554.†† | **Soaps, cleansing and polishing preparations** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 7 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 15 | .... | 4 | .... | 16 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 18 | .... | 13 | .... | 26 |
| | **Total, Division 55** .... .... | .... | **282** | .... | **283** | .... | **336** |
| 56 | **Fertilisers, manufactured** | | | | | | |
| 561.00 | **Fertilisers, manufactured** | | | cwt | | | |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | 11,705 | 17 | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 56** .... .... | .... | .... | .... | **17** | .... | .... |
| 57 | **Explosives and pyrotechnic products** | | | | | | |
| 571.00 | **Explosives and pyrotechnic products** | | | | | | |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 57** .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 58 | **Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins** | | | | | | |
| 581.00 | **Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 10 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 54 | .... | 215 | .... | 19 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 60 | .... | 222 | .... | 32 |
| | **Total, Division 58** .... .... | .... | **60** | .... | **222** | .... | **32** |
| 59 | **Chemical materials and products, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 599.20 | **Insecticides, fungicides, disinfectants and similar products** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 6 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 16 | .... | 8 | .... | 15 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 13 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 30 | .... | 20 | .... | 57 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 5 | .... | 7 | .... | 20 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 54 | .... | 45 | .... | 111 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 599.99 | Other | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 2 | .... | 39 | .... | 29 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | 10 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 6 |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 |
| | Total | .... | 8 | .... | 53 | .... | 52 |
| | **Total, Division 59** | .... | **62** | .... | **98** | .... | **164** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 5** | .... | **5,966** | .... | **9,631** | .... | **8,158** |
| **6** | **MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL** | | | | | | |
| **61** | **Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins** | | | | | | |
| 611.00 | Leather | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | .... | 108 | .... | 100 | .... | 84 |
| | South Australia | .... | 126 | .... | 102 | .... | 88 |
| | Total | .... | 235 | .... | 202 | .... | 172 |
| 612.00 | Manufactures of leather or of artificial leather, n.e.i. | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 5 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 6 | .... | 8 | .... | 5 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 15 | .... | 19 | .... | 7 |
| 613.00 | Fur skins, tanned or dressed (including dyed) | | | | | | |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 61** | .... | **250** | .... | **222** | .... | **179** |
| **62** | **Rubber manufactures, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 621.00 | Materials of rubber | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 3 | .... | 16 | .... | 5 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 35 | .... | 4 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 5 | .... | 58 | .... | 10 |
| 629.00 | Articles of rubber, n.e.i. | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 137 | .... | 401 | .... | 247 |
| | Victoria | .... | 106 | .... | 313 | .... | 240 |
| | Queensland | .... | 7 | .... | 59 | .... | 39 |
| | South Australia | .... | 113 | .... | 194 | .... | 161 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 1 | .... | 18 | .... | 6 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 |
| | Total | .... | 367 | .... | 992 | .... | 697 |
| | **Total, Division 62** | .... | **372** | .... | **1,050** | .... | **707** |
| **63** | **Wood and cork manufactures (except furniture)** | | | | | | |
| 631.00 | Veneers, plywood boards, 'improved' or reconstituted wood and other wood, worked, n.e.i. | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 58 | .... | 123 | .... | 351 |
| | Victoria | .... | 320 | .... | 533 | .... | 709 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 258 | .... | 413 | .... | 290 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 16 | .... | 24 | .... | 24 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 37 | .... | 39 | .... | 29 |
| | Total | .... | 690 | .... | 1,133 | .... | 1,404 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 632.00 | **Wood manufactures, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria | .... | 21 | .... | 36 | .... | 48 |
| | Queensland | .... | 5 | .... | 7 | .... | 8 |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 4 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 30 | .... | 45 | .... | 58 |
| 633.00 | **Cork manufactures** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 193 | .... | 192 | .... | 219 |
| | Victoria | .... | 219 | .... | 191 | .... | 174 |
| | Queensland | .... | 70 | .... | 89 | .... | 122 |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 8 | .... | 10 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 483 | .... | 482 | .... | 525 |
| | **Total, Division 63** | .... | **1,202** | .... | **1,660** | .... | **1,986** |
| 64 | **Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof** | | | | | | |
| 641.00 | **Paper and paperboard** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 3 | .... | 14 | .... | 7 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 378 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 11 |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1,612 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 10 |
| | Total | .... | 7 | .... | 21 | .... | 2,058 |
| 642.00 | **Articles made of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 130 | .... | 158 | .... | 129 |
| | Victoria | .... | 125 | .... | 90 | .... | 80 |
| | Queensland | .... | 12 | .... | 9 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | 72 | .... | 45 | .... | 53 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 139 | .... | 12 | .... | 141 |
| | Total | .... | 480 | .... | 316 | .... | 407 |
| | **Total, Division 64** | .... | **487** | .... | **336** | .... | **2,465** |
| 65 | **Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products** | | | | | | |
| 651.00 | **Textile yarn and thread** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 |
| | Total | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 11 |
| — | **Textile fabrics and related products, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 11 | .... | 37 | .... | 19 |
| | Victoria | .... | 290 | .... | 215 | .... | 137 |
| | Queensland | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia | .... | 14 | .... | 25 | .... | 21 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 28 | .... | 20 | .... | 26 |
| | Total | .... | 349 | .... | 300 | .... | 205 |
| | **Made-up articles, wholly or chiefly of textile materials, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 656.60 | **Blankets and travelling rugs** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 13 | .... | 12 | .... | 26 |
| | Victoria | .... | 10 | .... | 3 | .... | 36 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia | .... | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 |
| | Total | .... | 29 | .... | 27 | .... | 75 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 656.†† | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 19 | .... | 52 | .... | 74 |
| | Victoria | .... | 27 | .... | 100 | .... | 59 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 16 | .... | 22 |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 12 | .... | 9 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 3 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 27 |
| | Total | .... | 55 | .... | 193 | .... | 194 |
| 657.00 | **Floor coverings and the like** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 18 | .... | 9 | .... | 35 |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 16 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 13 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 3 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| | Total | .... | 27 | .... | 20 | .... | 74 |
| | **Total, Division 65** | .... | **463** | .... | **543** | .... | **559** |
| 66 | **Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 661.†† | **Lime, cement and fabricated building materials, except of glass and clay materials** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 32 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 |
| | Victoria | .... | 31 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 7 | .... | 9 | .... | 3 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | 31 |
| | Total | .... | 91 | .... | 34 | .... | 37 |
| 662.00 | **Clay construction materials and refractory construction materials** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 16 |
| | Victoria | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 12 | .... | 2 | .... | 17 |
| 663.00 | **Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 95 | .... | 99 | .... | 103 |
| | Victoria | .... | 31 | .... | 69 | .... | 72 |
| | Queensland | .... | 44 | .... | 77 | .... | 74 |
| | South Australia | .... | 31 | .... | 22 | .... | 22 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | 13 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 3 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 215 | .... | 277 | .... | 285 |
| — | **Glass and glassware** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 4 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 5 |
| | Total | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 8 |
| 666.40 | **Pottery** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 89 | .... | 54 | .... | 129 |
| | Victoria | .... | 85 | .... | 119 | .... | 154 |
| | Queensland | .... | 74 | .... | 76 | .... | 71 |
| | South Australia | .... | 38 | .... | 27 | .... | 32 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 11 | .... | 13 | .... | 9 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 298 | .... | 291 | .... | 395 |
| 667.00 | **Pearls and precious and semi-precious stones, not mounted** | | | | | | |
| | Victoria | .... | 351 | .... | 405 | .... | 783 |
| | **Total, Division 66** | .... | **972** | .... | **1,012** | .... | **1,525** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 |  | 1966–67 |  | 1967–68 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
|  |  |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |
| **67** | **Iron and steel** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| — | **Pig, ingot and other primary forms** | tons |  | tons |  | tons |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 1,628 | 82 | 1,797 | 92 | 18,255 | 699 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 562 | 29 | 2,303 | 119 | 1,753 | 91 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | 634 | 31 | 639 | 30 | 450 | 28 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 970 | 49 | 1,474 | 77 | 968 | 50 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... | 16 | 1 | 12 | 1 | .... | .... |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 3,810 | 191 | 6,225 | 319 | 21,426 | 868 |
| **673.00** | **Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections** | tons |  | tons |  | tons |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 10,659 | 1,003 | 4,858 | 435 | 2,570 | 272 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 69,201 | 6,715 | 71,762 | 7,041 | 43,052 | 4,224 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | 3,110 | 313 | 1,180 | 116 | 591 | 58 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 41,349 | 4,007 | 43,094 | 4,192 | 36,526 | 3,556 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... | 331 | 44 | 429 | 42 | 185 | 18 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 234 | 29 | 1,789 | 211 | 1,620 | 188 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 124,884 | 12,110 | 123,112 | 12,038 | 84,544 | 8,317 |
| **674.00** | **Universals, plates and sheets** | tons |  | tons |  | tons |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 17 | 11 | 4 | 2 | .. | (*a*) |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | 29 | 12 | 7 | 3 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | .. | (*a*) | .. | (*a*) |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | 64 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 40 | 7 | 77 | 11 | 17 | 3 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 59 | 21 | 174 | 34 | 28 | 7 |
| **676.00** | **Railway and tramway track construction material** | tons |  | tons |  | tons |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 419 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 88 | 6 | 106 | 6 | .... | .... |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 94 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 177 | 16 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 601 | 35 | 106 | 6 | 177 | 16 |
| **678.00** | **Tubes, pipes and fittings** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 23 | .... | 41 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 54 | .... | 51 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | .... | 77 | .... | 94 |
| — | **Other** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 2 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | 4 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | .... | 3 |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | .... | 25 | .... | 10 |
|  | **Total, Division 67** .... .... | .... | **12,362** | .... | **12,499** | .... | **9,313** |
| **68** | **Non-ferrous metals** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | **Silver and silver base alloys, and platinum and platinum group metals** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **681.11** | **Bullion** | fine oz |  | fine oz |  | fine oz |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 202,461 | 235 | 1,498,515 | 1,888 | 353,609 | 558 |
| **681.19** | **Other** .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **684.00** | **Aluminium and aluminium-base alloys** | cwt |  | cwt |  | cwt |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | 170 | 5 | 93 | 2 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | 60 | 3 | 269 | 1 | 43 | 1 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | 82 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 1 | (*a*) |
|  | South Australia .... .... | 83 | 2 | 10 | (*a*) | 47 | 1 |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... | .... | .... | 4 | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | 36 | 2 | 38 | 4 | 148 | 11 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 261 | 9 | 529 | 11 | 333 | 16 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| — | **Non-ferrous metals, n.e.i.** | cwt | | cwt | | cwt | |
| | New South Wales | 220 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 28 | (*a*) |
| | Victoria | 34 | 2 | 6 | (*a*) | 47 | 6 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | 1 | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | 10 | 1 | 1 | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | 37 | 2 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 291 | 9 | 48 | 5 | 77 | 7 |
| | **Total, Division 68** | .... | 253 | .... | 1,903 | .... | 581 |
| **69** | **Manufactures of metal, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| **691.00** | **Finished structural parts and structures, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 14 | .... | 27 | .... | 108 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1 | .... | 24 | .... | 28 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 9 | .... | 38 |
| | South Australia | .... | 5 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 111 | .... | 185 | .... | 28 |
| | Total | .... | 131 | .... | 246 | .... | 202 |
| **692.00** | **Metal containers for storage and transport (new cylinders, drums, tanks, cans and the like)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | (*a*) | .... | 7 | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | 4 |
| **693.00** | **Wire products (except insulated electric cable) and fencing grills** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Victoria | .... | 50 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 10 | .... | 4 | .... | 10 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 51 | .... | 124 | .... | 95 |
| | Total | .... | 111 | .... | 131 | .... | 106 |
| **695.00** | **Tools for use in the hand or in machines** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 5 | .... | 16 | .... | 82 |
| | Victoria | .... | 4 | .... | 10 | .... | 59 |
| | Queensland | .... | 5 | .... | 8 | .... | 3 |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 7 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 |
| | Total | .... | 22 | .... | 45 | .... | 152 |
| | **Household equipment of base metals** | | | | | | |
| **697.20** | **Non-electric domestic kitchen utensils and other household articles, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 71 | .... | 41 | .... | 77 |
| | Victoria | .... | 239 | .... | 253 | .... | 152 |
| | Queensland | .... | 93 | .... | 91 | .... | 70 |
| | South Australia | .... | 46 | .... | 41 | .... | 27 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 18 | .... | 19 | .... | 10 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 4 |
| | Total | .... | 468 | .... | 445 | .... | 340 |
| **697.††** | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 10 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | 3 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 12 | .... | 13 | .... | 4 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| — | **Manufactures of metal, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 141 | .... | 90 | .... | 85 |
| | Victoria | .... | 37 | .... | 48 | .... | 80 |
| | Queensland | .... | 5 | .... | 12 | .... | 16 |
| | South Australia | .... | 413 | .... | 584 | .... | 482 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 19 | .... | 14 | .... | 17 |
| | Total | .... | 615 | .... | 751 | .... | 681 |
| | **Total, Division 69** | .... | **1,361** | .... | **1,641** | .... | **1,489** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 6** | .... | **17,721** | .... | **20,866** | .... | **18,805** |
| 7 | **MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| 71 | **Machinery, other than electric** | | | | | | |
| | **Power generating machinery, other than electric** | | | | | | |
| 711.20 | **Internal combustion engines, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 5 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 8 |
| 711.89 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 172 | .... | 241 | .... | 379 |
| | Victoria | .... | 544 | .... | 311 | .... | 470 |
| | Queensland | .... | 50 | .... | 36 | .... | 113 |
| | South Australia | .... | 131 | .... | 92 | .... | 83 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 111 | .... | 17 | .... | 64 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | 33 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 1,007 | .... | 729 | .... | 1,111 |
| | **Agricultural machinery and implements and parts** | | | | | | |
| 712.50 | **Tractors (parts included in Item 732.95)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 758 | .... | 1,798 | .... | 2,273 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1,117 | .... | 1,117 | .... | 1,331 |
| | Queensland | .... | 540 | .... | 794 | .... | 1,326 |
| | South Australia | .... | 519 | .... | 773 | .... | 1,004 |
| | Total | .... | 2,934 | .... | 4,482 | .... | 5,934 |
| 712.99 | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 290 | .... | 933 | .... | 537 |
| | Victoria | .... | 409 | .... | 441 | .... | 219 |
| | Queensland | .... | 164 | .... | 476 | .... | 449 |
| | South Australia | .... | 194 | .... | 348 | .... | 244 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 24 |
| | Total | .... | 1,058 | .... | 2,198 | .... | 1,473 |
| 714.00 | **Office machines** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 252 | .... | 151 | .... | 89 |
| | Victoria | .... | 188 | .... | 114 | .... | 59 |
| | Queensland | .... | 107 | .... | 5 | .... | 10 |
| | South Australia | .... | 124 | .... | 75 | .... | 39 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 24 | .... | 22 | .... | 5 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 696 | .... | 367 | .... | 203 |
| 715.00 | **Metal working machinery** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 60 | .... | 42 | .... | 55 |
| | Victoria | .... | 94 | .... | 22 | .... | 33 |
| | Queensland | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 49 |
| | South Australia | .... | 96 | .... | 6 | .... | 69 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 262 | .... | 83 | .... | 208 |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 717.00 | **Textile and leather machinery** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 15 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | 29 | .... | 17 |
| | South Australia | .... | 3 | .... | 26 | .... | 21 |
| | Total | .... | 3 | .... | 69 | .... | 53 |
| | **Machines for special industries** | | | | | | |
| 718.40 | **Excavating, levelling, tamping and boring machinery, for earth, minerals and ores** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 40 | .... | 59 | .... | 57 |
| | Victoria | .... | 38 | .... | 14 | .... | 77 |
| | Queensland | .... | 28 | .... | 66 | .... | 21 |
| | South Australia | .... | 24 | .... | 37 | .... | 108 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | 8 | .... | 1 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 9 | .... | 15 | .... | 19 |
| | Total | .... | 139 | .... | 199 | .... | 282 |
| 718.51 | **Machinery for sorting, screening, separating, washing, crushing, grinding or mixing earth, stone or other mineral substances ; machines for forming foundry moulds** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 239 | .... | 271 | .... | 171 |
| | Victoria | .... | 147 | .... | 130 | .... | 200 |
| | Queensland | .... | 94 | .... | 94 | .... | 145 |
| | South Australia | .... | 61 | .... | 29 | .... | 40 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 15 | .... | 41 | .... | 25 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 22 | .... | 33 | .... | 29 |
| | Total | .... | 579 | .... | 598 | .... | 610 |
| | **Machinery and appliances (non-electric) and machine parts, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 719.21 | **Pumps (for liquids)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 144 | .... | 99 | .... | 128 |
| | Victoria | .... | 2 | .... | 9 | .... | 3 |
| | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 12 | .... | 5 |
| | South Australia | .... | 63 | .... | 64 | .... | 67 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| | Total | .... | 210 | .... | 185 | .... | 208 |
| 719.31 | **Lifting, handling, loading or unloading machinery, telphers and conveyors** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 34 | .... | 78 | .... | 93 |
| | Victoria | .... | 642 | .... | 54 | .... | 68 |
| | Queensland | .... | 8 | .... | 76 | .... | 125 |
| | South Australia | .... | 164 | .... | 465 | .... | 107 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 21 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 849 | .... | 674 | .... | 414 |
| 719.52 | **Wood working machinery** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 9 | .... | 12 | .... | 10 |
| | Victoria | .... | 7 | .... | 26 | .... | 24 |
| | Queensland | .... | 10 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 35 | .... | 50 | .... | 45 |
| 719.99 | **Other machinery and appliances and parts thereof, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 314 | .... | 267 | .... | 214 |
| | Victoria | .... | 197 | .... | 167 | .... | 128 |
| | Queensland | .... | 27 | .... | 74 | .... | 76 |
| | South Australia | .... | 53 | .... | 76 | .... | 107 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 10 | .... | 47 | .... | 14 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 6 | .... | 22 | .... | 28 |
| | Total | .... | 608 | .... | 654 | .... | 567 |
| | **Total, Division 71** | .... | **8,391** | .... | **10,300** | .... | **11,116** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 |  | 1966–67 |  | 1967–68 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
|  |  |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |
| 72 | **Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 722.00 | **Electric power machinery and switchgear** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 87 | .... | 75 | .... | 85 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 210 | .... | 220 | .... | 780 |
|  | Queensland | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 7 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 149 | .... | 107 | .... | 84 |
|  | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 3 |
|  | Total | .... | 447 | .... | 404 | .... | 960 |
| 725.00 | **Domestic electric equipment** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 21 | .... | 23 | .... | 21 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 9 | .... | 5 | .... | 11 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 15 | .... | 19 | .... | 21 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 26 | .... | 32 | .... | 33 |
|  | Tasmania | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
|  | Northern Territory | .... | 6 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Total | .... | 78 | .... | 79 | .... | 87 |
| 726.10 | **Electric apparatus for medical purposes** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 12 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 20 | .... | 7 | .... | 30 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 |
|  | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Total | .... | 29 | .... | 16 | .... | 47 |
| — | **Other electric machinery and apparatus** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 33 | .... | 34 | .... | 1 |
|  | Victoria | .... | (*a*) | .... | 5 | .... | 4 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
|  | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 |
|  | Total | .... | 38 | .... | 43 | .... | 13 |
|  | **Total, Division 72** | .... | **592** | .... | **541** | .... | **1,107** |
| 73 | **Transport equipment** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 731.00 | **Railway and tramway vehicles** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 229 | .... | 263 | .... | 131 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 25 | .... | 36 | .... | 79 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 13 | .... | 31 | .... | 99 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 32 | .... | 7 | .... | 24 |
|  | Tasmania | .... | 34 | .... | 21 | .... | 10 |
|  | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | 9 | .... | 9 |
|  | Total | .... | 333 | .... | 368 | .... | 353 |
|  | **Road motor vehicles** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 732.00 | **Road motor vehicles** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 6 | .... | 9 | .... | 4 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 17 | .... | 22 | .... | 25 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 24 |
|  | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
|  | Northern Territory | .... | 4 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Total | .... | 32 | .... | 38 | .... | 57 |
| 732.95 | **Parts and accessories for tractors (not being prime movers for articulated vehicles)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales | .... | 92 | .... | 110 | .... | 194 |
|  | Victoria | .... | 107 | .... | 114 | .... | 125 |
|  | Queensland | .... | 64 | .... | 77 | .... | 114 |
|  | South Australia | .... | 62 | .... | 55 | .... | 74 |
|  | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | 4 | .... | 2 |
|  | Northern Territory | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
|  | Total | .... | 328 | .... | 365 | .... | 513 |

---

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 733.00 | **Road vehicles, other than motor vehicles** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 40 | .... | 75 | .... | 7 |
| | Victoria | .... | 32 | .... | 65 | .... | 6 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | 16 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 72 | .... | 141 | .... | 31 |
| 734.00 | **Aircraft and parts, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 38 | .... | 222 | .... | 92 |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | 74 | .... | .... |
| | South Australia | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| | Total | .... | 38 | .... | 315 | .... | 112 |
| 735.00 | **Ships, boats and floating structures** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | (*a*) |
| | Victoria | .... | .... | .... | 265 | .... | 3 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | (*a*) | .... | 275 | .... | 3 |
| | **Total, Division 73** | .... | **804** | .... | **1,502** | .... | **1,069** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 7** | .... | **9,787** | .... | **12,343** | .... | **13,292** |
| 8 | **MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES** | | | | | | |
| 81 | **Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings** | | | | | | |
| 812.20 | **Sinks, wash basins, baths, sanitary plumbing and heating equipment, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1 | .... | 99 | .... | 111 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 4 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 5 | .... | 104 | .... | 120 |
| 812.40 | **Illuminating glassware, lamps and lighting fittings and parts, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 15 | .... | 10 | .... | 15 |
| | Victoria | .... | 17 | .... | 9 | .... | 10 |
| | Queensland | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 8 |
| | South Australia | .... | 19 | .... | 14 | .... | 12 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 64 | .... | 40 | .... | 48 |
| | **Total, Division 81** | .... | **69** | .... | **144** | .... | **169** |
| 82 | **Furniture** | | | | | | |
| 821.00 | **Furniture** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 322 | .... | 315 | .... | 282 |
| | Victoria | .... | 347 | .... | 327 | .... | 372 |
| | Queensland | .... | 267 | .... | 227 | .... | 288 |
| | South Australia | .... | 226 | .... | 217 | .... | 307 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 38 | .... | 32 | .... | 15 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 23 | .... | 53 | .... | 124 |
| | Total | .... | 1,223 | .... | 1,171 | .... | 1,387 |
| | **Total, Division 82** | .... | **1,223** | .... | **1,171** | .... | **1,387** |
| 83 | **Travel goods, handbags and similar articles** | | | | | | |
| 831.00 | **Travel goods, handbags and similar articles** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 |
| | Victoria | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | 159 |
| | South Australia | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 162 |
| | **Total, Division 83** | .... | **2** | .... | **2** | .... | **162** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 84 | **Clothing and clothing accessories and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric** | | | | | | |
| 841.00 | **Clothing and accessories (except of fur)** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 238 | .... | 200 | .... | 228 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 252 | .... | 350 | .... | 186 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 49 | .... | 45 | .... | 42 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 293 | .... | 336 | .... | 269 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... | .... | 17 | .... | 31 | .... | 17 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 49 | .... | 50 | .... | 68 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 899 | .... | 1,013 | .... | 810 |
| 842.00 | **Fur clothing (except head gear) and articles made of fur skins** | | | | | | |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | **Total, Division 84** .... .... | .... | **899** | .... | **1,014** | .... | **810** |
| 85 | **Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor** | | | | | | |
| 851.00 | **Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 462 | .... | 473 | .... | 559 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 272 | .... | 392 | .... | 434 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 143 | .... | 257 | .... | 194 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 185 | .... | 220 | .... | 216 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... | .... | 37 | .... | 49 | .... | 57 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 6 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,104 | .... | 1,395 | .... | 1,466 |
| | **Total, Division 85** .... .... | .... | **1,104** | .... | **1,395** | .... | **1,466** |
| 86 | **Professional, scientific and controlling instruments ; photographic and optical goods ; watches and clocks** | | | | | | |
| 861.00 | **Scientific, medical, optical, measuring and controlling instruments and apparatus** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 37 | .... | 56 | .... | 81 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 26 | .... | 43 | .... | 56 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | 8 | .... | 19 | .... | 20 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | 22 |
| | Tasmania .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 83 | .... | 133 | .... | 185 |
| — | **Photographic and cinematographic equipment and supplies** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 8 |
| | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 9 | .... | 5 | .... | 11 |
| 864.00 | **Watches and clocks** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 5 |
| | **Total, Division 86** .... .... | .... | **93** | .... | **140** | .... | **201** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | | $'000 | | $'000 | | $'000 |
| 89 | **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 892.00 | **Printed matter** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 21 |
| | Queensland | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 1 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 8 | .... | 11 | .... | 8 |
| | Total | .... | 13 | .... | 14 | .... | 31 |
| 893.00 | **Articles, n.e.i., of artificial resins, plastic materials, cellulose esters and ethers** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 2 | .... | 12 | .... | 8 |
| | Victoria | .... | 4 | .... | 53 | .... | 17 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 11 | .... | 9 |
| | South Australia | .... | 17 | .... | 47 | .... | 45 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 13 | .... | 25 | .... | 21 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 40 | .... | 149 | .... | 101 |
| 894.00 | **Perambulators, toys, games and sporting goods** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 15 | .... | 13 | .... | 14 |
| | Victoria | .... | 31 | .... | 54 | .... | 35 |
| | Queensland | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | 24 | .... | 50 | .... | 42 |
| | Tasmania | .... | 6 | .... | 10 | .... | 6 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 1 | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 82 | .... | 130 | .... | 102 |
| | **Manufactured articles, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 899.20 | **Brooms, brushes, mops, paint rollers and the like** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 9 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 |
| | Victoria | .... | 12 | .... | 29 | .... | 20 |
| | Queensland | .... | 11 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 |
| | South Australia | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 11 |
| | Tasmania | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Northern Territory | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 38 | .... | 48 | .... | 37 |
| — | **Other** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 9 | .... | 18 | .... | 24 |
| | Victoria | .... | 17 | .... | 27 | .... | 16 |
| | Queensland | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| | South Australia | .... | 6 | .... | 8 | .... | 17 |
| | Tasmania | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| | Northern Territory | .... | 17 | .... | 13 | .... | 1 |
| | Total | .... | 51 | .... | 71 | .... | 62 |
| | **Total, Division 89** | .... | **224** | .... | **413** | .... | **333** |
| | **TOTAL, SECTION 8** | .... | **3,613** | .... | **4,278** | .... | **4,528** |
| 9 | **COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED** | | | | | | |
| 93 | **Outside packages, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| 931.21 | **Outside packages, n.e.i.** | | | | | | |
| | New South Wales | .... | 20 | .... | 39 | .... | 35 |
| | Victoria | .... | 14 | .... | 25 | .... | 11 |
| | Queensland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
| | South Australia | .... | 16 | .... | 13 | .... | 12 |
| | Northern Territory | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | (*a*) |
| | Total | .... | 50 | .... | 76 | .... | 58 |
| | **Total, Division 93** | .... | **50** | .... | **76** | .... | **58** |

(*a*) Less than $500.

## No. 13—Exports to other Australian States—*continued*

| Reference Number | Description and destination | 1965–66 |  | 1966–67 |  | 1967–68 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
|  |  |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |  | $'000 |
| 990.00 | **Gold mint bullion** | fine oz |  | fine oz |  | fine oz |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | 832,756 | 26,147 | 479,930 | 15,107 | 365,340 | 11,553 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8,018 | 263 |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | 832,756 | 26,147 | 479,930 | 15,107 | 373,358 | 11,816 |
| 991.00 | **Gold ores and concentrates** | cwt |  | cwt |  | cwt |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | (*b*) 54 | (*b*) 10 | (*b*) 534 | (*b*) 47 | 9 | 7 |
| 992.00 | **Gold, other than mint bullion** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | .... | 25 |
| 999.00 | **Other commodities and transactions, n.e.i.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New South Wales .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 2 |
|  | Victoria .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
|  | Queensland .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... |
|  | South Australia .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Tasmania .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Northern Territory .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) |
|  | Total .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | 4 |
|  | **Total, Division 99** .... .... | .... | **26,156** | .... | **15,154** | .... | **11,853** |
|  | **TOTAL, SECTION 9** .... | .... | **26,206** | .... | **15,230** | .... | **11,911** |
|  | **GRAND TOTAL** .... .... | .... | **119,619** | .... | **116,030** | .... | **124,505** |

---

(*a*) Less than $500. (*b*) Includes item 992.00, ' Gold, other than mint bullion ' ; see footnote (*c*). (*c*) Included in item 991.00, ' Gold ores and concentrates '.

## No. 14—Value of Imports by Commodity Division according to Principal Countries (*a*) of Origin
## ($'000)

| Division No. | Description | Canada | | | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| 00 | Live animals | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | 2 | 7 | 4 | .... | .... | (*b*) |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | 155 | 136 | 173 | 102 | 79 | 90 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | 6 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | 16 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 06 | Sugar, sugar preparations and honey | .... | 1 | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 09 | Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food | (*b*) | 1 | 3 | (*b*) | 1 | (*b*) |
| 11 | Beverages | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 12 | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 | Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | (*b*) |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | (*b*) |
| 25 | Pulp and waste paper | 37 | 138 | 211 | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 997 | 2,871 | 3,847 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | 3 | 3 | .... | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| 32 | Coal, coke and briquettes | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 7 | 11 |
| 34 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | (*b*) |
| 42 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats | .... | .... | .... | 75 | 95 | 76 |
| 43 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | 185 | 181 | 366 | 256 | 302 | 738 |
| 52 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | 1 | 2 | 2 | 46 | 95 | 83 |
| 54 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 159 | 19 | 4 |
| 55 | Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations | .... | 11 | (*b*) | 21 | 10 | 16 |
| 56 | Fertilisers, manufactured | .... | 2 | 89 | 197 | 202 | 228 |
| 57 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | 3 | (*b*) |
| 58 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins | 253 | 83 | 77 | 392 | 140 | 152 |
| 59 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. | 8 | 7 | 26 | 38 | 61 | 63 |
| 61 | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | 16 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 20 | 80 |
| 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | 685 | 755 | 1,033 | 40 | 40 | 44 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 123 | 127 | 138 | 111 | 162 | 154 |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 12 | 20 | 3 | 133 | 131 | 199 |
| 67 | Iron and steel | 595 | 91 | 165 | 107 | 84 | 146 |
| 68 | Non-ferrous metals | 8 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 32 | 6 |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | 151 | 167 | 107 | 193 | 175 | 340 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 291 | 609 | 747 | 2,420 | 1,858 | 2,961 |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 18 | 8 | 49 | 377 | 643 | 776 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 194 | 643 | 210 | 695 | 813 | 1,678 |
| 81 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings | .... | (*b*) | .... | 29 | 7 | 8 |
| 82 | Furniture | .... | (*b*) | .... | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| 83 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories, and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric | 4 | (*b*) | 1 | 6 | 5 | 14 |
| 85 | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks | 18 | 24 | 21 | 374 | 177 | 258 |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | 21 | 28 | 33 | 165 | 171 | 204 |
| 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99 | Commodities and transactions not elsewhere classified | 86 | 66 | 96 | 180 | 204 | 675 |
| | Total | 3,886 | 6,042 | 7,497 | 6,185 | 5,577 | 9,075 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 14—Value of Imports by Commodity Division according to Principal Countries (*a*) of Origin—*continued*

($'000)

| Division No. | Description | Italy | | | Japan | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| 00 | Live animals | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs | 35 | 49 | 40 | .... | .... | .... |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | (*b*) | (*b*) | 4 | 287 | 234 | 451 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 17 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | 68 | 78 | 80 | 3 | 8 | 26 |
| 06 | Sugar, sugar preparations and honey | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | (*b*) |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | 1 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 9 | 21 |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 | .... | .... | 3 |
| 09 | Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food | 1 | 4 | 9 | (*b*) | 8 | 17 |
| 11 | Beverages | 15 | 20 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 12 | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 | Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 60 | 74 |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) |
| 25 | Pulp and waste paper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 11 | 16 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 48 | 26 | 35 | 3 | .... | 46 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 32 | Coal, coke and briquettes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | .... | (*b*) | .... | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| 34 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 42 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats | 37 | 47 | 53 | 1 | 7 | (*b*) |
| 43 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | 40 | 20 | 645 | 921 | 2,441 | 3,855 |
| 52 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 6 | 10 | 15 |
| 54 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 13 |
| 55 | Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| 56 | Fertilisers, manufactured | .... | .... | .... | 222 | 478 | 526 |
| 57 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products | .... | .... | .... | 17 | (*b*) | .... |
| 58 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins | 19 | 21 | 33 | 144 | 104 | 236 |
| 59 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. | 50 | 1 | .... | 5 | 11 | 99 |
| 61 | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins | 1 | (*b*) | 1 | 34 | 53 | 51 |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | 79 | 76 | 119 | 424 | 266 | 241 |
| 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) | 4 | 1 | 5 | 76 | 94 | 141 |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | 1 | 2 | 2 | 92 | 94 | 137 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 79 | 96 | 50 | 1,669 | 1,750 | 1,914 |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 65 | 63 | 119 | 497 | 460 | 631 |
| 67 | Iron and steel | .... | 2 | 25 | 7,078 | 1,451 | 2,267 |
| 68 | Non-ferrous metals | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | 44 | 55 | 75 | 756 | 377 | 543 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 680 | 886 | 1,452 | 2,687 | 1,844 | 2,457 |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 51 | 118 | 449 | 652 | 655 | 1,330 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 209 | 522 | 1,126 | 4,879 | 4,742 | 7,964 |
| 81 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings | 3 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 15 |
| 82 | Furniture | 5 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 29 | 46 |
| 83 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | 6 | 6 | 9 | 67 | 77 | 100 |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories, and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric | 26 | 41 | 30 | 34 | 63 | 61 |
| 85 | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor | 107 | 204 | 226 | (*b*) | 6 | 20 |
| 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks | 23 | 20 | 39 | 139 | 166 | 215 |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | 71 | 73 | 144 | 459 | 634 | 784 |
| 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99 | Commodities and transactions not elsewhere classified | 43 | 55 | 122 | 399 | 411 | 562 |
| | Total | 1,825 | 2,528 | 4,969 | 21,717 | 16,605 | 24,915 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 14—Value of Imports by Commodity Division according to Principal Countries (*a*) of Origin—*continued*

($'000)

| Division No. | Description | United Kingdom | | | United States of America | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| 00 | Live animals | .... | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... | .... |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | 15 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs | 1 | 2 | 5 | (*b*) | 3 | 7 |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | 480 | 420 | 302 | 35 | 54 | 51 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | 63 | 92 | 99 | 26 | 30 | 42 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | 35 | 35 | 70 | 101 | 118 | 134 |
| 06 | Sugar, sugar preparations and honey | 47 | 65 | 62 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | 6 | 13 | 25 | 7 | 22 | 19 |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) | 12 | .... | 2 | 157 | 207 | 447 |
| 09 | Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food | 33 | 49 | 58 | 10 | 17 | 27 |
| 11 | Beverages | 495 | 495 | 582 | 6 | 24 | 5 |
| 12 | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | 63 | 54 | 75 | 45 | 86 | 97 |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 | Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels | (*b*) | 3 | 3 | 111 | 51 | 16 |
| 23 | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | 3 | 2 | (*b*) | 118 | 165 | 134 |
| 25 | Pulp and waste paper | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 8 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | 12 | 12 | 9 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 37 | 32 | 24 | 2,051 | 906 | 2,693 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 3 | 16 | .... |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | 45 | 13 | 15 | 152 | 55 | 42 |
| 32 | Coal, coke and briquettes | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | 502 | 73 | 105 | 332 | 187 | 218 |
| 34 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 42 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats | 47 | 77 | 56 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 43 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | 1,079 | 1,446 | 1,027 | 275 | 171 | 838 |
| 52 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | 9 | 23 | (*b*) |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | 121 | 121 | 133 | 34 | 36 | 50 |
| 54 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products | 194 | 141 | 101 | 22 | 36 | 17 |
| 55 | Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations | 61 | 64 | 60 | 58 | 93 | 119 |
| 56 | Fertilisers, manufactured | 2 | 367 | 80 | 386 | 391 | 617 |
| 57 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products | 223 | 12 | 182 | 1,010 | 596 | 859 |
| 58 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins | 555 | 524 | 719 | 105 | 120 | 165 |
| 59 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. | 1,221 | 1,341 | 1,329 | 695 | 1,108 | 1,591 |
| 61 | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins | 11 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | 1,142 | 1,033 | 1,712 | 897 | 408 | 2,306 |
| 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) | 39 | 36 | 42 | 12 | 5 | 9 |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | 313 | 273 | 285 | 85 | 74 | 65 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 1,397 | 1,406 | 1,256 | 304 | 533 | 588 |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 1,176 | 922 | 860 | 265 | 231 | 230 |
| 67 | Iron and steel | 1,323 | 1,045 | 1,194 | 799 | 278 | 798 |
| 68 | Non-ferrous metals | 36 | 72 | 163 | 19 | 12 | 38 |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | 1,381 | 1,434 | 1,325 | 693 | 948 | 971 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 13,794 | 11,022 | 15,583 | 13,537 | 8,752 | 16,355 |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 3,311 | 2,793 | 4,323 | 927 | 1,080 | 1,204 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 4,220 | 5,144 | 3,201 | 3,844 | 2,071 | 12,221 |
| 81 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings | 70 | 77 | 71 | 3 | 4 | 29 |
| 82 | Furniture | 56 | 73 | 44 | 19 | 13 | 22 |
| 83 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | 20 | 27 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories, and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric | 238 | 220 | 219 | 16 | 37 | 3 |
| 85 | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor | 16 | 26 | 39 | .... | 2 | 1 |
| 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks | 713 | 833 | 882 | 576 | 317 | 344 |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | 1,684 | 1,802 | 1,973 | 583 | 555 | 397 |
| 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99 | Commodities and transactions not elsewhere classified | 1,415 | 1,669 | 1,781 | 1,446 | 839 | 1,188 |
| | **Total** | 37,719 | 35,383 | 40,141 | 29,787 | 20,729 | 44,980 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 14—Value of Imports by Commodity Division according to Principal Countries (*a*) of Origin—*continued*

($'000)

| Division No. | Description | Other countries | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| 00 | Live animals | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | .... | 7 | 5 | 27 | 25 | 35 |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs | 106 | 119 | 163 | 144 | 176 | 222 |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | 877 | 762 | 758 | 1,936 | 1,685 | 1,829 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | 71 | 98 | 114 | 172 | 243 | 304 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | 483 | 528 | 675 | 708 | 793 | 1,018 |
| 06 | Sugar, sugar preparations and honey | 21 | 50 | 45 | 73 | 123 | 112 |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | 2,122 | 1,966 | 1,846 | 2,196 | 2,015 | 1,920 |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) | 270 | 317 | 385 | 439 | 524 | 838 |
| 09 | Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food | 66 | 90 | 74 | 110 | 170 | 188 |
| 11 | Beverages | 44 | 59 | 85 | 565 | 603 | 713 |
| 12 | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | 61 | 71 | 112 | 170 | 212 | 284 |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 | Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels | 48 | 12 | 6 | 159 | 66 | 25 |
| 23 | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) | 288 | 285 | 157 | 343 | 358 | 242 |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | 1,421 | 1,537 | 2,593 | 1,543 | 1,718 | 2,727 |
| 25 | Pulp and waste paper | 111 | 373 | 274 | 148 | 531 | 493 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | 409 | 426 | 318 | 429 | 449 | 343 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 5,481 | 8,643 | 11,151 | 8,626 | 12,483 | 17,805 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 2 |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | 189 | 135 | 173 | 395 | 209 | 235 |
| 32 | Coal, coke and briquettes | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 6 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | (*c*)42,544 | (*d*)35,929 | (*e*)33,651 | 43,388 | 36,200 | 33,995 |
| 34 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | .... |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 42 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats | 274 | 238 | 293 | 435 | 467 | 480 |
| 43 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin | 6 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 10 |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | 676 | 831 | 1,854 | 3,432 | 5,392 | 9,323 |
| 52 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas | .... | 1 | 26 | 10 | 24 | 26 |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | 51 | 67 | 72 | 259 | 331 | 355 |
| 54 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products | 101 | 224 | 179 | 479 | 436 | 315 |
| 55 | Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations | 126 | 139 | 127 | 273 | 333 | 332 |
| 56 | Fertilisers, manufactured | 68 | 41 | 780 | 875 | 1,481 | 2,320 |
| 57 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products | 14 | 20 | 11 | 1,265 | 631 | 1,058 |
| 58 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins | 109 | 91 | 88 | 1,577 | 1,083 | 1,470 |
| 59 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. | 81 | 117 | 222 | 2,098 | 2,646 | 3,330 |
| 61 | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins | 5 | 20 | 12 | 53 | 87 | 87 |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | 726 | 513 | 1,061 | 3,294 | 2,320 | 5,542 |
| 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) | 166 | 130 | 246 | 300 | 270 | 449 |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | 1,908 | 1,713 | 1,961 | 3,124 | 2,951 | 3,527 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 5,914 | 5,426 | 4,770 | 9,597 | 9,500 | 8,870 |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 499 | 514 | 651 | 2,647 | 2,341 | 2,693 |
| 67 | Iron and steel | 426 | 260 | 483 | 10,328 | 3,211 | 5,078 |
| 68 | Non-ferrous metals | 83 | 14 | 35 | 159 | 138 | 255 |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | 849 | 619 | 807 | 4,067 | 3,775 | 4,168 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 1,802 | 1,998 | 2,536 | 35,211 | 26,969 | 42,091 |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 1,032 | 815 | 1,041 | 6,368 | 6,112 | 9,172 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 1,977 | 520 | 1,613 | 16,018 | 14,455 | 28,013 |
| 81 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings | 33 | 34 | 41 | 148 | 143 | 173 |
| 82 | Furniture | 53 | 71 | 99 | 158 | 202 | 232 |
| 83 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | 28 | 46 | 74 | 130 | 173 | 211 |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories, and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric | 81 | 105 | 140 | 405 | 471 | 468 |
| 85 | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor | 58 | 79 | 109 | 185 | 319 | 403 |
| 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks | 493 | 320 | 393 | 2,336 | 1,857 | 2,152 |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | 607 | 902 | 752 | 3,590 | 4,165 | 4,287 |
| 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99 | Commodities and transactions not elsewhere classified | 1,701 | 5,240 | 2,327 | 5,270 | 8,484 | 6,751 |
| | Total | 74,571<br>(*c*) | 72,526<br>(*d*) | 75,403<br>(*e*) | 175,690 | 159,390 | 206,980 |

---

(*a*) The six countries selected represent those with the largest aggregate for the three years shown, with the exceptions of Iran, Kuwait and Qatar which, since they dealt mainly in one commodity (see Table 16) were not shown separately in this table. (*b*) Less than $500. (*c*) Includes an amount of $35·49 million representing imports of petroleum and petroleum products from Iran, $13·48 million; Kuwait, $13·13 million; and Qatar, $8·89 million. (*d*) Includes an amount of $24·35 million representing imports of petroleum and petroleum products from Iran, $6·74 million; Kuwait, $8·95 million; and Qatar, $8·66 million. (*e*) Includes an amount of $22·05 million, representing imports of petroleum and petroleum products from Iran, $6·44 million; Kuwait, $10·51 million; and Qatar, $5·10 million.

## No. 15—Value of Exports (*a*) by Commodity Division according to Principal Countries (*b*) of Destination

($'000)

| Division No. | Description | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | | India | | Italy | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1966–67 | 1967– |
| 00 | Live animals .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations .... .... .... | 12 | 65 | 14 | 22 | 18 | .... |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | .... | .... |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations .... .... .... | 8 | 5 | .... | .... | 8 | .... |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations .... .... .... | 3,952 | 1,946 | 13,085 | 22,813 | 3,668 | .... |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables .... .... .... .... | 1,498 | 1,170 | (*c*) | .... | .... | .... |
| 06 | Sugar, sugar preparations and honey .... .... | 27 | 29 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) .... .... .... .... .... | 28 | 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 09 | Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food | .... | .... | (*c*) | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 | Beverages .... .... .... .... .... | .... | (*c*) | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... |
| 12 | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed .... | 165 | 201 | 5 | 6 | 1,287 | 9 |
| 22 | Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork .... .... .... | 32 | 51 | 50 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 25 | Pulp and waste paper .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste .... .... .... | 9,796 | 13,594 | 3,233 | 2,215 | 7,727 | 6,0 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) .... | 11 | 3 | 123 | .... | 55 | |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap .... .... | 222 | 2,697 | .... | .... | 1,036 | 2,6 |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | 49 | 28 | 2 | .... | 17 | |
| 32 | Coal, coke and briquettes .... .... .... | (*c*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products .... .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 34 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats .... .... .... .... | 75 | .... | 294 | 348 | .... | .... |
| 42 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 43 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin .... | 27 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds .... .... | .... | (*c*) | .... | (*c*) | .... | |
| 52 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials .... | 4 | 2 | 78 | 48 | 40 | |
| 54 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 55 | Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations .... | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 52 | |
| 56 | Fertilisers, manufactured .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 57 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 58 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins .... .... .... | 19 | .... | | .... | .... | .... |
| 59 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. .... | .... | | (*c*) | 1 | .... | .... |
| 61 | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | .... | (*c*) | .... | .... | (*c*) | .... |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. .... | 8 | (*c*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 67 | Iron and steel .... .... .... .... .... | 234 | 269 | .... | .... | 167 | 9 |
| 68 | Non-ferrous metals .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. .... .... .... | 12 | 6 | .... | (*c*) | .... | .... |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric .... .... .... | 16 | .... | 19 | 5 | .... | (*c*) |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 2 | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | (*c*) |
| 73 | Transport equipment .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 9 | 7 | (*c*) | 5 |
| 81 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | (*c*) | .... | .... |
| 82 | Furniture .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 83 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories, and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 85 | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments ; photographic and optical goods ; watches and clocks .... .... .... | 1 | .... | (*c*) | .... | .... | (*c*) |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. .... | 1 | (*c*) | (*c*) | .... | 2 | |
| 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99 | Commodities and transactions not elsewhere classified .... .... .... .... | 12 | 19 | 288 | 13 | 12 | 2 |
| | Total .... .... .... .... | 16,217 | 20,162 | 17,206 | 25,500 | 14,095 | 10,04 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 15—Value of Exports *(a)* by Commodity Division according to Principal Countries *(b)* of Destination —*continued*

($'000)

| ion<br>. | Description | Japan | | United Kingdom | | United States of America | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| | Live animals | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Meat and meat preparations | 1,035 | 1,769 | 2,231 | 1,222 | 9,126 | 10,778 |
| | Dairy products and eggs | 155 | .... | 70 | 208 | .... | .... |
| | Fish and fish preparations | 1,367 | 2,046 | 4 | 154 | 13,824 | 18,020 |
| | Cereals and cereal preparations | 18,073 | 23,312 | 17,259 | 4,380 | *(c)* | *(c)* |
| | Fruit and vegetables | 23 | .... | 1,875 | 760 | .... | .... |
| | Sugar, sugar preparations and honey | 39 | 29 | 562 | 62 | 1 | 2 |
| | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) | 212 | 134 | 12 | .... | *(c)* | .... |
| | Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Beverages | *(c)* | 1 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 11 |
| | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | 427 | 250 | 469 | 298 | 141 | 176 |
| | Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels | 341 | 573 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wood, timber and cork | .... | 5 | 581 | 805 | 29 | 40 |
| | Pulp and waste paper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Textile fibres and their waste | 40,342 | 34,332 | 16,874 | 15,143 | 9,629 | 9,334 |
| | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 37 | 216 | 28 | 21 | 60 | 11 |
| | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | 47,286 | 91,347 | 2,933 | 3,766 | 1,058 | 1,156 |
| | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | 72 | 85 | 135 | 120 | 201 | 152 |
| | Coal, coke and briquettes | 16 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Petroleum and petroleum products | 170 | 31 | 1,987 | 309 | *(c)* | *(c)* |
| | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Animal oils and fats | 38 | .... | 283 | 509 | 118 | 197 |
| | Fixed vegetable oils and fats | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin | .... | 6 | 48 | 27 | .... | .... |
| | Chemical elements and compounds | 4,869 | 6,628 | 21 | 39 | 4,463 | 7,911 |
| | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | .... | .... | 127 | 6 | 803 | 745 |
| | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations | 1 | .... | 8 | 15 | 59 | 24 |
| | Fertilisers, manufactured | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Explosives and pyrotechnic products | .... | .... | .... | .... | *(c)* | .... |
| | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins | .... | .... | 2 | *(c)* | .... | .... |
| | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. | 689 | .... | .... | *(c)* | 7 | .... |
| | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins | .... | .... | 164 | 11 | *(c)* | *(c)* |
| | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | .... | .... | *(c)* | .... | *(c)* | .... |
| | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) | .... | *(c)* | 7 | 11 | *(c)* | 32 |
| | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | .... | .... | *(c)* | 2 | *(c)* | *(c)* |
| | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 5 | 30 | *(c)* | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| | Iron and steel | 659 | 1,130 | 25 | 15 | 1,075 | 2 |
| | Non-ferrous metals | 4 | .... | 3 | 5,716 | 8 | 4 |
| | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | .... | 1 | 71 | 16 | 19 | 17 |
| | Machinery, other than electric | 3 | 13 | 88 | 177 | 119 | 345 |
| | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 4 | 7 | 31 | 33 | 21 | 50 |
| | Transport equipment | 16 | 9 | 12 | 128 | 77 | 23 |
| | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... |
| | Furniture | .... | .... | *(c)* | .... | *(c)* | 1 |
| | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | .... | .... | .... | .... | *(c)* | .... |
| | Clothing and clothing accessories, and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric | .... | .... | *(c)* | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor | .... | .... | *(c)* | .... | .... | .... |
| | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks | *(c)* | *(c)* | 11 | 15 | 11 | 5 |
| | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | .... | 1 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 4 |
| 94,<br>99 | Commodities and transactions not elsewhere classified | 2 | 15 | 311 | 617 | 977 | 458 |
| | Total | 115,893 | 162,012 | 46,290 | 34,621 | 41,852 | 49,503 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 15—Value of Exports (*a*) by Commodity Division according to Principal Countries (*b*) of Destination —*continued*

($'000)

| Division No. | Description | Other countries 1966–67 | Other countries 1967–68 | Total 1966–67 | Total 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 | Live animals | 1,947 | 2,352 | 1,949 | 2,356 |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | 4,573 | 5,233 | 17,009 | 19,089 |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs | 316 | 471 | 542 | 687 |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | 1,302 | 738 | 16,513 | 20,982 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | (*d*) 88,805 | (*e*) 82,733 | 144,842 | 135,184 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | 3,990 | 3,323 | 7,386 | 5,253 |
| 06 | Sugar, sugar preparations and honey | 221 | 213 | 851 | 336 |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | 19 | 12 | 19 | 12 |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) | 94 | 237 | 346 | 433 |
| 09 | Miscellaneous preparations chiefly for food | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 11 | Beverages | 209 | 231 | 230 | 262 |
| 12 | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | .... | 9 | 9 | 30 |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | 2,306 | 2,241 | 4,800 | 4,144 |
| 22 | Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels | .... | .... | 341 | 573 |
| 23 | Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | 3,437 | 980 | 4,130 | 1,881 |
| 25 | Pulp and waste paper | 24 | 31 | 24 | 31 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | 36,037 | 41,533 | 123,638 | 122,218 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 533 | 436 | 847 | 703 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | 3,995 | 11,436 | 56,530 | 113,072 |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | 544 | 563 | 1,020 | 979 |
| 32 | Coal, coke and briquettes | 1 | .... | 17 | 14 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | 10,094 | 7,199 | 12,251 | 7,539 |
| 34 | Petroleum gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | 1,259 | 968 | 2,067 | 2,029 |
| 42 | Fixed vegetable oils and fats | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 43 | Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin | 5 | 1 | 80 | 38 |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | 50 | 2,736 | 9,403 | 17,323 |
| 52 | Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas | .... | .... | (*c*) | .... |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | 999 | 1,167 | 2,051 | 2,003 |
| 54 | Medicinal and pharmaceutical products | 34 | 11 | 39 | 12 |
| 55 | Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations | 86 | 132 | 213 | 212 |
| 56 | Fertilisers, manufactured | (*c*) | .... | (*c*) | .... |
| 57 | Explosives and pyrotechnic products | 10 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| 58 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins | 4 | 4 | 25 | 4 |
| 59 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. | 17 | 24 | 713 | 25 |
| 61 | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins | 105 | 150 | 269 | 161 |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | 34 | 30 | 34 | 31 |
| 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) | 22 | 69 | 29 | 113 |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | 9 | 11 | 9 | 13 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 18 | 17 | 26 | 26 |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 106 | 144 | 127 | 175 |
| 67 | Iron and steel | 1,000 | 618 | 3,160 | 2,129 |
| 68 | Non-ferrous metals | 26 | 44 | 41 | 5,764 |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | 244 | 383 | 346 | 422 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 1,985 | 2,205 | 2,230 | 2,745 |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 112 | 94 | 171 | 191 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 681 | 2,271 | 795 | 2,497 |
| 81 | Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings | 11 | 41 | 13 | 45 |
| 82 | Furniture | 93 | 98 | 93 | 99 |
| 83 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | .... | .... | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories, and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric | 23 | 27 | 23 | 28 |
| 85 | Footwear, gaiters and similar articles and parts therefor | 1 | .... | 1 | (*c*) |
| 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks | 161 | 70 | 184 | 90 |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | 87 | 125 | 130 | 147 |
| 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99 | Commodities and transactions not elsewhere classified | 4,135 | 1,995 | 5,737 | 3,141 |
|  | Total | (*d*) 169,772 | (*e*) 173,418 | 421,325 | 475,260 |

---

(*a*) As a consequence of the introduction of a new Australian Export Commodity Classification on 1 July 1966, export figures for 1965–66 have not been shown, because it is not possible to present 1965–66 data for this table on a basis strictly comparable with that for later years. (*b*) The six countries selected represent those with the largest aggregates for the two years shown, with the exception of China (mainland) which, since it dealt mainly in one commodity (see Table 16), was not shown separately in this table. (*c*) Less than $500. (*d*) Includes an amount of $61·28 million, representing exports of wheat to China (mainland) valued at $46·10 million; and to Pakistan, $15·18 million. (*e*) Includes an amount of $61·55 million representing exports of wheat to China (mainland).

## No. 16—Value of Trade with Selected Overseas Countries (*a*) according to Principal Commodity Division (*b*)

($'000)

| Division No. | Country and commodity division | Imports | | | Exports (*c*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| | Belgium-Luxembourg— | | | | | |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 40 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 4,371 | 3,917 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | (*d*) | (*d*) | .... | 24 | 76 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | .... | .... | .... | 825 | 1,442 |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | 6 | 5 | 60 | .... | .... |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 96 | 89 | 53 | .... | .... |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 185 | 150 | 198 | .... | (*d*) |
| 67 | Iron and steel | 170 | 33 | 76 | 50 | 45 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 149 | 231 | 168 | .... | .... |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 27 | 67 | 174 | .... | 1 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 1 | 248 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | Other | 190 | 168 | 134 | 37 | 38 |
| | Total | 824 | 991 | 864 | 5,376 | 5,560 |
| | Canada— | | | | | |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | 493 | 371 |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | | | | 101 | 62 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | | | | 119 | 119 |
| 11 | Beverages | | | | (*d*) | 80 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | | | | 728 | 745 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | | | | 9 | 2,112 |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | | | | 33 | 56 |
| | Other | | | | 86 | 60 |
| | Total | 3,886 | 6,042 | 7,497 | 1,569 | 3,604 |
| | China (Formosa)— | | | | | |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | .... | .... | 797 | 1,784 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | 6 | 16 | 74 | .... | .... |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 315 | 438 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | .... | .... | .... | 44 | 54 |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 57 |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | .... | .... | .... | 178 | 164 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 65 | 20 | 57 | .... | .... |
| | Other | 28 | 64 | 129 | 21 | 26 |
| | Total | 99 | 100 | 260 | 1,370 | 2,524 |
| | China (mainland)— | | | | | |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | 1 | 1 | 1 | 46,100 | 61,552 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 311 | 321 | 300 | .... | .... |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | 17 | 45 | 62 | .... | 1 |
| | Other | 189 | 249 | 200 | .... | 31 |
| | Total | 518 | 616 | 563 | 46,100 | 61,583 |
| | Christmas Island— | | | | | |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 1,787 | 1,706 | 2,429 | 1 | (*d*) |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | .... | .... | .... | 336 | 500 |
| 67 | Iron and steel | .... | .... | .... | 57 | 50 |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | .... | .... | .... | 79 | 101 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | .... | .... | .... | 177 | 469 |
| 99 | Commodities and transactions of non-merchandise trade | 1 | .... | (*d*) | 270 | 474 |
| | Other | 23 | 5 | (*d*) | 345 | 402 |
| | Total | 1,811 | 1,711 | 2,429 | 1,265 | 1,997 |
| | Czechoslovakia— | | | | | |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 3,220 | 3,902 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 24 | 43 | 60 | .... | .... |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 71 | 71 | 70 | .... | .... |
| 67 | Iron and steel | .... | .... | 6 | 149 | 152 |
| | Other | 109 | 125 | 139 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 204 | 238 | 275 | 3,369 | 4,054 |

For footnotes, see page 244.

### No. 16—Value of Trade with Selected Overseas Countries (*a*) according to Principal Commodity Division (*b*)—*continued*

($'000)

| Division No. | Country and commodity division | Imports 1965–66 | Imports 1966–67 | Imports 1967–68 | Exports (*c*) 1966–67 | Exports (*c*) 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | France— | | | | | |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | 2 | (*d*) | (*d*) | 947 | 435 |
| 11 | Beverages | 25 | 35 | 57 | .... | .... |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | .... | .... | .... | 1,641 | 1,483 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 9,045 | 9,126 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 5 | 5 | 431 | 2 | (*d*) |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | .... | .... | .... | 850 | 3,015 |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | 38 | 222 | 569 | .... | .... |
| 55 | Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations | 26 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 66 |
| 59 | Chemical materials and products, n.e.i. | 18 | 61 | 164 | .... | (*d*) |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | 420 | 377 | 811 | 23 | 1 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 66 | 59 | 76 | .... | (*d*) |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 66 | 33 | 45 | 29 | 7 |
| 67 | Iron and steel | 69 | 5 | 35 | 18 | 8 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 119 | 173 | 531 | 40 | .... |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 161 | 136 | 141 | .... | .... |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 79 | 3 | 6 | .... | .... |
| 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks | 247 | 105 | 57 | 1 | 1 |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | 169 | 122 | 48 | 1 | 1 |
| 93 | Special transactions of merchandise trade, n.e.i. | 17 | 18 | 60 | .... | .... |
| | Other | 127 | 118 | 178 | 50 | 39 |
| | Total | 1,654 | 1,481 | 3,220 | 12,666 | 14,183 |
| | Germany, Federal Republic of— | | | | | |
| | Total | (*e*)6,185 | (*e*)5,577 | (*e*)9,075 | (*f*)16,217 | (*f*)20,162 |
| | Hong Kong— | | | | | |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | .... | .... | .... | 196 | 256 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2,163 | 3,658 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | 7 | 17 | 28 | 487 | 389 |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | 18 | 10 | 14 | 138 | 152 |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | (*d*) | .... | .... | 120 | 97 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 245 | 338 | 380 | 2 | .... |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 22 | 50 | 41 | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| 83 | Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | 28 | 44 | 68 | .... | (*d*) |
| 84 | Clothing and clothing accessories, and articles of knitted or crocheted fabric | 47 | 64 | 84 | .... | .... |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | 193 | 231 | 267 | (*d*) | 2 |
| 93 | Special transactions of merchandise trade, n.e.i. | 16 | 3,370 | 276 | 2,800 | 237 |
| | Other | 192 | 204 | 260 | 167 | 232 |
| | Total | 769 | 4,330 | 1,421 | 6,074 | 5,023 |
| | India— | | | | | |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | 76 | 134 | 151 | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | 376 | 455 | 336 | | |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | 176 | 58 | 20 | | |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 2,086 | 1,866 | 1,199 | | |
| 67 | Iron and steel | (*d*) | 77 | 121 | | |
| | Other | 168 | 203 | 184 | | |
| | Total | 2,882 | 2,793 | 2,011 | 17,206 | 25,500 |
| | Iran— | | | | | |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 126 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 524 | 637 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | 13,478 | 6,745 | 6,439 | .... | .... |
| | Other | 29 | 28 | 16 | 4 | 3 |
| | Total | 13,507 | 6,773 | 6,454 | 534 | 767 |
| | Iraq— | | | | | |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 79 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | 945 | 2,851 | 679 | .... | .... |
| | Other | 20 | 22 | 36 | 2 | 7 |
| | Total | 964 | 2,873 | 715 | 45 | 86 |

For footnotes, see page 244.

## No. 16—Value of Trade with Selected Overseas Countries (*a*) according to Principal Commodity Division (*b*)—*continued*

($'000)

| Division No. | Country and commodity division | Imports | | | Exports (*c*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| | **Ireland—** | | | | | |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | (*d*) | 2 | 3 | 2,293 | .... |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | .... | .... | (*d*) | 116 | 90 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | .... | 91 |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 22 | 64 | 74 | .... | .... |
| | Other | 44 | 49 | 41 | 2 | 7 |
| | Total | 67 | 115 | 119 | 2,411 | 187 |
| | **Italy—** | | | | | |
| | Total | 1,825 (*e*) | 2,528 (*e*) | 4,969 (*e*) | 14,095 (*f*) | 10,044 (*f*) |
| | **Japan—** | | | | | |
| | Total | 21,717 (*e*) | 16,605 (*e*) | 24,915 (*e*) | 115,893 (*f*) | 162,012 (*f*) |
| | **Korea (North)—** | | | | | |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | .... | .... | 2,567 | 590 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 298 | .... |
| | Other | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | .... | .... | 2,865 | 590 |
| | **Kuwait—** | | | | | |
| 00 | Live animals | .... | .... | .... | 457 | 843 |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | .... | .... | .... | 516 | 586 |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 96 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | .... | .... | 63 | 1 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | 13,128 | 8,950 | 10,510 | .... | .... |
| | Other | .... | .... | .... | 49 | 57 |
| | Total | 13,128 | 8,950 | 10,510 | 1,126 | 1,583 |
| | **Lebanon—** | | | | | |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | .... | .... | 2,140 | .... |
| | Other | 12 | 4 | 5 | 36 | 13 |
| | Total | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2,177 | 13 |
| | **Malaysia—** | | | | | |
| 00 | Live animals | .... | .... | .... | 203 | 258 |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | .... | .... | .... | 336 | 366 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | 1,779 | 2,263 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | 8 | 9 | 11 | 535 | 298 |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | 94 | 58 | 67 | 1 | .... |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 106 |
| 23 | Crude rubber | 280 | 281 | 155 | .... | .... |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | 1,218 | 1,258 | 2,200 | (*d*) | .... |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones ) | .... | .... | .... | 117 | 10 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | .... | .... | .... | .... | 749 |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | 32 | 21 | 20 | 83 | 73 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | 625 | 183 | 202 | (*d*) | 5 |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | .... | .... | .... | 87 | 116 |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | .... | .... | .... | 65 | 123 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | 861 | 790 |
| 99 | Commodities and transactions of non-merchandise trade | 27 | 6 | 8 | 69 | 34 |
| | Other | 135 | 75 | 83 | 313 | 321 |
| | Total | 2,421 | 1,891 | 2,746 | 4,464 | 5,512 |
| | **Mexico—** | | | | | |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 1,769 | 1,249 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 98 | 1,411 | 1,501 | 2 | .... |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | .... | .... | .... | 293 | 223 |
| | Other | 21 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| | Total | 119 | 1,415 | 1,509 | 2,067 | 1,484 |
| | **Nauru—** | | | | | |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 1,361 | 2,759 | 4,479 | .... | .... |
| | Other | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... |
| | Total | 1,361 | 2,759 | 4,479 | 10 | .... |

For footnotes, see page 244.

## No. 16—Value of Trade with Selected Overseas Countries (*a*) according to Principal Commodity Division (*b*)—*continued*

($'000)

| Division No. | Country and commodity division | Imports | | | Exports (*c*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| | Netherlands— | | | | | |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | (*d*) | 1 | (*d*) | 60 | 3 |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs | 48 | 50 | 50 | .... | .... |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | 28 | 39 | 40 | 4,106 | 2,530 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | 20 | 14 | 35 | 80 | 40 |
| 07 | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices and manufactures thereof | 70 | 126 | 83 | 9 | .... |
| 12 | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | 60 | 67 | 103 | .... | .... |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 57 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | (*d*) | .... | 748 | 864 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | .... | .... | (*d*) | 81 | 333 |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and scrap | (*d*) | .... | .... | 974 | 3,018 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | 52 | 2 | 22 | .... | .... |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | .... | .... | .... | 159 | 17 |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | 142 | 122 | 680 | .... | .... |
| 56 | Fertilisers, manufactured | 6 | .... | 750 | .... | .... |
| 58 | Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and artificial resins | 52 | 45 | 27 | .... | .... |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 61 | 79 | 188 | 2 | .... |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | 19 | 44 | 94 | .... | 16 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 78 | 142 | 145 | 4 | 51 |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 96 | 24 | 38 | .... | 6 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 563 | 176 | 1,054 | 2 | 220 |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | 45 | 41 | 57 | 1 | (*d*) |
| 93 | Special transactions of merchandise trade, n.e.i. | 33 | 26 | 168 | .... | .... |
| | Other | 214 | 227 | 259 | 79 | 121 |
| | Total | 1,588 | 1,226 | 3,793 | 6,373 | 7,276 |
| | New Caledonia— | | | | | |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | .... | .... | .... | 1,896 | 469 |
| | Other | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | Total | .... | .... | 3 | 1,897 | 474 |
| | New Zealand— | | | | | |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | .... | 4 | 69 | 516 | 204 |
| 25 | Pulp and waste paper | 34 | 55 | 72 | .... | .... |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | .... | .... | (*d*) | 3,547 | 3,381 |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | 208 | 236 | 317 | 2 | 87 |
| 53 | Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials | .... | (*d*) | 6 | 283 | 425 |
| 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) | 5 | (*d*) | 61 | 1 | 26 |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | 1,395 | 1,176 | 1,169 | .... | .... |
| 66 | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.i. | 12 | 40 | 76 | .... | (*d*) |
| 67 | Iron and steel | .... | 1 | 1 | 113 | 54 |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | 1 | 2 | 63 | (*d*) | 18 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 7 | 42 | 48 | 120 | 7 |
| 99 | Commodities and transactions of non-merchandise trade | 81 | 35 | 69 | 77 | 85 |
| | Other | 195 | 172 | 265 | 39 | 11 |
| | Total | 1,938 | 1,761 | 2,216 | 4,699 | 4,299 |
| | Norway— | | | | | |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | 228 | 184 | 203 | .... | (*d*) |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 84 | 107 |
| 51 | Chemical elements and compounds | 138 | 136 | 125 | .... | 2,546 |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | 136 | 163 | 186 | .... | .... |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 4 | 53 | 4 | (*d*) | .... |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 314 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 99 | Commodities and transactions of non-merchandise trade | 73 | (*d*) | (*d*) | 1 | 14 |
| | Other | 135 | 166 | 213 | 34 | 21 |
| | Total | 1,027 | 703 | 731 | 119 | 2,687 |
| | Pakistan— | | | | | |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | .... | (*d*) | 15,183 | .... |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | .... | .... | .... | 602 | .... |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | 2 | 7 | 136 | 165 |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | .... | .... | .... | 168 | .... |
| 65 | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles and related products | 2,634 | 2,265 | 2,085 | .... | .... |
| | Other | 51 | 42 | 77 | 44 | 40 |
| | Total | 2,685 | 2,309 | 2,169 | 16,133 | 204 |
| | Poland— | | | | | |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 2,228 | 4,420 |
| | Other | 50 | 48 | 54 | (*d*) | .... |
| | Total | 50 | 48 | 54 | 2,228 | 4,420 |

For footnotes, see page 244.

## No. 16—Value of Trade with Selected Overseas Countries (*a*) according to Principal Commodity Division (*b*)—*continued*

($'000)

| Division No. | Country and commodity division | Imports | | | Exports (*c*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| | Qatar— | | | | | |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | .... | .... | .... | 89 | 174 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | .... | .... | 118 | 243 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | 8,888 | 8,657 | 5,102 | .... | .... |
| | Other | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 37 |
| | Total | 8,888 | 8,657 | 5,102 | 249 | 453 |
| | Singapore— | | | | | |
| 00 | Live animals | .... | .... | .... | 1,148 | 1,089 |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | .... | (*d*) | (*d*) | 1,178 | 1,591 |
| 02 | Dairy products and eggs | .... | (*d*) | .... | 133 | 119 |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | 2 | 4 | 11 | 36 | 58 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | (*d*) | (*d*) | 3,544 | 4,752 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2,070 | 2,051 |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 78 |
| 11 | Beverages | (*d*) | 1 | 1 | 74 | 17 |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | .... | .... | .... | 47 | 112 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | .... | .... | .... | 185 | 8 |
| 29 | Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.i. | 1 | 7 | 4 | 127 | 87 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | 732 | 2,134 | 2,548 | 482 | 525 |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 80 |
| 61 | Leather, leather manufactures, n.e.i., and dressed fur skins | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 104 |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | .... | (*d*) | 1 | 125 | 244 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 1 | (*d*) | .... | 325 | 1,723 |
| 89 | Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.i. | (*d*) | 1 | 15 | 58 | 34 |
| 99 | Commodities and transactions of non-merchandise trade | 7 | 7 | 16 | 63 | 693 |
| | Other | 12 | 38 | 101 | 189 | 235 |
| | Total | 756 | 2,194 | 2,699 | 9,904 | 13,598 |
| | South Africa— | | | | | |
| 03 | Fish and fish preparations | 349 | 333 | 314 | 9 | .... |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | 187 |
| 08 | Feeding-stuff for animals (excluding unmilled cereals) | 245 | 204 | 281 | .... | .... |
| 21 | Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed | .... | .... | .... | 209 | 362 |
| 24 | Wood, timber and cork | .... | .... | .... | 687 | 200 |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | (*d*) | .... | 52 | 9 |
| 27 | Crude fertilisers and crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones) | 26 | 70 | 172 | .... | (*d*) |
| 28 | Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | .... | .... | .... | 98 | 17 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | .... | 1 | .... | 1,459 | 998 |
| 41 | Animal oils and fats | .... | .... | .... | 277 | 95 |
| 62 | Rubber manufactures, n.e.i. | 54 | .... | 11 | .... | .... |
| 67 | Iron and steel | 75 | 53 | 55 | .... | .... |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 7 | 4 | 4 | 320 | 94 |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 2 | (*d*) | 11 | 7 | 227 |
| 99 | Commodities and transactions of non-merchandise trade | 47 | 18 | 21 | 197 | 41 |
| | Other | 194 | 136 | 205 | 159 | 143 |
| | Total | 999 | 823 | 1,076 | 3,480 | 2,373 |
| | South Arabia, Federation of— | | | | | |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | .... | .... | .... | 94 | 1 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | .... | .... | 1,033 | 271 |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | .... | .... | .... | 65 | 8 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | 3,693 | 3,024 | 2,581 | .... | .... |
| | Other | (*d*) | 2 | 1 | 39 | 2 |
| | Total | 3,693 | 3,026 | 2,582 | 1,232 | 283 |
| | Sweden— | | | | | |
| 05 | Fruit and vegetables | (*d*) | (*d*) | 1 | 423 | 232 |
| 25 | Pulp and waste paper | 1 | 18 | 112 | .... | .... |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 120 |
| 63 | Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) | 81 | 31 | 47 | .... | .... |
| 64 | Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof | 115 | 157 | 114 | .... | .... |
| 67 | Iron and steel | 85 | 59 | 106 | 42 | 28 |
| 69 | Manufactures of metal, n.e.i. | 643 | 409 | 373 | 1 | .... |
| 71 | Machinery, other than electric | 695 | 578 | 695 | 1 | .... |
| 72 | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances | 485 | 287 | 412 | (*d*) | .... |
| 73 | Transport equipment | 34 | 34 | 58 | .... | .... |
| | Other | 208 | 152 | 234 | 62 | 17 |
| | Total | 2,346 | 1,726 | 2,151 | 555 | 397 |

For footnotes, see next page.

## No. 16—Value of Trade with Selected Overseas Countries (*a*) according to Principal Commodity Division (*b*)—*continued*

($'000)

| Division No. | Country and commodity division | Imports 1965–66 | Imports 1966–67 | Imports 1967–68 | Exports (*c*) 1966–67 | Exports (*c*) 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Trucial States— | | | | | |
| 01 | Meat and meat preparations | .... | .... | .... | 146 | 214 |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | .... | .... | 466 | 624 |
| 33 | Petroleum and petroleum products | .... | 2,314 | 4,994 | .... | .... |
| 73 | Transport equipment | .... | .... | .... | 80 | .... |
| 86 | Professional, scientific and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks | .... | .... | .... | 95 | .... |
| | Other | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 49 |
| | Total | .... | 2,314 | 4,994 | 823 | 888 |
| | United Arab Republic— | | | | | |
| 04 | Cereals and cereal preparations | .... | .... | .... | 1,409 | .... |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 90 | 392 |
| | Other | 2 | .... | .... | 51 | 2 |
| | Total | 2 | .... | .... | 1,551 | 394 |
| | United Kingdom— | | | | | |
| | Total | 37,719 (*e*) | 35,383 (*e*) | 40,141 (*e*) | 46,290 (*f*) | 34,621 (*f*) |
| | United States of America— | | | | | |
| | Total | 29,787 (*e*) | 20,729 (*e*) | 44,980 (*e*) | 41,852 (*f*) | 49,503 (*f*) |
| | U.S.S.R.— | | | | | |
| 26 | Textile fibres and their waste | .... | .... | .... | 7,465 | 10,050 |
| | Other | 5 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| | Total | 5 | 7 | 20 | 7,467 | 10,051 |

(*a*) Only those countries for which exports or imports exceeded $1·5 million in any of the years shown have been included. (*b*) Only those divisions in which imports or exports exceeded $50,000 in any of the years shown have been included. (*c*) As a consequence of the introduction of a new Australian Export Commodity Classification on 1 July 1966, export figures for 1965–66 have not been shown, because it is not possible to present 1965–66 data for this table on a basis strictly comparable with that for later years. (*d*) Less than $500. (*e*) For details, see Table 14. (*f*) For details, see Table 15.

## No. 17—Value of Overseas Trade according to Port

($'000)

| Port | Imports 1965–66 | Imports 1966–67 | Imports 1967–68 | Exports 1965–66 | Exports 1966–67 | Exports 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Port of Fremantle (*a*) | 165,717 | 143,156 | 168,259 | 241,779 | 287,202 | 285,336 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | |
| Albany | 1,874 | 2,238 | 3,130 | 26,359 | 30,048 | 30,337 |
| Broome | 6 | 216 | (*b*) 7,308 | 1,809 | 2,166 | (*b*) 4,579 |
| Bunbury (*c*) | 2,413 | 2,838 | 2,977 | 12,805 | 21,503 | 16,811 |
| Dampier (*d*) | 1,633 | 4,965 | 12,351 | 474 | 21,972 | 56,560 |
| Derby (*e*) | 6 | 68 | 166 | 469 | 733 | 1,285 |
| Esperance | 371 | 889 | 1,093 | 1,652 | 5,634 | 8,509 |
| Exmouth (*f*) | .... | .... | 619 | 7 | .... | 169 |
| Geraldton | 1,751 | 3,193 | 3,488 | 24,514 | 27,437 | 33,447 |
| Port Hedland (*g*) | 1,819 | 1,587 | 7,589 | 2,084 | 21,806 | 38,226 |
| Wyndham | 99 | 240 | (*h*) | 2,451 | 2,824 | (*h*) |
| Total | 9,973 | 16,235 | 38,720 | 72,623 | 134,124 | 189,924 |
| Total, all ports | 175,690 | 159,390 | 206,980 | 314,404 | 421,325 | 475,260 |

(*a*) For the purpose of this table, the value of goods received from or consigned to overseas countries as air freight or by parcel post is included in the figures shown for the Port of Fremantle. (*b*) Includes Wyndham. (*c*) Includes Busselton. (*d*) Includes Point Samson. (*e*) Includes Yampi. (*f*) Includes Carnarvon and Onslow. (*g*) Includes Barrow Island. (*h*) Included with Broome.

## No. 18—Customs and Excise Collections : Western Australia

($'000)

| Customs tariff division and excise tariff item | 1965–66 |  | 1966–67 |  | 1967–68 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Gross | Net | Gross | Net | Gross | Net |
| CUSTOMS— |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I Live animals ; animal products | 63 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 72 | 72 |
| II Vegetable products | 89 | 71 | 72 | 54 | 72 | 64 |
| III Animal and vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products ; prepared edible fats ; animal and vegetable waxes | 58 | 54 | 96 | 92 | 99 | 99 |
| IV Prepared foodstuffs ; beverages, spirits and vinegar ; tobacco— |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tobacco, including cigarettes, etc. | 438 | 438 | 499 | 499 | 641 | 640 |
| Other | 1,004 | 999 | 1,284 | 1,277 | 1,605 | 1,596 |
| V Mineral products (*a*)— |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Automotive spirit | 593 | 593 | 357 | 357 | 477 | 476 |
| Aviation gasoline | 484 | 473 | 383 | 368 | 343 | 341 |
| Aviation kerosene |  |  |  |  | 157 | 154 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 92 | 78 |
| VI Products of the chemical industry and allied industries | 345 | 282 | 517 | 400 | 829 | 481 |
| VII Artificial resins and plastic materials, cellulose esters and ethers, and articles thereof ; rubber, synthetic rubbers, factice, and articles thereof | 655 | 619 | 529 | 461 | 860 | 820 |
| VIII Raw hides and skins, leather, furskins and articles ; saddlery, harness ; travel goods, handbags, etc. ; articles of gut (other than silk-worm) | 55 | 50 | 76 | 75 | 99 | 97 |
| IX Wood and articles ; wood charcoal ; cork and articles; manufactures of straw, esparto and other plaiting materials ; basketware and wicker-work | 245 | 241 | 304 | 295 | 489 | 485 |
| X Paper-making material ; paper and paper-board and articles thereof | 194 | 182 | 232 | 225 | 258 | 248 |
| XI Textiles and textile articles | 960 | 942 | 991 | 961 | 1,103 | 1,086 |
| XII Footwear, headgear, umbrellas, etc. and parts ; prepared feathers and articles ; artificial flowers ; articles of human hair ; fans | 115 | 113 | 189 | 187 | 254 | 251 |
| XIII Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica, etc.; ceramic products ; glass, glassware | 401 | 390 | 345 | 323 | 427 | 412 |
| XIV Pearls, precious and semi-precious stones, precious metals, rolled precious metals, and articles thereof ; imitation jewellery ; coin | 24 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 47 | 47 |
| XV Base metals and articles of base metal | 1,725 | 1,603 | 841 | 616 | 1,266 | 852 |
| XVI Machinery and mechanical appliances ; electrical equipment ; parts therefor | 3,350 | 2,310 | 2,657 | 2,166 | 4,665 | 3,636 |
| XVII Vehicles, aircraft, and parts ; vessels and associated equipment | 3,158 | 2,779 | 2,917 | 2,420 | 4,537 | 3,800 |
| XVIII Optical, photographic, cinematographic, measuring, medical and surgical instruments ; clocks, musical instruments ; sound recorders and reproducers ; television ; parts | 278 | 261 | 270 | 182 | 380 | 346 |
| XIX Arms and ammunition ; parts | 24 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 10 | 5 |
| XX Miscellaneous manufactured articles | 356 | 350 | 380 | 364 | 411 | 396 |
| XXI Works of art, collectors' pieces, antiques | 1 | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | 138 | 134 | 146 | 146 | 149 | 147 |
| Other customs revenue— |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue collected on dutiable ships' stores | 44 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 19 | 18 |
| Sundry undistributed duty | —29 | —30 | —25 | —27 | —281 | —282 |
| Duty collected under the *Customs Tariff (Dumping and Subsidies) Act* 1961–1965 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Additional duty due to amendments in post entries | 18 | 18 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 28 |
| Total, Customs duties (*a*) | 14,792 | 13,032 | 13,255 | 11,631 | 19,115 | 16,398 |
| Primage | 460 | 368 | 314 | 242 | 353 | 241 |
| Total, Customs and primage duties (*a*) | 15,251 | 13,400 | 13,569 | 11,874 | 19,468 | 16,639 |
| EXCISE— |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beer | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Spirits, including liqueurs, etc. | 832 | 830 | 1,019 | 1,017 | 1,090 | 1,084 |
| Tobacco (manufactured) | 1,471 | 1,471 | 1,369 | 1,369 | 1,285 | 1,285 |
| Cigars and cigarettes | 11,442 | 11,438 | 11,700 | 11,699 | 12,600 | 12,600 |
| Aviation turbine kerosene (*a*) | 569 | 569 | 689 | 688 | 769 | 759 |
| Diesel fuel | 1,590 | 1,590 | 1,573 | 1,573 | 1,993 | 1,993 |
| Gasoline, n.e.i. (*a*) | 15,689 | 15,689 | 17,962 | 17,961 | 19,342 | 19,338 |
| Cigarette tubes, paper and papers | 77 | 77 | 78 | 78 | 75 | 75 |
| Coal | 37 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 35 |
| Canned fruit | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 |
| Other and undistributed excise revenue (*d*) | 21,823 | 21,773 | 23,738 | 23,693 | 25,700 | 25,655 |
| Total, Excise duties (*a*) (*d*) | 53,536 | 53,480 | 58,176 | 58,126 | 62,903 | 62,838 |
| Total, Customs, primage and excise duties (*a*) (*d*) | 68,787 | 66,881 | 71,745 | 70,000 | 82,370 | 79,477 |

(*a*) Duty is included in the price of petroleum products purchased by Commonwealth Government departments and is subsequently credited by Commonwealth Treasury to the departments concerned. The figures shown have not been adjusted for these credits. In Western Australia, total credits amounted to : 1965–66—Customs $36,922, Excise $342,777 ; 1966–67—Customs $22,724, Excise $443,849 ; 1967–68—Customs $33,845, Excise $474,018. (*b*) Less than $500. (*c*) Not available for publication. (*d*) Includes excise duty paid on beer ; see note (*c*).

## No. 19—Customs and Excise Collections: Western Australia

($'000)

| Year | Customs | | Excise | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross | Net | Gross | Net (*a*) | Gross | Net (*a*) |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... | 4,800 | 4,405 | 32,398 | 32,150 | 37,199 | 36,555 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... | 5,614 | 5,329 | 33,634 | 33,523 | 39,248 | 38,852 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... | 7,470 | 7,076 | 33,835 | 33,755 | 41,305 | 40,831 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... | 7,156 | 6,846 | 35,705 | 35,624 | 42,862 | 42,470 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 8,996 | 8,574 | 35,944 | 35,874 | 44,940 | 44,448 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 10,369 | 9,782 | 37,839 | 37,746 | 48,208 | 47,528 |
| 1964–65 (*b*) .... .... .... | 10,692 | 10,077 | 43,349 | 43,083 | 54,041 | 53,160 |
| 1965–66 (*b*) .... .... .... | 15,251 | 13,363 | 53,536 | 53,077 | 68,787 | 66,441 |
| 1966–67 (*b*) .... .... .... | 13,569 | 11,851 | 58,176 | 57,673 | 71,745 | 69,524 |
| 1967–68 (*b*) .... .... .... | 19,468 | 16,606 | 62,903 | 62,349 | 82,371 | 78,954 |

(*a*) Figures incorporate an adjustment to take account of receipts of Diesel Fuel Tax and rebates of duty on diesel fuel under the Diesel Fuel Tax Acts of 1957. (*b*) From July 1964, customs and excise duties have been included in the price of petroleum products purchased by Commonwealth Government departments and are subsequently credited by the Commonwealth Treasury to the departments concerned. Net collections as shown in this table have been adjusted to take account of these credits.

## No. 20—Collections at each Customs Station

($'000)

| Customs stations at— | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Customs | Excise | Total | Customs | Excise | Total | Customs | Excise | Total |
| Port of Fremantle (*a*) .... .... | 13,985 | 50,264 | 64,249 | 12,364 | 54,206 | 66,570 | 16,498 | 57,983 | 74,481 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... | 122 | 924 | 1,046 | 1 | 1,131 | 1,133 | 15 | 1,257 | 1,271 |
| Broome .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 14 | 40 | 54 | (*b*) 157 | (*b*) 82 | (*b*) 240 |
| Bunbury (*c*) .... .... .... | 86 | 1,456 | 1,542 | 5 | 1,731 | 1,735 | 11 | 1,784 | 1,795 |
| Dampier (*d*) .... .... .... | 570 | .... | 570 | 713 | .... | 713 | 1,047 | .... | 1,047 |
| Derby (*e*) .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 90 | .... | 90 |
| Esperance .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*f*) | 25 | 25 | (*f*) | 577 | 577 |
| Exmouth (*g*) .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*h*) 120 | (*h*) 27 | (*h*) 147 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... | 10 | 839 | 849 | 61 | 935 | 996 | 15 | 1,039 | 1,054 |
| Port Hedland (*i*) .... .... | 315 | 54 | 368 | 230 | 101 | 331 | 1,344 | 153 | 1,497 |
| Wyndham .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 9 | .... | 9 | (*j*) | (*j*) | (*j*) |
| Parcel post .... .... .... | 158 | .... | 158 | 156 | .... | 156 | 171 | .... | 171 |
| Gross collections .... | 15,251 | 53,536 | 68,787 | 13,569 | 58,176 | 71,745 | 19,468 | 62,903 | 82,371 |
| Refunds and drawbacks | 1,851 | 55 | 1,907 | 1,695 | 50 | 1,745 | 2,828 | 65 | 2,893 |
| Net collections .... .... | 13,400 | 53,480 | 66,881 | 11,874 | 58,126 | 70,000 | 16,639 | 62,838 | 79,477 |

(*a*) Includes Perth, Perth Airport and Kwinana. (*b*) Includes Wyndham. (*c*) Includes Busselton. (*d*) Includes Point Samson. (*e*) Includes Yampi. (*f*) Less than $500. (*g*) Includes Carnarvon and Onslow. (*h*) Figures relate to nine months ended June 1968. (*i*) Includes Barrow Island. (*j*) Included with Broome.

## No. 21—Excise: Gross Collections according to Commodity, Western Australia

($'000)

| Commodity | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beer | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Spirits (potable)— | | | | | |
| Brandy | 243 | 263 | 388 | 454 | 525 |
| Gin | 55 | 71 | 99 | 152 | 126 |
| Whisky | 127 | 124 | 150 | 160 | 166 |
| Rum | 74 | 81 | 101 | 121 | 118 |
| Liqueurs | 16 | 16 | 22 | 32 | 36 |
| Vodka | 10 | 18 | 32 | 55 | 75 |
| Flavoured spirituous liquors | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Other | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 | .... |
| Spirits (non-potable) for— | | | | | |
| Fortifying wine | 23 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 24 |
| Industrial and scientific purposes (*c*) | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| Making vinegar (*c*) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Manufacture of— | | | | | |
| Essences (*c*) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Scents and toilet preparations (*c*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Tobacco—Manufactured | 1,511 | 1,463 | 1,471 | 1,369 | 1,285 |
| Cigarettes—Machine-made | 8,549 | 9,887 | 11,442 | 11,700 | 12,600 |
| Petroleum products— | | | | | |
| Aviation gasoline | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Gasoline, n.e.i. | 8,926 | 11,909 | 15,689 | 17,960 | 19,342 |
| Aviation turbine kerosene | 88 | 351 | 569 | 689 | 770 |
| Diesel fuel | 750 | 925 | 1,590 | 1,573 | 1,993 |
| Cigarette papers and tubes | 93 | 78 | 77 | 78 | 75 |
| Coal | 30 | 32 | 37 | 36 | 35 |
| Canned fruit | 3 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 14 |
| Other (*d*) | 17,320 | 18,083 | 21,822 | 23,738 | 25,698 |
| Total (*d*) | 37,839 | 43,349 | 53,536 | 58,176 | 62,903 |

(*a*) Not available for publication. (*b*) Less than $500. (*c*) Free of duty from 17 May 1968. (*d*) Includes excise duty paid on beer; see footnote (*a*).

## No. 22—Excise : Rates of Duty and Quantities of Goods Excised, Western Australia

| Commodity | Unit of quantity | Rate of duty per unit of quantity | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | | | |
| Beer | gal | (a) 0.983 | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| | ,, | (b) 1.1375 | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Spirits (potable)— | | | | | |
| Brandy | pf gal | (a) 4.90 | 18,575 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 8.00 | 37,186 | 56,746 | 65,565 |
| Gin | ,, | (a) 8.20 | 2,363 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 11.30 | 7,054 | 13,416 | 11,152 |
| Whisky | ,, | (a) 8.00 | 4,142 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 11.10 | 10,548 | 14,432 | 14,969 |
| Rum | ,, | (a) 8.20 | 4,383 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 11.30 | 5,698 | 10,747 | 10,418 |
| | ,, | (b) 11.40 | 49 | .... | .... |
| Liqueurs | ,, | (a) 8.10 | 380 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 11.20 | 1,727 | 2,867 | 3,278 |
| Vodka | ,, | (a) 8.10 | 483 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 11.20 | 2,470 | 4,879 | 6,671 |
| Flavoured spirituous liquors | ,, | (a) 8.10 | 95 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 11.20 | 274 | 466 | 418 |
| Other | ,, | (b) 12.20 | .... | 77 | .... |
| Spirits (non-potable) for— | | | | | |
| Fortifying wine | ,, | 0.40 | 47,393 | 53,760 | 61,109 |
| Industrial and scientific purposes | ,, | (d) 2.50 | 4,837 | 4,754 | 4,233 |
| Making vinegar | ,, | (d) 0.20 | 6,068 | 12,432 | 10,430 |
| Manufacture of— | | | | | |
| Essences | ,, | (d) 1.00 to 1.20 | 2,889 | 3,173 | 2,754 |
| Scents and toilet preparations | ,, | (d) 1.40 to 1.60 | 51 | 45 | 104 |
| Tobacco—Manufactured | lb | 0.69 | 17,276 | 14,529 | 14,402 |
| | ,, | (a) 1.975 | 48 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 2.173 | 72 | 168 | 120 |
| | ,, | (a) 2.04 | 123,497 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 2.24 | 538,566 | 606,655 | 569,119 |
| Cigars—Machine-made | ,, | (b) 3.35 | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Cigarettes—Machine-made | ,, | (a) 3.71 | 485,850 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 4.20 | 2,273,012 | 2,785,661 | 3,000,007 |
| Petroleum products— | | | | | |
| Aviation gasoline | gal | (b) 0.0957 | .... | 15,777 | .... |
| Gasoline, n.e.i. | ,, | (a) 0.098 | 26,310,240 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 0.123 | 106,605,443 | 146,017,542 | 157,155,254 |
| Aviation turbine kerosene | ,, | (a) 0.054 | 1,035,442 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 0.079 | 6,498,076 | 8,726,932 | 9,741,840 |
| Diesel fuel | ,, | (a) 0.100 | 2,853,821 | .... | .... |
| | ,, | (b) 0.125 | 10,435,373 | 12,583,678 | 15,943,210 |
| Cigarette papers and tubes | 60 papers or tubes | 0.0145 | 5,305,110 | 5,374,576 | 5,148,400 |
| Coal | ton | 0.0333 | 1,123,091 | 1,075,610 | 1,060,200 |
| Canned fruit | dozen containers | 0.10 to 1.05 | 31,739 | 52,875 | 45,210 |

(*a*) Operative to 18 August 1965. (*b*) Operative from 18 August 1965. (*c*) Not available for publication.
(*d*) Free of duty from 17 May 1968.

# SECTION 2 — TRANSPORT

## SHIPPING

**Sources of Statistics.** On arrival at, or departure from a port in Australia, whether from or for an overseas country or from or for another port in Australia, the master or agent must ' enter ' the vessel with the Customs authorities at the port, and supply certain prescribed information in regard to the ship and its cargo. At the end of each month the Department of Customs and Excise sends to the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics a return of information so obtained. Tables 23-8 and 30-5 have been prepared from tabulations compiled from these returns.

The information in Tables 29 and 36-9 has been obtained from data supplied by the Fremantle Port Authority ; the Albany Port Authority ; the Bunbury Port Authority ; the Harbour and Light Department ; and by private operators in respect of the ports at Yampi, Dampier and Exmouth and the buoyed sea terminal at Barrow Island.

Statistics of cargo handled obtained from these two sources are not strictly comparable for the reason mentioned under *Tonnage of Cargo* below.

**Classification of Vessels.** In Tables 23-6 and 30-1 vessels are classified to three groups : liner services ; tramps and bulkships ; and tankers.

A liner service specifically relates to a vessel which, on the voyage on which cargo is loaded or discharged at a Western Australian port, is operated by a common carrier in providing services on a specified route on a relatively regular basis. Liner services include both passenger and cargo liners. The term *tramp* refers to freight-vessels not operating on a regular route.

**Country of Loading or Discharge.** Ports at which vessels load or discharge cargo are allocated to their respective countries and these are the countries of loading or discharge of cargo shown in Tables 32-5. Each country is classified to a geographic trade area in accordance with the *Classification of Geographic Trade Areas for Shipping Statistics* used by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra.

The countries shown are not necessarily the countries of origin or ultimate destination of cargo because previous or subsequent overseas transhipments are not taken into account. The statistics of cargo classified according to the country in which it was loaded or discharged cannot therefore be compared directly with statistics of overseas trade classified by country of origin or destination. In Australian import statistics, *Country of Origin* refers to the country in which the goods imported were produced. In Australian export statistics, *Country of Destination* refers to the country of final destination of goods at the time of export and not to any country in which they may be transhipped en route. For example, where the United Kingdom is the country of final destination but the goods exported are transhipped at a Netherlands port, export statistics would show them as exports to the United Kingdom whereas in shipping cargo statistics they would be shown as cargo loaded for discharge in the Netherlands.

Cargo loaded for 'optional ports' (*i.e.* consignments of cargo for discharge at one of a specified range of ports, the particular port being nominated by the shipper during the voyage) is classified to the country in which the ports are situated when they are all within one country. If the range of port options extends beyond one country, the cargo is allocated to the category ' optional ports ' within the relevant geographic trade area.

In the case of a vessel without cargo (*i.e.* 'in ballast ') sailing to or from Australia (or between Australian ports) the country or port referred to is that in which the voyage commenced or terminated.

**Tonnage of Vessels.** The *gross tonnage* and *net tonnage* of a vessel are measures of its carrying capacity, one ton being equal to 100 cubic feet. The gross tonnage, as used in Tables 37-9, represents the total volume of a vessel's enclosed space. The net tonnage, as used in Tables 23–8, represents the volume of enclosed space that can be used for cargo and passengers.

**Tonnage of Cargo.** Most cargoes are recorded in terms of the *ton weight* of 2,240 lb, but some cargo, consisting mainly of bulky commodities, is recorded on the basis of the *ton measurement*, a unit equivalent to 40 cubic feet of space. Statistics are compiled accordingly in terms of ' tons weight ' or ' tons measurement '.

The tonnages recorded in the two categories have been aggregated in Tables 36–9 in order to provide a ready comparison of the volume of cargo handled at the several ports or in different periods. In Tables 29–35 details of cargo handled are presented separately on the basis of ' tons weight ' and ' tons measurement '.

The tonnages appearing in Tables 30–5, which are actual tonnages as recorded on ships' manifests, cannot be reconciled with those shown in Tables 29 and 36–9 because a port authority, for the purpose of calculating cargo handling charges, may classify items of cargo, as between ' tons weight ' and ' tons measurement ', in a manner different from that shown on the ship's manifest.

**General.** The information published in Tables 23–8 for 1966–67 and 1967–68 is not available on a strictly comparable basis for 1965–66 which is therefore not presented in the tables. Some data for 1965–66 is, however, held in the records of the Western Australian Office of the Bureau of Census and Statistics and is available on request.

## OTHER TRANSPORT

### Sources of Statistics

Railways—
The Western Australian Government Railways Commission

Omnibus Services—
Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust
The Western Australian Government Railways Commission
The Eastern Goldfields Transport Board
Proprietors of privately-owned omnibus services

Ferry Service—
Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust

Civil Aviation—
Department of Civil Aviation

Motor Vehicle Registrations—

The Traffic Act provides for the registration of motor vehicles throughout the State, but those owned by the Commonwealth Government are not required to be licensed under the Act. Particulars of Commonwealth Government-owned vehicles (excluding those of the defence services) listed with the Commonwealth Motor Vehicle Registry, Canberra are shown in footnote (*f*) to Table 53.

In Western Australia there is no single authority responsible for the licensing of motor vehicles. The Traffic Branch of the Police Department issues licences in the Metropolitan Traffic Area (see below) and other areas as prescribed. Outside these areas each Town Council or Shire Council is responsible for the licensing of vehicles in its own district. Statistics are compiled from the records of each licensing authority.

The *Metropolitan Traffic Area* refers to the area as defined in Regulations made under the Traffic Act. From 1 October 1966 the boundary of the area was extended to include the whole of the Shire of Armadale-Kelmscott instead of, as formerly, only part of the Shire. The local government areas which comprised the Metropolitan Traffic Area at 30 June 1968 are shown below. Cities are marked (C) and Towns (T) ; all other local government areas listed are Shires.

Armadale-Kelmscott
Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont
Canning
Claremont (T)
Cockburn
Cottesloe (T)
East Fremantle (T)
Fremantle (C)
Gosnells
Kwinana
Melville (C)
Midland (T)
Mosman Park (T)
Mundaring (part)
Nedlands (C)
Peppermint Grove
Perth (C)
Perth
Rockingham
South Perth (C)
Subiaco (C)
Swan-Guildford (part)

The *Perth Statistical Division* was constituted with effect from 1 January 1966. It includes the whole of the Metropolitan Traffic Area, the Shires of Kalamunda, Serpentine-Jarrahdale and Wanneroo in their entirety, and those parts of the Shires of Mundaring and Swan-Guildford outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area.

## No. 23—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered at Western Australian Ports : 1966-67

| Type of vessel and port | Intrastate | | | | Interstate, direct | | | | Interstate, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Overseas, direct | | | | Overseas, via other Australian States | | | | Overseas, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Total | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | |
| | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons |
| Liners— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... .... .... | 87 | 308 | 2 | 3 | 248 | 1,244 | 1 | 6 | 54 | 123 | .... | .... | 265 | 1,885 | 4 | 5 | 63 | 355 | .... | .... | 35 | 158 | .... | .... | 752 | 4,073 | 7 | 14 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 31 | 137 | .... | .... | 36 | 147 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 20 | .... | .... | 73 | 308 | 1 | 5 |
| Barrow Island .... .... .... | 36 | 61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 5 | 19 | .... | .... | 43 | 85 | .... | .... |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 80 | 154 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 88 | 181 | 1 | 5 |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 40 | 183 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 73 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 60 | 260 | 4 | 14 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | 13 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 29 | 3 | 7 |
| Dampier .... .... .... .... | 45 | 68 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 8 | .... | .... | 11 | 50 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 61 | 133 | .... | .... |
| Derby .... .... .... .... | 82 | 146 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 91 | 177 | .... | .... |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | 11 | 38 | .... | .... |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 34 | 73 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 5 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 14 | .... | .... | 44 | 110 | 1 | 4 |
| Onslow .... .... .... .... | 69 | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 71 | 126 | .... | .... |
| Point Samson .... .... .... | 61 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 65 | 119 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 77 | 135 | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | 13 | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 91 | 165 | 1 | 3 |
| Wyndham .... .... .... .... | 50 | 85 | .... | .... | 27 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 83 | 160 | 3 | 11 |
| Yampi .... .... .... .... | 41 | 75 | .... | .... | 7 | 12 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 | 90 | .... | .... |
| Total, all ports .... .... | 752 | 1,690 | 11 | 33 | 348 | 1,555 | 3 | 12 | 80 | 177 | .... | .... | 295 | 2,017 | 8 | 22 | 69 | 381 | .... | .... | 54 | 239 | .... | .... | 1,598 | 6,058 | 22 | 67 |
| Tramps, bulkships— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... .... .... | 70 | 396 | 9 | 32 | 102 | 447 | 12 | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 46 | 230 | 73 | 546 | 13 | 53 | .... | .... | 42 | 213 | .... | .... | 273 | 1,340 | 94 | 637 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 8 | 43 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 94 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 86 | 19 | 117 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | 46 | 235 | 23 | 136 |
| Barrow Island .... .... .... | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 15 | .... | .... |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 3 | 11 | 20 | 103 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 42 | 16 | 64 | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | 15 | 73 | .... | .... | 31 | 156 | 49 | 246 |
| Carnarvon .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Dampier .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 68 | 40 | 618 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 106 | 40 | 618 |
| Derby .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | (*a*) |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 62 | 12 | 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | 14 | 69 | 12 | 62 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 4 | 10 | 15 | 46 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 77 | 59 | 339 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 27 | .... | .... | 26 | 114 | 76 | 389 |
| Point Samson .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 19 | 74 | 723 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 13 | 30 | 81 | 737 |
| Wyndham .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Yampi .... .... .... .... | 13 | 82 | 6 | 74 | 7 | 46 | 97 | 911 | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 144 | 113 | 1,034 |
| Total, all ports .... .... | 105 | 553 | 58 | 279 | 136 | 643 | 127 | 1,059 | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | 118 | 586 | 305 | 2,528 | 22 | 82 | 1 | 2 | 73 | 349 | .... | .... | 456 | 2,228 | 491 | 3,869 |

(*a*) Less than 500 tons.

## No. 23—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered at Western Australian Ports : 1966-67—*continued*

| Type of vessel and port | Intrastate | | | | Interstate, direct | | | | Interstate, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Overseas, direct | | | | Overseas, via other Australian States | | | | Overseas, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Total | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | |
| | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons |
| **Tankers—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle | 10 | 63 | 36 | 157 | 14 | 52 | 43 | 269 | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | 139 | 1,395 | 10 | 77 | 9 | 70 | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | 176 | 1,607 | 89 | 503 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 12 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 38 | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 75 | 3 | 38 |
| Barrow Island | .... | .... | 3 | 21 | .... | .... | 3 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 55 |
| Broome | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 18 | .... | .... |
| Bunbury | 12 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 81 | .... | .... |
| Carnarvon | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 14 | .... | .... | 14 | 17 | .... | .... |
| Dampier | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | 3 | 15 | .... | .... | 5 | 24 | .... | .... |
| Derby | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | 9 | 12 | .... | .... |
| Esperance | 6 | 35 | .... | .... | 6 | 34 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 76 | .... | .... |
| Exmouth | 4 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 9 | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | 9 | 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 56 | 2 | 15 |
| Point Samson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland | 9 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 8 | .... | .... | 28 | 45 | .... | .... |
| Wyndham | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 32 | .... | .... |
| Total, all ports | 72 | 347 | 39 | 178 | 21 | 91 | 49 | 342 | 7 | 39 | .... | .... | 159 | 1,425 | 12 | 92 | 13 | 93 | .... | .... | 26 | 59 | .... | .... | 298 | 2,054 | 100 | 612 |
| **All vessels (*b*)—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle | 167 | 767 | 47 | 193 | 364 | 1,743 | 57 | 335 | 56 | 137 | .... | .... | 450 | 3,511 | 89 | 641 | 85 | 479 | .... | .... | 79 | 384 | .... | .... | 1,201 | 7,020 | 193 | 1,169 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 51 | 254 | 3 | 15 | 56 | 241 | 5 | 47 | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... | 16 | 90 | 19 | 117 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 7 | 29 | .... | .... | 132 | 618 | 27 | 179 |
| Barrow Island | 40 | 68 | 3 | 21 | .... | .... | 3 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | 7 | 26 | .... | .... | 50 | 100 | 6 | 55 |
| Broome | 83 | 167 | .... | .... | 3 | 10 | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11 | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 96 | 206 | 1 | 5 |
| Bunbury | 55 | 269 | 24 | 117 | 22 | 93 | 13 | 80 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 8 | 42 | 16 | 64 | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | 16 | 77 | .... | .... | 104 | 497 | 53 | 260 |
| Busselton | 13 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 29 | 3 | 7 |
| Carnarvon | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 14 | .... | .... | 14 | 17 | 1 | 5 |
| Dampier | 45 | 68 | .... | .... | 3 | 34 | .... | .... | 3 | 8 | .... | .... | 23 | 120 | 40 | 618 | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | 3 | 15 | .... | .... | 80 | 263 | 40 | 618 |
| Derby | 84 | 148 | 1 | (*a*) | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 12 | .... | .... | 100 | 189 | 1 | (*a*) |
| Esperance | 7 | 39 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 34 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | 12 | 62 | 12 | 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | 28 | 149 | 13 | 67 |
| Exmouth | 11 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 14 | .... | .... | 18 | 54 | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | 47 | 139 | 16 | 50 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 23 | 97 | 61 | 354 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 42 | .... | .... | 80 | 281 | 79 | 408 |
| Onslow | 69 | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 71 | 126 | .... | .... |
| Point Samson | 61 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | .... | .... | 67 | 124 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland | 87 | 152 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 13 | .... | .... | 24 | 46 | 75 | 726 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 13 | .... | .... | 132 | 241 | 82 | 740 |
| Wyndham | 51 | 86 | .... | .... | 27 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 21 | .... | .... | 5 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 95 | 198 | 4 | 16 |
| Yampi | 54 | 157 | 6 | 74 | 14 | 59 | 97 | 911 | 3 | 17 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 72 | 233 | 113 | 1,034 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 930 | 2,590 | 108 | 490 | 505 | 2,290 | 180 | 1,414 | 89 | 230 | .... | .... | 574 | 4,031 | 327 | 2,656 | 104 | 556 | 1 | 2 | 153 | 647 | .... | .... | 2,355 | 10,344 | 616 | 4,562 |

(*a*) Less than 500 tons. (*b*) Includes six vessels of small tonnage, not elsewhere classified.

## No. 24—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered at Western Australian Ports : 1967-68

| Type of vessel and port | Intrastate | | | | Interstate, direct | | | | Interstate, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Overseas, direct | | | | Overseas, via other Australian States | | | | Overseas, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Total | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | |
| | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons |
| **Liners—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... .... .... | 91 | 355 | .... | .... | 227 | 1,206 | .... | .... | 47 | 101 | .... | .... | 242 | 1,690 | 6 | 33 | 55 | 355 | .... | .... | 52 | 245 | .... | .... | 714 | 3,951 | 6 | 33 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 30 | 159 | 1 | 5 | 47 | 195 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 15 | .... | .... | 82 | 373 | 2 | 8 |
| Barrow Island .... .... .... | 16 | 26 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 17 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | 14 | .... | .... | 27 | 65 | .... | .... |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 79 | 165 | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 6 | 15 | .... | .... | 3 | 13 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | 95 | 212 | .... | .... |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 24 | 113 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 89 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 11 | 52 | .... | .... | 57 | 265 | 4 | 13 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | 11 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 19 | .... | .... |
| Carnarvon .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Dampier .... .... .... .... | 19 | 29 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 40 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 29 | 87 | 1 | 12 |
| Derby .... .... .... .... | 56 | 101 | .... | .... | 7 | 13 | .... | .... | 13 | 27 | .... | .... | 3 | 13 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 79 | 155 | 1 | 4 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 3 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 5 | 22 | 1 | 3 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 25 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 4 | 25 | .... | .... | 11 | 58 | .... | .... |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 36 | 108 | 3 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 16 | .... | .... | 6 | 22 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 52 | 153 | 4 | 18 |
| Onslow .... .... .... .... | 64 | 118 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 | 119 | .... | .... |
| Point Samson .... .... .... | 62 | 112 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 65 | 119 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 68 | 118 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 15 | 32 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 91 | 173 | 1 | 12 |
| Wyndham .... .... .... .... | 49 | 92 | .... | .... | 23 | 53 | .... | .... | 8 | 17 | .... | .... | 3 | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 84 | 182 | .... | .... |
| Yampi .... .... .... .... | 52 | 99 | .... | .... | 8 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 62 | 116 | 3 | 16 |
| Total, all ports .... .... | 661 | 1,631 | 8 | 30 | 340 | 1,593 | 3 | 7 | 102 | 217 | .... | .... | 277 | 1,856 | 13 | 87 | 64 | 388 | .... | .... | 85 | 386 | .... | .... | 1,529 | 6,070 | 24 | 125 |
| **Tramps, bulkships—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... .... .... | 108 | 561 | 11 | 43 | 130 | 648 | 21 | 188 | 2 | 11 | .... | .... | 69 | 386 | 73 | 641 | 9 | 36 | .... | .... | 33 | 189 | .... | .... | 351 | 1,830 | 105 | 872 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 4 | 19 | 5 | 26 | 32 | 159 | 4 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 117 | 11 | 75 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 7 | 44 | .... | .... | 62 | 345 | 20 | 125 |
| Barrow Island .... .... .... | 9 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 11 | .... | .... | 15 | 33 | .... | .... |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | 14 | .... | .... |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 21 | 66 | 20 | 95 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 14 | 10 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 130 | .... | .... | 46 | 219 | 36 | 179 |
| Dampier .... .... .... .... | 14 | 26 | .... | .... | 5 | 39 | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 11 | 27 | 126 | 1,992 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 11 | .... | .... | 37 | 112 | 126 | 1,992 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 2 | 10 | 2 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 77 | 11 | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 87 | 15 | 53 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 3 | 15 | 4 | 24 | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 100 | 56 | 352 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | 24 | 127 | 62 | 382 |
| Onslow .... .... .... .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... |
| Point Samson .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 20 | 39 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 9 | .... | .... | 22 | 58 | .... | .... | 8 | 73 | 107 | 1,054 | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | 5 | 8 | .... | .... | 62 | 198 | 111 | 1,082 |
| Useless Loop .... .... .... | .... | .... | 3 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 28 |
| Wyndham .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Yampi .... .... .... .... | 15 | 89 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 43 | 447 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 23 | 26 | 237 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 126 | 71 | 690 |
| Total, all ports .... .... | 203 | 854 | 51 | 252 | 173 | 879 | 78 | 704 | 26 | 75 | .... | .... | 145 | 827 | 424 | 4,457 | 18 | 59 | .... | .... | 77 | 407 | .... | .... | 642 | 3,100 | 553 | 5,414 |

## No. 24—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered at Western Australian Ports : 1967-68—*continued*

| Type of vessel and port | Intrastate | | | | Interstate, direct | | | | Interstate, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Overseas, direct | | | | Overseas, via other Australian States | | | | Overseas, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Total | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | |
| | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons |
| **Tankers—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle | 20 | 145 | 31 | 145 | 30 | 97 | 35 | 247 | 4 | 22 | .... | .... | 88 | 1,175 | 6 | 37 | 9 | 60 | .... | .... | 7 | 49 | .... | .... | 158 | 1,548 | 72 | 430 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 10 | 52 | .... | .... | 5 | 30 | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 82 | 2 | 13 |
| Barrow Island | 2 | 14 | 24 | 184 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 230 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 21 | 51 | 436 |
| Broome | 4 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | 27 | .... | .... |
| Bunbury | 12 | 72 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 85 | .... | .... |
| Carnarvon | 6 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 16 | .... | .... | 16 | 24 | .... | .... |
| Dampier | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 44 | .... | .... | 5 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 81 | .... | .... |
| Derby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 10 | .... | .... | 9 | 15 | .... | .... |
| Esperance | 7 | 41 | .... | .... | 6 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 70 | .... | .... |
| Exmouth | 5 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 30 | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | 10 | 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 63 | 2 | 14 |
| Port Hedland | 22 | 54 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 15 | .... | .... | 35 | 75 | .... | .... |
| Wyndham | 3 | 19 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 34 | .... | .... |
| Yampi | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 12 | 1 | 12 |
| Total, all ports | 103 | 533 | 55 | 329 | 43 | 169 | 61 | 490 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 110 | 1,240 | 11 | 78 | 14 | 97 | .... | .... | 33 | 91 | .... | .... | 309 | 2,165 | 128 | 905 |
| **All vessels (*b*)—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle | 219 | 1,060 | 42 | 188 | 387 | 1,951 | 56 | 435 | 53 | 134 | .... | .... | 399 | 3,251 | 85 | 712 | 73 | 450 | .... | .... | 92 | 483 | .... | .... | 1,223 | 7,329 | 183 | 1,335 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 44 | 230 | 6 | 31 | 84 | 384 | 7 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 122 | 11 | 75 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 11 | 58 | .... | .... | 160 | 800 | 24 | 147 |
| Barrow Island | 27 | 56 | 24 | 184 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 230 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 9 | 25 | .... | .... | 45 | 119 | 51 | 436 |
| Broome | 86 | 194 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 6 | 15 | .... | .... | 5 | 21 | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 4 | 13 | .... | .... | 107 | 253 | 1 | 1 |
| Bunbury | 57 | 251 | 23 | 104 | 21 | 99 | 6 | 36 | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | 4 | 19 | 11 | 52 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 32 | 182 | .... | .... | 117 | 569 | 40 | 192 |
| Busselton | 11 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 19 | .... | .... |
| Carnarvon | 6 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 16 | .... | .... | 16 | 24 | 1 | 5 |
| Dampier | 33 | 55 | .... | .... | 6 | 46 | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 26 | 112 | 127 | 2,004 | 8 | 46 | .... | .... | 4 | 16 | .... | .... | 79 | 281 | 127 | 2,004 |
| Derby | 56 | 101 | .... | .... | 7 | 13 | .... | .... | 13 | 27 | .... | .... | 6 | 18 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 10 | .... | .... | 88 | 169 | 1 | 4 |
| Esperance | 12 | 66 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 32 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 77 | 11 | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 33 | 179 | 16 | 57 |
| Exmouth | 6 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 25 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 4 | 25 | .... | .... | 16 | 88 | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | 49 | 186 | 7 | 36 | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | 8 | 16 | .... | .... | 25 | 122 | 59 | 372 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 19 | .... | .... | 86 | 342 | 68 | 413 |
| Onslow | 67 | 123 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 68 | 125 | .... | .... |
| Point Samson | 63 | 114 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 66 | 121 | 1 | 2 |
| Port Hedland | 110 | 212 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | 37 | 91 | .... | .... | 14 | 89 | 108 | 1,066 | 6 | 14 | .... | .... | 17 | 29 | .... | .... | 188 | 446 | 112 | 1,094 |
| Useless Loop | .... | .... | 3 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 28 |
| Wyndham | 52 | 110 | .... | .... | 24 | 60 | .... | .... | 8 | 17 | .... | .... | 8 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 94 | 217 | 2 | 7 |
| Yampi | 69 | 199 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 28 | 45 | 451 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 23 | 28 | 261 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 83 | 254 | 75 | 718 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 967 | 3,018 | 115 | 612 | 556 | 2,641 | 142 | 1,201 | 134 | 327 | 1 | 7 | 532 | 3,923 | 448 | 4,623 | 96 | 543 | .... | .... | 195 | 883 | .... | .... | 2,480 | 11,335 | 706 | 6,444 |

(*a*) Less than 500 tons. (*b*) Includes one vessel of small tonnage, not elsewhere classified.

## No. 25—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from Western Australian Ports : 1966-67

| Type of vessel and port | Intrastate | | | | Interstate, direct | | | | Interstate, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Overseas, direct | | | | Overseas, via other Australian States | | | | Overseas, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Total | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | |
| | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons |
| Liners— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... .... .... | 59 | 176 | 9 | 34 | 259 | 1,544 | 4 | 9 | 63 | 116 | .... | .... | 290 | 1,688 | 1 | 9 | 48 | 415 | .... | .... | 26 | 91 | .... | .... | 745 | 4,030 | 14 | 52 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 8 | 16 | .... | .... | 6 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 67 | .... | .... | 8 | 33 | .... | .... | 36 | 181 | .... | .... | 74 | 313 | .... | .... |
| Barrow Island .... .... .... | 41 | 74 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 44 | 87 | .... | .... |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 66 | 116 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 26 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | 3 | 17 | .... | .... | 87 | 182 | .... | .... |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 28 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 54 | 240 | .... | .... | 63 | 271 | .... | .... |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 18 | 36 | .... | .... |
| Dampier .... .... .... .... | 58 | 122 | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 61 | 133 | .... | .... |
| Derby .... .... .... .... | 82 | 147 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 22 | .... | .... | 89 | 173 | .... | .... |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | 3 | 15 | .... | .... |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | 9 | 31 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 14 | 32 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 22 | 41 | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 34 | .... | .... | 45 | 116 | .... | .... |
| Onslow .... .... .... .... | 69 | 123 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 71 | 126 | .... | .... |
| Point Samson .... .... .... | 56 | 98 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 12 | .... | .... | 3 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 | 119 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 71 | 124 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 32 | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 91 | 165 | .... | .... |
| Wyndham .... .... .... .... | 31 | 56 | .... | .... | 32 | 57 | .... | .... | 18 | 30 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | 86 | 171 | .... | .... |
| Yampi .... .... .... .... | 16 | 29 | .... | .... | 19 | 33 | .... | .... | 13 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 | 88 | .... | .... |
| Total, all ports .... .... | 581 | 1,152 | 10 | 35 | 335 | 1,692 | 4 | 9 | 155 | 285 | .... | .... | 326 | 1,831 | 1 | 9 | 64 | 476 | .... | .... | 138 | 620 | .... | .... | 1,599 | 6,056 | 15 | 53 |
| Tramps, bulkships— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... .... .... | 28 | 114 | 32 | 158 | 52 | 210 | 20 | 66 | 10 | 59 | .... | .... | 204 | 1,279 | 11 | 52 | 3 | 16 | .... | .... | 10 | 46 | .... | .... | 307 | 1,724 | 63 | 276 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 16 | 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 216 | 3 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 44 | .... | .... | 64 | 352 | 5 | 19 |
| Barrow Island .... .... .... | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 12 | 56 | 6 | 32 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 90 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 181 | .... | .... | 69 | 349 | 8 | 40 |
| Carnarvon .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Dampier .... .... .... .... | 3 | 11 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 688 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 | 699 | 5 | 12 |
| Derby .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 12 | 58 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 29 | .... | .... | 24 | 120 | 1 | 5 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 29 | 112 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 42 | 223 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 176 | .... | .... | 104 | 514 | 2 | 4 |
| Point Samson .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 91 | 761 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 94 | 767 | .... | .... |
| Wyndham .... .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Yampi .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 133 | 1,148 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 136 | 1,163 | .... | .... |
| Total, all ports .... .... | 108 | 458 | 45 | 203 | 199 | 1,399 | 28 | 93 | 13 | 64 | .... | .... | 454 | 3,309 | 16 | 69 | 3 | 16 | .... | .... | 83 | 477 | .... | .... | 860 | 5,722 | 89 | 366 |

(*a*) Less than 500 tons.

## No. 25—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from Western Australian Ports: 1966-67—*continued*

| Type of vessel and port | Intrastate | | | | Interstate, direct | | | | Interstate, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Overseas, direct | | | | Overseas, via other Australian States | | | | Overseas, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Total | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | |
| | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons |
| **Tankers—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... .... .... | 40 | 165 | 5 | 27 | 51 | 331 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 43 | 1 | 6 | 37 | 269 | 118 | 1,271 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 136 | 815 | 131 | 1,316 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 8 | 50 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 1 | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 69 | 5 | 44 |
| Barrow Island .... .... .... | 3 | 28 | .... | .... | 3 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 55 | .... | .... |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 1 | 6 | 11 | 67 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 12 | 75 |
| Carnarvon .... .... .... .... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 7 | 9 | 11 |
| Dampier .... .... .... .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 10 | 2 | 14 |
| Derby .... .... .... .... | 6 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 5 | 26 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 45 | 5 | 32 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 5 | 31 | 3 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | 7 | 46 | 4 | 25 |
| Point Samson .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 12 | 19 | 7 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 25 | 12 | 20 |
| Wyndham .... .... .... .... | 7 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 23 | 2 | 9 |
| Total, all ports .... .... | 96 | 386 | 38 | 179 | 61 | 403 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 43 | 1 | 6 | 44 | 280 | 141 | 1,349 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | 211 | 1,134 | 189 | 1,552 |
| **All vessels (*b*)—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... .... .... | 127 | 455 | 46 | 219 | 362 | 2,085 | 32 | 88 | 80 | 218 | 1 | 6 | 531 | 3,235 | 131 | 1,345 | 52 | 438 | .... | .... | 36 | 138 | .... | .... | 1,188 | 6,569 | 210 | 1,658 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 32 | 158 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 35 | 3 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 56 | 283 | 5 | 34 | 8 | 33 | .... | .... | 44 | 225 | .... | .... | 149 | 734 | 10 | 63 |
| Barrow Island .... .... .... | 47 | 109 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 56 | 156 | 1 | 1 |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 71 | 136 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 14 | 26 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | 3 | 17 | .... | .... | 94 | 207 | 1 | 1 |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 13 | 61 | 17 | 100 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 117 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 84 | 421 | .... | .... | 133 | 626 | 20 | 114 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 18 | 36 | .... | .... |
| Carnarvon .... .... .... .... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 7 | 10 | 16 |
| Dampier .... .... .... .... | 63 | 137 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 688 | 3 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 112 | 842 | 7 | 26 |
| Derby .... .... .... .... | 88 | 154 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 22 | .... | .... | 96 | 180 | 3 | 5 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 18 | 90 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 38 | .... | .... | 35 | 180 | 6 | 36 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | 10 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 42 | 6 | 6 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 48 | 175 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 23 | 41 | .... | .... | 45 | 230 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 225 | .... | .... | 157 | 677 | 6 | 29 |
| Onslow .... .... .... .... | 69 | 123 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 71 | 126 | .... | .... |
| Point Samson .... .... .... | 57 | 101 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 12 | .... | .... | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 67 | 124 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 84 | 145 | 7 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 36 | .... | .... | 98 | 776 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 201 | 957 | 12 | 20 |
| Wyndham .... .... .... .... | 39 | 81 | .... | .... | 33 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 30 | .... | .... | 2 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | 96 | 203 | 3 | 10 |
| Yampi .... .... .... .... | 17 | 30 | .... | .... | 152 | 1,181 | .... | .... | 13 | 26 | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 184 | 1,251 | .... | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL .... .... | 786 | 1,997 | 93 | 417 | 596 | 3,496 | 42 | 122 | 175 | 391 | 1 | 6 | 825 | 5,421 | 159 | 1,440 | 68 | 499 | .... | .... | 223 | 1,112 | .... | .... | 2,673 | 12,916 | 295 | 1,984 |

(*a*) Less than 500 tons. (*b*) Includes five vessels of small tonnage, not elsewhere classified.

## No. 26—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from Western Australian Ports: 1967-68

| Type of vessel and port | Intrastate | | | | Interstate, direct | | | | Interstate, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Overseas, direct | | | | Overseas, via other Australian States | | | | Overseas, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Total | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | |
| | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons |
| Liners— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle | 55 | 207 | 8 | 30 | 237 | 1,470 | 5 | 26 | 65 | 119 | .... | .... | 288 | 1,733 | .... | .... | 35 | 281 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 103 | .... | .... | 704 | 3,913 | 14 | 63 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 9 | 20 | .... | .... | 4 | 15 | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 15 | 74 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 33 | .... | .... | 47 | 229 | .... | .... | 83 | 376 | 1 | 4 |
| Barrow Island | 25 | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 27 | 65 | .... | .... |
| Broome | 70 | 131 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | 12 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 53 | .... | .... | 95 | 212 | .... | .... |
| Bunbury | 3 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 25 | .... | .... | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | 48 | 232 | .... | .... | 62 | 278 | .... | .... |
| Busselton | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 19 | .... | .... |
| Dampier | 26 | 74 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 99 | .... | .... |
| Derby | 47 | 86 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 29 | 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 18 | .... | .... | 81 | 161 | .... | .... |
| Esperance | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 22 | .... | .... | 6 | 25 | .... | .... |
| Exmouth | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 55 | .... | .... | 11 | 58 | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | 12 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 51 | .... | .... | 7 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 49 | .... | .... | 55 | 165 | .... | .... |
| Onslow | 62 | 115 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 | 119 | .... | .... |
| Point Samson | 58 | 106 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 | 119 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland | 70 | 130 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 32 | .... | .... | 5 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 91 | 182 | .... | .... |
| Wyndham | 33 | 62 | .... | .... | 42 | 77 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 13 | .... | .... | 5 | 29 | .... | .... | 84 | 182 | .... | .... |
| Yampi | 52 | 95 | .... | .... | 6 | 13 | .... | .... | 6 | 12 | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 | 132 | .... | .... |
| Total, all ports | 523 | 1,128 | 8 | 30 | 303 | 1,604 | 5 | 26 | 167 | 323 | .... | .... | 327 | 1,918 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 340 | 1 | 7 | 165 | 793 | .... | .... | 1,535 | 6,106 | 15 | 67 |
| Tramps, bulkships— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle | 55 | 215 | 30 | 170 | 102 | 531 | 13 | 59 | 6 | 26 | .... | .... | 233 | 1,598 | 11 | 63 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 6 | 39 | .... | .... | 403 | 2,412 | 54 | 293 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 20 | 132 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 198 | 3 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 84 | .... | .... | 73 | 421 | 6 | 34 |
| Barrow Island | 13 | 30 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 32 | 1 | 1 |
| Broome | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 14 | .... | .... |
| Bunbury | 21 | 57 | 6 | 40 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 87 | 3 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 166 | .... | .... | 72 | 331 | 14 | 86 |
| Carnarvon (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 33 | .... | .... |
| Dampier | 21 | 48 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 124 | 1,958 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 28 | .... | .... | 1 | 18 | .... | .... | 151 | 2,063 | 11 | 39 |
| Derby | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Esperance | 12 | 71 | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 31 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 7 | 27 | .... | .... | 30 | 140 | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | 19 | 105 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 32 | 181 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | 219 | .... | .... | 85 | 507 | 1 | 4 |
| Onslow | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... |
| Point Samson | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland | 22 | 45 | 7 | 18 | .... | .... | 4 | 10 | 17 | 45 | .... | .... | 122 | 1,161 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 161 | 1,251 | 12 | 31 |
| Wyndham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | .... | .... |
| Yampi | 6 | 25 | .... | .... | 81 | 782 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 91 | 832 | .... | .... |
| Total, all ports | 198 | 747 | 51 | 251 | 200 | 1,364 | 27 | 116 | 25 | 77 | .... | .... | 586 | 5,277 | 21 | 122 | 4 | 35 | .... | .... | 87 | 556 | .... | .... | 1,100 | 8,056 | 99 | 488 |

(*a*) Includes Useless Loop.

## No. 26—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from Western Australian Ports : 1967-68—*continued*

| Type of vessel and port | Intrastate | | | | Interstate, direct | | | | Interstate, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Overseas, direct | | | | Overseas, via other Australian States | | | | Overseas, via other Western Australian ports | | | | Total | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | | With cargo | | In ballast | |
| | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons |
| Tankers— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... .... .... | 48 | 220 | 15 | 105 | 45 | 322 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 26 | .... | .... | 23 | 158 | 83 | 1,123 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | 122 | 733 | 108 | 1,244 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 8 | 52 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 62 | 6 | 34 |
| Barrow Island .... .... .... | 14 | 102 | .... | .... | 37 | 321 | .... | .... | 2 | 27 | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 54 | 457 | .... | .... |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 4 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 21 | 1 | 6 |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 4 | 27 | 9 | 56 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 29 | 9 | 56 |
| Carnarvon .... .... .... .... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 5 | 12 | 19 |
| Dampier .... .... .... .... | 3 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 35 | 8 | 46 |
| Derby .... .... .... .... | 8 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 15 | .... | .... |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 6 | 26 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 38 | 5 | 32 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | 2 | 8 | 3 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | 3 | 22 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 3 | 15 | 7 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | .... | .... | 5 | 29 | 7 | 47 |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 12 | 19 | 9 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 27 | 21 | 49 |
| Wyndham .... .... .... .... | 7 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 27 | 1 | 7 |
| Yampi .... .... .... .... | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 24 | .... | .... |
| Total, all ports .... .... | 125 | 555 | 58 | 344 | 93 | 702 | 18 | 30 | 7 | 52 | .... | .... | 29 | 185 | 105 | 1,187 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | 256 | 1,509 | 181 | 1,561 |
| All vessels (*c*)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... .... .... | 158 | 641 | 53 | 306 | 384 | 2,322 | 28 | 101 | 76 | 171 | .... | .... | 544 | 3,489 | 94 | 1,186 | 36 | 286 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 149 | .... | .... | 1,229 | 7,058 | 176 | 1,600 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 37 | 204 | 7 | 44 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 55 | 281 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 33 | .... | .... | 60 | 313 | .... | .... | 168 | 859 | 13 | 72 |
| Barrow Island .... .... .... | 52 | 189 | .... | .... | 38 | 323 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 | .... | .... | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 95 | 554 | 1 | 1 |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 78 | 157 | (*c*)2 | 7 | 4 | 13 | .... | .... | 12 | 22 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 53 | .... | .... | 106 | 247 | 2 | 7 |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 28 | 93 | 15 | 96 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 112 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | 74 | 398 | .... | .... | 139 | 638 | 23 | 142 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 19 | .... | .... |
| Carnarvon (*a*) .... .... .... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 33 | 11 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 39 | 12 | 19 |
| Dampier .... .... .... .... | 50 | 143 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | 126 | 1,971 | 8 | 57 | 1 | 28 | .... | .... | 1 | 18 | .... | .... | 186 | 2,197 | 19 | 85 |
| Derby .... .... .... .... | 56 | 101 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 29 | 56 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 18 | .... | .... | 91 | 177 | .... | .... |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 18 | 97 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 35 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 12 | 49 | .... | .... | 44 | 204 | 5 | 32 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | 3 | 11 | 3 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 55 | .... | .... | 13 | 66 | 3 | 22 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 34 | 152 | 7 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 51 | .... | .... | 40 | 220 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 | 276 | .... | .... | 145 | 701 | 8 | 51 |
| Onslow .... .... .... .... | 65 | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 68 | 125 | .... | .... |
| Point Samson .... .... .... | 59 | 108 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 67 | 123 | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 104 | 195 | 16 | 50 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 33 | 76 | .... | .... | 128 | 1,183 | 7 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 266 | 1,460 | 33 | 79 |
| Wyndham .... .... .... .... | 40 | 82 | 1 | 7 | 43 | 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | 4 | 13 | .... | .... | 6 | 31 | .... | .... | 95 | 218 | 1 | 7 |
| Yampi .... .... .... .... | 60 | 132 | .... | .... | 88 | 807 | .... | .... | 7 | 17 | .... | .... | 4 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 159 | 987 | .... | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL .... .... | 846 | 2,430 | 118 | 626 | 596 | 3,670 | 50 | 172 | 199 | 453 | .... | .... | 942 | 7,379 | 127 | 1,312 | 54 | 375 | 1 | 7 | 254 | 1,364 | .... | .... | 2,891 | 15,671 | 296 | 2,117 |

(*a*) Includes Useless Loop. (*b*) Less than 500 tons. (*c*) Includes one vessel of small tonnage, not elsewhere classified.

## No. 27—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared direct from, and to, Overseas according to Country of Registration : 1966-67

| Country of registration (*a*) | Vessels entered | | | | | | Vessels cleared | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With cargo | | In ballast | | Total | | With cargo | | In ballast | | Total | |
| | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons |
| Australia | 1 | 2 | 10 | 39 | 11 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| Denmark | 10 | 43 | 8 | 44 | 18 | 86 | 14 | 65 | 3 | 31 | 17 | 95 |
| France | 12 | 46 | .... | .... | 12 | 46 | 8 | 31 | .... | .... | 8 | 31 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 12 | 56 | 6 | 34 | 18 | 90 | 18 | 90 | .... | .... | 18 | 90 |
| Greece | 26 | 277 | 48 | 302 | 74 | 579 | 67 | 429 | 4 | 58 | 71 | 488 |
| Hong Kong | .... | .... | 6 | 45 | 6 | 45 | 7 | 49 | .... | .... | 7 | 49 |
| India | 6 | 74 | .... | .... | 6 | 74 | 12 | 58 | 2 | 42 | 14 | 100 |
| Italy | 44 | 505 | 6 | 40 | 50 | 545 | 35 | 394 | 13 | 137 | 48 | 531 |
| Japan | 62 | 228 | 62 | 615 | 124 | 843 | 114 | 807 | 16 | 31 | 130 | 838 |
| Kuwait | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | .... | .... | 7 | 8 |
| Liberia | 30 | 310 | 48 | 392 | 78 | 702 | 63 | 527 | 17 | 197 | 80 | 724 |
| Netherlands | 24 | 113 | 11 | 119 | 35 | 232 | 59 | 318 | 3 | 30 | 62 | 348 |
| Norway | 83 | 407 | 45 | 460 | 128 | 867 | 130 | 879 | 21 | 128 | 151 | 1,007 |
| Pakistan | 6 | 23 | .... | .... | 6 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Panama | 11 | 91 | 4 | 22 | 15 | 113 | 12 | 47 | 7 | 74 | 19 | 121 |
| Poland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 19 | .... | .... | 5 | 19 |
| Sweden | 12 | 81 | 6 | 61 | 18 | 142 | 22 | 136 | 4 | 47 | 26 | 184 |
| United Kingdom | 224 | 1,736 | 47 | 365 | 271 | 2,101 | 226 | 1,406 | 66 | 644 | 292 | 2,050 |
| U.S.S.R. | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 19 |
| Other countries | 7 | 24 | 11 | 103 | 18 | 128 | 22 | 144 | .... | .... | 22 | 144 |
| Total | 573 | 4,021 | 327 | 2,656 | 900 | 6,677 | 825 | 5,421 | 159 | 1,440 | 984 | 6,861 |

(*a*) The countries listed separately represent those for which the number of vessels either entered or cleared exceeded four.

## No. 28—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared direct from, and to, Overseas according to Country of Registration : 1967-68

| Country of registration (*a*) | Vessels entered | | | | | | Vessels cleared | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With cargo | | In ballast | | Total | | With cargo | | In ballast | | Total | |
| | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons | No. | '000 tons |
| Australia | 1 | 7 | 12 | 56 | 13 | 63 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | 2 | 9 |
| Denmark | 13 | 60 | 16 | 129 | 29 | 189 | 27 | 176 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 184 |
| France | 12 | 62 | .... | .... | 12 | 62 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 57 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 17 | 92 | 5 | 25 | 22 | 117 | 19 | 88 | 2 | 26 | 21 | 114 |
| Greece | 16 | 145 | 36 | 324 | 52 | 469 | 59 | 471 | 5 | 51 | 64 | 522 |
| Hong Kong | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 25 | .... | .... | 5 | 25 |
| India | 10 | 121 | 9 | 75 | 19 | 195 | 22 | 142 | 4 | 83 | 26 | 225 |
| Israel | 1 | 3 | 4 | 70 | 5 | 74 | 6 | 91 | .... | .... | 6 | 91 |
| Italy | 41 | 431 | 3 | 20 | 44 | 451 | 32 | 353 | .... | .... | 32 | 353 |
| Japan | 48 | 184 | 117 | 1,207 | 165 | 1,391 | 169 | 1,415 | 14 | 27 | 183 | 1,442 |
| Kuwait | 5 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 32 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 10 | 32 |
| Liberia | 39 | 466 | 86 | 953 | 125 | 1,419 | 96 | 1,045 | 20 | 302 | 116 | 1,346 |
| Netherlands | 20 | 92 | 20 | 194 | 40 | 285 | 65 | 413 | 1 | 9 | 66 | 422 |
| Norway | 85 | 506 | 56 | 636 | 141 | 1,141 | 136 | 1,102 | 20 | 163 | 156 | 1,265 |
| Panama | 7 | 90 | 12 | 61 | 19 | 151 | 13 | 51 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 68 |
| Philippines | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 24 | .... | .... | 6 | 24 |
| Poland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 24 | .... | .... | 6 | 24 |
| Singapore | 10 | 33 | .... | .... | 10 | 33 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 20 |
| Sweden | 13 | 82 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 96 | 14 | 68 | 4 | 38 | 18 | 106 |
| United Kingdom | 186 | 1,489 | 56 | 768 | 242 | 2,257 | 224 | 1,714 | 50 | 528 | 274 | 2,242 |
| U.S.S.R. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 33 | .... | .... | 6 | 33 |
| Other countries | 8 | 34 | 8 | 78 | 16 | 112 | 12 | 76 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 89 |
| Total | 532 | 3,923 | 448 | 4,623 | 980 | 8,546 | 942 | 7,379 | 127 | 1,312 | 1,069 | 8,692 |

(*a*) The countries listed separately represent those for which the number of vessels either entered or cleared exceeded four.

## No. 29—Cargo Discharged and Loaded at Ports : 1965-66

The information in this table is obtained from data supplied by the Fremantle Port Authority ; the Albany Port Authority ; the Bunbury Port Authority ; the Harbour and Light Department; and private operators in respect of Barrow Island, Dampier, Exmouth and Yampi.

(Tons) (*a*)

| Port | Intrastate | | Interstate | | Overseas | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement |
| DISCHARGED | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 21,184 | 20,704 | 687,613 | 192,385 | 4,029,097 | 198,440 | 4,737,894 | 411,529 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | 42,887 | 14,247 | 2,037 | 642 | 153,961 | 832 | 198,885 | 15,721 |
| Broome .... .... | 7,055 | 7,700 | 45 | 4 | .... | .... | 7,100 | 7,704 |
| Bunbury .... .... | 81,434 | 3,823 | 1,710 | 183 | 116,830 | 146 | 199,974 | 4,152 |
| Busselton .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carnarvon .... .... | 7,137 | 58 | .... | .... | 10,100 | .... | 17,237 | 58 |
| Dampier .... .... | 85,134 | .... | 7,466 | .... | 68,456 | .... | 161,056 | .... |
| Derby .... .... | 7,232 | 13,015 | 20 | 84 | 7,824 | 32 | 15,076 | 13,131 |
| Esperance .... .... | 26,469 | .... | 42,679 | 89 | 34,748 | .... | 103,896 | 89 |
| Exmouth .... .... | 1,300 | 752 | .... | .... | 514 | .... | 1,814 | 752 |
| Geraldton .... .... | 79,346 | 9 | 132 | 14 | 97,538 | 9 | 177,016 | 32 |
| Onslow .... .... | 2,233 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,233 | .... |
| Point Samson .... | 7,770 | 4,755 | 12,246 | .... | 7,902 | 66 | 27,918 | 4,821 |
| Port Hedland .... | 54,168 | 1,585 | 2,209 | .... | 43,773 | 390 | 100,150 | 1,975 |
| Wyndham .... .... | 11,854 | 21,271 | 111 | 146 | 11,030 | 79 | 22,995 | 21,496 |
| Yampi .... .... | 1,891 | .... | 1,110 | .... | 100 | .... | 3,101 | .... |
| Total, all ports | 437,094 | 87,919 | 757,378 | 193,547 | 4,581,873 | 199,994 | 5,776,345 | 481,460 |
| LOADED | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 365,887 | 95,974 | 1,447,756 | 114,751 | 2,053,240 | 81,955 | 3,866,883 | 292,680 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 360,717 | 10,600 | 360,724 | 10,600 |
| Broome .... .... | 5,303 | 1,432 | 19 | 8 | 1,531 | .... | 6,853 | 1,440 |
| Bunbury .... .... | 7 | 65,445 | 40,775 | .... | 561,446 | 25,729 | 602,228 | 91,174 |
| Busselton .... .... | .... | 2,958 | 2,114 | 3,872 | 243 | 4,696 | 2,357 | 11,526 |
| Carnarvon .... .... | 26 | 234 | .... | .... | 650 | .... | 676 | 234 |
| Dampier .... .... | 74 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 74 | .... |
| Derby .... .... | 8,610 | 2,660 | 264 | 46 | 4,925 | .... | 13,799 | 2,706 |
| Esperance .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 52,522 | 519 | 52,522 | 519 |
| Exmouth .... .... | .... | 345 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 345 |
| Geraldton .... .... | 3,436 | 47 | 39,870 | 19 | 512,918 | 44,078 | 556,224 | 44,144 |
| Onslow .... .... | 1,309 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,309 | .... |
| Point Samson .... | 5,628 | 1,125 | 2,742 | 2 | 10,473 | .... | 18,843 | 1,127 |
| Port Hedland .... | 4,167 | .... | 237 | 1 | 146,514 | .... | 150,918 | 1 |
| Wyndham .... .... | 1,134 | 3,695 | 2,077 | 311 | 4,384 | 673 | 7,595 | 4,679 |
| Yampi .... .... | 192 | .... | 2,602,255 | 70 | 99,239 | .... | 2,701,686 | 70 |
| Total, all ports | 395,773 | 173,915 | 4,138,116 | 119,080 | 3,808,802 | 168,250 | 8,342,691 | 461,245 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 387,071 | 116,678 | 2,135,369 | 307,136 | 6,082,337 | 280,395 | 8,604,777 | 704,209 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | 42,887 | 14,247 | 2,044 | 642 | 514,678 | 11,432 | 559,609 | 26,321 |
| Broome .... .... | 12,358 | 9,132 | 64 | 12 | 1,531 | .... | 13,953 | 9,144 |
| Bunbury .... .... | 81,441 | 69,268 | 42,485 | 183 | 678,276 | 25,875 | 802,202 | 95,326 |
| Busselton .... .... | .... | 2,958 | 2,114 | 3,872 | 243 | 4,696 | 2,357 | 11,526 |
| Carnarvon .... .... | 7,163 | 292 | .... | .... | 10,750 | .... | 17,913 | 292 |
| Dampier .... .... | 85,208 | .... | 7,466 | .... | 68,456 | .... | 161,130 | .... |
| Derby .... .... | 15,842 | 15,675 | 284 | 130 | 12,749 | 32 | 28,875 | 15,837 |
| Esperance .... .... | 26,469 | .... | 42,679 | 89 | 87,270 | 519 | 156,418 | 608 |
| Exmouth .... .... | 1,300 | 1,097 | .... | .... | 514 | .... | 1,814 | 1,097 |
| Geraldton .... .... | 82,782 | 56 | 40,002 | 33 | 610,456 | 44,087 | 733,240 | 44,176 |
| Onslow .... .... | 3,542 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,542 | .... |
| Point Samson .... | 13,398 | 5,880 | 14,988 | 2 | 18,375 | 66 | 46,761 | 5,948 |
| Port Hedland .... | 58,335 | 1,585 | 2,446 | 1 | 190,287 | 390 | 251,068 | 1,976 |
| Wyndham .... .... | 12,988 | 24,966 | 2,188 | 457 | 15,414 | 752 | 30,590 | 26,175 |
| Yampi .... .... | 2,083 | .... | 2,603,365 | 70 | 99,339 | .... | 2,704,787 | 70 |
| Total, all ports | 832,867 | 261,834 | 4,895,494 | 312,627 | 8,390,675 | 368,244 | 14,119,036 | 942,705 |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

## No. 30—Cargo Discharged and Loaded at Ports, by Type of Vessel: 1966-67

(Tons) (*a*)

| Type of vessel and port | Discharged | | | | | | | | Loaded | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Intrastate | | Interstate | | Overseas | | Total | | Intrastate | | Interstate | | Overseas | | Total | |
| | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement |
| **Liners—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 8,325 | 10,433 | 108,323 | 148,713 | 112,402 | 168,818 | 229,050 | 327,964 | 50,843 | 78,904 | 60,286 | 35,833 | 361,263 | 115,063 | 472,392 | 229,800 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | .... | .... | 1,815 | 741 | 1,389 | .... | 3,204 | 741 | .... | 18 | 26 | .... | 42,275 | 8,381 | 42,301 | 8,399 |
| Barrow Island .... | 6,255 | 4,605 | 1,289 | .... | 3,340 | .... | 10,884 | 4,605 | 326 | 411 | .... | .... | 301 | .... | 627 | 411 |
| Broome .... .... | 1,337 | 6,419 | .... | 54 | 523 | .... | 1,860 | 6,473 | 114 | 1,249 | 46 | 94 | 2,981 | 160 | 3,141 | 1,503 |
| Bunbury .... .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 87 | .... | 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 106,459 | 17,400 | 106,459 | 17,400 |
| Busselton .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,566 | 2,615 | 2,152 | 1,579 | 7,718 | 4,194 |
| Dampier .... .... | 30,631 | 3,337 | 1,874 | .... | 3,038 | 13 | 35,543 | 3,350 | 298 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 299 | .... |
| Derby .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 14 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 871 | 4,262 | 871 | 4,262 |
| Esperance .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,362 | .... | 3,362 | .... |
| Exmouth .... .... | 1,443 | 470 | .... | .... | 1,043 | .... | 2,486 | 470 | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 7 |
| Geraldton .... .... | 313 | 228 | 56 | 33 | 2,044 | .... | 2,413 | 261 | 1,107 | 408 | 5,249 | 33 | 20,345 | .... | 26,701 | 441 |
| Onslow .... .... | 551 | 1,349 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 553 | 1,351 | 570 | 399 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 570 | 400 |
| Point Samson .... | 1,787 | 842 | 134 | .... | 475 | .... | 2,396 | 842 | 2,475 | 226 | 1,628 | .... | 2,419 | .... | 6,522 | 226 |
| Port Hedland .... | 5,542 | 13,361 | 70 | 175 | 1,105 | .... | 6,717 | 13,536 | 1,584 | 1,664 | 34 | 64 | 12,518 | .... | 14,136 | 1,728 |
| Wyndham .... .... | 6,605 | 18,354 | 344 | 216 | .... | 241 | 6,949 | 18,811 | 1,201 | 2,653 | 2,743 | 536 | 4,450 | .... | 8,394 | 3,189 |
| Yampi .... .... | 1,183 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,183 | .... | 273 | 22 | 17,188 | .... | .... | .... | 17,461 | 22 |
| Total, all ports .... | 63,972 | 59,399 | 113,912 | 149,934 | 125,460 | 169,072 | 303,344 | 378,405 | 58,799 | 85,961 | 92,766 | 39,176 | 559,397 | 146,845 | 710,962 | 271,982 |
| **Tramps, bulkships—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 7,392 | .... | 506,961 | 7,817 | 548,602 | 24,730 | 1,062,955 | 32,547 | 11,805 | 134 | 168,934 | 190 | 1,694,952 | 27,886 | 1,875,691 | 28,210 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 149,100 | .... | 149,100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 280,520 | 233 | 280,520 | 233 |
| Barrow Island .... | 693 | 687 | .... | .... | 1,258 | 773 | 1,951 | 1,460 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . | .... | .... | .... |
| Broome .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 518 | 239 | 518 | 239 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bunbury .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 154,349 | .... | 154,349 | .... | 6,000 | 3,289 | 40,615 | .... | 507,557 | 21,752 | 554,172 | 25,041 |
| Dampier .... .... | .... | .... | 979 | .... | 5,296 | 321 | 6,275 | 321 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,457,563 | .... | 2,457,563 | .... |
| Derby .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 404 | .... | 404 |
| Esperance .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 77,242 | .... | 77,242 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 106,349 | .... | 106,349 | .... |
| Exmouth .... .... | 3,240 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,570 | 3,240 | 2,570 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geraldton .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 104,043 | 3,523 | 104,043 | 3,523 | 1,622 | 47 | 4,652 | .... | 1,065,819 | 19 | 1,072,093 | 66 |
| Point Samson .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 526 | 467 | 526 | 467 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... | .... | 3,289 | .... | .... | 1,123 | 1 | 1,123 | 3,290 | 38 | .... | 9,162 | .... | 2,364,439 | .... | 2,373,639 | .... |
| Wyndham .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,248 | .... | 3,248 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,047 | .... | 5,047 | .... |
| Yampi .... .... | 3,020 | .... | 9,944 | .... | .... | .... | 12,964 | .... | 1 | .... | 2,817,722 | ... | 70,945 | .... | 2,888,668 | .... |
| Total, all ports .... | 14,345 | 3,976 | 517,884 | 7,817 | 1,045,305 | 32,624 | 1,577,534 | 44,417 | 19,466 | 3,470 | 3,041,085 | 190 | 8,553,191 | 50,294 | 11,613,742 | 53,954 |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

## No. 30—Cargo Discharged and Loaded at Ports, by Type of Vessel : 1966-67—*continued*

(Tons) (*a*)

| Type of vessel and port | Discharged | | | | | | | | Loaded | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Intrastate | | Interstate | | Overseas | | Total | | Intrastate | | Interstate | | Overseas | | Total | |
| | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement |
| Tankers— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 67,437 | .... | 79,761 | .... | 3,091,060 | .... | 3,238,258 | .... | 294,400 | .... | 622,196 | .... | 469,779 | .... | 1,386,375 | .... |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | 65,365 | .... | 125 | .... | .... | .... | 65,490 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barrow Island .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65,802 | .... | 65,297 | .... | .... | .... | 131,099 | .... |
| Broome .... .... | 3,867 | .... | .... | .... | 448 | .... | 4,315 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bunbury .... .... | 93,839 | .... | 200 | .... | .... | .... | 94,039 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carnarvon .... .... | 6,485 | 145 | .... | .... | 8,532 | 1,052 | 15,017 | 1,197 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dampier .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16,019 | .... | 16,019 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Derby .... .... | 1,223 | .... | .... | .... | 9,101 | .... | 10,324 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Esperance .... .... | 30,622 | .... | 42,342 | .... | .... | .... | 72,964 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Exmouth .... .... | 13,640 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13,640 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geraldton .... .... | 81,524 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 81,524 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27,628 | .... | 27,628 | .... |
| Point Samson .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,539 | .... | 1,539 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... | 10,563 | .... | .... | .... | 33,482 | .... | 44,045 | .... | 208 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 208 | .... |
| Wyndham .... .... | 1,146 | .... | .... | .... | 7,755 | .... | 8,901 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, all ports .... | 375,711 | 145 | 122,428 | .... | 3,167,936 | 1,052 | 3,666,075 | 1,197 | 360,410 | .... | 687,493 | .... | 497,407 | .... | 1,545,310 | .... |
| All vessels— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 83,154 | 10,433 | 695,045 | 156,530 | 3,752,064 | 193,548 | 4,530,263 | 360,511 | 357,048 | 79,038 | 851,416 | 36,023 | 2,525,994 | 142,949 | 3,734,458 | 258,010 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | 65,365 | .... | 1,940 | 741 | 150,489 | .... | 217,794 | 741 | .... | 18 | 26 | .... | 322,795 | 8,614 | 322,821 | 8,632 |
| Barrow Island .... | 6,948 | 5,292 | 1,289 | .... | 4,598 | 773 | 12,835 | 6,065 | 66,128 | 411 | 65,297 | .... | 301 | .... | 131,726 | 411 |
| Broome .... .... | 5,204 | 6,419 | .... | 54 | 1,489 | 239 | 6,693 | 6,712 | 114 | 1,249 | 46 | 94 | 2,981 | 160 | 3,141 | 1,503 |
| Bunbury .... .... | 93,839 | .... | 205 | .... | 154,436 | .... | 248,480 | .... | 6,000 | 3,289 | 40,615 | .... | 614,016 | 39,152 | 660,631 | 42,441 |
| Busselton .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,566 | 2,615 | 2,152 | 1,579 | 7,718 | 4,194 |
| Carnarvon .... .... | 6,485 | 145 | .... | .... | 8,532 | 1,052 | 15,017 | 1,197 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dampier .... .... | 30,631 | 3,337 | 2,853 | .... | 24,353 | 334 | 57,837 | 3,671 | 298 | .... | .... | .... | 2,457,564 | .... | 2,457,862 | .... |
| Derby .... .... | 1,223 | 1 | .... | .... | 9,115 | .... | 10,338 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 871 | 4,666 | 871 | 4,666 |
| Esperance .... .... | 30,622 | .... | 42,342 | .... | 77,242 | .... | 150,206 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 109,711 | .... | 109,711 | .... |
| Exmouth .... .... | 18,323 | 470 | .... | .... | 1,043 | 2,570 | 19,366 | 3,040 | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 7 |
| Geraldton .... .... | 81,837 | 228 | 56 | 33 | 106,087 | 3,523 | 187,980 | 3,784 | 2,729 | 455 | 9,901 | 33 | 1,113,792 | 19 | 1,126,422 | 507 |
| Onslow .... .... | 551 | 1,349 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 553 | 1,351 | 570 | 399 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 570 | 400 |
| Point Samson .... | 1,787 | 842 | 134 | .... | 2,540 | 467 | 4,461 | 1,309 | 2,475 | 226 | 1,628 | .... | 2,419 | .... | 6,522 | 226 |
| Port Hedland .... | 16,105 | 16,650 | 70 | 175 | 35,710 | 1 | 51,885 | 16,826 | 1,830 | 1,664 | 9,196 | 64 | 2,376,957 | .... | 2,387,983 | 1,728 |
| Wyndham .... .... | 7,751 | 18,354 | 344 | 216 | 11,003 | 241 | 19,098 | 18,811 | 1,201 | 2,653 | 2,743 | 536 | 9,497 | .... | 13,441 | 3,189 |
| Yampi .... .... | 4,203 | .... | 9,944 | .... | .... | .... | 14,147 | .... | 274 | 22 | 2,834,910 | .... | 70,945 | .... | 2,906,129 | 22 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 454,028 | 63,520 | 754,224 | 157,751 | 4,338,701 | 202,748 | 5,546,953 | 424,019 | 438,675 | 89,431 | 3,821,344 | 39,366 | 9,609,995 | 197,139 | 13,870,014 | 325,936 |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

## No. 31—Cargo Discharged and Loaded at Ports, by Type of Vessel : 1967-68

(Tons) (*a*)

| Type of vessel and port | Discharged | | | | | | | | Loaded | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Intrastate | | Interstate | | Overseas | | Total | | Intrastate | | Interstate | | Overseas | | Total | |
| | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement |
| Liners— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 4,578 | 10,050 | 107,227 | 166,801 | 124,386 | 227,484 | 236,191 | 404,335 | 37,621 | 65,686 | 70,424 | 52,103 | 358,364 | 103,948 | 466,409 | 221,737 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | .... | .... | 1,350 | 720 | 1,093 | 26 | 2,443 | 746 | .... | 72 | 5 | 3 | 99,913 | 17,080 | 99,918 | 17,155 |
| Barrow Island .... | 3,761 | 759 | 1,108 | .... | 3,384 | 811 | 8,253 | 1,570 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 5 |
| Broome .... .... | 3,557 | 8,061 | 37 | 141 | 1,109 | 1,014 | 4,703 | 9,216 | 952 | 1,867 | 19 | 158 | 5,179 | .... | 6,150 | 2,025 |
| Bunbury .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10,108 | 75 | 10,108 | 75 | .... | 1,368 | .... | .... | 113,943 | 15,864 | 113,943 | 17,232 |
| Busselton .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9,422 | 6,090 | 1,712 | .... | 11,134 | 6,090 |
| Dampier .... .... | 7,951 | 4,498 | .... | .... | 4,241 | 817 | 12,192 | 5,315 | .... | 63 | .... | .... | 50,467 | .... | 50,467 | 63 |
| Derby .... .... | 4,422 | 11,187 | 49 | 47 | .... | .... | 4,471 | 11,234 | 508 | 4,033 | 92 | 235 | 288 | 80 | 888 | 4,348 |
| Esperance .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23,541 | .... | 23,541 | .... |
| Exmouth .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 936 | 1,354 | 936 | 1,354 | .... | 32 | .... | .... | 65 | 84 | 65 | 116 |
| Geraldton .... .... | 59 | 696 | 74 | 1 | 5,292 | .... | 5,425 | 697 | 783 | 482 | 634 | 17 | 47,855 | .... | 49,272 | 499 |
| Onslow .... .... | 466 | 1,054 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 466 | 1,054 | 263 | 565 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 263 | 574 |
| Point Samson .... | 2,743 | .... | 400 | 8 | 259 | 472 | 3,402 | 480 | 2,183 | 85 | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | 2,190 | 87 |
| Port Hedland .... | 9,998 | 20,135 | 130 | 260 | 1,876 | 1,453 | 12,004 | 21,848 | 1,163 | 1,847 | .... | 109 | 61,458 | .... | 62,621 | 1,956 |
| Wyndham .... .... | 4,798 | 13,489 | 148 | 271 | 1,361 | 335 | 6,307 | 14,095 | 702 | 2,489 | 4,335 | 298 | 2,640 | .... | 7,677 | 2,787 |
| Yampi .... .... | 2,186 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,186 | .... | 1,202 | .... | 28,644 | .... | 50,364 | .... | 80,210 | .... |
| Total, all ports .... | 44,519 | 69,929 | 110,523 | 168,249 | 154,046 | 233,841 | 309,088 | 472,019 | 45,379 | 78,594 | 113,582 | 59,024 | 815,790 | 137,056 | 974,751 | 274,674 |
| Tramps, bulkships— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 55,057 | 214 | 558,351 | 923 | 714,811 | 43,098 | 1,328,219 | 44,235 | 34,633 | 9,272 | 1,002,058 | 871 | 1,754,027 | 54,722 | 2,790,718 | 64,865 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 199,646 | .... | 199,646 | .... | .... | .... | 3,500 | .... | 241,850 | 2,420 | 245,350 | 2,420 |
| Barrow Island .... | 4,643 | 358 | .... | .... | 2,513 | 199 | 7,156 | 557 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... |
| Broome .... .... | 173 | 710 | .... | .... | 1,278 | 560 | 1,451 | 1,270 | 10 | 42 | 1 | 46 | .... | .... | 11 | 88 |
| Bunbury .... .... | 49 | .... | .... | .... | 146,768 | .... | 146,817 | .... | 68,197 | 3,230 | 48,656 | .... | 491,909 | 8,054 | 608,762 | 11,284 |
| Carnarvon (*b*) .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 74,522 | .... | 74,522 | .... |
| Dampier .... .... | 10,176 | 4,247 | 6,447 | 4,037 | 8,603 | 9,655 | 25,226 | 17,939 | 60 | .... | 368 | .... | 6,874,659 | .... | 6,875,087 | .... |
| Derby .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 |
| Esperance .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 87,117 | .... | 87,117 | .... | .... | .... | 3,430 | .... | 101,427 | .... | 104,857 | .... |
| Geraldton .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 128,436 | 410 | 128,436 | 410 | .... | .... | 3,450 | .... | 1,059,685 | .... | 1,063,135 | .... |
| Onslow .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 82 | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 82 | 58 |
| Point Samson .... | 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,955 | .... | 4,955 | .... |
| Port Hedland .... | 77,591 | 3,472 | 78,760 | 185 | 9,776 | 434 | 166,127 | 4,091 | 460 | 65 | 361 | 1 | 3,877,581 | .... | 3,878,402 | 66 |
| Wyndham .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,564 | .... | 1,564 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8,247 | .... | 8,247 | .... |
| Yampi .... .... | 3,509 | .... | 15 | .... | 2,800 | .... | 6,324 | .... | 63,597 | .... | 1,889,940 | .... | 83,846 | .... | 2,037,383 | .... |
| Total, all ports .... | 151,290 | 9,001 | 643,573 | 5,145 | 1,303,312 | 54,356 | 2,098,175 | 68,502 | 167,049 | 12,737 | 2,951,764 | 918 | 14,572,708 | 65,196 | 17,691,521 | 78,851 |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249. (*b*) Includes Useless Loop.

## No. 31—Cargo Discharged and Loaded at Ports, by Type of Vessel : 1967-68—*continued*

(Tons) (*a*)

| Type of vessel and port | Discharged | | | | | | | | Loaded | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Intrastate | | Interstate | | Overseas | | Total | | Intrastate | | Interstate | | Overseas | | Total | |
| | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement | Weight | Measurement |
| Tankers— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 283,942 | .... | 150,135 | .... | 2,902,335 | .... | 3,336,412 | .... | 360,133 | .... | 570,258 | .... | 245,962 | .... | 1,176,353 | .... |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | 54,100 | .... | 24,438 | .... | .... | .... | 78,538 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barrow Island .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 232,914 | .... | 837,119 | .... | 18,835 | .... | 1,088,868 | .... |
| Broome .... .... | 6,043 | .... | .... | .... | 1,131 | .... | 7,174 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bunbury .... .... | 89,019 | .... | 16,160 | .... | .... | .... | 105,179 | .... | .... | .... | 1,681 | .... | .... | .... | 1,681 | .... |
| Carnarvon .... .... | 7,443 | .... | .... | .... | 9,522 | .... | 16,965 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dampier .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 93,642 | .... | 93,642 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Derby .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11,343 | .... | 11,343 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Esperance .... .... | 33,806 | .... | 38,320 | .... | .... | .... | 72,126 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Exmouth .... .... | 11,392 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11,392 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geraldton .... .... | 75,205 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75,205 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29,470 | .... | 29,470 | .... |
| Port Hedland .... | 52,969 | .... | .... | .... | 25,754 | .... | 78,723 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyndham .... .... | 3,723 | .... | 1,722 | .... | 2,474 | .... | 7,919 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yampi .... .... | 4,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,000 | .... | .... | .... | 29,051 | .... | .... | .... | 29,051 | .... |
| Total, all ports .... | 621,642 | .... | 230,775 | .... | 3,046,201 | .... | 3,898,618 | .... | 593,047 | .... | 1,438,109 | .... | 294,267 | .... | 2,325,423 | .... |
| All vessels— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port of Fremantle .... | 343,577 | 10,264 | 815,713 | 167,724 | 3,741,532 | 270,582 | 4,900,822 | 448,570 | 432,387 | 74,958 | 1,642,740 | 52,974 | 2,358,353 | 158,670 | 4,433,480 | 286,602 |
| Other ports— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | 54,100 | .... | 25,788 | 720 | 200,739 | 26 | 280,627 | 746 | .... | 72 | 3,505 | 3 | 341,763 | 19,500 | 345,268 | 19,575 |
| Barrow Island .... | 8,404 | 1,117 | 1,108 | .... | 5,897 | 1,010 | 15,409 | 2,127 | 232,926 | 5 | 837,119 | .... | 18,836 | .... | 1,088,881 | 5 |
| Broome .... .... | 9,773 | 8,771 | 37 | 141 | 3,518 | 1,574 | 13,328 | 10,486 | 962 | 1,909 | 20 | 204 | 5,179 | .... | 6,161 | 2,113 |
| Bunbury .... .... | 89,068 | .... | 16,160 | .... | 156,876 | 75 | 262,104 | 75 | 68,197 | 4,598 | 50,337 | .... | 605,852 | 23,918 | 724,386 | 28,516 |
| Busselton .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9,422 | 6,090 | 1,712 | .... | 11,134 | 6,090 |
| Carnarvon (*b*) .... | 7,443 | .... | .... | .... | 9,522 | .... | 16,965 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 74,522 | .... | 74,522 | .... |
| Dampier .... .... | 18,127 | 8,745 | 6,447 | 4,037 | 106,486 | 10,472 | 131,060 | 23,254 | 60 | 63 | 368 | .... | 6,925,126 | .... | 6,925,554 | 63 |
| Derby .... .... | 4,422 | 11,187 | 49 | 47 | 11,343 | .... | 15,814 | 11,234 | 508 | 4,103 | 92 | 235 | 288 | 80 | 888 | 4,418 |
| Esperance .... .... | 33,806 | .... | 38,320 | .... | 87,118 | .... | 159,244 | .... | .... | .... | 3,430 | .... | 124,968 | .... | 128,398 | .... |
| Exmouth .... .... | 11,392 | .... | .... | .... | 936 | 1,354 | 12,328 | 1,354 | .... | 32 | .... | .... | 65 | 84 | 65 | 116 |
| Geraldton .... .... | 75,264 | 696 | 74 | 1 | 133,728 | 410 | 209,066 | 1,107 | 783 | 482 | 4,084 | 17 | 1,137,010 | .... | 1,141,877 | 499 |
| Onslow .... .... | 466 | 1,054 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 466 | 1,054 | 345 | 623 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 345 | 632 |
| Point Samson .... | 2,835 | .... | 400 | 8 | 259 | 472 | 3,494 | 480 | 2,183 | 85 | 7 | 2 | 4,955 | .... | 7,145 | 87 |
| Port Hedland .... | 140,558 | 23,607 | 78,890 | 445 | 37,406 | 1,887 | 256,854 | 25,939 | 1,623 | 1,912 | 361 | 110 | 3,939,039 | .... | 3,941,023 | 2,022 |
| Wyndham .... .... | 8,521 | 13,489 | 1,870 | 271 | 5,399 | 335 | 15,790 | 14,095 | 702 | 2,489 | 4,335 | 298 | 10,887 | .... | 15,924 | 2,787 |
| Yampi .... .... | 9,695 | .... | 15 | .... | 2,800 | .... | 12,510 | .... | 64,799 | .... | 1,947,635 | .... | 134,210 | .... | 2,146,644 | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL | 817,451 | 78,930 | 984,871 | 173,394 | 4,503,559 | 288,197 | 6,305,881 | 540,521 | 805,475 | 91,331 | 4,503,455 | 59,942 | 15,682,765 | 202,252 | 20,991,695 | 353,525 |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249. (*b*) Includes Useless Loop.

## No. 32—Cargo Loaded for Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1966-67

| Area | Cargo loaded | |
|---|---|---|
| | Tons weight (*a*) | Tons measurement (*a*) |
| North America and Hawaiian Islands— | | |
| Northern Area— | | |
| United States of America— | | |
| East Coast and Great Lakes Ports | 76,905 | 7,744 |
| West Coast and Hawaii | 133,360 | 19 |
| Canada— | | |
| East Coast and Great Lakes Ports | 1,018 | 3,065 |
| West Coast | 1,406 | 12 |
| Central America | 1,339 | 22 |
| Bermuda and Caribbean Area | 93 | 2 |
| South America | 40 | .... |
| Europe (excluding U.S.S.R.)— | | |
| Northwestern, Central and Baltic Area— | | |
| Norway | 37 | 417 |
| Sweden | 3,085 | 3,446 |
| Finland | 135 | 1,505 |
| Poland | 2,492 | 44 |
| Germany, East | 607 | 364 |
| Denmark | 1,710 | 10 |
| United Kingdom | 497,648 | 38,808 |
| Ireland, Republic of | 59,355 | 2,292 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 36,879 | 21,652 |
| Netherlands | 339,482 | 4,219 |
| Belgium | 58,745 | 716 |
| France—Atlantic Region | 80,739 | 936 |
| Optional ports in more than one country | 89,707 | 68 |
| Southern Area— | | |
| France—Mediterranean Region | 2,765 | 1,150 |
| Spain— | | |
| Atlantic Region | .... | .... |
| Mediterranean Region | 497 | 6 |
| Portugal | 44 | 12 |
| Gibraltar | 1 | .... |
| Italy | 139,699 | 4,020 |
| Malta | 76 | 19 |
| Yugoslavia | 975 | 328 |
| Greece | 157 | 122 |
| Turkey (in Europe and Asia) | 399 | 612 |
| U.S.S.R. (in Europe and Asia) | 13,600 | .... |
| Africa— | | |
| Northern Area | 209,265 | 5,519 |
| Western Area | | |
| Eastern Area | | |
| Southern Area | | |
| Asia (excluding U.S.S.R.)— | | |
| Western Area | 90,672 | 12,010 |
| Persian Gulf Area | 505,880 | 40,077 |
| Southern Area— | | |
| India— | | |
| West Coast Region | | |
| East Coast Region | | |
| Pakistan— | | |
| East | | |
| West | | |
| Burma | | |
| Ceylon | | |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

## No. 32—Cargo Loaded for Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1966-67—*continued*

| Area | Cargo loaded | |
|---|---|---|
| | Tons weight (*a*) | Tons measurement (*a*) |
| Southeastern Area— | | |
| Malaysia | 7,037,486 | 39,170 |
| Singapore | | |
| Thailand | | |
| Indonesia | | |
| Philippines | | |
| Other countries | | |
| Eastern Area— | | |
| China (mainland) | | |
| Hong Kong | | |
| China, Republic of (Formosa) | | |
| Korea (North) | | |
| Korea, Republic of | | |
| Japan | | |
| Ryuku Islands | | |
| Papua and New Guinea, New Zealand and Pacific Islands— | | |
| Papua and New Guinea | 1 | 1 |
| New Hebrides | .... | 1 |
| New Caledonia | 93,977 | 17 |
| Fiji | 14,788 | 42 |
| Nauru | .... | 1 |
| Society Islands | .... | .... |
| New Zealand | 98,677 | 3,093 |
| Pacific Area | 13,160 | .... |
| Indian Ocean Islands and Antarctic Region— | | |
| Christmas Island | 16,244 | 4,456 |
| Cocos Islands | 52 | 1,142 |
| Antarctica | .... | .... |
| TOTAL | 9,623,197 | 197,139 |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

## No. 33—Cargo Loaded for Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1967-68

| Area | Cargo loaded | |
|---|---|---|
| | Tons weight (*a*) | Tons measurement (*a*) |
| North America and Hawaiian Islands— | | |
| Northern Area— | | |
| United States of America— | | |
| East Coast and Great Lakes Ports | 109,716 | 3,408 |
| West Coast and Hawaii | 167,785 | 821 |
| Canada— | | |
| East Coast and Great Lakes Ports | 4,118 | 85 |
| West Coast | 13,699 | 78 |
| Central America | 1,098 | .... |
| Bermuda and Caribbean Area | 33 | 83 |
| South America | .... | .... |
| Europe (excluding U.S.S.R.)— | | |
| Northwestern, Central and Baltic Area— | | |
| Norway | 34,465 | 233 |
| Sweden | 693 | 2,626 |
| Finland | 6 | .... |
| Poland | 4,583 | .... |
| Germany, East | 1,704 | .... |
| Denmark | 258 | 7 |
| United Kingdom | 192,423 | 35,491 |
| Ireland, Republic of | .... | 1,747 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 126,935 | 18,764 |
| Netherlands | 1,083,475 | 2,157 |
| Belgium | 9,495 | 502 |
| France—Atlantic Region | 369,744 | 989 |
| Optional ports in more than one country | 55,384 | 16 |
| Southern Area— | | |
| France—Mediterranean Region | 2,936 | 672 |
| Spain— | | |
| Atlantic Region | 10,167 | .... |
| Mediterranean Region | 440 | 143 |
| Portugal | 84 | 21 |
| Gibraltar | 1 | 1 |
| Italy | 339,604 | 3,981 |
| Malta | 251 | 16 |
| Yugoslavia | 562 | 195 |
| Greece | 302 | 99 |
| Turkey (in Europe and Asia) | 628 | 96 |
| U.S.S.R. | 5,085 | 630 |
| Africa— | | |
| Northern Area | 54,817 | 10,726 |
| Western Area | | |
| Eastern Area | | |
| Southern Area | | |
| Asia (excluding U.S.S.R.)— | | |
| Western Area | 15,897 | 4,761 |
| Persian Gulf Area | 470,793 | 56,446 |
| Southern Area— | | |
| India— | | |
| West Coast Region | | |
| East Coast Region | | |
| Pakistan | | |
| Burma | | |
| Ceylon | | |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

## No. 33—Cargo Loaded for Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1967-68—*continued*

| Area | Cargo loaded | |
|---|---|---|
| | Tons weight (*a*) | Tons measurement (*a*) |
| Southeastern Area— | | |
| Malaysia | 12,418,473 | 49,625 |
| Singapore | | |
| Thailand | | |
| South Vietnam | | |
| Indonesia | | |
| Philippines | | |
| Eastern Area— | | |
| China (mainland) | | |
| Hong Kong | | |
| China, Republic of (Formosa) | | |
| Korea (North) | | |
| Korea, Republic of | | |
| Japan | | |
| Papua and New Guinea, New Zealand and Pacific Islands— | | |
| New Hebrides | .... | 1 |
| New Caledonia | 25,226 | 21 |
| Fiji | 33,091 | 39 |
| Marquesas | 5,607 | .... |
| New Zealand | 98,561 | 1,373 |
| Indian Ocean Islands and Antarctic Region— | | |
| Christmas Island | 24,569 | 5,412 |
| Cocos Islands | 57 | 987 |
| TOTAL | 15,682,765 | 202,252 |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

## No. 34—Cargo Discharged from Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1966-67

| Area | Cargo discharged | |
|---|---|---|
| | Tons weight (*a*) | Tons measurement (*a*) |
| North America and Hawaiian Islands— | | |
| Northern Area— | | |
| United States of America— | | |
| East Coast and Great Lakes Ports | 62,695 | 13,647 |
| West Coast and Hawaii | 12,790 | 3,509 |
| Canada— | | |
| East Coast and Great Lakes Ports | 2,685 | 1,553 |
| West Coast | 63,437 | .... |
| Central America | 47,684 | .... |
| Bermuda and Caribbean Area | 1,850 | 43 |
| Europe (excluding U.S.S.R.)— | | |
| Northwestern, Central and Baltic Area— | | |
| Norway | 1,437 | 2,364 |
| Sweden | 2,277 | 1,685 |
| Finland | 2,712 | 2,112 |
| Denmark | 274 | 36 |
| United Kingdom | 40,425 | 54,793 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 3,811 | 7,591 |
| Netherlands | 2,876 | 6,364 |
| Belgium | 4,559 | 7,432 |
| France—Atlantic Region | 104 | 1,020 |
| Southern Area— | | |
| France—Mediterranean Region | 10,436 | 1,086 |
| Spain— | | |
| Atlantic Region | 109 | 114 |
| Mediterranean Region | 123 | 388 |
| Italy | 1,508 | 6,106 |
| Greece | 121 | 65 |
| Other countries | 92 | 2,603 |
| U.S.S.R. (in Europe and Asia) | .... | .... |
| Africa— | | |
| Northern Area | 289,384 | 5,291 |
| Western Area | | |
| Eastern Area | | |
| Southern Area | | |
| Asia (excluding U.S.S.R.)— | | |
| Western Area | 123,244 | 20 |
| Persian Gulf Area | 2,845,945 | 15,338 |
| Southern Area— | | |
| India— | | |
| West Coast Region | | |
| East Coast Region | | |
| Pakistan | | |
| Burma | | |
| Ceylon | | |
| Southeastern Area— | 196,796 | 66,591 |
| Malaysia | | |
| Singapore | | |
| Thailand | | |
| Indonesia | | |
| Philippines | | |
| Eastern Area— | | |
| China (mainland) | | |
| Hong Kong | | |
| China, Republic of (Formosa) | | |
| Korea (North) | | |
| Japan | | |
| Ryuku Islands | | |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

### No. 34—Cargo Discharged from Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1966-67—*continued*

| Area | Cargo discharged | |
|---|---|---|
| | Tons weight (*a*) | Tons measurement (*a*) |
| Papua and New Guinea, New Zealand and Pacific Islands— | | |
| Papua and New Guinea | 1,658 | 165 |
| New Caledonia | .... | .... |
| Fiji | .... | 9 |
| Nauru | 304,859 | 3 |
| Ocean Island | 104,636 | 3 |
| New Zealand | 9,227 | 836 |
| Indian Ocean Islands and Antarctic Region— | | |
| Christmas Island | 200,947 | 1,982 |
| Antarctica | .... | .... |
| TOTAL | 4,338,701 | 202,748 |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

### No. 35—Cargo Discharged from Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1967-68

| Area | Cargo discharged | |
|---|---|---|
| | Tons weight (*a*) | Tons measurement (*a*) |
| North America and Hawaiian Islands— | | |
| Northern Area— | | |
| United States of America— | | |
| East Coast and Great Lakes Ports | 131,833 | 19,417 |
| West Coast and Hawaii | 26,882 | 9,759 |
| Canada— | | |
| East Coast and Great Lakes Ports | 1,216 | 855 |
| West Coast | 93,037 | 5,606 |
| Central America | 38,910 | .... |
| Bermuda and Caribbean Area | 2,995 | .... |
| South America | 676 | .... |
| Europe (excluding U.S.S.R.)— | | |
| Northwestern, Central and Baltic Area— | | |
| Norway | 1,871 | 2,388 |
| Sweden | 2,404 | 3,429 |
| Finland | 1,881 | 3,774 |
| Poland | 4 | 16 |
| Denmark | 190 | 210 |
| United Kingdom | 26,149 | 65,483 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 3,478 | 12,926 |
| Netherlands | 13,105 | 8,427 |
| Belgium | 20,381 | 5,789 |
| France—Atlantic Region | 9,642 | 1,205 |
| Southern Area— | | |
| France—Mediterranean Region | 405 | 1,863 |
| Spain— | | |
| Atlantic Region | 190 | 93 |
| Mediterranean Region | 74 | 329 |
| Portugal | 19 | 3,757 |
| Italy | 10,779 | 10,260 |
| Malta | .... | 1 |
| Yugoslavia | .... | 1 |
| Greece | 6 | 88 |
| Cyprus | .... | 2 |
| Africa— | | |
| Western Area | 154,540 | 5,747 |
| Eastern Area | | |
| Southern Area | | |
| Asia (excluding U.S.S.R.)— | | |
| Western Area | 99,499 | .... |
| Persian Gulf Area | 2,725,268 | 15,748 |
| Southern Area— | | |
| India | | |
| Pakistan | | |
| Burma | | |
| Ceylon | | |
| Southeastern Area— | 347,032 | 103,053 |
| Malaysia | | |
| Singapore | | |
| Thailand | | |
| South Vietnam | | |
| Indonesia | | |
| Timor | | |
| Philippines | | |
| Eastern Area— | | |
| China (mainland) | | |
| Hong Kong | | |
| China, Republic of (Formosa) | | |
| Korea, Republic of | | |
| Japan | | |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

### No. 35—Cargo Discharged from Overseas according to Geographic Trade Area : 1967-68—*continued*

| Area | Cargo discharged | |
|---|---|---|
| | Tons weight (*a*) | Tons measurement (*a*) |
| Papua and New Guinea, New Zealand and Pacific Islands— | | |
| Papua and New Guinea | 99 | 250 |
| New Hebrides | .... | .... |
| New Caledonia | .... | .... |
| Fiji | .... | 44 |
| Nauru | 445,933 | 38 |
| Ocean Island | 47,280 | 414 |
| New Zealand | 10,348 | 5,571 |
| Indian Ocean Islands and Antarctic Region— | | |
| Christmas Island | 287,433 | 1,484 |
| Cocos Islands | .... | 170 |
| TOTAL | 4,503,559 | 288,197 |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

## No. 36—Principal Items of Cargo (Overseas, Interstate and Intrastate) Loaded at each Port

The information in this table is obtained from data supplied by the Fremantle Port Authority; the Albany Port Authority; the Bunbury Port Authority; the Harbour and Light Department; and private operators in respect of Barrow Island, Dampier, Exmouth and Yampi.

(Tons) (*a*)

| Port | Cargo | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Port of Fremantle | Alumina | 32,038 | 129,562 | 169,978 | 303,007 | 406,586 |
| | Barley | 28,336 | 17,753 | 39,103 | 47,094 | 26,557 |
| | Flour | 83,046 | 80,020 | 54,808 | 39,393 | 45,720 |
| | Iron and steel products | 211,249 | 266,780 | 224,379 | 202,402 | 223,873 |
| | Iron ore | .... | .... | .... | .... | 848,959 |
| | Meat (frozen) | 25,202 | 21,779 | 27,449 | 23,919 | 21,958 |
| | Minerals | 29,214 | 34,799 | 36,816 | 35,143 | 32,121 |
| | Oats | 22,081 | 37,456 | 48,579 | 64,570 | 60,944 |
| | Petroleum products | 2,511,132 | 2,078,654 | 2,015,559 | 1,474,453 | 1,310,735 |
| | Timber | 16,412 | *18,311 | 28,559 | 27,614 | 17,104 |
| | Wheat | 799,326 | 537,747 | 1,104,409 | 1,420,781 | 1,363,426 |
| | Wool | 113,944 | 102,932 | 131,618 | 142,267 | 164,251 |
| | Other | 323,245 | *394,000 | 433,018 | 557,450 | 556,263 |
| | Total | 4,195,225 | 3,719,793 | 4,314,275 | 4,338,093 | 5,078,497 |
| Albany | Apples | 4,384 | 11,920 | 3,711 | 8,595 | 5,501 |
| | Barley and oats | 55,333 | 75,084 | 106,253 | 62,029 | 75,586 |
| | Meat | 1,913 | 1,926 | 2,170 | 2,358 | 2,545 |
| | Whale oil | 3,295 | 5,625 | 4,167 | 3,016 | 5,556 |
| | Wheat | 266,599 | 188,566 | 245,059 | 255,242 | 265,960 |
| | Wool | 4,136 | 6,575 | 6,935 | 11,507 | 15,382 |
| | Other | 4,460 | 1,629 | 3,022 | 3,799 | 3,743 |
| | Total | 340,120 | 291,325 | 371,317 | 346,546 | 374,273 |
| Barrow Island (*c*) | Crude oil | .... | .... | .... | 130,830 | 1,130,063 |
| | Other | .... | 203 | 104 | 2,148 | 986 |
| | Total | .... | 203 | 104 | 132,978 | 1,131,049 |
| Broome | Fertiliser | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1,034 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| | Meat | 2,179 | 2,235 | 3,952 | 2,971 | 3,432 |
| | Meat by-products | (*b*) | (*b*) | 590 | 1,497 | 2,148 |
| | Pearl-shell | 180 | 179 | 134 | 229 | 258 |
| | Wool | 74 | 79 | 83 | 90 | 26 |
| | Other | 1,597 | 3,981 | 2,583 | 4,135 | 9,588 |
| | Total | 4,030 | 6,474 | 8,376 | 8,922 | 15,452 |
| Bunbury | Fruit | (*b*) | (*b*) | 8,274 | 17,367 | 11,039 |
| | Mineral sands | 267,680 | 364,090 | 465,969 | 446,845 | 475,701 |
| | Oats | 27,199 | 29,433 | 48,944 | 15,222 | 42,095 |
| | Timber | 78,625 | 45,341 | 89,303 | 77,761 | 89,516 |
| | Wheat | 111,341 | 78,688 | 84,336 | 157,779 | 134,689 |
| | Other | 6,766 | 13,491 | 2,531 | 5,736 | 6,564 |
| | Total | 491,611 | 531,043 | 699,357 | 720,710 | 759,604 |
| Busselton | Timber | 18,554 | 15,740 | 15,587 | 8,210 | 7,822 |
| | Titanium dioxide | .... | 80 | 145 | 360 | 187 |
| | Total | 18,554 | 15,820 | 15,732 | 8,570 | 8,009 |
| Carnarvon (*d*) | Salt | .... | .... | .... | .... | 55,697 |
| | Sheep | 7 | 33 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Whale products | 1,227 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wool | 97 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Other | 381 | 2,603 | 255 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 1,712 | 2,636 | 255 | .... | 55,697 |
| Dampier | Iron ore | .... | .... | .... | 2,526,569 | 6,948,901 |
| | Other | .... | .... | 74 | 671 | 183,975 |
| | Total | .... | .... | 74 | 2,527,240 | 7,132,876 |
| Derby | Cattle | 14,886 | 12,701 | 10,098 | 8,851 | 4,428 |
| | Lead, zinc ore | (*b*) | (*b*) | 2,174 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| | Meat | (*b*) | (*b*) | 546 | 1,417 | 658 |
| | Rice | (*b*) | (*b*) | 365 | 732 | .... |
| | Wool | 457 | 443 | 392 | 367 | 391 |
| | Other | 5,022 | 11,509 | 2,977 | 3,862 | 2,996 |
| | Total | 20,365 | 24,653 | 16,552 | 15,229 | 8,473 |
| Esperance | Barley and oats | 9,749 | .... | 17,362 | 15,459 | 25,470 |
| | Copper ore | 4,004 | 5,048 | 2,878 | 3,362 | 3,232 |
| | Gypsum | 8,168 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Nickel | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30,269 |
| | Other minerals | 2,868 | 40 | 602 | .... | 1,034 |
| | Salt | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,134 |
| | Wheat | 4,789 | 41,989 | 28,951 | 90,890 | 62,950 |
| | Other | .... | 441 | 590 | .... | 1,250 |
| | Total | 29,578 | 47,518 | 50,383 | 109,711 | 128,339 |

---

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249. (*b*) Not recorded separately. (*c*) Buoyed sea terminal.
(*d*) In 1967–68 includes Useless Loop. * Revised.

## No. 36—Principal Items of Cargo (Overseas, Interstate and Intrastate) Loaded at each Port—*continued*

(Tons) (*a*)

| Port | Cargo | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exmouth .... .... .... | Total .... .... .... | .... | .... | 345 | 470 | 208 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... | Barley and oats .... .... | 16,707 | 16,342 | 26,549 | 39,084 | 21,553 |
| | Iron ore .... .... .... | .... | .... | 116,605 | 644,326 | 578,943 |
| | Manganese .... .... .... | .... | 15,628 | 39,218 | 69,888 | 21,692 |
| | Other minerals .... .... | .... | 944 | 891 | 1,145 | 1,157 |
| | Wheat .... .... .... | 230,025 | 250,823 | 417,423 | 356,614 | 514,654 |
| | Wool .... .... .... | 114 | 193 | .... | 101 | 226 |
| | Other .... .... .... | 10,387 | 2,271 | 4,201 | 6,389 | 7,456 |
| | Total .... .... .... | 257,233 | 286,201 | 604,887 | 1,117,547 | 1,145,681 |
| Onslow .... .... .... | Wool .... .... .... | 780 | 1,005 | 947 | 851 | 740 |
| | Other .... .... .... | 981 | 563 | 364 | 551 | 377 |
| | Total .... .... .... | 1,761 | 1,568 | 1,311 | 1,402 | 1,117 |
| Point Samson .... .... | Asbestos .... .... .... | 5,896 | 10,130 | 8,781 | 5,355 | .... |
| | Iron ore .... .... .... | .... | .... | 9,307 | .... | 4,955 |
| | Other minerals .... .... | 1,255 | .... | 68 | 107 | 93 |
| | Wool .... .... .... | 619 | 510 | 684 | 541 | 524 |
| | Other .... .... .... | 4,075 | 1,396 | 1,473 | 760 | 2,433 |
| | Total .... .... .... | 11,845 | 12,036 | 20,313 | 6,763 | 8,005 |
| Port Hedland .... .... | Iron ore .... .... .... | .... | .... | 76,058 | 2,277,126 | 4,033,920 |
| | Manganese .... .... .... | 25,259 | *69,055 | 71,163 | 129,476 | 124,871 |
| | Other minerals .... .... | 635 | 366 | 954 | 404 | 84 |
| | Wool .... .... .... | 887 | *707 | 562 | 712 | 374 |
| | Other .... .... .... | 7,144 | *2,547 | 2,038 | 4,837 | 4,665 |
| | Total .... .... .... | 33,925 | *72,675 | 150,775 | 2,412,555 | 4,163,914 |
| Wyndham .... .... .... | Cotton .... .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1,614 | 2,837 | 4,139 |
| | Cotton seed .... .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1,802 | 5,214 | 8,170 |
| | Meat .... .... .... .... | 5,623 | 4,026 | 4,678 | 3,952 | 2,350 |
| | Other .... .... .... | 8,178 | 8,078 | 5,386 | 4,658 | 4,135 |
| | Total .... .... .... | 13,801 | 12,104 | 13,480 | 16,661 | 18,794 |
| Yampi .... .... .... | Iron ore .... .... .... | 1,385,577 | 1,570,047 | 2,701,863 | 2,924,718 | 2,148,211 |
| | Other .... .... .... | 266 | 380 | 214 | 217 | 1,300 |
| | Total .... .... .... | 1,385,843 | 1,570,427 | 2,702,077 | 2,924,935 | 2,149,511 |

(*a*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249. (*b*) Not recorded separately. * Revised.

## No. 37—Operations of the Fremantle Port Authority (*a*)

The information in this table has been compiled from details supplied by the Fremantle Port Authority.

| Particulars | Unit | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FINANCE | | | | | | |
| Capital— | | | | | | |
| Fixed assets | $ | 27,740,592 | 28,540,592 | 29,190,296 | 29,865,755 | 31,615,755 |
| *Less* depreciation and sinking fund | $ | 9,904,650 | 10,117,870 | 10,337,608 | 10,567,312 | 10,805,336 |
| Net capital indebtedness | $ | 17,835,942 | 18,422,722 | 18,852,688 | 19,298,443 | 20,810,419 |
| Earnings | $ | 6,641,572 | 7,334,376 | 7,870,126 | 8,045,470 | 9,638,118 |
| According to source— | | | | | | |
| From shipowners | per cent | 35·58 | 34·45 | 33·93 | 33·18 | 32·92 |
| Cargo owners | per cent | 58·44 | 58·68 | 59·85 | 60·12 | 57·33 |
| Miscellaneous services | per cent | 5·98 | 6·87 | 6·22 | 6·70 | 9·75 |
| Per ton of cargo (*b*) | cent | 196·34 | 214·55 | 181·44 | 156·38 | 150·09 |
| Working expenses | $ | 5,162,950 | 5,673,740 | 6,040,556 | 6,348,683 | 7,270,130 |
| Per ton of cargo (*b*) | cent | 152·62 | 165·98 | 139·26 | 123·40 | 113·22 |
| Percentage of earnings | per cent | 77·74 | 77·36 | 76·75 | 78·91 | 75·43 |
| Other charges | $ | 1,387,004 | 1,584,090 | 1,709,175 | 1,657,722 | 2,250,358 |
| Net surplus | $ | 91,618 | 76,546 | 120,395 | 39,065 | 117,630 |
| Net deficiency | $ | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| SHIPPING | | | | | | |
| Cargo tonnage (*c*)— | | | | | | |
| Inward—Inner Harbour | ton | 1,060,334 | 1,146,733 | 1,285,151 | 1,420,443 | 1,595,332 |
| Outer Harbour | ton | 4,165,790 | 3,885,997 | 3,997,061 | 3,727,947 | 4,057,810 |
| Total | ton | 5,226,124 | 5,032,730 | 5,282,212 | 5,148,390 | 5,653,142 |
| Outward—Inner Harbour | ton | 1,487,399 | 1,336,621 | 2,000,665 | 2,363,546 | 2,305,602 |
| Outer Harbour | ton | 2,707,826 | 2,383,172 | 2,313,610 | 1,974,547 | 2,772,895 |
| Total | ton | 4,195,225 | 3,719,793 | 4,314,275 | 4,338,093 | 5,078,497 |
| Bunker tonnage— | | | | | | |
| Inner Harbour | ton | 265,867 | 271,358 | 308,757 | 335,248 | 454,847 |
| Outer Harbour | ton | 90,676 | 76,248 | 62,903 | 91,738 | 118,409 |
| Total | ton | 356,543 | 347,606 | 371,660 | 426,986 | 573,256 |
| Ships using the port— | | | | | | |
| Inner Harbour | number | 1,102 | 1,121 | 1,273 | 1,320 | 1,515 |
| Outer Harbour | number | 338 | 308 | 327 | 298 | 341 |
| Total | number | 1,440 | 1,429 | 1,600 | 1,618 | 1,856 |
| Gross tonnage (*c*) | ton | 14,073,469 | 13,852,107 | 14,702,244 | 14,689,605 | 15,467,310 |
| Wharf berth accommodation (*d*) | feet | 11,148 | 11,148 | 11,148 | 11,148 | 11,237 |

(*a*) Known as the Fremantle Harbour Trust until 27 November 1964. (*b*) Excluding all shipments to and from BP Refinery (Kwinana) Proprietary Limited. (*c*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249. (*d*) Inner Harbour only.

## No. 38—Operations of the Albany Port Authority (*a*)

The information in this table has been compiled from details supplied by the Albany Port Authority.

| Particulars | Unit | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FINANCE | | | | | | |
| Capital .... .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 3,820,504 | 3,828,084 | 3,828,070 | 3,828,070 | 3,839,367 |
| Earnings .... .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 272,834 | 350,174 | 402,635 | 432,206 | 520,498 |
| According to source— | | | | | | |
| From shipowners .... .... .... | per cent | 30·3 | 30·2 | 24·6 | 24·9 | 22·5 |
| Cargo owners .... .... .... | per cent | 64·2 | 64·8 | 68·5 | 70·8 | 70·8 |
| Miscellaneous services .... .... | per cent | 5·5 | 5·0 | 6·9 | 4·3 | 6·7 |
| Per ton of cargo .... .... .... .... | cent | 53·9 | 70·1 | 67·9 | 74·9 | 78·1 |
| Working expenses .... .... .... .... | $ | 137,514 | 155,278 | 145,555 | 184,555 | 188,216 |
| Per ton of cargo .... .... .... .... | cent | 27·2 | 31·1 | 24·6 | 32·0 | 28·2 |
| Percentage of earnings .... .... .... | per cent | 50·4 | 44·3 | 36·2 | 42·7 | 36·16 |
| Statutory obligations— | | | | | | |
| Interest .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 172,336 | 171,496 | 179,906 | 187,646 | 194,585 |
| Sinking fund contributions .... .... .... | $ | 26,916 | 28,170 | 29,475 | 30,800 | 32,187 |
| et surplus .... .... .... .... .... | $ | .... | .... | 47,699 | 29,205 | 105,510 |
| et deficiency .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 63,932 | 4,770 | .... | .... | .... |
| SHIPPING | | | | | | |
| Cargo tonnage (*b*)— | | | | | | |
| Inward .... .... .... .... .... | ton | 166,284 | 208,409 | 221,990 | 230,857 | 292,019 |
| Outward .... .... .... .... .... | ton | 340,120 | 291,325 | 371,317 | 346,546 | 374,273 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | ton | 506,404 | 499,734 | 593,307 | 577,403 | 666,292 |
| Bunker tonnage .... .... .... .... | ton | 11,956 | 17,632 | 15,991 | 15,558 | 26,913 |
| Ships using the port .... .... .... | number | 149 | 158 | 151 | 167 | 207 |
| Gross tonnage .... .... .... .... | ton | 1,255,657 | 1,401,929 | 1,400,016 | 1,470,857 | 1,732,551 |
| Wharf berth accommodation .... .... | feet | 3,615 | 3,615 | 3,615 | 3,615 | 3,615 |

(*a*) Known as the Albany Harbour Board until 1 December 1967. (*b*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

## No. 39—Operations of the Bunbury Port Authority (*a*)

The information in this table has been compiled from details supplied by the Bunbury Port Authority.

| Particulars | Unit | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FINANCE | | | | | | |
| Capital .... .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 5,942,804 | 6,195,300 | 5,930,351 | 6,472,267 | 6,822,108 |
| Earnings .... .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 441,812 | 532,826 | 624,465 | 708,306 | 785,020 |
| According to source— | | | | | | |
| From shipowners .... .... .... | per cent | 25·1 | 20·6 | 13·5 | 12·5 | 11·7 |
| Cargo owners .... .... .... | per cent | 49·0 | 46·8 | 50·5 | 53·2 | 58·1 |
| Miscellaneous services .... .... | per cent | 25·9 | 32·6 | 36·0 | 34·3 | 30·2 |
| Per ton of cargo .... .... .... .... | cent | 64·1 | 71·9 | 68·8 | 72·4 | 76·2 |
| Working expenses .... .... .... .... | $ | 202,314 | 327,814 | 233,528 | 274,116 | 293,675 |
| Per ton of cargo .... .... .... .... | cent | 29·3 | 44·3 | 25·7 | 28·0 | 28·1 |
| Percentage of earnings .... .... .... | per cent | 45·8 | 61·5 | 37·4 | 38·7 | 37·4 |
| Statutory obligations— | | | | | | |
| Interest .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 249,320 | 288,128 | 294,857 | 291,693 | 332,376 |
| Depreciation (*b*) .... .... .... .... | $ | 8,278 | 3,558 | 52,346 | 58,778 | 64,574 |
| Net surplus .... .... .... .... .... | $ | .... | .... | 43,734 | 83,719 | 94,395 |
| Net deficiency .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 18,100 | 86,674 | .... | .... | .... |
| SHIPPING | | | | | | |
| Cargo tonnage (*c*)— | | | | | | |
| Inward .... .... .... .... .... | ton | 197,816 | 209,665 | 207,929 | 256,042 | 279,331 |
| Outward .... .... .... .... .... | ton | 491,611 | 531,043 | 699,357 | 720,710 | 759,604 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | ton | 689,427 | 740,708 | 907,286 | 976,752 | 1,038,935 |
| Bunker tonnage .... .... .... .... | ton | 1,715 | 1,675 | 2,368 | 1,235 | 3,406 |
| Ships using the port .... .... .... | number | 141 | 139 | 168 | 158 | 161 |
| Gross tonnage .... .... .... .... | ton | 1,051,646 | 1,178,084 | 1,275,952 | 1,371,383 | 1,356,413 |
| Wharf berth accommodation .... .... | feet | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,900 | 4,900 |

(*a*) Known as the Bunbury Harbour Board until 1 December 1967. (*b*) Described as ' depreciation of capital assets '. (*c*) See note *Tonnage of Cargo* on page 249.

## RAILWAYS

### WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS

(Including railways road services)

### No. 40—Length of Railway open for Traffic

(Miles)

| Division (including branches) | At 30 June—<br>1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 ft 6 in gauge— | | | | | |
| Eastern .... .... .... .... .... | 191 | 179 | 192 | 140 | 140 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... .... .... | 717 | 717 | 719 | 715 | 715 |
| East Northam-Mullewa .... .... .... | 589 | 589 | 589 | 589 | 593 |
| Northern .... .... .... .... .... | 476 | 624 | 617 | 617 | 617 |
| Great Southern .... .... .... .... | 902 | 902 | 908 | 908 | 908 |
| South-Western .... .... .... .... | 802 | 723 | 723 | 724 | 724 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 3,677 | 3,733 | 3,747 | 3,694 | 3,697 |
| 4 ft 8½ in gauge .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 247 | 249 |
| Dual gauge .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 65 | 66 | 64 |

### No. 41—Route Miles and Rolling Stock

(Number)

| At 30 June— | Route miles |  |  | Vehicles |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rail (a) | Road | | Rail | | | | Road | |
| | | Omnibus | Freight vehicles | Locomotives | Coaching<br>Ordinary | Coaching<br>Motor (b) | Other | Omnibuses (c) | Freight vehicles |
| 1959 .... .... .... .... | 4,117 | 2,822 | 683 | 395 | 308 | 53 | 12,418 | 51 | 12 |
| 1960 .... .... .... .... | 4,120 | 3,012 | 790 | 394 | 304 | 62 | 12,630 | 49 | 12 |
| 1961 .... .... .... .... | 4,123 | 3,013 | 790 | 388 | 280 | 62 | 12,659 | 49 | 15 |
| 1962 .... .... .... .... | 3,851 | 3,265 | 800 | 365 | 273 | 58 | 12,557 | 51 | 15 |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... | 3,797 | 3,240 | 820 | 354 | 250 | 60 | 12,639 | 52 | 15 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... | 3,677 | 3,256 | 919 | 328 | 240 | 60 | 12,626 | 50 | 17 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... | 3,733 | 3,732 | 1,314 | 346 | 204 | 62 | 13,166 | 65 | 30 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... | 3,747 | 3,730 | 1,352 | 351 | 199 | 64 | 13,146 | 61 | 37 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... | 3,769 | 3,572 | 1,426 | 361 | 176 | 63 | 13,330 | 64 | 35 |
| 1968 .... .... .... .... | 3,815 | 4,243 | 1,807 | 363 | 157 | 81 | 13,188 | 62 | 63 |

(a) Where one gauge parallels another the mileage of parallel route is counted only once. (b) Includes rail car trailers. (c) Includes passenger-freighter omnibuses.

### No. 42—Rolling Stock in Service, by Type of Vehicle

| Type of vehicle | At 30 June—<br>1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3 ft 6 in gauge | | | | | 4 ft 8½ in gauge | | | | |
| Locomotives— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam .... .... .... .... | 244 | 240 | 238 | 237 | 215 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Diesel— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric .... .... .... | 75 | 89 | 90 | 90 | 105 | .... | 5 | 8 | 19 | 28 |
| Mechanical .... .... .... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hydraulic .... .... .... | 5 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... | 328 | 341 | 343 | 342 | 335 | .... | 5 | 8 | 19 | 28 |
| Coaching stock— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Passenger cars .... .... .... | 160 | 119 | 117 | 94 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sleeping cars .... .... .... | 59 | 62 | 59 | 59 | 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lounge, buffet, and dining cars | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rail motor cars .... .... | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rail motor trailers .... .... | 22 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Service vehicles (a) .... .... | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... | 300 | 266 | 263 | 239 | 238 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goods stock (b) .... .... .... | 11,704 | 12,100 | 11,994 | 11,842 | 11,713 | .... | 45 | 124 | 447 | 494 |
| Service stock (c) .... .... .... | 922 | 915 | 922 | 933 | 873 | .... | 106 | 106 | 108 | 108 |

(a) Includes inspection, track recorder and special cars. (b) Includes brake vans, goods wagons, livestock wagons, mineral wagons, etc. (c) Includes ballast wagons, workmen's vans, ash disposal wagons, water tanks, etc. Excludes service vehicles shown under ' Coaching stock '; see footnote (a).

## WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS

(Including railways road services)

### No. 43—Traffic

| Year | Miles | | | Passengers | | Freight | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Train (*a*) | Locomotive and rail car | Omnibus | Railway | Omnibus | Paying | Departmental |
| | number | number | number | number | number | tons | tons |
| 1958–59 .... .... | 7,707,407 | 9,920,444 | 1,291,157 | 14,615,544 | 261,874 | 3,913,167 | 738,739 |
| 1959–60 .... .... | 7,961,880 | 9,466,470 | 1,328,167 | 13,879,329 | 260,625 | 4,532,614 | 676,220 |
| 1960–61 .... .... | 7,818,746 | 9,322,646 | 1,514,202 | 12,660,941 | 266,233 | 4,833,228 | 534,760 |
| 1961–62 .... .... | 8,065,240 | 9,752,929 | 1,556,109 | 11,906,095 | 260,972 | 5,342,311 | 621,985 |
| 1962–63 .... .... | 7,550,509 | 9,029,550 | 1,649,327 | 11,536,462 | 263,480 | 4,792,753 | 528,994 |
| 1963–64 .... .... | 7,506,251 | 9,034,673 | 1,670,775 | 10,814,083 | 250,513 | 5,187,468 | 520,790 |
| 1964–65 .... .... | 7,561,872 | *9,219,216 | 1,948,755 | 10,394,912 | 259,973 | 5,229,230 | 511,930 |
| 1965–66 .... .... | 8,043,281 | 9,706,517 | 2,060,657 | 10,167,851 | 255,238 | 6,383,509 | 452,083 |
| 1966–67 .... .... | 8,316,197 | 10,222,741 | 1,945,130 | 9,811,094 | 237,329 | 7,872,978 | 461,449 |
| 1967–68 .... .... | 8,372,399 | 10,449,660 | 1,874,859 | 9,970,042 | 227,901 | 8,910,464 | 491,410 |

(*a*) Revenue train miles (excluding assistant, light and departmental mileage). * Revised.

### No. 44—Freight Summary

| Year | Goods train miles | Tons carried | Ton-miles | Earnings (*a*) | Average train load | Average haul per ton | Average earnings per ton-mile | Density of traffic per average mile worked |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | number | number | number | $ | tons | miles | cents | tons |
| 1958–59 .... | 4,796,733 | 3,913,167 | 632,283,628 | 22,119,724 | 138 | 162 | 3·50 | 153,568 |
| 1959–60 .... | 5,114,857 | 4,532,614 | 705,245,196 | 24,502,020 | 141 | 156 | 3·47 | 171,167 |
| 1960–61 .... | 5,208,016 | 4,833,228 | 747,579,727 | 27,549,100 | 147 | 155 | 3·69 | 181,323 |
| 1961–62 .... | 5,526,116 | 5,342,311 | 831,126,673 | 29,855,674 | 166 | 156 | 3·59 | 215,808 |
| 1962–63 .... | 5,094,701 | 4,792,753 | 762,274,264 | 27,667,682 | 165 | 159 | 3·63 | 200,734 |
| 1963–64 .... | 5,155,980 | 5,187,468 | 813,319,017 | 29,434,554 | 172 | 157 | 3·62 | 221,207 |
| 1964–65 .... | 5,203,303 | 5,229,230 | 842,066,057 | 30,384,268 | 174 | 161 | 3·61 | 225,575 |
| 1965–66 .... | 5,749,441 | 6,383,509 | 1,020,769,772 | 37,040,183 | 188 | 160 | 3·63 | 272,390 |
| 1966–67 .... | 6,094,441 | 7,872,978 | 1,244,067,065 | 42,101,273 | 219 | 158 | 3·38 | 341,247 |
| 1967–68 .... | 6,155,809 | 8,910,464 | 1,571,748,686 | 45,348,758 | 272 | 176 | 2·89 | 422,617 |

(*a*) Excludes receipts from goods carried by road services which are included under ' Goods and livestock ' in Table 46.

### No. 45—Commodities Carried

(Tons)

| Year | Freight classification | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Wheat | Other agricultural produce | Fertilisers | Timber | Coal, coke, etc. | Ores and minerals | Oil in tank wagons | Livestock | Other | Total |
| 1958–59 .... | 904,088 | 534,151 | 409,148 | 329,664 | 544,362 | 246,715 | 172,506 | 148,519 | 624,014 | 3,913,167 |
| 1959–60 .... | 1,434,383 | 486,773 | 450,659 | 330,993 | 565,739 | 270,690 | 175,472 | 161,079 | 656,826 | 4,532,614 |
| 1960–61 .... | 1,661,117 | 632,893 | 443,411 | 340,649 | 483,426 | 304,914 | 165,664 | 140,717 | 660,437 | 4,833,228 |
| 1961–62 .... | 1,945,756 | 566,141 | 482,495 | 328,309 | 648,178 | 405,155 | 168,636 | 125,619 | 672,022 | 5,342,311 |
| 1962–63 .... | 1,480,307 | 477,957 | 500,407 | 311,908 | 681,793 | 345,691 | 179,140 | 124,808 | 690,742 | 4,792,753 |
| 1963–64 .... | 1,473,981 | 468,475 | 521,910 | 363,069 | 704,244 | 626,560 | 183,781 | 114,905 | 730,543 | 5,187,468 |
| 1964–65 .... | 1,187,758 | 431,403 | 539,718 | 359,387 | 757,836 | 868,019 | 198,046 | 100,841 | 786,222 | 5,229,230 |
| 1965–66 .... | 1,966,892 | 539,142 | 587,486 | 367,536 | 678,385 | 1,101,842 | 214,752 | 106,836 | 820,638 | 6,383,509 |
| 1966–67 .... | 2,338,140 | 511,825 | 664,357 | 363,545 | 590,994 | 2,264,298 | 237,571 | 97,126 | 805,122 | 7,872,978 |
| 1967–68 .... | 2,276,520 | 478,101 | 703,806 | 392,676 | 359,394 | 3,477,873 | 248,163 | 87,827 | 886,104 | 8,910,464 |

## WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS

(Including railways road services)

### No. 46—Operating Revenue

($)

| Year | Coaching | | | | Goods and livestock | Miscellaneous | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Passenger fares | | Mails and parcels | | | | |
| | Rail | Road | Rail | Road | | | |
| 1958–59 | 2,173,964 | 258,842 | 915,446 | 81,472 | 22,512,942 | 1,456,940 | 27,399,606 |
| 1959–60 | 2,286,730 | 263,452 | 957,888 | 89,146 | 24,890,450 | 1,588,862 | 30,076,528 |
| 1960–61 | 2,248,934 | 293,812 | 943,602 | 96,608 | 27,931,582 | 1,561,158 | 33,075,696 |
| 1961–62 | 2,278,816 | 331,696 | 1,018,748 | 100,880 | 30,304,910 | 1,572,568 | 35,607,618 |
| 1962–63 | 2,261,652 | 347,532 | 1,018,450 | 106,218 | 28,181,774 | 1,513,402 | 33,429,028 |
| 1963–64 | 2,297,452 | 386,540 | 1,076,550 | 115,514 | 29,872,766 | 1,440,838 | 35,189,660 |
| 1964–65 | 2,445,594 | 491,346 | 1,127,920 | 131,352 | 31,035,934 | 1,454,186 | 36,686,332 |
| 1965–66 | 2,472,000 | 528,782 | 1,221,713 | 156,872 | 37,708,034 | 1,581,536 | 43,668,937 |
| 1966–67 | 2,674,816 | 541,920 | 1,331,016 | 151,558 | 42,771,550 | 1,649,126 | 49,119,986 |
| 1967–68 | 2,818,426 | 548,936 | 1,375,538 | 154,212 | 46,097,840 | 1,777,928 | 52,772,880 |

### No. 47—Operating Expenses (*a*)

($)

| Year | Maintenance of way and works | Traffic and commercial | Motive power and mechanical | Road services | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958–59 | 5,329,210 | 6,639,334 | 14,171,500 | 355,696 | 3,369,266 | 29,865,006 |
| 1959–60 | 5,475,252 | 7,040,584 | 14,368,486 | 362,852 | 3,569,234 | 30,816,408 |
| 1960–61 | 5,499,912 | 7,392,326 | 14,047,400 | 417,792 | 3,745,164 | 31,102,594 |
| 1961–62 | 5,266,444 | 7,783,320 | 14,124,002 | 406,682 | 3,946,064 | 31,526,512 |
| 1962–63 | 5,382,446 | 7,714,790 | 13,728,276 | 425,946 | 3,898,054 | 31,149,512 |
| 1963–64 | 5,512,542 | 8,157,702 | 14,074,540 | 451,208 | 4,054,496 | 32,250,488 |
| 1964–65 | 5,642,174 | 8,550,428 | 13,837,072 | 660,296 | 4,230,130 | 32,920,100 |
| 1965–66 | 6,184,749 | 9,519,270 | 14,892,048 | 818,731 | 4,569,725 | 35,984,523 |
| 1966–67 | 7,506,494 | 10,777,700 | 16,144,042 | 871,125 | 4,870,456 | 40,169,817 |
| 1967–68 | 7,995,343 | 11,738,961 | 16,884,706 | 886,679 | 5,117,735 | 42,623,424 |

(*a*) Excludes interest and depreciation ; for net financial result see Table 48.

### No. 48—Capital Investment and Net Financial Result

($)

| Year | Capital investment (*a*) | Interest charges | Depreciation | Excess of operating revenue over operating expenses | Excess of operating expenses over operating revenue | Total deficit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958–59 | 103,237,258 | 4,517,328 | 3,111,416 | .... | 2,465,400 | 10,094,144 |
| 1959–60 | 107,182,138 | 4,679,578 | 3,373,924 | .... | 739,880 | 8,793,382 |
| 1960–61 | 109,912,506 | 4,841,996 | 3,629,034 | 1,973,102 | .... | 6,497,928 |
| 1961–62 | 112,590,830 | 5,081,870 | 3,817,990 | 4,081,106 | .... | 4,818,754 |
| 1962–63 | 117,428,224 | 5,225,892 | 3,921,980 | 2,279,516 | .... | 6,868,356 |
| 1963–64 | 124,033,872 | 5,577,070 | 4,049,454 | 2,939,172 | .... | 6,687,352 |
| 1964–65 | 127,449,338 | 6,231,836 | 4,354,444 | 3,766,232 | .... | 6,820,048 |
| 1965–66 | 133,825,074 | 7,006,097 | 4,669,370 | 7,684,414 | .... | 3,991,053 |
| 1966–67 | 139,392,603 | 8,068,504 | 5,340,476 | 8,950,169 | .... | 4,458,811 |
| 1967–68 | 145,579,669 | 8,809,562 | 6,139,917 | 10,149,456 | .... | 4,800,023 |

(*a*) At 30 June. Includes Stores Fund.

## WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS

(Including railways road services)

### No. 49—Employees (*a*) and Salaries and Wages Paid

| Year | Salaried staff | | Wages staff | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Salaries | Number | Wages |
| | | $ | | $ |
| 1958–59 | 1,980 | 4,450,878 | 11,281 | 19,404,546 |
| 1959–60 | 1,987 | 4,843,714 | 10,834 | 20,153,474 |
| 1960–61 | 1,974 | 5,135,124 | 10,646 | 20,525,094 |
| 1961–62 | 2,011 | 5,421,126 | 10,276 | 20,323,098 |
| 1962–63 | 2,015 | 5,591,866 | 10,080 | 19,664,108 |
| 1963–64 | 2,019 | 6,177,612 | 9,663 | 20,158,080 |
| 1964–65 | 2,054 | 6,544,092 | 9,569 | 20,933,194 |
| 1965–66 | 2,068 | 6,908,272 | 9,696 | 23,213,077 |
| 1966–67 | 2,080 | 7,435,512 | 9,520 | 24,838,627 |
| 1967–68 | 2,123 | 8,070,774 | 9,359 | 25,774,402 |

(*a*) At 30 June.

## IRON-ORE RAILWAYS

### No. 50—Railways used for Transport of Iron Ore (*a*)

| Railway | Enabling Act | Length (route miles) | Gauge | Date operative (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goldsworthy-Port Hedland (*c*) | No. 97 of 1964 (*d*) | 71 | 4 ft 8½ in | 1966—23 May |
| Tom Price-Dampier (*c*) | No. 24 of 1963 (*e*) | 182 | 4 ft 8½ in | 1966— 1 July |
| Newman-Port Hedland (*c*) | No. 75 of 1964 (*f*) | 265 | 4 ft 8½ in | 1969—18 January |
| Westmine-Tilley (*g*) | No. 104 of 1964 (*h*) | 13 | 3 ft 6 in | 1966—31 January |
| Koolyanobbing-Kwinana (*i*) | No. 27 of 1961 (*j*) | 306 | 4 ft 8½ in | 1967—10 April |

(*a*) The quantity of ore carried on these railways was 2·65 million tons in 1966, 9·69 million tons in 1967, 15·5 million tons in 1968, and 26·0 million tons in 1969. (*b*) Date on which first load of iron ore was dispatched from mine. (*c*) Privately owned and operated. (*d*) *Iron Ore (Mount Goldsworthy) Agreement Act, 1964*. (*e*) *Iron Ore (Hamersley Range) Agreement Act, 1963*. (*f*) *Iron Ore (Mount Newman) Agreement Act, 1964*. (*g*) Privately owned, but operated by the Western Australian Government Railways Commission. Connected at Tilley to the Western Australian Government Railways line to the port of Geraldton. (*h*) *Iron Ore (Tallering Peak) Agreement Act, 1964*. (*i*) Part of the Western Australian Government Railways system; open for general and passenger traffic. (*j*) *Railways (Standard Gauge) Construction Act, 1961*.

## OMNIBUS SERVICES

### No. 51—Omnibus Services : Government, Municipal and Private (*a*)

| Year | Route miles operated | Omnibuses at 30 June | Omnibus miles run '000 | Passengers carried '000 | Employees at 30 June | Operating revenues (*b*) $'000 | Operating expenses $'000 | Depreciation $'000 | Interest $'000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| METROPOLITAN (PERTH) PASSENGER TRANSPORT TRUST (*c*) (*d*) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963–64 .... | 554 | 573 | 15,761 | 49,899 | 1,626 | 5,143 | 5,147 | 485 | 365 |
| 1964–65 .... | 575 | 590 | 16,519 | 49,967 | 1,685 | 5,169 | 5,386 | 584 | 386 |
| 1965–66 .... | 614 | 626 | 17,893 | 52,268 | 1,759 | 5,622 | 6,095 | 601 | 408 |
| 1966–67 .... | 626 | 653 | 18,708 | 53,126 | 1,764 | 6,676 | 6,529 | 581 | 426 |
| 1967–68 .... | 642 | 681 | 19,031 | 52,929 | 1,753 | 7,012 | 6,734 | 630 | 452 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963–64 .... | 3,256 | 50 | 1,671 | 251 | 130 | 387 | 427 | 39 | 14 |
| 1964–65 .... | 3,732 | 65 | 1,949 | 260 | 140 | 491 | 495 | 52 | 23 |
| 1965–66 .... | 3,730 | 60 | 2,061 | 255 | 140 | 529 | 580 | 60 | 26 |
| 1966–67 .... | 3,572 | 64 | 1,945 | 237 | 137 | 542 | 597 | 75 | 33 |
| 1967–68 .... | 3,958 | 61 | 1,875 | 228 | 142 | 549 | 610 | 76 | 34 |
| THE EASTERN GOLDFIELDS TRANSPORT BOARD | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963–64 .... | 20 | 12 | 162 | 757 | 14 | 52 | 54 | 8 | .... |
| 1964–65 .... | 14 | 12 | 171 | 675 | 13 | 52 | 54 | 8 | .... |
| 1965–66 .... | 15 | 12 | 171 | 656 | 14 | 50 | 59 | 3 | .... |
| 1966–67 .... | 15 | 12 | 185 | 684 | 14 | 57 | 60 | 5 | .... |
| 1967–68 .... | 15 | 15 | 232 | 734 | 18 | 69 | 78 | 9 | (*e*) |
| PRIVATE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963–64 .... | 1,080 | 54 | 978 | 1,425 | 67 | 236 | 242 | 39 | 4 |
| 1964–65 .... | 616 | 37 | 791 | 1,446 | 45 | 159 | 155 | 20 | 3 |
| 1965–66 .... | 628 | 37 | 752 | 1,379 | 48 | 148 | 155 | 15 | 1 |
| 1966–67 .... | 4,223 | 41 | 847 | 1,431 | 51 | 238 | 233 | 30 | 3 |
| 1967–68 .... | 3,895 | 35 | 1,231 | 1,162 | 48 | 382 | 390 | 30 | 4 |

(*a*) Excludes school transport services and tourist services. (*b*) Passenger fares and subsidies only. (*c*) For passenger ferry operations, see Table 52. (*d*) Includes operations of trolley-buses. (*e*) Less than $500.

## FERRY SERVICE

### No. 52—Perth-South Perth Ferry Service (*a*)

| Year | Miles run (*b*) | Boats at 30 June | Passengers carried (*b*) | Employees at 30 June | Operating revenues | Operating expenses | Depreciation | Interest |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | number | number | number | number | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1958–59 .... .... | 25,646 | 4 | 407,276 | 11 | 27,008 | 30,238 | 2,036 | 624 |
| 1959–60 .... .... | 24,687 | 4 | 362,316 | 7 | 24,438 | 28,932 | 2,036 | 542 |
| 1960–61 .... .... | 21,500 | 4 | 179,851 | 7 | 18,422 | 22,606 | 2,008 | (*c*) |
| 1961–62 .... .... | 22,293 | 4 | 167,521 | 8 | 19,778 | 23,392 | 1,448 | (*c*) |
| 1962–63 .... .... | 22,144 | 4 | 192,448 | 8 | 22,442 | *28,002 | 1,458 | 484 |
| 1963–64 .... .... | 22,262 | 4 | 184,556 | 8 | 23,896 | *30,538 | 1,652 | 330 |
| 1964–65 .... .... | *22,064 | 5 | 201,336 | 8 | 30,636 | *33,900 | 1,796 | 660 |
| 1965–66 .... .... | 21,588 | 5 | 238,273 | 9 | 34,200 | 39,407 | 493 | 540 |
| 1966–67 .... .... | 21,784 | 5 | 253,160 | 9 | 40,925 | 41,096 | 564 | 623 |
| 1967–68 .... .... | 22,308 | 5 | 311,888 | 9 | 47,778 | 47,974 | 964 | 814 |

(*a*) Conducted by the Western Australian Government Tramways and Ferries Department until 30 June 1960 and after that date operated by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust. (*b*) Excludes private charter operations. (*c*) Not available. * Revised.

## MOTOR VEHICLES

### No. 53—Motor Vehicles on Register and Ratio to Population *(a)*

| At end of June— | Motor cars and station wagons | Utilities vans, trucks, omnibuses | Motor cycles and motor scooters | All motor vehicles *(b)* | Estimated number of vehicles per 1,000 of population *(c)* | | Estimated number of persons per vehicle *(c)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Motor cars and station wagons | All motor vehicles *(d)* | Motor cars and station wagons | All motor vehicles *(d)* |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION *(e)* | | | | | | | | |
| | '000 | '000 | '000 | '000 | | | | |
| 1949 .... .... .... | 25.3 | 13.8 | 7.2 | 46.2 | 78 | 143 | 12.8 | 7.0 |
| 1950 .... .... .... | 29.8 | 15.2 | 8.2 | 53.2 | 87 | 156 | 11.4 | 6.4 |
| 1951 .... .... .... | 34.4 | 17.5 | 9.5 | 61.3 | 97 | 172 | 10.4 | 5.8 |
| 1952 .... .... .... | 39.6 | 19.5 | 10.6 | 69.7 | 107 | 189 | 9.3 | 5.3 |
| 1953 .... .... .... | 43.3 | 21.8 | 10.6 | 75.7 | 113 | 198 | 8.8 | 5.1 |
| 1954 .... .... .... | 50.3 | 24.1 | 10.4 | 84.8 | 127 | 215 | 7.9 | 4.7 |
| 1955 .... .... .... | 58.6 | 26.3 | 10.3 | 95.2 | 144 | 233 | 7.0 | 4.3 |
| 1956 .... .... .... | 65.4 | 25.9 | 9.3 | 100.7 | 155 | 239 | 6.4 | 4.2 |
| 1957 .... .... .... | 68.8 | 26.0 | 9.2 | 104.0 | 159 | 240 | 6.3 | 4.2 |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 73.5 | 25.9 | 9.2 | 108.5 | 166 | 245 | 6.0 | 4.1 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 79.9 | 27.1 | 9.2 | 116.2 | 176 | 256 | 5.7 | 3.9 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 87.0 | 28.2 | 9.2 | 124.4 | 188 | 269 | 5.3 | 3.7 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 95.5 | 29.0 | 9.1 | 133.6 | 201 | 281 | 5.0 | 3.6 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 105.3 | 30.0 | 9.1 | 144.4 | 215 | 294 | 4.7 | 3.4 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 118.2 | 30.9 | 8.5 | 157.7 | 232 | 310 | 4.3 | 3.2 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 131.6 | 32.1 | 7.7 | 171.3 | 251 | 326 | 4.0 | 3.1 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 141.3 | 32.7 | 6.7 | 180.6 | 262 | 335 | 3.8 | 3.0 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 153.9 | 35.2 | 6.3 | 195.4 | 276 | 350 | 3.6 | 2.9 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 171.1 | 38.1 | 6.4 | 215.6 | 295 | 372 | 3.4 | 2.7 |
| 1968 .... .... .... | 189.3 | 41.2 | 6.7 | 237.2 | 312 | 391 | 3.2 | 2.6 |
| WHOLE STATE *(f)* | | | | | | | | |
| | '000 | '000 | '000 | '000 | | | | |
| 1949 .... .... .... | 40.1 | 38.9 | 11.0 | 90.0 | 75 | 169 | 13.3 | 5.9 |
| 1950 .... .... .... | 48.6 | 43.2 | 12.9 | 104.7 | 87 | 188 | 11.5 | 5.3 |
| 1951 .... .... .... | 56.2 | 47.9 | 14.5 | 118.7 | 97 | 205 | 10.3 | 4.9 |
| 1952 .... .... .... | 64.3 | 52.6 | 16.0 | 133.0 | 107 | 222 | 9.3 | 4.5 |
| 1953 .... .... .... | 69.9 | 56.4 | 15.6 | 141.9 | 113 | 229 | 8.9 | 4.4 |
| 1954 .... .... .... | 78.3 | 60.4 | 15.2 | 153.9 | 122 | 241 | 8.2 | 4.2 |
| 1955 .... .... .... | 90.3 | 63.9 | 14.7 | 168.8 | 137 | 257 | 7.3 | 3.9 |
| 1956 .... .... .... | 99.2 | 62.8 | 13.0 | 175.0 | 147 | 259 | 6.8 | 3.9 |
| 1957 .... .... .... | 104.5 | 63.3 | 12.7 | 180.6 | 152 | 263 | 6.6 | 3.8 |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 111.8 | 63.6 | 12.6 | 188.1 | 160 | 269 | 6.3 | 3.7 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 120.0 | 65.6 | 12.8 | 198.4 | 169 | 279 | 5.9 | 3.6 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 130.5 | 68.7 | 12.9 | 212.1 | 181 | 294 | 5.5 | 3.4 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 141.6 | 71.0 | 12.6 | 225.2 | 192 | 306 | 5.2 | 3.3 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 155.4 | 74.2 | 12.4 | 242.1 | 206 | 320 | 4.9 | 3.1 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 170.8 | 75.7 | 11.6 | 258.2 | 220 | 332 | 4.6 | 3.0 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 189.3 | 78.2 | 10.4 | 277.9 | 237 | 349 | 4.2 | 2.9 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 202.9 | 79.3 | 9.2 | 291.5 | 249 | 358 | 4.0 | 2.8 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 219.8 | 84.4 | 8.8 | 313.0 | 263 | 375 | 3.8 | 2.7 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 240.5 | 87.7 | 8.9 | 337.1 | 274 | 385 | 3.6 | 2.6 |
| 1968 .... .... .... | 263.6 | 92.6 | 9.6 | 365.7 | 290 | 402 | 3.5 | 2.5 |

(*a*) Figures shown for motor vehicles during the period 1956–1962 have been adjusted to conform to the results of the Censuses of Motor Vehicles at 31 December 1955 and 31 December 1962. (*b*) Figures do not in all cases equal the sum of the numbers shown in the preceding columns, owing to rounding to the nearest thousand. (*c*) The estimates shown for 30 June 1967 and 1968 are subject to revision after the 1971 Census of Population. (*d*) Including motor cars and station wagons. (*e*) See note on page 250. (*f*) Includes Commonwealth Government-owned vehicles (other than those of the defence services) listed with the Commonwealth Motor Vehicle Registry, Canberra. At 30 June 1968 there were 1,851 such vehicles comprising 182 motor cars, 301 station wagons, 442 utilities, 341 panel vans, 537 trucks, 19 omnibuses and 29 motor cycles.

## AIR TRANSPORT

### No. 54—Civil Aviation : Passengers, Freight, and Aircraft Movements

The information in this table has been compiled from details supplied by the Department of Civil Aviation.

| Airport | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | | 1967–68 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Passengers (*a*) | Freight handled (*b*) | Aircraft movements (*c*) | Passengers (*a*) | Freight handled (*b*) | Aircraft movements (*c*) | Passengers (*a*) | Freight handled (*b*) | Aircraft movements (*c*) |
| | number | short tons (*d*) | number | number | short tons (*d*) | number | number | short tons (*d*) | number |
| Albany | 3,617 | 13 | 422 | 3,550 | 13 | 416 | 3,324 | 16 | 388 |
| Barrow Island | .... | .... | .... | 4,074 | 143 | 1,088 | 3,824 | 118 | 868 |
| Broome | 5,972 | 211 | 1,644 | 6,151 | 185 | 1,696 | 6,812 | 224 | 1,923 |
| Carnarvon | 9,654 | 187 | 2,600 | 9,895 | 209 | 2,616 | 8,638 | 202 | 1,948 |
| Dampier | .... | .... | .... | 6,793 | 132 | 1,124 | 12,146 | 278 | 1,294 |
| Derby | 12,899 | 842 | 2,206 | 13,024 | 734 | 2,045 | 16,294 | 944 | 2,307 |
| Esperance | 2,614 | 48 | 312 | 2,625 | 57 | 308 | 2,965 | 46 | 314 |
| Geraldton | 15,768 | 57 | 3,088 | 17,316 | 73 | 2,877 | 18,435 | 112 | 2,494 |
| Kalgoorlie | 4,207 | 126 | 721 | 5,392 | 134 | 714 | 7,720 | 182 | 744 |
| Kununurra | 3,432 | 206 | 722 | 4,211 | 253 | 655 | 4,162 | 212 | 642 |
| Learmonth | 12,294 | 179 | 1,316 | 11,196 | 219 | 1,072 | 5,953 | 139 | 1,099 |
| Meekatharra | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 2,277 | 77 | 1,886 | 2,266 | 65 | 1,793 |
| Onslow | 2,194 | 73 | 1,234 | 3,599 | 95 | 1,404 | 3,584 | 100 | 1,264 |
| Perth— | | | | | | | | | |
| Internal (*e*) | 257,406 | 6,294 | 7,997 | 278,662 | 6,641 | 8,091 | 315,744 | 7,565 | 8,610 |
| International | 20,884 | 629 | 1,120 | 30,788 | 636 | 1,550 | 43,180 | 626 | 1,834 |
| Port Hedland | 16,326 | 660 | 3,020 | 16,273 | 653 | 2,632 | 28,857 | 1,185 | 3,532 |
| Roebourne | 4,353 | 172 | 1,006 | 1,779 | 60 | 612 | 2,147 | 65 | 599 |
| Rottnest Island | 20,199 | 23 | 1,122 | 16,724 | 17 | 1,004 | 9,556 | 10 | 596 |
| Tom Price | .... | .... | .... | 3,980 | 76 | 648 | 5,689 | 122 | 728 |
| Wittenoom | 4,059 | 115 | 2,126 | 3,548 | 84 | 1,662 | 1,856 | 65 | 1,194 |
| Wyndham | 5,168 | 301 | 1,348 | 4,438 | 311 | 1,120 | 4,771 | 368 | 1,151 |

n.a. denotes ' not available '.

(*a*) Total embarked and disembarked. (*b*) Total of freight loaded and unloaded. (*c*) Total of arrivals and departures. (*d*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*e*) Interstate and intrastate.

### No. 55—Civil Aviation : Accidents involving Casualities (*a*)

| Particulars | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | | | | | |
| Number of— | | | | | |
| Accidents (*a*) | .... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Persons killed | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Persons seriously injured | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| AUSTRALIA | | | | | |
| Number of— | | | | | |
| Accidents (*a*) | 26 | 17 | 37 | 38 | 36 |
| Persons killed | 24 | 15 | 29 | 66 | 47 |
| Persons seriously injured | 15 | 7 | 28 | 24 | 29 |

(*a*) Accidents involving civil aircraft which resulted in death or serious injury. Excludes parachutists killed on contact with earth after an uninterrupted fall. Excludes accidents outside Australia involving aircraft on the Australian register.

## SECTION 3—COMMUNICATION

## POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

### No. 56—Employees and Post Offices at 30 June

| Particulars | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Employees— | | | | | |
| Full-time— | | | | | |
| Permanent officers | 4,842 | 4,966 | 5,065 | 5,344 | 5,561 |
| Temporary and exempt officers | 1,281 | 1,251 | 1,428 | 1,600 | 1,904 |
| Total | 6,123 | 6,217 | 6,493 | 6,944 | 7,465 |
| Other (*a*)— | | | | | |
| Non-official postmasters and staff | 535 | 502 | 542 | 492 | 492 |
| Telephone office keepers | 285 | 268 | 242 | 224 | 202 |
| Mail contractors (*b*) | 316 | 389 | 292 | 329 | 323 |
| Part-time employees | 231 | 239 | 262 | 305 | 314 |
| Total | 1,367 | 1,398 | 1,338 | 1,350 | 1,331 |
| Total, employees | 7,490 | 7,615 | 7,831 | 8,294 | 8,796 |
| Post offices— | | | | | |
| Official | 148 | 149 | 151 | 153 | 156 |
| Non-official | 488 | 486 | 484 | 477 | 476 |
| Telephone offices | 284 | 268 | 241 | 222 | 198 |
| Total | 920 | 903 | 876 | 852 | 830 |

(*a*) Persons employed under contract or on piece-work. (*b*) Includes persons employed to drive vehicles.

### No. 57—Revenue (*a*)
($'000)

| Source | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Postal | 6,208 | 6,591 | 6,993 | 7,376 | 8,938 |
| Telegraph | 1,267 | 1,373 | 1,591 | 1,787 | 2,159 |
| Telephone | 12,490 | 15,061 | 17,276 | 18,897 | 22,057 |
| Other | 33 | 37 | 26 | 9 | .... |
| Total | 19,997 | 23,062 | 25,886 | 28,069 | 33,154 |

(*a*) The figures relate to revenue actually collected during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

### No. 58—Expenditure (*a*)
($'000)

| Item | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Expenditure from ordinary votes— | | | | | |
| Salaries and payments in the nature of salary | 6,828 | 7,530 | 8,179 | 9,502 | 10,737 |
| Administrative expenses | 836 | 977 | 1,147 | 1,062 | 1,243 |
| Stores and material | 196 | 226 | 317 | 551 | 566 |
| Mail services | 530 | 555 | 603 | 626 | 663 |
| Engineering services (other than new works) | 5,084 | 5,971 | 7,046 | 7,469 | 8,505 |
| Total | 13,473 | 15,259 | 17,292 | 19,210 | 21,714 |
| Rent, repairs and maintenance | 229 | 268 | 372 | 484 | 512 |
| Capital works— | | | | | |
| Telegraph and telephone services | 8,443 | 10,077 | 11,226 | 13,823 | 20,817 |
| Other plant, equipment and motor vehicles | 1,086 | 807 | 827 | 1,431 | 1,945 |
| New buildings, sites and properties | 828 | 1,383 | 1,147 | 1,300 | 2,000 |
| Other | .... | .... | 48 | 81 | 119 |
| Total, expenditure | 24,060 | 27,794 | 30,912 | 36,328 | 47,107 |

(*a*) The figures relate to actual payments made during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

## POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

### No. 59—Telegraphs and Telephones : Mileage of Conductors at 30 June

| Year | Cables—Single wire mileage | Conduits—Duct miles | Aerial—Single wire mileage | Pole route |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | miles | number | miles | miles |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 809,761 | 1,117 | 132,425 | 16,843 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 908,110 | 1,188 | 133,763 | 17,336 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,002,611 | 1,279 | 130,205 | 17,245 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,152,973 | 1,407 | 128,326 | 17,295 |
| 1968 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,274,360 | 1,578 | 128,429 | 17,579 |

### No. 60—Telegraphs

| Year | Number of offices at 30 June | Telegrams and cables | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Within Australia | Beyond Australia | | |
| | | Dispatched | Dispatched | Received | Total |
| | | '000 | '000 | '000 | '000 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 920 | 1,940 | 84 | 82 | 167 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 903 | 2,004 | 98 | 90 | 188 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 876 | 2,160 | 110 | 97 | 207 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 852 | 2,245 | 119 | 107 | 227 |
| 1967–68 .... .... .... .... | 830 | 2,359 | 133 | (*a*) | (*b*) |

(*a*) Incoming traffic statistics which have in the past been obtained from overseas telecommunications administrations are no longer available. (*b*) Not available ; see footnote (*a*).

### No. 61—Telephones at 30 June

| Year | Telephone exchanges | Services | | | Telephones in service | Telephones per 100 of population (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Metropolitan (*a*) | Country | Total | | |
| | number | number | number | number | number | number |
| 1964 .... .... | 767 | 77,312 | 36,506 | 113,818 | 154,932 | *19·2 |
| 1965 .... .... | 765 | 81,404 | 38,677 | 120,081 | 164,354 | *19·9 |
| 1966 .... .... | 765 | 86,787 | 41,236 | 128,023 | 176,256 | 20·8 |
| 1967 .... .... | 750 | 93,528 | 44,161 | 137,689 | 191,031 | 21·8 |
| 1968 .... .... | 745 | 101,451 | 48,211 | 149,662 | 208,343 | 22·9 |

(*a*) Services located within 10 miles of the General Post Office, Perth. (*b*) Figures for 1967 and 1968 are subject to revision after the 1971 Census of Population. * Revised.

### No. 62—Teleprinter Exchange Network (Telex)

| Year | Services at 30 June | Calls | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Local | Trunk | Total |
| | number | number | number | number |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 117 | 3,947 | 60,616 | 64,563 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 164 | 3,913 | 84,858 | 88,771 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 200 | 7,992 | 119,312 | 127,304 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 271 | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*b*) 253,955 |
| 1967–68 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 354 | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*b*) 483,107 |

(*a*) Not available separately. (*b*) Includes Post Office official traffic.

## POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

### No. 63—Postal Articles Handled (*a*)

(Thousands)

| Year | Ordinary postal articles | | Parcels (*b*) | Registered matter (*c*) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Letter form | Other | | | |
| POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN AUSTRALIA | | | | | |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 130,714 | 11,262 | 1,016 | 533 | 143,525 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 136,287 | 11,873 | 1,001 | 575 | 149,736 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 143,192 | 13,540 | 1,045 | 659 | 158,436 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 153,082 | 13,861 | 1,149 | 663 | 168,755 |
| 1967–68 .... .... .... .... | 159,093 | 13,252 | 1,158 | 667 | 174,170 |
| POSTED FOR DELIVERY OVERSEAS | | | | | |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 6,855 | 1,216 | 29 | 55 | 8,155 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 4,697 | 721 | 28 | 62 | 5,508 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 6,437 | 869 | 31 | 53 | 7,391 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 6,827 | 1,050 | 32 | 60 | 7,969 |
| 1967–68 .... .... .... .... | 7,333 | 995 | 42 | 78 | 8,448 |
| RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS | | | | | |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 3,454 | 6,453 | 64 | 44 | 10,015 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 3,970 | 6,578 | 70 | 46 | 10,663 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 3,961 | 6,698 | 79 | 49 | 10,788 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 5,213 | 6,653 | 93 | 50 | 12,010 |
| 1967–68 .... .... .... .... | 8,508 | 6,948 | 106 | 53 | 15,615 |
| TOTAL | | | | | |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 141,024 | 18,931 | 1,109 | 631 | 161,695 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 144,954 | 19,171 | 1,099 | 683 | 165,907 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 153,590 | 21,108 | 1,156 | 761 | 176,615 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 165,122 | 21,564 | 1,275 | 773 | 188,734 |
| 1967–68 .... .... .... .... | 174,934 | 21,195 | 1,306 | 799 | 198,234 |

(*a*) Excludes matter received from other Australian States. (*b*) Includes registered, cash on delivery, and duty parcels. (*c*) Excludes registered parcels.

### No. 64—Postal Orders (*a*) and Money Orders

### Year ended 30 June

| Category | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | | 1967 | | 1968 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number ('000) | Value ($'000) | Number ('000) | Value ($'000) | Number ('000) | Value ($'000) | Number ('000) | Value ($'000) | Number ('000) | Value ($'000) |
| Postal orders (*a*)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued .... .... .... .... | 1,112 | 1,340 | 1,042 | 1,261 | 941 | 1,159 | 806 | 1,262 | 899 | 1,806 |
| Paid— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued within the State .... | 1,098 | 1,324 | 1,038 | 1,255 | 918 | 1,108 | 817 | 1,274 | 890 | 1,703 |
| Issued in other States .... | 206 | 135 | 215 | 143 | 226 | 155 | 185 | 151 | 73 | 104 |
| Total, Paid .... .... | 1,303 | 1,460 | 1,252 | 1,397 | 1,144 | 1,264 | 1,002 | 1,426 | 963 | 1,807 |
| Money orders— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Within the Commonwealth— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued .... .... .... | 759 | 19,417 | 768 | 22,881 | 860 | 26,228 | 905 | 28,847 | 904 | 32,057 |
| Paid .... .... .... .... | 674 | 19,085 | 722 | 22,580 | 793 | 25,356 | 827 | 27,947 | 814 | 30,867 |
| Beyond the Commonwealth— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued .... .... .... | 38 | 192 | 41 | 196 | 41 | 261 | 44 | 295 | 45 | 355 |
| Paid .... .... .... .... | 13 | 186 | 13 | 223 | 15 | 259 | 16 | 285 | 17 | 276 |
| Total Money orders— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued .... .... .... | 796 | 19,609 | 809 | 23,077 | 901 | 26,489 | 948 | 29,141 | 949 | 32,412 |
| Paid .... .... .... .... | 686 | 19,271 | 735 | 22,803 | 808 | 25,615 | 843 | 28,232 | 832 | 31,143 |

(*a*) From 1 June 1966, postal notes were replaced by postal orders.

## RADIOCOMMUNICATION, BROADCASTING AND TELEVISION

### No. 65—Civil Radiocommunication Stations Authorised at 30 June

| Type of station | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Transmitting and receiving— | | | | | |
| Fixed stations (*a*)— | | | | | |
| Aeronautical | 14 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| Services with other countries | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| Outpost (*b*) | 402 | 410 | 420 | 430 | 434 |
| Other | 75 | 109 | 149 | 175 | 242 |
| Total | 503 | 545 | 596 | 632 | 703 |
| Land stations (*c*)— | | | | | |
| Aeronautical | 20 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 34 |
| Base stations— | | | | | |
| Land mobile services | 294 | 353 | 449 | 530 | 693 |
| Harbour mobile services | 24 | 27 | 29 | 33 | 39 |
| Coast (*d*) | 20 | 20 | 23 | 30 | 39 |
| Special experimental | 51 | 53 | 58 | 57 | 64 |
| Total | 409 | 475 | 585 | 679 | 869 |
| Mobile stations (*e*)— | | | | | |
| Aeronautical | 171 | 203 | 261 | 316 | 381 |
| Land mobile services | 2,812 | 3,406 | 4,155 | 4,534 | 6,332 |
| Harbour mobile services | 77 | 93 | 117 | 142 | 186 |
| Outpost | 307 | 359 | 429 | 507 | 591 |
| Ship | 294 | 349 | 439 | 552 | 946 |
| Total | 3,661 | 4,410 | 5,401 | 6,051 | 8,436 |
| Amateur | 352 | 383 | 408 | 397 | 415 |
| Total, Transmitting and receiving | 4,925 | 5,813 | 6,990 | 7,759 | 10,423 |
| Receiving only (fixed) (*a*) | 52 | 49 | 51 | 55 | 57 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4,977 | 5,862 | 7,041 | 7,814 | 10,480 |

(*a*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with other stations similarly established. (*b*) Stations established in outback areas for communication with control stations such as those of the Royal Flying Doctor Service. (*c*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with mobile stations. (*d*) Land stations for communication with ocean-going vessels. (*e*) Equipment installed in aircraft (aeronautical), motor vehicles (land mobile services), harbour vessels (harbour mobile services) and ocean-going vessels (ship) and mobile equipment belonging to organisations such as the Royal Flying Doctor Service.

### No. 66—Broadcasting Stations at 30 June 1968

| NATIONAL STATIONS | | | | | COMMERCIAL STATIONS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Type and location | Call sign | Frequency (kHz) | Aerial power (watts) | Hours of service per week (*a*) | Type and location | Call sign | Frequency (kHz) | Aerial power (watts) | Hours of service per week (*a*) |
| Medium frequency— | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth | 6WF | 690 | 50,000 | 125¾ | Perth | 6IX | 1,080 | 2,000 | 168 |
| ,, | 6WN | 810 | 10,000 | 125½ | ,, | 6KY | 1,210 | 2,000 | 168 |
| Albany | 6AL | 650 | 400 | 125¾ | ,, | 6PM | 1,000 | 2,000 | 129 |
| Broome | 6BE | 670 | 50 | 125¾ | ,, | 6PR | 880 | 2,000 | 168 |
| Carnarvon | 6CA | 720 | 200 | 125¾ | Albany | 6VA | 780 | 2,000 | 123 |
| Dalwallinu | 6DL | 530 | 10,000 | 125¾ | Bridgetown | 6BY | 900 | 2,000 | 113 |
| Derby | 6DB | 870 | 2,000 | 125¾ | Bunbury | 6TZ | 960 | 2,000 | 124¾ |
| Esperance | 6ED | 840 | 1,000 | 125¾ | Collie | 6CI | 1,130 | 2,000 | 124¾ |
| Kalgoorlie | 6GF | 660 | 2,000 | 125¾ | Geraldton | 6GE | 1,010 | 2,000 | 114½ |
| Geraldton | 6GN | 830 | 2,000 | 125¾ | Kalgoorlie | 6KG | 980 | 2,000 | 103 |
| Northam | 6NM | 600 | 200 | 125¾ | Katanning | 6WB | 1,070 | 2,000 | 116 |
| Port Hedland | 6PH | 600 | 2,000 | 125¾ | Merredin | 6MD | 1,100 | 2,000 | 115½ |
| Wagin | 6WA | 560 | 50,000 | 125¾ | Narrogin | 6NA | 920 | 2,000 | 123¼ |
| High frequency— | | | | | Northam | 6AM | 860 | 2,000 | 117 |
| Perth | VLW | (*b*) | 10,000 | 122¼ | | | | | |
| ,, | VLX | (*b*) | 50,000 | 122¼ | | | | | |

(*a*) To the nearest quarter hour. (*b*) The frequencies on which these stations transmit are varied as required to obtain optimum results.

## RADIOCOMMUNICATION, BROADCASTING AND TELEVISION

### No. 67—Television Stations at 30 June 1968 (*a*)

| Call sign and channel | Area served | Location of transmitter | Authorised frequencies (mHz) | Polarisation | Hours of service per week (*b*) | Date of commencement of operations (*c*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NATIONAL STATIONS | | | | | | |
| ABW–2 | Perth .... .... .... | Bickley .... | 63–70<br>Vision .... 64·25<br>Sound .... 69·75 | Horizontal | 79¾ | 7 May 1960 |
| ABAW–2 | Southern Agricultural | Mount Barker | 63–70<br>Vision .... 64.24<br>Sound .... 69·74 | Vertical .... | 79¾ | 6 June 1966 |
| ABCW–4 | Central Agricultural .... | Mawson Trig .... | 94–101<br>Vision .... 95·26<br>Sound .... 100·76 | Horizontal | 79¾ | 28 March 1966 |
| ABSW–5 | Bunbury .... .... | Mount Lennard | 101–108<br>Vision .... 102·25<br>Sound .... 107·75 | Horizontal | 79¾ | 10 May 1965 |
| COMMERCIAL STATIONS | | | | | | |
| STW–9 | Perth .... .... .... | Bickley .... | 195–202<br>Vision .... 196·25<br>Sound .... 201·75 | Horizontal | 89½ | 12 June 1965 |
| TVW–7 | Perth .... .... .... | Bickley .... | 181–188<br>Vision .... 182·25<br>Sound .... 187·75 | Horizontal | 84¾ | 16 October 1959 |
| BTW–3 | Bunbury .... .... | Mount Lennard | 85–92<br>Vision .... 86·24<br>Sound .... 91·74 | Horizontal | 33½ | 10 March 1967 |

(*a*) The operating power for BTW–3 Bunbury is : Vision, 50 kW e.r.p. (effective radiated power) ; Sound, 10 kW e.r.p. ; for all other stations it is : Vision, 100 kW e.r.p. ; Sound, 20 kW e.r.p. (*b*) To nearest quarter hour. (*c*) Date on which full-scale transmission began.

## RADIOCOMMUNICATION, BROADCASTING AND TELEVISION

### No. 68—Receiving Licences : Number and Revenue

| Class of licence | Number in force at 30 June— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
| BROADCAST LISTENERS' LICENCES (*a*) | | | | | |
| Ordinary | 147,873 | 122,503 | 43,724 | 34,702 | 36,857 |
| Hirers' | 1 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Lodging house | 9 | 48 | 94 | 43 | 196 |
| Pensioners' | 25,492 | 22,208 | 11,286 | 9,411 | 8,900 |
| Blind persons' | 392 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Schools' | 354 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 174,121 | 144,773 | 55,116 | 44,168 | 45,965 |
| TELEVISION VIEWERS' LICENCES (*a*) | | | | | |
| Ordinary | 91,923 | 71,605 | 10,771 | 12,051 | 11,700 |
| Hirers' | 10,769 | 11,204 | 15,687 | 15,531 | 16,149 |
| Lodging house | 140 | 236 | 296 | 342 | 519 |
| Pensioners' | 12,250 | 10,026 | 1,534 | 1,721 | 1,873 |
| Blind persons' | 165 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Schools' | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 115,272 | 93,071 | 28,288 | 29,645 | 30,241 |
| COMBINED RECEIVING LICENCES (*a*) | | | | | |
| Ordinary | (*b*) | 25,660 | 97,965 | 111,398 | 115,867 |
| Pensioners' | | 4,228 | 14,975 | 17,230 | 18,802 |
| Blind persons' | | 416 | *451 | 396 | 722 |
| Schools' | | 366 | *392 | 379 | |
| Total | (*b*) | 30,670 | *113,783 | 129,403 | 135,391 |

REVENUE FROM LICENCES

| | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| All classes—<br>Revenue from broadcast listeners', television viewers' and combined receiving licences | 1,843,348 | 2,124,246 | 2,285,076 | 2,570,938 | 2,665,963 |

(*a*) The combined receiving licence came into effect on 1 April 1965. From that date, a person having both broadcast and television receivers at the one address has been required to take out a combined receiving licence. (*b*) See footnote (*a*). * Revised.

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
1-3 St George's Terrace, Perth.

## PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

| Title of publication | Latest issue at 30 Sept. 1970 | Published | Price | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Excluding postage | Including postage (a) |
| | | | $ | $ |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN YEAR BOOK | No. 9, 1970 | July 1970 | 1.00 | 1.51 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POCKET YEAR BOOK (b) | No. 51, 1969 | Sept. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.26 |
| QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT | June 1970 | July 1970 | 0.20 | 0.26 |
| STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual): | | | | |
| Part I—Population and Vital Statistics (b) | 1966–67 and 1967–68 | Nov. 1969 | 0.40 | 0.52 |
| Parts II and III—Finance Statistics | 1967–68 | Aug. 1969 | 0.40 | 0.46 |
| Comprising: Part II—Public Finance | | | | |
| Part III—Private Finance | | | | |
| Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication | 1962–63 to 1964–65 | Aug. 1967 | 1.40 | 1.64 |
| Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics (b) | 1967–68 | Jan. 1970 | 1.10 | 1.34 |
| Part VI—Factory Statistics (b) | 1967–68 | Jan. 1970 | 0.90 | 1.02 |
| Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation | 1967–68 | Aug. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.26 |
| Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics | 1966–67 and 1967–68 | Jan. 1970 | 0.30 | 0.36 |
| Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime | | | | |
| Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions | | | | |
| Part X—Education | | | | |
| Part XI—Local Government (b) | 1967–68 | Aug. 1970 | 0.50 | 0.56 |
| Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous (b) | 1967–68 | Jan. 1970 | 0.60 | 0.72 |
| Statistical Summary from 1829 | 1829–1968 | Sept. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.26 |
| STATISTICS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual): | | | | |
| Summary from 1829 | 1829–1969 | Sept. 1970 | 0.20 | 0.26 |
| ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual) (b) | 1969 | Oct. 1969 | 0.50 | 0.68 |

(a) Within Australia and to Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Nauru and Papua-New Guinea. (b) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 30 Sept. 1970 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS | | | |
| Industrial Accidents | Annually | 1968–69 | Feb. 1970 |
| Road Traffic Accidents involving Casualties | Quarterly | Mar. qr 1970 | Aug. 1970 |
| Road Traffic Accidents involving Casualties (a) | Annually | 1969 | May 1970 |
| BUILDING— | | | |
| Building Operations (a) | Quarterly | Mar. qr 1970 | June 1970 |
| Building Permits and Approvals (a) | Monthly | Aug. 1970 | Sept. 1970 |
| Number of New Houses and Flats (preliminary estimates) | Quarterly | June qr 1970 | July 1970 |
| EMPLOYMENT— | | | |
| Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment | Annually | June 1966 to June 1969 | Mar. 1970 |
| FINANCE— | | | |
| Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics | Annually | 1968–69 | Feb. 1970 |
| Local Government Finance Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Sept. 1969 |
| Permanent Building Societies | Monthly | July 1970 | Sept. 1970 |
| MOTOR VEHICLES— | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Registrations | Monthly | July 1970 | Aug. 1970 |
| Motor Vehicle Registrations (a) | Annually | 1969 | Aug. 1970 |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS— | | | |
| Divorce | Annually | 1969 | May 1970 |
| Intercensal Changes in Population (a) | Irregular | 1961–1966 | June 1968 |
| Population and Occupied Dwellings: Censuses, 1911 to 1966 (a) | Irregular | 1911 to 1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) (a) | Annually | 1966–1969 | Feb. 1970 |
| Projections of the Population | Irregular | 1967 to 1976 | Feb. 1969 |
| Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics | Quarterly | Dec. qr 1969 | July 1970 |
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics (general summary) | Annually | 1968–69 | Mar. 1970 |
| Apples and Pears in Cool Stores (February to November) | Monthly | Aug. 1970 | Sept. 1970 |
| Artificial Fertiliser Used on Rural Holdings (a) | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Bee Keeping Statistics | Annually | 1968–69 | Dec. 1969 |

*continued on next page*

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 30 Sept. 1970 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION—*continued* | | | |
| Catch of Fish and Crustaceans | Mouthly | Mar. 1970 | Aug. 1970 |
| Cattle and Pigs (*a*) | Annually | 1969 | Oct. 1969 |
| Chicks Hatched and Poultry Slaughtered | Monthly | July 1970 | Sept. 1970 |
| Ewe Matings for Lambing | Irregular | 1968 and 1969 | May 1970 |
| Fisheries | Annually | 1968–69 | Feb. 1970 |
| Fruit (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Feb. 1970 |
| Grain and Seed Harvesters on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Triennially | 1967 | Feb. 1969 |
| Grain Crops and Cereal Varieties (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Hay, Green Feed and Silage (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Irrigation (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Dec. 1969 |
| Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced | Annually | 1968–69 | Dec. 1969 |
| Machinery on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Annually | 1969 | Nov. 1969 |
| Mineral Exploration | Annually | 1968 | May 1970 |
| Pasture Seed (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Rock Lobsters held in Cold Stores and Exported | Monthly | Aug. 1970 | Sept. 1970 |
| Rural Census : Principal Statistics (preliminary statement) (*b*) | Annually | 1969–70 | Sept. 1970 |
| Rural Land Utilisation (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Sheep, Lambing and Wool Clip (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Oct. 1969 |
| Tractors on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Triennially | 1969 | Mar. 1970 |
| Value of Primary Production (excluding Mining and Quarrying (preliminary statement) | Annually | 1969–70 | Aug. 1970 |
| Vegetables (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Jan. 1970 |
| Wheat Crop Forecast | Annually | 1969–70 | Nov. 1969 |
| Wheat for Grain (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Sept. 1969 |
| SECONDARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Factory Statistics (preliminary) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Factory Statistics (general summary) | Annually | 1967–68 | July 1969 |
| TRADE (EXTERNAL)— | | | |
| External Trade (Overseas and Interstate) | Annually | 1968–69 | Feb. 1970 |
| Interstate Trade | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Quarterly Summary of Overseas Trade Statistics | Quarterly | June 1970 | Sept. 1970 |
| TRADE (INTERNAL)— | | | |
| New Agricultural Machinery and Tractor Statistics (Deliveries and Sales) | Quarterly | Mar. qr 1970 | Aug. 1970 |
| Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy | Annually | 1967–68 and 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| GENERAL— | | | |
| Indicators of Business Activity | Monthly | Sept. 1970 | Sept. 1970 |
| Monthly Statistical Summary | Monthly | Sept. 1970 | Sept. 1970 |
| Western Australia in relation to Australia | Annually | 1969–70 | June 1970 |

(*a*) Includes statistics for individual local government areas. (*b*) Incorporates ‘ Livestock and Wool Clip (preliminary estimates) ’.

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

# Statistical Register
of
# Western Australia
for
# 1966-67

## PART V

## LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

**F. W. SAYER**
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1969

3855/7/68—800

# CORRIGENDA

## Statistical Register of Western Australia, 1966-67
## Part V - Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics

### Table 53

Page 101.

#### Agriculture, 1966-67

| | | $ | | $ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gross value | - Reads | 219,309,553 | Should read | 218,205,553 |
| Local value | - Reads | 189,504,480 | Should read | 188,400,480 |
| Net Value | - Reads | 154,821,481 | Should read | 153,717,481 |

Page 102.

#### Mining and Quarrying, 1966

| | | $ | | $ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marketing costs | - Reads | 10,005,254 | Should read | 10,594,376 |
| Local value | - Reads | 79,507,020 | Should read | 78,917,898 |
| Goods consumed | - Reads | 15,696,099 | Should read | 15,820,480 |
| Net value | - Reads | 63,810,921 | Should read | 63,097,418 |

#### Total Primary Production, 1966-67

| | | $ | | $ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gross value | - Reads | 532,511,766 | Should read | 531,407,766 |
| Marketing costs | - Reads | 54,541,922 | Should read | 55,131,044 |
| Local value | - Reads | 477,969,844 | Should read | 476,276,722 |
| Goods consumed | - Reads | 89,780,118 | Should read | 89,904,499 |
| Net value | - Reads | 388,189,726 | Should read | 386,372,223 |

Page 103.

#### Total Net Value of All Recorded Production, 1966-67

Reads $723,977,326 Should read $722,159,823

### Table 54

Page 104.

#### Gross value of crops, 1966-67

| | | $ | | $ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other crops | - Reads | 8,720,338 | Should read | 7,616,338 |
| Total value of agriculture | - Reads | 219,309,553 | Should read | 218,205,553 |

# PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

## SEASON 1966-67

## CONTENTS

PAGE

*Notes on Statistics of Agriculture and Livestock* .... .... .... .... .... .... 5–7
*Bushel Weights of Various Products and Conversion Factors* .... .... .... .... 6
*Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia* .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 8
*Statistical Tables* .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 9–121
*Alphabetical Index of Items* .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 122–124
*Statistical Divisions and component Local Government Areas* .... .... .... .... 125
*List of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Division in which situated* .... .... 126
*List of Statistical Publications* .... .... .... .... .... .... .... *preceding Map*
*Map showing Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* .... .... *inside back cover*

TABLE

**Section 1—Land Settlement**

1 Occupation of Land .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 9
2 Alienation of Land .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 9

**Section 2—Land Utilisation, Population and Employment**

3 Acreage of Local Government Areas and Rural Land Utilisation in each District 10–13
4 Rural Land Utilisation : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... .... 14
5 Rural Holdings—Males Employed and Population : Ten-year Summary .... .... 14
6 Rural Holdings in Local Government Areas—Males Employed and Population .... 15–17

**Section 3—Agriculture**

7 Area of Crops : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 18
8 Production of Crops : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... .... 19
9 Holdings growing Certain Crops : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... 20
10 Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in Local Government Areas .... .... .... 21–23
11 Wheat for Grain—Area and Average Yield per acre : Five-year Summary .... .... 24–25
12 Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat, Oats and Barley: Five-year Summary 26
13 Area under Irrigation ; Artificial Fertiliser used : Ten-year Summary .... .... 27
14 Artificial Fertiliser used in Local Government Areas .... .... .... .... .... 28–30
15 Hay—Area and Production in Local Government Areas .... .... .... .... 31–33
16 Green Feed and Silage in Local Government Areas .... .... .... .... .... 34–36
17 Principal Pasture Seeds—Area and Production in Local Government Areas .... .... 37–38
18 Other Pasture Seeds—Area and Production .... .... .... .... .... .... 39
19 Pasture Seed—Area and Production : Five-year Summary .... .... .... .... 39
20 Vegetables—Area and Production in Local Government Areas .... .... .... 40–43
21 Vegetables—Area and Production : Five-year Summary .... .... .... .... 44

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS

22 Orchard Fruit—Number of Trees and Production in Local Government Areas .... 45–52
23 Apple Production according to variety in Local Government Areas .... .... 53–54
24 Orange and Pear Production according to variety in Local Government Areas .... 55–56
25 Wine and Dried Vine Fruits produced in Local Government Areas .... .... .... 57
26 Grape and Passion Fruit Vines—Area and Production in Local Government Areas.... 58–59
27 Area of Orchards and Vineyards : Five-year Summary .... .... .... .... 60
28 Fruit—Area and Production : Five-year Summary .... .... .... .... 61

CONTENTS—*continued*

TABLE PAGE

**Section 4—Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping**

29 Milk and Cream Production in Local Government Areas .... .... .... .... .... 62–63
30 Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in Local Government Areas .... .... .... 64–66
31 Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... 67

**Section 5—Livestock and Wool Production**

32 Livestock : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 68
33 Cattle in Local Government Areas .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 69–72
34 Pigs in Local Government Areas .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 73–74
35 Sheep Flocks according to Size of Flock .... .... .... .... .... .... 75
36 Sheep Numbers and Lambing in Local Government Areas .... .... .... .... 76–79
37 Lambing : Five-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 80
38 Breeds of Sheep .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 80
39 Reported Losses of Livestock : Five-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... 80
40 Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced .... .... .... .... .... .... 80
41 Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight of Wool Shorn : Five-year Summary 81–84
42 Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production : Ten-year Summary .... .... 85
43 Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip in Local Government Areas .... .... .... 86–88

**Section 6—Plant and Machinery**

44 Tractors, Seeding and Harvesting Machines, Milking Machine Units, and Shearing Machine Stands in Local Government Areas .... .... .... .... 89–92
45 Fertilising Machines and Cultivating Implements in Local Government Areas .... 93–96
46 Tractors on Rural Holdings classified according to Horsepower, Fuel and Age .... 97
47 Tractors on Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... 97
48 Pick-up Balers and Forage Harvesters classified according to Source of Power .... 97
49 Deliveries of New Agricultural Machinery .... .... .... .... .... .... 98
50 Sales of New Tractors .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 98

**Section 7—Fisheries, including Pearling**

51 Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... 99
52 General Fisheries : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 99

**Section 8—Value of Production**

Explanatory Notes .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 100
53 Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing : Ten-year Summary .... 101–103
54 Gross Value of Crops : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... .... 104
55 Gross Value of Vegetables : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... 104
56 Gross Value of Fruit : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... .... .... 105
57 Gross Value of Pastoral Production : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... 106
58 Gross Value of Wool Production : Ten-year Summary .... .... .... .... 106
59 Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary .... 107
60 Average Values of Wheat .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 108
61 Average Values of Wool (Greasy) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 108
62 Monthly Average Prices of Fruit .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 109
63 Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables .... .... .... .... .... .... 110
64 Monthly Average Prices of Livestock .... .... .... .... .... .... 111–112

**Section 9—Meteorology**

65 Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory .... .... .... .... .... 113
66 Rainfall at Perth : Monthly and Yearly .... .... .... .... .... .... 114
67 Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations .... .... .... .... .... .... 115–116
68 Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt .... .... .... 117–119
69 Results of Observations at Selected Stations .... .... .... .... .... 120–121

## NOTES ON STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. The statistics relating to agriculture and livestock, as published in this Part of the Statistical Register, are, in the main, compiled from statutory returns supplied annually at 31 March by occupiers of rural holdings in Western Australia.

2. Additional information is obtained from entirely separate collections covering slaughtering and bee keeping and from various authorities.

### PERIOD COVERED

1. Data relating to area sown, production, yield per acre and number of holdings growing crops are, in general, for the season ended 31 March. In cases where harvesting has not been completed by 31 March (*e.g.* potatoes, apples, pears, cotton) total production, including quantities harvested after 31 March, is recorded. A seasonal calendar showing approximate times of sowing or planting, harvesting, lambing and shearing appears on page 8 of this Part.

2. Livestock numbers are as at 31 March and livestock products are, in general, for the year ended 31 March. Slaughterings are for the year ended 30 June.

3. Statistics of bee keeping relate to hives as at 30 June and production for the year ended 30 June.

4. Particulars of farm machinery are as at 31 March.

### DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. **Rural Holdings**—For statistical purposes a 'rural holding' is defined as a piece of land of one acre or more in extent, used for the production of agricultural products (including fruit and vegetables, nursery plants, etc.) or for the raising of livestock (including poultry) and the production of livestock products. Holdings of less than one acre on which commercial market gardens, nurseries, poultry farms or hatcheries are operated are also included.

An occupier who works more than one holding is generally required to supply a separate annual return for each holding, particularly if the holdings are situated in different local government areas. If, however, the holdings are not far apart and are worked as one, the occupier may (and in most instances does) supply a single composite return covering the holdings concerned. The holdings covered by a composite return are treated, for statistical purposes, as forming a single rural holding. Where a holding extends into two or more local government areas, the holding and all operations on it are attributed to the local government area in which the homestead is located.

2. **Area of Crops**—The total area of land sown or planted to crops is shown irrespective of whether the whole area was harvested or whether a portion or the whole of the crop failed and was not harvested. In the case of fruit and vegetables, only commercial areas are included.

Where two successive crops are grown on the same land during one season, the land is included twice in area of crops except in Tables 3 and 4 where it is counted once only in 'Cleared land used for crop'.

No data on the area planted to individual types of orchard fruits are collected but estimates, based on the reported total orchard acreage and the number of trees of each variety planted, are made and are published in this Part.

Percentages appearing in Table 12 have been corrected to the first place of decimals without making any adjustment which would be necessary to make the percentages so expressed add to precisely 100.

3. **Yield per Acre**—Figures published in this Part relate to yield per acre sown or planted. Acreages of crops harvested are not recorded and consequently particulars of yields per acre harvested are not available. In the case of apples, pears and oranges yields are shown in terms of 'per acre of bearing trees'.

4. **Population of Rural Holdings**—Persons of all ages residing on rural holdings at 31 March are recorded, including those temporarily absent but excluding guests and visitors.

5. **Employment on Rural Holdings**—Details are collected in the general farm census of persons working on rural holdings at 31 March. Persons working permanently full-time exclude casual or seasonal workers, females engaged principally in domestic duties, children attending school and other persons who work only part-time.

Attention is drawn to the difficulty encountered in compiling data on a comparable basis, from year to year, of persons employed. The difficulty applies particularly to females and arises because of the tendency of many farmers to include part-time family helpers in their returns as full-time workers. It is necessary in compiling the returns to exclude a considerable number of these workers and, while all possible care is taken in doing this, it is difficult to ensure that the treatment is consistent from year to year. For this reason no information on female employment is published in this Part.

6. **Livestock Slaughtered**—Monthly returns are collected from principal slaughterers (abattoirs, meat works and bacon factories) and these, together with annual returns from all other slaughterers (a special return from country butchers and the general census return from farmers and pastoralists) provide the necessary data for compiling estimates of all livestock slaughtered.

7. **Bushel Weights**—The production of cereals, fruit and certain other commodities is generally recorded in bushels. While the weight of a bushel varies according to the nature of the product, it is also subject to considerable variation on account of such factors as method of packing and size and variety within each kind of product. The average bushel equivalent weights set out below may be used to convert production to pounds weight avoirdupois.

| Product | Weight per bushel | Product | Weight per bushel | Product | Weight per bushel |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | lb | | lb | | lb |
| Apples .... | 42 | Lemons .... | 48 | Passion Fruit .... | 34 |
| Apricots .... | 48 | Linseed .... | 56 | Peaches .... | 45 |
| Bananas .... | 56 | Loquats .... | 45 | Pears .... .... | 45 |
| Barley .... | 50 | Maize .... .... | 56 | Plums .... .... | 58 |
| Cherries .... | 48 | Mandarins .... | 48 | Quinces .... | 42 |
| Clover Seed .... | 60 | Nectarines .... | 50 | Rice .... .... | 42 |
| Figs .... .... | 44 | Oats .... .... | 40 | Rye .... .... | 60 |
| Field Peas .... | 60 | Olives .... .... | 56 | Tomatoes .... | 44 |
| Grapefruit .... | 42 | Oranges .... | 48 | Wheat .... | 60 |

8. **Conversion Factors**—The production of vegetables has been shown in reported units. The average unit equivalent weights set out below may be used to convert production to pounds weight avoirdupois.

| Product | Unit | Weight | Product | Unit | Weight |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | lb | | | lb |
| Cauliflower .... .... | doz | 50 | Radishes .... .... | doz bunches | 12 |
| Celery .... .... .... | doz heads | 30 | Rock Melons .... .... | doz | 20 |
| Cucumbers .... .... | doz | 8 | Silver Beet and Spinach | doz bunches | 15 |
| Lettuces .... .... .... | crates | 24 | Water Melons .... .... | doz | 134 |

## STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

1. From 1929–30 Western Australian statistics of agriculture and livestock have been tabulated according to Local Government Areas. In this Part in the tables where information for separate Local Government Areas is published, the district designations and names used are those which were current at 31 March 1967. No change in the name or designation of a local government area occurred during 1966–67.

2. Local Government Areas of the State are grouped into ten Statistical Divisions and a table showing the Cities, Towns and Shires comprising these Divisions at 31 December 1966 is shown on page 125 and a list of Local Government Areas at the same date is given on page 126. A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas is attached inside the back cover.

3. Data relating to agriculture and livestock in local government areas outside the Perth Statistical Division which are designated 'Towns' are combined with those for the surrounding or adjacent Shire (except in the case of the Town of Bunbury, for which separate figures are shown). Thus particulars for the Towns of Albany, Narrogin and Northam are included with those for the Shires of the same name, those for the Town of Geraldton with the Shire of Greenough, and for the Towns of Kalgoorlie and Boulder with the Shire of Kalgoorlie. Separate statistics of agriculture and livestock are not compiled for the Cities of Fremantle, Nedlands, Perth, South Perth and Subiaco; the Towns of Claremont, Cottesloe, East Fremantle, Melville, Midland and Mosman Park; and the Shires of Bassendean, Bayswater, Belmont, Canning, Peppermint Grove and Perth. Totals for these areas are shown in the relevant tables under 'Other districts' in the Perth Statistical Division. Separate statistics for the Shires of Carnarvon and Exmouth are not available for publication.

4. The areas of local government districts at 30 June 1967 are shown in Table 3 on pages 10 to 13. Official estimates of areas, usually shown in square miles, have been converted to acres for comparison with the statistics of rural land utilisation which are shown in the table. The only transfer of land between districts during the year ended 30 June 1967 was the transfer of 67 acres from the Shire of Gnowangerup to the Shire of Katanning on 22 June 1967. This has been taken into account in calculating the areas shown.

## TYPE AND SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1965–66

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings by type of farming activity and size of principal activities are published in a bulletin, issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra, which is available for reference at the Office of the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician for Western Australia.

## SEASONAL CALENDAR

The following calendar is intended to show the main periods when principal agricultural and pastoral activities are carried out in Western Australia. Operations are generally confined to the periods shown but are subject to variation according to such factors as geographical location within the State, the variety of seed sown (or trees and vines planted) and exceptional seasonal conditions.

| Crop | Period | |
|---|---|---|
| | Sowing or planting | Harvesting |
| Pastures— | | |
| Clovers | April to June | December to April |
| Medics | April to June | December to April |
| Grain— | | |
| Wheat | May to June | November to January |
| Oats | April to June | November to December |
| Barley | April to June | November to December |
| Rice : | | |
| Wet season crop | November to December | May to June |
| Dry season crop | May | October |
| Rye | April to June | November to December |
| Hay— | | |
| Wheaten | May to June | October to November |
| Oaten | May to August | October to November |
| Cotton | November to February | May to October |
| Linseed | May to June | December to January |
| Vegetables— | | |
| Beans, Runner : | | |
| Carnarvon area | March to September | May to November |
| Perth Division | August to March | November to June |
| Green Peas : | | |
| For processing | May to September | October to December |
| Fresh | May to October | August to December |
| Potatoes : | | |
| Early planting : | | |
| Perth and South-West | June to July | October to November |
| Midseason planting : | | |
| Perth, South-West and Southern Agricultural | July to November | November to March |
| Late planting : | | |
| South-West and Southern Agricultural | November to February | February to May |
| Onions | June to August | December to March |
| Tomatoes : | | |
| Carnarvon and Geraldton areas | February to April | May to November |
| Other areas | June to December | October to May |
| Fruit— | | |
| Apples | June to August | February to May |
| Apricots | July | December to January |
| Bananas | September | September to May |
| Lemons | July to August | July to June |
| Mandarins | July to August | May to September |
| Nectarines | July | January to February |
| Olives | July to August | March to April |
| Oranges, Navel | July to August | May to September |
| Oranges, Valencia | July to August | August to February |
| Peaches | July | December to February |
| Pears | June to July | January to March |
| Plums | June to July | December to March |
| Grapes— | | |
| For table use | June to September | January to April |
| For wine making | June to September | February to April |
| For drying | June to September | February to March |
| Shearing and lambing— | | |
| Shearing : | | |
| Pastoral areas | March to August | |
| Agricultural areas | February to November | |
| Lambing : | | |
| Pastoral areas | April to July | |
| Agricultural areas | April to September | |

# PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

## SECTION 1—LAND SETTLEMENT

### No. 1—Occupation of Land

| Particulars | Area |
|---|---|
| **Absolutely alienated—** | acres |
| Area sold by public auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30 June 1967 | 31,583,401 |
| **In process of alienation on 30 June 1967—** | |
| Free Homestead Farms | 303,055 |
| Conditional Purchase | 14,613,522 |
| Agricultural Land Purchases | 216,209 |
| Town and Suburban Lots | 2,239 |
| Crown Grants of Reserves | 64,667 |
| Total | 15,199,692 |
| Total area alienated or in process of alienation at 30 June 1967 | 46,783,093 |
| **Leases or licences in force on 30 June 1967—** | |
| Issued by— | |
| Lands Department : Pastoral Leases | 237,696,865 |
| Special Leases | 4,040,630 |
| Leases of Reserves | 1,066,392 |
| Residential Lots | 4,421 |
| Perpetual Leases | 1,906,708 |
| Mines Department : Gold-mining Leases (*a*) | 19,251 |
| Mineral Leases (*a*) | 46,057 |
| Miners' Homestead Leases | 34,129 |
| Forests Department : Timber Permits (*b*) | 3,997,282 |
| Total area of leases and licences | 248,811,735 |
| **Balance of area** | 328,993,972 |
| Total area of Western Australia | 624,588,800 |

(*a*) Includes leases on private property. (*b*) Includes permits for cutting wandoo for tannin extraction amounting to 19,604 acres, but excludes permits and licences for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

### No. 2—Alienation of Land : Year ended 30 June 1967

| Particulars | Holdings | Area |
|---|---|---|
| **Absolutely alienated—** | number | acres |
| Auction sales : | | |
| Town and suburban lots | 374 | 300 |
| Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with : | | |
| Free Homestead Farms | 2 | 348 |
| Conditional Purchases | 656 | 1,037,848 |
| Agricultural Land Purchases | 18 | 12,242 |
| Crown Grants of Reserves | 133 | 43,264 |
| Perpetual Leases changed to fee simple | 3 | 1,839 |
| Total | 812 | 1,095,541 |
| Total, Absolutely alienated | 1,186 | 1,095,841 |
| **Conditionally alienated (applications approved)—** | | |
| Conditional Purchases of Crown Land : | | |
| By deferred payments with residence | 444 | 1,374,017 |
| By direct purchase, Section 353 | 93 | 4,059 |
| Various Conditions | 1 | 36 |
| Special Settlement Lands, Section 86 | 2 | 2,092 |
| Total | 540 | 1,380,204 |
| Free Homestead Farms | .... | .... |
| Agricultural Land Purchases | 1 | 611 |
| Town Lots | 540 | 406 |
| Crown Grants of Reserves | 439 | 43,469 |
| Leases of land under War Service Land Settlement Scheme | 8 | 14,188 |
| Total, Conditionally alienated | 1,528 | 1,438,878 |
| Total, Absolutely and Conditionally alienated | 2,714 | 2,534,719 |

# SECTION 2—LAND UTILISATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

## No. 3—Rural Land Utilisation: Season 1966–67

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Total area of district (b) | Active rural holdings | Cleared land | | | | | | Uncleared land | | Total area of holdings |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Used for crop (c) | Under established pasture | Newly cleared, prepared for next season | In fallow | Other, used for grazing or resting | Total | Used for grazing | Lying idle | |
| | acres | number | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 176,320 | 521 | 2,488 | 24,571 | 587 | 286 | 3,031 | 30,963 | 5,495 | 6,169 | 42,627 |
| Cockburn | 34,048 | 393 | 1,482 | 1,769 | 273 | 260 | 1,374 | 5,158 | 1,687 | 1,695 | 8,540 |
| Gosnells | 30,912 | 343 | 1,084 | 2,641 | 310 | 381 | 2,048 | 6,464 | 1,022 | 763 | 8,249 |
| Kalamunda | 86,656 | 456 | 3,463 | 2,438 | 123 | 411 | 1,440 | 7,875 | 934 | 2,648 | 11,457 |
| Kwinana | 29,184 | 58 | 314 | 2,251 | 167 | 263 | 1,140 | 4,135 | 2,191 | 1,203 | 7,529 |
| Mundaring | 158,272 | 458 | 2,598 | 21,546 | 1,402 | 447 | 4,363 | 30,356 | 6,320 | 15,798 | 52,474 |
| Rockingham | 64,576 | 63 | 366 | 8,683 | 555 | 164 | 3,197 | 12,965 | 12,845 | 1,620 | 27,430 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 184,064 | 202 | 1,858 | 53,732 | 2,064 | 1,634 | 4,490 | 63,778 | 17,964 | 4,414 | 86,156 |
| Swan-Guildford | 253,632 | 797 | 10,175 | 51,422 | 2,590 | 1,846 | 10,577 | 76,610 | 18,689 | 39,571 | 134,870 |
| Wanneroo | 194,432 | 226 | 4,131 | 16,598 | 250 | 2,244 | 7,579 | 30,802 | 22,340 | 4,557 | 57,699 |
| Other districts (a) | 115,154 | 499 | 1,543 | 1,844 | 6 | 290 | 1,076 | 4,779 | 191 | 1,734 | 6,704 |
| Total | 1,327,250 | 4,016 | 29,502 | 187,495 | 8,347 | 8,226 | 40,315 | 273,885 | 89,678 | 80,172 | 443,735 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 585,600 | 469 | 2,146 | 92,258 | 6,708 | 800 | 8,655 | 110,567 | 36,689 | 45,612 | 192,868 |
| Balingup | 179,456 | 162 | 1,726 | 36,259 | 740 | 687 | 5,404 | 44,816 | 8,575 | 10,446 | 63,837 |
| Boddington | 471,680 | 95 | 12,485 | 58,704 | 5,570 | 2,931 | 11,471 | 91,161 | 24,454 | 47,065 | 162,680 |
| Bridgetown | 288,000 | 268 | 4,483 | 94,200 | 2,186 | 239 | 3,658 | 104,766 | 20,861 | 14,873 | 140,500 |
| Bunbury (a) | 12,947 | 28 | 7 | 3,484 | 166 | 3 | 148 | 3,808 | 626 | 158 | 4,592 |
| Busselton | 324,736 | 434 | 3,099 | 135,057 | 5,988 | 1,253 | 10,745 | 156,142 | 34,978 | 23,801 | 214,921 |
| Capel | 137,664 | 204 | 1,559 | 68,257 | 1,797 | 686 | 3,356 | 75,655 | 24,519 | 5,720 | 105,894 |
| Collie | 239,168 | 138 | 598 | 22,336 | 1,083 | 185 | 1,610 | 25,812 | 26,725 | 10,853 | 63,390 |
| Dardanup | 132,160 | 185 | 1,198 | 48,345 | 1,363 | 129 | 5,999 | 57,034 | 12,258 | 4,158 | 73,450 |
| Donnybrook | 201,152 | 257 | 4,680 | 56,442 | 2,144 | 204 | 6,117 | 69,587 | 24,312 | 15,946 | 109,845 |
| Greenbushes | 46,912 | 77 | 796 | 20,499 | 754 | .... | 358 | 22,407 | 2,869 | 6,448 | 31,724 |
| Harvey | 607,680 | 419 | 2,603 | 113,976 | 7,277 | 2,238 | 9,519 | 135,613 | 40,811 | 43,583 | 220,007 |
| Mandurah | 35,200 | 11 | 105 | 2,714 | 210 | .... | 301 | 3,330 | 3,433 | 1,848 | 8,611 |
| Manjimup | 1,703,552 | 678 | 10,440 | 118,502 | 5,933 | 1,636 | 12,982 | 149,493 | 54,645 | 67,694 | 271,832 |
| Murray | 457,152 | 339 | 2,713 | 126,555 | 2,810 | 912 | 8,547 | 141,537 | 40,203 | 14,851 | 196,591 |
| Nannup | 729,600 | 104 | 438 | 28,052 | 2,991 | 693 | 4,518 | 36,692 | 11,540 | 19,824 | 68,056 |
| Upper Blackwood | 700,864 | 376 | 17,954 | 251,714 | 10,156 | 1,447 | 20,616 | 301,887 | 122,867 | 103,721 | 528,475 |
| Waroona | 206,144 | 172 | 1,208 | 58,723 | 3,248 | 297 | 5,241 | 68,717 | 18,385 | 6,285 | 93,387 |
| Total | 7,059,667 | 4,416 | 68,238 | 1,336,077 | 61,124 | 14,340 | 119,245 | 1,599,024 | 508,750 | 442,886 | 2,550,660 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (*a*) | 1,101,322 | 673 | 9,606 | 255,443 | 24,211 | 21,223 | 29,298 | 339,781 | 76,154 | 252,540 | 668,475 |
| Broomehill | 289,024 | 107 | 51,368 | 187,143 | 1,990 | 2,684 | 16,139 | 259,324 | 16,238 | 9,764 | 285,326 |
| Cranbrook | 838,144 | 278 | 26,865 | 281,539 | 17,879 | 11,595 | 27,965 | 365,843 | 142,060 | 137,602 | 645,505 |
| Denmark | 455,360 | 253 | 755 | 36,395 | 4,432 | 1,396 | 5,705 | 48,683 | 15,250 | 43,726 | 107,659 |
| Dumbleyung | 630,400 | 212 | 144,356 | 172,051 | 11,658 | 23,752 | 142,735 | 494,552 | 14,695 | 67,553 | 576,800 |
| Gnowangerup | 2,782,653 | 554 | 282,893 | 681,512 | 54,941 | 117,438 | 163,844 | 1,300,628 | 76,602 | 540,121 | 1,917,351 |
| Katanning | 376,643 | 155 | 71,830 | 177,230 | 2,844 | 9,146 | 50,406 | 311,456 | 18,113 | 15,537 | 345,106 |
| Kojonup | 725,568 | 346 | 60,852 | 414,962 | 8,038 | 2,755 | 38,972 | 525,579 | 73,368 | 105,564 | 704,511 |
| Lake Grace | 2,272,448 | 355 | 209,574 | 217,754 | 83,448 | 106,985 | 255,162 | 872,923 | 63,528 | 443,812 | 1,380,263 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 1,619,328 | 267 | 154,497 | 195,996 | 53,687 | 90,555 | 170,323 | 665,058 | 24,500 | 243,103 | 932,661 |
| Plantagenet | 1,192,832 | 720 | 30,355 | 428,463 | 20,580 | 11,918 | 29,017 | 520,333 | 119,956 | 156,463 | 796,752 |
| Tambellup | 354,560 | 123 | 52,392 | 188,090 | 6,288 | 6,734 | 21,977 | 275,481 | 22,271 | 33,251 | 331,003 |
| Wagin | 479,936 | 204 | 95,861 | 256,682 | 5,453 | 4,520 | 39,107 | 401,623 | 31,321 | 32,515 | 465,459 |
| West Arthur | 698,880 | 270 | 43,801 | 267,193 | 12,460 | 5,285 | 25,668 | 354,407 | 118,710 | 106,131 | 579,248 |
| Woodanilling | 278,272 | 113 | 42,381 | 139,450 | 1,272 | 1,874 | 19,676 | 204,653 | 21,123 | 29,575 | 255,351 |
| Total | 14,095,370 | 4,630 | 1,277,386 | 3,899,903 | 309,181 | 417,860 | 1,035,994 | 6,940,324 | 833,889 | 2,217,257 | 9,991,470 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 570,880 | 208 | 86,211 | 253,486 | 2,834 | 5,506 | 24,557 | 372,594 | 32,944 | 18,422 | 423,960 |
| Brookton | 296,960 | 145 | 71,279 | 195,182 | 1,880 | 3,081 | 30,027 | 301,449 | 13,850 | 20,255 | (*d*) 335,554 |
| Bruce Rock | 672,640 | 208 | 229,249 | 180,826 | 6,430 | 28,055 | 141,894 | 586,454 | 26,102 | 40,512 | 653,068 |
| Corrigin | 764,736 | 249 | 202,810 | 248,525 | 4,402 | 20,664 | 116,201 | 592,602 | 18,907 | 33,863 | 645,372 |
| Cuballing | 309,120 | 147 | 49,262 | 137,566 | 2,460 | 2,086 | 14,478 | 205,852 | 14,064 | 14,546 | 234,462 |
| Cunderdin | 462,464 | 164 | 147,805 | 238,091 | 1,247 | 6,230 | 47,564 | 440,937 | 23,759 | 9,489 | (*d*) 474,185 |
| Dowerin | 538,112 | 151 | 148,651 | 125,399 | 1,727 | 6,575 | 126,665 | 409,017 | 10,818 | 14,864 | 434,699 |
| Goomalling | 455,808 | 157 | 112,998 | 167,999 | 2,013 | 2,395 | 75,391 | 360,796 | 40,688 | 16,949 | 418,433 |
| Kellerberrin | 457,984 | 166 | 161,456 | 90,543 | 3,279 | 20,276 | 129,646 | 405,200 | 21,418 | 23,057 | 449,675 |
| Kondinin | 1,813,632 | 229 | 204,773 | 132,002 | 40,122 | 88,277 | 180,799 | 645,973 | 33,875 | 220,474 | 900,322 |
| Koorda | 699,136 | 136 | 194,711 | 49,309 | 16,551 | 31,268 | 178,456 | 470,295 | 42,094 | 61,355 | 573,744 |
| Kulin | 1,183,936 | 258 | 205,854 | 176,127 | 47,767 | 77,787 | 203,274 | 710,809 | 21,115 | 220,306 | 952,230 |
| Merredin | 833,344 | 240 | 250,283 | 79,208 | 17,710 | 55,466 | 192,179 | 594,846 | 23,118 | 112,698 | 730,662 |
| Mount Marshall | 2,504,064 | 214 | 319,137 | 54,671 | 42,066 | 83,615 | 233,010 | 732,499 | 626,886 | 296,606 | 1,655,991 |
| Mukinbudin | 843,392 | 119 | 175,715 | 21,178 | 22,824 | 52,239 | 156,704 | 428,660 | 131,826 | 104,446 | 664,932 |
| Narembeen | 944,320 | 231 | 259,283 | 112,234 | 34,625 | 77,655 | 224,415 | 708,212 | 17,697 | 167,144 | 893,053 |
| Narrogin (*a*) | 402,739 | 196 | 73,082 | 215,122 | 2,990 | 1,589 | 25,097 | 317,880 | 17,115 | 22,058 | 357,053 |
| Northam (*a*) | 356,275 | 286 | 56,646 | 165,065 | 3,364 | 2,869 | 23,198 | 251,142 | 20,995 | 20,057 | 292,194 |
| Nungarin | 282,880 | 71 | 89,315 | 25,539 | 4,220 | 15,329 | 57,088 | 191,491 | 23,999 | 19,097 | 234,587 |
| Pingelly | 304,640 | 153 | 62,303 | 185,184 | 925 | 3,137 | 19,975 | 271,524 | 16,238 | 18,396 | (*d*) 306,158 |
| Quairading | 419,200 | 149 | 137,992 | 216,874 | 2,198 | 6,225 | 78,830 | 442,119 | 21,781 | 16,128 | (*d*) 480,028 |
| Tammin | 268,608 | 81 | 80,357 | 77,049 | 1,454 | 9,394 | 59,625 | 227,879 | 7,013 | 8,796 | 243,688 |
| Toodyay | 415,936 | 162 | 30,407 | 110,822 | 4,432 | 1,946 | 22,639 | 170,246 | 41,373 | 32,887 | 244,506 |
| Trayning | 403,392 | 117 | 145,303 | 41,955 | 7,326 | 24,574 | 113,880 | 333,038 | 21,328 | 29,639 | 384,005 |
| Wandering | 483,200 | 88 | 28,025 | 96,019 | 4,681 | 1,775 | 12,605 | 143,105 | 21,165 | 58,015 | 222,285 |
| Westonia | 807,296 | 99 | 153,545 | 23,960 | 22,362 | 31,503 | 110,452 | 341,822 | 91,642 | 122,800 | 556,264 |
| Wickepin | 491,520 | 181 | 121,428 | 219,551 | 4,209 | 5,803 | 56,852 | 407,843 | 23,067 | 35,515 | 466,425 |
| Williams | 567,040 | 189 | 46,413 | 202,088 | 9,593 | 5,160 | 23,413 | 286,667 | 44,092 | 72,667 | 403,426 |
| Wyalkatchem | 322,880 | 128 | 132,532 | 49,616 | 6,785 | 28,986 | 103,554 | 321,473 | 10,270 | 15,449 | (*d*) 347,192 |
| York | 496,640 | 198 | 71,820 | 201,708 | 6,244 | 5,081 | 36,682 | 321,535 | 23,708 | 26,656 | 371,899 |
| Total | 19,372,774 | 5,120 | 4,048,645 | 4,092,898 | 328,720 | 704,546 | 2,819,150 | 11,993,959 | 1,482,947 | 1,873,146 | 15,350,052 |

**For footnotes, see end of table.**

## No. 3—Rural Land Utilisation: Season 1966–67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Total area of district (*b*) | Active rural holdings | Cleared land | | | | | | Uncleared land | | Total area of holdings |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Used for crop (*c*) | Under established pasture | Newly cleared, prepared for next season | In fallow | Other, used for grazing or resting | Total | Used for grazing | Lying idle | |
| | acres | number | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah .... .... .... .... | 700,288 | 113 | 71,156 | 90,571 | 10,259 | 11,614 | 73,034 | 256,634 | 31,074 | 81,844 | 369,552 |
| Chapman Valley .... .... .... | 942,144 | 179 | 139,502 | 159,847 | 18,983 | 20,875 | 162,589 | 501,796 | 109,371 | 133,839 | 745,006 |
| Chittering .... .... .... .... | 300,416 | 241 | 11,766 | 96,312 | 7,729 | 2,098 | 14,364 | 132,269 | 25,047 | 69,529 | 226,845 |
| Coorow .... .... .... .... | 1,022,208 | 135 | 101,955 | 115,757 | 15,142 | 18,995 | 95,858 | 347,707 | 30,035 | 154,541 | 532,283 |
| Dalwallinu .... .... .... .... | 1,775,808 | 290 | 421,576 | 180,639 | 42,116 | 107,643 | 354,579 | 1,106,553 | 96,124 | 174,645 | 1,377,322 |
| Dandaragan .... .... .... .... | 1,667,584 | 209 | 61,918 | 286,063 | 45,792 | 32,942 | 50,907 | 477,622 | 82,584 | 420,025 | 980,231 |
| Gingin .... .... .... .... | 796,480 | 169 | 19,021 | 128,803 | 19,423 | 11,053 | 29,669 | 207,969 | 98,856 | 185,776 | 492,601 |
| Greenough (*a*) .... .... .... | 438,989 | 305 | 46,740 | 131,024 | 11,130 | 7,345 | 75,380 | 271,619 | 83,139 | 41,081 | 395,839 |
| Irwin .... .... .... .... .... | 549,312 | 61 | 34,299 | 58,458 | 9,250 | 12,056 | 47,012 | 161,075 | 58,902 | 113,393 | 333,370 |
| Mingenew .... .... .... .... | 495,104 | 85 | 108,936 | 90,227 | 10,280 | 17,032 | 161,704 | 388,179 | 54,687 | 39,621 | 482,487 |
| Moora .... .... .... .... .... | 937,152 | 259 | 204,474 | 399,522 | 13,270 | 16,583 | 109,338 | 743,187 | 90,064 | 84,710 | 917,961 |
| Morawa .... .... .... .... | 840,960 | 170 | 200,949 | 76,631 | 10,720 | 80,175 | 155,920 | 524,395 | 226,272 | 86,941 | 837,608 |
| Mullewa .... .... .... .... | 2,691,392 | 185 | 251,619 | 55,207 | 37,736 | 93,787 | 310,905 | 749,254 | 1,246,366 | 253,157 | 2,248,777 |
| Northampton .... .... .... | 4,542,144 | 189 | 141,400 | 233,956 | 26,299 | 37,796 | 183,880 | 623,331 | 849,832 | 647,275 | 2,120,438 |
| Perenjori .... .... .... .... | 1,890,176 | 207 | 278,794 | 70,261 | 25,968 | 60,360 | 252,366 | 687,749 | 915,295 | 110,751 | 1,713,795 |
| Three Springs .... .... .... | 649,536 | 111 | 91,907 | 111,444 | 12,088 | 20,860 | 100,453 | 336,752 | 45,524 | 97,958 | 480,234 |
| Victoria Plains .... .... .... | 633,472 | 208 | 123,213 | 289,133 | 9,259 | 21,130 | 58,820 | 501,555 | 58,570 | 56,494 | 616,619 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... .... .... | 836,224 | 227 | 263,665 | 259,012 | 8,557 | 27,815 | 166,722 | 725,771 | 32,355 | 53,497 | 811,623 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 21,709,389 | 3,343 | 2,572,890 | 2,832,867 | 334,001 | 600,159 | 2,403,500 | 8,743,417 | 4,134,097 | 2,805,077 | 15,682,591 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie .... .... .... .... | 7,521,920 | 14 | 30 | 35 | .... | 35 | 600 | 700 | 2,121,888 | 1,624,464 | 3,747,052 |
| Dundas .... .... .... .... | 26,565,760 | 86 | 57,537 | 45,054 | 13,028 | 26,720 | 78,893 | 221,232 | 6,502,128 | 1,954,219 | 8,677,579 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 7,048,256 | 493 | 165,708 | 536,337 | 138,463 | 125,924 | 132,563 | 1,098,995 | 73,248 | 679,079 | 1,851,322 |
| Kalgoorlie (*a*).... .... .... .... | 17,609,997 | 46 | 55 | 25 | .... | 20 | 132 | 232 | 7,526,563 | 662,066 | 8,188,861 |
| Laverton .... .... .... .... | 45,269,120 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,872,792 | 20 | 5,872,812 |
| Leonora .... .... .... .... | 7,843,840 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,740,000 | 243,000 | (*d*) 7,983,000 |
| Menzies .... .... .... .... | 36,800,000 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,183,314 | 80,000 | 7,263,314 |
| Ravensthorpe .... .... .... | 3,173,056 | 184 | 34,656 | 60,455 | 53,279 | 39,972 | 37,000 | 225,362 | 6,675 | 291,332 | 523,369 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... .... | 7,550,528 | 179 | 286,582 | 24,022 | 49,541 | 81,820 | 244,399 | 686,364 | 601,004 | 301,655 | 1,589,023 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 159,382,477 | 1,048 | 544,568 | 665,928 | 254,311 | 274,491 | 493,587 | 2,232,885 | 37,627,612 | 5,835,835 | 45,696,332 |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue .... .... .... .... .... | 3,389,440 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,471,840 | .... | (*d*) 3,471,840 |
| Meekatharra .... .... .... .... | 25,182,528 | 39 | 8 | .... | 41 | .... | 488 | 537 | 17,835,039 | 572,569 | 18,408,145 |
| Mount Magnet .... .... .... | 3,429,248 | 20 | .... | 800 | .... | .... | .... | 800 | 4,033,214 | .... | (*d*) 4,034,014 |
| Murchison .... .... .... .... | 10,462,080 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9,710,943 | 460,000 | 10,170,943 |
| Sandstone .... .... .... .... | 6,951,680 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,892,715 | 310,000 | 6,202,715 |
| Wiluna .... .... .... .... | 81,860,433 | 22 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 140 | 180 | 12,776,968 | 349,680 | 13,126,828 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... .... | 8,250,048 | 31 | 1,050 | .... | 3,000 | 350 | 3,341 | 7,741 | 8,376,119 | 4,094 | (*d*) 8,387,954 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 139,525,457 | 158 | 1,098 | 800 | 3,041 | 350 | 3,969 | 9,258 | 62,096,838 | 1,696,343 | 63,802,439 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton .... .... .... .... | 15,528,896 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13,470,397 | .... | 13,470,397 |
| Carnarvon<br>Exmouth } (a) .... .... .... | 13,692,608 | 188 | 1,702 | 117 | 52 | 289 | 1,163 | 3,323 | 11,757,620 | 307,516 | 12,068,459 |
| Shark Bay .... .... .... .... | 5,125,696 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,504,916 | 642,693 | 4,147,609 |
| Upper Gascoyne .... .... .... | 14,121,216 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12,621,199 | 174,932 | 12,796,131 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 48,468,416 | 259 | 1,702 | 117 | 52 | 289 | 1,163 | 3,323 | 41,354,132 | 1,125,141 | 42,482,596 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar .... .... .... .... | 29,582,720 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,237,099 | 269,862 | 4,506,961 |
| Nullagine .... .... .... .... | 59,243,520 | 14 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7,762,392 | .... | 7,762,394 |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 5,982,720 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 3,637,274 | 15,423 | 3,652,702 |
| Roebourne .... .... .... .... | 5,409,280 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,430,339 | 15,000 | 4,445,339 |
| Tableland .... .... .... .... | 9,517,440 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 20 | 3,521,620 | .... | 3,521,640 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 109,735,680 | 58 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 27 | 23,588,724 | 300,285 | 23,889,036 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 13,273,600 | 18 | 28 | 2 | 78 | 3 | 431 | 542 | 5,709,186 | 60,360 | 5,770,088 |
| Halls Creek .... .... .... .... | 35,313,280 | 29 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 17,412,428 | .... | 17,412,431 |
| West Kimberley .... .... .... | 25,379,200 | 36 | 1,652 | 800 | .... | 105 | 18,996 | 21,553 | 20,596,970 | 2,387 | 20,620,910 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley .... | 29,946,240 | 50 | 12,006 | 904 | 1,545 | 2,545 | 33,552 | 50,552 | 10,968,312 | 53,358 | 11,072,222 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 103,912,320 | 133 | 13,687 | 1,706 | 1,623 | 2,653 | 52,981 | 72,650 | 54,686,896 | 116,105 | 54,875,651 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 624,588,800 | 23,181 | 8,557,718 | 13,017,791 | 1,300,400 | 2,022,914 | 6,969,929 | 31,868,752 | 226,403,563 | 16,492,247 | 274,764,562 |

---

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6–7. (b) At 30 June 1967. (c) Excludes meadow hay. (d) This area exceeds 'Total area of district' because, where a holding extends across the boundaries of adjacent Local Government Areas, the total area of the holding is attributed to the Local Government Area in which the homestead is situated.

## No. 4—Rural Land Utilisation

| Season | Active rural holdings | Cleared land | | | | | | Uncleared land | Total area of holdings |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Used for crop (*a*) | Under established pasture | Newly cleared, prepared for next season | In fallow | Other, used for grazing or resting | Total | | |
| | number | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres |
| 1957–58 | 21,593 | 5,510,867 | 6,425,664 | 616,412 | 1,459,894 | 8,806,806 | 22,819,643 | 213,847,074 | 236,666,717 |
| 1958–59 | 21,563 | 6,015,387 | 6,960,243 | 710,207 | 1,988,440 | 8,038,696 | 23,712,973 | 214,550,608 | 238,263,581 |
| 1959–60 | 21,832 | 6,382,121 | 7,358,662 | 726,382 | 1,921,417 | 8,232,097 | 24,620,679 | 219,997,917 | 244,618,596 |
| 1960–61 | 21,922 | 6,756,637 | 7,687,468 | 775,905 | 1,867,803 | 8,280,221 | 25,368,034 | 222,368,740 | 247,736,774 |
| 1961–62 | 22,082 | 6,975,879 | 8,181,566 | 888,906 | 1,745,884 | 8,468,969 | 26,261,204 | 226,522,079 | 252,783,283 |
| 1962–63 | 22,554 | 7,326,848 | 8,679,375 | 999,438 | 1,999,302 | 8,267,951 | 27,272,914 | 235,386,808 | 262,659,722 |
| 1963–64 | 22,770 | 6,705,632 | 9,509,620 | 1,133,475 | 1,712,050 | 9,201,732 | 28,262,509 | 238,293,407 | 266,555,916 |
| 1964–65 | 22,856 | 7,289,406 | 10,426,891 | 1,120,042 | 1,756,989 | 8,952,149 | 29,545,477 | 239,007,951 | 268,553,428 |
| 1965–66 | 22,853 | 8,448,751 | 11,382,183 | 1,193,730 | 1,942,225 | 7,931,159 | 30,898,048 | 239,156,403 | 270,054,451 |
| 1966–67 | 23,181 | 8,557,718 | 13,017,791 | 1,300,400 | 2,022,914 | 6,969,929 | 31,868,752 | 242,895,810 | 274,764,562 |

(*a*) Excludes meadow hay.

## No. 5—Rural Holdings : Males Employed and Population

| At 31 March— | Males working permanently full-time on holdings | | | | Population of rural holdings | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Owners, lessees, tenants and share-farmers | Relatives not receiving wages | Employees, including paid relatives | Total | Males | Females | Persons |
| 1958 .... .... .... .... | 20,087 | 1,530 | 8,936 | 30,553 | 47,874 | 38,496 | 86.370 |
| 1959 .... .... .... .... | 19,974 | 1,530 | 8,852 | 30,356 | 47,228 | 38,364 | 85,592 |
| 1960 .... .... .... .... | 20,231 | 1,433 | 8,916 | 30,580 | 47,878 | 39,025 | 86,903 |
| 1961 .... .... .... .... | 20,474 | 1,468 | 8,991 | 30,933 | 48,600 | 39,595 | 88,195 |
| 1962 .... .... .... .... | 20,555 | 1,367 | 9,305 | 31,227 | 48,868 | 39,888 | 88,756 |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... | 20,537 | 1,285 | 8,758 | 30,580 | 49,256 | 40,375 | 89,631 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... | 20,548 | 1,317 | 8,607 | 30,472 | 50,093 | 41,295 | 91,388 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... | 20,569 | 1,232 | 8,502 | 30,303 | 50,353 | 41,917 | 92,270 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... | 20,530 | 1,173 | 8,506 | 30,209 | 50,126 | 41,581 | 91,707 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... | 20,215 | 1,289 | 8,051 | 29,555 | 50,000 | 41,596 | 91,596 |

## No. 6—Rural Holdings at 31 March 1967 : Males Employed and Population

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Males working permanently full-time on holdings | | | | Population of rural holdings | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Owners, lessees, tenants, and share-farmers | Relatives not receiving wages | Employees, including paid relatives | Total | Males | Females | Persons |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 250 | 18 | 77 | 345 | 890 | 810 | 1,700 |
| Cockburn | 255 | 23 | 23 | 301 | 715 | 671 | 1,386 |
| Gosnells | 121 | 8 | 45 | 174 | 564 | 505 | 1,069 |
| Kalamunda | 223 | 7 | 90 | 320 | 845 | 767 | 1,612 |
| Kwinana | 26 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 100 | 110 | 210 |
| Mundaring | 140 | 3 | 36 | 179 | 691 | 616 | 1,307 |
| Rockingham | 37 | 1 | 12 | 50 | 97 | 86 | 183 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 151 | 15 | 71 | 237 | 408 | 367 | 775 |
| Swan-Guildford | 375 | 27 | 92 | 494 | 1,222 | 1,072 | 2,294 |
| Wanneroo | 130 | 2 | 62 | 194 | 367 | 362 | 729 |
| Other districts (a) | 320 | 13 | 97 | 430 | 1,008 | 740 | 1,748 |
| Total | 2,028 | 118 | 614 | 2,760 | 6,907 | 6,106 | 13,013 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 379 | 23 | 48 | 450 | 910 | 769 | 1,679 |
| Balingup | 145 | 8 | 15 | 168 | 331 | 284 | 615 |
| Boddington | 71 | 5 | 24 | 100 | 141 | 124 | 265 |
| Bridgetown | 223 | 7 | 51 | 281 | 564 | 486 | 1,050 |
| Bunbury (a) | 9 | .... | 4 | 13 | 46 | 35 | 81 |
| Busselton | 375 | 24 | 86 | 485 | 828 | 764 | 1,592 |
| Capel | 197 | 10 | 66 | 273 | 495 | 467 | 962 |
| Collie | 43 | 2 | 7 | 52 | 254 | 214 | 468 |
| Dardanup | 183 | 7 | 87 | 277 | 441 | 426 | 867 |
| Donnybrook | 240 | 16 | 56 | 312 | 557 | 481 | 1,038 |
| Greenbushes | 68 | 5 | 12 | 85 | 144 | 141 | 285 |
| Harvey | 361 | 21 | 223 | 605 | 948 | 871 | 1,819 |
| Mandurah | 7 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 34 |
| Manjimup | 566 | 51 | 84 | 701 | 1,445 | 1,286 | 2,731 |
| Murray | 226 | 18 | 97 | 341 | 570 | 477 | 1,047 |
| Nannup | 84 | 3 | 15 | 102 | 209 | 161 | 370 |
| Upper Blackwood | 348 | 30 | 62 | 440 | 681 | 604 | 1,285 |
| Waroona | 148 | 8 | 66 | 222 | 317 | 295 | 612 |
| Total | 3,673 | 240 | 1,007 | 4,920 | 8,901 | 7,899 | 16,800 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) | 410 | 36 | 73 | 519 | 1,002 | 871 | 1,873 |
| Broomehill | 116 | 3 | 52 | 171 | 280 | 254 | 534 |
| Cranbrook | 230 | 13 | 55 | 298 | 541 | 418 | 959 |
| Denmark | 165 | 23 | 29 | 217 | 412 | 370 | 782 |
| Dumbleyung | 263 | 12 | 39 | 314 | 468 | 411 | 879 |
| Gnowangerup | 513 | 65 | 173 | 751 | 1,266 | 986 | 2,252 |
| Katanning | 168 | 7 | 44 | 219 | 363 | 300 | 663 |
| Kojonup | 380 | 33 | 89 | 502 | 800 | 662 | 1,462 |
| Lake Grace | 332 | 27 | 70 | 429 | 655 | 544 | 1,199 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 236 | 19 | 63 | 318 | 485 | 389 | 874 |
| Plantagenet | 554 | 36 | 129 | 719 | 1,346 | 1,151 | 2,497 |
| Tambellup | 141 | 7 | 38 | 186 | 303 | 260 | 563 |
| Wagin | 234 | 15 | 74 | 323 | 460 | 376 | 836 |
| West Arthur | 287 | 21 | 51 | 359 | 555 | 453 | 1,008 |
| Woodanilling | 104 | 9 | 22 | 135 | 226 | 195 | 421 |
| Total | 4,133 | 326 | 1,001 | 5,460 | 9,162 | 7,640 | 16,802 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 242 | 6 | 72 | 320 | 483 | 405 | 888 |
| Brookton | 151 | 12 | 49 | 212 | 342 | 268 | 610 |
| Bruce Rock | 258 | 21 | 87 | 366 | 546 | 507 | 1,053 |
| Corrigin | 277 | 18 | 88 | 383 | 654 | 513 | 1,167 |
| Cuballing | 157 | 9 | 21 | 187 | 290 | 244 | 534 |
| Cunderdin | 196 | 2 | 97 | 295 | 461 | 400 | 861 |
| Dowerin | 187 | 9 | 49 | 245 | 401 | 331 | 732 |
| Goomalling | 187 | 7 | 63 | 257 | 407 | 334 | 741 |
| Kellerberrin | 192 | 8 | 53 | 253 | 417 | 347 | 764 |
| Kondinin | 236 | 14 | 66 | 316 | 487 | 421 | 908 |

---

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 6—Rural Holdings at 31 March 1967 : Males Employed and Population—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Males working permanently full-time on holdings | | | | Population of rural holdings | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Owners, lessees, tenants, and share-farmers | Relatives not receiving wages | Employees, including paid relatives | Total | Males | Females | Persons |
| *Central Agricultural Division—continued* | | | | | | | |
| Koorda .... .... .... .... .... | 150 | 4 | 48 | 202 | 330 | 270 | 600 |
| Kulin .... .... .... .... .... | 278 | 22 | 59 | 359 | 523 | 386 | 909 |
| Merredin .... .... .... .... .... | 249 | 3 | 95 | 347 | 586 | 489 | 1,075 |
| Mount Marshall .... .... .... .... | 240 | 15 | 92 | 347 | 569 | 457 | 1,026 |
| Mukinbudin .... .... .... .... | 137 | 6 | 53 | 196 | 311 | 244 | 555 |
| Narembeen .... .... .... .... | 279 | 14 | 96 | 389 | 588 | 477 | 1,065 |
| Narrogin (*a*) .... .... .... .... | 191 | 11 | 57 | 259 | 445 | 385 | 830 |
| Northam (*a*) .... .... .... .... | 226 | 15 | 68 | 309 | 534 | 459 | 993 |
| Nungarin .... .... .... .... | 79 | 4 | 26 | 109 | 185 | 159 | 344 |
| Pingelly .... .... .... .... .... | 154 | 8 | 33 | 195 | 320 | 286 | 606 |
| Quairading.... .... .... .... .... | 194 | 13 | 75 | 282 | 437 | 368 | 805 |
| Tammin .... .... .... .... .... | 108 | 2 | 45 | 155 | 230 | 202 | 432 |
| Toodyay .... .... .... .... .... | 130 | 7 | 55 | 192 | 292 | 285 | 577 |
| Trayning .... .... .... .... .... | 146 | 9 | 49 | 204 | 299 | 226 | 525 |
| Wandering .... .... .... .... | 79 | 5 | 30 | 114 | 192 | 163 | 355 |
| Westonia .... .... .... .... .... | 98 | 8 | 48 | 154 | 236 | 183 | 419 |
| Wickepin .... .... .... .... .... | 222 | 6 | 54 | 282 | 424 | 361 | 785 |
| Williams .... .... .... .... .... | 185 | 13 | 69 | 267 | 400 | 318 | 718 |
| Wyalkatchem .... .... .... .... | 156 | 7 | 43 | 206 | 310 | 277 | 587 |
| York .... .... .... .... .... | 216 | 5 | 83 | 304 | 433 | 360 | 793 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 5,600 | 283 | 1,823 | 7,706 | 12,132 | 10,125 | 22,257 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah .... .... .... .... | 121 | 5 | 31 | 157 | 218 | 195 | 413 |
| Chapman Valley .... .... .... .... | 201 | 15 | 62 | 278 | 402 | 358 | 760 |
| Chittering .... .... .... .... .... | 152 | 7 | 64 | 223 | 407 | 353 | 760 |
| Coorow .... .... .... .... .... | 124 | 3 | 60 | 187 | 295 | 230 | 525 |
| Dalwallinu .... .... .... .... | 359 | 11 | 160 | 530 | 772 | 624 | 1,396 |
| Dandaragan .... .... .... .... | 124 | 8 | 83 | 215 | 327 | 228 | 555 |
| Gingin .... .... .... .... .... | 100 | 12 | 51 | 163 | 206 | 187 | 393 |
| Greenough (*a*) .... .... .... .... | 260 | 20 | 50 | 330 | 562 | 504 | 1,066 |
| Irwin .... .... .... .... .... | 44 | 6 | 35 | 85 | 87 | 77 | 164 |
| Mingenew .... .... .... .... .... | 136 | 16 | 61 | 213 | 247 | 180 | 427 |
| Moora .... .... .... .... .... | 292 | 27 | 161 | 480 | 748 | 630 | 1,378 |
| Morawa .... .... .... .... .... | 214 | 14 | 72 | 300 | 466 | 351 | 817 |
| Mullewa .... .... .... .... .... | 198 | 13 | 86 | 297 | 445 | 323 | 768 |
| Northampton .... .... .... .... | 214 | 12 | 117 | 343 | 499 | 386 | 885 |
| Perenjori .... .... .... .... .... | 246 | 18 | 94 | 358 | 524 | 395 | 919 |
| Three Springs .... .... .... .... | 143 | 16 | 29 | 188 | 236 | 178 | 414 |
| Victoria Plains .... .... .... .... | 229 | 18 | 88 | 335 | 560 | 481 | 1,041 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... .... .... .... | 274 | 9 | 136 | 419 | 657 | 534 | 1,191 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 3,431 | 230 | 1,440 | 5,101 | 7,658 | 6,214 | 13,872 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie .... .... .... .... .... | 12 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 34 | 29 | 63 |
| Dundas .... .... .... .... .... | 74 | 6 | 56 | 136 | 225 | 174 | 399 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 354 | 42 | 211 | 607 | 1,017 | 783 | 1,800 |
| Kalgoorlie (*a*) .... .... .... .... | 35 | 4 | 62 | 101 | 167 | 111 | 278 |
| Laverton .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | .... | 18 | 25 | 31 | 17 | 48 |
| Leonora .... .... .... .... .... | 18 | .... | 71 | 89 | 99 | 65 | 164 |
| Menzies .... .... .... .... .... | 20 | .... | 41 | 61 | 60 | 35 | 95 |
| Ravensthorpe .... .... .... .... | 112 | 7 | 12 | 131 | 218 | 140 | 358 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... .... .... | 200 | 14 | 102 | 316 | 418 | 359 | 777 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 832 | 74 | 584 | 1,490 | 2,269 | 1,713 | 3,982 |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | |
| Cue .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | 4 | 25 | 36 | 58 | 42 | 100 |
| Meekatharra .... .... .... .... | 42 | 2 | 98 | 142 | 176 | 114 | 290 |
| Mount Magnet .... .... .... .... | 14 | 1 | 30 | 45 | 68 | 55 | 123 |
| Murchison .... .... .... .... .... | 14 | .... | 144 | 158 | 195 | 97 | 292 |
| Sandstone .... .... .... .... | 12 | .... | 26 | 38 | 49 | 43 | 92 |
| Wiluna .... .... .... .... .... | 11 | 1 | 62 | 74 | 118 | 80 | 198 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... .... .... | 11 | .... | 106 | 117 | 145 | 76 | 221 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 111 | 8 | 491 | 610 | 809 | 507 | 1,316 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 6—Rural Holdings at 31 March 1967 : Males Employed and Population—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Males working permanently full-time on holdings | | | | Population of rural holdings | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Owners, lessees, tenants, and share-farmers** | **Relatives** not receiving wages | Employees, including paid relatives | Total | **Males** | **Females** | **Persons** |
| *North-West Division*— | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 21 | 1 | 98 | 120 | 143 | 100 | 243 |
| Carnarvon<br>Exmouth } (*a*) | 226 | 4 | 168 | 398 | 600 | 404 | 1,004 |
| Shark Bay | 7 | .... | 41 | 48 | 42 | 16 | 58 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 17 | 1 | 128 | 146 | 171 | 104 | 275 |
| Total | 271 | 6 | 435 | 712 | 956 | 624 | 1,580 |
| *Pilbara Division*— | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 11 | .... | 31 | 42 | 34 | 15 | 49 |
| Nullagine | 7 | .... | 34 | 41 | 65 | 30 | 95 |
| Port Hedland | 10 | .... | 42 | 52 | 90 | 54 | 144 |
| Roebourne | 16 | .... | 58 | 74 | 103 | 71 | 174 |
| Tableland | 4 | .... | 34 | 38 | 42 | 24 | 66 |
| Total | 48 | .... | 199 | 247 | 334 | 194 | 528 |
| *Kimberley Division*— | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 12 | .... | 40 | 52 | 199 | 200 | 399 |
| Halls Creek | 17 | 1 | 130 | 148 | 213 | 125 | 338 |
| West Kimberley | 12 | 1 | 146 | 159 | 243 | 141 | 384 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 47 | 2 | 141 | 190 | 217 | 108 | 325 |
| Total | 88 | 4 | 457 | 549 | 872 | 574 | 1,446 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 20,215 | 1,289 | 8,051 | 29,555 | 50,000 | 41,596 | 91,956 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

# SECTION 3—AGRICULTURE

## No. 7—Area of Crops

(Acres)

| Crop | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grain— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 2,957,206 | 3,291,858 | 3,718,596 | 4,021,225 | 4,379,751 | 4,803,797 | 4,640,434 | 5,151,267 | 6,149,727 | 6,346,613 |
| Oats | 1,153,492 | 1,329,742 | 1,240,357 | 1,329,804 | 1,230,651 | 1,177,491 | 1,124,890 | 1,151,969 | 1,240,104 | 1,203,815 |
| Barley, Two-row | 63,180 | 50,412 | 52,760 | 71,923 | 59,167 | 60,135 | 65,730 | 57,982 | 71,847 | 72,190 |
| Barley, Six-row | 244,224 | 271,081 | 368,533 | 468,723 | 431,405 | 330,147 | 233,125 | 244,651 | 341,230 | 300,909 |
| Field Peas | 3,855 | 3,374 | 3,938 | 4,371 | 4,186 | 4,890 | 3,889 | 2,781 | 4,356 | 4,551 |
| Maize | 20 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 34 | 85 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Rye | 8,868 | 10,577 | 9,118 | 10,158 | 9,572 | 8,765 | 9,040 | 9,754 | 10,052 | 10,682 |
| Other— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meadow | 76,375 | 91,895 | 83,676 | 89,305 | 103,532 | 117,285 | 127,941 | 136,249 | 134,563 | 139,842 |
| Oaten | 179,607 | 187,730 | 176,565 | 147,893 | 144,399 | 170,892 | 121,316 | 120,993 | 111,615 | 111,045 |
| Wheaten | 73,947 | 47,314 | 53,399 | 40,956 | 40,302 | 43,915 | 31,951 | 38,869 | 37,681 | 35,247 |
| Other | 9,054 | 5,674 | 5,846 | 5,884 | 5,316 | 7,741 | 7,449 | 8,499 | 6,938 | 8,948 |
| Total Hay | 338,983 | 332,613 | 319,486 | 284,038 | 293,549 | 339,833 | 288,657 | 304,610 | 290,797 | 295,082 |
| Green feed (*a*) | 770,816 | 769,322 | 708,920 | 606,158 | 622,092 | 667,918 | 417,541 | 446,039 | 413,945 | 398,851 |
| Potatoes | 8,322 | 7,213 | 6,964 | 6,656 | 6,824 | 6,499 | 5,835 | 5,797 | 6,229 | 6,100 |
| Onions | 415 | 397 | 392 | 465 | 479 | 509 | 446 | 428 | 331 | 413 |
| Tomatoes | 1,007 | 990 | 892 | 839 | 968 | 942 | 866 | 722 | 649 | 691 |
| Other vegetables | 6,616 | 6,218 | 6,466 | 6,598 | 7,517 | 7,129 | 7,099 | 7,150 | 7,879 | 8,570 |
| Flax for fibre | 1,002 | 2,015 | 1,307 | 736 | 91 | 871 | 171 | 729 | .... | .... |
| Linseed | 549 | 244 | 186 | 483 | 1,253 | 626 | 1,588 | 2,135 | 97 | 1,751 |
| Tobacco | 1,266 | 1,444 | 1,561 | 1,478 | 194 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cotton | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1,526 | 5,475 | 8,307 | 11,892 |
| Orchard fruit | 21,743 | 22,390 | 23,192 | 23,516 | 24,077 | 24,773 | 25,115 | 25,811 | 26,126 | 25,819 |
| Plantation and berry fruit | 449 | 513 | 565 | 397 | 410 | 431 | 555 | 614 | 589 | 638 |
| Vine fruits | 9,023 | 8,881 | 8,951 | 8,864 | 9,017 | 8,685 | 8,629 | 8,310 | 8,215 | 7,945 |
| Other crops | 663 | 1,682 | 1,396 | 2,326 | 2,739 | 1,795 | 2,262 | 2,340 | 3,913 | 2,367 |
| Total area all crops (*c*) | 5,591,699 | 6,110,976 | 6,473,584 | 6,848,764 | 7,083,959 | 7,445,298 | 6,837,483 | 7,428,574 | 8,584,394 | 8,698,884 |

(*a*) Includes vegetables for animal fodder.

(*b*) Not available for publication. Included in 'Other crops'.

(*c*) Includes multiple croppings (mainly vegetables and cover crops).

## No. 8—Principal Crops : Production and Average Yield per Acre

| Crop | 1957–58 | | 1958–59 | | 1959–60 | | 1960–61 | | 1961–62 | | 1962–63 | | 1963–64 | | 1964–65 | | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Production | Yield per acre | Production | Yield per acre | Production | Yield per acre | Production | Yield per acre | Production | Yield per acre | Production | Yield per acre | Production | Yield per acre | Production | Yield per acre | Production | Yield per acre | Production | Yield per acre |
| **BUSHELS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat .... .... | 33,100,000 | 11·2 | 57,650,000 | 17·5 | 58,670,000 | 15·8 | 63,900,000 | 15·9 | 65,700,000 | 15·0 | 72,500,000 | 15·1 | 52,340,000 | 11·3 | 63,071,000 | 12·2 | 102,156,000 | 16·6 | 103,195,000 | 16·3 |
| Oats .... .... | 13,793,026 | 12·0 | 22,585,050 | 17·0 | 19,598,605 | 15·8 | 21,809,848 | 16·4 | 20,186,436 | 16·4 | 18,571,578 | 15·8 | 17,849,740 | 15·9 | 14,011,068 | 12·2 | 23,278,721 | 18·8 | 22,117,198 | 18·4 |
| Barley, Two-row | 757,615 | 12·0 | 808,701 | 16·0 | 1,025,815 | 19·4 | 1,175,417 | 16·3 | 982,043 | 16·6 | 1,120,120 | 18·6 | 935,191 | 14·2 | 613,580 | 10·6 | 1,263,055 | 17·6 | 1,450,153 | 20·1 |
| Barley, Six-row | 2,798,426 | 11·5 | 4,601,516 | 17·0 | 6,054,013 | 16·4 | 7,320,492 | 15·6 | 6,299,490 | 14·6 | 4,936,306 | 15·0 | 3,141,618 | 13·5 | 3,087,435 | 12·6 | 5,217,879 | 15·3 | 5,257,331 | 17·5 |
| Field Peas .... | 15,444 | 4·0 | 26,388 | 7·8 | 31,764 | 8·1 | 34,662 | 7·9 | 34,692 | 8·3 | 29,895 | 6·1 | 38,706 | 10·0 | 23,766 | 8·5 | 30,669 | 7·0 | 39,435 | 8·7 |
| Maize .... .... | 297 | 14·8 | 255 | 25·5 | 102 | 25·5 | 6 | 1·0 | 372 | 21·9 | 414 | 12·2 | 1,572 | 18·5 | 156 | 15·6 | 60 | 60·0 | 64 | 12·8 |
| Rye .... .... | 62,583 | 7·1 | 74,202 | 7·0 | 77,151 | 8·5 | 70,434 | 6·9 | 60,471 | 6·3 | 57,099 | 6·5 | 70,338 | 7·8 | 64,533 | 6·6 | 74,877 | 7·4 | 99,471 | 9·3 |
| Apples *(a)* .... | 1,359,458 | 123·4 | 1,550,341 | 141·9 | 1,150,012 | 106·4 | 2,052,600 | 190·7 | 1,137,400 | 106·7 | 1,977,300 | 182·5 | 1,287,310 | 118·2 | 2,355,160 | 204·6 | 1,603,040 | 136·3 | 2,386,741 | 205·8 |
| Pears *(a)* .... | 98,672 | 115·8 | 169,444 | 201·2 | 138,380 | 168·1 | 168,800 | 213·9 | 153,400 | 194·2 | 171,740 | 214·9 | 155,817 | 199·0 | 190,915 | 238·9 | 189,979 | 237·5 | 153,872 | 189·5 |
| Oranges *(a)* .... | 439,939 | 131·0 | 336,836 | 100·0 | 348,376 | 100·2 | 462,653 | 133·4 | 356,398 | 99·7 | 413,912 | 113·2 | 391,047 | 107·5 | 480,422 | 129·5 | 322,866 | 88·0 | 466,349 | 126·3 |
| **TONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meadow .... | 109,302 | 1·4 | 136,154 | 1·5 | 129,874 | 1·6 | 133,165 | 1·5 | 154,313 | 1·5 | 184,535 | 1·6 | 182,040 | 1·4 | 202,688 | 1·5 | 197,652 | 1·5 | 208,893 | 1·5 |
| Oaten .... | 193,440 | 1·1 | 248,690 | 1·3 | 229,164 | 1·3 | 187,828 | 1·3 | 185,298 | 1·3 | 208,100 | 1·2 | 159,006 | 1·3 | 137,764 | 1·1 | 158,765 | 1·4 | 151,287 | 1·4 |
| Wheaten .... | 73,393 | 1·0 | 62,393 | 1·3 | 66,276 | 1·2 | 51,696 | 1·3 | 49,208 | 1·2 | 51,795 | 1·2 | 39,634 | 1·2 | 39,700 | 1·0 | 47,354 | 1·3 | 43,791 | 1·2 |
| Other .... | 9,857 | 1·1 | 7,923 | 1·4 | 7,887 | 1·3 | 8,321 | 1·4 | 7,133 | 1·3 | 8,521 | 1·1 | 8,733 | 1·2 | 10,153 | 1·2 | 10,646 | 1·5 | 13,392 | 1·5 |
| Total .... | 385,992 | 1·1 | 455,160 | 1·4 | 433,201 | 1·4 | 381,010 | 1·3 | 395,952 | 1·3 | 452,951 | 1·3 | 389,413 | 1·3 | 390,305 | 1·3 | 414,417 | 1·4 | 417,363 | 1·4 |
| Silage made .... | 27,988 | .... | 76,997 | .... | 73,265 | .... | 50,911 | .... | 51,364 | .... | 48,806 | .... | 37,238 | .... | 26,798 | .... | 30,225 | .... | 29,135 | .... |
| Potatoes .... | 49,229 | 5·9 | 47,103 | 6·5 | 56,000 | 8·0 | 45,500 | 6·8 | 55,700 | 8·2 | 56,900 | 8·8 | 55,402 | 9·5 | 60,739 | 10·5 | 62,865 | 10·1 | 64,169 | 10·5 |
| Onions .... .... | 4,149 | 10·0 | 5,043 | 12·7 | 4,830 | 12·3 | 5,826 | 12·5 | 6,290 | 13·1 | 6,622 | 13·0 | 6,814 | 15·3 | 5,981 | 14·0 | 3,948 | 11·9 | 5,417 | 13·1 |
| Tomatoes .... | 7,979 | 7·9 | 8,379 | 8·5 | 7,945 | 8·9 | 8,190 | 9·8 | 9,510 | 9·8 | 8,426 | 8·9 | 8,086 | 9·3 | 7,286 | 10·1 | 6,849 | 10·6 | 7,398 | 10·7 |
| Flax for fibre .... | 1,246 | 1·2 | 3,665 | 1·8 | 2,723 | 2·1 | 1,176 | 1·6 | 183 | 2·0 | 2,152 | 2·5 | 318 | 1·9 | 1,388 | 1·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **CWT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linseed .... | 1,350 | 2·5 | 847 | 3·5 | 965 | 5·2 | 1,376 | 2·8 | 3,556 | 2·8 | 2,719 | 4·3 | 8,229 | 5·2 | 11,338 | 5·3 | 303 | 3·1 | 12,680 | 7·2 |
| Cotton *(b)* .... | *(c)* | *(c)* | *(c)* | *(c)* | *(c)* | *(c)* | *(c)* | *(c)* | *(c)* | *(c)* | *(c)* | *(c)* | 18,871 | 12·4 | 96,341 | 17·6 | 182,421 | 22·0 | 262,500 | 22·1 |
| Sultanas .... | 1,680 | .... | 1,380 | .... | 1,215 | .... | 830 | .... | 1,160 | .... | 720 | .... | 1,840 | .... | 979 | .... | 1,612 | .... | 464 | .... |
| Other Raisins .... | 543 | .... | 501 | .... | 237 | .... | 177 | .... | 160 | .... | 290 | .... | 587 | .... | 520 | .... | 700 | .... | 870 | .... |
| Currants .... | 42,720 | .... | 21,100 | .... | 28,040 | .... | 39,680 | .... | 38,820 | .... | 24,500 | .... | 43,320 | .... | 47,280 | .... | 26,120 | .... | 27,060 | .... |
| **GALLONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wine, beverage*(d)* | 526,032 | | 520,595 | | 649,647 | | 556,191 | | 669,293 | | 636,026 | | 666,443 | | 612,756 | | 626,686 | | 704,886 | |
| Wine, distillation | 208,842 | | 151,614 | | 192,132 | | 219,668 | | 198,099 | | 201,387 | | 282,772 | | 200,786 | | 215,433 | | 219,111 | |

*(a)* The average yield per acre is calculated on the area of bearing trees only. *(b)* In terms of seed cotton. **(c)** Not available for publication. *(d)* Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

## No. 9—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops

| Crop | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 acres and over— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain .... .... .... .... .... | 7,957 | 8,060 | 8,444 | 8,614 | 8,722 | 8,966 | 8,983 | 8,779 | 9,044 | 8,897 |
| Oats for grain .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7,888 | 8,447 | 8,380 | 8,539 | 8,258 | 8,175 | 7,521 | 7,648 | 7,930 | 7,614 |
| Barley for grain .... .... .... .... .... | 2,876 | 2,929 | 3,464 | 4,006 | 3,828 | 3,210 | 2,502 | 2,489 | 3,017 | 2,782 |
| 5 acres and over— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linseed .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 27 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 34 | 27 | 4 | 15 |
| 1 acre and over— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables (all kinds) (*a*) .... .... .... .... | 2,375 | 2,151 | 2,108 | 1,963 | 1,948 | 1,926 | 1,839 | 1,769 | 1,813 | 1,970 |
| Potatoes .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,047 | 842 | 802 | 720 | 691 | 726 | 658 | 626 | 627 | 609 |
| Onions .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 184 | 178 | 169 | 195 | 209 | 220 | 200 | 204 | 164 | 170 |
| Grapes .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 749 | 744 | 745 | 731 | 770 | 794 | 771 | 704 | 706 | 702 |
| Orchard fruit (all kinds) (*b*) .... .... .... .... | 2,858 | 2,887 | 2,900 | 2,771 | 2,732 | 2,804 | 2,666 | 2,698 | 2,718 | 2,631 |
| Citrus fruit .... .... .... .... .... .... | 721 | 852 | 875 | 844 | 906 | 933 | 870 | 930 | 923 | 932 |
| Pome fruit .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,302 | 1,410 | 1,345 | 1,423 | 1,400 | 1,401 | 1,348 | 1,382 | 1,378 | 1,321 |
| Stone fruit .... .... .... .... .... .... | 574 | 600 | 585 | 592 | 568 | 598 | 563 | 581 | 576 | 570 |
| Bananas .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 110 | 105 | 109 | 74 | 81 | 86 | 91 | 98 | 105 | 122 |
| Passion fruit .... .... .... .... .... .... | 25 | 39 | 54 | 47 | 41 | 35 | 32 | 38 | 42 | 40 |

(*a*) Includes growers of potatoes and onions. (*b*) Includes growers of citrus, pome and stone fruit but excludes growers of bananas and passion fruit.

## No. 10—Grain and Pulse: Season 1966-67

*NOTE. Monthly rainfall for* 1966 *at representative stations is shown in Table* 68, *pages* 117 *to* 119.

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Wheat | | | Oats | | | Barley | | | | | | Rye | | | Field Peas | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Two-row | | | Six-row | | | | | | | | |
| | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre |
| | acres | bush | bush | acres | bush | bush | acres | bush | bush | acres | bush | bush | acres | bush | bush | acres | bush | bush |
| *Perth Division* | 54 | 411 | 7·6 | 955 | 13,770 | 14·4 | 30 | 480 | 16·0 | 45 | 360 | 8·0 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | (F) | .... |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balingup .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 85 | 3,490 | 41·1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 70 | 14·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boddington .... .... | 347 | 8,044 | 23·2 | 9,749 | 292,879 | 30·0 | 65 | 1,460 | 22·5 | 115 | 2,725 | 23·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgetown .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 470 | 17,309 | 36·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Collie .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 | 3,970 | 66·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Donnybrook .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 244 | 7,680 | 31·5 | ... | .... | .... | 25 | 900 | 36·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenbushes .... .... | 2 | 31 | 15·5 | 72 | 2,430 | 33·8 | ... | .... | .... | 2 | 20 | 10·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manjimup .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 251 | 6,060 | 24·1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 147 | 3,528 | 24·0 |
| Upper Blackwood .... | 656 | 11,647 | 17·8 | 13,023 | 431,867 | 33·2 | 306 | 9,317 | 30·4 | 403 | 11,669 | 29·0 | 85 | 2,440 | 28·7 | 17 | 153 | 9·0 |
| Total .... .... | 1,005 | 19,722 | 19·6 | 23,954 | 765,685 | 32·0 | 371 | 10,777 | 29·0 | 550 | 15,384 | 28·0 | 85 | 2,440 | 28·7 | 164 | 3,681 | 22·4 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) .... .... | 1,236 | 7,583 | 6·1 | 3,081 | 49,946 | 16·2 | 378 | 4,260 | 11·3 | 30 | 257 | 8·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Broomehill .... .... | 14,047 | 168,173 | 12·0 | 29,911 | 605,977 | 20·3 | 1,904 | 36,580 | 19·2 | 650 | 9,216 | 14·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook .... .... | 2,422 | 33,903 | 14·0 | 19,932 | 546,838 | 27·4 | 142 | 5,362 | 37·8 | 454 | 1,899 | 4·2 | .... | .... | .... | 55 | 150 | 2·7 |
| Dumbleyung .... .... | 101,253 | 1,345,841 | 13·3 | 23,319 | 292,174 | 12·5 | 1,134 | 18,401 | 16·2 | 4,619 | 70,828 | 15·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gnowangerup .... .... | 178,267 | 1,942,939 | 10·9 | 58,542 | 754,944 | 12·9 | 11,951 | 145,235 | 12·2 | 13,608 | 127,539 | 9·4 | .... | .... | .... | 128 | 1,401 | 10·9 |
| Katanning .... .... | 34,718 | 482,017 | 13·9 | 27,524 | 595,093 | 21·6 | 2,140 | 34,195 | 16·0 | 1,823 | 26,265 | 14·4 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 200 | 10·0 |
| Kojonup .... .... | 3,213 | 59,543 | 18·5 | 46,395 | 1,464,069 | 31·6 | 3,777 | 104,498 | 27·7 | 370 | 7,560 | 20·4 | 131 | 1,420 | 10·8 | 25 | 375 | 15·0 |
| Lake Grace .... .... | 148,542 | 1,790,159 | 12·1 | 25,215 | 325,621 | 12·9 | 1,120 | 18,021 | 16·1 | 21,835 | 420,518 | 19·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nyabing-Pingrup .... | 108,679 | 1,149,672 | 10·6 | 25,466 | 284,260 | 11·2 | 1,039 | 15,189 | 14·6 | 7,478 | 96,377 | 12·9 | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 900 | 9·0 |
| Plantagenet .... .... | 1,148 | 18,139 | 15·8 | 17,503 | 597,656 | 34·1 | 1,176 | 29,286 | 24·9 | 110 | 2,754 | 25·0 | 20 | 84 | 4·2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Tambellup .... .... | 16,079 | 239,177 | 14·9 | 28,189 | 685,090 | 24·3 | 801 | 17,301 | 21·6 | 1,201 | 30,349 | 25·3 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 200 | 16·7 |
| Wagin .... .... .... | 51,282 | 795,345 | 15·5 | 35,100 | 718,130 | 20·5 | 1,011 | 28,401 | 28·1 | 2,534 | 65,520 | 25·9 | .... | .... | .... | 175 | 2,210 | 12·6 |
| West Arthur .... .... | 5,992 | 88,281 | 14·7 | 29,715 | 747,129 | 25·1 | 1,881 | 45,034 | 23·9 | 138 | 4,034 | 29·2 | .... | .... | .... | 563 | 6,472 | 11·5 |
| Woodanilling .... .... | 17,402 | 256,695 | 14·8 | 19,925 | 425,354 | 21·3 | 2,329 | 48,564 | 20·9 | 719 | 18,565 | 25·8 | .... | .... | .... | 143 | 2,451 | 17·1 |
| Total .... .... | 684,280 | 8,377,467 | 12·2 | 389,817 | 8,092,281 | 20·8 | 30,783 | 550,327 | 17·9 | 55,569 | 881,681 | 15·9 | 151 | 1,504 | 10·0 | 1,221 | 14,359 | 11·8 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (F) Denotes failure.

## No. 10—Grain and Pulse : Season 1966-67—*continued*

*NOTE. Monthly rainfall for* 1966 *at representative stations is shown in Table* 68, *pages* 117 *to* 119.

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Wheat | | | Oats | | | Barley | | | | | | Rye | | | Field Peas | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Two-row | | | Six-row | | | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre |
| | | | | | | | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | | | | | | |
| | acres | bush | bush | acres | bush | bush | acres | bush | bush | acres | bush | bush | acres | bush | bush | acres | bush | bush |
| *Central Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley .... .... .... | 39,398 | 711,940 | 18·1 | 26,940 | 512,799 | 19·0 | 1,693 | 37,653 | 22·2 | 7,408 | 172,727 | 23·3 | .... | .... | .... | 102 | 781 | 7·7 |
| Brookton .... .... | 39,298 | 785,144 | 20·0 | 19,668 | 398,277 | 20·3 | 230 | 4,300 | 18·7 | 2,503 | 61,166 | 24·4 | 32 | 120 | 3·8 | 32 | 132 | 4·1 |
| Bruce Rock .... .... | 189,281 | 3,345,342 | 17·7 | 16,068 | 257,349 | 16·0 | 222 | 6,420 | 28·9 | 12,195 | 230,141 | 18·9 | 260 | 3,360 | 12·9 | 1,165 | 3,900 | 3·3 |
| Corrigin .... .... .... | 157,187 | 2,591,483 | 16·5 | 24,832 | 402,043 | 16·2 | 342 | 5,370 | 15·7 | 7,813 | 129,363 | 16·6 | 11 | 121 | 11·0 | 10 | 100 | 10·0 |
| Cuballing .... .... | 20,978 | 364,956 | 17·4 | 21,956 | 477,275 | 21·7 | 954 | 22,412 | 23·5 | 1,103 | 23,939 | 21·7 | 42 | 237 | 5·6 | .... | .... | .... |
| Cunderdin .... .... | 126,399 | 2,807,158 | 22·2 | 10,667 | 204,688 | 19·2 | 60 | 1,058 | 17·6 | 5,469 | 90,164 | 16·5 | 60 | 410 | 6·8 | 70 | 630 | 9·0 |
| Dowerin .... .... .... | 131,972 | 2,327,137 | 17·6 | 10,315 | 164,456 | 15·9 | .... | .... | .... | 2,670 | 41,340 | 15·5 | 320 | 2,080 | 6·5 | 40 | (F) | .... |
| Goomalling .... .... | 96,586 | 1,975,859 | 20·5 | 7,238 | 120,686 | 16·7 | 1,068 | 18,978 | 17·8 | 4,002 | 76,573 | 19·1 | 125 | 670 | 5·4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Kellerberrin .... .... | 134,517 | 2,173,285 | 16·2 | 13,273 | 215,757 | 16·3 | .... | .... | .... | 8,708 | 147,632 | 17·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kondinin .... .... | 168,195 | 2,138,254 | 12·7 | 21,267 | 284,682 | 13·4 | 180 | 2,040 | 11·3 | 7,802 | 114,228 | 14·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Koorda .... .... .... | 158,154 | 2,498,875 | 15·8 | 24,604 | 325,310 | 13·2 | .... | .... | .... | 1,636 | 32,951 | 20·1 | 1,580 | 13,166 | 8·3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulin .... .... .... | 162,073 | 1,901,076 | 11·7 | 24,400 | 304,260 | 12·5 | 840 | 14,340 | 17·1 | 7,414 | 116,625 | 15·7 | .... | .... | .... | 200 | 1,244 | 6·2 |
| Merredin .... .... | 225,804 | 3,314,832 | 14·7 | 14,170 | 187,373 | 13·2 | 102 | 186 | 1·8 | 2,859 | 52,462 | 18·3 | 570 | 4,670 | 8·2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Marshall .... | 280,146 | 4,290,948 | 15·3 | 21,130 | 265,959 | 12·6 | .... | .... | .... | 4,764 | 86,949 | 18·3 | 757 | 9,390 | 12·4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mukinbudin .... .... | 143,125 | 2,480,069 | 17·3 | 12,049 | 154,937 | 12·9 | 50 | 980 | 19·6 | 2,016 | 32,939 | 16·3 | 87 | 993 | 11·4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Narembeen .... .... | 209,278 | 2,874,063 | 13·7 | 29,889 | 358,825 | 12·0 | .... | .... | .... | 7,345 | 130,961 | 17·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narrogin (a) .... .... | 25,312 | 451,973 | 17·9 | 32,865 | 745,351 | 22·7 | 4,822 | 115,056 | 23·9 | 1,962 | 49,375 | 25·2 | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 631 | 9·0 |
| Northam (a) .... .... | 37,089 | 802,982 | 21·7 | 8,419 | 197,866 | 23·5 | 584 | 11,916 | 20·4 | 3,269 | 73,714 | 22·5 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 150 | 7·5 |
| Nungarin .... .... | 78,655 | 1,555,605 | 19·8 | 6,256 | 99,314 | 15·9 | .... | .... | .... | 2,490 | 46,920 | 18·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pingelly .... .... .... | 35,389 | 596,245 | 16·8 | 18,073 | 396,535 | 21·9 | 2,258 | 50,377 | 22·3 | 1,963 | 40,508 | 20·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Quairading .... .... | 107,476 | 2,063,888 | 19·2 | 13,585 | 230,941 | 17·0 | 75 | 1,190 | 15·9 | 8,464 | 147,064 | 17·4 | .... | .... | .... | 520 | 2,260 | 4·3 |
| Tammin .... .... .... | 62,011 | 1,221,147 | 19·7 | 8,184 | 148,795 | 18·2 | .... | .... | .... | 4,680 | 98,028 | 21·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toodyay .... .... .... | 13,413 | 305,195 | 22·8 | 5,465 | 94,768 | 17·3 | 7,588 | 178,773 | 23·6 | 811 | 14,199 | 17·5 | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 300 | 4·3 |
| Trayning .... .... | 126,163 | 2,221,858 | 17·6 | 13,692 | 196,463 | 14·3 | 65 | 1,140 | 17·5 | 1,220 | 25,925 | 21·3 | 523 | 4,275 | 8·2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wandering .... .... | 6,540 | 116,373 | 17·8 | 17,051 | 389,364 | 22·8 | 774 | 25,620 | 33·1 | 336 | 6,674 | 19·9 | 40 | 840 | 21·0 | 46 | 810 | 17·6 |
| Westonia .... .... | 142,736 | 2,600,802 | 18·2 | 4,674 | 65,519 | 14·0 | 40 | 1,500 | 37·5 | 2,144 | 40,686 | 19·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wickepin .... .... | 82,365 | 1,264,019 | 15·3 | 26,564 | 378,822 | 14·3 | 748 | 21,463 | 28·7 | 1,581 | 25,611 | 16·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williams .... .... | 4,240 | 69,217 | 16·3 | 33,459 | 877,650 | 26·2 | 3,191 | 75,129 | 23·5 | 1,108 | 34,224 | 30·9 | 40 | 100 | 2·5 | 105 | 987 | 9·4 |
| Wyalkatchem .... .... | 110,902 | 2,106,563 | 19·0 | 13,366 | 216,503 | 16·2 | .... | .... | .... | 1,657 | 31,927 | 19·3 | 96 | 650 | 6·8 | .... | .... | .... |
| York .... .... .... | 34,064 | 651,590 | 19·1 | 17,532 | 372,184 | 21·2 | 641 | 10,042 | 15·7 | 5,409 | 121,830 | 22·5 | .... | .... | .... | 208 | 2,138 | 10·3 |
| Total .... .... | 3,148,746 | 52,607,878 | 16·7 | 517,651 | 9,044,751 | 17·5 | 26,527 | 605,943 | 22·8 | 122,801 | 2,296,845 | 18·7 | 4,543 | 41,082 | 9·0 | 2,658 | 14,063 | 5·3 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah .... .... | 56,779 | 1,112,102 | 19·6 | 7,224 | 114,747 | 15·9 | 71 | 1,261 | 17·8 | 3,845 | 79,969 | 20·8 | 470 | 6,650 | 14·1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapman Valley .... | 110,647 | 1,647,860 | 14·9 | 11,829 | 195,017 | 16·5 | 154 | 2,464 | 16·0 | 5,115 | 93,571 | 18·3 | 505 | 4,060 | 8·0 | .... | .... | .... |
| Chittering .... .... | 2,909 | 34,476 | 11·9 | 3,483 | 68,184 | 19·6 | 310 | 3,726 | 12·0 | 244 | 6,283 | 25·8 | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 450 | 11·3 |
| Coorow .... .... .... | 78,442 | 1,641,617 | 20·9 | 9,343 | 169,619 | 18·2 | 1,448 | 27,409 | 18·9 | 5,218 | 79,087 | 15·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dalwallinu .... .... | 364,687 | 6,297,300 | 17·3 | 34,347 | 545,180 | 15·9 | .... | .... | .... | 2,456 | 42,478 | 17·3 | 1,235 | 10,409 | 8·4 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dandaragan .... .... | 24,657 | 272,648 | 11·1 | 19,985 | 241,529 | 12·1 | 774 | 19,103 | 24·7 | 2,441 | 25,207 | 10·3 | .... | .... | .... | 55 | 1,200 | 21·8 |
| Gingin .... .... .... | 3,684 | 41,227 | 11·2 | 4,483 | 44,220 | 9·9 | .... | .... | .... | 385 | 3,270 | 8·5 | .... | .... | .... | 150 | 2,320 | 15·5 |
| Greenough (a) .... .... | 29,761 | 523,305 | 17·6 | 6,687 | 94,783 | 14·2 | 136 | 1,824 | 13·4 | 2,771 | 41,552 | 15·0 | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 438 | 8·8 |
| Irwin .... .... .... | 24,239 | 363,859 | 15·0 | 5,139 | 88,648 | 17·3 | 890 | 20,721 | 23·3 | 1,430 | 19,780 | 13·8 | 10 | 130 | 13·0 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mingenew .... .... | 93,971 | 1,580,653 | 16·8 | 8,565 | 144,993 | 16·9 | 397 | 4,043 | 10·2 | 3,637 | 59,591 | 16·4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moora .... .... .... | 148,156 | 2,907,467 | 19·6 | 24,042 | 414,100 | 17·2 | 1,770 | 38,073 | 21·5 | 5,371 | 83,612 | 15·6 | 15 | 39 | 2·6 | .... | .... | .... |
| Morawa .... .... .... | 174,817 | 2,911,339 | 16·7 | 15,139 | 233,762 | 15·4 | .... | .... | .... | 7,187 | 131,641 | 18·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mullewa .... .... .... | 216,204 | 3,255,635 | 15·1 | 11,591 | 156,214 | 13·5 | 1,480 | 30,775 | 20·8 | 15,886 | 297,467 | 18·7 | 425 | 4,650 | 10·9 | .... | .... | .... |
| Northampton .... .... | 96,154 | 1,481,071 | 15·4 | 14,932 | 199,976 | 13·4 | 368 | 6,835 | 18·6 | 10,399 | 153,300 | 14·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perenjori.... .... .... | 244,671 | 3,949,738 | 16·1 | 24,726 | 353,190 | 14·3 | .... | .... | .... | 2,808 | 53,342 | 19·0 | 185 | 1,380 | 7·5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Three Springs .... .... | 75,117 | 1,378,509 | 18·4 | 7,795 | 134,908 | 17·3 | 826 | 15,052 | 18·2 | 3,550 | 55,794 | 15·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Victoria Plains .... .... | 96,930 | 1,882,341 | 19·4 | 12,993 | 237,873 | 18·3 | 4,473 | 94,499 | 21·1 | 3,015 | 43,182 | 14·3 | 28 | 75 | 2·7 | 10 | 58 | 5·8 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... | 227,331 | 4,256,221 | 18·7 | 18,931 | 325,693 | 17·2 | 12 | 307 | 25·6 | 4,060 | 87,778 | 21·6 | 2,830 | 25,052 | 8·9 | 25 | 45 | 1·8 |
| Total .... .... | 2,069,156 | 35,537,368 | 17·2 | 241,234 | 3,762,636 | 15·6 | 13,109 | 266,092 | 20·3 | 79,818 | 1,356,904 | 17·0 | 5,703 | 52,445 | 9·2 | 330 | 4,511 | 13·7 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division*— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas .... .... .... | 41,881 | 501,644 | 12·0 | 1,501 | 8,357 | 5·6 | .... | .... | .... | 11,852 | 159,026 | 13·4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Esperance .... .... | 118,702 | 1,296,628 | 10·9 | 17,567 | 256,694 | 14·6 | 960 | 11,092 | 11·6 | 16,997 | 283,604 | 16·7 | 200 | 2,000 | 10·0 | 158 | 2,821 | 17·9 |
| Ravensthorpe .... .... | 24,596 | 315,566 | 12·8 | 3,187 | 44,840 | 14·1 | 15 | 72 | 4·8 | 5,281 | 133,178 | 25·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... | 257,123 | 4,526,104 | 17·6 | 7,949 | 128,184 | 16·1 | 395 | 5,370 | 13·6 | 7,996 | 130,349 | 16·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... | 442,302 | 6,639,942 | 15·0 | 30,204 | 438,075 | 14·5 | 1,370 | 16,534 | 12·1 | 42,126 | 706,157 | 16·8 | 200 | 2,000 | 10·0 | 158 | 2,821 | 17·9 |
| *Central Division* .... .... | 1,000 | 9,638 | 9·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Kimberley Division* .... .... | 70 | 2,574 | 36·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA .... | 6,346,613 | 103,195,000 | 16·3 | 1,203,815 | 22,117,198 | 18·4 | 72,190 | 1,450,153 | 20·1 | 300,909 | 5,257,331 | 17·5 | 10,682 | 99,471 | 9·3 | 4,551 | 39,435 | 8·7 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 11—Wheat for Grain

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | 1962–63 |  | 1963–64 |  | 1964–65 |  | 1965–66 |  | 1966–67 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Area | Yield per acre | Area | Yield per acre | Area | Yield per acre | Area | Yield per acre | Area | Yield per acre |
|  | acres | bushels | acres | bushels | acres | bushels | acres | bushels | acres | bushels |
| *Perth Division* | 40 | 7·1 | 14 | 6·7 | 517 | 11·1 | 371 | 10·0 | 54 | 7·6 |
| *South-West Division* | 2,464 | 17·7 | 1,861 | 10·4 | 694 | 14·9 | 1,320 | 17·5 | 1,005 | 19·6 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division*— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Albany (a) | 979 | 17·2 | 1,538 | 10·4 | 1,605 | 13·1 | 1,168 | 10·1 | 1,236 | 6·1 |
| Broomehill | 16,630 | 20·2 | 17,184 | 14·8 | 13,324 | 11·8 | 15,916 | 22·3 | 14,047 | 12·0 |
| Cranbrook | 3,463 | 17·2 | 4,529 | 9·1 | 3,865 | 7·0 | 3,112 | 16·6 | 2,422 | 14·0 |
| Denmark | .... | .... | .... | .... | 300 | 7·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dumbleyung | 90,368 | 16·5 | 99,415 | 17·0 | 76,996 | 10·6 | 111,514 | 18·1 | 101,253 | 13·3 |
| Gnowangerup | 110,934 | 16·6 | 140,828 | 12·6 | 149,739 | 12·3 | 196,265 | 16·9 | 178,267 | 10·9 |
| Katanning | 35,166 | 19·6 | 37,529 | 15·2 | 24,158 | 9·6 | 37,428 | 19·8 | 34,718 | 13·9 |
| Kojonup | 7,786 | 19·1 | 7,731 | 11·0 | 5,021 | 6·7 | 3,592 | 18·2 | 3,213 | 18·5 |
| Lake Grace | 106,072 | 13·0 | 112,771 | 10·5 | 123,226 | 11·7 | 147,563 | 14·2 | 148,542 | 12·1 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 64,342 | 14·2 | 81,439 | 12·7 | 73,462 | 8·5 | 112,694 | 14·9 | 108,679 | 10·6 |
| Plantagenet | 881 | 13·4 | 1,116 | 7·5 | 556 | 8·7 | 858 | 21·4 | 1,148 | 15·8 |
| Tambellup | 14,806 | 18·9 | 17,955 | 14·5 | 14,091 | 10·7 | 16,025 | 19·2 | 16,079 | 14·9 |
| Wagin | 47,738 | 20·0 | 56,385 | 17·6 | 38,992 | 7·6 | 51,940 | 18·5 | 51,282 | 15·5 |
| West Arthur | 5,815 | 17·9 | 8,146 | 11·9 | 5,043 | 7·8 | 5,736 | 15·4 | 5,992 | 14·7 |
| Woodanilling | 18,903 | 19·9 | 20,415 | 14·3 | 14,836 | 7·8 | 18,248 | 19·6 | 17,402 | 14·8 |
| Total | 523,883 | 16·4 | 606,981 | 13·7 | 545,214 | 10·7 | 722,059 | 16·7 | 684,280 | 12·2 |
| *Central Agricultural Division*— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beverley | 44,116 | 16·0 | 45,758 | 11·3 | 41,575 | 6·9 | 42,781 | 14·0 | 39,398 | 18·1 |
| Brookton | 41,878 | 17·8 | 42,054 | 11·7 | 38,817 | 8·3 | 41,465 | 16·3 | 39,298 | 20·0 |
| Bruce Rock | 168,593 | 15·0 | 154,639 | 13·6 | 181,144 | 14·2 | 186,967 | 18·6 | 189,281 | 17·7 |
| Corrigin | 145,003 | 15·2 | 137,049 | 10·3 | 140,103 | 10·1 | 158,948 | 16·2 | 157,187 | 16·5 |
| Cuballing | 23,015 | 15·8 | 26,213 | 10·4 | 21,963 | 7·2 | 22,257 | 18·5 | 20,978 | 17·4 |
| Cunderdin | 112,776 | 19·5 | 85,523 | 8·9 | 111,070 | 11·8 | 119,167 | 21·5 | 126,399 | 22·2 |
| Dowerin | 120,780 | 16·9 | 75,902 | 8·5 | 121,094 | 12·2 | 132,261 | 16·5 | 131,972 | 17·6 |
| Goomalling | 80,313 | 18·1 | 60,060 | 9·7 | 83,448 | 11·1 | 91,149 | 18·4 | 96,586 | 20·5 |
| Kellerberrin | 121,809 | 14·5 | 93,437 | 9·6 | 124,392 | 11·5 | 139,218 | 16·1 | 134,517 | 16·2 |
| Kondinin | 114,142 | 14·2 | 113,918 | 10·8 | 131,637 | 12·7 | 159,855 | 15·6 | 168,195 | 12·7 |
| Koorda | 109,481 | 14·9 | 109,097 | 12·9 | 129,796 | 14·0 | 146,743 | 18·7 | 158,154 | 15·8 |
| Kulin | 116,123 | 14·1 | 111,114 | 10·6 | 121,200 | 9·9 | 157,069 | 13·7 | 162,073 | 11·7 |
| Merredin | 167,945 | 12·6 | 150,273 | 13·3 | 192,096 | 13·4 | 211,534 | 16·3 | 225,804 | 14·7 |
| Mount Marshall | 155,752 | 13·3 | 162,769 | 12·7 | 198,235 | 14·2 | 240,115 | 19·6 | 280,146 | 15·3 |
| Mukinbudin | 86,873 | 11·9 | 88,434 | 14·3 | 102,929 | 14·8 | 124,862 | 19·3 | 143,125 | 17·3 |
| Narembeen | 142,647 | 14·6 | 144,021 | 13·6 | 179,793 | 13·7 | 202,252 | 16·7 | 209,278 | 13·7 |
| Narrogin (a) | 23,945 | 17·5 | 27,479 | 15·8 | 25,511 | 8·5 | 25,701 | 19·8 | 25,312 | 17·9 |
| Northam (a) | 36,936 | 18·7 | 32,038 | 11·4 | 32,834 | 7·8 | 40,164 | 18·4 | 37,089 | 21·7 |
| Nungarin | 57,102 | 12·2 | 56,586 | 18·2 | 65,845 | 14·5 | 73,117 | 19·4 | 78,655 | 19·8 |
| Pingelly | 36,831 | 15·5 | 37,888 | 10·7 | 39,305 | 6·9 | 37,350 | 15·8 | 35,389 | 16·8 |
| Quairading | 95,932 | 17·3 | 87,025 | 11·5 | 97,850 | 11·2 | 106,745 | 17·6 | 107,476 | 19·2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tammin | 52,029 | 17·1 | 44,591 | 10·4 | 57,939 | 13·4 | 59,870 | 20·0 | 62,011 | 19·7 |
| Toodyay | 15,223 | 18·3 | 13,455 | 10·1 | 10,890 | 8·2 | 14,818 | 17·7 | 13,413 | 22·8 |
| Trayning | 92,799 | 14·1 | 90,090 | 12·7 | 105,077 | 14·0 | 117,047 | 18·2 | 126,163 | 17·6 |
| Wandering | 6,860 | 19·5 | 8,563 | 10·8 | 6,656 | 8·4 | 5,646 | 18·0 | 6,540 | 17·8 |
| Westonia | 77,680 | 11·2 | 71,845 | 16·6 | 106,742 | 14·3 | 129,617 | 17·9 | 142,736 | 18·2 |
| Wickepin | 69,601 | 15·5 | 70,536 | 12·2 | 59,958 | 8·1 | 78,384 | 18·0 | 82,365 | 15·3 |
| Williams | 8,581 | 18·3 | 9,776 | 14·0 | 6,426 | 6·9 | 4,928 | 16·1 | 4,240 | 16·3 |
| Wyalkatchem | 95,580 | 15·7 | 79,359 | 12·8 | 101,775 | 15·0 | 108,945 | 18·9 | 110,902 | 19·0 |
| York | 45,020 | 15·7 | 37,339 | 11·7 | 30,386 | 7·7 | 37,159 | 16·5 | 34,064 | 19·1 |
| Total | 2,465,365 | 15·1 | 2,266,831 | 12·1 | 2,666,486 | 12·4 | 3,016,134 | 17·6 | 3,148,746 | 16·7 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 47,854 | 15·6 | 35,201 | 8·4 | 23,945 | 10·6 | 55,129 | 15·3 | 56,779 | 19·6 |
| Chapman Valley | 88,298 | 12·5 | 88,508 | 6·2 | 89,291 | 12·7 | 110,509 | 12·2 | 110,647 | 14·9 |
| Chittering | 7,075 | 22·3 | 7,842 | 11·3 | 5,527 | 6·6 | 5,728 | 10·1 | 2,909 | 11·9 |
| Coorow | 58,410 | 15·4 | 45,885 | 8·6 | 47,750 | 10·5 | 79,619 | 15·5 | 78,442 | 20·9 |
| Dalwallinu | 242,655 | 16·7 | 250,963 | 11·9 | 275,006 | 14·1 | 344,617 | 17·8 | 364,687 | 17·3 |
| Dandaragan | 18,252 | 12·3 | 26,785 | 6·7 | 30,569 | 7·3 | 27,351 | 8·9 | 24,657 | 11·1 |
| Gingin | 2,528 | 11·7 | 3,498 | 8·2 | 4,342 | 9·8 | 5,147 | 8·0 | 3,684 | 11·2 |
| Greenough (*a*) | 35,991 | 16·4 | 27,352 | 6·5 | 31,630 | 10·7 | 36,195 | 11·0 | 29,761 | 17·6 |
| Irwin | 18,577 | 18·4 | 26,482 | 7·8 | 26,371 | 11·7 | 27,300 | 10·8 | 24,239 | 15·0 |
| Mingenew | 69,391 | 15·6 | 65,439 | 6·8 | 65,598 | 11·0 | 93,598 | 14·9 | 93,971 | 16·8 |
| Moora | 133,054 | 18·3 | 118,728 | 9·5 | 108,815 | 9·8 | 138,731 | 14·6 | 148,156 | 19·6 |
| Morawa | 140,938 | 13·8 | 141,319 | 8·8 | 152,794 | 13·6 | 171,154 | 15·1 | 174,817 | 16·7 |
| Mullewa | 147,461 | 12·2 | 155,753 | 5·9 | 186,463 | 12·1 | 209,599 | 12·8 | 216,204 | 15·1 |
| Northampton | 80,461 | 14·2 | 71,580 | 4·5 | 79,300 | 12·9 | 90,715 | 12·7 | 96,154 | 15·4 |
| Perenjori | 172,273 | 13·3 | 177,783 | 9·3 | 186,228 | 13·4 | 223,404 | 15·4 | 244,671 | 16·1 |
| Three Springs | 63,205 | 15·7 | 56,032 | 7·5 | 43,525 | 11·2 | 79,448 | 15·1 | 75,117 | 18·4 |
| Victoria Plains | 85,546 | 17·4 | 78,700 | 9·1 | 84,927 | 10·4 | 104,487 | 15·4 | 96,930 | 19·4 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 195,844 | 17·2 | 171,599 | 11·5 | 209,359 | 13·6 | 217,561 | 18·1 | 227,331 | 18·7 |
| Total | 1,607,813 | 15·4 | 1,549,449 | 8·9 | 1,651,440 | 12·5 | 2,020,292 | 15·2 | 2,069,156 | 17·2 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas | 23,577 | 11·7 | 25,761 | 4·1 | 30,036 | 15·2 | 37,969 | 16·0 | 41,881 | 12·0 |
| Esperance | 44,642 | 5·4 | 42,679 | 10·0 | 57,430 | 12·1 | 98,344 | 13·1 | 118,702 | 10·9 |
| Ravensthorpe | 11,490 | 11·5 | 14,339 | 6·5 | 18,110 | 16·5 | 26,732 | 14·1 | 24,596 | 12·8 |
| Yilgarn | 123,716 | 10·8 | 132,117 | 16·4 | 179,581 | 12·5 | 224,348 | 18·1 | 257,123 | 17·6 |
| Total | 203,425 | 9·8 | 214,896 | 13·0 | 285,157 | 12·9 | 387,393 | 16·3 | 442,302 | 15·0 |
| *Central Division* | 800 | 11·6 | 400 | 4·4 | 1,740 | 9·3 | 2,150 | 9·2 | 1,000 | 9·6 |
| *Kimberley Division* | 7 | 30·9 | 2 | 58·5 | 19 | 56·6 | 8 | 65·9 | 70 | 36·8 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 4,803,797 | 15·1 | 4,640,434 | 11·3 | 5,151,267 | 12·2 | 6,149,727 | 16·6 | 6,346,613 | 16·3 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 12—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat, Oats and Barley (*a*)

| Cereal and variety | 1962–63 | | 1963–64 | | 1964–65 | | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area | Percentage of total | Area | Percentage of total | Area | Percentage of total | Area | Percentage of total | Area | Percentage of total |
| | acres | | acres | | acres | | acres | | acres | |
| Wheat—Bencubbin | 249,835 | 5·1 | 249,557 | 5·3 | 200,305 | 3·9 | 178,555 | 2·9 | 139,896 | 2·2 |
| Bencubbin 48 | 71,106 | 1·5 | 61,922 | 1·3 | 49,199 | 0·9 | 44,550 | 0·7 | 33,893 | 0·5 |
| Bungulla | 465,493 | 9·6 | 387,339 | 8·3 | 403,361 | 7·8 | 394,811 | 6·4 | 284,746 | 4·5 |
| Claymore | 1,739 | .... | 13,164 | 0·3 | 15,763 | 0·3 | 14,290 | 0·2 | 14,114 | 0·2 |
| Falcon | 1,091 | .... | 3,902 | 0·1 | 18,949 | 0·4 | 72,000 | 1·2 | 326,822 | 5·1 |
| Festiquay | .... | .... | .... | .... | 227 | .... | 4,364 | 0·1 | 26,814 | 0·4 |
| Gabo | 1,889,257 | 38·9 | 1,804,027 | 38·6 | 1,557,750 | 30·0 | 1,137,865 | 18·4 | 550,179 | 8·6 |
| Gamenya | 1,826 | .... | 35,472 | 0·8 | 433,601 | 8·3 | 1,545,590 | 24·9 | 2,462,814 | 38·5 |
| Gamut (TR 118) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,646 | .... | 19,401 | 0·3 |
| Gluclub | 34,850 | 0·7 | 29,865 | 0·6 | 27,620 | 0·5 | 27,610 | 0·4 | 20,745 | 0·3 |
| Heron | 9,712 | 0·2 | 21,097 | 0·5 | 54,739 | 1·1 | 155,903 | 2·5 | 295,275 | 4·6 |
| Insignia | 779,297 | 16·0 | 752,883 | 16·1 | 892,403 | 17·2 | 1,053,935 | 17·0 | 971,886 | 15·2 |
| Insignia 49 | 545,008 | 11·2 | 579,766 | 12·4 | 653,356 | 12·6 | 665,907 | 10·7 | 611,523 | 9·6 |
| Koda | 12,686 | 0·3 | 22,830 | 0.5 | 35,948 | 0·7 | 31,111 | 0·5 | 21,723 | 0·3 |
| Kondut | 129,524 | 2·7 | 105,567 | 2·3 | 75,579 | 1·5 | 57,848 | 0·9 | 48,798 | 0·8 |
| Mendos | .... | .... | .... | .... | 375 | .... | 9,428 | 0·2 | 56,716 | 0·9 |
| Mengavi | 12,009 | 0·2 | 82,844 | 1·8 | 372,584 | 7·2 | 422,114 | 6·8 | 205,579 | 3·2 |
| Olympic | 31,798 | 0·7 | 36,172 | 0·8 | 40,882 | 0·8 | 59,975 | 1·0 | 59,961 | 0·9 |
| Wagin | .... | .... | 78 | .... | 218 | .... | 2,658 | .... | 21,471 | 0·3 |
| Woongoondy | 345,212 | 7·1 | 286,570 | 6·1 | 219,536 | 4·2 | 183,295 | 3·0 | 94,559 | 1·5 |
| Other varieties | 278,689 | 5·7 | 206,143 | 4·4 | 147,672 | 2·8 | 131,393 | 2·1 | 125,535 | 2·0 |
| Total, Wheat | 4,859,132 | 100·0 | 4,679,198 | 100·0 | 5,200,067 | 100·0 | 6,195,848 | 100·0 | 6,392,450 | 100·0 |
| Oats—Avon | 402,372 | 20·9 | 408,615 | 25·5 | 545,539 | 33·0 | 548,457 | 32·4 | 562,960 | 34·2 |
| Ballidu | 1,195,901 | 62·1 | 927,145 | 57·9 | 850,880 | 51·5 | 841,140 | 49·7 | 699,280 | 42·5 |
| Dale | 39,193 | 2·0 | 28,850 | 1·8 | 20,791 | 1·3 | 18,829 | 1·1 | 18,815 | 1·1 |
| Fulmark | 14,310 | 0·7 | 26,335 | 1·6 | 40,405 | 2·4 | 62,527 | 3·7 | 88,818 | 5·4 |
| Irwin | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 | .... | 1,257 | 0·1 | 32,650 | 2·0 |
| Kent | 167,563 | 8·7 | 146,311 | 9·1 | 132,981 | 8·1 | 167,546 | 9·9 | 188,766 | 11·5 |
| Other varieties | 105,226 | 5·5 | 65,293 | 4·1 | 60,801 | 3·7 | 53,631 | 3·2 | 55,661 | 3·4 |
| Total, Oats | 1,924,565 | 100·0 | 1,602,549 | 100·0 | 1,651,428 | 100·0 | 1,693,387 | 100·0 | 1,646,950 | 100·0 |
| Barley—Two-row : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maltworthy | 13,381 | 3·0 | 14,276 | 4·3 | 9,484 | 2·9 | 9,914 | 2·2 | 8,754 | 2·2 |
| Prior | 46,386 | 10·5 | 50,981 | 15·5 | 51,475 | 15·6 | 63,957 | 14·5 | 60,289 | 15·1 |
| Proctor | 14 | .... | 313 | 0·1 | 1,389 | 0·4 | 913 | 0·2 | 2,767 | 0·7 |
| Other varieties | 354 | 0·1 | 620 | 0·2 | 778 | 0·2 | 1,943 | 0·4 | 3,022 | 0·8 |
| Six-row : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlas | 7,753 | 1·8 | 4,715 | 1·4 | 5,123 | 1·6 | 5,287 | 1·2 | 5,639 | 1·4 |
| Beecher | 370,062 | 83·6 | 254,694 | 77·4 | 258,652 | 78·5 | 356,184 | 80·7 | 317,382 | 79·7 |
| Cape | 434 | 0·1 | 255 | 0·1 | 213 | 0·1 | 430 | 0·1 | 25 | .... |
| Other varieties | 4,520 | 1·0 | 3,086 | 0·9 | 2,367 | 0·7 | 2,505 | 0·6 | 198 | .... |
| Total, Barley | 442,904 | 100·0 | 328,940 | 100·0 | 329,481 | 100·0 | 441,133 | 100·0 | 398,076 | 100·0 |

(*a*) For grain, hay and green fodder.

## No. 13—Area under Irrigation ; Artificial Fertiliser Used

| Year ended 31 March— | Area irrigated | | Artificial fertiliser used on— | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Crops | | | | | Pasture | | | | |
| | | | Area fertilised | Quantity used | | | | Area fertilised | Quantity used | | | |
| | Crops | Pasture | | Super-phosphate (*a*) | Other fertiliser | Total | Average per acre | | Super-phosphate (*a*) | Other fertiliser | Total | Average per acre |
| | acres | acres | acres | tons | tons | tons | cwt | acres | tons | tons | tons | cwt |
| 1958 .... .... .... .... | 16,991 | 24,328 | 5,491,594 | 256,414 | 19,329 | 275,743 | 1·00 | 5,451,720 | 261,244 | 2,205 | 263,449 | 0·97 |
| 1959 .... .... .... .... | 19,120 | 24,982 | 5,998,823 | 276,209 | 18,337 | 294,546 | 0·98 | 5,622,628 | 263,432 | 2,113 | 265,545 | 0·94 |
| 1960 .... .... .... .... | 20,462 | 25,427 | 6,382,005 | 296,706 | 18,507 | 315,213 | 0·99 | 5,752,004 | 264,275 | 1,743 | 266,018 | 0·92 |
| 1961 .... .... .... .... | 23,899 | 24,652 | 6,740,128 | 317,591 | 19,046 | 336,637 | 1·00 | 6,125,379 | 282,868 | 1,930 | 284,798 | 0·93 |
| 1962 .... .... .... .... | 23,643 | 25,036 | 6,966,050 | 329,508 | 18,689 | 348,197 | 1·00 | 6,470,582 | 298,710 | 2,417 | 301,127 | 0·93 |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... | 24,334 | 27,167 | 7,307,688 | 348,693 | 23,347 | 372,040 | 1·02 | 7,002,201 | 335,459 | 5,566 | 341,025 | 0·97 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... | 28,236 | 26,958 | 6,679,342 | 325,460 | 25,593 | 351,053 | 1·05 | 7,447,379 | 362,831 | 7,058 | 369,889 | 0·99 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... | 32,925 | 30,110 | 7,271,208 | 357,513 | 27,830 | 385,343 | 1·06 | 8,887,681 | 453,205 | 5,906 | 459,111 | 1·03 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... | 37,368 | 30,039 | 8,434,054 | 421,071 | 30,851 | 451,922 | 1·07 | 10,051,456 | 512,758 | 7,750 | 520,508 | 1·04 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... | 38,837 | 31,790 | 8,531,382 | 436,834 | 37,269 | 474,103 | 1·11 | 11,601,382 | 609,858 | 12,594 | 622,452 | 1·07 |

(*a*) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

## No. 14—Artificial Fertiliser Used: Year ended 31 March 1967

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Crops | | | | | Pastures | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area fertilised | Quantity used | | | | Area fertilised | Quantity used | | | |
| | | Super-phosphate (b) | Other artificial fertilisers | Total | Average per acre | | Super-phosphate (b) | Other artificial fertilisers | Total | Average per acre |
| | acres | cwt | cwt | cwt | cwt | acres | cwt | cwt | cwt | cwt |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 2,201 | 4,208 | 11,481 | 15,689 | 7·1 | 21,116 | 33,561 | 2,337 | 35,898 | 1·7 |
| Cockburn | 1,742 | 12,574 | 48,064 | 60,638 | 34·8 | 1,714 | 1,993 | 619 | 2,612 | 1·5 |
| Gosnells | 889 | 1,294 | 5,022 | 6,316 | 7·1 | 2,571 | 2,434 | 198 | 2,632 | 1·0 |
| Kalamunda | 3,004 | 5,991 | 20,456 | 26,447 | 8·8 | 1,599 | 2,202 | 125 | 2,327 | 1·5 |
| Kwinana | 292 | 868 | 2,749 | 3,617 | 12·4 | 762 | 1,282 | 171 | 1,453 | 1·9 |
| Mundaring | 2,184 | 3,203 | 3,110 | 6,313 | 2·9 | 21,359 | 31,614 | 183 | 31,797 | 1·5 |
| Rockingham | 347 | 947 | 1,441 | 2,388 | 6·9 | 9,616 | 14,771 | 614 | 15,385 | 1·6 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 1,803 | 3,196 | 2,786 | 5,982 | 3·3 | 56,689 | 81,997 | 7,662 | 89,659 | 1·6 |
| Swan-Guildford | 8,003 | 8,041 | 14,936 | 22,977 | 2·9 | 44,767 | 69,629 | 2,006 | 71,635 | 1·6 |
| Wanneroo | 3,994 | 6,907 | 19,289 | 26,196 | 6·6 | 15,324 | 16,366 | 130 | 16,496 | 1·1 |
| Other districts (a) | 1,753 | 7,169 | 41,646 | 48,815 | 27·8 | 1,515 | 2,012 | 44 | 2,056 | 1·4 |
| Total | 26,212 | 54,398 | 170,980 | 225,378 | 8·6 | 177,032 | 257,861 | 14,089 | 271,950 | 1·5 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1,902 | 3,227 | 1,164 | 4,391 | 2·3 | 98,689 | 179,412 | 17,429 | 196,841 | 2·0 |
| Balingup | 1,517 | 1,832 | 8,588 | 10,420 | 6·9 | 39,012 | 53,211 | 1,625 | 54,836 | 1·4 |
| Boddington | 12,361 | 16,545 | 550 | 17,095 | 1·4 | 60,681 | 69,032 | 1,150 | 70,182 | 1·2 |
| Bridgetown | 3,661 | 4,642 | 5,098 | 9,740 | 2·7 | 89,157 | 110,957 | 1,365 | 112,322 | 1·3 |
| Bunbury (a) | 7 | 16 | 64 | 80 | 11·4 | 3,215 | 4,436 | 761 | 5,197 | 1·6 |
| Busselton | 2,694 | 2,409 | 17,483 | 19,892 | 7·4 | 139,969 | 221,441 | 21,679 | 243,120 | 1·7 |
| Capel | 1,373 | 1,704 | 3,376 | 5,080 | 3·7 | 65,493 | 81,050 | 24,768 | 105,818 | 1·6 |
| Collie | 450 | 713 | 851 | 1,564 | 3·5 | 21,563 | 33,651 | 1,650 | 35,301 | 1·6 |
| Dardanup | 1,091 | 2,052 | 5,946 | 7,998 | 7·3 | 53,273 | 81,307 | 17,240 | 98,547 | 1·8 |
| Donnybrook | 4,104 | 5,372 | 19,374 | 24,746 | 6·0 | 57,433 | 80,800 | 1,577 | 82,377 | 1·4 |
| Greenbushes | 691 | 1,162 | 573 | 1,735 | 2·5 | 19,905 | 29,044 | 1,454 | 30,498 | 1·5 |
| Harvey | 2,342 | 5,567 | 16,095 | 21,662 | 9·2 | 117,949 | 201,601 | 33,652 | 235,253 | 2·0 |
| Mandurah | 105 | 134 | 235 | 369 | 3·5 | 2,814 | 5,006 | 170 | 5,176 | 1·8 |
| Manjimup | 9,062 | 13,597 | 68,606 | 82,203 | 9·1 | 116,714 | 182,111 | 19,750 | 201,861 | 1·7 |
| Murray | 2,539 | 3,316 | 2,304 | 5,620 | 2·2 | 123,486 | 176,653 | 7,608 | 184,261 | 1.5 |
| Nannup | 364 | 469 | 316 | 785 | 2·2 | 28,407 | 42,918 | 900 | 43,818 | 1·5 |
| Upper Blackwood | 17,601 | 23,201 | 3,142 | 26,343 | 1·5 | 260,941 | 312,469 | 5,364 | 317,833 | 1·2 |
| Waroona | 1,073 | 1,948 | 4,197 | 6,145 | 5·7 | 59,656 | 90,851 | 10,834 | 101,685 | 1·7 |
| Total | 62,937 | 87,906 | 157,962 | 245,868 | 3·9 | 1,358,357 | 1,955,950 | 168,976 | 2,124,926 | 1·6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) | 8,706 | 14,754 | 15,877 | 30,631 | 3·5 | 253,975 | 405,043 | 11,177 | 416,220 | 1·6 |
| Broomehill | 51,318 | 49,967 | 1,988 | 51,955 | 1·0 | 170,213 | 150,911 | 1,600 | 152,511 | 0·9 |
| Cranbrook | 26,560 | 30,076 | 1,895 | 31,971 | 1·2 | 275,896 | 322,911 | 1,735 | 324,646 | 1·2 |
| Denmark | 685 | 1,241 | 2,765 | 4,006 | 5·8 | 38,105 | 62,717 | 2,009 | 64,726 | 1·7 |
| Dumbleyung | 144,234 | 155,093 | 7,095 | 162,188 | 1·1 | 161,430 | 140,846 | 1,970 | 142,816 | 0·9 |
| Gnowangerup | 282,322 | 327,599 | 19,415 | 347,014 | 1·2 | 585,147 | 610,057 | 2,345 | 612,402 | 1·0 |
| Katanning | 71,464 | 70,855 | 1,460 | 72,315 | 1·0 | 188,141 | 168,847 | .... | 168,847 | 0·9 |
| Kojonup | 60,713 | 73,120 | 2,969 | 76,089 | 1·3 | 396,530 | 401,831 | 2,926 | 404,757 | 1·0 |
| Lake Grace | 209,389 | 248,264 | 4,220 | 252,484 | 1·2 | 149,659 | 134,222 | 400 | 134,622 | 0·9 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 153,674 | 189,036 | 14,536 | 203,572 | 1·3 | 165,938 | 166,549 | 160 | 166,709 | 1·0 |
| Plantagenet | 28,769 | 40,392 | 4,043 | 44,435 | 1·5 | 420,636 | 597,828 | 14,400 | 612,228 | 1·5 |
| Tambellup | 52,259 | 60,707 | 1,484 | 62,191 | 1·2 | 170,959 | 159,794 | 100 | 159,894 | 0·9 |
| Wagin | 95,668 | 90,626 | 1,749 | 92,375 | 1·0 | 249,446 | 221,707 | .... | 221,707 | 0·9 |
| West Arthur | 43,612 | 52,847 | 1,661 | 54,508 | 1·2 | 263,203 | 278,930 | 460 | 279,390 | 1·1 |
| Woodanilling | 42,303 | 42,870 | 887 | 43,757 | 1·0 | 137,169 | 118,749 | 1,520 | 120,269 | 0·9 |
| Total | 1,271,676 | 1,447,447 | 82,044 | 1,529,491 | 1·2 | 3,626,447 | 3,940,942 | 40,802 | 3,981,744 | 1·1 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 86,041 | 79,453 | 1,463 | 80,916 | 0·9 | 236,010 | 205,929 | 1,390 | 207,319 | 0·9 |
| Brookton | 70,955 | 68,609 | 2,168 | 70,777 | 1·0 | 192,725 | 186,366 | 80 | 186,446 | 1·0 |
| Bruce Rock | 228,957 | 234,042 | 7,743 | 241,785 | 1·1 | 187,181 | 156,734 | 1,520 | 158,254 | 0·8 |
| Corrigin | 202,682 | 197,712 | 2,227 | 199,939 | 1·0 | 191,709 | 150,725 | 570 | 151,295 | 0·8 |
| Cuballing | 49,072 | 49,369 | 1,483 | 50,852 | 1·0 | 122,470 | 110,969 | 200 | 111,169 | 0·9 |
| Cunderdin | 147,603 | 136,285 | 7,778 | 144,063 | 1·0 | 200,976 | 169,324 | 160 | 169,484 | 0·8 |
| Dowerin | 148,542 | 141,992 | 2,340 | 144,332 | 1·0 | 120,381 | 98,839 | 120 | 98,959 | 0·8 |
| Goomalling | 112,808 | 110,157 | 4,177 | 114,334 | 1·0 | 127,809 | 109,414 | .... | 109,414 | 0·9 |
| Kellerberrin | 161,378 | 147,373 | 2,027 | 149,400 | 0·9 | 81,537 | 62,461 | 1,080 | 63,541 | 0·8 |
| Kondinin | 204,313 | 216,245 | 4,712 | 220,957 | 1·1 | 78,297 | 67,825 | .... | 67,825 | 0·9 |
| Koorda | 194,658 | 180,499 | 1,550 | 182,049 | 0·9 | 36,312 | 32,033 | 20 | 32,053 | 0·9 |
| Kulin | 205,624 | 225,114 | 5,124 | 230,238 | 1·1 | 129,806 | 114,422 | 200 | 114,622 | 0·9 |
| Merredin | 249,997 | 238,270 | 2,259 | 240,529 | 1·0 | 74,442 | 62,495 | .... | 62,495 | 0·8 |
| Mount Marshall | 318,826 | 302,179 | 1,226 | 303,405 | 1·0 | 36,954 | 31,723 | 780 | 32,503 | 0·9 |
| Mukinbudin | 175,478 | 146,634 | 680 | 147,314 | 0·8 | 13,266 | 11,785 | 600 | 12,385 | 0·9 |
| Narembeen | 258,565 | 265,693 | 5,394 | 271,087 | 1·0 | 83,910 | 77,450 | 86 | 77,536 | 0·9 |
| Narrogin (a) | 72,903 | 76,048 | 2,214 | 78,262 | 1·1 | 209,870 | 190,653 | 250 | 190,903 | 0·9 |
| Northam (a) | 56,119 | 56,475 | 2,932 | 59,407 | 1·1 | 155,690 | 141,427 | 512 | 141,939 | 0·9 |
| Nungarin | 89,120 | 77,174 | 420 | 77,594 | 0·9 | 20,662 | 18,837 | 100 | 18,937 | 0·9 |
| Pingelly | 61,682 | 59,202 | 300 | 59,502 | 1·0 | 153,770 | 139,647 | .... | 139,647 | 0·9 |
| Quairading | 137,361 | 126,981 | 4,677 | 131,658 | 1·0 | 201,790 | 152,112 | 100 | 152,212 | 0·8 |
| Tammin | 80,257 | 74,563 | 2,820 | 77,383 | 1·0 | 69,524 | 59,554 | .... | 59,554 | 0·9 |
| Toodyay | 30,164 | 30,891 | 1,509 | 32,400 | 1·1 | 109,619 | 101,845 | 684 | 102,529 | 0·9 |
| Trayning | 144,960 | 134,492 | 2,140 | 136,632 | 0·9 | 34,346 | 30,942 | 280 | 31,222 | 0·9 |
| Wandering | 27,983 | 27,519 | 2,750 | 30,269 | 1·1 | 87,370 | 77,332 | 160 | 77,492 | 0·9 |
| Westonia | 153,445 | 131,654 | 1,400 | 133,054 | 0·9 | 17,571 | 15,601 | .... | 15,601 | 0·9 |
| Wickepin | 121,368 | 119,860 | 5,236 | 125,096 | 1·0 | 209,823 | 194,301 | .... | 194,301 | 0·9 |
| Williams | 46,373 | 54,149 | 3,866 | 58,015 | 1·3 | 199,483 | 202,173 | 1,753 | 203,926 | 1·0 |
| Wyalkatchem | 132,482 | 122,965 | 4,685 | 127,650 | 1·0 | 37,566 | 33,275 | 335 | 33,610 | 0·9 |
| York | 71,518 | 71,508 | 1,421 | 72,929 | 1·0 | 206,320 | 182,528 | .... | 182,528 | 0·9 |
| Total | 4,041,234 | 3,903,107 | 88,721 | 3,991,828 | 1·0 | 3,627,189 | 3,188,721 | 10,980 | 3,199,701 | 0·9 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 71,156 | 69,123 | 3,530 | 72,653 | 1·0 | 81,271 | 75,448 | 4,673 | 80,121 | 1·0 |
| Chapman Valley | 139,451 | 146,217 | 14,378 | 160,595 | 1·2 | 109,458 | 91,788 | 1,923 | 93,711 | 0·9 |
| Chittering | 11,438 | 13,557 | 7,558 | 21,115 | 1·8 | 82,847 | 96,717 | 1,290 | 98,007 | 1·2 |

---

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

(b) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

## No. 14—Artificial Fertiliser Used: Year ended 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Crops | | | | | Pastures | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area fertilised | Quantity used | | | | Area fertilised | Quantity used | | | |
| | | Super-phosphate (*b*) | Other artificial fertilisers | Total | Average per acre | | Super-phosphate (*b*) | Other artificial fertilisers | Total | Average per acre |
| | acres | cwt | cwt | cwt | cwt | acres | cwt | cwt | cwt | cwt |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—continued* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coorow | 101,908 | 109,743 | 5,076 | 114,819 | 1·1 | 88,875 | 88,288 | 640 | 88,928 | 1·0 |
| Dalwallinu | 421,068 | 443,622 | 7,230 | 450,852 | 1·1 | 145,282 | 120,832 | .... | 120,832 | 0·8 |
| Dandaragan | 61,794 | 76,459 | 6.615 | 83,074 | 1·3 | 195,634 | 216,616 | 237 | 216,853 | 1·1 |
| Gingin | 18,934 | 25,407 | 2,363 | 27,770 | 1·5 | 112,886 | 118,957 | 133 | 119,090 | 1·1 |
| Greenough (*a*) | 46,564 | 50,483 | 8,351 | 58,834 | 1·3 | 96,798 | 87,316 | 1,510 | 88,826 | 0·9 |
| Irwin | 34,299 | 38,767 | 2,600 | 41,367 | 1·2 | 41,002 | 38,673 | 60 | 38,733 | 0·9 |
| Mingenew | 108,754 | 121,026 | 10,115 | 131,141 | 1·2 | 79,807 | 101,547 | .... | 101,547 | 1·3 |
| Moora | 204,134 | 207,682 | 5,353 | 213,035 | 1·0 | 298,749 | 253,360 | .... | 253,360 | 0·8 |
| Morawa | 200,953 | 206,688 | 6,687 | 213,375 | 1·1 | 64,967 | 58,769 | 420 | 59,189 | 0·9 |
| Mullewa | 251,506 | 251,968 | 15,981 | 267,949 | 1·1 | 39,404 | 39,438 | 315 | 39,753 | 1·0 |
| Northampton | 141,255 | 152,135 | 15,151 | 167,286 | 1·2 | 140,259 | 124,483 | .... | 124,483 | 0·9 |
| Perenjori | 278,346 | 290,922 | 14,151 | 305,073 | 1·1 | 52,986 | 47,386 | 50 | 47,436 | 0·9 |
| Three Springs | 92,372 | 93,758 | 5,917 | 99,675 | 1·1 | 85,738 | 79,016 | .... | 79,016 | 0·9 |
| Victoria Plains | 122,872 | 131,782 | 3,465 | 135,247 | 1·1 | 270,079 | 245,176 | .... | 245,176 | 0·9 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 263,461 | 256,554 | 13,290 | 269,844 | 1·0 | 227,570 | 175,393 | 2,810 | 178,203 | 0·8 |
| Total | 2,570,265 | 2,685,893 | 147,811 | 2,833,704 | 1·1 | 2,213,612 | 2,059,203 | 14,061 | 2,073,264 | 0·9 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 30 | 60 | .... | 60 | 2·0 | 100 | 40 | .... | 40 | 0·4 |
| Dundas | 57,536 | 57,529 | 80 | 57,609 | 1·0 | 23,960 | 20,455 | 40 | 20,495 | 0·9 |
| Esperance | 164,704 | 206,913 | 18,513 | 225,426 | 1·4 | 522,312 | 704,644 | 1,980 | 706,624 | 1·4 |
| Kalgoorlie (*a*) | 60 | 332 | 476 | 808 | 13·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ravensthorpe | 34,403 | 44,594 | 3,444 | 48,038 | 1·4 | 37,975 | 56,410 | 220 | 56,630 | 1·5 |
| Yilgarn | 286,582 | 233,990 | 3,080 | 237,070 | 0·8 | 12,397 | 11,713 | 700 | 12,413 | 1·0 |
| Total | 543,315 | 543,418 | 25,593 | 569,011 | 1·0 | 596,744 | 793,262 | 2,940 | 796,202 | 1·3 |
| *Central Division* | 1,098 | 1,106 | 50 | 1,156 | 1·1 | 922 | 466 | .... | 466 | 0·5 |
| *North-West Division* | 1,633 | 1,036 | 20,498 | 21,534 | 13·2 | 134 | 120 | 25 | 145 | 1·1 |
| *Kimberley Division* | 13,012 | 12,356 | 51,725 | 64,081 | 4·9 | 945 | 640 | .... | 640 | 0·7 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 8,531,382 | 8,736,667 | 745,384 | 9,482,051 | 1·1 | 11,601,382 | 12,197,165 | 251,873 | 12,449,038 | 1·1 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (*b*) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

## No. 15—Hay: Season 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Meadow | | | Oaten | | | Wheaten | | | Other kinds (b) | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre |
| | acres | tons | tons | acres | tons | tons | acres | tons | tons | acres | tons | tons | acres | tons | tons |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 1,767 | 2,621 | 1·5 | 187 | 265 | 1·4 | 10 | 10 | 1·0 | 20 | 20 | 1·0 | 1,984 | 2,916 | 1·5 |
| Gosnells | 112 | 131 | 1·2 | 44 | 33 | 0·8 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 19 | 1·4 | 170 | 183 | 1·1 |
| Kalamunda | 27 | 34 | 1·3 | 148 | 227 | 1·5 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 8 | 1·1 | 182 | 269 | 1·5 |
| Kwinana | 186 | 244 | 1·3 | 60 | 84 | 1·4 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 51 | 2·6 | 266 | 379 | 1·4 |
| Mundaring | 326 | 463 | 1·4 | 626 | 1.023 | 1·6 | 141 | 202 | 1·4 | 10 | 10 | 1·0 | 1,103 | 1,698 | 1·5 |
| Rockingham | 1,972 | 2,821 | 1·4 | 80 | 90 | 1·1 | .... | .... | .... | 120 | 164 | 1·4 | 2,172 | 3,075 | 1·4 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 6,791 | 9,649 | 1·4 | 465 | 660 | 1·4 | 50 | 19 | 0·4 | 136 | 213 | 1·6 | 7,442 | 10,541 | 1·4 |
| Swan-Guildford | 1,567 | 1,779 | 1·1 | 1,082 | 1,523 | 1·4 | 20 | 35 | 1·8 | 39 | 174 | 4·5 | 2,708 | 3,511 | 1·3 |
| Wanneroo | 125 | 58 | 0·5 | 72 | 78 | 1·1 | 1 | 1 | 1·0 | 172 | 689 | 4·0 | 370 | 826 | 2·2 |
| Other districts (a) | 9 | 14 | 1·6 | 8 | 3 | 0·4 | .... | .... | .... | 77 | 290 | 3·8 | 94 | 307 | 3·3 |
| Total | 12,882 | 17,814 | 1·4 | 2,772 | 3,986 | 1·4 | 222 | 267 | 1·2 | 615 | 1,638 | 2·7 | 16,491 | 23,705 | 1·4 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 8,287 | 13,873 | 1·7 | 106 | 175 | 1·6 | .... | .... | .... | 48 | 119 | 2·5 | 8,441 | 14,167 | 1·7 |
| Balingup | 2,728 | 4,161 | 1·5 | 128 | 264 | 2·1 | 30 | 36 | 1·2 | 12 | 12 | 1·0 | 2,898 | 4,473 | 1·5 |
| Boddington | 642 | 955 | 1·5 | 872 | 1,570 | 1·8 | 69 | 92 | 1·3 | 28 | 70 | 2·5 | 1,611 | 2,687 | 1·7 |
| Bridgetown | 2,918 | 5,016 | 1·7 | 656 | 1,376 | 2·1 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 24 | 1·2 | 3,594 | 6,416 | 1·8 |
| Bunbury (a) | 422 | 655 | 1·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 422 | 655 | 1·6 |
| Busselton | 10,808 | 17,450 | 1·6 | 135 | 213 | 1·6 | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 149 | 1·5 | 11,043 | 17,812 | 1·6 |
| Capel | 3,988 | 7,918 | 2·0 | 142 | 259 | 1·8 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 104 | 4·7 | 4,152 | 8,281 | 2·0 |
| Collie | 520 | 972 | 1·9 | 184 | 429 | 2·3 | .... | .... | .... | 35 | 110 | 3·1 | 739 | 1,511 | 2·0 |
| Dardanup | 4,760 | 7,523 | 1·6 | 133 | 310 | 2·3 | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 60 | 1·3 | 4,938 | 7,893 | 1·6 |
| Donnybrook | 2,655 | 4,088 | 1·5 | 294 | 544 | 1·8 | 16 | 20 | 1·3 | 50 | 75 | 1·5 | 3,015 | 4,727 | 1·6 |
| Greenbushes | 1,522 | 3,184 | 2·1 | 259 | 431 | 1·7 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 56 | 2·7 | 1,802 | 3,671 | 2·0 |
| Harvey | 8,793 | 15,340 | 1·7 | 150 | 294 | 2·0 | 66 | 92 | 1·4 | 116 | 217 | 1·9 | 9,125 | 15,943 | 1·7 |
| Mandurah | 164 | 261 | 1·6 | 20 | 20 | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 41 | 1·1 | 222 | 322 | 1·5 |
| Manjimup | 8,704 | 14,819 | 1·7 | 712 | 1,271 | 1·8 | 4 | 12 | 3·0 | 217 | 439 | 2·0 | 9,637 | 16,541 | 1·7 |
| Murray | 7,688 | 11,733 | 1·5 | 1,319 | 2,344 | 1·8 | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 100 | 3·2 | 9,038 | 14,177 | 1·6 |
| Nannup | 1,766 | 3,143 | 1·8 | 38 | 60 | 1·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,804 | 3,203 | 1·8 |
| Upper Blackwood | 4,380 | 7,327 | 1·7 | 1,241 | 2,703 | 2·2 | .... | .... | .... | 75 | 155 | 2·1 | 5,696 | 10,185 | 1·8 |
| Waroona | 5,428 | 8,341 | 1·5 | 111 | 157 | 1·4 | .... | .... | .... | 104 | 222 | 2·1 | 5,643 | 8,720 | 1·5 |
| Total | 76,173 | 126,759 | 1·7 | 6,500 | 12,420 | 1·9 | 185 | 252 | 1·4 | 962 | 1,953 | 2·0 | 83,820 | 141,384 | 1·7 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) | 5,846 | 8,448 | 1·4 | 672 | 915 | 1·4 | 32 | 52 | 1·6 | 178 | 278 | 1·6 | 6,728 | 9,693 | 1·4 |
| Broomehill | 540 | 626 | 1·2 | 1,981 | 2,553 | 1·3 | 319 | 399 | 1·2 | 40 | 67 | 1·7 | 2,880 | 3,645 | 1·3 |
| Cranbrook | 2,016 | 2,903 | 1·4 | 914 | 1,628 | 1·8 | .... | .... | .... | 51 | 163 | 3·2 | 2,981 | 4,694 | 1·6 |
| Denmark | 2,040 | 2,993 | 1·5 | 22 | 46 | 2·1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 6 | 1·2 | 2,067 | 3,045 | 1·5 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 15—Hay: Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Meadow | | | Oaten | | | Wheaten | | | Other kinds (b) | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre | Area | Production | Yield per acre |
| | acres | tons | tons | acres | tons | tons | acres | tons | tons | acres | tons | tons | acres | tons | tons |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—continued* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dumbleyung | 587 | 517 | 0·9 | 3,172 | 3,257 | 1·0 | 1,145 | 1,117 | 1·0 | 43 | 61 | 1·4 | 4,947 | 4,952 | 1·0 |
| Gnowangerup | 1,878 | 2,101 | 1·1 | 3,310 | 4,112 | 1·2 | 1,443 | 2,042 | 1·4 | 684 | 949 | 1·4 | 7,315 | 9,204 | 1·3 |
| Katanning | 155 | 132 | 0·9 | 2,292 | 2,987 | 1·3 | 350 | 445 | 1·3 | 40 | 40 | 1·0 | 2,837 | 3,604 | 1·3 |
| Kojonup | 1,776 | 2,473 | 1·4 | 2,742 | 4,991 | 1·8 | 145 | 222 | 1·5 | 290 | 532 | 1·8 | 4,953 | 8,218 | 1·7 |
| Lake Grace | 354 | 238 | 0·7 | 1,776 | 1,902 | 1·1 | 438 | 575 | 1·3 | 35 | 54 | 1·5 | 2,603 | 2,769 | 1·1 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 87 | 65 | 0·7 | 2,011 | 3,485 | 1·7 | 407 | 410 | 1·0 | 283 | 288 | 1·0 | 2,788 | 4,248 | 1·5 |
| Plantagenet | 9,995 | 15,025 | 1·5 | 1,626 | 3,644 | 2·2 | 70 | 150 | 2·1 | 531 | 667 | 1·3 | 12,222 | 19,486 | 1·6 |
| Tambellup | 532 | 614 | 1·2 | 1,490 | 2,414 | 1·6 | 146 | 257 | 1·8 | 70 | 149 | 2·1 | 2,238 | 3,434 | 1·5 |
| Wagin | 725 | 645 | 0·9 | 2,422 | 4,014 | 1·7 | 656 | 694 | 1·1 | 148 | 214 | 1·4 | 3,951 | 5,567 | 1·4 |
| West Arthur | 1,379 | 1,603 | 1·2 | 2,214 | 3,561 | 1·6 | 138 | 142 | 1·0 | 271 | 381 | 1·4 | 4,002 | 5,687 | 1·4 |
| Woodanilling | 42 | 47 | 1·1 | 925 | 1,372 | 1·5 | 205 | 284 | 1·4 | 8 | 9 | 1·1 | 1,180 | 1,712 | 1·5 |
| Total | 27,952 | 38,430 | 1·4 | 27,569 | 40,881 | 1·5 | 5,494 | 6,789 | 1·2 | 2,677 | 3,858 | 1·4 | 63,692 | 89,958 | 1·4 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 337 | 411 | 1·2 | 5,218 | 7,331 | 1·4 | 524 | 622 | 1·2 | 58 | 75 | 1·3 | 6,137 | 8,439 | 1·4 |
| Brookton | 1,083 | 760 | 0·7 | 4,207 | 5,657 | 1·3 | 439 | 483 | 1·1 | 25 | 25 | 1·0 | 5,754 | 6,925 | 1·2 |
| Bruce Rock | 573 | 468 | 0·8 | 1,844 | 2,114 | 1·2 | 1,494 | 1,595 | 1·1 | 117 | 152 | 1·3 | 4,028 | 4,329 | 1·1 |
| Corrigin | 478 | 455 | 1·0 | 4,009 | 4,838 | 1·2 | 1,349 | 1,197 | 0·9 | 227 | 155 | 0·7 | 6,063 | 6,645 | 1·1 |
| Cuballing | 282 | 351 | 1·2 | 2,227 | 3,418 | 1·5 | 161 | 217 | 1·4 | 34 | 40 | 1·2 | 2,704 | 4,026 | 1·5 |
| Cunderdin | 215 | 179 | 0·8 | 1,287 | 1,651 | 1·3 | 1,613 | 2,268 | 1·4 | 10 | 30 | 3·0 | 3,125 | 4,128 | 1·3 |
| Dowerin | 210 | 136 | 0·6 | 898 | 832 | 0·9 | 1,312 | 1,505 | 1·1 | 4 | 6 | 1·5 | 2,424 | 2,479 | 1·0 |
| Goomalling | 54 | 45 | 0·8 | 787 | 915 | 1·2 | 511 | 574 | 1·1 | 29 | 20 | 0·7 | 1,381 | 1,554 | 1·1 |
| Kellerberrin | 42 | 49 | 1·2 | 1,155 | 1,341 | 1·2 | 976 | 1,202 | 1·2 | 88 | 108 | 1·2 | 2,261 | 2,700 | 1·2 |
| Kondinin | 850 | 714 | 0·8 | 1,313 | 1,420 | 1·1 | 679 | 708 | 1·0 | 422 | 610 | 1·4 | 3,264 | 3,452 | 1·1 |
| Koorda | .... | .... | .... | 713 | 574 | 0·8 | 295 | 184 | 0·6 | 10 | 10 | 1·0 | 1,018 | 768 | 0·8 |
| Kulin | 550 | 314 | 0·6 | 1,646 | 1,644 | 1·0 | 1,387 | 1,470 | 1·1 | 70 | 60 | 0·9 | 3,653 | 3,488 | 1·0 |
| Merredin | 415 | 410 | 1·0 | 1,897 | 2,112 | 1·1 | 1,403 | 1,841 | 1·3 | 30 | 39 | 1·3 | 3,745 | 4,402 | 1·2 |
| Mount Marshall | .... | .... | .... | 735 | 770 | 1·0 | 150 | 172 | 1·1 | 116 | 75 | 0·6 | 1,001 | 1,017 | 1·0 |
| Mukinbudin | .... | .... | .... | 1,281 | 1,094 | 0·9 | 342 | 401 | 1·2 | 336 | 625 | 1·9 | 1,959 | 2,120 | 1·1 |
| Narembeen | 438 | 233 | 0·5 | 2,051 | 1,922 | 0·9 | 447 | 529 | 1·2 | 465 | 522 | 1·1 | 3,401 | 3,206 | 0·9 |
| Narrogin (a) | 1,086 | 1,903 | 1·8 | 3,919 | 6,252 | 1·6 | 218 | 261 | 1·2 | 195 | 187 | 1·0 | 5,418 | 8,603 | 1·6 |
| Northam (a) | 283 | 362 | 1·3 | 2,138 | 3,393 | 1·6 | 2,056 | 3,636 | 1·8 | 46 | 130 | 2·8 | 4,523 | 7,521 | 1·7 |
| Nungarin | 4 | 5 | 1·3 | 663 | 797 | 1·2 | 476 | 720 | 1·5 | .... | .... | .... | 1,143 | 1,522 | 1·3 |
| Pingelly | 240 | 249 | 1·0 | 1,866 | 2,555 | 1·4 | 128 | 177 | 1·4 | 57 | 84 | 1·5 | 2,291 | 3,065 | 1·3 |
| Quairading | 22 | 23 | 1·0 | 1,444 | 1,938 | 1·3 | 1,157 | 1,312 | 1·1 | 126 | 86 | 0·7 | 2,749 | 3,359 | 1·2 |
| Tammin | 108 | 97 | 0·9 | 1,054 | 1,124 | 1·1 | 947 | 1,192 | 1·3 | 6 | 8 | 1·3 | 2,115 | 2,421 | 1·1 |
| Toodyay | 550 | 575 | 1·0 | 879 | 1,304 | 1·5 | 216 | 283 | 1·3 | 23 | 27 | 1·2 | 1,668 | 2,189 | 1·3 |
| Trayning | 273 | 224 | 0·8 | 747 | 821 | 1·1 | 879 | 925 | 1·0 | 17 | 21 | 1·2 | 1,916 | 1,991 | 1·0 |
| Wandering | 460 | 540 | 1·2 | 1,355 | 1,902 | 1·4 | 37 | 48 | 1·3 | 8 | 8 | 1·0 | 1,860 | 2,498 | 1·3 |
| Westonia | .... | .... | .... | 290 | 326 | 1·1 | 275 | 210 | 0·8 | 40 | 50 | 1·3 | 605 | 586 | 1·0 |
| Wickepin | 248 | 249 | 1·0 | 3,462 | 3,591 | 1·0 | 1,044 | 1,512 | 1·4 | 40 | 48 | 1·2 | 4,794 | 5,400 | 1·1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams .... .... .... .... .... .... | 637 | 988 | 1·6 | 3,035 | 5,530 | 1·8 | 45 | 112 | 2·5 | 126 | 178 | 1·4 | 3,843 | 6,808 | 1·8 |
| Wyalkatchem .... .... .... .... .... | 72 | 69 | 1·0 | 952 | 1,163 | 1·2 | 1,036 | 1,225 | 1·2 | 13 | 12 | 0·9 | 2,073 | 2,469 | 1·2 |
| York .... .... .... .... .... .... | 648 | 533 | 0·8 | 3,312 | 5,062 | 1·5 | 868 | 1,307 | 1·5 | 312 | 424 | 1·4 | 5,140 | 7,326 | 1·4 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10,158 | 10,342 | 1·0 | 56,384 | 73,391 | 1·3 | 22,464 | 27,888 | 1·2 | 3,050 | 3,815 | 1·3 | 92,056 | 115,436 | 1·3 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah .... .... .... .... .... .... | 295 | 336 | 1·1 | 339 | 418 | 1·2 | 254 | 297 | 1·2 | .... | .... | .... | 888 | 1,051 | 1·2 |
| Chapman Valley .... .... .... .... .... | 368 | 553 | 1·5 | 504 | 690 | 1·4 | 313 | 372 | 1·2 | .... | .... | .... | 1,185 | 1,615 | 1·4 |
| Chittering .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,399 | 1,133 | 0·8 | 838 | 992 | 1·2 | 37 | 64 | 1·7 | 77 | 110 | 1·4 | 2,351 | 2,299 | 1·0 |
| Coorow .... .... .... .... .... .... | 28 | 27 | 1·0 | 613 | 534 | 0·9 | 192 | 243 | 1·3 | 50 | 70 | 1·4 | 883 | 874 | 1·0 |
| Dalwallinu .... .... .... .... .... .... | 151 | 100 | 0·7 | 1,359 | 1,304 | 1·0 | 1,227 | 1,443 | 1·2 | 1 | 1 | 1·0 | 2,738 | 2,848 | 1·0 |
| Dandaragan .... .... .... .... .... .... | 527 | 675 | 1·3 | 471 | 660 | 1·4 | 40 | 40 | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 1,038 | 1,375 | 1·3 |
| Gingin .... .... .... .... .... .... | 663 | 762 | 1·1 | 625 | 772 | 1·2 | .... | .... | .... | 106 | 170 | 1·6 | 1,394 | 1,704 | 1·2 |
| Greenough (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... | 1,061 | 1,361 | 1·3 | 905 | 1,091 | 1·2 | 148 | 211 | 1·4 | 23 | 39 | 1·7 | 2,137 | 2,702 | 1·3 |
| Irwin .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 396 | 595 | 1·5 | 121 | 125 | 1·0 | 35 | 60 | 1·7 | .... | .... | .... | 552 | 780 | 1·4 |
| Mingenew .... .... .... .... .... .... | 90 | 105 | 1·2 | 262 | 314 | 1·2 | 10 | 10 | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 362 | 429 | 1·2 |
| Moora .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 623 | 720 | 1·2 | 3,107 | 3,418 | 1·1 | 1,172 | 1,490 | 1·3 | 156 | 172 | 1·1 | 5,058 | 5,800 | 1·1 |
| Morawa .... .... .... .... .... .... | 202 | 89 | 0·4 | 524 | 647 | 1·2 | 650 | 798 | 1·2 | 16 | 10 | 0·6 | 1,392 | 1,544 | 1·1 |
| Mullewa .... .... .... .... .... .... | 16 | 16 | 1·0 | 375 | 207 | 0·6 | 1,133 | 1,190 | 1·1 | .... | .... | .... | 1,524 | 1,413 | 0·9 |
| Northampton .... .... .... .... .... | 281 | 319 | 1·1 | 1,002 | 1,258 | 1·3 | 353 | 790 | 2·2 | 88 | 97 | 1·1 | 1,724 | 2,464 | 1·4 |
| Perenjori .... .... .... .... .... .... | 185 | 164 | 0·9 | 685 | 696 | 1·0 | 191 | 228 | 1·2 | .... | .... | .... | 1,061 | 1,088 | 1·0 |
| Three Springs .... .... .... .... .... | 130 | 220 | 1·7 | 242 | 264 | 1·1 | 123 | 165 | 1·3 | .... | .... | .... | 495 | 649 | 1·3 |
| Victoria Plains .... .... .... .... .... | 728 | 631 | 0·9 | 1,821 | 2,530 | 1·4 | 164 | 197 | 1·2 | 163 | 69 | 0·4 | 2,876 | 3,427 | 1·2 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 623 | 611 | 1·0 | 356 | 390 | 1·1 | 10 | 10 | 1·0 | 989 | 1,011 | 1·0 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7,143 | 7,806 | 1·1 | 14,416 | 16,531 | 1·1 | 6,398 | 7,988 | 1·2 | 690 | 748 | 1·1 | 28,647 | 33,073 | 1·2 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 382 | 304 | 0·8 | .... | .... | .... | 150 | 300 | 2·0 | 532 | 604 | 1·1 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5,422 | 7,622 | 1·4 | 2,126 | 2,740 | 1·3 | 84 | 126 | 1·5 | 442 | 413 | 0·9 | 8,074 | 10,901 | 1·4 |
| Kalgoorlie (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1·0 | 1 | 1 | 1·0 |
| Ravensthorpe .... .... .... .... .... | 35 | 40 | 1·1 | 249 | 399 | 1·6 | 50 | 60 | 1·2 | .... | .... | .... | 334 | 499 | 1·5 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... .... .... .... | 60 | 70 | 1·2 | 643 | 623 | 1·0 | 350 | 421 | 1·2 | 320 | 407 | 1·3 | 1,373 | 1,521 | 1·1 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5,517 | 7,732 | 1·4 | 3,400 | 4,066 | 1·2 | 484 | 607 | 1·3 | 913 | 1,121 | 1·2 | 10,314 | 13,526 | 1·3 |
| *Central Division* .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 12 | 3·0 | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 244 | 6·8 | 40 | 256 | 6·4 |
| *North-West Division* .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 15 | 3·0 | 5 | 15 | 3·0 |
| *Kimberley Division* .... .... .... .... .... | 17 | 10 | 0·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 10 | 0·6 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA .... | 139,842 | 208,893 | 1·5 | 111,045 | 151,287 | 1·4 | 35,247 | 43,791 | 1·2 | 8,948 | 13,392 | 1·5 | 295,082 | 417,363 | 1·4 |

---

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (*b*) Comprises lucerne hay, 2,909 acres for 5,208 tons ; barley hay, 2,904 acres for 3,791 tons ; vetch hay, 1,474 acres for 2,146 tons ; field pea hay, 1,093 for 1,461 tons ; rye hay, 532 acres for 666 tons ; sudan grass hay, 28 acres for 110 tons ; and millet hay, 8 acres for 10 tons.

## No. 16—Green Feed and Silage: Season 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Oats | Barley | Wheat | Rye | Lucerne | Field Peas | Sudan Grass | All other kinds (b) | Total | Silage made |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | tons |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott .... .... .... .... .... | 108 | 9 | 20 | 90 | 15 | .... | 5 | 27 | 274 | 350 |
| Cockburn .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | .... | .... | 60 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 68 | .... |
| Gosnells .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | .... | 22 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 8 | 40 | .... |
| Kalamunda .... .... .... .... .... .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 4 | 33 | 1 |
| Kwinana .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 10 | 22 | 85 | .... |
| Mundaring .... .... .... .... .... .... | 267 | 60 | .... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 365 | 87 |
| Rockingham .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 16 | 11 | 50 | 20 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale .... .... .... .... .... | 337 | .... | .... | 240 | 210 | 4 | 33 | 19 | 843 | 1,488 |
| Swan-Guildford .... .... .... .... .... | 926 | 7 | 40 | 113 | 31 | 6 | 9 | 280 | 1,412 | 410 |
| Wanneroo .... .... .... .... .... .... | 406 | .... | .... | 1 | 2,302 | .... | .... | 15 | 2,724 | 150 |
| Other districts (a) .... .... .... .... .... | 75 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 14 | .... | 24 | 25 | 174 | 51 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,209 | 77 | 112 | 515 | 2,604 | 11 | 106 | 434 | 6,068 | 2,557 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... .... .... .... | 1,480 | 25 | .... | 117 | 5 | 7 | 121 | 195 | 1,950 | 1,757 |
| Balingup .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 88 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 10 | 8 | 108 | .... |
| Boddington .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,195 | .... | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 10 | 1,232 | .... |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... .... .... .... | 390 | .... | .... | 228 | 7 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 682 | 450 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,604 | 10 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 185 | 337 | 2,141 | 350 |
| Capel .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 321 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 91 | 174 | 596 | 2,470 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | 5 | 12 | 66 | .... |
| Dardanup .... .... .... .... .... .... | 207 | 85 | .... | 45 | 5 | .... | 137 | 73 | 552 | 100 |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... .... .... .... | 294 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 6 | 29 | 57 | 391 | .... |
| Greenbushes .... .... .... .... .... .... | 132 | 18 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 17 | 177 | 350 |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 365 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | 319 | 420 | 1,111 | 1,372 |
| Mandurah .... .... .... .... .... .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | 30 | .... |
| Manjimup .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,794 | 14 | .... | 25 | 92 | 61 | 81 | 235 | 3,302 | 1,662 |
| Murray .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 420 | .... | .... | 200 | 31 | .... | 151 | 196 | 998 | 1,786 |
| Nannup .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 217 | 30 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 10 | 27 | 288 | .... |
| Upper Blackwood .... .... .... .... .... | 1,295 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 23 | .... | 279 | 1,599 | 2,317 |
| Waroona .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 134 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 177 | 299 | 618 | 638 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10,981 | 182 | 6 | 615 | 246 | 147 | 1,322 | 2,342 | 15,841 | 13,252 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) | 2,011 | 68 | 5 | 127 | 57 | .... | 12 | 597 | 2,877 | 2,587 |
| Broomehill | 2,169 | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 47 | .... | 264 | 2,516 | 70 |
| Cranbrook | 2,548 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | .... | 160 | 93 | 2,823 | 1,340 |
| Denmark | 194 | 27 | .... | 10 | 17 | .... | 8 | 96 | 352 | 1,162 |
| Dumbleyung | 9,274 | 255 | 15 | .... | 45 | 25 | 22 | 35 | 9,671 | 50 |
| Gnowangerup | 12,315 | 740 | 320 | .... | 603 | 139 | 175 | 145 | 14,437 | 720 |
| Katanning | 2,342 | 213 | 135 | .... | 50 | 61 | 20 | 100 | 2,921 | 80 |
| Kojonup | 3,509 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 175 | 3,694 | 110 |
| Lake Grace | 9,765 | 353 | 505 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10,623 | .... |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 8,221 | 37 | 40 | .... | 40 | 70 | 5 | 610 | 9,023 | .... |
| Plantagenet | 3,550 | 8 | .... | .... | 156 | 57 | 50 | 423 | 4,244 | 1,028 |
| Tambellup | 4,213 | 120 | .... | .... | 70 | .... | .... | .... | 4,403 | .... |
| Wagin | 2,149 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | 62 | 126 | .... | 2,537 | .... |
| West Arthur | 2,345 | 11 | .... | .... | 6 | 353 | .... | 117 | 2,832 | .... |
| Woodanilling | 490 | .... | 150 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 75 | 718 | .... |
| Total | 65,095 | 2,032 | 1,170 | 137 | 1,112 | 814 | 581 | 2,730 | 73,671 | 7,147 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 4,040 | 327 | 130 | .... | .... | 251 | .... | 50 | 4,798 | 860 |
| Brookton | 4,105 | 150 | 500 | .... | .... | 69 | .... | 20 | 4,844 | 60 |
| Bruce Rock | 4,753 | 745 | 756 | 10 | .... | 95 | .... | 232 | 6,591 | 29 |
| Corrigin | 5,009 | 1,294 | 507 | 200 | .... | 20 | .... | 5 | 7,035 | 62 |
| Cuballing | 1,469 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 20 | 55 | 1,556 | 40 |
| Cunderdin | 1,351 | 180 | 30 | 209 | .... | 340 | .... | 60 | 2,170 | 50 |
| Dowerin | 635 | 20 | 180 | 285 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,120 | .... |
| Goomalling | 1,676 | 461 | 65 | 370 | 20 | 60 | .... | .... | 2,652 | 20 |
| Kellerberrin | 2,112 | 530 | 101 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,743 | .... |
| Kondinin | 4,430 | 35 | 240 | .... | .... | .... | 60 | .... | 4,765 | .... |
| Koorda | 7,324 | .... | .... | 395 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,719 | .... |
| Kulin | 6,674 | 45 | 1,100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,819 | 100 |
| Merredin | 2,597 | 240 | 580 | 20 | .... | .... | 10 | 11 | 3,458 | 790 |
| Mount Marshall | 9,273 | 850 | .... | 1,210 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 11,339 | .... |
| Mukinbudin | 15,262 | 760 | 263 | 117 | 20 | 3 | .... | 4 | 16,429 | 30 |
| Narembeen | 9,445 | .... | 150 | .... | 143 | .... | .... | 70 | 9,808 | .... |
| Narrogin (a) | 3,509 | .... | 150 | .... | 6 | 25 | 7 | .... | 3,697 | 100 |
| Northam (a) | 1,716 | 586 | 15 | 70 | .... | 319 | 40 | 35 | 2,781 | 310 |
| Nungarin | 775 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 775 | .... |
| Pingelly | 2,137 | 268 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 109 | 2,569 | 10 |
| Quairading | 3,027 | 210 | .... | .... | 30 | 1,217 | .... | 461 | 4,945 | .... |
| Tammin | 3,181 | 264 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 3,475 | .... |
| Toodyay | 1,114 | 80 | 89 | .... | 1 | 70 | .... | 300 | 1,654 | 305 |
| Trayning | 1,737 | 180 | .... | 40 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 1,972 | 30 |
| Wandering | 1,592 | 4 | .... | .... | 35 | 124 | 30 | 41 | 1,826 | 50 |
| Westonia | 3,035 | 236 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,346 | .... |
| Wickepin | 5,516 | .... | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 5,584 | 70 |
| Williams | 952 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 82 | .... | 30 | 1,064 | 140 |
| Wyalkatchem | 4,230 | 130 | 150 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,510 | 50 |
| York | 4,435 | 456 | 165 | 531 | .... | 3,452 | .... | 65 | 9,104 | 225 |
| Total | 117,111 | 8,051 | 5,334 | 3,457 | 270 | 6,169 | 182 | 1,574 | 142,148 | 3,331 |

**For footnotes, see end of table.**

## No. 16—Green Feed and Silage: Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Oats | Barley | Wheat | Rye | Lucerne | Field Peas | Sudan Grass | All other kinds (*b*) | Total | Silage made |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | tons |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,234 | 940 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,174 | .... |
| Chapman Valley | 8,454 | 881 | 550 | 545 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10,430 | .... |
| Chittering .... .... .... .... .... .... | 598 | 68 | .... | 10 | .... | 213 | 5 | 46 | 940 | 202 |
| Coorow .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5,606 | 674 | 360 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 6,649 | .... |
| Dalwallinu .... .... .... .... .... .... | 14,909 | 360 | 185 | 787 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | 16,263 | 13 |
| Dandaragan .... .... .... .... .... .... | 11,439 | 731 | 200 | 200 | 764 | 150 | .... | 11 | 13,495 | 97 |
| Gingin .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 8,692 | .... | 180 | 60 | 363 | 73 | 140 | 30 | 9,538 | .... |
| Greenough (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4,631 | 757 | .... | 29 | 48 | 408 | 20 | 1 | 5,894 | 200 |
| Irwin .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,285 | 60 | .... | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,435 | .... |
| Mingenew .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,430 | 600 | .... | .... | .... | 46 | 18 | .... | 2,094 | .... |
| Moora .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 18,360 | 1,349 | 367 | 10 | 22 | 552 | .... | 34 | 20,694 | 96 |
| Morawa .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,530 | 85 | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,624 | 127 |
| Mullewa .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4,225 | 230 | .... | 60 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 4,525 | .... |
| Northampton .... .... .... .... .... .... | 16,245 | 1,251 | .... | .... | 46 | 5 | .... | 50 | 17,597 | 90 |
| Perenjori .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4,953 | 25 | 320 | 200 | .... | .... | 12 | 18 | 5,528 | 8 |
| Three Springs .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,929 | 90 | 75 | .... | 160 | .... | .... | .... | 4,254 | .... |
| Victoria Plains .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,664 | 487 | .... | .... | 77 | 135 | 49 | 29 | 3,441 | 230 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... .... .... .... .... .... | 8,242 | 915 | 90 | 240 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9,487 | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 120,426 | 9,503 | 2,330 | 2,237 | 1,512 | 1,582 | 253 | 219 | 138,062 | 1,063 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie .... .... .... .... .... .... | 19 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... |
| Dundas .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,140 | 500 | 130 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,770 | 400 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,915 | 402 | 1,108 | .... | 363 | .... | 30 | 740 | 6,558 | 1,350 |
| Ravensthorpe .... .... .... .... .... .... | 953 | 100 | .... | .... | 215 | .... | .... | .... | 1,268 | .... |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10,191 | 1,215 | 400 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11,806 | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 16,218 | 2,228 | 1,638 | .... | 578 | .... | 30 | 740 | 21,432 | 1,750 |
| *Central Division* .... .... .... .... .... .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 58 | 35 |
| *North-West Division* .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| *Pilbara Division* .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| *Kimberley Division* .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 | .... | 1 | 1,502 | 1,563 | .... |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA .... .... | 332,090 | 22,073 | 10,590 | 6,961 | 6,396 | 8,723 | 2,477 | 9,541 | 398,851 | 29,135 |

---

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (*b*) Comprises vetches, 2,921 acres ; sorghum, 2,453 acres ; sudax, 1,768 acres ; millet, 956 acres ; rape, 736 acres; maize, 625 acres ; chou moellier, 25 acres ; tick beans, 25 acres ; vegetables, 24 acres ; elephant grass, 7 acres ; and Russian comfrey, 1 acre.

## No. 17—Principal Pasture Seeds (*a*) : Season 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area (*b*) | Subterranean Clover | | Rose Clover | | Cupped Clover | | Barrel Medic | | Lupins | | Wimmera Rye Grass | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area harvested | Production | Area harvested | Production | Area harvested | Production | Area harvested | Production | Area harvested | Production | Area harvested | Production |
| | acres | centals | acres | centals | acres | centals | acres | centals | acres | centals | acres | centals |
| *Perth Division* .... .... .... .... | 171 | 366 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| *South-West Division*— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... .... | 81 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Balingup .... .... .... .... | 24 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boddington .... .... .... .... | 366 | 392 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... .... | 19 | 46 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 99 | 789 | .... | .... |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | 110 | 149 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... .... | 70 | 269 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenbushes .... .... .... .... | 729 | 956 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 31 | 20 | 10 |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... .... | 207 | 278 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manjimup .... .... .... .... | 215 | 550 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nannup .... .... .... .... .... | 70 | 160 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Blackwood .... .... .... | 7,263 | 15,879 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 676 | 2,800 | 110 | 536 |
| Waroona .... .... .... .... | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 9,156 | 18,824 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 795 | 3,619 | 131 | 547 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (*b*) .... .... .... .... | 2,189 | 5,555 | 25 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook .... .... .... .... | 2,599 | 6,235 | 15 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 144 | .... | .... |
| Denmark .... .... .... .... | 25 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dumbleyung .... .... .... .... | 534 | 1,799 | 41 | 92 | 28 | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 24 |
| Gnowangerup .... .... .... .... | 2,222 | 4,593 | 270 | 691 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Katanning .... .... .... .... | 75 | 280 | 100 | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kojonup .... .... .... .... | 2,646 | 5,280 | 288 | 557 | 47 | 104 | .... | .... | 300 | 941 | 87 | 266 |
| Lake Grace .... .... .... .... | 1,559 | 2,417 | 593 | 712 | 182 | 158 | 285 | 328 | .... | .... | 20 | 10 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup .... .... .... | 270 | 1,140 | 142 | 97 | 40 | 62 | 5 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plantagenet .... .... .... .... | 3,678 | 8,576 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 50 |
| Tambellup .... .... .... .... | 689 | 1,646 | 124 | 249 | 100 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wagin .... .... .... .... .... | 913 | 2,750 | 281 | 344 | 59 | 86 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Arthur .... .... .... .... | 2,999 | 6,900 | 683 | 1,295 | 12 | 30 | .... | .... | 53 | 175 | 46 | 163 |
| Woodanilling .... .... .... .... | 248 | 520 | 178 | 487 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 8 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 20,646 | 47,694 | 2,740 | 4,588 | 468 | 552 | 290 | 346 | 373 | 1,259 | 209 | 521 |
| *Central Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley .... .... .... .... | 1,139 | 2,429 | 13 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 5 | 123 | 473 |
| Brookton .... .... .... .... | 746 | 1,403 | 60 | 25 | 35 | 112 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bruce Rock .... .... .... .... | 1,549 | 2,671 | 190 | 246 | 26 | 63 | 1,613 | 2,679 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corrigin .... .... .... .... .... | 1,407 | 2,766 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 160 | 578 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cuballing .... .... .... .... | 945 | 1,989 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 |
| Cunderdin .... .... .... .... | 395 | 708 | 100 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dowerin .... .... .... .... | 581 | 1,221 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 176 | 195 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goomalling .... .... .... .... | 140 | 450 | 20 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kellerberrin .... .... .... .... | 396 | 512 | .... | .... | 52 | 67 | 353 | 549 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kondinin .... .... .... .... | 194 | 517 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Koorda .... .... .... .... .... | 100 | 240 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 480 | 704 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulin .... .... .... .... .... | 746 | 1,756 | 182 | 145 | 56 | 65 | 475 | 540 | .... | .... | 743 | 843 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 17—Principal Pasture Seeds (*a*) : Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*b*) | Subterranean Clover | | Rose Clover | | Cupped Clover | | Barrel Medic | | Lupins | | Wimmera Rye Grass | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area harvested | Production | Area harvested | Production | Area harvested | Production | Area harvested | Production | Area harvested | Production | Area harvested | Production |
| | acres | centals | acres | centals | acres | centals | acres | centals | acres | centals | acres | centals |
| *Central Agricultural Division—continued* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merredin .... .... .... .... | 1,220 | 1,369 | 33 | 45 | .... | .... | 1,168 | 1,948 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Marshall .... .... .... | 50 | 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,541 | 2,479 | .... | .... | 160 | 245 |
| Mukinbudin .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narembeen .... .... .... .... | 1,041 | 2,134 | .... | .... | 30 | 64 | 375 | 684 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narrogin (*b*) .... .... .... .... | 1,717 | 4,268 | 30 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nungarin .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 856 | 857 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pingelly .... .... .... .... .... | 3,287 | 7,758 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 10 |
| Quairading .... .... .... .... | 581 | 1,066 | 28 | 29 | 226 | 195 | 458 | 552 | .... | .... | 140 | 152 |
| Tammin .... .... .... .... .... | 270 | 429 | 15 | 8 | 50 | 45 | 275 | 568 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toodyay .... .... .... .... .... | 165 | 860 | 5 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trayning .... .... .... .... | 560 | 1,198 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,308 | 3,076 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wandering .... .... .... .... | 2,847 | 4,824 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 12 |
| Westonia .... .... .... .... | 19 | 32 | .... | .... | 10 | 6 | 628 | 940 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wickepin .... .... .... .... | 1,487 | 2,741 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williams .... .... .... .... | 1,766 | 4,218 | 563 | 869 | 195 | 164 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyalkatchem .... .... .... .... | 788 | 1,466 | 147 | 165 | 25 | 47 | 240 | 515 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| York .... .... .... .... .... | 330 | 479 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 24,466 | 49,583 | 1,386 | 1,667 | 705 | 828 | 11,116 | 16,875 | 10 | 5 | 1,188 | 1,739 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah .... .... .... .... | 1,264 | 2,665 | 296 | 323 | 160 | 100 | 214 | 236 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapman Valley .... .... .... | 248 | 791 | 154 | 212 | .... | .... | 72 | 115 | 100 | 183 | .... | .... |
| Chittering .... .... .... .... | 550 | 1,287 | 14 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coorow .... .... .... .... .... | 426 | 730 | 201 | 354 | 35 | 83 | 28 | 29 | .... | .... | 13 | 20 |
| Dalwallinu .... .... .... .... | 2,558 | 4,962 | 40 | 45 | 7 | 6 | 630 | 1,193 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 7 |
| Dandaragan .... .... .... .... | 875 | 2,610 | 548 | 1,019 | 36 | 53 | .... | .... | 191 | 162 | .... | .... |
| Gingin .... .... .... .... .... | 290 | 544 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 50 | 60 | 150 | .... | .... |
| Greenough (*b*) .... .... .... .... | 277 | 310 | 25 | 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 80 | 187 | .... | .... |
| Irwin .... .... .... .... .... | 30 | 30 | 100 | 90 | .... | .... | 60 | 122 | 40 | 16 | .... | .... |
| Mingenew .... .... .... .... | 165 | 369 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 120 | 114 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moora .... .... .... .... .... | 3,449 | 7,877 | 195 | 279 | 60 | 124 | .... | .... | 12 | 40 | 20 | 19 |
| Morawa .... .... .... .... .... | 225 | 491 | 28 | 3 | 39 | 23 | 1,564 | 2,158 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mullewa .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northampton .... .... .... .... | 130 | 255 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 14 | 76 | 169 | .... | .... |
| Perenjori .... .... .... .... | 253 | 505 | 100 | 139 | 10 | 10 | 353 | 369 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Three Springs .... .... .... .... | 693 | 1,212 | .... | .... | 40 | 56 | 250 | 98 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Victoria Plains .... .... .... | 2,596 | 5,555 | 151 | 443 | 220 | 600 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 15 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... .... .... | 2,979 | 7,681 | .... | .... | 70 | 14 | 285 | 368 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 17,008 | 37,874 | 1,852 | 2,994 | 677 | 1,068 | 3,641 | 4,935 | 579 | 931 | 55 | 61 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division* .... .... | 15,554 | 42,269 | 365 | 496 | 25 | 39 | 1,442 | 2,089 | .... | .... | 210 | 49 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 87,001 | 196,611 | 6,343 | 9,745 | 1,875 | 2,488 | 16,489 | 24,245 | 1,759 | 5,816 | 1,798 | 2,927 |

(*a*) Production figures have been rounded to centals (cental = 100 lb) without making those adjustments which would be needed to make the rounded figures add to the rounded total. For this reason figures do not always add to the totals shown. (*b*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 18—Other Pasture Seeds : Season 1966-67

| Pasture seed | Local government area (a) | Area harvested | Production |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | acres | centals (b) |
| Harbinger Medic | Bruce Rock | 65 | 51 |
| | Carnamah | 70 | 82 |
| | Chapman Valley | 60 | 42 |
| | Corrigin | 14 | 3 |
| | Dalwallinu | 250 | 647 |
| | Dundas | 200 | 92 |
| | Esperance | 20 | 9 |
| | Gingin | 30 | 50 |
| | Kulin | 70 | 59 |
| | Merredin | 20 | 53 |
| | Morawa | 9 | 22 |
| | Mount Marshall | 60 | 10 |
| | Narembeen | 30 | 42 |
| | Northampton | 80 | 16 |
| | Nyabing-Pingrup | 180 | 448 |
| | Yilgarn | 20 | 32 |
| | Total, Western Australia | 1,178 | 1,658 |
| Serradella | Dandaragan | 200 | 660 |
| | Esperance | 314 | 1,193 |
| | Plantagenet | 3 | 5 |
| | Victoria Plains | 316 | 540 |
| | York | 80 | 67 |
| | Total, Western Australia | 913 | 2,465 |
| Puccinellia | Cranbrook | 2 | 2 |
| | Esperance | 9 | 2 |
| | Gnowangerup | 14 | 10 |
| | Kulin | 2 | 1 |
| | Plantagenet | 56 | 74 |
| | Wongan-Ballidu | 10 | 3 |
| | Total, Western Australia | 93 | 92 |
| Currie Cocksfoot | Esperance | 100 | 30 |
| | Harvey | 1 | 1 |
| | Manjimup | 21 | 19 |
| | Total, Western Australia | 122 | 50 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (b) Cental = 100 lb.

## No. 19—Pasture Seed : 1962-63 to 1966-67

| Particulars | Area harvested | | | | | Production | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | centals | centals | centals | centals | centals |
| Clover— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subterranean | 27,340 | 49,552 | 59,275 | 75,973 | 87,001 | 65,123 | 122,603 | 132,292 | 191,456 | 196,611 |
| Rose | 127 | 935 | 1,849 | 3,186 | 6,343 | 59 | 911 | 2,822 | 4,655 | 9,745 |
| Cupped | 17 | 90 | 1,423 | 1,626 | 1,875 | 14 | 179 | 1,498 | 2,317 | 2,488 |
| Strawberry | .... | .... | .... | 95 | 130 | .... | .... | .... | 401 | 490 |
| Bladder | 30 | 90 | 61 | .... | 40 | 34 | 105 | 42 | .... | 56 |
| Snail | 60 | 68 | 124 | 10 | 32 | 55 | 102 | 73 | 22 | 49 |
| Medic— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrel | 2,223 | 16,517 | 5,355 | 9,582 | 16,489 | 2,458 | 28,629 | 5,407 | 14,777 | 24,245 |
| Harbinger | .... | 21 | 3,899 | 536 | 1,178 | .... | 7 | 4,092 | 628 | 1,658 |
| Snail | .... | .... | 60 | 20 | 9 | .... | .... | 37 | 47 | 6 |
| Rye Grass— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wimmera | 2,302 | 4,558 | 1,468 | 1,508 | 1,798 | 2,656 | 8,428 | 2,142 | 2,188 | 2,927 |
| Kangaroo Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | 135 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 |
| Other | .... | .... | .... | 80 | 42 | .... | .... | .... | 59 | 71 |
| Other— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blue Bush | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Brome Grass | 250 | 45 | .... | 20 | .... | 377 | 23 | .... | 8 | .... |
| Buffel Grass | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canary Grass | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Currie Cocksfoot | 59 | 142 | 86 | 142 | 122 | 28 | 68 | 41 | 177 | 50 |
| Lupins | 3,007 | 4,717 | 2,110 | 2,084 | 1,759 | 8,949 | 11,891 | 6,652 | 7,492 | 5,816 |
| Neptune Cocksfoot | 5 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 25 | .... | .... | .... |
| Paspalum | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | .... |
| Phalaris Tuberosa | 34 | 56 | .... | 15 | .... | 12 | 14 | .... | 4 | .... |
| Puccinellia | .... | 1 | .... | 25 | 93 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 92 |
| Salt Bush | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Serradella | 205 | 505 | 252 | 485 | 913 | 202 | 677 | 774 | 1,995 | 2,465 |
| Veldt Grass | 661 | 314 | 20 | 147 | 130 | 261 | 111 | 20 | 36 | 120 |

Note. Cental = 100 lb.

## No. 20—Vegetables for Human Consumption : Season 1966-67

*NOTE. Figures are expressed to the nearest unit ; those less than half the unit are omitted.*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Potatoes | | Turnips | | Carrots | | Parsnips | | Beetroot | | Onions | | Runner Beans | | Green Peas (b) | | Cauliflowers | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production |
| | acres | tons | acres | cwt | acres | cwt | acres | cwt | acres | cwt | acres | cwt | acres | cwt | acres | cwt | acres | dozen |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott .... .... .... | 2 | 26 | 7 | 1,200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 3 | 282 | 14 | 541 | 2 | 653 |
| Cockburn .... .... .... .... .... | 309 | 4,724 | 12 | 1,797 | 161 | 43,173 | 30 | 4,495 | 33 | 4,755 | 316 | 89,393 | 242 | 23,067 | 1 | 40 | 271 | 123,638 |
| Gosnells .... .... .... .... .... | 25 | 297 | 5 | 460 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | 2 | 375 | 1 | 120 | 3 | 200 | 9 | 323 | 44 | 12,853 |
| Kalamunda .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 11 | 6 | 525 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 1 | 40 | 18 | 745 | 5 | 850 |
| Kwinana .... .... .... .... .... | 10 | 171 | 8 | 1,783 | 8 | 1,895 | 1 | 125 | 1 | 400 | 11 | 3,365 | 7 | 565 | .... | .... | 10 | 4,130 |
| Mundaring .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 8 | 6 | 386 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 300 |
| Rockingham .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | 44 | 1 | 150 | 2 | 200 | .... | .... | 1 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 15,000 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale .... .... .... | 10 | 49 | 5 | 401 | .... | 52 | .... | 16 | .... | 25 | .... | 32 | 1 | 31 | 7 | 223 | 3 | 1,013 |
| Swan-Guildford .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 23 | 635 | .... | .... |
| Wanneroo .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 16 | 8 | 2,297 | 39 | 11,506 | 5 | 917 | 8 | 1,598 | 5 | 1,009 | 13 | 1,101 | 13 | 414 | 140 | 67,632 |
| Other districts (a) .... .... .... .... | 52 | 767 | 35 | 6,364 | 202 | 53,258 | 68 | 13,809 | 47 | 6,948 | 56 | 10,928 | 33 | 2,731 | 1 | 16 | 107 | 52,108 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 417 | 6,113 | 93 | 15,388 | 412 | 110,126 | 104 | 19,362 | 94 | 14,346 | 389 | 104,847 | 302 | 28,035 | 88 | 2,964 | 614 | 278,177 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... .... .... | 20 | 218 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Balingup .... .... .... .... .... | 202 | 1,534 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | 10 | .... | 4 | 5 | 54 | 1 | 152 |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... .... .... | 20 | 250 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bunbury (a) .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 26 | .... | 197 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 23 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... .... | 711 | 7,203 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 10 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Capel .... .... .... .... .... .... | 35 | 340 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 1 | 5 | .... | 24 |
| Dardanup .... .... .... .... .... | 365 | 3,363 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 20 | .... | .... | 1 | 100 |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... .... .... | 477 | 4,781 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | 13 | 5,000 |
| Greenbushes .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... .... | 775 | 6,305 | 1 | 85 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1,195 | 5 | 203 | 1 | 15 |
| Mandurah .... .... .... .... .... | 17 | 136 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manjimup .... .... .... .... .... | 2,011 | 24,305 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 117 | .... | .... | 1 | 75 | 8 | 1,492 | 20 | 378 | 551 | 26,447 | 4 | 920 |
| Murray .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 30 | .... | .... | 1 | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 147 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 14 | .... | 198 |
| Nannup .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Blackwood .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waroona .... .... .... .... .... | 68 | 508 | 21 | 1,381 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 1,269 | 6 | 100 | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 4,713 | 49,016 | 23 | 1,571 | 2 | 438 | .... | 6 | 1 | 89 | 9 | 1,681 | 57 | 2,962 | 569 | 26,830 | 20 | 6,509 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) .... .... .... .... .... | 778 | 7,434 | .... | 20 | 3 | 383 | 1 | 64 | .... | .... | 1 | 80 | 5 | 211 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 260 |
| Cranbrook .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 300 | .... | .... |
| Denmark .... .... .... .... .... | 144 | 1,342 | .... | 20 | 2 | 274 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 90 | 1 | 16 | .... | 100 |
| Gnowangerup.... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 406 | 8,075 | .... | .... |
| Katanning .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plantagenet .... .... .... .... .... | 46 | 254 | 3 | 159 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,723 | 52,656 | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 968 | 9,030 | 3 | 199 | 4 | 658 | 1 | 104 | .... | .... | 1 | 80 | 6 | 301 | 2,138 | 61,061 | 1 | 360 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northam (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 50 | .... | .... | 4 | 44 | 6 | 1,090 |
| York | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 150 | .... | .... | 296 | 4,936 | 26 | 10,534 |
| Total | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 200 | .... | .... | 300 | 4,980 | 32 | 11,624 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapman Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... |
| Chittering | .... | .... | 2 | 132 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 22 | 2 | 314 |
| Dalwallinu | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gingin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 40 | 2,240 | .... | .... |
| Greenough (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 99 | 1,461 | 1 | 387 |
| Total | .... | .... | 2 | 132 | 1 | 44 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 4 | .... | 30 | 141 | 3,728 | 3 | 701 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Esperance | 1 | 4 | .... | 11 | .... | 52 | .... | 19 | .... | 4 | 1 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kalgoorlie (a) | .... | 3 | .... | 37 | 8 | 1,431 | 3 | 466 | 3 | 346 | 9 | 1,479 | 1 | 42 | .... | 12 | 9 | 3,037 |
| Ravensthorpe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 1 | 7 | .... | 48 | 8 | 1,483 | 3 | 485 | 3 | 350 | 10 | 1,519 | 1 | 42 | .... | 12 | 9 | 3,037 |
| *North-West Division* | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 400 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 663 | 48,528 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Kimberley Division* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 6,100 | 64,169 | 122 | 17,338 | 429 | 113,149 | 107 | 19,957 | 97 | 14,815 | 413 | 108,334 | 1,028 | 79,898 | 3,236 | 99,575 | 679 | 300,408 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (b) Includes peas for processing.

## No. 20—Vegetables for Human Consumption : Season 1966-67—*continued*

*NOTE. Figures are expressed to the nearest unit ; those less than half the unit are omitted.*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Cabbages | | Lettuce | | Brussels Sprouts | | Tomatoes | | Pumpkins | | Cucumbers | | Rock Melons | | Water Melons | | Total area of all vegetables |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | Area | Production | |
| | acres | cwt | acres | crates | acres | cwt | acres | ½ bush cases | acres | cwt | acres | dozen | acres | dozen | acres | dozen | acres |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott .... | .... | 110 | .... | 20 | 25 | 835 | 12 | 6,574 | 6 | 352 | 3 | 2,938 | 1 | 680 | 1 | 120 | 78 |
| Cockburn .... .... .... | 111 | 29,674 | 70 | 51,260 | .... | 3 | 32 | 31,758 | 37 | 5,079 | 28 | 53,344 | 11 | 4,343 | 3 | 279 | 1,697 |
| Gosnells .... .... .... | 5 | 726 | 2 | 800 | 4 | 215 | 5 | 2,155 | 28 | 1,045 | 3 | 3,195 | 26 | 8,012 | 48 | 3,045 | 224 |
| Kalamunda .... .... .... | 2 | 150 | .... | .... | 7 | 589 | 28 | 24,072 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 360 | .... | 14 | 86 |
| Kwinana .... .... .... | 6 | 866 | 5 | 3,420 | .... | .... | 2 | 1,170 | 66 | 10,970 | 1 | 4,222 | 2 | 1,620 | .... | .... | 140 |
| Mundaring .... .... .... | 1 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1,793 | 2 | 80 | .... | .... | 1 | 154 | 1 | 60 | 19 |
| Rockingham .... .... .... | 2 | 500 | 3 | 3,000 | .... | .... | 1 | 400 | 4 | 442 | 1 | 3,000 | 6 | 1,680 | .... | .... | 58 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale .... | .... | 72 | .... | 66 | 1 | 24 | 26 | 27,637 | 36 | 4,912 | 1 | 343 | 1 | 107 | .... | 19 | 92 |
| Swan-Guildford .... .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 290 | 11 | 1,495 | .... | .... | 89 | 19,917 | 27 | 3,379 | 160 |
| Wanneroo .... .... .... | 60 | 19,239 | 87 | 74,763 | 1 | 15 | 138 | 120,964 | 3 | 170 | 29 | 68,100 | 13 | 4,719 | 5 | 1,180 | 603 |
| Other districts (a) .... .... | 133 | 39,386 | 218 | 198,427 | 6 | 597 | 125 | 134,052 | 54 | 4,056 | 59 | 118,372 | 23 | 13,444 | 1 | 70 | 1,484 |
| Total .... .... .... | 319 | 90,751 | 386 | 331,756 | 43 | 2,278 | 374 | 350,865 | 247 | 28,601 | 125 | 253,514 | 173 | 55,036 | 86 | 8,166 | 4,640 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 100 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 |
| Balingup .... .... .... | 1 | 10 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | 3 | 1,063 | 6 | 305 | 1 | 500 | .... | 80 | 1 | 100 | 221 |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 645 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 |
| Bunbury (a) .... .... .... | .... | 118 | 1 | 536 | .... | .... | 1 | 257 | 3 | 132 | .... | 200 | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 6 |
| Busselton .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 375 | .... | .... | 1 | 480 | 6 | 456 | 1 | 900 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 720 |
| Capel .... .... .... .... | 1 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 37 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 356 | .... | .... | 2 | 766 | 1 | 40 | .... | 83 | .... | 6 | .... | 14 | 13 |
| Dardanup .... .... .... | 1 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 900 | 9 | 430 | .... | .... | 2 | 100 | 5 | 130 | 386 |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... | 4 | 1,300 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 1,530 | 16 | 1,378 | .... | .... | 1 | 100 | 6 | 690 | 525 |
| Greenbushes .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Harvey .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 105 | .... | .... | 5 | 2,355 | 53 | 3,786 | .... | .... | .... | 102 | .... | 22 | 853 |
| Mandurah .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 |
| Manjimup .... .... .... | 2 | 220 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 2,830 | 12 | 1,398 | .... | 70 | .... | 40 | .... | 40 | 2,631 |
| Murray .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 525 | 2 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| Nannup .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Upper Blackwood .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 148 | 1 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 11 | 1 |
| Waroona .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1,570 | 217 | 13,212 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 339 |
| Total .... .... .... | 8 | 1,984 | 3 | 1,412 | .... | 5 | 36 | 13,444 | 324 | 21,255 | 1 | 1,753 | 3 | 518 | 12 | 1,039 | 5,807 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) .... .... .... | 4 | 860 | 3 | 925 | .... | .... | 12 | 5,510 | 42 | 1,554 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 850 |
| Cranbrook .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | 1 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 655 | 2 | 147 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 153 |
| Gnowangerup .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 406 |
| Katanning .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 102 | 2 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 3 |
| Plantagenet .... .... .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 860 | 30 | 2,126 | .... | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,811 |
| Total .... .... .... | 5 | 970 | 3 | 925 | .... | .... | 15 | 7,127 | 76 | 3,857 | .... | 142 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 3,231 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northam (a) .... .... .... | 1 | 76 | 2 | 400 | .... | .... | 1 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 2 | 480 | 3 | 780 | 22 |
| York .... .... .... .... | 8 | 1,397 | 13 | 11,460 | .... | .... | 1 | 300 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 800 | 10 | 2,400 | 370 |
| Total .... .... .... | 9 | 1,473 | 15 | 11,860 | .... | .... | 2 | 350 | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 6 | 1,280 | 13 | 3,180 | 392 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapman Valley .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 7,421 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Chittering .... .... .... | .... | 16 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 220 | .... | .... | 3 | 366 | 15 | 481 | 26 |
| Dalwallinu .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 877 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Gingin .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 |
| Greenough (a) .... .... | 3 | 304 | 2 | 647 | .... | .... | 159 | 218,446 | 6 | 65 | .... | .... | 10 | 2,546 | 59 | 3,003 | 339 |
| Total .... .... .... | 3 | 320 | 2 | 747 | .... | .... | 165 | 226,744 | 9 | 292 | .... | .... | 12 | 2,912 | 74 | 3,484 | 412 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas .... .... .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Esperance .... .... .... | .... | 62 | .... | 160 | .... | .... | 1 | 930 | 2 | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Kalgoorlie (a) .... .... | 7 | 1,488 | 8 | 7,195 | .... | .... | 8 | 3,836 | .... | 87 | 3 | 4,054 | 3 | 907 | 2 | 312 | 65 |
| Ravensthorpe .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 500 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 10 |
| Total .... .... .... | 8 | 1,555 | 8 | 7,355 | .... | .... | 8 | 4,786 | 10 | 677 | 3 | 4,054 | 4 | 907 | 3 | 312 | 81 |
| *North-West Division* .... .... | 3 | 450 | 1 | 376 | .... | .... | 87 | 148,300 | 198 | 22,443 | 115 | 168,000 | 53 | 33,066 | 40 | 6,300 | 1,194 |
| *Kimberley Division* .... .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1,673 | 3 | 152 | 1 | 441 | 4 | 963 | 4 | 734 | 15 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 356 | 97,523 | 417 | 354,431 | 44 | 2,283 | 691 | 753,289 | 867 | 77,277 | 246 | 428,004 | 255 | 94,682 | 231 | 23,225 | 15,771 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 21—Vegetables for Human Consumption

| Vegetable | Area | | | | | Production | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | Unit | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | | | | | | |
| Beans—Broad | 27 | 52 | 32 | 17 | 47 | cwt | 1,342 | 2,206 | 1,365 | 629 | 1,702 |
| French | 52 | 44 | 57 | 32 | 42 | cwt | 2,813 | 2,813 | 3,406 | 1,755 | 1,661 |
| Runner | 969 | 1,037 | 981 | 952 | 1,028 | cwt | 93,573 | 85,426 | 86,443 | 77,909 | 79,898 |
| Beetroot | 132 | 117 | 112 | 95 | 97 | cwt | 20,093 | 17,834 | 21,190 | 16,792 | 14,815 |
| Brussels Sprouts | 46 | 50 | 41 | 35 | 44 | cwt | 3,436 | 3,930 | 3,212 | 2,464 | 2,283 |
| Cabbages | 349 | 350 | 344 | 368 | 356 | cwt | 82,520 | 102,056 | 99,915 | 104,638 | 97,523 |
| Capsicum | 18 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 48 | cwt | 2,884 | 2,799 | 4,186 | 5,209 | 9,285 |
| Carrots | 348 | 381 | 380 | 403 | 429 | cwt | 72,735 | 82,379 | 90,053 | 99,523 | 113,149 |
| Cauliflowers | 663 | 618 | 607 | 663 | 679 | dozen | 254,741 | 238,176 | 266,687 | 284,850 | 300,408 |
| Celery | 85 | 95 | 95 | 96 | 94 | dozen heads | 99,565 | 133,225 | 150,593 | 145,437 | 138,595 |
| Cucumbers | 201 | 204 | 171 | 176 | 246 | dozen | 313,053 | 336,190 | 343,533 | 392,355 | 428,004 |
| Green Peas (*a*) | 1,496 | 1,666 | 2,120 | 2,942 | 3,236 | cwt | 39,738 | 52,297 | 81,956 | 120,295 | 99,575 |
| Lettuce | 432 | 416 | 404 | 433 | 417 | crate | 346,414 | 323,322 | 313,765 | 362,388 | 354,431 |
| Onions | 509 | 446 | 428 | 331 | 413 | cwt | 132,436 | 136,273 | 119,624 | 78,953 | 108,334 |
| Parsnips | 136 | 127 | 120 | 124 | 107 | cwt | 18,998 | 19,288 | 18,228 | 20,588 | 19,957 |
| Potatoes | 6,499 | 5,835 | 5,797 | 6,229 | 6,100 | ton | 56,900 | 55,402 | 60,739 | 62,865 | 64,169 |
| Pumpkins | 1,060 | 884 | 937 | 791 | 867 | cwt | 85,902 | 78,798 | 88,655 | 76,216 | 77,277 |
| Radishes | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 17 | dozen bunches | 2,713 | 4,499 | 6,856 | 5,492 | 20,879 |
| Rhubarb | 62 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 41 | cwt | 13,510 | 11,206 | 12,314 | 13,592 | 9,618 |
| Rock Melons | 406 | 330 | 229 | 216 | 255 | dozen | 145,915 | 109,573 | 99,963 | 93,726 | 94,682 |
| Silver Beet and Spinach | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 11 | dozen bunches | 8,459 | 8,267 | 6,319 | 12,200 | 14,330 |
| Sweet Potatoes | 111 | 76 | 69 | 55 | 73 | cwt | 10,119 | 8,259 | 7,510 | 3,819 | 5,596 |
| Tomatoes | 942 | 866 | 722 | 649 | 691 | ½ bushel case | 857,892 | 823,267 | 741,848 | 697,378 | 753,289 |
| Turnips—Swede | 121 | 127 | 97 | 97 | 90 | cwt | 13,600 | 15,068 | 11,611 | 11,551 | 11,896 |
| Other | 38 | 39 | 32 | 37 | 32 | cwt | 5,654 | 4,928 | 4,107 | 4,674 | 5,442 |
| Water Melons | 315 | 342 | 183 | 192 | 231 | dozen | 29,769 | 27,109 | 18,768 | 21,016 | 23,225 |
| Other vegetables | 53 | 50 | 53 | 64 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 15,079 | 14,246 | 14,097 | 15,088 | 15,771 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

(*a*) Includes peas for processing.

## No. 22—Orchard Fruit : Number of Trees and Production, Season 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Apples | | | Pears | | | Olives | | | Loquats | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production |
| | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | |
| | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | bushels |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kemscott | 12,990 | 34,022 | 158,891 | 2,924 | 7,916 | 35,030 | 1,011 | 1,274 | 216 | 238 | 1,138 | 2,080 |
| Cockburn | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | .... | .... | 962 | 88 | 45 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| Gosnells | 1,574 | 473 | 404 | 207 | 151 | 404 | 2,095 | 1,417 | 900 | 55 | 119 | 290 |
| Kalamunda | 13,745 | 51,719 | 280,909 | 2,126 | 6,717 | 29,413 | 2,404 | 1,420 | 2,062 | 106 | 412 | 846 |
| Kwinana | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 682 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mundaring | 3,797 | 13,265 | 20,392 | 2,988 | 15,369 | 28,096 | 2,236 | 330 | 174 | 58 | 319 | 409 |
| Rockingham | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2,006 | 1,150 | 280 | .... | 16 | 19 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 3,352 | 10,289 | 23,740 | 906 | 692 | 586 | 458 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 5 |
| Swan-Guildford | 1,033 | 160 | 100 | 96 | 663 | 60 | 1,302 | 273 | 121 | 19 | 67 | 102 |
| Wanneroo | 2 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2,030 | 878 | 21 | 3 | 23 | 6 |
| Other districts (a) | .... | 10 | 20 | .... | 3 | 10 | 745 | 157 | 82 | .... | 7 | 9 |
| Total | 36,497 | 109,963 | 484,489 | 9,258 | 31,514 | 93,609 | 15,931 | 6,990 | 3,902 | 508 | 2,113 | 3,774 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 452 | 180 | 41 | 7 | 22 | 22 | 90 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 |
| Balingup | 34,008 | 61,257 | 166,840 | 1,746 | 2,781 | 4,560 | 28 | 34 | 30 | 14 | 35 | 51 |
| Boddington | .... | 12 | 30 | .... | 8 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 |
| Bridgetown | 36,919 | 193,023 | 322,613 | 3,968 | 11,842 | 17,102 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 21 |
| Busselton | 5 | 103 | 140 | 2 | 22 | 22 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Capel | 5,588 | 35,475 | 95,836 | 87 | 1,658 | 1,957 | 300 | 50 | .... | .... | 9 | 9 |
| Collie | 5,481 | 13,434 | 23,017 | 52 | 1,246 | 1,134 | 48 | 15 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| Dardanup | 770 | 2,808 | 782 | 147 | 105 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 33 | 47 |
| Donnybrook | 67,715 | 186,023 | 536,057 | 3,604 | 8,523 | 24,119 | 42 | 77 | 13 | 8 | 148 | 348 |
| Greenbushes | 4,451 | 13,423 | 14,550 | 51 | 849 | 354 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Harvey | 69 | 222 | 136 | 3 | 33 | 45 | 196 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Manjimup | 131,563 | 165,244 | 381,402 | 1,158 | 1,439 | 1,263 | 507 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| Murray | 7,105 | 11,948 | 38,535 | 353 | 314 | 1,825 | 631 | 265 | 162 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Nannup | 1,235 | 7,563 | 10,464 | 20 | 299 | 491 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Upper Blackwood | 4,234 | 35,127 | 33,613 | 3,036 | 6,755 | 4,434 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 18 |
| Waroona | .... | 465 | 978 | .... | 53 | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 299,595 | 726,307 | 1,625,034 | 14,234 | 35,949 | 57,508 | 1,894 | 502 | 251 | 59 | 315 | 532 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) | 2,682 | 22,417 | 25,072 | 86 | 425 | 280 | 8 | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Broomehill | 24 | 6 | 20 | .... | 10 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook | .... | 924 | 1,191 | .... | 18 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 16 |
| Denmark | 558 | 18,458 | 31,874 | 13 | 285 | 443 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 11 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 22—Orchard Fruit : Number of Trees and Production, Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Apples | | | Pears | | | Olives | | | Loquats | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production |
| | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | |
| | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | bushels |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—continued* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Katanning | 30 | 30 | 30 | 48 | 48 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kojonup | 70 | 4,427 | 1,451 | 10 | 162 | 92 | .... | 50 | 25 | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 3 | 14 | 40 | .... | 11 | 20 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Plantagenet | 22,752 | 152,410 | 216,979 | 234 | 3,649 | 1,371 | 3 | 40 | .... | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| Total | 26,119 | 198,686 | 276,657 | 391 | 4,608 | 2,280 | 11 | 94 | 29 | 7 | 46 | 37 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookton | .... | 6 | 20 | .... | 8 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Cuballing | .... | 14 | 44 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Narrogin (a) | 38 | 160 | 77 | 19 | 75 | 140 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northam (a) | 28 | 185 | 216 | 18 | 275 | 252 | 64 | 81 | .... | 5 | 6 | 14 |
| Toodyay | 1 | 93 | 93 | .... | 31 | 31 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 5 |
| Wandering | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| York | 20 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... |
| Total | 87 | 459 | 453 | 39 | 397 | 436 | 70 | 81 | .... | 19 | 16 | 20 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chittering | 12 | 23 | 50 | 25 | 11 | 30 | 3 | 304 | 304 | .... | 5 | 5 |
| Gingin | .... | 3 | 10 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Greenough (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 193 | 40 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Moora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Victoria Plains | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 12 | 26 | 60 | 25 | 12 | 31 | 1,432 | 344 | 305 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division* | .... | 20 | 40 | .... | 10 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| *North-West Division* | 6 | 2 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| *Kimberley Division* | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 362,317 | 1,035,463 | 2,386,741 | 23,948 | 72,490 | 153,872 | 19,353 | 8,011 | 4,487 | 596 | 2,500 | 4,370 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 22—Orchard Fruit: Number of Trees and Production, Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Oranges | | | Lemons | | | Mandarins | | | Grapefruit | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production |
| | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | |
| | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | bushels |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 13,542 | 29,373 | 50,986 | 1,608 | 6,882 | 27,260 | 5,698 | 5,487 | 9,585 | 195 | 616 | 1,702 |
| Cockburn | 113 | 5 | 1 | 101 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Gosnells | 6,873 | 17,026 | 20,796 | 465 | 6,437 | 19,527 | 4,238 | 3,764 | 5,854 | 75 | 405 | 576 |
| Kalamunda | 15,603 | 59,722 | 111,865 | 3,324 | 23,180 | 78,213 | 5,358 | 2,820 | 4,368 | 258 | 1,583 | 3,958 |
| Kwinana | .... | 90 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mundaring | 3,956 | 13,565 | 14,038 | 375 | 2,158 | 2,790 | 1,311 | 1,088 | 676 | 59 | 331 | 315 |
| Rockingham | 97 | 400 | .... | 4 | 9 | .... | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | 50 | .... |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 308 | 3,178 | 7,202 | 26 | 421 | 1,692 | 55 | 45 | 143 | 14 | 36 | 124 |
| Swan-Guildford | 11,965 | 39,517 | 47,221 | 545 | 2,083 | 6,019 | 4,125 | 2,664 | 2,953 | 70 | 1,821 | 3,334 |
| Wanneroo | 112 | 36 | 71 | 256 | 119 | 198 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other districts (a) | 550 | 261 | 192 | 321 | 446 | 518 | 44 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 30 | .... |
| Total | 53,119 | 163,173 | 252,432 | 7,025 | 41,739 | 136,221 | 20,859 | 15,888 | 23,585 | 686 | 4,872 | 10,009 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 200 | 417 | 327 | 12 | 11 | 8 | .... | 3 | .... | 8 | 2 | .... |
| Balingup | 140 | 981 | 3,108 | 3 | 147 | 233 | 5 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 22 |
| Boddington | 2 | 12 | 42 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgetown | 47 | 267 | 288 | 3 | 65 | 56 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 14 |
| Busselton | 791 | 349 | 299 | 1 | 41 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Capel | 5,790 | 22,447 | 32,498 | 18 | 348 | 1,187 | 590 | 587 | 1,466 | 13 | 105 | 335 |
| Collie | 518 | 80 | 87 | 8 | 60 | 57 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Dardanup | 490 | 1,897 | 3,353 | 10 | 83 | 183 | 50 | 64 | 134 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Donnybrook | 2,246 | 13,378 | 20,099 | 15 | 210 | 595 | 157 | 95 | 81 | 2 | 133 | 275 |
| Greenbushes | 8 | 30 | 77 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Harvey | 6,349 | 13,226 | 26,934 | 8 | 314 | 753 | 1,059 | 799 | 887 | .... | 556 | 3,199 |
| Manjimup | 75 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 18 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Murray | 1,074 | 6,413 | 9,771 | 2 | 263 | 816 | 141 | 60 | 30 | 6 | 33 | 21 |
| Nannup | 65 | 722 | 742 | 91 | 82 | 100 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Upper Blackwood | 38 | 22 | 16 | .... | 14 | 10 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Waroona | 830 | 212 | 108 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 80 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 18,663 | 60,465 | 97,764 | 198 | 1,674 | 4,065 | 2,116 | 1,660 | 2,630 | 61 | 868 | 3,883 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) | 9 | 143 | 332 | 4 | 44 | 76 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | 11 |
| Broomehill | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 7 | 7 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Denmark | 52 | 54 | 98 | 8 | 45 | 74 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 10 | 11 |
| Katanning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 22—Orchard Fruit : Number of Trees and Production, Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Oranges |  |  | Lemons |  |  | Mandarins |  |  | Grapefruit |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Number of trees |  | Production | Number of trees |  | Production | Number of trees |  | Production | Number of trees |  | Production |
|  | Non-bearing | Bearing |  | Non-bearing | Bearing |  | Non-bearing | Bearing |  | Non-bearing | Bearing |  |
|  |  |  | bushels |  |  | bushels |  |  | bushels |  |  | bushels |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—continued* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kojonup | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plantagenet | 457 | 34 | 19 | 2 | 91 | 98 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 3 |
| Total | 521 | 238 | 455 | 14 | 191 | 258 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 25 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beverley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookton | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Cuballing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narrogin (a) | 10 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northam (a) | 210 | 2,452 | 2,646 | 5 | 41 | 38 | 10 | 35 | 50 | 2 | 79 | 80 |
| Toodyay | 1,566 | 2,056 | 3,540 | .... | 98 | .... | 424 | 916 | 1,120 | 6 | 6 | .... |
| Wandering | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wickepin | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| York | 6 | 181 | 181 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | 14 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 1,792 | 4,696 | 6,374 | 17 | 140 | 40 | 454 | 966 | 1,185 | 8 | 86 | 81 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chapman Valley | 30 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Chittering | 25,164 | 100,013 | 107,841 | 32 | 955 | 1,124 | 6,497 | 5,461 | 5,102 | 515 | 3,155 | 6,332 |
| Dandaragan | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gingin | .... | 128 | 128 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Greenough (a) | 176 | 62 | 18 | 28 | 21 | 31 | 282 | 6 | 1 | 105 | 18 | 16 |
| Moora | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Northampton | 114 | 288 | 620 | .... | 5 | 8 | 194 | 98 | 291 | 18 | 8 | 10 |
| Victoria Plains | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 25,686 | 100,491 | 108,607 | 69 | 984 | 1,166 | 6,973 | 5,567 | 5,396 | 642 | 3,181 | 6,358 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division* | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *North-West Division* | 207 | 468 | 707 | 10 | 125 | 96 | 49 | 188 | 179 | 161 | 241 | 506 |
| *Kimberley Division* | .... | 4 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 10 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 99,990 | 329,535 | 466,349 | 7,334 | 44,859 | 141,856 | 30,454 | 24,274 | 32,978 | 1,564 | 9,277 | 20,862 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 22—Orchard Fruit : Number of Trees and Production, Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Apricots | | | Peaches | | | Nectarines | | | Plums | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production |
| | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | |
| | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | bushels |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 1,254 | 4,596 | 10,320 | 3,307 | 11,839 | 19,602 | 165 | 559 | 970 | 5,504 | 15,504 | 25,802 |
| Cockburn | .... | 10 | 4 | 114 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... |
| Gosnells | 136 | 637 | 1,280 | 338 | 354 | 610 | 32 | 31 | 25 | 411 | 1,084 | 981 |
| Kalamunda | 2,174 | 7,321 | 11,699 | 3,614 | 14,354 | 29,272 | 144 | 245 | 539 | 10,134 | 33,380 | 59,198 |
| Kwinana | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mundaring | 869 | 1,799 | 1,932 | 1,075 | 4,900 | 4,186 | 184 | 450 | 391 | 2,623 | 7,389 | 7,645 |
| Rockingham | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 127 | 73 | 156 | 77 | 648 | 730 | 2 | 34 | 39 | 282 | 714 | 720 |
| Swan-Guildford | 88 | 451 | 426 | 528 | 3,217 | 3,842 | 12 | 39 | 46 | 426 | 490 | 550 |
| Wanneroo | 2 | 19 | 95 | 4 | 27 | 50 | 1 | 2 | .... | 4 | 13 | 8 |
| Other districts (*a*) | .... | 35 | 20 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| Total | 4,650 | 14,951 | 25,932 | 9,057 | 35,364 | 58,299 | 541 | 1,370 | 2,014 | 19,391 | 58,587 | 94,908 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 126 | 25 |
| Balingup | 33 | 106 | 178 | 222 | 2,459 | 4,510 | 105 | 1,086 | 1,642 | 552 | 2,337 | 3,206 |
| Boddington | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 8 | 8 | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 12 | 12 |
| Bridgetown | 134 | 229 | 376 | 1,384 | 2,880 | 3,775 | 969 | 1,445 | 2,119 | 962 | 1,697 | 2,042 |
| Busselton | 6 | 33 | 43 | 31 | 73 | 48 | .... | 21 | 16 | 4 | 34 | 31 |
| Capel | 21 | 261 | 723 | 112 | 907 | 1,507 | 25 | 282 | 504 | 90 | 1,407 | 2,594 |
| Collie | 11 | 35 | 51 | 38 | 230 | 257 | 14 | 128 | 144 | 15 | 335 | 288 |
| Dardanup | 1 | 41 | 25 | .... | 204 | 340 | 40 | 68 | 87 | 55 | 125 | 135 |
| Donnybrook | 134 | 285 | 706 | 532 | 4,776 | 9,600 | 197 | 1,865 | 3,848 | 582 | 7,433 | 13,767 |
| Greenbushes | 6 | 155 | 67 | 928 | 2,950 | 3,234 | 19 | 85 | 105 | 61 | 393 | 247 |
| Harvey | 10 | 564 | 1,288 | 3 | 632 | 840 | 1 | 40 | 112 | 8 | 72 | 147 |
| Manjimup | 199 | 104 | 69 | 3,470 | 11,838 | 21,978 | 6 | 41 | 47 | 96 | 594 | 368 |
| Murray | 22 | 352 | 474 | 41 | 220 | 307 | 2 | 61 | 137 | 186 | 487 | 1,246 |
| Nannup | 2 | 28 | 29 | .... | 80 | 48 | .... | 24 | 23 | .... | 83 | 74 |
| Upper Blackwood | 10 | 99 | 99 | 8 | 168 | 117 | 15 | 210 | 129 | 28 | 432 | 286 |
| Waroona | .... | 62 | 65 | .... | 69 | 45 | .... | 37 | 11 | .... | 87 | 97 |
| Total | 590 | 2,372 | 4,204 | 6,776 | 27,520 | 46,627 | 1,395 | 5,405 | 8,932 | 2,649 | 15,654 | 24,565 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 22—Orchard Fruit : Number of Trees and Production, Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Apricots | | | Peaches | | | Nectarines | | | Plums | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production |
| | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | bushels |
| Albany (a) | 29 | 564 | 731 | 22 | 379 | 247 | 23 | 163 | 157 | 52 | 461 | 394 |
| Broomehill | .... | 8 | 8 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook | .... | 34 | 28 | .... | 21 | 40 | .... | 16 | 34 | 17 | 26 | 36 |
| Denmark | 5 | 245 | 429 | 36 | 304 | 368 | 2 | 107 | 109 | 29 | 493 | 816 |
| Katanning | 10 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 26 | 25 | 15 |
| Kojonup | .... | 173 | 87 | .... | 686 | 381 | .... | 44 | 35 | 29 | 99 | 84 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | .... | 17 | 17 | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | 7 | 7 | .... | 7 | 7 |
| Plantagenet | 170 | 1,566 | 1,899 | 249 | 1,239 | 1,053 | 66 | 506 | 402 | 211 | 1,658 | 1,167 |
| Total | 214 | 2,617 | 3,224 | 322 | 2,656 | 2,107 | 98 | 854 | 749 | 364 | 2,769 | 2,519 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookton | .... | 8 | 8 | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 7 |
| Cuballing | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| Narrogin (a) | .... | 13 | 6 | 8 | 87 | 50 | .... | 9 | 2 | .... | 70 | 60 |
| Northam (a) | 21 | 103 | 164 | 57 | 384 | 375 | 7 | 108 | 182 | 56 | 313 | 296 |
| Toodyay | 3 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 76 | 25 | .... | 20 | 16 | .... | 36 | 6 |
| Wandering | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 |
| Wickepin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| York | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total | 27 | 154 | 190 | 72 | 570 | 458 | 9 | 139 | 200 | 57 | 436 | 373 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapman Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chittering | 1 | 35 | 38 | 1 | 182 | 169 | .... | 8 | 9 | 100 | 136 | 125 |
| Dandaragan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gingin | 1 | 5 | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | 4 |
| Greenough (a) | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Moora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northampton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Victoria Plains | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 4 | 40 | 43 | 3 | 183 | 170 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 101 | 141 | 129 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division* | .... | 12 | 27 | .... | 6 | 8 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 7 | 11 |
| *North-West Division* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Kimberley Division* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 5,485 | 20,146 | 33,620 | 16,230 | 66,299 | 107,669 | 2,045 | 7,779 | 11,908 | 22,563 | 77,594 | 122,505 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 22—Orchard Fruit: Number of Trees and Production, Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Cherries | | | Figs | | | Almonds | | | Total area of all orchard fruit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | Number of trees | | Production | |
| | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Non-bearing | Bearing | | |
| | | | bushels | | | bushels | | | lb | acres |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 36 | 83 | 40 | 19 | 69 | 58 | 39 | 133 | 234 | 1,886 |
| Cockburn | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 15 | 10 | 5 | .... | .... | 21 |
| Gosnells | .... | 3 | 1 | 11 | 77 | 71 | 56 | 445 | 326 | 551 |
| Kalamunda | 55 | 103 | 146 | 35 | 153 | 252 | 71 | 219 | 305 | 3,111 |
| Kwinana | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 80 | .... | .... | 12 |
| Mundaring | 57 | 52 | 56 | 51 | 561 | 363 | 82 | 489 | 578 | 998 |
| Rockingham | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 8 | .... | 249 |
| Swan-Guildford | 13 | 1 | .... | 20 | 41 | 51 | 58 | 233 | 332 | 977 |
| Wanneroo | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 11 | 11 | 408 | 2 | 4 | 58 |
| Other districts (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 11 | 15 | 80 | 50 | 33 |
| Total | 165 | 242 | 243 | 177 | 949 | 848 | 832 | 1,609 | 1,829 | 7,961 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| Balingup | 69 | 326 | 602 | 17 | 43 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1,121 |
| Boddington | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 16 | .... | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Bridgetown | 49 | 95 | 83 | 10 | 68 | 74 | 13 | 25 | 79 | 2,629 |
| Busselton | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 17 |
| Capel | 54 | 150 | 100 | .... | 22 | 15 | .... | 8 | 8 | 759 |
| Collie | 8 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 29 | 251 |
| Dardanup | 35 | 24 | 5 | .... | 12 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 87 |
| Donnybrook | 265 | 392 | 288 | 8 | 105 | 115 | 17 | 28 | 169 | 3,180 |
| Greenbushes | 53 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 18 | .... | 2 | 1 | 252 |
| Harvey | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 273 |
| Manjimup | 85 | 21 | 5 | 14 | 36 | 48 | 4 | .... | .... | 3,159 |
| Murray | 3 | 7 | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 354 |
| Nannup | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 29 | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 100 |
| Upper Blackwood | 10 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 40 | 41 | 9 | 71 | 122 | 537 |
| Waroona | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 27 |
| Total | 638 | 1,070 | 1,118 | 61 | 458 | 447 | 66 | 168 | 442 | 12,768 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (*a*) | 3 | 19 | 40 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 296 |
| Broomehill | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 8 | 80 | .... |
| Cranbrook | .... | 13 | 23 | .... | 9 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 14 |
| Denmark | 4 | 22 | 14 | .... | 22 | 17 | 1 | 20 | 47 | 228 |
| Katanning | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 9 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 22—Orchard Fruit: Number of Trees and Production, Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Cherries |  |  | Figs |  |  | Almonds |  |  | Total area of all orchard fruit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Number of trees |  | Production | Number of trees |  | Production | Number of trees |  | Production |  |
|  | Non-bearing | Bearing |  | Non-bearing | Bearing |  | Non-bearing | Bearing |  |  |
|  |  |  | bushels |  |  | bushels |  |  | lb | acres |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—continued* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kojonup | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | 12 | 2 | 16 | .... | 1 |
| Plantagenet | 1,061 | 894 | 684 | 5 | 60 | 39 | 12 | 42 | 84 | 2,116 |
| Total | 1,068 | 952 | 761 | 16 | 131 | 99 | 21 | 95 | 221 | 2,727 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beverley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookton | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Cuballing | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 754 | 700 | 8 |
| Narrogin (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 |
| Northam (a) | 9 | .... | .... | 6 | 74 | 182 | 52 | 528 | 503 | 79 |
| Toodyay | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 3 | 90 | 109 | 1,300 | 72 |
| Wandering | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wickepin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| York | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 |
| Total | 9 | 2 | .... | 8 | 120 | 194 | 145 | 1,395 | 2,513 | 180 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chapman Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chittering | .... | .... | .... | .... | 51 | 76 | .... | 12 | 5 | 2,116 |
| Dandaragan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gingin | .... | .... | .... | .... | 42 | 34 | .... | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Greenough (a) | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 10 |
| Moora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northampton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Victoria Plains | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| Total | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 93 | 110 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 2,162 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| *North-West Division* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 17 |
| *Kimberley Division* | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 1,880 | 2,266 | 2,122 | 267 | 1,755 | 1,699 | 1,068 | 3,281 | 5,014 | 25,819 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 23—Apple Production according to Variety : Season 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Varieties | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cleopatra | Delicious | Golden Delicious | Granny Smith | Jonathan | Yates | Other | Total |
| | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 2,142 | 5,365 | 455 | 103,192 | 15,512 | 25,379 | 6,846 | 158,891 |
| Cockburn | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Gosnells | .... | .... | .... | 269 | 128 | 2 | 5 | 404 |
| Kalamunda | 14,924 | 7,479 | 874 | 216,450 | 15,917 | 21,352 | 3,913 | 280,909 |
| Mundaring | 751 | 729 | 137 | 14,397 | 2,099 | 1,048 | 1,231 | 20,392 |
| Rockingham | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 198 | 494 | 104 | 18,418 | 1,064 | 3,034 | 428 | 23,740 |
| Swan-Guildford | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | .... | 100 |
| Wanneroo | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| Other districts (a) | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| Total | 18,045 | 14,067 | 1,570 | 352,779 | 34,720 | 50,885 | 12,423 | 484,489 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | .... | .... | .... | 41 | .... | .... | .... | 41 |
| Balingup | 9,733 | 8,066 | 4,051 | 114,418 | 8,696 | 20,837 | 1,039 | 166,840 |
| Boddington | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| Bridgetown | 45,486 | 9,976 | 1,804 | 196,951 | 36,627 | 20,820 | 10,949 | 322,613 |
| Busselton | 64 | 19 | 8 | 41 | 2 | 6 | .... | 140 |
| Capel | 3,066 | 2,662 | 330 | 85,090 | 736 | 2,379 | 1,573 | 95,836 |
| Collie | 1,337 | 645 | 165 | 18,329 | 1,210 | 985 | 346 | 23,017 |
| Dardanup | 32 | 3 | .... | 539 | 149 | 57 | 2 | 782 |
| Donnybrook | 15,227 | 16,464 | 11,466 | 450,666 | 14,256 | 20,693 | 7,285 | 536,057 |
| Greenbushes | 1,348 | 754 | 395 | 9,780 | 1,140 | 443 | 690 | 14,550 |
| Harvey | 15 | 21 | 7 | 51 | 21 | .... | 21 | 136 |
| Manjimup | 30,142 | 23,917 | 8,217 | 258,525 | 24,320 | 27,768 | 8,513 | 381,402 |
| Murray | 8,217 | 1,807 | 796 | 21,430 | 2,130 | 3,191 | 964 | 38,535 |
| Nannup | 1,561 | 234 | 234 | 7,159 | 210 | 529 | 537 | 10,464 |
| Upper Blackwood | 1,673 | 159 | 159 | 29,038 | 1,540 | 713 | 331 | 33,613 |
| Waroona | .... | 27 | 605 | 113 | 93 | 128 | 12 | 978 |
| Total | 117,901 | 64,754 | 28,237 | 1,192,201 | 91,130 | 98,549 | 32,262 | 1,625,034 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 23—Apple Production according to Variety : Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Varieties | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cleopatra | Delicious | Golden Delicious | Granny Smith | Jonathan | Yates | Other | Total |
| | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) | 1,699 | 1,040 | 45 | 11,587 | 1,314 | 7,635 | 1,752 | 25,072 |
| Broomehill | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| Cranbrook | 21 | 36 | .... | 1,083 | .... | 51 | .... | 1,191 |
| Denmark | 3,858 | 2,393 | 616 | 12,742 | 3,671 | 7,371 | 1,223 | 31,874 |
| Katanning | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| Kojonup | 394 | 28 | 11 | 744 | 161 | 55 | 58 | 1,451 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | .... | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 40 |
| Plantagenet | 28,832 | 6,675 | 451 | 119,123 | 32,700 | 20,790 | 8,408 | 216,979 |
| Total | 34,804 | 10,172 | 1,123 | 145,369 | 37,846 | 35,902 | 11,441 | 276,657 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | |
| Brookton | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| Cuballing | .... | .... | .... | 44 | .... | .... | .... | 44 |
| Narrogin (a) | 22 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | 22 | 77 |
| Northam (a) | 42 | 2 | 1 | 67 | 27 | 2 | 75 | 216 |
| Toodyay | .... | .... | .... | 93 | .... | .... | .... | 93 |
| Wandering | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Total | 64 | 2 | 1 | 260 | 27 | 2 | 97 | 453 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division* | .... | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | .... | 60 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division* | .... | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 40 |
| *North-West Division* | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 170,814 | 88,995 | 30,931 | 1,690,717 | 163,723 | 185,338 | 56,223 | 2,386,741 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 24—Orange and Pear Production according to Variety : Season 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Orange varieties | | | | Pear varieties | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Navel | Valencia | Other | Total | Bartlett | Packham | Other | Total |
| | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott .... .... .... .... .... .... | 16,752 | 33,546 | 688 | 50,986 | 23,564 | 10,017 | 1,449 | 35,030 |
| Cockburn .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gosnells .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 11,111 | 9,613 | 72 | 20,796 | 126 | 278 | .... | 404 |
| Kalamunda .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 55,840 | 55,197 | 828 | 111,865 | 16,796 | 11,229 | 1,388 | 29,413 |
| Kwinana .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 60 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mundaring .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6,994 | 6,695 | 349 | 14,038 | 15,422 | 8,054 | 4,620 | 28,096 |
| Rockingham .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,131 | 3,120 | 2,951 | 7,202 | 161 | 206 | 219 | 586 |
| Swan-Guildford .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 18,587 | 28,550 | 84 | 47,221 | 60 | .... | .... | 60 |
| Wanneroo .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 31 | 40 | .... | 71 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 |
| Other districts (a) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 116 | 76 | .... | 192 | 10 | .... | .... | 10 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 110,623 | 136,837 | 4,972 | 252,432 | 56,149 | 29,784 | 7,676 | 93,609 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... .... .... .... .... .... | 13 | 314 | .... | 327 | .... | 22 | .... | 22 |
| Balingup .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 504 | 2,600 | 4 | 3,108 | 1,824 | 2,122 | 614 | 4,560 |
| Boddington .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 24 | 12 | 6 | 42 | 28 | .... | .... | 28 |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 164 | 114 | 10 | 288 | 3,726 | 7,586 | 5,790 | 17,102 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 35 | 264 | .... | 299 | 7 | .... | 15 | 22 |
| Capel .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,602 | 30,892 | 4 | 32,498 | 819 | 1,068 | 70 | 1,957 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 58 | 29 | .... | 87 | 435 | 466 | 233 | 1,134 |
| Dardanup .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,935 | 1,352 | 66 | 3,353 | 78 | 13 | 19 | 110 |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,160 | 16,937 | 2 | 20,099 | 5,384 | 13,438 | 5,297 | 24,119 |
| Greenbushes .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 30 | 35 | 12 | 77 | 60 | 272 | 22 | 354 |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7,133 | 19,049 | 752 | 26,934 | 21 | 24 | .... | 45 |
| Manjimup .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 8 | 7 | .... | 15 | 929 | 241 | 93 | 1,263 |
| Murray .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,670 | 7,101 | .... | 9,771 | 1,431 | 7 | 387 | 1,825 |
| Nannup .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 62 | 680 | .... | 742 | 62 | 260 | 169 | 491 |
| Upper Blackwood .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 11 | 5 | .... | 16 | 1,599 | 2,511 | 324 | 4,434 |
| Waroona .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 36 | 72 | .... | 108 | 31 | .... | 11 | 42 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 17,445 | 79,463 | 856 | 97,764 | 16,434 | 28,030 | 13,044 | 57,508 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 24—Orange and Pear Production according to Variety : Season 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Orange varieties | | | | Pear varieties | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Navel | Valencia | Other | Total | Bartlett | Packham | Other | Total |
| | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels | bushels |
| *Southern Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (*a*) | 261 | 65 | 6 | 332 | 82 | 44 | 154 | 280 |
| Broomehill | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 8 |
| Cranbrook | 4 | 2 | .... | 6 | 9 | .... | 9 | 18 |
| Denmark | 77 | 20 | 1 | 98 | 200 | 156 | 87 | 443 |
| Katanning | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | 24 | 48 |
| Kojonup | .... | .... | .... | .... | 71 | 17 | 4 | 92 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 20 |
| Plantagenet | 10 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 349 | 468 | 554 | 1,371 |
| Total | 352 | 93 | 10 | 455 | 763 | 685 | 832 | 2,280 |
| *Central Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | |
| Brookton | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 |
| Narrogin (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 140 | .... | .... | 140 |
| Northam (*a*) | 1,501 | 1,138 | 7 | 2,646 | 153 | 20 | 80 | 253 |
| Toodyay | 1,080 | 2,460 | .... | 3,540 | 31 | .... | .... | 31 |
| Wandering | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 |
| York | 85 | 48 | 48 | 181 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 2,671 | 3,648 | 55 | 6,374 | 336 | 20 | 80 | 436 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | |
| Chittering | 45,184 | 62,579 | 78 | 107,841 | 30 | .... | .... | 30 |
| Gingin | 23 | 105 | .... | 128 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Greenough (*a*) | 18 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northampton | 583 | 37 | .... | 620 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 45,808 | 62,721 | 78 | 108,607 | 31 | .... | .... | 31 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 8 |
| *North-West Division* | 587 | 120 | .... | 707 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Kimberley Division* | 10 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 177,496 | 282,882 | 5,971 | 466,349 | 73,721 | 58,519 | 21,632 | 153,872 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 25—Production of Wine and Dried Vine Fruits: 1966-67

| Local government area | Wine made | | | Dried vine fruits | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Beverage wine | | Distillation wine | Raisins | | Currants |
| | **Fortified (*a*)** | **Unfortified** | | **Sultanas** | **Other** | |
| | gallons | gallons | gallons | cwt | cwt | cwt |
| Chittering | (*b*) | 9,120 | .... | 58 | 165 | 6,616 |
| Cockburn | (*b*) | 730 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dardanup | (*b*) | 980 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gosnells | 6,100 | 46,770 | .... | .... | .... | 147 |
| Harvey | (*b*) | 1,770 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kalamunda | .... | 695 | .... | .... | .... | (*b*) |
| Mundaring | .... | 1,590 | .... | .... | .... | 82 |
| Northam | (*b*) | 1,040 | .... | 97 | 13 | 368 |
| Swan-Guildford | 217,835 | 269,020 | 216,111 | 197 | 667 | 19,100 |
| Toodyay | (*b*) | (*b*) | .... | 111 | (*b*) | 685 |
| Wanneroo | (*b*) | 91,465 | 3,000 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other districts (*c*) | 37,141 | 20,630 | .... | 1 | 25 | 62 |
| Total | 261,076 | 443,810 | 219,111 | 464 | 870 | 27,060 |

(*a*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification. (*b*) Not available for publication; included in 'Other districts'. (*c*) See note (*b*).

## No. 26—Grapes and Passion Fruit: Season 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Grapes | | | | | | | | | | Passion Fruit | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area | | | | | | | Production (*b*) | | | Area of bearing vines (*c*) | Production |
| | For wine making | | For table use | | For drying | | Total area under vines | Fresh grapes used for— | | Dried fruit | | |
| | Non-bearing | Bearing | Non-bearing | Bearing | Non-bearing | Bearing | | Wine making | Table purposes | | | |
| | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | cwt | cwt | cwt | acres | bushels |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | .... | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 210 | .... | .... | 11 | 1,945 |
| Cockburn | 1 | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | 283 | 11 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gosnells | 12 | 138 | 2 | 4 | .... | 35 | 191 | 4,120 | 50 | 147 | .... | .... |
| Kalamunda | 1 | 13 | .... | 2 | .... | 7 | 23 | 290 | 68 | 10 | 5 | 236 |
| Mundaring | 3 | 17 | .... | 4 | .... | 16 | 40 | 397 | 50 | 82 | 7 | 418 |
| Rockingham | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 10 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 45 | 10 | .... | 2 | 50 |
| Swan-Guildford | 238 | 2,085 | 108 | 1,115 | 108 | 2,145 | 5,799 | 78,335 | 40,482 | 19,964 | 3 | 290 |
| Wanneroo | 57 | 511 | 2 | 10 | 1 | .... | 581 | 12,753 | 182 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other districts (*a*) | .... | 16 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 22 | 329 | 40 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 312 | 2,819 | 114 | 1,140 | 109 | 2,203 | 6,697 | 96,772 | 40,898 | 20,203 | 28 | 2,939 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Balingup | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 260 | .... | .... | 21 | 1,850 |
| Bridgetown | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 40 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bunbury (*a*) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Busselton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 1,059 |
| Capel | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 110 | 10 | .... | .... | .... |
| Dardanup | 1 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | 185 | 10 | .... | .... | .... |
| Donnybrook | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| Greenbushes | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | 100 | 15 | .... | .... | .... |
| Harvey | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 455 | .... | .... | 7 | 763 |
| Manjimup | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Murray | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 24 |
| Nannup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 130 |
| Upper Blackwood | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waroona | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 420 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 8 | 66 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 78 | 1,655 | 37 | .... | 43 | 3,839 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denmark | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 187 |
| Katanning | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 12 | 596 |
| Plantagenet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tambellup | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wagin | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 34 | .... | 17 | 783 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kellerberrin | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... |
| Narrogin (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | 30 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Northam (*a*) | 3 | 35 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 88 | 144 | 420 | 191 | 478 | .... | .... |
| Toodyay | .... | 81 | .... | 4 | .... | 123 | 208 | 1,250 | 50 | 820 | .... | .... |
| Total | 3 | 116 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 213 | 358 | 1,670 | 291 | 1,300 | .... | .... |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chittering | 32 | 142 | 4 | 12 | 48 | 539 | 777 | 5,810 | 420 | 6,839 | .... | .... |
| Gingin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | 42 | .... | .... |
| Greenough (*a*) | .... | 2 | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | 10 | 10 | 75 | 10 | .... | .... |
| Victoria Plains | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 340 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 34 | 157 | 4 | 19 | 48 | 546 | 808 | 6,160 | 495 | 6,891 | .... | .... |
| *North-West Division* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 357 | 3,158 | 120 | 1,184 | 164 | 2,962 | 7,945 | 106,257 | 41,759 | 28,394 | 88 | 7,561 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (*b*) For details of wine made, and dried fruit produced, see Table 25. (*c*) Excludes 32 acres of young vines not bearing.

## No. 27—Orchards and Vineyards : Area under Trees and Vines of Bearing and Non-bearing Age

(Acres)

| Fruit | 1962–63 | | 1963–64 | | 1964–65 | | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bearing age | Under bearing age | Bearing age | Under bearing age | Bearing age | Under bearing age | Bearing age | Under bearing age | Bearing age | Under bearing age |
| *Orchard fruit—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oranges | 3,655 | 976 | 3,636 | 1,083 | 3,710 | 1,024 | 3,670 | 1,017 | 3,691 | 1,120 |
| Mandarins | 224 | 175 | 231 | 231 | 251 | 248 | 262 | 288 | 272 | 341 |
| Lemons | 522 | 182 | 511 | 164 | 505 | 126 | 505 | 97 | 502 | 82 |
| Other citrus | 119 | 12 | 114 | 17 | 113 | 28 | 108 | 17 | 104 | 18 |
| Total, Citrus | 4,520 | 1,345 | 4,492 | 1,495 | 4,579 | 1,426 | 4,545 | 1,419 | 4,569 | 1,561 |
| Apples | 10,833 | 4,016 | 10,889 | 4,237 | 11,511 | 4,231 | 11,760 | 4,281 | 11,596 | 4,058 |
| Pears | 799 | 275 | 783 | 297 | 799 | 349 | 800 | 344 | 812 | 268 |
| Quinces | 16 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| Total, Pome | 11,648 | 4,295 | 11,687 | 4,535 | 12,322 | 4,581 | 12,572 | 4,628 | 12,417 | 4,329 |
| Apricots | 288 | 56 | 270 | 46 | 256 | 53 | 244 | 61 | 226 | 61 |
| Peaches | 700 | 240 | 706 | 198 | 727 | 197 | 744 | 212 | 742 | 182 |
| Nectarines | 126 | 24 | 112 | 16 | 104 | 17 | 96 | 22 | 87 | 23 |
| Plums | 822 | 262 | 814 | 231 | 821 | 230 | 840 | 250 | 869 | 253 |
| Cherries | 25 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 28 | 17 | 25 | 21 |
| Total, Stone | 1,961 | 595 | 1,926 | 504 | 1,933 | 510 | 1,952 | 562 | 1,949 | 540 |
| Almonds | 83 | 15 | 76 | 28 | 65 | 15 | 43 | 14 | 37 | 12 |
| Figs | 45 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| Loquats | 38 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 33 | 6 | 31 | 5 | 28 | 7 |
| Olives | 27 | 153 | 36 | 209 | 48 | 210 | 52 | 230 | 90 | 217 |
| Other | 26 | 13 | 33 | 14 | 27 | 17 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 23 |
| Total | 219 | 190 | 218 | 258 | 210 | 250 | 179 | 269 | 192 | 262 |
| Total, Orchard fruit | 18,348 | 6,425 | 18,323 | 6,792 | 19,044 | 6,767 | 19,248 | 6,878 | 19,127 | 6,692 |
| *Plantation and berry fruit, etc.—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bananas | 222 | 83 | 311 | 86 | 369 | 100 | 345 | 101 | 364 | 142 |
| Passion fruit | 86 | 29 | 114 | 29 | 82 | 54 | 88 | 46 | 88 | 32 |
| Other | 10 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 9 | .... | 9 | .... | 11 | 2 |
| Total | 318 | 113 | 439 | 116 | 460 | 154 | 442 | 147 | 463 | 176 |
| Grand total, all fruit | 18,666 | 6,538 | 18,762 | 6,908 | 19,504 | 6,921 | 19,690 | 7,025 | 19,590 | 6,868 |
| *Grapes—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| For table use | 1,225 | 173 | 1,108 | 136 | 1,257 | 119 | 1,262 | 154 | 1,184 | 120 |
| For wine making | 3,229 | 645 | 3,341 | 663 | 3,082 | 507 | 3,191 | 417 | 3,158 | 357 |
| For drying purposes | 3,277 | 136 | 3,276 | 105 | 3,238 | 107 | 3,078 | 113 | 2,962 | 164 |
| Total | 7,731 | 954 | 7,725 | 904 | 7,577 | 733 | 7,531 | 684 | 7,304 | 641 |

## No. 28—Fruit

| Fruit | Area (*a*) | | | | | Production | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | Unit | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| | acres | acres | acres | acres | acres | | | | | | |
| *Orchard fruit—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Citrus : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grapefruit | 131 | 131 | 141 | 124 | 122 | bushel | 18,780 | 21,022 | 18,604 | 16,060 | 20,862 |
| Lemons | 704 | 675 | 631 | 602 | 584 | bushel | 107,160 | 123,697 | 97,669 | 117,640 | 141,856 |
| Mandarins | 399 | 462 | 499 | 550 | 613 | bushel | 25,229 | 27,252 | 26,611 | 23,935 | 32,978 |
| Oranges | 4,631 | 4,719 | 4,734 | 4,687 | 4,811 | bushel | 413,912 | 391,047 | 480,422 | 322,866 | 466,349 |
| Other citrus | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | bushel | 9 | 31 | 10 | .... | 19 |
| Other orchard fruit : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apples | 14,849 | 15,126 | 15,742 | 16,041 | 15,654 | bushel | 1,977,300 | 1,287,310 | 2,355,160 | 1,603,040 | 2,386,741 |
| Apricots | 344 | 316 | 309 | 305 | 287 | bushel | 35,314 | 35,586 | 23,996 | 28,606 | 33,620 |
| Cherries | 38 | 37 | 38 | 45 | 46 | bushel | 654 | 1,189 | 1,181 | 1,417 | 2,122 |
| Figs | 49 | 41 | 39 | 31 | 23 | bushel | 3,246 | 2,645 | 2,740 | 2,312 | 1,699 |
| Loquats | 43 | 39 | 39 | 36 | 35 | bushel | 4,481 | 4,430 | 4,413 | 3,908 | 4,370 |
| Nectarines | 150 | 128 | 121 | 118 | 110 | bushel | 13,559 | 12,307 | 10,525 | 14,255 | 11,908 |
| Olives | 180 | 245 | 258 | 282 | 307 | bushel | 1,005 | 1,297 | 1,508 | 1,662 | 4,487 |
| Peaches | 940 | 904 | 924 | 956 | 924 | bushel | 78,975 | 84,228 | 87,371 | 120,605 | 107,669 |
| Pears | 1,074 | 1,080 | 1,148 | 1,144 | 1,080 | bushel | 171,740 | 155,817 | 190,915 | 189,979 | 153,872 |
| Plums (*b*) | 1,084 | 1,045 | 1,051 | 1,090 | 1,122 | bushel | 89,943 | 95,152 | 101,828 | 103,744 | 122,505 |
| Quinces | 20 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 12 | bushel | 1,891 | 1,617 | 1,371 | 1,125 | 889 |
| Almonds | 98 | 104 | 80 | 57 | 49 | lb | 6,930 | 7,543 | 5,436 | 4,264 | 5,014 |
| Other | 39 | 47 | 44 | 42 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 24,773 | 25,115 | 25,811 | 26,126 | 25,819 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Plantation and berry fruit, etc.—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bananas | 305 | 397 | 469 | 446 | 506 | bushel | 76,573 | 140,643 | 145,095 | 198,693 | 169,085 |
| Passion Fruit | 115 | 143 | 136 | 134 | 120 | bushel | 7,036 | 8,456 | 6,750 | 5,952 | 7,561 |
| Other | 11 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 431 | 555 | 614 | 589 | 639 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand total, all fruit | 25,204 | 25,670 | 26,425 | 26,715 | 26,458 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

(*a*) Area under bearing and non-bearing trees. (*b*) Includes prunes.

## SECTION 4—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING

### No. 29—Dairying : Year ended 31 March 1967

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Production of milk and cream | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Whole** milk sold (*b*) | **Cream** sold | **Whole** milk **used on** farms (*c*) | **Total in** terms of whole milk (*d*) |
| | gallons | lb | gallons | gallons |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 1,128,929 | 72,625 | 101,680 | 1,303,234 |
| Cockburn | 26,827 | .... | 2,230 | 29,057 |
| Gosnells | 58,012 | 11,672 | 10,905 | 80,589 |
| Kalamunda | 80,000 | 1,900 | 9,635 | 91,535 |
| Kwinana | 59,351 | .... | 9,010 | 68,361 |
| Mundaring | 40,112 | 11,533 | 36,928 | 88,573 |
| Rockingham | 376,151 | 6,527 | 27,774 | 410,452 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 2,626,437 | 176,375 | 147,452 | 2,950,264 |
| Swan-Guildford | 232,831 | 20,124 | 29,221 | 282,176 |
| Wanneroo | 131,085 | .... | 6,014 | 137,099 |
| Other districts (*a*) | 166,685 | 377 | 15,385 | 182,447 |
| Total | 4,926,420 | 301,133 | 396,234 | 5,623,787 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 886,388 | 4,712,060 | 171,156 | 5,769,604 |
| Balingup | 187,910 | 904,861 | 49,317 | 1,142,088 |
| Boddington | .... | .... | 3,465 | 3,465 |
| Bridgetown | 52,654 | 472,971 | 25,264 | 550,889 |
| Bunbury (*a*) | 150,218 | 10,375 | 5,043 | 165,636 |
| Busselton | 421,676 | 4,227,016 | 163,883 | 4,812,575 |
| Capel | 1,118,159 | 2,824,449 | 127,809 | 4,070,417 |
| Collie | 50,449 | 117,795 | 5,852 | 174,096 |
| Dardanup | 4,017,675 | 456,082 | 121,272 | 4,595,029 |
| Donnybrook | 57,440 | 696,883 | 30,570 | 784,893 |
| Greenbushes | 53,384 | 682,250 | 33,145 | 768,779 |
| Harvey | 9,135,642 | 796,201 | 367,070 | 10,298,913 |
| Mandurah | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manjimup | 1,201,830 | 2,856,804 | 157,394 | 4,216,028 |
| Murray | 2,412,156 | 455,784 | 96,416 | 2,964,356 |
| Nannup | 6,500 | 905,991 | 40,036 | 952,527 |
| Upper Blackwood | 7,230 | 241,170 | 26,462 | 274,862 |
| Waroona | 2,749,360 | 229,378 | 121,834 | 3,100,572 |
| Total | 22,508,671 | 20,590,070 | 1,545,988 | 44,644,729 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | |
| Albany (*a*) | 510,939 | 830,689 | 63,410 | 1,405,038 |
| Broomehill | .... | 200 | 7,920 | 8,120 |
| Cranbrook | 200 | 2,019 | 12,820 | 15,039 |
| Denmark | 48,486 | 1,451,903 | 46,078 | 1,546,467 |
| Dumbleyung | .... | 182 | 7,515 | 7,697 |
| Gnowangerup | .... | 460 | 25,682 | 26,142 |
| Katanning | .... | 7,500 | 6,205 | 13,705 |
| Kojonup | 160 | 1,817 | 19,921 | 21,898 |
| Lake Grace | 500 | .... | 7,085 | 7,585 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | .... | 10 | 7,361 | 7,371 |
| Plantagenet | 53,900 | 526,698 | 58,924 | 639,522 |
| Tambellup | .... | 1,587 | 6,427 | 8,014 |
| Wagin | .... | 11,250 | 10,094 | 21,344 |
| West Arthur | .... | 21,611 | 15,132 | 36,743 |
| Woodanilling | .... | 5,220 | 9,010 | 14,230 |
| Total | 614,185 | 2,861,146 | 303,584 | 3,778,915 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | |
| Beverley | .... | 3,620 | 14,900 | 18,520 |
| Brookton | .... | .... | 11,117 | 11,117 |
| Bruce Rock | 32 | 216 | 9,575 | 9,823 |
| Corrigin | .... | .... | 13,538 | 13,538 |
| Cuballing | .... | 4,712 | 8,152 | 12,864 |
| Cunderdin | .... | .... | 9,845 | 9,845 |
| Dowerin | .... | .... | 6,900 | 6,900 |
| Goomalling | 7,000 | .... | 6,309 | 13,309 |
| Kellerberrin | .... | 4,499 | 10,045 | 14,544 |
| Kondinin | .... | .... | 6,590 | 6,590 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 29—Dairying : Year ended 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Production of milk and cream | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Whole milk sold (*b*) | Cream sold | Whole milk used on farms (*c*) | Total in terms of whole milk (*d*) |
| | gallons | lb | gallons | gallons |
| *Central Agricultural Division—continued* | | | | |
| Koorda | .... | .... | 3,184 | 3,184 |
| Kulin | .... | .... | 8,812 | 8,812 |
| Merredin | .... | 100 | 10,465 | 10,565 |
| Mount Marshall | .... | .... | 9,160 | 9,160 |
| Mukinbudin | .... | .... | 6,814 | 6,814 |
| Narembeen | .... | .... | 11,605 | 11,605 |
| Narrogin (*a*) | .... | 8,430 | 16,569 | 24,999 |
| Northam (*a*) | 6,432 | 20,025 | 22,232 | 48,689 |
| Nungarin | .... | .... | 3,945 | 3,945 |
| Pingelly | .... | .... | 5,400 | 5,400 |
| Quairading | .... | .... | 9,557 | 9,557 |
| Tammin | .... | .... | 9,410 | 9,410 |
| Toodyay | .... | .... | 6,846 | 6,846 |
| Trayning | .... | .... | 6,658 | 6,658 |
| Wandering | .... | .... | 10,197 | 10,197 |
| Westonia | .... | .... | 3,650 | 3,650 |
| Wickepin | .... | 1,130 | 9,580 | 10,710 |
| Williams | .... | .... | 11,215 | 11,215 |
| Wyalkatchem | .... | .... | 7,925 | 7,925 |
| York | .... | 2,555 | 11,192 | 13,747 |
| Total | 13,464 | 45,287 | 281,387 | 340,138 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | |
| Carnamah | .... | .... | 4,495 | 4,495 |
| Chapman Valley | 4,400 | .... | 6,951 | 11,351 |
| Chittering | 200 | 2,623 | 8,340 | 11,163 |
| Coorow | .... | .... | 8,625 | 8,625 |
| Dalwallinu | 10,500 | .... | 13,925 | 24,425 |
| Dandaragan | .... | .... | 9,595 | 9,595 |
| Gingin | 6,191 | .... | 3,544 | 9,735 |
| Greenough (*a*) | .... | .... | 10,950 | 10,950 |
| Irwin | .... | .... | 2,395 | 2,395 |
| Mingenew | .... | .... | 3,710 | 3,710 |
| Moora | 100 | 710 | 16,290 | 17,100 |
| Morawa | .... | .... | 7,625 | 7,625 |
| Mullewa | .... | 100 | 8,477 | 8,577 |
| Northampton | 5,760 | .... | 9,970 | 15,730 |
| Perenjori | .... | 305 | 7,396 | 7,701 |
| Three Springs | .... | .... | 3,937 | 3,937 |
| Victoria Plains | .... | .... | 15,232 | 15,232 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | .... | .... | 10,606 | 10,606 |
| Total | 27,151 | 3,738 | 152,063 | 182,952 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | |
| Coolgardie | .... | .... | 100 | 100 |
| Dundas | .... | .... | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| Esperance | 60,816 | 2,056 | 22,135 | 85,007 |
| Kalgoorlie (*a*) | 243,835 | .... | 620 | 244,455 |
| Laverton | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leonora | .... | .... | 175 | 175 |
| Menzies | .... | .... | 450 | 450 |
| Ravensthorpe | 60 | 20 | 2,200 | 2,280 |
| Yilgarn | 10,035 | .... | 6,135 | 16,170 |
| Total | 314,746 | 2,076 | 33,165 | 349,987 |
| *Central Division* | .... | .... | 10,225 | 10,225 |
| *North-West Division* | .... | .... | 6,325 | 6,325 |
| *Pilbara Division* | .... | .... | 2,150 | 2,150 |
| *Kimberley Division* | 1,500 | .... | 2,859 | 4,359 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 28,406,137 | 23,803,450 | 2,733,980 | 54,943,567 |

---

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6–7. (*b*) Comprises milk sold to factories for processing into cheese and condensery products, milk sold to treatment plants for consumption as whole milk and milk sold to retailers or retailed by the producer. (*c*) Includes milk used to make farm butter and farm cheese. (*d*) For conversion purposes 1 lb of cream has been taken as equivalent to 1 gallon of milk.

## No. 30—Poultry Numbers and Egg Production (*a*)

| Statistical Division and local government area (*b*) | Poultry at 31 March 1967 | | | | | | | Poultry sold during year ended 31 March 1967 | | Eggs sold during year ended 31 March 1967 (*c*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fowls | | | | Ducks, drakes and ducklings | Turkeys | Geese | Live poultry sold for slaughter | Dressed poultry sold | |
| | Cocks and cockerels | Hens and pullets | Chickens | | | | | | | |
| | | | Meat strains | Other | | | | | | |
| | number | number | number | number | number | number | number | number | number | dozen |
| *Perth Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott .... .... .... .... .... | 1,789 | 70,156 | 334,890 | 38,048 | 1,292 | 1,710 | 166 | 1,002,319 | 6,720 | 670,922 |
| Cockburn .... .... .... .... .... .... | 375 | 25,545 | 1,252 | 460 | 435 | 970 | 54 | 13,607 | 170 | 286,823 |
| Gosnells .... .... .... .... .... .... | 476 | 143,045 | 90,480 | 14,661 | 2,877 | 353 | 54 | 366,159 | 1,301 | 1,664,971 |
| Kalamunda .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7,986 | 137,163 | 128,442 | 20,356 | 354 | 108 | 69 | 1,121,284 | 3,551 | 1,146,517 |
| Kwinana .... .... .... .... .... .... | 364 | 31,883 | .... | .... | 84 | 36 | 36 | 12,526 | .... | 251,774 |
| Mundaring .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,338 | 91,880 | 35,620 | 2,562 | 1,613 | 421 | 187 | 138,533 | 11,008 | 916,544 |
| Rockingham .... .... .... .... .... .... | 414 | 12,169 | 5 | .... | 92 | 3 | 260 | 3,500 | 4 | 137,269 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale .... .... .... .... .... | 666 | 14,825 | 17,000 | 1,281 | 124 | 16 | 31 | 50,698 | 1,524 | 143,601 |
| Swan-Guildford .... .... .... .... .... .... | 934 | 37,268 | 199,657 | 5,880 | 2,170 | 438 | 44 | 1,227,865 | 176 | 376,942 |
| Wanneroo .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5,191 | 103,467 | 188,000 | 8,822 | 3,242 | 22 | 45 | 421,555 | 2,428 | 631,519 |
| Other districts (*b*) .... .... .... .... .... | 7,864 | 159,152 | 157,567 | 7,160 | 738 | 42 | 10 | 546,457 | 96,201 | 1,678,961 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 27,397 | 826,553 | 1,152,913 | 99,230 | 13,021 | 4,119 | 956 | 4,904,503 | 123,083 | 7,905,843 |
| *South-West Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... .... .... .... | 467 | 3,730 | 73 | 298 | 315 | 561 | 112 | 96 | 97 | 1,500 |
| Balingup .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 188 | 1,159 | 45 | 42 | 163 | 99 | 25 | .... | .... | 469 |
| Boddington .... .... .... .... .... .... | 55 | 730 | .... | 41 | 32 | 59 | 42 | 32 | .... | 1,400 |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... .... .... .... | 201 | 1,788 | 84 | 45 | 76 | 362 | 56 | 256 | 303 | 3,421 |
| Bunbury (*b*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 208 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 130 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... .... .... | 297 | 3,054 | 88 | 41 | 355 | 321 | 147 | 180 | 73 | 5,219 |
| Capel .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 202 | 2,920 | 90 | 40 | 208 | 88 | 25 | 340 | 6 | 12,371 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 106 | 7,448 | 26 | 63 | 144 | 133 | 23 | 4,243 | 220 | 89,499 |
| Dardanup .... .... .... .... .... .... | 46 | 9,529 | 41 | 64 | 83 | 25 | 24 | 1,220 | .... | 64,242 |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... .... .... .... | 286 | 1,803 | 52 | 144 | 184 | 117 | 33 | 285 | 15 | 4,046 |
| Greenbushes .... .... .... .... .... .... | 61 | 561 | 46 | 6 | 26 | 110 | 14 | .... | .... | 1,293 |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 304 | 3,356 | 73 | 79 | 226 | 95 | 68 | 485 | .... | 16,110 |
| Mandurah .... .... .... .... .... .... | 13 | 80 | .... | .... | 45 | 24 | .... | .... | 30 | .... |
| Manjimup .... .... .... .... .... .... | 600 | 6,531 | 109 | 134 | 270 | 282 | 156 | 802 | 664 | 31,683 |
| Murray .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 279 | 14,104 | 38 | 2,283 | 340 | 310 | 106 | 5,188 | 2,098 | 148,517 |
| Nannup .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 136 | 1,709 | 50 | 68 | 109 | 84 | 16 | 86 | 57 | 6,740 |
| Upper Blackwood .... .... .... .... .... | 356 | 2,769 | 55 | 206 | 155 | 336 | 311 | 120 | 3 | 740 |
| Waroona .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 251 | 2,061 | 80 | 30 | 62 | 71 | 22 | 128 | .... | 15,700 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,851 | 63,540 | 950 | 3,592 | 2,793 | 3,077 | 1,180 | 13,461 | 3,566 | 403,080 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Southern Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (*b*) | 465 | 12,081 | 44 | 148 | 426 | 286 | 117 | 1,238 | 39 | 97,122 |
| Broomehill | 127 | 1,164 | 30 | 24 | 55 | 73 | 68 | 48 | .... | 450 |
| Cranbrook | 232 | 2,148 | 73 | 89 | 184 | 147 | 43 | 14 | .... | 157 |
| Denmark | 192 | 3,952 | 13 | 77 | 84 | 85 | 28 | 1,506 | 137 | 22,424 |
| Dumbleyung | 594 | 4,101 | 39 | 185 | 182 | 164 | 109 | 395 | 16 | 11,398 |
| Gnowangerup | 1,557 | 5,424 | 524 | 228 | 563 | 880 | 307 | 749 | 9 | 7,144 |
| Katanning | 691 | 3,554 | 272 | 295 | 95 | 342 | 105 | 724 | 264 | 19,629 |
| Kojonup | 618 | 3,795 | 300 | 42 | 117 | 178 | 127 | 405 | 50 | 4,381 |
| Lake Grace | 257 | 2,099 | 86 | 33 | 137 | 150 | 81 | 4 | 31 | 41 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 568 | 2,944 | 47 | 261 | 100 | 192 | 121 | 668 | 2 | 8,727 |
| Plantagenet | 544 | 7,191 | 154 | 247 | 326 | 2,266 | 204 | 1,493 | 1,020 | 19,675 |
| Tambellup | 370 | 3,510 | 194 | 9 | 60 | 112 | 51 | 275 | .... | 10,468 |
| Wagin | 208 | 7,113 | 132 | 4 | 244 | 222 | 39 | 1,170 | 20 | 45,424 |
| West Arthur | 613 | 2,629 | 364 | 512 | 59 | 144 | 40 | 437 | .... | 1,675 |
| Woodanilling | 48 | 2,121 | 10 | 100 | 59 | 70 | 33 | 462 | .... | 10,163 |
| Total | 7,084 | 63,826 | 2,282 | 2,254 | 2,691 | 5,311 | 1,473 | 9,588 | 1,588 | 258,878 |
| *Central Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 311 | 3,229 | 87 | 217 | 184 | 282 | 16 | 475 | 169 | 11,517 |
| Brookton | 436 | 2,572 | 37 | 11 | 37 | 237 | 51 | 812 | 37 | 6,390 |
| Bruce Rock | 451 | 2,304 | 600 | 62 | 194 | 380 | 215 | 97 | .... | .... |
| Corrigin | 401 | 2,951 | 45 | 29 | 220 | 317 | 54 | 86 | 20 | 1,949 |
| Cuballing | 209 | 2,900 | 25 | 1,090 | 181 | 205 | 18 | 798 | 44 | 13,300 |
| Cunderdin | 268 | 2,283 | 15 | 71 | 160 | 504 | 24 | 100 | .... | 2,179 |
| Dowerin | 152 | 1,378 | 39 | 56 | 19 | 231 | 99 | .... | .... | .... |
| Goomalling | 220 | 1,877 | 30 | 12 | 141 | 89 | 80 | 140 | .... | 6,425 |
| Kellerberrin | 420 | 3,638 | .... | 151 | 108 | 302 | 64 | 304 | 223 | 15,417 |
| Kondinin | 445 | 1,880 | 10 | 44 | 73 | 170 | 54 | 7 | 2 | 213 |
| Koorda | 183 | 723 | .... | 11 | 41 | 57 | 62 | .... | .... | 20 |
| Kulin | 663 | 2,223 | 94 | 90 | 193 | 155 | 33 | 82 | 5 | 1,575 |
| Merredin | 746 | 6,007 | 63 | 40 | 144 | 325 | 104 | 167 | 1,840 | 27,268 |
| Mount Marshall | 274 | 1,565 | 90 | 48 | 96 | 58 | 40 | 82 | .... | 220 |
| Mukinbudin | 137 | 1,113 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 109 | 25 | .... | .... | .... |
| Narembeen | 475 | 3,249 | 22 | 40 | 59 | 281 | 72 | 208 | 40 | 6,398 |
| Narrogin (*b*) | 712 | 20,873 | 67 | 56 | 306 | 397 | 68 | 4,007 | 908 | 167,849 |
| Northam (*b*) | 1,302 | 8,857 | 211 | 69 | 684 | 1,465 | 47 | 5,881 | 2,505 | 63,592 |
| Nungarin | 119 | 463 | .... | .... | 56 | 100 | 23 | .... | .... | .... |
| Pingelly | 171 | 3,511 | 961 | 20 | 242 | 168 | 80 | 883 | 448 | 23,080 |
| Quairading | 166 | 1,228 | 70 | 35 | 185 | 372 | 117 | 193 | .... | 450 |
| Tammin | 134 | 621 | 26 | 34 | 27 | 73 | 30 | 20 | .... | .... |
| Toodyay | 212 | 1,681 | 65 | 32 | 199 | 90 | 57 | 39 | .... | 6,671 |
| Trayning | 103 | 1,179 | 127 | 43 | 81 | 163 | .... | 20 | 35 | 732 |
| Wandering | 118 | 3,716 | .... | .... | 43 | 396 | 34 | 1,112 | 10 | 22,748 |
| Westonia | 200 | 1,017 | 242 | 522 | 73 | 43 | 64 | .... | .... | 2,100 |
| Wickepin | 162 | 1,961 | .... | 20 | 92 | 133 | 12 | 81 | .... | 9,934 |
| Williams | 310 | 1,948 | 129 | 138 | 170 | 81 | 32 | 165 | .... | 3,958 |
| Wyalkatchem | 219 | 2,799 | 45 | .... | 147 | 264 | 40 | 352 | .... | 10,248 |
| York | 196 | 13,132 | 39 | 3,539 | 254 | 446 | 21 | 8,132 | 700 | 167,630 |
| Total | 9,915 | 102,878 | 3,153 | 6,489 | 4,429 | 7,893 | 1,636 | 24,243 | 6,986 | 571,863 |

---

(*a*) Includes details of poultry for non-commercial purposes produced on rural holdings, as defined on page 5. Non-commercial production is otherwise excluded. (*b*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (*c*) Comprises eggs (all types) for human consumption.

## No. 30—Poultry Numbers and Egg Production (*a*)—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*b*) | Poultry at 31 March 1967 | | | | | | | Poultry sold during year ended 31 March 1967 | | Eggs sold during year ended 31 March 1967 (*c*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fowls | | | | Ducks, drakes and ducklings | Turkeys | Geese | Live poultry sold for slaughter | Dressed poultry sold | |
| | Cocks and cockerels | Hens and pullets | Chickens | | | | | | | |
| | | | Meat strains | Other | | | | | | |
| | number | number | number | number | number | number | number | number | number | dozen |
| *Northern Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 178 | 1,141 | 43 | .... | 131 | 28 | 481 | 25 | 25 | 897 |
| Chapman Valley | 152 | 1,575 | .... | .... | 121 | 175 | 7 | 53 | 30 | 5,219 |
| Chittering | 214 | 3,336 | 32 | 16 | 165 | 219 | 48 | 245 | 24 | 30,749 |
| Coorow | 154 | 1,043 | 6 | .... | 63 | 98 | 17 | 73 | .... | 2,236 |
| Dalwallinu | 461 | 2,214 | 14 | 108 | 95 | 124 | 96 | 308 | 6 | 2,938 |
| Dandaragan | 176 | 1,050 | 228 | 52 | 142 | 34 | 16 | 596 | .... | .... |
| Gingin | 64 | 884 | 35 | 24 | 20 | 71 | 2 | 55 | 18 | 2,505 |
| Greenough (*b*) | 364 | 20,014 | 132 | 672 | 227 | 21 | 70 | 1,921 | 523 | 205,357 |
| Irwin | 64 | 291 | 51 | 21 | 109 | 29 | 36 | .... | .... | 121 |
| Mingenew | 83 | 610 | .... | .... | 27 | 41 | 5 | 11 | .... | .... |
| Moora | 236 | 6,335 | 125 | 65 | 274 | 291 | 121 | 1,872 | .... | 51,596 |
| Morawa | 181 | 1,319 | 38 | 66 | 56 | 18 | 19 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Mullewa | 156 | 1,383 | .... | .... | 23 | 16 | 56 | .... | 10 | .... |
| Northampton | 149 | 3,780 | .... | 50 | 310 | 68 | 8 | 384 | 37 | 31,225 |
| Perenjori | 141 | 1,240 | .... | 1 | 51 | 37 | 24 | .... | .... | 21 |
| Three Springs | 142 | 756 | 4 | 107 | 81 | 117 | 105 | 50 | .... | 442 |
| Victoria Plains | 261 | 1,984 | 32 | 50 | 101 | 214 | 23 | 90 | .... | 205 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 360 | 3,092 | 129 | 81 | 140 | 105 | 60 | 200 | .... | 8,974 |
| Total | 3,536 | 52,047 | 869 | 1,313 | 2,136 | 1,706 | 1,194 | 5,883 | 673 | 342,487 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dundas | 55 | 2,805 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 64 | 100 | .... | 16,386 |
| Esperance | 328 | 3,478 | 61 | 97 | 445 | 215 | 123 | 103 | 518 | 13,890 |
| Kalgoorlie (*b*) | 23 | 6,773 | .... | 708 | 28 | 110 | 3 | 1,368 | 1,840 | 65,425 |
| Laverton | 1 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 500 |
| Leonora | 16 | 205 | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 240 |
| Menzies | 26 | 136 | .... | .... | 33 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ravensthorpe | 137 | 2,614 | .... | 742 | 22 | 61 | 20 | 405 | 30 | 9,299 |
| Yilgarn | 267 | 1,410 | .... | 30 | 81 | 14 | 14 | .... | .... | 1,211 |
| Total | 853 | 17,511 | 61 | 1,577 | 615 | 441 | 224 | 1,976 | 2,388 | 106,951 |
| *Central Division* | 40 | 1,215 | .... | .... | 42 | 31 | 11 | 50 | .... | 2,000 |
| *North-West Division* | 87 | 2,582 | 16 | 35 | 79 | 51 | 17 | 100 | 250 | 11,242 |
| *Pilbara Division* | 35 | 552 | .... | .... | 9 | 34 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| *Kimberley Division* | 50 | 1,795 | 59 | 4 | 16 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 230 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 52,848 | 1,132,499 | 1,160,303 | 114,494 | 25,831 | 22,678 | 6,692 | 4,959,804 | 138,534 | 9,602,574 |

(*a*) Includes details of poultry for non-commercial purposes produced on rural holdings, as defined on page 5. Non-commercial production is otherwise excluded. (*b*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (*c*) Comprises eggs (all types) for human consumption.

## No. 31—Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced ; Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

| Particulars | | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dairying—Year ended 30 June : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butter made (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... | lb | 15,247,884 | 13,812,718 | 16,521,619 | 17,160,334 | 16,761,850 | 15,596,382 | 15,490,685 | 17,386,724 | 18,132,833 | 14,393,838 |
| Cheese made (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... | lb | 2,277,385 | 2,644,853 | 3,231,796 | 3,025,354 | 3,055,856 | 3,223,011 | 3,372,811 | 4,051,243 | 2,711,774 | 3,806,781 |
| Bacon and ham produced (cured weight) (*a*) | lb | 6,612,477 | 6,619,106 | 7,117,467 | 7,084,789 | 7,839,387 | 8,594,473 | 8,468,073 | 8,921,238 | 9,604,695 | 10,258,913 |
| Total milk produced (*b*) .... .... .... | gal | (*c*)54,729,735 | (*c*)50,966,678 | (*c*)55,669,001 | 58,544,118 | 58,239,666 | 56,028,616 | 57,162,219 | 61,883,453 | *61,864,819 | 55,610,924 |
| Poultry Farming— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poultry on Farms at 31 March (*d*): | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fowls .... .... .... .... .... .... | No. | 901,659 | 872,258 | 951,284 | 1,059,116 | 1,225,061 | 1,443,516 | 1,613,079 | 2,006,988 | 1,914,759 | 2,460,144 |
| Ducks .... .... .... .... .... .... | No. | 12,129 | 11,560 | 12,785 | 15,527 | 17,853 | 12,328 | 10,094 | 7,851 | 15,729 | 25,831 |
| Turkeys .... .... .... .... .... .... | No. | 7,453 | 5,891 | 8,740 | 7,335 | 9,145 | 8,327 | 7,495 | 10,005 | 15,621 | 22,678 |
| Geese .... .... .... .... .... .... | No. | 1,079 | 1,416 | 1,079 | 1,031 | 1,203 | 896 | 749 | 643 | 1,190 | 6,692 |
| Eggs sold during year ended 31 March .... | doz | 7,810,668 | 7,563,740 | 7,165,979 | 7,055,794 | 7,480,180 | 7,644,484 | 8,091,811 | 8,626,618 | 10,062,805 | 9,602,574 |
| Bee Keeping (*e*)—Year ended 30 June: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beehives— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Productive (*f*) .... .... .... .... .... | No. | 34,915 | 37,670 | 38,398 | 36,500 | 37,813 | 37,380 | 39,924 | 39,323 | 41,749 | 40,830 |
| Unproductive (*g*) .... .... .... .... | No. | 5,806 | 7,016 | 8,575 | 10,058 | 7,450 | 8,800 | 9,480 | 9,539 | 8,782 | 10,402 |
| Honey obtained during year .... .... .... | lb | 7,313,277 | 6,680,371 | 5,549,488 | 5,311,108 | 7,982,377 | 6,098,795 | 8,510,479 | 8,066,310 | 10,922,628 | 6,881,954 |
| Bees-wax obtained during year ... .... | lb | 86,516 | 83,871 | 67,520 | 71,309 | 93,802 | 79,026 | 102,501 | 106,125 | 138,173 | 99,153 |

(*a*) Factory production only. (*b*) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensery products. (*c*) Year ended 31 March. (*d*) Figures for 1967 include details of poultry for non-commercial purposes produced on rural holdings, as defined on page 5. Figures for earlier years exclude such production. (*e*) Excludes particulars of bee keepers with less than five hives. (*f*) Hives from which honey was taken during the year. (*g*) Includes hives kept for production but from which no honey was taken during the year, nuclei, pollination hives, etc. * Revised.

## SECTION 5—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

### No. 32—Livestock : Number at 31 March

| Livestock | | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Sheep** | Aged one year and over .... .... .... | 12,761,195 | 13,030,831 | 13,225,829 | 13,756,367 | 14,676,892 | 15,275,924 | 16,160,409 | 17,912,669 | 19,559,619 | 21,615,485 |
| | Aged under one year .... .... .... | 2,962,768 | 3,184,413 | 3,185,760 | 3,395,017 | 3,636,987 | 3,451,200 | 4,004,459 | 4,479,165 | 4,867,189 | 5,754,901 |
| | **Total** .... .... .... .... .... | 15,723,963 | 16,215,244 | 16,411,589 | 17,151,384 | 18,313,879 | 18,727,124 | 20,164,868 | 22,391,834 | 24,426,808 | 27,370,386 |
| **Cattle** | Aged one year and over .... .... .... | 798,241 | 802,106 | 806,957 | 847,150 | 930,248 | 999,583 | 1,020,190 | 1,002,073 | 999,547 | 1,045,401 |
| | Aged under one year .... .... .... | 198,932 | 197,726 | 223,512 | 253,280 | 288,184 | 298,163 | 278,684 | 256,354 | 271,679 | 311,641 |
| | **Total** .... .... .... .... .... | 997,173 | 999,832 | 1,030,469 | 1,100,430 | 1,218,432 | 1,297,746 | 1,298,874 | 1,258,427 | 1,271,226 | 1,357,042 |
| **Horses** | Aged one year and over .... .... .... | 40,442 | 38,339 | 37,670 | 37,219 | 36,458 | 35,715 | 36,279 | 33,608 | (*a*) 35,447 | (*b*) |
| | Aged under one year .... .... .... | 3,488 | 2,947 | 3,070 | 3,178 | 3,177 | 3,125 | 3,006 | 3,145 | | (*b*) |
| | **Total** .... .... .... .... .... | 43,930 | 41,286 | 40,740 | 40,397 | 39,635 | 38,840 | 39,285 | 36,753 | 35,447 | (*b*) |
| **Pigs** | Aged one year and over (*c*) .... .... | 91,665 | 69,968 | 77,879 | 103,306 | (*a*) 174,182 | (*a*) 130,791 | (*a*) 128,140 | (*a*) 137,192 | (*a*) 144,022 | (*a*) 160,983 |
| | Aged under one year (*d*) .... .... | 59,118 | 45,478 | 53,054 | 72,369 | | | | | | |
| | **Total** .... .... .... .... .... | 150,783 | 115,446 | 130,933 | 175,675 | 174,182 | 130,791 | 128,140 | 137,192 | 144,022 | 160,983 |

(*a*) Separate particulars not available. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Includes boars, breeding sows, baconers and porkers. (*d*) Suckers, weaners and slips.

## No. 33—Cattle: Number at 31 March 1967

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Cattle kept for milk production | | | | | | | | | Cattle kept for meat production | | | | | | Total cattle and calves for all purposes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dairy breed bulls | | Cows and heifers for production (for sale) of milk and cream | | | | | | Total | Beef breed bulls | | Cows and heifers (one year and over) | Calves (under one year) | Other (one year and over) (b) | Total | |
| | | | Cows | | Heifers | | Heifer calves (under one year) | House cows and heifers (one year and over) | | | | | | | | |
| | Bulls (one year and over) | Bull calves (under one year) | In milk | Dry | Springing (within three months of calving) | Other (one year and over) | | | | Bulls (one year and over) | Bull calves (under one year) | | | | | |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott .... .... .... | 65 | 37 | 1,608 | 620 | 255 | 611 | 600 | 135 | 3,931 | 63 | 11 | 2,489 | 1,595 | 920 | 5,078 | 9,009 |
| Cockburn .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | 3 | 40 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 96 | 9 | 1 | 310 | 149 | 94 | 563 | 659 |
| Gosnells .... .... .... .... .... | 11 | 5 | 95 | 54 | 21 | 52 | 38 | 86 | 362 | 37 | 27 | 306 | 193 | 115 | 678 | 1,040 |
| Kalamunda .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 14 | 80 | 22 | .... | 32 | 26 | 60 | 240 | 10 | 4 | 132 | 115 | 53 | 314 | 554 |
| Kwinana .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 5 | 63 | 42 | 10 | 35 | 45 | 27 | 233 | 8 | 2 | 396 | 280 | 45 | 731 | 964 |
| Mundaring .... .... .... .... .... | 11 | 11 | 99 | 81 | 72 | 31 | 22 | 203 | 530 | 39 | 19 | 997 | 607 | 292 | 1,954 | 2,484 |
| Rockingham.... .... .... .... .... | 17 | 32 | 606 | 121 | 53 | 242 | 281 | 12 | 1,364 | 28 | 12 | 1,232 | 498 | 247 | 2,017 | 3,381 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale .... .... .... | 120 | 50 | 3,865 | 1,346 | 583 | 1,555 | 1,563 | 85 | 9,167 | 149 | 49 | 4,581 | 2,365 | 1,433 | 8,577 | 17,744 |
| Swan-Guildford .... .... .... | 31 | 9 | 442 | 221 | 68 | 124 | 162 | 157 | 1,214 | 151 | 52 | 4,918 | 2,443 | 1,286 | 8,850 | 10,064 |
| Wanneroo .... .... .... .... .... | 5 | 3 | 190 | 53 | 22 | 20 | 29 | 33 | 355 | 31 | 10 | 1,139 | 652 | 136 | 1,968 | 2,323 |
| Other districts (a) .... .... .... | 6 | 3 | 170 | 37 | 26 | 40 | 28 | 108 | 418 | 6 | 3 | 116 | 151 | 104 | 380 | 798 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 282 | 172 | 7,258 | 2,611 | 1,116 | 2,759 | 2,796 | 916 | 17,910 | 531 | 190 | 16,616 | 9,048 | 4,725 | 31,110 | 49,020 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... .... .... | 370 | 112 | 843 | 10,697 | 3,496 | 1,928 | 3,392 | 84 | 20,922 | 261 | 60 | 8,696 | 5,302 | 4,553 | 18,872 | 39,794 |
| Balingup .... .... .... .... .... | 53 | 15 | 49 | 2,317 | 739 | 309 | 550 | 42 | 4,074 | 114 | 35 | 3,621 | 1,836 | 1,642 | 7,248 | 11,322 |
| Boddington .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | 28 | 39 | 64 | 23 | 1,916 | 821 | 242 | 3,066 | 3,105 |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... .... .... | 50 | 11 | 66 | 1,337 | 350 | 186 | 469 | 118 | 2,587 | 250 | 78 | 8,406 | 2,933 | 2,888 | 14,555 | 17,142 |
| Bunbury (a) .... .... .... .... | 11 | 5 | 196 | 209 | 65 | 50 | 83 | 3 | 622 | 7 | 21 | 302 | 226 | 135 | 691 | 1,313 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... .... | 315 | 136 | 758 | 8,665 | 3,123 | 2,548 | 3,561 | 92 | 19,198 | 575 | 162 | 16,567 | 9,456 | 11,399 | 38,159 | 57,357 |
| Capel .... .... .... .... .... | 304 | 172 | 1,781 | 5,247 | 2,110 | 2,618 | 2,562 | 37 | 14,831 | 148 | 24 | 4,387 | 4,117 | 6,567 | 15,243 | 30,074 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... .... | 16 | 4 | 139 | 424 | 91 | 101 | 130 | 29 | 934 | 58 | 19 | 2,241 | 1,225 | 727 | 4,270 | 5,204 |
| Dardanup .... .... .... .... .... | 202 | 71 | 4,851 | 2,922 | 1,358 | 2,726 | 2,697 | 29 | 14,856 | 104 | 48 | 3,295 | 2,593 | 5,859 | 11,899 | 26,755 |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... .... | 56 | 26 | 213 | 1,784 | 497 | 256 | 592 | 89 | 3,513 | 133 | 23 | 4,996 | 2,752 | 2,922 | 10,826 | 14,339 |
| Greenbushes .... .... .... .... | 52 | 8 | 197 | 1,543 | 398 | 359 | 475 | 20 | 3,052 | 43 | 3 | 1,443 | 980 | 731 | 3,200 | 6,252 |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... .... | 330 | 183 | 11,657 | 5,313 | 2,145 | 6,167 | 5,550 | 78 | 31,423 | 236 | 67 | 7,852 | 7,940 | 11,617 | 27,712 | 59,135 |
| Mandurah .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 13 | 596 | 328 | 146 | 1,098 | 1,098 |
| Manjimup .... .... .... .... .... | 305 | 121 | 1,158 | 8,090 | 1,981 | 1,826 | 2,316 | 168 | 15,965 | 421 | 120 | 14,003 | 7,442 | 5,834 | 27,820 | 43,785 |
| Murray .... .... .... .... .... | 119 | 90 | 3,253 | 2,408 | 853 | 2,199 | 1,841 | 97 | 10,860 | 448 | 143 | 14,101 | 8,478 | 8,443 | 31,613 | 42,473 |
| Nannup .... .... .... .... .... | 63 | 13 | 251 | 1,890 | 504 | 303 | 608 | 39 | 3,671 | 81 | 17 | 2,960 | 1,376 | 1,495 | 5,929 | 9,600 |
| Upper Blackwood .... .... .... .... | 29 | 8 | 88 | 641 | 239 | 167 | 184 | 210 | 1,566 | 334 | 100 | 8,805 | 4,890 | 1,818 | 15,947 | 17,513 |
| Waroona .... .... .... .... .... | 113 | 40 | 3,307 | 2,018 | 790 | 1,964 | 1,685 | 35 | 9,952 | 131 | 29 | 4,891 | 2,589 | 3,330 | 10,970 | 20,922 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 2,390 | 1,015 | 28,807 | 55,505 | 18,744 | 23,707 | 26,699 | 1,198 | 158,065 | 3,423 | 985 | 109,078 | 65,284 | 70,348 | 249,118 | 407,183 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (b) Includes spayed cows, bullocks and steers, etc.

## No. 33—Cattle: Number at 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Cattle kept for milk production | | | | | | | | | Cattle kept for meat production | | | | | | 7 Total cattle and calves for all purposes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dairy breed bulls | | Cows and heifers for production (for sale) of milk and cream | | | | | House cows and heifers (one year and over) | Total | Beef breed bulls | | 3 Cows and heifers (one year and over) | 4 Calves (under one year) | 5 Other (one year and over) (*b*) | 6 Total | |
| | | | Cows | | Heifers | | Heifer calves (under one year) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bulls (one year and over) | Bull calves (under one year) | In milk | Dry | Springing (within three months of calving) | Other (one year and over) | | | | 1 Bulls (one year and over) | 2 Bull calves (under one year) | | | | | |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (*a*) | 75 | 58 | 896 | 1,924 | 584 | 761 | 808 | 181 | 5,287 | 432 | 113 | 15,136 | 8,200 | 3,482 | 27,363 | 32,650 |
| Broomehill | 9 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 82 | 60 | 20 | 1,480 | 871 | 189 | 2,620 | 2,702 |
| Cranbrook | 13 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 125 | 196 | 219 | 31 | 6,751 | 4,022 | 1,465 | 12,488 | 12,684 |
| Denmark | 103 | 91 | 667 | 2,845 | 620 | 648 | 893 | 43 | 5,910 | 145 | 51 | 4,181 | 2,440 | 1,338 | 8,155 | 14,065 |
| Dumbleyung | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 83 | 95 | 31 | 4 | 308 | 194 | 92 | 629 | 724 |
| Gnowangerup | 16 | 11 | 6 | 16 | .... | 13 | 16 | 280 | 358 | 134 | 77 | 2,582 | 1,507 | 461 | 4,761 | 5,119 |
| Katanning | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 76 | 96 | 46 | 18 | 712 | 480 | 115 | 1,371 | 1,467 |
| Kojonup | 9 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 197 | 250 | 206 | 89 | 5,200 | 2,426 | 935 | 8,856 | 9,106 |
| Lake Grace | 8 | 4 | 3 | 13 | .... | .... | 12 | 105 | 145 | 42 | 14 | 520 | 298 | 92 | 966 | 1,111 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 3 | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 83 | 93 | 31 | 28 | 309 | 227 | 38 | 633 | 726 |
| Plantagenet | 39 | 19 | 322 | 784 | 279 | 269 | 328 | 298 | 2,338 | 645 | 209 | 17,211 | 9,299 | 3,840 | 31,204 | 33,542 |
| Tambellup | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 85 | 96 | 33 | 11 | 764 | 465 | 168 | 1,441 | 1,537 |
| Wagin | 9 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 125 | 197 | 62 | 23 | 1,352 | 632 | 192 | 2,261 | 2,458 |
| West Arthur | 8 | 8 | 7 | 69 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 146 | 269 | 121 | 75 | 2,943 | 1,606 | 422 | 5,167 | 5,436 |
| Woodanilling | 1 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 46 | 82 | 22 | 2 | 404 | 281 | 43 | 752 | 834 |
| Total | 302 | 229 | 1,942 | 5,706 | 1,524 | 1,743 | 2,105 | 1,943 | 15,494 | 2,229 | 765 | 59,853 | 32,948 | 12,872 | 108,667 | 124,161 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 10 | 7 | 12 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 165 | 200 | 148 | 69 | 2,666 | 1,448 | 346 | 4,677 | 4,877 |
| Brookton | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 120 | 133 | 57 | 11 | 1,764 | 1,071 | 140 | 3,043 | 3,176 |
| Bruce Rock | 7 | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 115 | 134 | 27 | 24 | 284 | 204 | 25 | 564 | 698 |
| Corrigin | 9 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | 168 | 193 | 35 | 13 | 548 | 408 | 129 | 1,133 | 1,326 |
| Cuballing | 4 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 88 | 125 | 46 | 6 | 927 | 551 | 188 | 1,718 | 1,843 |
| Cunderdin | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 101 | 114 | 27 | 15 | 131 | 90 | 24 | 287 | 401 |
| Dowerin | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 92 | 104 | 17 | 5 | 244 | 97 | 25 | 388 | 492 |
| Goomalling | 3 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 96 | 159 | 47 | 20 | 328 | 210 | 17 | 622 | 781 |
| Kellerberrin | 16 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 129 | 191 | 14 | 13 | 226 | 181 | 46 | 480 | 671 |
| Kondinin | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 91 | 100 | 30 | 24 | 343 | 175 | 57 | 629 | 729 |
| Koorda | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 40 | 11 | 13 | 101 | 61 | 16 | 202 | 242 |
| Kulin | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 112 | 130 | 19 | 9 | 117 | 91 | 16 | 252 | 382 |
| Merredin | 15 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 128 | 187 | 17 | 6 | 309 | 195 | 38 | 565 | 752 |
| Mount Marshall | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 95 | 98 | 26 | 15 | 306 | 182 | 35 | 564 | 662 |
| Mukinbudin | 11 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 92 | 109 | 21 | 10 | 480 | 277 | 198 | 986 | 1,095 |
| Narembeen | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 8 | 143 | 162 | 28 | 18 | 258 | 194 | 39 | 537 | 699 |
| Narrogin (*a*) | 8 | 34 | 20 | 100 | 28 | 17 | 62 | 125 | 394 | 150 | 23 | 2,001 | 1,121 | 346 | 3,641 | 4,035 |

| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northam (*a*) | 19 | 6 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 207 | 312 | 102 | 32 | 1,875 | 1,158 | 250 | 3,417 | 3,729 |
| Nungarin | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 27 | 31 | 14 | 2 | 42 | 35 | 7 | 100 | 131 |
| Pingelly | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 65 | 70 | 57 | 62 | 1,102 | 620 | 121 | 1,962 | 2,032 |
| Quairading | 6 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 108 | 123 | 28 | 17 | 291 | 226 | 26 | 588 | 711 |
| Tammin | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 83 | 92 | 12 | 3 | 137 | 99 | 32 | 283 | 375 |
| Toodyay | 4 | 1 | .... | 7 | 2 | 4 | .... | 89 | 107 | 118 | 64 | 2,900 | 1,499 | 411 | 4,992 | 5,099 |
| Trayning | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 81 | 93 | 11 | 5 | 165 | 105 | 18 | 304 | 397 |
| Wandering | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 55 | 52 | 11 | 1,380 | 465 | 86 | 1,994 | 2,049 |
| Westonia | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 39 | 47 | 10 | 5 | 158 | 84 | 35 | 292 | 339 |
| Wickepin | 8 | 5 | .... | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 110 | 140 | 58 | 38 | 560 | 348 | 45 | 1,049 | 1,189 |
| Williams | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 115 | 125 | 135 | 47 | 3,635 | 1,933 | 440 | 6,190 | 6,315 |
| Wyalkatchem | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 90 | 104 | 10 | 3 | 104 | 92 | 14 | 223 | 327 |
| York | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 128 | 159 | 54 | 47 | 1,326 | 612 | 128 | 2,167 | 2,326 |
| Total | 211 | 143 | 110 | 186 | 65 | 74 | 153 | 3,089 | 4,031 | 1,381 | 630 | 24,708 | 13,832 | 3,298 | 43,849 | 47,880 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 | 55 | 39 | 5 | 874 | 529 | 156 | 1,603 | 1,658 |
| Chapman Valley | 6 | .... | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 98 | 115 | 46 | 24 | 923 | 605 | 111 | 1,709 | 1,824 |
| Chittering | 7 | 3 | 24 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 94 | 201 | 137 | 88 | 3,543 | 1,927 | 757 | 6,452 | 6,653 |
| Coorow | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 95 | 101 | 27 | 15 | 737 | 407 | 90 | 1,276 | 1,377 |
| Dalwallinu | 7 | 2 | 30 | 17 | .... | 12 | 22 | 129 | 219 | 32 | 3 | 600 | 323 | 201 | 1,159 | 1,378 |
| Dandaragan | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 110 | 118 | 146 | 7 | 4,357 | 1,962 | 1,132 | 7,604 | 7,722 |
| Gingin | 2 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 6 | .... | 7 | 51 | 87 | 222 | 29 | 8,260 | 4,702 | 1,888 | 15,101 | 15,188 |
| Greenough (*a*) | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 4 | 8 | 131 | 153 | 113 | 31 | 4,549 | 2,164 | 516 | 7,373 | 7,526 |
| Irwin | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 50 | 55 | 63 | 45 | 1,760 | 977 | 292 | 3,137 | 3,192 |
| Mingenew | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 44 | 47 | 88 | 37 | 1,427 | 641 | 209 | 2,402 | 2,449 |
| Moora | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 192 | 199 | 191 | 47 | 3,480 | 1,856 | 546 | 6,120 | 6,319 |
| Morawa | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 96 | 102 | 18 | 6 | 386 | 179 | 32 | 621 | 723 |
| Mullewa | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 69 | 78 | 28 | 12 | 588 | 348 | 109 | 1,085 | 1,163 |
| Northampton | 11 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 142 | 232 | 39 | 11 | 881 | 418 | 124 | 1,473 | 1,705 |
| Perenjori | 9 | 2 | .... | 17 | 7 | .... | 1 | 78 | 114 | 15 | 5 | 325 | 252 | 17 | 614 | 728 |
| Three Springs | 5 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 48 | 39 | 37 | 963 | 655 | 166 | 1,860 | 1,908 |
| Victoria Plains | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 120 | 130 | 81 | 36 | 2,403 | 1,221 | 302 | 4,043 | 4,173 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 132 | 142 | 45 | 23 | 531 | 235 | 86 | 920 | 1,062 |
| Total | 87 | 37 | 95 | 99 | 39 | 47 | 73 | 1,719 | 2,196 | 1,369 | 461 | 36,587 | 19,401 | 6,734 | 64,552 | 66,748 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division*— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 25 | 5 | .... | 31 | 33 |
| Dundas | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 14 | 70 | 18 | 1,450 | 870 | 484 | 2,892 | 2,906 |
| Esperance | 9 | 16 | 104 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 62 | 186 | 411 | 560 | 135 | 17,191 | 9,479 | 2,569 | 29,934 | 30,345 |
| Kalgoorlie (*a*) | 5 | .... | 343 | 65 | 4 | 30 | 20 | 6 | 473 | 14 | .... | 519 | 343 | 245 | 1,121 | 1,594 |
| Laverton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 8 | .... | 555 | 242 | 238 | 1,043 | 1,044 |
| Leonora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 716 | 270 | 80 | 1,088 | 1,091 |
| Menzies | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 7 | 124 | .... | 3,515 | 420 | 793 | 4,852 | 4,859 |
| Ravensthorpe | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 44 | 49 | 21 | 2 | 969 | 489 | 44 | 1,525 | 1,574 |
| Yilgarn | 8 | .... | 20 | 31 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 68 | 179 | 47 | 18 | 621 | 179 | 96 | 961 | 1,140 |
| Total | 29 | 17 | 468 | 116 | 20 | 58 | 105 | 326 | 1,139 | 863 | 177 | 25,561 | 12,297 | 4,549 | 43,447 | 44,586 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (*b*) Includes spayed cows, bullocks and steers, etc.

## No. 33—Cattle: Number at 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Cattle kept for milk production | | | | | | | | | Cattle kept for meat production | | | | | | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dairy breed bulls | | Cows and heifers for production (for sale) of milk and cream | | | | | House cows and heifers (one year and over) | Total | Beef breed bulls | | 3 Cows and heifers (one year and over) | 4 Calves (under one year) | 5 Other (one year and over) (*b*) | 6 Total | Total cattle and calves for all purposes |
| | | | Cows | | Heifers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bulls (one year and over) | Bull calves (under one year) | In milk | Dry | Springing (within three months of calving) | Other (one year and over) | Heifer calves (under one year) | | | 1 Bulls (one year and over) | 2 Bull calves (under one year) | | | | | |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 270 | 140 | 184 | 598 | 600 |
| Meekatharra | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 34 | 234 | 29 | 7,419 | 2,639 | 6,186 | 16,507 | 16,541 |
| Mount Magnet | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 27 | 8 | .... | 244 | 139 | 47 | 438 | 465 |
| Murchison | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 16 | 46 | 1 | 1,681 | 626 | 669 | 3,023 | 3,039 |
| Sandstone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 20 | 17 | 60 | 99 | 99 |
| Wiluna | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 116 | .... | 3,623 | 1,622 | 980 | 6,341 | 6,341 |
| Yalgoo | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 374 | 111 | 128 | 621 | 649 |
| Total | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 98 | 107 | 417 | 31 | 13,631 | 5,294 | 8,254 | 27,627 | 27,734 |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 8 | 132 | 15 | 4,496 | 1,964 | 1,918 | 8,525 | 8,533 |
| Carnarvon<br>Exmouth }(*a*) | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 31 | 35 | 7 | 1,503 | 656 | 519 | 2,720 | 2,751 |
| Shark Bay | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 23 | 12 | 11 | 48 | 50 |
| Upper Gascoyne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 175 | 62 | 7,571 | 1,729 | 3,069 | 12,606 | 12,611 |
| Total | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 41 | 46 | 344 | 84 | 13,593 | 4,361 | 5,517 | 23,899 | 23,945 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 80 | 59 | 3,528 | 1,165 | 1,823 | 6,655 | 6,659 |
| Nullagine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 194 | 90 | 5,433 | 2,475 | 3,065 | 11,257 | 11,261 |
| Port Hedland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 55 | .... | 1,579 | 636 | 610 | 2,880 | 2,880 |
| Roebourne | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 13 | 75 | 2 | 1,345 | 724 | 447 | 2,593 | 2,606 |
| Tableland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 253 | 16 | 3,204 | 2,735 | 2,676 | 8,884 | 8,884 |
| Total | 1 | .... | .... | .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 21 | 657 | 167 | 15,089 | 7,735 | 8,621 | 32,269 | 32,290 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 1 | .... | 10 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 51 | 586 | 50 | 22,105 | 7,734 | 10,825 | 41,300 | 41,351 |
| Halls Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 14 | 2,676 | 532 | 81,309 | 26,934 | 43,210 | 154,661 | 154,675 |
| West Kimberley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 36 | 5,616 | 526 | 102,011 | 51,030 | 64,277 | 223,460 | 223,496 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 20 | 2,146 | 156 | 63,050 | 17,433 | 31,168 | 113,953 | 113,973 |
| Total | 11 | .... | 10 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 76 | 121 | 11,024 | 1,264 | 268,475 | 103,131 | 149,480 | 533.374 | 533.495 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 3,324 | 1,615 | 38,691 | 64,229 | 21,509 | 28,395 | 31,941 | 9,426 | 199.130 | 22,238 | 4,754 | 583,191 | 273,331 | 274,398 | 1,157,912 | 1,357,042 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

(*b*) Includes spayed cows, bullocks and steers, etc.

## No. 34—Pigs : Number at 31 March 1967

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Boars | Breeding sows | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Perth Division—* | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 64 | 524 | 3,941 | 4,529 |
| Cockburn | 10 | 128 | 2,485 | 2,623 |
| Gosnells | 31 | 182 | 1,480 | 1,693 |
| Kalamunda | 4 | 20 | 356 | 380 |
| Kwinana | 5 | 55 | 246 | 306 |
| Mundaring | 44 | 383 | 1,862 | 2,289 |
| Rockingham | 4 | 28 | 152 | 184 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 19 | 102 | 1,073 | 1,194 |
| Swan-Guildford | 35 | 266 | 1,729 | 2,030 |
| Wanneroo | 61 | 646 | 3,793 | 4,500 |
| Other districts (a) | 10 | 113 | 999 | 1,122 |
| Total | 287 | 2,447 | 18,116 | 20,850 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 132 | 910 | 4,121 | 5,163 |
| Balingup | 18 | 96 | 266 | 380 |
| Boddington | 12 | 95 | 379 | 486 |
| Bridgetown | 8 | 44 | 364 | 416 |
| Busselton | 65 | 438 | 1,623 | 2,126 |
| Capel | 21 | 141 | 1,121 | 1,283 |
| Collie | 7 | 35 | 169 | 211 |
| Dardanup | 9 | 58 | 482 | 549 |
| Donnybrook | 27 | 176 | 906 | 1,109 |
| Greenbushes | 11 | 45 | 233 | 289 |
| Harvey | 14 | 441 | 1,813 | 2,268 |
| Manjimup | 56 | 451 | 2,480 | 2,987 |
| Murray | 15 | 151 | 666 | 832 |
| Nannup | 9 | 45 | 342 | 396 |
| Upper Blackwood | 15 | 99 | 492 | 606 |
| Waroona | 9 | 55 | 203 | 267 |
| Total | 428 | 3,280 | 15,660 | 19,368 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | |
| Albany (a) | 40 | 256 | 1,216 | 1,512 |
| Broomehill | 3 | 17 | 87 | 107 |
| Cranbrook | 8 | 64 | 351 | 423 |
| Denmark | 56 | 301 | 2,060 | 2,417 |
| Dumbleyung | 45 | 256 | 1,376 | 1,677 |
| Gnowangerup | 89 | 537 | 3,381 | 4,007 |
| Katanning | 39 | 161 | 886 | 1,086 |
| Kojonup | 18 | 98 | 567 | 683 |
| Lake Grace | 45 | 312 | 1,672 | 2,029 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 48 | 321 | 1,712 | 2,081 |
| Plantagenet | 39 | 215 | 1,182 | 1,436 |
| Tambellup | 9 | 49 | 269 | 327 |
| Wagin | 45 | 188 | 1,228 | 1,461 |
| West Arthur | 38 | 263 | 1,124 | 1,425 |
| Woodanilling | 19 | 96 | 287 | 402 |
| Total | 541 | 3,134 | 17,398 | 21,073 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | |
| Beverley | 55 | 370 | 2,181 | 2,606 |
| Brookton | 30 | 159 | 870 | 1,059 |
| Bruce Rock | 114 | 243 | 1,553 | 1,910 |
| Corrigin | 52 | 359 | 2,328 | 2,739 |
| Cuballing | 46 | 390 | 2,091 | 2,527 |
| Cunderdin | 33 | 202 | 1,743 | 1,978 |
| Dowerin | 48 | 273 | 1,559 | 1,880 |
| Goomalling | 42 | 284 | 1,524 | 1,850 |
| Kellerberrin | 76 | 557 | 3,479 | 4,112 |
| Kondinin | 31 | 265 | 2,036 | 2,332 |
| Koorda | 24 | 146 | 811 | 981 |
| Kulin | 44 | 332 | 1,862 | 2,238 |
| Merredin | 147 | 1,543 | 7,246 | 8,936 |
| Mount Marshall | 35 | 249 | 1,434 | 1,718 |
| Mukinbudin | 62 | 551 | 3,597 | 4,210 |
| Narembeen | 53 | 372 | 2,256 | 2,681 |
| Narrogin (a) | 46 | 334 | 1,789 | 2,169 |
| Northam (a) | 60 | 360 | 2,628 | 3,048 |
| Nungarin | 31 | 334 | 1,763 | 2,128 |
| Pingelly | 44 | 203 | 2,102 | 2,349 |
| Quairading | 45 | 322 | 1,690 | 2,057 |
| Tammin | 19 | 104 | 891 | 1,014 |
| Toodyay | 24 | 121 | 613 | 758 |
| Trayning | 31 | 191 | 1,423 | 1,645 |
| Wandering | 17 | 103 | 522 | 642 |
| Westonia | 47 | 273 | 1,430 | 1,750 |
| Wickepin | 19 | 101 | 538 | 658 |
| Williams | 37 | 266 | 2,015 | 2,318 |
| Wyalkatchem | 39 | 316 | 1,847 | 2,202 |
| York | 47 | 311 | 2,111 | 2,469 |
| Total | 1,398 | 9,634 | 57,932 | 68,964 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 34—Pigs : Number at 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Boars | Breeding sows | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | |
| Carnamah | 14 | 91 | 341 | 446 |
| Chapman Valley | 19 | 122 | 560 | 701 |
| Chittering | 17 | 221 | 628 | 866 |
| Coorow | 17 | 106 | 668 | 791 |
| Dalwallinu | 34 | 278 | 1,370 | 1,682 |
| Dandaragan | 49 | 321 | 1,602 | 1,972 |
| Gingin | 15 | 111 | 812 | 938 |
| Greenough (a) | 24 | 214 | 1,122 | 1,360 |
| Irwin | 5 | 29 | 133 | 167 |
| Mingenew | 16 | 103 | 560 | 679 |
| Moora | 51 | 402 | 1,829 | 2,282 |
| Morawa | 32 | 312 | 1,826 | 2,170 |
| Mullewa | 15 | 111 | 381 | 507 |
| Northampton | 26 | 227 | 1,305 | 1,558 |
| Perenjori | 24 | 161 | 1,006 | 1,191 |
| Three Springs | 19 | 143 | 717 | 879 |
| Victoria Plains | 51 | 382 | 1,907 | 2,340 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 25 | 238 | 1,578 | 1,841 |
| Total | 453 | 3,572 | 18,345 | 22,370 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 3 | 17 | 62 | 82 |
| Dundas | 9 | 64 | 248 | 321 |
| Esperance | 37 | 272 | 1,238 | 1,547 |
| Kalgoorlie (a) | 15 | 207 | 779 | 1,001 |
| Laverton | 1 | 5 | 20 | 26 |
| Leonora | 3 | 7 | 47 | 57 |
| Menzies | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| Ravensthorpe | 27 | 200 | 963 | 1,190 |
| Yilgarn | 69 | 440 | 2,378 | 2,887 |
| Total | 165 | 1,215 | 5,741 | 7,121 |
| *Central Division—* | | | | |
| Meekatharra | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| Mount Magnet | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Murchison | 1 | 4 | 7 | 12 |
| Yalgoo | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 3 | 8 | 15 | 26 |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | |
| Ashburton | 2 | 6 | 8 | 16 |
| Carnarvon<br>Exmouth } (a) | 6 | 34 | 144 | 184 |
| Total | 8 | 40 | 152 | 200 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | |
| Nullagine | 2 | 5 | 6 | 13 |
| Port Hedland | 4 | 164 | 60 | 228 |
| Roebourne | 1 | 7 | 42 | 50 |
| Tableland | 1 | 12 | 75 | 88 |
| Total | 8 | 188 | 183 | 379 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | |
| Broome | 4 | 26 | 167 | 197 |
| Halls Creek | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| West Kimberley | 4 | 77 | 176 | 257 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 3 | 29 | 144 | 176 |
| Total | 11 | 134 | 487 | 632 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 3,302 | 23,652 | 134,029 | 160,983 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 35—Sheep Flocks at 31 March 1967 classified according to size of Flock and Location

| Size of flock | Agricultural areas (*a*) | | Pastoral areas (*b*) | | Whole State | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Flocks | Sheep | Flocks | Sheep | Flocks | Sheep |
| numbers | number | number | number | number | number | number |
| 1 to 49 | 678 | 13,503 | 5 | 92 | 683 | 13,595 |
| 50 ,, 99 | 304 | 21,645 | 2 | 141 | 306 | 21,786 |
| 100 ,, 199 | 396 | 56,845 | 1 | 120 | 397 | 56,965 |
| 200 ,, 299 | 382 | 93,651 | 1 | 247 | 383 | 93,898 |
| 300 ,, 399 | 351 | 120,922 | 1 | 300 | 352 | 121,222 |
| 400 ,, 499 | 395 | 175,600 | 3 | 1,430 | 398 | 177,030 |
| 500 ,, 699 | 890 | 529,742 | 3 | 1,920 | 893 | 531,662 |
| 700 ,, 999 | 1,443 | 1,221,786 | 8 | 6,490 | 1,451 | 1,228,276 |
| 1,000 ,, 1,399 | 2,038 | 2,411,295 | 11 | 12,656 | 2,049 | 2,423,951 |
| 1,400 ,, 1,999 | 2,259 | 3,787,445 | 7 | 11,907 | 2,266 | 3,799,352 |
| 2,000 ,, 2,999 | 2,333 | 5,654,363 | 10 | 24,846 | 2,343 | 5,679,209 |
| 3,000 ,, 4,999 | 1,393 | 5,155,426 | 45 | 185,855 | 1,438 | 5,341,281 |
| 5,000 ,, 9,999 | 492 | 3,215,252 | 122 | 895,639 | 614 | 4,110,891 |
| 10,000 ,, 14,999 | 47 | 548,038 | 80 | 991,808 | 127 | 1,539,846 |
| 15,000 ,, 19,999 | 12 | 196,564 | 37 | 622,894 | 49 | 819,458 |
| 20,000 ,, 24,999 | (*c*) 10 | (*c*) 323,203 | 17 | 366,892 | (*c*) 49 | (*c*) 1,411,964 |
| 25,000 ,, 29,999 | | | 11 | 304,666 | | |
| 30,000 ,, 39,999 | | | (*c*) 11 | (*c*) 417,203 | | |
| 40,000 ,, 49,999 | | | | | | |
| 50,000 and over | | | | | | |
| Total | 13,423 | 23,525,280 | 375 | 3,845,106 | 13,798 | 27,370,386 |

(*a*) The agricultural areas comprise the Perth, South-West, Southern Agricultural, Central Agricultural and Northern Agricultural Statistical Divisions and the Shires of Dundas, Esperance, Ravensthorpe and Yilgarn. (*b*) The pastoral areas comprise the Kimberley, Pilbara, North-West and Central Statistical Divisions and the Shires of Coolgardie, Kalgoorlie, Laverton, Leonora and Menzies. (*c*) Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 36—Number of Sheep ; Lambing

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Sheep at 31 March 1967 | | | | | | | Lambing during 1966 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Aged one year and over | | | | | Under one year | Total | Lambs marked | Ewes mated | Percentage of lambs marked to ewes mated |
| | Rams | Breeding ewes | Other ewes | Wethers | Total one year and over | Lambs and hoggets | | | | |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 150 | 4,907 | 970 | 2,047 | 8,074 | 2,224 | 10,298 | 3,166 | 4,941 | 64·1 |
| Cockburn | 1 | .... | 329 | 968 | 1,298 | 443 | 1,741 | 7 | 10 | 70·0 |
| Gosnells | 18 | 227 | 76 | 130 | 451 | 252 | 703 | 124 | 205 | 60·5 |
| Kalamunda | 22 | 779 | 77 | 375 | 1,253 | 254 | 1,507 | 391 | 678 | 57·7 |
| Kwinana | 3 | 192 | 25 | 43 | 263 | 108 | 371 | 96 | 180 | 53·3 |
| Mundaring | 598 | 20,109 | 2,378 | 6,223 | 29,308 | 4,183 | 33,491 | 10,812 | 15,648 | 69·1 |
| Rockingham | 50 | 1,550 | 370 | 1,941 | 3,911 | 822 | 4,733 | 492 | 882 | 55·8 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 562 | 19,673 | 950 | 7,283 | 28,468 | 7,256 | 35,724 | 13,153 | 17,425 | 75·5 |
| Swan-Guildford | 793 | 24,525 | 3,544 | 8,368 | 37,230 | 10,501 | 47,731 | 15,054 | 21,239 | 70·9 |
| Wanneroo | 43 | 2,345 | 713 | 12,348 | 15,449 | 2,071 | 17,520 | 908 | 1,642 | 55·3 |
| Other districts (a) | 20 | 23 | 65 | 221 | 329 | 59 | 388 | 34 | 57 | 59·6 |
| Total | 2,260 | 74,330 | 9,497 | 39,947 | 126,034 | 28,173 | 154,207 | 44,237 | 62,907 | 70·3 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1,635 | 54,373 | 1,446 | 5,367 | 62,821 | 11,519 | 74,340 | 36,701 | 48,176 | 76·2 |
| Balingup | 563 | 19,406 | 618 | 4,568 | 25,155 | 8,216 | 33,371 | 12,754 | 17,295 | 73·7 |
| Boddington | 1,038 | 41,537 | 4,125 | 52,088 | 98,788 | 20,312 | 119,100 | 22,633 | 35,311 | 64·1 |
| Bridgetown | 3,535 | 110,665 | 2,721 | 30,732 | 147,653 | 30,641 | 178,294 | 76,301 | 102,896 | 74·2 |
| Bunbury (a) | 2 | 60 | .... | 64 | 126 | .... | 126 | .... | .... | .... |
| Busselton | 1,348 | 46,816 | 3,523 | 9,181 | 60,868 | 12,270 | 73,138 | 34,166 | 43,381 | 78·8 |
| Capel | 64 | 2,340 | 1,375 | 2,515 | 6,294 | 3,507 | 9,801 | 1,322 | 1,777 | 74·4 |
| Collie | 318 | 11,457 | 971 | 5,494 | 18,240 | 3,609 | 21,849 | 5,176 | 7,398 | 70·0 |
| Dardanup | 223 | 8,104 | 310 | 2,269 | 10,906 | 4,086 | 14,992 | 4,205 | 5,467 | 76·9 |
| Donnybrook | 1,039 | 37,087 | 1,571 | 23,380 | 63,077 | 11,362 | 74,439 | 24,624 | 33,374 | 73·8 |
| Greenbushes | 387 | 12,448 | 263 | 1,680 | 14,778 | 2,653 | 17,431 | 7,689 | 9,603 | 80·1 |
| Harvey | 460 | 16,488 | 1,225 | 7,262 | 25,435 | 7,189 | 32,624 | 8,859 | 12,321 | 71·9 |
| Mandurah | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 11 | 44 | 55 | .... | .... | .... |
| Manjimup | 1,639 | 57,739 | 2,794 | 11,709 | 73,881 | 17,117 | 90,998 | 39,686 | 55,842 | 71·1 |
| Murray | 1,246 | 43,319 | 2,834 | 7,201 | 54,600 | 17,596 | 72,196 | 30,304 | 40,128 | 75·5 |
| Nannup | 439 | 13,231 | 254 | 2,030 | 15,954 | 4,515 | 20,469 | 8,514 | 11,662 | 73·0 |
| Upper Blackwood | 5,949 | 232,423 | 18,449 | 257,703 | 514,524 | 117,178 | 631,702 | 136,762 | 197,415 | 69·3 |
| Waroona | 428 | 16,081 | 500 | 7,028 | 24,037 | 6,669 | 30,706 | 8,949 | 13,263 | 67·5 |
| Total | 20,313 | 723,574 | 42,979 | 430,282 | 1,217,148 | 278,483 | 1,495,631 | 458,645 | 635,309 | 72·2 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Albany (*a*) | 5,659 | 228,644 | 9,083 | 135,028 | 378,414 | 88,468 | 466,882 | 118,109 | 170,270 | 69·4 |
| Broomehill | 3,963 | 148,435 | 11,045 | 103,120 | 266,563 | 78,422 | 344,985 | 87,136 | 122,430 | 71·2 |
| Cranbrook | 4,558 | 191,131 | 17,393 | 239,850 | 452,932 | 114,232 | 567,164 | 113,596 | 160,483 | 70·8 |
| Denmark | 425 | 16,897 | 1,190 | 4,440 | 22,952 | 6,892 | 29,844 | 8,489 | 13,199 | 64·3 |
| Dumbleyung | 3,222 | 120,741 | 11,839 | 85,048 | 220,850 | 56,355 | 277,205 | 67,199 | 101,433 | 66·2 |
| Gnowangerup | 12,913 | 460,567 | 34,493 | 236,270 | 744,243 | 201,707 | 945,950 | 227,394 | 347,604 | 65·4 |
| Katanning | 4,289 | 154,875 | 17,006 | 91,875 | 268,045 | 83,737 | 351,782 | 90,252 | 130,236 | 69·3 |
| Kojonup | 9,491 | 388,284 | 25,275 | 397,043 | 820,093 | 219,791 | 1,039,884 | 223,379 | 315,502 | 70·8 |
| Lake Grace | 4,334 | 191,033 | 17,382 | 69,545 | 282,294 | 81,742 | 364,036 | 108,804 | 157,961 | 68·9 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 2,713 | 127,454 | 12,584 | 78,950 | 221,701 | 66,991 | 288,692 | 68,500 | 96,987 | 70·6 |
| Plantagenet | 11,926 | 394,208 | 28,891 | 422,485 | 857,510 | 193,281 | 1,050,791 | 231,684 | 346,359 | 66·9 |
| Tambellup | 4,170 | 125,811 | 13,923 | 93,228 | 237,132 | 70,082 | 307,214 | 76,137 | 106,300 | 71·6 |
| Wagin | 5,151 | 185,226 | 15,520 | 139,679 | 345,576 | 96,830 | 442,406 | 104,670 | 163,477 | 64·0 |
| West Arthur | 5,566 | 214,605 | 20,769 | 239,648 | 480,588 | 116,722 | 597,310 | 114,195 | 174,085 | 65·6 |
| Woodanilling | 2,401 | 83,361 | 11,024 | 105,339 | 202,125 | 39,198 | 241,323 | 38,272 | 61,417 | 62·3 |
| Total | 80,781 | 3,031,272 | 247,417 | 2,441,548 | 5,801,018 | 1,514,450 | 7,315,468 | 1,677,816 | 2,467,743 | 68·0 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beverley | 5,163 | 165,312 | 10,288 | 165,238 | 346,001 | 84,073 | 430,074 | 100,634 | 155,015 | 64·9 |
| Brookton | 3,892 | 132,624 | 16,407 | 114,126 | 267,049 | 70,435 | 337,484 | 81,620 | 122,943 | 66·4 |
| Bruce Rock | 5,195 | 191,403 | 11,711 | 44,359 | 252,668 | 95,151 | 347,819 | 124,992 | 167,340 | 74·7 |
| Corrigin | 4,926 | 176,127 | 16,613 | 79,210 | 276,876 | 82,231 | 359,107 | 102,557 | 148,140 | 69·2 |
| Cuballing | 2,731 | 94,353 | 12,258 | 106,700 | 216,042 | 44,845 | 260,887 | 50,323 | 83,449 | 60·3 |
| Cunderdin | 5,662 | 187,045 | 10,324 | 58,240 | 261,271 | 64,319 | 325,590 | 130,224 | 169,912 | 76·6 |
| Dowerin | 3,610 | 122,405 | 9,107 | 60,248 | 195,370 | 58,309 | 253,679 | 69,660 | 94,826 | 73·5 |
| Goomalling | 3,186 | 108,749 | 7,447 | 93,980 | 213,362 | 59,694 | 273,056 | 67,123 | 96,182 | 69·8 |
| Kellerberrin | 3,496 | 122,094 | 10,573 | 24,534 | 160,697 | 58,986 | 219,683 | 77,765 | 102,238 | 76·1 |
| Kondinin | 3,108 | 133,970 | 12,679 | 43,843 | 193,600 | 64,370 | 257,970 | 79,679 | 108,747 | 73·3 |
| Koorda | 2,338 | 86,072 | 10,284 | 18,910 | 117,604 | 39,052 | 156,656 | 53,963 | 73,974 | 72·9 |
| Kulin | 3,683 | 158,556 | 14,378 | 43,497 | 220,114 | 70,047 | 290,161 | 98,479 | 138,049 | 71·3 |
| Merredin | 4,101 | 142,039 | 11,577 | 22,204 | 179,921 | 66,330 | 246,251 | 93,223 | 124,655 | 74·8 |
| Mount Marshall | 3,049 | 127,055 | 11,546 | 35,288 | 176,938 | 60,584 | 237,522 | 77,344 | 110,421 | 70·0 |
| Mukinbudin | 2,171 | 69,447 | 9,161 | 23,129 | 103,908 | 36,186 | 140,094 | 43,507 | 61,383 | 70·9 |
| Narembeen | 3,088 | 161,123 | 20,677 | 23,949 | 208,837 | 69,053 | 277,890 | 109,298 | 144,453 | 75·7 |
| Narrogin (*a*) | 4,987 | 180,549 | 12,696 | 132,164 | 330,396 | 93,724 | 424,120 | 99,930 | 159,477 | 62·7 |
| Northam (*a*) | 5,086 | 146,508 | 12,164 | 100,504 | 264,262 | 56,381 | 320,643 | 85,063 | 126,604 | 67·2 |
| Nungarin | 1,341 | 50,830 | 3,365 | 10,649 | 66,185 | 26,302 | 92,487 | 32,815 | 43,791 | 74·9 |
| Pingelly | 3,376 | 122,206 | 12,414 | 121,218 | 259,214 | 64,995 | 324,209 | 69,542 | 110,273 | 63·1 |
| Quairading | 5,241 | 168,880 | 7,546 | 63,254 | 244,921 | 64,067 | 308,988 | 112,532 | 151,266 | 74·4 |
| Tammin | 2,420 | 70,799 | 4,431 | 21,301 | 98,951 | 30,216 | 129,167 | 47,508 | 60,458 | 78·6 |
| Toodyay | 3,036 | 91,156 | 5,996 | 89,191 | 189,379 | 45,310 | 234,689 | 48,935 | 78,378 | 62·4 |
| Trayning | 1,900 | 75,738 | 6,659 | 20,849 | 105,146 | 34,395 | 139,541 | 51,471 | 62,480 | 82·4 |
| Wandering | 2,058 | 71,551 | 8,369 | 65,724 | 147,702 | 35,909 | 183,611 | 40,323 | 64,125 | 62·9 |
| Westonia | 1,349 | 55,958 | 4,208 | 28,053 | 89,568 | 26,178 | 115,746 | 31,920 | 45,005 | 70·9 |
| Wickepin | 5,162 | 174,887 | 12,833 | 58,099 | 250,981 | 80,617 | 331,598 | 98,785 | 150,911 | 65·5 |
| Williams | 4,113 | 140,129 | 13,923 | 216,661 | 374,826 | 75,955 | 450,781 | 79,591 | 120,045 | 66·3 |
| Wyalkatchem | 2,590 | 73,024 | 6,345 | 26,035 | 107,994 | 35,780 | 143,774 | 52,449 | 65,919 | 79·6 |
| York | 5,704 | 189,829 | 7,147 | 108,281 | 310,961 | 64,496 | 375,457 | 126,160 | 170,671 | 73·9 |
| **Total** | 107,762 | 3,790,418 | 313,126 | 2,019,438 | 6,230,744 | 1,757,990 | 7,988,734 | 2,337,415 | 3,311,130 | 70·6 |

---

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 36—Number of Sheep ; Lambing—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Sheep at 31 March 1967 | | | | | | | Lambing during 1966 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Aged one year and over | | | | | Under one year | Total | Lambs marked | Ewes mated | Percentage of lambs marked to ewes mated |
| | Rams | Breeding ewes | Other ewes | Wethers | Total one year and over | Lambs and hoggets | | | | |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 2,075 | 79,103 | 4,955 | 46,025 | 132,158 | 40,092 | 172,250 | 45,975 | 67,315 | 68·3 |
| Chapman Valley | 3,646 | 148,711 | 10,179 | 72,520 | 235,056 | 79,470 | 314,526 | 89,426 | 120,894 | 74·0 |
| Chittering | 2,116 | 74,886 | 3,232 | 41,126 | 121,360 | 19,768 | 141,128 | 39,604 | 61,200 | 64·7 |
| Coorow | 2,833 | 101,866 | 5,525 | 47,932 | 158,156 | 44,146 | 202,302 | 62,200 | 91,248 | 68·2 |
| Dalwallinu | 5,732 | 232,691 | 12,705 | 70,429 | 321,557 | 114,098 | 435,655 | 148,130 | 200,145 | 74·0 |
| Dandaragan | 3,051 | 119,735 | 12,064 | 125,606 | 260,456 | 46,049 | 306,505 | 61,675 | 91,945 | 67·1 |
| Gingin | 1,767 | 70,297 | 6,038 | 38,788 | 116,890 | 22,578 | 139,468 | 42,294 | 55,315 | 76·5 |
| Greenough (*a*) | 2,943 | 136,735 | 8,561 | 59,912 | 208,151 | 64,171 | 272,322 | 89,377 | 120,827 | 74·0 |
| Irwin | 1,085 | 45,713 | 2,009 | 28,009 | 76,816 | 19,567 | 96,383 | 24,826 | 32,159 | 77·2 |
| Mingenew | 3,046 | 123,259 | 5,801 | 70,526 | 202,632 | 65,410 | 268,042 | 77,100 | 106,377 | 72·5 |
| Moora | 8,552 | 285,507 | 17,183 | 150,076 | 461,318 | 137,149 | 598,467 | 176,331 | 249,044 | 70·8 |
| Morawa | 3,259 | 121,640 | 7,898 | 44,326 | 177,123 | 64,875 | 241,998 | 74,357 | 101,969 | 72·9 |
| Mullewa | 3,612 | 128,785 | 8,762 | 75,828 | 216,987 | 68,060 | 285,047 | 81,365 | 113,190 | 71·9 |
| Northampton | 6,661 | 169,468 | 20,261 | 117,653 | 314,043 | 102,128 | 416,171 | 105,040 | 142,036 | 74·0 |
| Perenjori | 4,539 | 128,637 | 10,522 | 65,798 | 209,496 | 64,259 | 273,755 | 79,825 | 112,679 | 70·8 |
| Three Springs | 3,596 | 91,900 | 6,665 | 71,438 | 173,599 | 47,519 | 221,118 | 56,265 | 79,702 | 70·6 |
| Victoria Plains | 5,041 | 178,550 | 9,839 | 182,782 | 376,212 | 87,450 | 463,662 | 94,856 | 146,059 | 64·9 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 5,270 | 204,670 | 13,957 | 92,221 | 316,118 | 105,039 | 421,157 | 131,083 | 176,966 | 74·1 |
| Total | 68,824 | 2,442,153 | 166,156 | 1,400,995 | 4,078,128 | 1,191,828 | 5,269,956 | 1,479,729 | 2,069,070 | 71·5 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 753 | 21,940 | 2,852 | 21,443 | 46,988 | 9,004 | 55,992 | 9,441 | 18,950 | 49·8 |
| Dundas | 2,221 | 72,164 | 7,286 | 32,227 | 113,898 | 23,253 | 137,151 | 34,969 | 57,185 | 61·2 |
| Esperance | 11,149 | 428,047 | 34,291 | 234,554 | 708,041 | 173,573 | 881,614 | 203,516 | 326,764 | 62·3 |
| Kalgoorlie (*a*) | 2,344 | 57,929 | 4,650 | 53,983 | 118,906 | 39,684 | 158,590 | 38,416 | 58,519 | 65·6 |
| Laverton | 768 | 20,837 | 2,600 | 16,987 | 41,192 | 6,914 | 48,106 | 10,490 | 18,488 | 56·7 |
| Leonora | 2,619 | 74,012 | 10,222 | 59,091 | 145,944 | 43,131 | 189,075 | 49,159 | 71,228 | 69·0 |
| Menzies | 1,603 | 59,274 | 7,876 | 41,214 | 109,967 | 22,399 | 132,366 | 26,721 | 47,161 | 56·7 |
| Ravensthorpe | 804 | 40,567 | 3,859 | 14,026 | 59,256 | 15,516 | 74,772 | 22,484 | 28,498 | 78·9 |
| Yilgarn | 2,924 | 104,094 | 11,794 | 37,056 | 155,868 | 51,879 | 207,747 | 63,336 | 98,889 | 64·0 |
| Total | 25,185 | 878,864 | 85,430 | 510,581 | 1,500,060 | 385,353 | 1,885,413 | 458,532 | 725,682 | 63·2 |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue | 1,460 | 43,549 | 2,600 | 31,069 | 78,678 | 23,679 | 102,357 | 25,025 | 39,055 | 64·1 |
| Meekatharra | 4,461 | 117,484 | 10,502 | 86,690 | 219,137 | 59,393 | 278,530 | 62,582 | 103,535 | 60·4 |
| Mount Magnet | 1,695 | 57,449 | 11,144 | 29,485 | 99,773 | 31,785 | 131,558 | 33,686 | 52,616 | 64·0 |
| Murchison | 5,091 | 139,114 | 8,363 | 113,240 | 265,808 | 69,216 | 335,024 | 72,205 | 123,374 | 58·5 |
| Sandstone | 1,309 | 49,637 | 4,535 | 29,767 | 85,248 | 24,077 | 109,325 | 24,569 | 44,572 | 55·1 |
| Wiluna | 1,944 | 53,065 | 6,168 | 44,655 | 105,832 | 26,603 | 132,435 | 28,570 | 48,654 | 58·7 |
| Yalgoo | 4,063 | 100,196 | 10,928 | 94,647 | 209,834 | 54,267 | 264,101 | 55,679 | 92,037 | 60·5 |
| Total | 20,023 | 560,494 | 54,240 | 429,553 | 1,064,310 | 289,020 | 1,353,330 | 302,316 | 503,843 | 60·0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 6,326 | 148,926 | 9,707 | 123,629 | 288,588 | 57,214 | 345,802 | 65,933 | 145,936 | 45·2 |
| Carnarvon<br>Exmouth (a) | 6,911 | 188,407 | 14,883 | 171,538 | 381,739 | 61,559 | 443,298 | 75,103 | 197,613 | 38·0 |
| Shark Bay | 2,178 | 64,424 | 1,225 | 45,697 | 113,524 | 29,507 | 143,031 | 32,202 | 55,448 | 58·1 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 5,080 | 137,676 | 16,943 | 97,537 | 257,236 | 58,971 | 316,207 | 59,395 | 128,761 | 46·1 |
| **Total** | 20,495 | 539,433 | 42,758 | 438,401 | 1,041,087 | 207,251 | 1,248,338 | 232,633 | 527,758 | 44·1 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 2,619 | 33,962 | 2,445 | 29,596 | 68,622 | 16,129 | 84,751 | 17,504 | 35,318 | 49·6 |
| Nullagine | 1,791 | 27,926 | 2,842 | 19,425 | 51,984 | 11,004 | 62,988 | 10,761 | 27,890 | 38·6 |
| Port Hedland | 4,746 | 57,503 | 8,509 | 47,482 | 118,240 | 15,883 | 134,123 | 25,684 | 56,661 | 45·3 |
| Roebourne | 3,451 | 77,557 | 7,529 | 53,766 | 142,303 | 36,045 | 178,348 | 36,943 | 69,174 | 53·4 |
| Tableland | 1,378 | 18,826 | 1,048 | 18,169 | 39,421 | 3,502 | 42,923 | 9,940 | 17,530 | 56·7 |
| **Total** | 13,985 | 215,774 | 22,373 | 168,438 | 420,570 | 82,563 | 503,133 | 100,832 | 206,573 | 48·8 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 1,414 | 24,700 | 5,600 | 20,038 | 51,752 | 3,436 | 55,188 | 6,779 | 21,320 | 31·8 |
| Halls Creek | 25 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 825 | 27 | 852 | 100 | 400 | 25·0 |
| West Kimberley | 1,798 | 44,013 | 1,137 | 36,835 | 83,783 | 16,327 | 100,110 | 16,096 | 35,453 | 45·4 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 2 | .... | 24 | .... | 26 | .... | 26 | .... | .... | .... |
| **Total** | 3,239 | 69,113 | 6,861 | 57,173 | 136,386 | 19,790 | 156,176 | 22,975 | 57,173 | 40·2 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 362,867 | 12,325,425 | 990,837 | 7,936,356 | 21,615,485 | 5,754,901 | 27,370,386 | 7,115,130 | 10,567,188 | 67·3 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 37—Lambing

| Year | Lambs marked | Ewes mated | Percentage of lambs marked to ewes mated |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4,552,776 | 7,197,345 | 63 |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5,158,176 | 7,711,002 | 67 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5,641,874 | 8,425,624 | 67 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6,128,902 | 9,360,396 | 66 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7,115,130 | 10,567,188 | 67 |

## No. 38—Breeds of Sheep (*a*)

| Breed | At 31 March 1962 | | | At 31 March 1965 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rams (one year and over) | Other sheep | Total | Rams (one year and over) | Other sheep | Total |
| Merino .... .... .... .... | 199,129 | 16,702,936 | 16,902,065 | 237,107 | 20,295,998 | 20,533,105 |
| Other recognised breeds— | | | | | | |
| Border Leicester .... .... | 3,668 | 18,834 | 22,502 | 4,959 | 37,605 | 42,564 |
| Cheviot .... .... .... .... | 517 | 1,963 | 2,480 | 390 | 1,616 | 2,006 |
| Corriedale .... .... .... | 9,362 | 414,813 | 424,175 | 11,779 | 514,767 | 526,546 |
| Dorset Horn .... .... .... | 9,027 | 20,746 | 29,773 | 9,482 | 34,333 | 43,815 |
| English Leicester .... .... | 474 | 2,354 | 2,828 | 472 | 3,882 | 4,354 |
| Polwarth .... .... .... | 691 | 11,631 | 12,322 | 2,552 | 62,755 | 65,307 |
| Romney Marsh .... .... .... | 4,466 | 39,000 | 43,466 | 3,893 | 41,792 | 45,685 |
| Shropshire .... .... .... | 616 | 1,298 | 1,914 | 508 | 1,111 | 1,619 |
| South Down .... .... .... | 10,517 | 28,436 | 38,953 | 11,177 | 31,625 | 42,802 |
| Suffolk .... .... .... .... | 1,501 | 3,682 | 5,183 | 2,208 | 5,575 | 7,783 |
| Other .... .... .... .... | 1,077 | 2,362 | 3,439 | 1,570 | 3,840 | 5,410 |
| Total, Other recognised breeds | 41,916 | 545,119 | 587,035 | 48,990 | 738,901 | 787,891 |
| Merino Comeback (*b*) .... .... | 244 | 214,217 | 214,461 | 482 | 286,086 | 286,568 |
| Crossbreds (*c*) and other mixed breeds .... .... .... .... | 672 | 609,646 | 610,318 | 955 | 783,315 | 784,270 |
| Total .... .... .... | 241,961 | 18,071,918 | 18,313,879 | 287,534 | 22,104,300 | 22,391,834 |

(*a*) Statistics collected triennially. (*b*) More than half Merino. (*c*) British breed to the extent of half or more.

## No. 39—Reported Losses of Livestock

| Year ended 31 March— | Deaths of livestock from disease and other causes | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cattle | Calves | Sheep | Lambs | Pigs |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 62,469 | 14,363 | 947,477 | 145,296 | 13,046 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 64,663 | 16,482 | 933,019 | 163,949 | 12,337 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 76,674 | 14,730 | 940,001 | 164,107 | 12,879 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 61,678 | 14,185 | 1,049,181 | 164,026 | 13,190 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 54,425 | 16,065 | 1,121,923 | 233,267 | 17,403 |

## No. 40—Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced (*a*)

| Period | Cattle | | Calves | | Sheep | | Lambs | | Pigs | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number slaughtered | Dressed carcass weight (*b*) | Number slaughtered | Dressed carcass weight (*b*) | Number slaughtered | Dressed carcass weight (*b*) | Number slaughtered | Dressed carcass weight (*b*) | Number slaughtered | Dressed carcass weight (*b*) |
| | | tons | | tons | | tons | | tons | | tons |
| 1962–63 .... .... | 281,150 | 54,804 | 26,611 | 1,130 | 1,603,718 | 29,399 | 863,196 | 11,837 | 236,960 | 11,731 |
| 1963–64 .... .... | 339,341 | 64,593 | 34,081 | 1,432 | 1,278,731 | 24,516 | 858,390 | 12,174 | 184,831 | 9,852 |
| 1964–65 .... .... | 298,509 | 55,765 | 28,051 | 1,218 | 1,268,900 | 24,411 | 786,664 | 11,428 | 182,092 | 9,861 |
| 1965–66 .... .... | 298,480 | 57,411 | 16,077 | 678 | 1,677,399 | 32,153 | 857,560 | 12,542 | 194,586 | 10,444 |
| 1966–67 .... .... | 283,534 | 54,122 | 17,220 | 689 | 1,675,999 | 32,831 | 904,355 | 13,550 | 213,744 | 11,584 |

(*a*) Excludes livestock slaughtered for boiling down and livestock slaughtered for human consumption but subsequently condemned. (*b*) Excludes offal.

## No. 41—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight of Wool Shorn : Year ended 31 March

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | | 1967 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of shorn wool | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn |
| | number | lb | number | lb | number | lb | number | lb | number | lb |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 8,858 | 7·1 | 7,010 | 7·7 | 7,106 | 7·6 | 12,074 | 7·2 | 12,317 | 7·0 |
| Cockburn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 4·0 | 2 | 7·5 | 106 | 4·2 |
| Gosnells | 610 | 7·0 | 1,070 | 7·4 | 307 | 7·4 | 344 | 7·4 | 389 | 8·0 |
| Kalamunda | 27,397 | 6·2 | 16,688 | 5·5 | 1,145 | 6·9 | 1,632 | 6·3 | 1,010 | 6·6 |
| Kwinana | 402 | 4·5 | 307 | 6·5 | 788 | 5·7 | 342 | 4·8 | 439 | 6·8 |
| Mundaring | 18,446 | 7·3 | 19,301 | 8·2 | 20,418 | 6·9 | 25,576 | 7·7 | 30,775 | 7·2 |
| Rockingham | 2,170 | 6·6 | 1,843 | 7·9 | 1,279 | 6·8 | 2,859 | 6·5 | 4,386 | 6·3 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 25,607 | 6·6 | 26,079 | 7·1 | 31,851 | 6·2 | 36,999 | 7·6 | 39,880 | 7·3 |
| Swan-Guildford | 19,849 | 7·9 | 24,994 | 8·1 | 30,863 | 7·8 | 38,030 | 7·9 | 50,160 | 6·6 |
| Wanneroo | 10,295 | 8·3 | 14,091 | 8·8 | 12,865 | 8·9 | 15,380 | 10·3 | 16,084 | 9·4 |
| Other districts (a) | 147 | 10·1 | 340 | 10·9 | 1,127 | 5·6 | 236 | 7·4 | 124 | 7·0 |
| Total | 113,781 | 7·1 | 111,723 | 7·6 | 107,761 | 7·2 | 133,474 | 7·9 | 155,670 | 7·2 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 15,529 | 7·3 | 19,915 | 8·1 | 48,949 | 7·6 | 78,165 | 8·5 | 78,286 | 7·9 |
| Balingup | 16,702 | 7·2 | 18,196 | 7·4 | 18,461 | 7·0 | 29,135 | 8·1 | 33,208 | 7·3 |
| Boddington | 88,626 | 9·2 | 91,761 | 9·7 | 100,258 | 9·0 | 112,875 | 9·5 | 122,456 | 8·5 |
| Bridgetown | 103,982 | 6·9 | 123,726 | 7·7 | 141,421 | 6·9 | 182,229 | 8·7 | 203,812 | 7·4 |
| Bunbury (a) | 200 | 6·5 | 185 | 5·5 | .... | .... | 662 | 9·2 | 126 | 10·5 |
| Busselton | 18,292 | 7·7 | 25,414 | 8·1 | 36,393 | 7·9 | 62,986 | 8·7 | 79,138 | 7·9 |
| Capel | 3,896 | 6·8 | 4,848 | 7·1 | 4,524 | 7·1 | 5,608 | 8·2 | 6,159 | 7·1 |
| Collie | 10,637 | 7·7 | 12,654 | 8·7 | 14,661 | 7·5 | 16,982 | 8·7 | 19,871 | 7·4 |
| Dardanup | 8,650 | 7·8 | 10,133 | 9·1 | 8,643 | 7·7 | 11,420 | 8·9 | 12,786 | 7·8 |
| Donnybrook | 39,129 | 7·6 | 45,708 | 8·6 | 54,364 | 7·9 | 76,676 | 8·6 | 83,702 | 7·8 |
| Greenbushes | 7,576 | 7·4 | 8,885 | 7·3 | 11,221 | 7·1 | 15,745 | 8·3 | 17,518 | 7·5 |
| Harvey | 13,515 | 7·6 | 18,171 | 7·9 | 24,080 | 7·4 | 27,578 | 8·9 | 30,303 | 8·0 |
| Mandurah | 170 | 5·9 | 40 | 7·6 | .... | .... | 419 | 5·9 | .... | .... |
| Manjimup | 30,193 | 7·2 | 45,409 | 7·8 | 66,533 | 7·1 | 95,875 | 8·3 | 96,424 | 7·6 |
| Murray | 45,054 | 6·9 | 50,076 | 7·2 | 57,436 | 7·4 | 76,463 | 8·0 | 81,625 | 7·5 |
| Nannup | 9,146 | 6·6 | 12,472 | 7·3 | 16,859 | 6·4 | 22,938 | 7·4 | 21,699 | 7·0 |
| Upper Blackwood | 370,918 | 8·6 | 417,562 | 9·7 | 458,220 | 8·2 | 563,286 | 10·1 | 664,748 | 9·0 |
| Waroona | 16,978 | 7·7 | 16,624 | 8·7 | 20,276 | 7·1 | 25,916 | 8·9 | 31,342 | 7·8 |
| Total | 799,193 | 8·1 | 921,779 | 8·9 | 1,082,299 | 7·8 | 1,404,958 | 9·2 | 1,583,203 | 8·3 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 41—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight of Wool Shorn : Year ended 31 March—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | | 1967 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn |
| | number | lb | number | lb | number | lb | number | lb | number | lb |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (*a*) | 159,767 | 8·4 | 177,688 | 9·2 | 239,088 | 8·8 | 328,357 | 9·3 | 445,811 | 8·9 |
| Broomehill | 279,104 | 9·8 | 293,740 | 10·2 | 307,738 | 9·0 | 306,272 | 9·5 | 343,098 | 9·7 |
| Cranbrook | 380,955 | 8·6 | 405,552 | 9·8 | 414,710 | 8·5 | 487,488 | 10·0 | 579,284 | 9·6 |
| Denmark | 4,364 | 8·4 | 6,516 | 8·3 | 10,728 | 8·6 | 21,605 | 8·0 | 27,412 | 8·1 |
| Dumbleyung | 252,766 | 9·0 | 253,502 | 10·1 | 273,639 | 9·3 | 285,758 | 9·6 | 296,840 | 9·4 |
| Gnowangerup | 586,783 | 9·0 | 632,514 | 9·9 | 708,950 | 9·4 | 797,502 | 9·5 | 911,575 | 9·7 |
| Katanning | 271,149 | 8·9 | 284,719 | 9·9 | 313,586 | 8·8 | 327,806 | 8·9 | 361,724 | 9·3 |
| Kojonup | 654,167 | 9·2 | 749,360 | 10·1 | 821,996 | 8·5 | 902,735 | 9·7 | 1,057,274 | 9·5 |
| Lake Grace | 297,443 | 8·5 | 312,186 | 10·0 | 334,123 | 8·8 | 360,446 | 8·8 | 389,521 | 8·9 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 193,378 | 8·6 | 206,694 | 9·6 | 229,811 | 9·0 | 243,257 | 9·3 | 283,414 | 9·3 |
| Plantagenet | 629,526 | 8·5 | 695,915 | 9·7 | 783,624 | 8·8 | 948,286 | 10·1 | 1,079,932 | 9·0 |
| Tambellup | 228,008 | 9·8 | 244,285 | 10·8 | 264,707 | 9·4 | 282,990 | 9·9 | 315,698 | 10·3 |
| Wagin | 344,392 | 9·8 | 360,339 | 10·2 | 407,844 | 9·7 | 420,257 | 10·0 | 466,900 | 9·5 |
| West Arthur | 401,922 | 9·3 | 457,605 | 10·2 | 511,944 | 8·7 | 556,477 | 9·7 | 616,410 | 9·0 |
| Woodanilling | 168,560 | 9·8 | 183,773 | 10·5 | 201,979 | 9·7 | 217,473 | 9·6 | 240,978 | 9·9 |
| Total | 4,852,284 | 9·1 | 5,264,388 | 10·0 | 5,824,467 | 9·0 | 6,486,709 | 9·6 | 7,415,871 | 9·4 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 335,084 | 9·3 | 351,461 | 10·2 | 394,892 | 9·6 | 429,612 | 9·6 | 465,280 | 9·3 |
| Brookton | 280,013 | 8·7 | 297,493 | 10·0 | 319,539 | 9·2 | 355,898 | 9·5 | 377,713 | 9·1 |
| Bruce Rock | 294,433 | 8·2 | 309,087 | 9·4 | 327,776 | 8·1 | 357,874 | 8·4 | 388,808 | 8·8 |
| Corrigin | 307,346 | 8·6 | 308,105 | 10·3 | 345,547 | 9·0 | 378,410 | 8·9 | 391,454 | 9·4 |
| Cuballing | 194,571 | 8·9 | 213,114 | 9·8 | 240,693 | 9·0 | 257,367 | 9·3 | 278,028 | 9·0 |
| Cunderdin | 263,954 | 8·5 | 285,736 | 10·4 | 299,472 | 8·5 | 327,664 | 9·0 | 354,465 | 9·4 |
| Dowerin | 208,547 | 8·4 | 212,584 | 9·9 | 217,742 | 8·4 | 229,383 | 9·2 | 264,230 | 9·8 |
| Goomalling | 223,469 | 8·6 | 230,502 | 9·9 | 242,729 | 8·4 | 259,192 | 9·2 | 286,876 | 9·4 |
| Kellerberrin | 178,641 | 8·2 | 187,545 | 9·3 | 199,261 | 7·9 | 215,812 | 8·3 | 238,039 | 8·6 |
| Kondinin | 202,057 | 8·5 | 214,407 | 9·7 | 236,979 | 8·3 | 253,019 | 8·4 | 274,329 | 9·0 |
| Koorda | 149,407 | 8·1 | 160,277 | 8·8 | 152,667 | 7·2 | 159,086 | 7·9 | 172,738 | 7·9 |
| Kulin | 274,087 | 8·3 | 275,567 | 9·8 | 281,576 | 8·6 | 308,997 | 8·5 | 329,375 | 8·9 |
| Merredin | 206,757 | 8·1 | 207,564 | 9·5 | 221,801 | 7·5 | 234,876 | 8·2 | 268,363 | 8·6 |
| Mount Marshall | 219,019 | 8·1 | 220,932 | 9·1 | 215,643 | 7·5 | 220,261 | 8·1 | 249,207 | 8·1 |
| Mukinbudin | 133,048 | 8·4 | 128,225 | 9·2 | 130,779 | 7·8 | 141,447 | 8·2 | 140,937 | 8·1 |
| Narembeen | 237,129 | 7·8 | 248,542 | 9·2 | 258,849 | 7·6 | 275,966 | 8·0 | 310,243 | 8·5 |
| Narrogin (*a*) | 322,144 | 9·0 | 343,963 | 10·0 | 375,774 | 9·1 | 416,873 | 9·5 | 455,284 | 9·2 |
| Northam (*a*) | 210,891 | 8·7 | 221,330 | 9·8 | 268,751 | 8·8 | 296,493 | 9·3 | 323,286 | 9·5 |
| Nungarin | 86,026 | 8·5 | 82,765 | 9·5 | 81,670 | 7·9 | 85,852 | 8·5 | 99,795 | 8·7 |
| Pingelly | 242,218 | 9·0 | 262,932 | 10·2 | 290,114 | 9·3 | 321,192 | 9·1 | 341,557 | 9·5 |
| Quairading | 265,258 | 8·0 | 286,569 | 9·2 | 307,595 | 8·0 | 329,924 | 8·4 | 347,567 | 8·8 |
| Tammin | 112,098 | 8·5 | 115,865 | 10·1 | 117,366 | 8·6 | 125,725 | 9·0 | 154,150 | 9·3 |
| Toodyay | 166,611 | 8·4 | 183,196 | 9·6 | 189,513 | 8·8 | 214,480 | 9·1 | 242,542 | 9·3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trayning | 118,354 | 8·6 | 117,470 | 9·5 | 122,019 | 8·1 | 124,735 | 8·6 | 142,639 | 8·4 |
| Wandering | 134,517 | 8·8 | 144,992 | 9·6 | 161,218 | 8·8 | 181,495 | 9·0 | 192,672 | 8·4 |
| Westonia | 104,844 | 8·8 | 108,606 | 10·2 | 116,474 | 8·1 | 111,738 | 8·9 | 116,709 | 9·1 |
| Wickepin | 256,422 | 8·3 | 263,076 | 9·6 | 290,046 | 8·9 | 329,335 | 9·1 | 358,468 | 9·2 |
| Williams | 336,532 | 9·3 | 366,323 | 9·9 | 397,675 | 9·2 | 425,466 | 9·3 | 460,182 | 8·9 |
| Wyalkatchem | 130,079 | 8·3 | 133,868 | 9·1 | 138,219 | 7·8 | 141,509 | 8·3 | 162,217 | 9·1 |
| York | 303,601 | 8·2 | 322,454 | 8·9 | 346,741 | 8·0 | 375,756 | 8·7 | 407,278 | 9·1 |
| Total | 6,497,157 | 8·5 | 6,804,550 | 9·7 | 7,289,120 | 8·5 | 7,885,437 | 8·9 | 8,594,431 | 9·0 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 129,569 | 8·4 | 132,573 | 9·4 | 145,440 | 8·5 | 154,917 | 9·0 | 178,882 | 8·7 |
| Chapman Valley | 259,434 | 8·3 | 270,955 | 9·3 | 279,786 | 8·1 | 309,009 | 8·8 | 341,010 | 9·1 |
| Chittering | 81,719 | 8·4 | 99,527 | 8·8 | 103,492 | 8·2 | 117,615 | 8·8 | 126,430 | 8·5 |
| Coorow | 139,205 | 8·3 | 146,223 | 9·1 | 164,918 | 8·3 | 174,465 | 8·9 | 206,431 | 8·7 |
| Dalwallinu | 385,776 | 8·1 | 369,837 | 8·8 | 367,102 | 7·7 | 399,388 | 8·4 | 445,942 | 8·7 |
| Dandaragan | 140,188 | 10·2 | 158,972 | 11·3 | 192,214 | 9·7 | 218,934 | 10·2 | 279,087 | 10·0 |
| Gingin | 75,767 | 7·8 | 77,598 | 8·5 | 93,093 | 7·7 | 118,181 | 8·1 | 142,408 | 8·0 |
| Greenough (*a*) | 190,959 | 8·3 | 205,360 | 9·0 | 220,718 | 7·9 | 243,090 | 8·7 | 271,170 | 8·8 |
| Irwin | 54,375 | 7·9 | 57,030 | 8·5 | 56,239 | 7·5 | 73,285 | 8·0 | 91,940 | 8·3 |
| Mingenew | 203,067 | 8·7 | 205,596 | 9·6 | 213,313 | 8·2 | 243,639 | 8·7 | 276,606 | 9·3 |
| Moora | 450,395 | 8·3 | 470,729 | 9·2 | 503,663 | 8·1 | 557,785 | 8·8 | 632,824 | 8·9 |
| Morawa | 187,289 | 8·1 | 196,442 | 9·0 | 204,270 | 7·8 | 224,559 | 8·2 | 263,381 | 8·5 |
| Mullewa | 242,965 | 8·5 | 248,303 | 9·0 | 266,771 | 8·1 | 286,158 | 8·4 | 307,857 | 9·0 |
| Northampton | 317,845 | 8·3 | 322,403 | 9·5 | 339,854 | 8·5 | 389,405 | 9·1 | 434,543 | 9·2 |
| Perenjori | 249,539 | 8·0 | 233,561 | 9·0 | 235,899 | 7·7 | 262,514 | 8·2 | 292,115 | 8·6 |
| Three Springs | 143,900 | 8·7 | 160,416 | 9·2 | 180,724 | 8·2 | 204,331 | 9·0 | 219,768 | 9·0 |
| Victoria Plains | 301,521 | 8·6 | 313,667 | 9·9 | 350,193 | 8·5 | 398,660 | 9·3 | 459,644 | 9·3 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 341,367 | 8·9 | 359,651 | 9·8 | 362,781 | 8·1 | 380,565 | 9·5 | 455,621 | 9·2 |
| Total | 3,894,880 | 8·4 | 4,028,843 | 9·3 | 4,280,470 | 8·2 | 4,756,500 | 8·8 | 5,425,659 | 9·0 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 49,998 | 10·3 | 62,000 | 11·9 | 62,980 | 9·8 | 53,540 | 9·9 | 55,953 | 10·1 |
| Dundas | 94,713 | 8·3 | 105,270 | 10·1 | 118,796 | 7·9 | 139,700 | 8·6 | 149,355 | 9·2 |
| Esperance | 265,770 | 9·4 | 346,855 | 10·6 | 499,288 | 9·8 | 667,371 | 10·1 | 882,821 | 9·8 |
| Kalgoorlie (*a*) | 109,844 | 10·6 | 138,081 | 11·3 | 158,511 | 9.7 | 147,256 | 9·7 | 165,927 | 10·0 |
| Laverton | 48,456 | 8·5 | 33,866 | 9·6 | 47,693 | 8·4 | 41,734 | 9·3 | 45,142 | 9·2 |
| Leonora | 136,142 | 9·3 | 132,852 | 11·3 | 167,979 | 9·1 | 165,348 | 9·8 | 180,303 | 11·0 |
| Menzies | 112,140 | 9·2 | 111,102 | 12·5 | 108,981 | 9·6 | 122,446 | 10·2 | 130,684 | 10·5 |
| Ravensthorpe | 26,727 | 8·4 | 27,398 | 10·2 | 35,291 | 9·2 | 46,571 | 9·3 | 63,473 | 9·1 |
| Yilgarn | 202,365 | 8·1 | 219,157 | 9·9 | 204,937 | 8·2 | 211,709 | 8·2 | 221,688 | 8·7 |
| Total | 1,046,155 | 9·1 | 1,176,581 | 10·8 | 1,404,456 | 9·2 | 1,595,675 | 9·6 | 1,895,346 | 9·8 |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue | 73,406 | 8·3 | 78,365 | 10·3 | 86,041 | 8·9 | 89,538 | 9·2 | 101,175 | 9·9 |
| Meekatharra | 251,170 | 9·1 | 221,338 | 10·5 | 249,823 | 8·5 | 230,678 | 9·5 | 279,890 | 10·5 |
| Mount Magnet | 114,841 | 9·2 | 119,662 | 10·9 | 156,996 | 9·1 | 151,568 | 9·8 | 145,733 | 10·3 |
| Murchison | 232,330 | 9·4 | 285,470 | 11·5 | 304,787 | 8·8 | 314,381 | 9·9 | 325,743 | 10·5 |
| Sandstone | 74,544 | 8·3 | 81,202 | 10·7 | 92,626 | 8·3 | 103,791 | 9·3 | 103,723 | 9·9 |
| Wiluna | 117,468 | 7·9 | 93,488 | 10·6 | 111,882 | 8·0 | 115,763 | 9·8 | 137,899 | 9·1 |
| Yalgoo | 218,616 | 9·1 | 263,615 | 10·8 | 282,041 | 8·8 | 278,065 | 9·4 | 274,955 | 9·8 |
| Total | 1,082,375 | 8·9 | 1,143,140 | 10·9 | 1,284,196 | 8·7 | 1,283,784 | 9·6 | 1,369,118 | 10·1 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6–7.

## No. 41—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight of Wool Shorn : Year ended 31 March—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | | 1967 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn | Sheep and lambs shorn | Woolclip—average weight of wool shorn |
| | number | lb | number | lb | number | lb | number | lb | number | lb |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 296,424 | 8·4 | 279,864 | 9·0 | 304,441 | 7·9 | 317,906 | * 8·6 | 345,770 | 8·6 |
| Carnarvon<br>Exmouth } (a) | 499,920 | 9·6 | 451,890 | 11·0 | 509,685 | 9·8 | 533,171 | *10·0 | 495,122 | 8·9 |
| Shark Bay | 115,454 | 8·5 | 126,361 | 9·2 | 140,397 | 7·7 | 137,265 | * 8·0 | 143,178 | 7·9 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 254,477 | 9·2 | 264,740 | 10·9 | 283,298 | 8·6 | 302,363 | *10·2 | 312,986 | 10·0 |
| Total | 1,166,275 | 9·1 | 1,122,855 | 10·3 | 1,237,821 | 8·8 | 1,290,705 | * 9·5 | 1,297,056 | 9·0 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 77,095 | 7·7 | 80,181 | 8·6 | 87,517 | 7·0 | 80,259 | * 7·9 | 82,981 | 7·9 |
| Nullagine | 51,714 | 8·3 | 61,600 | 9·4 | 57,438 | 8·3 | 58,336 | * 8·4 | 58,556 | 9·3 |
| Port Hedland | 132,090 | 6·9 | 127,135 | 7·8 | 135,689 | 7·0 | 125,237 | * 7·4 | 125,541 | 7·3 |
| Roebourne | 147,806 | 8·1 | 145,773 | 8·8 | 169,704 | 6·9 | 171,659 | * 7·7 | 182,012 | 8·0 |
| Tableland | 34,888 | 8·2 | 32,946 | 8·4 | 35,405 | 6·6 | 34,580 | * 9·3 | 38,024 | 8·6 |
| Total | 443,593 | 7·7 | 447,635 | 8·5 | 485,753 | 7·1 | 470,071 | * 7·9 | 487,114 | 8·0 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 53,200 | 6·9 | 59,580 | 7·4 | 56,244 | 7·8 | 54,412 | * 7·8 | 54,179 | 7·5 |
| Halls Creek | 942 | 6·4 | 719 | 9·9 | 600 | 8·5 | 600 | 8·7 | 550 | 9·7 |
| West Kimberley | 127,044 | 7·8 | 130,697 | 8·1 | 125,700 | 6·5 | 110,979 | * 7·4 | 106,307 | 6·6 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 5 | 5·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 181,191 | 7·5 | 190,996 | 7·9 | 182,544 | 6·9 | 165,991 | * 7·5 | 161,036 | 6·9 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 20,076,884 | 8·7 | 21,212,490 | 9·8 | 23,178,887 | 8·6 | 25,473,304 | * 9·2 | 28,384,504 | 9·1 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. *Revised.

## No. 42—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production

| Year | Sheep and lambs shorn (*a*) | | | Average weight of wool shorn (*a*) | Wool production (in the grease) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep | Lambs | Total | | Shorn (*a*) | Dead and fellmongered (*b*) | Exported on skins (*c*) | Total |
| | number | number | number | lb | lb | lb | lb | lb |
| 1958 | 13,316,949 | 3,181,925 | 16,498,874 | 9·0 | 149,125,000 | 1,901,000 | 7,255,000 | 158,281,000 |
| 1959 | 13,916.232 | 3,349,320 | 17,265,552 | 9·0 | 154,661,000 | 2,697,000 | 9,164,000 | 166,522,000 |
| 1960 | 14,423,136 | 3,540,500 | 17,963,636 | 8·8 | 157,929,000 | 2,963,000 | 9,550,000 | 170,442,000 |
| 1961 | 14,800,815 | 3,623,239 | 18,424,054 | 9·7 | 178,600,000 | 3,617,000 | 9,136,000 | 191,353,000 |
| 1962 | 15,461,369 | 4,054,795 | 19,516,164 | 9·2 | 180,000,000 | 3,334,000 | 8,827,000 | 192,161,000 |
| 1963 | 16,286,446 | 3,790,438 | 20,076,884 | 8·7 | 174,000,000 | 3,176,000 | 6,947,000 | 184,123,000 |
| 1964 | 17,021,264 | 4,191,226 | 21,212,490 | 9·8 | 207,235,000 | 2,320,000 | 7,019,000 | 216,574,000 |
| 1965 | 18,436,644 | 4,742,243 | 23,178,887 | 8.6 | 198,200,000 | 2,795,000 | 6,040,000 | 207,035,000 |
| 1966 | 20,458,000 | 5,177,000 | 25,635,000 | 9·2 | 234,850,000 | 3,506,000 | 9,174,000 | 247,530,000 |
| 1967 | 22,824,000 | 5,857,000 | 28,681,000 | 9·1 | 261,000,000 | 2,852,000 | 8,723,000 | 272,575,000 |

(*a*) Up to and including 1965, figures are for the year ended 31 March. From 1966 figures relate to the year ended 30 June. (*b*) Up to and including 1965, figures comprise dead wool for the year ended 31 March and fellmongered wool for the year ended 30 June. From 1966 figures relate entirely to the year ended 30 June. (*c*) Year ended 30 June.

## No. 43—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip: Year ended 31 March 1967

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Woolclip | | | Average weight of wool shorn | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep | Lambs | Total | Sheep | Lambs | Total | Sheep | Lambs | Sheep and lambs |
| | number | number | number | lb | lb | lb | lb | lb | lb |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 9,566 | 2,751 | 12,317 | 78,031 | 7,735 | 85,766 | 8·2 | 2·8 | 7·0 |
| Cockburn | 60 | 46 | 106 | 251 | 192 | 443 | 4·2 | 4·2 | 4·2 |
| Gosnells | 329 | 60 | 389 | 2,875 | 232 | 3,107 | 8·7 | 3·9 | 8·0 |
| Kalamunda | 846 | 164 | 1,010 | 6,137 | 480 | 6,617 | 7·3 | 2·9 | 6·6 |
| Kwinana | 263 | 176 | 439 | 2,503 | 502 | 3,005 | 9·5 | 2·9 | 6·8 |
| Mundaring | 22,788 | 7,987 | 30,775 | 196,371 | 24,129 | 220,500 | 8·6 | 3·0 | 7·2 |
| Rockingham | 3,696 | 690 | 4,386 | 25,975 | 1,771 | 27,746 | 7·0 | 2·6 | 6·3 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 28,252 | 11,628 | 39,880 | 260,042 | 30,813 | 290,855 | 9·2 | 2·6 | 7·3 |
| Swan-Guildford | 38,542 | 11,618 | 50,160 | 298,692 | 31,344 | 330,036 | 7·7 | 2·7 | 6·6 |
| Wanneroo | 15,013 | 1,071 | 16,084 | 146,297 | 4,158 | 150,455 | 9·7 | 3·9 | 9·4 |
| Other districts (a) | 118 | 6 | 124 | 867 | 6 | 873 | 7·3 | 1·0 | 7·0 |
| Total | 119,473 | 36,197 | 155,670 | 1,018,041 | 101,362 | 1,119,403 | 8·5 | 2·8 | 7·2 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 62,171 | 16,115 | 78,286 | 559,505 | 55,126 | 614,631 | 9·0 | 3·4 | 7·9 |
| Balingup | 26,445 | 6,763 | 33,208 | 226,490 | 16,824 | 243,314 | 8·6 | 2·5 | 7·3 |
| Boddington | 102,216 | 20,240 | 122,456 | 990,160 | 55,733 | 1,045,893 | 9·7 | 2·8 | 8·5 |
| Bridgetown | 153,349 | 50,463 | 203,812 | 1,388,962 | 120,564 | 1,509,526 | 9·1 | 2·4 | 7·4 |
| Bunbury (a) | 126 | .... | 126 | 1,317 | .... | 1,317 | 10·5 | .... | 10·5 |
| Busselton | 60,142 | 18,996 | 79,138 | 561,708 | 65,575 | 627,283 | 9·3 | 3·5 | 7·9 |
| Capel | 4,152 | 2,007 | 6,159 | 36,748 | 6,917 | 43,665 | 8·9 | 3·4 | 7·1 |
| Collie | 15,298 | 4,573 | 19,871 | 134,800 | 12,957 | 147,757 | 8·8 | 2·8 | 7·4 |
| Dardanup | 9,356 | 3,430 | 12,786 | 90,271 | 9,476 | 99,747 | 9·6 | 2·8 | 7·8 |
| Donnybrook | 66,253 | 17,449 | 83,702 | 605,013 | 49,186 | 654,199 | 9·1 | 2·8 | 7·8 |
| Greenbushes | 13,452 | 4,066 | 17,518 | 111,694 | 19,685 | 131,379 | 8·3 | 4·8 | 7·5 |
| Harvey | 23,894 | 6,409 | 30,303 | 226,337 | 17,008 | 243,345 | 9·5 | 2·7 | 8·0 |
| Mandurah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manjimup | 74,428 | 21,996 | 96,424 | 666,694 | 62,085 | 728,779 | 9·0 | 2·8 | 7·6 |
| Murray | 56,474 | 25,151 | 81,625 | 535,124 | 79,835 | 614,959 | 9·5 | 3·2 | 7·5 |
| Nannup | 16,977 | 4,722 | 21,699 | 138,638 | 13,100 | 151,738 | 8·2 | 2·8 | 7·0 |
| Upper Blackwood | 543,666 | 121,082 | 664,748 | 5,608,075 | 386,605 | 5,994,680 | 10·3 | 3·2 | 9·0 |
| Waroona | 22,600 | 8,742 | 31,342 | 215,227 | 28,945 | 244,172 | 9·5 | 3·3 | 7·8 |
| Total | 1,250,999 | 332,204 | 1,583,203 | 12,096,763 | 999,621 | 13,096,384 | 9·7 | 3·0 | 8·3 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (a) | 345,652 | 100,159 | 445,811 | 3,616,960 | 363,463 | 3,980,423 | 10·5 | 3·6 | 8·9 |
| Broomehill | 278,960 | 64,138 | 343,098 | 3,118,241 | 201,889 | 3,320,130 | 11·2 | 3·1 | 9·7 |
| Cranbrook | 477,186 | 102,098 | 579,284 | 5,245,760 | 334,630 | 5,580,390 | 11·0 | 3·3 | 9·6 |
| Denmark | 20,542 | 6,870 | 27,412 | 193,655 | 29,077 | 222,732 | 9·4 | 4·2 | 8·1 |
| Dumbleyung | 236,465 | 60,375 | 296,840 | 2,630,536 | 170,963 | 2,801,499 | 11·1 | 2·8 | 9·4 |
| Gnowangerup | 708,398 | 203,177 | 911,575 | 8,159,718 | 654,968 | 8,814,686 | 11·5 | 3·2 | 9·7 |
| Katanning | 281,445 | 80,279 | 361,724 | 3,124,730 | 241,547 | 3,366,277 | 11·1 | 3·0 | 9·3 |
| Kojonup | 863,492 | 193,782 | 1,057,274 | 9,382,461 | 614,813 | 9,997,274 | 10·9 | 3·2 | 9·5 |
| Lake Grace | 303,968 | 85,553 | 389,521 | 3,239,671 | 241,615 | 3,481,286 | 10·7 | 2·8 | 8·9 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 223,396 | 60,018 | 283,414 | 2,451,687 | 171,869 | 2,623,556 | 11·0 | 2·9 | 9·3 |
| Plantagenet | 870,443 | 209,489 | 1,079,932 | 9,073,518 | 671,280 | 9,744,798 | 10·4 | 3·2 | 9·0 |
| Tambellup | 256,299 | 59,399 | 315,698 | 3,070,964 | 196,022 | 3,266,986 | 12·0 | 3·3 | 10·3 |
| Wagin | 379,529 | 87,371 | 466,900 | 4,213,177 | 239,830 | 4,453,007 | 11·1 | 2·7 | 9·5 |
| West Arthur | 509,395 | 107,015 | 616,410 | 5,244,043 | 303,469 | 5,547,512 | 10·3 | 2·8 | 9·0 |
| Woodanilling | 207,106 | 33,872 | 240,978 | 2,285,124 | 102,316 | 2,387,440 | 11·0 | 3·0 | 9·9 |
| Total | 5,962,276 | 1,453,595 | 7,415,871 | 65,050,245 | 4,537,751 | 69,587,996 | 10·9 | 3·1 | 9·4 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 384,422 | 80,858 | 465,280 | 4,117,893 | 224,333 | 4,342,226 | 10·7 | 2·8 | 9·3 |
| Brookton | 305,200 | 72,513 | 377,713 | 3,267,319 | 177,233 | 3,444,552 | 10·7 | 2·4 | 9·1 |
| Bruce Rock | 274,211 | 114,597 | 388,808 | 3,074,838 | 347,675 | 3,422,513 | 11·2 | 3·0 | 8·8 |
| Corrigin | 302,542 | 88,912 | 391,454 | 3,450,481 | 235,296 | 3,685,777 | 11·4 | 2·6 | 9·4 |
| Cuballing | 230,136 | 47,892 | 278,028 | 2,377,780 | 125,157 | 2,502,937 | 10·3 | 2·6 | 9·0 |
| Cunderdin | 275,395 | 79,070 | 354,465 | 3,112,647 | 215,680 | 3,328,327 | 11·3 | 2·7 | 9·4 |
| Dowerin | 203,457 | 60,773 | 264,230 | 2,372,362 | 216,134 | 2,588,496 | 11·7 | 3·6 | 9·8 |
| Goomalling | 229,071 | 57,805 | 286,876 | 2,534,721 | 156,389 | 2,691,110 | 11·1 | 2·7 | 9·4 |
| Kellerberrin | 170,069 | 67,970 | 238,039 | 1,839,869 | 208,177 | 2,048,046 | 10·8 | 3·1 | 8·6 |
| Kondinin | 201,340 | 72,989 | 274,329 | 2,246,882 | 211,491 | 2,458,373 | 11·2 | 2·9 | 9·0 |
| Koorda | 128,214 | 44,524 | 172,738 | 1,250,014 | 108,160 | 1,358,174 | 9·7 | 2·4 | 7·9 |
| Kulin | 239,634 | 89,741 | 329,375 | 2,710,561 | 232,348 | 2,942,909 | 11·3 | 2·6 | 8·9 |
| Merredin | 192,619 | 75,744 | 268,363 | 2,070,636 | 231,755 | 2,302,391 | 10·7 | 3·1 | 8·6 |
| Mount Marshall | 185,375 | 63,832 | 249,207 | 1,844,215 | 174,411 | 2,018,626 | 9·9 | 2·7 | 8·1 |
| Mukinbudin | 108,391 | 32,546 | 140,937 | 1,063,646 | 84,418 | 1,148,064 | 9·8 | 2·6 | 8·1 |
| Narembeen | 214,533 | 95,710 | 310,243 | 2,344,708 | 283,076 | 2,627,784 | 10·9 | 3·0 | 8·5 |
| Narrogin (a) | 363,746 | 91,538 | 455,284 | 3,981,151 | 221,937 | 4,203,088 | 10·9 | 2·4 | 9·2 |
| Northam (a) | 263,017 | 60,269 | 323,286 | 2,906,911 | 165,840 | 3,072,751 | 11·1 | 2·8 | 9·5 |
| Nungarin | 72,383 | 27,412 | 99,795 | 792,694 | 77,033 | 869,727 | 11·0 | 2·8 | 8·7 |
| Pingelly | 279,573 | 61,984 | 341,557 | 3,072,848 | 165,668 | 3,238,516 | 11·0 | 2·7 | 9·5 |
| Quairading | 256,036 | 91,531 | 347,567 | 2,831,564 | 214,816 | 3,046,380 | 11·1 | 2·3 | 8·8 |
| Tammin | 111,349 | 42,801 | 154,150 | 1,304,411 | 123,295 | 1,427,706 | 11·7 | 2·9 | 9·3 |
| Toodyay | 199,973 | 42,569 | 242,542 | 2,157,169 | 106,282 | 2,263,451 | 10·8 | 2·5 | 9·3 |
| Trayning | 102,471 | 40,168 | 142,639 | 1,089,649 | 112,568 | 1,202,217 | 10·6 | 2·8 | 8·4 |
| Wandering | 158,516 | 34,156 | 192,672 | 1,526,410 | 96,200 | 1,622,610 | 9·6 | 2·8 | 8·4 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 43—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip: Year ended 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Woolclip | | | Average weight of wool shorn | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep | Lambs | Total | Sheep | Lambs | Total | Sheep | Lambs | Sheep and lambs |
| | number | number | number | lb | lb | lb | lb | lb | lb |
| *Central Agricultural Division—continued* | | | | | | | | | |
| Westonia | 88,369 | 28,340 | 116,709 | 982,233 | 82,471 | 1,064,704 | 11·1 | 2·9 | 9·1 |
| Wickepin | 276,072 | 82,396 | 358,468 | 3,060,983 | 237,977 | 3,298,960 | 11·1 | 2·9 | 9·2 |
| Williams | 385,557 | 74,625 | 460,182 | 3,919,060 | 188,716 | 4,107,776 | 10·2 | 2·5 | 8·9 |
| Wyalkatchem | 115,183 | 47,034 | 162,217 | 1,338,159 | 136,274 | 1,474,433 | 11·6 | 2·9 | 9·1 |
| York | 323,705 | 83,573 | 407,278 | 3,482,568 | 206,956 | 3,689,524 | 10·8 | 2·5 | 9·1 |
| Total | 6,640,559 | 1,953,872 | 8,594,431 | 72,124,382 | 5,367,766 | 77,492,148 | 10·9 | 2·7 | 9·0 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 140,306 | 38,576 | 178,882 | 1,447,154 | 105,316 | 1,552,470 | 10·3 | 2·7 | 8·7 |
| Chapman Valley | 259,422 | 81,588 | 341,010 | 2,877,999 | 217,721 | 3,095,720 | 11·1 | 2·7 | 9·1 |
| Chittering | 105,967 | 20,463 | 126,430 | 1,006,674 | 62,228 | 1,068,902 | 9·5 | 3·0 | 8·5 |
| Coorow | 160,534 | 45,897 | 206,431 | 1,671,650 | 127,868 | 1,799,518 | 10·4 | 2·8 | 8·7 |
| Dalwallinu | 333,703 | 112,239 | 445,942 | 3,527,052 | 350,533 | 3,877,585 | 10·6 | 3·1 | 8·7 |
| Dandaragan | 237,064 | 42,023 | 279,087 | 2,654,331 | 127,522 | 2,781,853 | 11·2 | 3·0 | 10·0 |
| Gingin | 112,719 | 29,689 | 142,408 | 1,063,222 | 82,473 | 1,145,695 | 9·4 | 2·8 | 8·0 |
| Greenough (a) | 210,680 | 60,490 | 271,170 | 2,205,723 | 174,773 | 2,380,496 | 10·5 | 2·9 | 8·8 |
| Irwin | 71,564 | 20,376 | 91,940 | 719,384 | 46,915 | 766,299 | 10·1 | 2·3 | 8·3 |
| Mingenew | 209,764 | 66,842 | 276,606 | 2,393,035 | 167,556 | 2,560,591 | 11·4 | 2·5 | 9·3 |
| Moora | 498,152 | 134,672 | 632,824 | 5,233,721 | 381,865 | 5,615,586 | 10·5 | 2·8 | 8·9 |
| Morawa | 200,034 | 63,347 | 263,381 | 2,054,374 | 182,582 | 2,236,956 | 10·3 | 2·9 | 8·5 |
| Mullewa | 240,561 | 67,296 | 307,857 | 2,611,883 | 165,150 | 2,777,033 | 10·9 | 2·5 | 9·0 |
| Northampton | 336,831 | 97,712 | 434,543 | 3,728,767 | 268,863 | 3,997,630 | 11·1 | 2·8 | 9·2 |
| Perenjori | 226,704 | 65,411 | 292,115 | 2,352,621 | 159,420 | 2,512,041 | 10·4 | 2·4 | 8·6 |
| Three Springs | 175,294 | 44,474 | 219,768 | 1,856,535 | 121,487 | 1,978,022 | 10·6 | 2·7 | 9·0 |
| Victoria Plains | 377,250 | 82,394 | 459,644 | 4,027,215 | 231,827 | 4,259,042 | 10·7 | 2·8 | 9·3 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 340,936 | 114,685 | 455,621 | 3,826,744 | 369,281 | 4,196,025 | 11·2 | 3·2 | 9·2 |
| Total | 4,237,485 | 1,188,174 | 5,425,659 | 45,258,084 | 3,343,380 | 48,601,464 | 10·7 | 2·8 | 9·0 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 47,162 | 8,791 | 55,953 | 542,275 | 21,350 | 563,625 | 11·5 | 2·4 | 10·1 |
| Dundas | 119,287 | 30,068 | 149,355 | 1,270,149 | 96,792 | 1,366,941 | 10·6 | 3·2 | 9·2 |
| Esperance | 721,122 | 161,699 | 882,821 | 8,043,623 | 634,395 | 8,678,018 | 11·2 | 3·9 | 9·8 |
| Kalgoorlie (a) | 131,088 | 34,839 | 165,927 | 1,535,067 | 117,134 | 1,652,201 | 11·7 | 3·4 | 10·0 |
| Laverton | 40,310 | 4,832 | 45,142 | 398,410 | 19,136 | 417,546 | 9·9 | 4·0 | 9·2 |
| Leonora | 141,290 | 39,013 | 180,303 | 1,814,126 | 164,107 | 1,978,233 | 12·8 | 4·2 | 11·0 |
| Menzies | 107,874 | 22,810 | 130,684 | 1,274,833 | 102,193 | 1,377,026 | 11·8 | 4·5 | 10·5 |
| Ravensthorpe | 47,394 | 16,079 | 63,473 | 525,137 | 50,157 | 575,294 | 11·1 | 3·1 | 9·1 |
| Yilgarn | 167,207 | 54,481 | 221,688 | 1,795,036 | 141,104 | 1,936,140 | 10·7 | 2·6 | 8·7 |
| Total | 1,522,734 | 372,612 | 1,895,346 | 17,198,656 | 1,346,368 | 18,545,024 | 11·3 | 3·6 | 9·8 |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue | 80,520 | 20,655 | 101,175 | 939,119 | 61,872 | 1,000,991 | 11·7 | 3·0 | 9·9 |
| Meekatharra | 236,263 | 43,627 | 279,890 | 2,807,796 | 144,931 | 2,952,727 | 11·9 | 3·3 | 10·5 |
| Mount Magnet | 115,383 | 30,350 | 145,733 | 1,395,603 | 105,160 | 1,500,763 | 12·1 | 3·5 | 10·3 |
| Murchison | 265,715 | 60,028 | 325,743 | 3,207,308 | 227,214 | 3,434,522 | 12·1 | 3·8 | 10·5 |
| Sandstone | 86,024 | 17,699 | 103,723 | 971,833 | 55,721 | 1,027,554 | 11·3 | 3·1 | 9·9 |
| Wiluna | 112,089 | 25,810 | 137,899 | 1,169,706 | 79,020 | 1,248,726 | 10·4 | 3·1 | 9·1 |
| Yalgoo | 223,732 | 51,223 | 274,955 | 2,562,121 | 145,871 | 2,707,992 | 11·5 | 2·8 | 9·8 |
| Total | 1,119,726 | 249,392 | 1,369,118 | 13,053,486 | 819,789 | 13,873,275 | 11·7 | 3·3 | 10·1 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## No. 43—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip: Year ended 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Woolclip | | | Average weight of wool shorn | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep | Lambs | Total | Sheep | Lambs | Total | Sheep | Lambs | Sheep and lambs |
| | number | number | number | lb | lb | lb | lb | lb | lb |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton .... .... | 292,421 | 53,349 | 345,770 | 2,849,268 | 135,628 | 2,984,896 | 9·7 | 2·5 | 8·6 |
| Carnarvon<br>Exmouth } (a) | 427,863 | 67,259 | 495,122 | 4,251,091 | 177,806 | 4,428,897 | 9·9 | 2·6 | 8·9 |
| Shark Bay .... .... | 114,962 | 28,216 | 143,178 | 1,045,938 | 84,806 | 1,130,744 | 9·1 | 3·0 | 7·9 |
| Upper Gascoyne .... | 267,359 | 45,627 | 312,986 | 2,985,816 | 155,295 | 3,141,111 | 11·2 | 3·4 | 10·0 |
| Total .... .... | 1,102,605 | 194,451 | 1,297,056 | 11,132,113 | 553,535 | 11,685,648 | 10·1 | 2·8 | 9·0 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar .... .... | 69,798 | 13,183 | 82,981 | 602,416 | 51,342 | 653,758 | 8·6 | 3·9 | 7·9 |
| Nullagine .... .... | 53,752 | 4,804 | 58,556 | 536,272 | 10,856 | 547,128 | 10·0 | 2·3 | 9·3 |
| Port Hedland.... .... | 115,014 | 10,527 | 125,541 | 880,309 | 35,043 | 915,352 | 7·7 | 3·3 | 7·3 |
| Roebourne .... .... | 146,262 | 35,750 | 182,012 | 1,369,188 | 95,244 | 1,464,432 | 9·4 | 2·7 | 8·0 |
| Tableland .... .... | 33,734 | 4,290 | 38,024 | 312,710 | 14,230 | 326,940 | 9·3 | 3·3 | 8·6 |
| Total .... .... | 418,560 | 68,554 | 487,114 | 3,700,895 | 206,715 | 3,907,610 | 8·8 | 3·0 | 8·0 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... | 49,229 | 4,950 | 54,179 | 393,620 | 14,840 | 408,460 | 8·0 | 3·0 | 7·5 |
| Halls Creek .... .... | 550 | .... | 550 | 5,351 | .... | 5,351 | 9·7 | .... | 9·7 |
| West Kimberley .... | 91,680 | 14,627 | 106,307 | 672,364 | 32,873 | 705,237 | 7·3 | 2·2 | 6·6 |
| Total .... .... | 141,459 | 19,577 | 161,036 | 1,071,335 | 47,713 | 1,119,048 | 7·6 | 2·4 | 6·9 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA .... | 22,515,876 | 5,868,628 | 28,384,504 | 241,704,000 | 17,324,000 | 259,028,000 | 10·7 | 3·0 | 9·1 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

## SECTION 6—PLANT AND MACHINERY

### No. 44—Tractors, Seeding and Harvesting Machines, Milking Machine Units, and Shearing Machine Stands : Number on Holdings at 31 March 1967

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Tractors | | Grain drills | | Grain and seed harvesters (*b*) | Power mowers | Pick-up balers (including roto-balers) | Forage harvesters | Milking machine units | Shearing machine stands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of holdings with one or more tractors | Wheeled and crawler | Combine type | Other types | | | | | | |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 250 | 304 | 22 | 8 | .... | 91 | 12 | 6 | 187 | 26 |
| Cockburn | 168 | 212 | 1 | 2 | .... | 17 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Gosnells | 110 | 133 | 7 | 8 | .... | 62 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 2 |
| Kalamunda | 210 | 263 | 5 | 3 | .... | 49 | .... | .... | 9 | 6 |
| Kwinana | 36 | 52 | 3 | 7 | .... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 4 |
| Mundaring | 228 | 283 | 57 | 29 | 12 | 66 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 48 |
| Rockingham | 40 | 65 | 3 | 2 | .... | 29 | 13 | 1 | 77 | 7 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 148 | 225 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 99 | 43 | 11 | 342 | 48 |
| Swan-Guildford | 542 | 679 | 84 | 53 | 15 | 89 | 28 | 10 | 57 | 85 |
| Wanneroo | 102 | 126 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 10 |
| Other districts (*a*) | 91 | 107 | 3 | 1 | .... | 36 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 5 |
| Total | 1,925 | 2,449 | 218 | 135 | 32 | 572 | 122 | 36 | 776 | 242 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 393 | 551 | 43 | 36 | 1 | 229 | 114 | 16 | 1,118 | 75 |
| Balingup | 147 | 224 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 91 | 38 | 2 | 275 | 30 |
| Boddington | 77 | 138 | 65 | 20 | 49 | 39 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 132 |
| Bridgetown | 228 | 341 | 18 | 27 | 11 | 137 | 40 | 5 | 219 | 134 |
| Bunbury (*a*) | 12 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Busselton | 368 | 557 | 33 | 21 | 5 | 233 | 118 | 15 | 1,075 | 87 |
| Capel | 166 | 246 | 10 | 8 | .... | 90 | 40 | 10 | 669 | 15 |
| Collie | 94 | 116 | 19 | 6 | .... | 29 | 10 | 1 | 66 | 37 |
| Dardanup | 155 | 243 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 129 | 52 | 4 | 643 | 21 |
| Donnybrook | 225 | 369 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 106 | 40 | 4 | 230 | 92 |
| Greenbushes | 65 | 98 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 46 | 24 | 4 | 170 | 24 |
| Harvey | 305 | 510 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 227 | 110 | 24 | 1,305 | 51 |
| Mandurah | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 |
| Manjimup | 587 | 867 | 31 | 32 | 6 | 290 | 91 | 28 | 956 | 88 |
| Murray | 271 | 421 | 43 | 39 | .... | 163 | 72 | 25 | 434 | 108 |
| Nannup | 82 | 114 | 5 | 6 | .... | 62 | 24 | 1 | 219 | 18 |
| Upper Blackwood | 330 | 541 | 197 | 67 | 110 | 187 | 83 | 13 | 98 | 582 |
| Waroona | 143 | 212 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 108 | 51 | 14 | 381 | 31 |
| Total | 3,656 | 5,577 | 550 | 343 | 202 | 2,180 | 936 | 173 | 7,877 | 1,529 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.    (*b*) Excludes clover seed harvesters.

## No. 44—Tractors, Seeding and Harvesting Machines, Milking Machine Units, and Shearing Machine Stands: Number on Holdings at 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Tractors | | Grain drills | | Grain and seed harvesters (*b*) | Power mowers | Pick-up balers (including roto-balers) | Forage harvesters | Milking machine units | Shearing machine stands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of holdings with one or more tractors | Wheeled and crawler | Combine type | Other types | | | | | | |
| *Southern Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (*a*) | 527 | 860 | 95 | 77 | 40 | 222 | 87 | 41 | 248 | 314 |
| Broomehill | 101 | 175 | 105 | 8 | 89 | 61 | 24 | 2 | .... | 307 |
| Cranbrook | 242 | 406 | 123 | 50 | 130 | 102 | 42 | 14 | 11 | 510 |
| Denmark | 216 | 335 | 25 | 26 | .... | 115 | 28 | 9 | 379 | 48 |
| Dumbleyung | 193 | 431 | 246 | 51 | 210 | 76 | 51 | 8 | 1 | 377 |
| Gnowangerup | 490 | 954 | 408 | 201 | 462 | 133 | 86 | 17 | 4 | 766 |
| Katanning | 143 | 260 | 150 | 25 | 131 | 62 | 35 | 7 | 3 | 339 |
| Kojonup | 313 | 545 | 284 | 51 | 219 | 176 | 56 | 8 | 13 | 830 |
| Lake Grace | 298 | 686 | 323 | 133 | 311 | 55 | 37 | 1 | .... | 344 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 229 | 469 | 202 | 96 | 229 | 42 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 327 |
| Plantagenet | 626 | 982 | 198 | 97 | 132 | 374 | 148 | 33 | 144 | 864 |
| Tambellup | 122 | 234 | 124 | 29 | 122 | 58 | 33 | 5 | 4 | 294 |
| Wagin | 189 | 340 | 213 | 36 | 200 | 117 | 64 | 3 | 4 | 475 |
| West Arthur | 243 | 420 | 214 | 61 | 176 | 114 | 62 | 5 | 13 | 525 |
| Woodanilling | 98 | 158 | 102 | 16 | 88 | 41 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 255 |
| Total | 4.030 | 7,255 | 2,812 | 957 | 2,539 | 1,748 | 800 | 157 | 828 | 6,575 |
| *Central Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 185 | 378 | 212 | 37 | 205 | 132 | 78 | 9 | 3 | 447 |
| Brookton | 137 | 310 | 163 | 31 | 141 | 109 | 57 | 7 | 1 | 330 |
| Bruce Rock | 194 | 512 | 325 | 36 | 222 | 85 | 51 | 9 | 4 | 303 |
| Corrigin | 235 | 499 | 326 | 35 | 248 | 114 | 73 | 6 | .... | 381 |
| Cuballing | 138 | 252 | 155 | 22 | 137 | 72 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 285 |
| Cunderdin | 154 | 310 | 247 | 21 | 166 | 101 | 59 | 8 | .... | 302 |
| Dowerin | 143 | 321 | 210 | 35 | 173 | 68 | 43 | 3 | .... | 271 |
| Goomalling | 148 | 310 | 237 | 30 | 167 | 63 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 210 |
| Kellerberrin | 150 | 338 | 244 | 26 | 170 | 62 | 40 | 2 | 9 | 219 |
| Kondinin | 199 | 435 | 240 | 76 | 225 | 52 | 40 | 5 | .... | 200 |
| Koorda | 126 | 331 | 192 | 66 | 150 | 32 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 121 |
| Kulin | 227 | 546 | 277 | 90 | 255 | 64 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 300 |
| Merredin | 213 | 523 | 313 | 55 | 258 | 54 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 234 |
| Mount Marshall | 201 | 514 | 271 | 95 | 242 | 40 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 146 |
| Mukinbudin | 108 | 258 | 154 | 46 | 118 | 21 | 21 | 2 | .... | 105 |
| Narembeen | 211 | 522 | 320 | 72 | 255 | 69 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 217 |
| Narrogin (*a*) | 182 | 318 | 205 | 25 | 171 | 113 | 55 | 2 | 6 | 425 |
| Northam (*a*) | 232 | 375 | 215 | 45 | 169 | 99 | 47 | 5 | 7 | 330 |
| Nungarin | 63 | 156 | 103 | 15 | 74 | 30 | 21 | 2 | .... | 94 |
| Pingelly | 142 | 268 | 154 | 21 | 140 | 66 | 36 | 6 | .... | 308 |
| Quairading | 146 | 367 | 260 | 24 | 171 | 70 | 50 | 2 | .... | 284 |
| Tammin | 72 | 169 | 119 | 10 | 79 | 35 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 137 |
| Toodyay | 130 | 218 | 116 | 23 | 95 | 54 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 169 |
| Trayning | 111 | 283 | 194 | 36 | 138 | 33 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 120 |
| Wandering | 75 | 153 | 77 | 9 | 59 | 40 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 191 |
| Westonia | 85 | 241 | 137 | 31 | 109 | 10 | 10 | 2 | .... | 83 |
| Wickepin | 169 | 385 | 231 | 31 | 187 | 94 | 66 | 2 | 6 | 358 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams | 165 | 307 | 156 | 25 | 134 | 81 | 49 | 7 | 4 | 417 |
| Wyalkatchem | 120 | 266 | 176 | 34 | 135 | 43 | 32 | .... | 2 | 137 |
| York | 178 | 368 | 198 | 43 | 164 | 102 | 58 | 1 | 6 | 352 |
| Total | 4,639 | 10,233 | 6,227 | 1,145 | 4,957 | 2,008 | 1,210 | 108 | 78 | 7,476 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 98 | 224 | 118 | 40 | 96 | 47 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 144 |
| Chapman Valley | 161 | 367 | 142 | 98 | 182 | 61 | 31 | 6 | .... | 320 |
| Chittering | 194 | 319 | 80 | 49 | 47 | 62 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 157 |
| Coorow | 117 | 266 | 135 | 54 | 123 | 41 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 120 |
| Dalwallinu | 265 | 705 | 418 | 129 | 332 | 64 | 46 | 6 | 5 | 274 |
| Dandaragan | 152 | 289 | 94 | 69 | 119 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 180 |
| Gingin | 132 | 220 | 50 | 46 | 44 | 36 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 111 |
| Greenough (*a*) | 159 | 281 | 110 | 74 | 114 | 64 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 242 |
| Irwin | 45 | 96 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 15 | 10 | .... | 2 | 66 |
| Mingenew | 77 | 199 | 130 | 39 | 92 | 28 | 13 | .... | .... | 174 |
| Moora | 235 | 530 | 289 | 68 | 238 | 102 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 499 |
| Morawa | 155 | 369 | 253 | 61 | 173 | 31 | 19 | 2 | .... | 181 |
| Mullewa | 167 | 404 | 187 | 120 | 204 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 196 |
| Northampton | 173 | 393 | 159 | 133 | 200 | 48 | 19 | 4 | .... | 361 |
| Perenjori | 192 | 491 | 305 | 98 | 220 | 36 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 238 |
| Three Springs | 96 | 216 | 121 | 46 | 98 | 37 | 15 | .... | .... | 177 |
| Victoria Plains | 183 | 396 | 228 | 71 | 195 | 86 | 49 | 4 | 6 | 304 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 214 | 540 | 369 | 61 | 240 | 85 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 296 |
| Total | 2,815 | 6,305 | 3,224 | 1,291 | 2,751 | 885 | 446 | 51 | 46 | 4,040 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 12 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 |
| Dundas | 64 | 115 | 54 | 30 | 56 | 11 | 5 | 2 | .... | 130 |
| Esperance | 396 | 697 | 196 | 175 | 241 | 108 | 65 | 11 | 10 | 634 |
| Kalgoorlie (*a*) | 13 | 20 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 | 61 |
| Laverton | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 |
| Leonora | 11 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 155 |
| Menzies | 11 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 86 |
| Ravensthorpe | 120 | 208 | 70 | 41 | 86 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 69 |
| Yilgarn | 164 | 501 | 257 | 61 | 202 | 28 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 228 |
| Total | 792 | 1,588 | 580 | 310 | 586 | 152 | 99 | 17 | 42 | 1,447 |
| *Central Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75 |
| Meekatharra | 23 | 28 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 193 |
| Mount Magnet | 8 | 12 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 103 |
| Murchison | 15 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 195 |
| Sandstone | 9 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75 |
| Wiluna | 15 | 24 | 1 | 2 | .... | 6 | 4 | 2 | .... | 109 |
| Yalgoo | 13 | 16 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 209 |
| Total | 87 | 115 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 2 | .... | 959 |
| *North-West Division*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 16 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | 177 |
| Carnarvon<br>Exmouth } (*a*) | 150 | 182 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 | 273 |
| Shark Bay | 10 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 19 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 178 |
| Total | 195 | 239 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .. | 1 | 15 | 703 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.  (*b*) Excludes clover seed harvesters.

## No. 44—Tractors, Seeding and Harvesting Machines, Milking Machine Units, and Shearing Machine Stands : Number on Holdings at 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Tractors | | Grain drills | | Grain and seed harvesters (*b*) | Power mowers | Pick-up balers (including roto-balers) | Forage harvesters | Milking machine units | Shearing machine stands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of holdings with one or more tractors | Wheeled and crawler | Combine type | Other types | | | | | | |
| *Pilbarra Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 7 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 68 |
| Nullagine | 6 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 47 |
| Port Hedland | 10 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 85 |
| Roebourne | 6 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 114 |
| Tableland | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 42 |
| Total | 32 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 356 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 8 | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 20 |
| Halls Creek | 11 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Kimberley | 28 | 66 | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 84 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 37 | 102 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Total | 84 | 195 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 104 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 18,255 | 33,997 | 13,628 | 4,192 | 11,072 | 7,581 | 3,624 | 547 | 9,664 | 23,431 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (*b*) Excludes clover seed harvesters.

## No. 45—Fertilising Machines and Cultivating Implements : Number on Holdings at 31 March 1967

| Statistical Division and local government area (a) | Fertiliser distributors and broadcasters | Mouldboard ploughs | | Disc implements (b) | | Tine implements | | | | Rotary hoes | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Chisel ploughs, rippers, scarifiers, cultivators | | Tine harrows—number of sections | | | |
| | | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Self-contained power unit | Tractor-drawn |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott .... .... .... | 97 | 48 | 44 | 83 | 87 | 41 | 72 | 121 | 47 | 116 | 80 |
| Cockburn .... .... .... .... | 22 | 14 | 50 | 17 | 18 | 43 | 49 | 18 | 19 | 79 | 95 |
| Gosnells .... .... .... .... .... | 33 | 32 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 25 | 29 | 33 | 11 | 79 | 35 |
| Kalamunda .... .... .... .... | 43 | 23 | 28 | 64 | 62 | 35 | 52 | 40 | 21 | 156 | 111 |
| Kwinana .... .... .... .... | 18 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 16 |
| Mundaring .... .... .... .... | 94 | 50 | 26 | 122 | 59 | 53 | 39 | 153 | 27 | 86 | 36 |
| Rockingham .... .... .... .... | 22 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 52 | 16 | 10 | 7 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale .... .... .... | 100 | 20 | 40 | 101 | 65 | 37 | 36 | 195 | 55 | 33 | 27 |
| Swan-Guildford .... .... .... .... | 200 | 134 | 229 | 210 | 376 | 96 | 227 | 221 | 190 | 55 | 51 |
| Wanneroo .... .... .... .... | 25 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 61 | 46 |
| Other districts (a) .... .... .... | 13 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 233 | 44 |
| **Total** .... .... .... .... | 667 | 376 | 497 | 683 | 764 | 354 | 547 | 872 | 410 | 920 | 548 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... .... | 281 | 30 | 50 | 181 | 199 | 71 | 142 | 366 | 187 | 21 | 43 |
| Balingup .... .... .... .... | 105 | 29 | 42 | 71 | 100 | 22 | 42 | 121 | 34 | 3 | 24 |
| Boddington .... .... .... .... | 68 | 11 | 4 | 68 | 12 | 39 | 25 | 153 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... .... | 196 | 44 | 19 | 181 | 76 | 52 | 72 | 323 | 59 | 7 | 16 |
| Bunbury (a) .... .... .... .... | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | 294 | 31 | 87 | 169 | 262 | 37 | 132 | 520 | 192 | 23 | 53 |
| Capel .... .... .... .... .... | 136 | 28 | 51 | 89 | 119 | 20 | 48 | 229 | 117 | 14 | 42 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... .... | 62 | 17 | 14 | 44 | 22 | 12 | 25 | 81 | 7 | 28 | 18 |
| Dardanup .... .... .... .... | 126 | 35 | 70 | 78 | 104 | 33 | 87 | 186 | 104 | 22 | 45 |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... .... | 164 | 54 | 69 | 157 | 127 | 38 | 93 | 322 | 68 | 25 | 71 |
| Greenbushes .... .... .... .... | 56 | 16 | 8 | 50 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 116 | 26 | 2 | 2 |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... .... | 247 | 80 | 130 | 170 | 187 | 47 | 138 | 327 | 157 | 57 | 89 |
| Mandurah .... .... .... .... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Manjimup .... .... .... .... | 395 | 52 | 145 | 309 | 350 | 117 | 186 | 733 | 242 | 49 | 69 |
| Murray .... .... .... .... .... | 207 | 30 | 50 | 178 | 131 | 50 | 64 | 310 | 88 | 26 | 55 |
| Nannup .... .... .... .... .... | 79 | 6 | 17 | 37 | 60 | 8 | 46 | 68 | 72 | 6 | 11 |
| Upper Blackwood .... .... .... | 238 | 69 | 13 | 306 | 52 | 147 | 73 | 835 | 88 | 14 | 7 |
| Waroona .... .... .... .... | 117 | 28 | 58 | 81 | 71 | 25 | 39 | 146 | 64 | 11 | 46 |
| **Total** .... .... .... .... | 2,787 | 563 | 830 | 2,178 | 1,890 | 738 | 1,230 | 4,849 | 1,524 | 319 | 601 |

(a) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (b) Includes disc ploughs, disc cultivators, and disc harrows.

## No. 45—Fertilising Machines and Cultivating Implements : Number on Holdings at 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Fertiliser distributors and broadcasters | Mouldboard ploughs | | Disc implements (*b*) | | Tine implements | | | | Rotary hoes | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Chisel ploughs, rippers, scarifiers, cultivators | | Tine harrows—number of sections | | | |
| | | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Self-contained power unit | Tractor-drawn |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (*a*) | 414 | 52 | 106 | 402 | 107 | 113 | 114 | 850 | 130 | 45 | 94 |
| Broomehill | 71 | 23 | 1 | 80 | 2 | 100 | 14 | 302 | 7 | 4 | .... |
| Cranbrook | 185 | 32 | 3 | 220 | 27 | 104 | 41 | 521 | 24 | 7 | 6 |
| Denmark | 187 | 30 | 59 | 157 | 72 | 39 | 50 | 245 | 51 | 20 | 29 |
| Dumbleyung | 67 | 49 | 1 | 184 | 4 | 296 | 33 | 866 | 18 | 10 | 2 |
| Gnowangerup | 263 | 33 | 2 | 591 | 39 | 334 | 47 | 1,738 | 46 | 18 | 6 |
| Katanning | 96 | 39 | 5 | 107 | 6 | 138 | 25 | 463 | 18 | 4 | 6 |
| Kojonup | 239 | 51 | 6 | 275 | 15 | 213 | 111 | 682 | 52 | 25 | 5 |
| Lake Grace | 76 | 20 | 3 | 368 | 17 | 308 | 27 | 518 | 39 | 3 | 6 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 95 | 17 | .... | 277 | 7 | 171 | 17 | 550 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| Plantagenet | 545 | 114 | 46 | 624 | 150 | 253 | 175 | 1,597 | 182 | 31 | 41 |
| Tambellup | 93 | 24 | 1 | 124 | 3 | 118 | 13 | 283 | 9 | 7 | .... |
| Wagin | 143 | 45 | 2 | 170 | 12 | 202 | 33 | 315 | 40 | 8 | 1 |
| West Arthur | 179 | 35 | 5 | 207 | 25 | 143 | 66 | 406 | 19 | 8 | 7 |
| Woodanilling | 75 | 18 | .... | 79 | 2 | 89 | 10 | 207 | 9 | 4 | .... |
| Total | 2,728 | 582 | 240 | 3,865 | 488 | 2,621 | 776 | 9,543 | 656 | 198 | 204 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 146 | 84 | 5 | 213 | 11 | 168 | 53 | 342 | 18 | 3 | 1 |
| Brookton | 122 | 50 | 1 | 165 | 5 | 122 | 18 | 314 | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| Bruce Rock | 80 | 16 | .... | 334 | 11 | 353 | 25 | 1,010 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| Corrigin | 101 | 39 | 4 | 325 | 20 | 273 | 63 | 811 | 49 | 14 | 6 |
| Cuballing | 108 | 23 | .... | 126 | 12 | 99 | 31 | 228 | 41 | 7 | 6 |
| Cunderdin | 70 | 13 | 1 | 210 | 4 | 213 | 25 | 735 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Dowerin | 24 | 13 | 1 | 202 | 13 | 188 | 29 | 466 | 15 | 3 | 1 |
| Goomalling | 71 | 43 | 5 | 245 | 8 | 147 | 33 | 383 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Kellerberrin | 33 | 27 | .... | 203 | 8 | 238 | 53 | 653 | 16 | 7 | 2 |
| Kondinin | 27 | 11 | .... | 251 | 8 | 256 | 25 | 524 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Koorda | 22 | 2 | .... | 211 | 6 | 161 | 19 | 541 | 14 | 1 | .... |
| Kulin | 48 | 14 | 1 | 290 | 26 | 289 | 19 | 735 | 19 | 1 | 4 |
| Merredin | 31 | 7 | 1 | 295 | 15 | 333 | 42 | 1,009 | 21 | 7 | 1 |
| Mount Marshall | 25 | 11 | .... | 286 | 13 | 213 | 35 | 731 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mukinbudin | 10 | 3 | .... | 164 | 10 | 123 | 18 | 317 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Narembeen | 32 | 22 | .... | 287 | 10 | 313 | 23 | 815 | 12 | 6 | 1 |
| Narrogin (*a*) | 144 | 34 | 6 | 147 | 16 | 166 | 66 | 458 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Northam (*a*) | 156 | 112 | 12 | 208 | 22 | 159 | 72 | 346 | 6 | 10 | 11 |
| Nungarin | 7 | .... | .... | 95 | 4 | 103 | 13 | 309 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Pingelly | 105 | 31 | 1 | 152 | 6 | 126 | 34 | 364 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Quairading | 83 | 37 | 1 | 236 | 12 | 210 | 24 | 462 | 36 | 3 | .... |
| Tammin | 17 | 3 | .... | 120 | .... | 108 | 15 | 261 | .... | .... | .... |
| Toodyay | 84 | 53 | 5 | 116 | 20 | 95 | 25 | 247 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Trayning | 18 | 11 | 2 | 182 | 5 | 172 | 22 | 598 | 9 | .... | .... |
| Wandering | 62 | 21 | 1 | 69 | 5 | 56 | 32 | 147 | 4 | 1 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Westonia | 10 | 5 | 2 | 127 | 9 | 97 | 13 | 451 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wickepin | 89 | 14 | 1 | 194 | 6 | 167 | 42 | 611 | 30 | 1 | 5 |
| Williams | 127 | 30 | 2 | 148 | 16 | 119 | 61 | 356 | 26 | 6 | 4 |
| Wyalkatchem | 27 | 4 | .... | 197 | 5 | 190 | 29 | 452 | .... | 9 | 1 |
| York | 131 | 122 | 9 | 195 | 9 | 169 | 37 | 313 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| Total | 2,010 | 855 | 61 | 5,993 | 315 | 5,426 | 996 | 14,989 | 427 | 138 | 66 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 33 | 8 | .... | 155 | .... | 107 | 13 | 325 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Chapman Valley | 90 | 31 | 2 | 245 | 9 | 87 | 20 | 273 | .... | 4 | 7 |
| Chittering | 135 | 49 | 19 | 191 | 74 | 74 | 83 | 205 | 22 | 9 | 12 |
| Coorow | 41 | 11 | .... | 189 | 2 | 135 | 10 | 537 | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Dalwallinu | 38 | 39 | .... | 527 | 5 | 311 | 51 | 1,149 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Dandaragan | 79 | 9 | 2 | 194 | 14 | 40 | 7 | 316 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Gingin | 83 | 9 | .... | 127 | 15 | 25 | 7 | 212 | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Greenough (*a*) | 60 | 47 | 17 | 175 | 9 | 66 | 22 | 274 | 9 | 13 | 11 |
| Irwin | 17 | 2 | .... | 72 | 2 | 25 | 9 | 141 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Mingenew | 26 | 9 | 1 | 131 | 3 | 98 | 17 | 407 | .... | 3 | .... |
| Moora | 132 | 23 | 3 | 342 | 15 | 228 | 34 | 678 | 23 | 7 | 2 |
| Morawa | 27 | 3 | .... | 252 | 2 | 182 | 24 | 932 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Mullewa | 25 | 2 | .... | 284 | 8 | 87 | 13 | 425 | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Northampton | 94 | 25 | 2 | 242 | 17 | 66 | 33 | 323 | 28 | 12 | 5 |
| Perenjori | 23 | 9 | 1 | 336 | 12 | 175 | 23 | 978 | 30 | 2 | .... |
| Three Springs | 27 | 8 | 1 | 130 | 5 | 105 | 11 | 508 | 8 | .... | .... |
| Victoria Plains | 113 | 19 | 2 | 278 | 18 | 157 | 28 | 441 | 17 | 3 | 4 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 66 | 11 | 3 | 387 | 9 | 274 | 48 | 995 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| Total | 1,109 | 314 | 53 | 4,257 | 219 | 2,242 | 453 | 9,119 | 196 | 76 | 74 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dundas | 5 | .... | 1 | 62 | 6 | 52 | 8 | 94 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Esperance | 127 | 23 | 13 | 418 | 25 | 121 | 56 | 1,018 | 52 | 16 | 5 |
| Kalgoorlie (*a*) | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 16 | .... |
| Laverton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leonora | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Menzies | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ravensthorpe | 24 | 4 | .... | 124 | 6 | 45 | 6 | 218 | 22 | .... | 1 |
| Yilgarn | 22 | 12 | .... | 271 | 20 | 157 | 18 | 591 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 179 | 43 | 16 | 876 | 58 | 376 | 91 | 1,922 | 86 | 36 | 7 |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meekatharra | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Magnet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Murchison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Sandstone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wiluna | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Yalgoo | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | .... | 1 | 2 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (*b*) Includes disc ploughs, disc cultivators, and disc harrows.

## No. 45—Fertilising Machines and Cultivating Implements : Number on Holdings at 31 March 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Fertiliser distributors and broadcasters | Mouldboard ploughs | | Disc implements (*b*) | | Tine implements | | | | Rotary hoes | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Chisel ploughs, rippers, scarifiers, cultivators | | Tine harrows—number of sections | | | |
| | | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Trailing type | Tractor-mounted type | Self-contained power unit | Tractor-drawn |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carnarvon<br>Exmouth } (*a*) .... .... .... .... | .... | 15 | 76 | 21 | 85 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 126 | 8 |
| Shark Bay .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Gascoyne .... .... .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 15 | 80 | 21 | 88 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 126 | 8 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nullagine .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roebourne .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tableland .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Halls Creek .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Kimberley .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley .... .... | 54 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 59 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 55 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 23 | 20 | 61 | 36 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 9,540 | 2,755 | 1,787 | 17,911 | 3,848 | 11,789 | 4,184 | 41,340 | 3,308 | 1,823 | 1,513 |

(*a*) See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7. (*b*) Includes disc ploughs, disc cultivators, and disc harrows.

## No. 46—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings at 31 March 1966 (*a*)

| Horsepower (*b*) | Type of fuel used | | | Age of tractor (years) | | | | Total tractors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Diesel and crude oil | Kerosene | Petrol | 0 to 4 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 and over | |
| WHEELED TRACTORS | | | | | | | | |
| **Maximum belt horsepower—** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 11 .... .... .... .... | 14 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 35 |
| 11 to 20 .... .... .... .... | 22 | 227 | 101 | 3 | 16 | 101 | 230 | 350 |
| 21 to 30 .... .... .... .... | 794 | 1,232 | 1,490 | 109 | 698 | 1,451 | 1,258 | 3,516 |
| 31 to 40 .... .... .... .... | 3,857 | 3,567 | 641 | 1,348 | 2,125 | 2,350 | 2,242 | 8,065 |
| 41 to 55 .... .... .... .... | 10,571 | 1,249 | 15 | 4,325 | 3,823 | 2,401 | 1,286 | 11,835 |
| 56 to 100 .... .... .... .... | 4,813 | 9 | 8 | 3,176 | 1,188 | 431 | 35 | 4,830 |
| Over 100 .... .... .... .... | 74 | 1 | .... | 72 | 2 | 1 | .... | 75 |
| Total .... .... .... | 20,145 | 6,286 | 2,275 | 9,046 | 7,857 | 6,742 | 5,061 | 28,706 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | | | | | | | | |
| **Maximum drawbar horsepower—** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 .... .... .... .... | .... | 4 | 50 | 1 | 14 | 24 | 15 | 54 |
| 10 to 34 .... .... .... .... | 584 | 473 | 33 | 11 | 32 | 349 | 698 | 1,090 |
| 35 to 44 .... .... .... .... | 1,314 | 42 | 3 | 79 | 280 | 618 | 382 | 1,359 |
| 45 to 60 .... .... .... .... | 799 | 2 | .... | 189 | 291 | 236 | 85 | 801 |
| 61 to 84 .... .... .... .... | 203 | .... | .... | 14 | 45 | 91 | 53 | 203 |
| 85 to 120 .... .... .... .... | 86 | .... | .... | 13 | 13 | 41 | 19 | 86 |
| 121 to 170 .... .... .... .... | 12 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 12 |
| Over 170 .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total .... .... .... | 2,999 | 521 | 86 | 311 | 677 | 1,365 | 1,253 | 3,606 |
| TOTAL TRACTORS IN USE .... | 23,144 | 6,807 | 2,361 | 9,357 | 8,534 | 8,107 | 6,314 | 32,312 |

(*a*) Statistics collected triennially. (*b*) Horsepower ratings have been rounded to whole numbers where necessary.

## No. 47—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings

| At 31 March— | Type of fuel used | | | Total tractors | Crawler tractors included in previous columns |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Diesel and crude oil | Kerosene | Petrol | | |
| 1958 .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 23,963 | 3,587 |
| 1959 .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 24,985 | 3,618 |
| 1960 .... .... .... .... .... | 13,253 | 10,367 | 1,992 | 25,612 | 3,650 |
| 1961 .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 27,164 | 3,908 |
| 1962 .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 28,006 | (*a*) |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... .... | 18,245 | 8,789 | 2,184 | 29,218 | 3,606 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 30,879 | (*a*) |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 32,028 | (*a*) |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... .... | 23,144 | 6,807 | 2,361 | 32,312 | 3,606 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 33,997 | (*a*) |

(*a*) Information not available. Statistics collected triennially.

## No. 48—Pick-up Balers and Forage Harvesters
## Number on Rural Holdings at 31 March 1965 (*a*)

| Item | Source of power | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Power take-off | Engine functioned | Self-propelled | |
| **Pick-up balers** (including roto-balers)— | | | | |
| Twine-tie type .... .... .... .... | 2,591 | 580 | 15 | 3,186 |
| Wire-tie type .... .... .... .... | 36 | 151 | 2 | 189 |
| Non-tie type .... .... .... .... | 47 | 10 | .... | 57 |
| TOTAL PICK-UP BALERS .... | 2,674 | 741 | 17 | 3,432 |
| **Forage harvesters** .... .... .... .... | 508 | 14 | 8 | 530 |

(*a*) Statistics collected triennially.

## No. 49—New Agricultural Machinery : Deliveries (*a*) of Certain Types

| Type of implement or machine | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **New tillage implements :** | number | number | number | number | number |
| Disc ploughs .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,123 | 1,285 | 1,237 | 1,265 | 1,183 |
| Mouldboard ploughs .... .... .... .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | 26 | 36 | 14 |
| Chisel ploughs .... .... .... .... .... .... | 220 | 142 | 40 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Tine cultivators and scarifiers .... .... .... .... | (*b*) | 544 | 642 | *601 | 483 |
| Tine harrows (number of leaves) .... .... .... | 7,547 | 7,050 | 7,044 | 6,373 | 8,219 |
| Rotary cultivators .... .... .... .... .... | 233 | 347 | 360 | 446 | 335 |
| Disc implements other than ploughs .... .... .... | 285 | 317 | 219 | 290 | 328 |
| **New seeding and fertilising machinery :** | | | | | |
| Drills and cultivating drills .... .... .... .... | 949 | 980 | 875 | 886 | 932 |
| Fertiliser spreaders, other than direct drop .... .... | 317 | 402 | 197 | 300 | 518 |
| **New harvesting, haymaking and silage-making machinery :** | | | | | |
| Pick-up balers .... .... .... .... .... .... | 230 | 266 | 156 | 190 | 193 |
| Forage harvesters .... .... .... .... .... .... | 18 | 25 | 18 | 31 | 25 |
| Headers (combine harvesters) .... .... .... .... | 649 | 781 | 755 | 1,084 | 951 |
| Agricultural mowers (4 ft cut and over) .... .... | 649 | 572 | 684 | 759 | 692 |
| Rakes—buck and side delivery .... .... .... .... | 259 | 457 | 294 | 353 | 216 |
| **Other new agricultural machinery :** | | | | | |
| Post-hole diggers—auger type .... .... .... .... | 249 | 245 | 250 | 290 | 260 |
| Hammer mills—farm type .... .... .... .... | 74 | 97 | 57 | 82 | 133 |

(*a*) Deliveries represent machines sent to agents and dealers plus direct sales to final users by principals or distributors. (*b*) Not available for publication. * Revised.

## No. 50—New Tractors : Sales (*a*)

| Horsepower and shipping weight | Agricultural | | | | | Non-agricultural | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| WHEELED TRACTORS | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Maximum power take-off horsepower at rated engine speed—** | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Over 15 hp and up to 25 hp .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | .... | .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1 | .... |
| „ 25 hp „ „ 35 hp .... | | | | 21 | 22 | | | | 13 | 4 |
| „ 35 hp „ „ 45 hp .... | | | | 313 | 296 | | | | 55 | 44 |
| „ 45 hp „ „ 60 hp .... | | | | 787 | 776 | | | | 211 | 105 |
| „ 60 hp „ „ 80 hp .... | | | | 874 | 507 | | | | 19 | 5 |
| „ 80 hp „ „ 100 hp .... | | | | 131 | 287 | | | | 4 | 10 |
| „ 100 hp .... .... .... .... | | | | 32 | 36 | | | | 37 | 5 |
| TOTAL .... .... .... .... | 1,633 | 1,993 | 1,717 | 2,158 | 1,924 | 132 | 161 | 271 | 340 | 173 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Shipping weights—** | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Over 3,000 lb and up to 6,000 lb .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 2 | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 2 | .... |
| „ 6,000 lb „ 10,000 lb .... | | | | 10 | 6 | | | | 6 | 2 |
| „ 10,000 lb „ 15,000 lb .... | | | | 26 | 40 | | | | 44 | 16 |
| „ 15,000 lb „ 25,000 lb .... | | | | 3 | 5 | | | | 46 | 50 |
| „ 25,000 lb „ 40,000 lb .... | | | | .... | 1 | | | | 39 | 35 |
| „ 40,000 lb .... .... .... .... | | | | .... | 1 | | | | 28 | 24 |
| TOTAL .... .... .... .... | 67 | 81 | 61 | 41 | 54 | 108 | 103 | 161 | 165 | 127 |

(*a*) Number of new tractors delivered or in transit to end-users. Prior to 1966–67, figures include small numbers of specialised earthmoving equipment. (*b*) Not available for publication.

# SECTION 7—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

## No. 51—Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries

*(Excluding Pearl Culture)*

| Particulars | Year ended 31 December— | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| VESSELS OPERATING | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number .... .... | 48 | 42 | 29 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 13 |
| Aggregate tonnage .... | 1,100 | 987 | 739 | 675 | 449 | 424 | 338 | 256 | 252 | 301 |
| Value (including equipment) .... $ | 530,080 | 437,000 | 360,578 | 302,400 | 165,000 | 148,000 | 134,000 | 108,000 | 96,600 | 106,000 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS ENGAGED | | | | | | | | | | |
| European .... .... | 23 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| Australian Aborigine | 80 | 64 | 55 | 61 | 27 | 35 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 17 |
| Asian— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chinese .... .... | 110 | 102 | 74 | 53 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Filipino .... .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Japanese .... .... | 117 | 116 | 96 | 101 | 74 | 68 | 45 | 30 | 28 | 34 |
| Koepanger .... .... | 31 | 27 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Malayan .... .... | 119 | 93 | 54 | 64 | 56 | 48 | 42 | 38 | 44 | 60 |
| Other .... .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total .... | 379 | 338 | 243 | 229 | 151 | 126 | 95 | 74 | 77 | 99 |
| Total persons engaged | 482 | 419 | 312 | 302 | 187 | 171 | 120 | 103 | 107 | 123 |
| PEARL-SHELL AND PEARLS PRODUCED | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pearl shell— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quantity .... tons | 990 | 753 | 508 | 567 | 358 | 349 | 242 | 138 | 160 | 185 |
| Value .... ....$ | 1,209,602 | 695,830 | 573,408 | 539,572 | 311,360 | 312,148 | 217,700 | 182,080 | 258,394 | 278,608 |
| Value of pearls ....$ | 19,786 | 41,738 | 13,940 | 14,420 | 8,600 | 8,210 | 8,640 | 1,092 | 980 | 1,329 |

## No. 52—General Fisheries *(a)*

| At 31 December— | Boats licensed | Value of boats and equipment | Fishermen licensed *(b)* | Year ended 30 June— | Production | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Crayfish | | Scale fish | |
| | | | | | Quantity *(c)* | Value | Quantity *(d)* | Value |
| | number | $ | number | | cwt | $ | cwt | $ |
| 1957 .... .... | 812 | 3,717,090 | 1.348 | 1958 .... .... | 118,994 | 3,442,882 | 87,459 | 1,265,238 |
| 1958 .... .... | 871 | 4,311,296 | 1,503 | 1959 .... .... | 156,400 | 4,598,174 | 90,302 | 1,335,838 |
| 1959 .... .... | 960 | 5,202,924 | 1,673 | 1960 .... .... | 174,513 | 6,026,510 | 91,562 | 1,219,814 |
| 1960 .... .... | 1,053 | 6,880,810 | 1,923 | 1961 .... .... | 160,886 | 6,006,402 | 84,681 | 1,199,950 |
| 1961 .... .... | 1,119 | 7,421,056 | 2,039 | 1962 .... .... | 176,536 | 8,186,000 | 104,075 | 1,332,994 |
| 1962 .... .... | 1,325 | 8,588,200 | 2,483 | 1963 .... .... | 190,893 | 7,906,000 | 90,482 | 1,203,602 |
| 1963 .... .... | 1,456 | 9,780,520 | 2,526 | 1964 .... .... | 160,469 | 6,889,472 | 102,623 | 1,374,882 |
| 1964 .... .... | 1,438 | 9,246,590 | 2,299 | 1965 .... .... | 146,233 | 11,191,714 | 92,509 | 1,299,552 |
| 1965 .... .... | 1,458 | 8,795,976 | 2,346 | 1966 .... .... | 158,876 | 11,388,247 | 128,061 | *(e)*1,256,267 |
| 1966 .... .... | 1,475 | 9,707,380 | 2,350 | 1967 .... .... | 169,251 | 11,344,143 | 142,504 | *(e)*1,013,173 |

*(a)* Figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. *(b)* Comprises employees and working proprietors. *(c)* Live weight of whole crayfish. *(d)* Estimated live weight. *(e)* From 1966, figures not strictly comparable with previous years due to change in method of valuation.

# SECTION 8—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

## I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised at the principal market. In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the principal markets.

(*b*) *Marketing Costs* comprise freight, cost of containers, commission, and other charges incurred in marketing.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting *Marketing Costs* from *Gross Value*.

(*d*) *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilisers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and other selected costs of a similar nature.

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income. It is obtained by deducting from *Local Value* the *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production.*

*Gross* and *Local Values* of primary production involve some duplication as they include the products of certain primary industries which are consumed as raw materials by other industries in the group (*e.g.* hay consumed by livestock). Furthermore, many of the materials consumed by primary industries are the products of secondary industry. However, duplication has been eliminated in calculating the *Net Value* of primary production by deducting the cost of both primary and secondary products consumed by primary industries. Therefore, *Net Value* of primary production should be used when comparing or combining values for primary industries with those for secondary industries.

## II. MANUFACTURING

(*a*) *Value of Output* is the selling value 'at the factory' (*i.e.* the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

(*b*) *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and materials used for packing.

(*c*) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in the course of manufacture and is the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit. It is obtained by deducting from the *Value of Output* the *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production.*

In the process of manufacture, the output of one factory may become the raw material of another and aggregations of values of factory output therefore involve considerable duplication. However, in arriving at *Net Value* of production, *i.e.* value added by the process of manufacture, no duplication occurs as the value added by each factory is taken into account once only. Because of this, and as much of the output of primary industry becomes raw material of secondary industries, *Net Value* of factory production (as defined above) should be used when comparing or combining values for secondary industries with those for primary industries.

## No. 53—Value of Production (*a*)

| Season or year | **Gross Value** (based on principal market prices) $ | Marketing costs $ | **Local Value** (at source of production) $ | Goods consumed in process of production $ | **Net Value** $ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | PRIMARY INDUSTRIES | | |
| | | | **Agriculture** | | |
| 1957–58 | 87,292,918 | 10,777,586 | 76,515,332 | 21,839,380 | 54,675,952 |
| 1958–59 | 126,671,980 | 17,006,766 | 109,665,214 | 24,172,752 | 85,492,462 |
| 1959–60 | 131,051,556 | 17,681,180 | 113,370,376 | 25,283,316 | 88,087,060 |
| 1960–61 | 140,003,460 | 19,923,572 | 120,079,888 | 26,664,848 | 93,415,040 |
| 1961–62 | 148,765,296 | 19,051,172 | 129,714,124 | 27,063,162 | 102,650,962 |
| 1962–63 | 157,948,336 | 20,212,756 | 137,735,580 | 29,229,348 | 108,506,232 |
| 1963–64 | 123,342,292 | 16,062,432 | 107,279,860 | 27,660,580 | 79,619,280 |
| 1964–65 | 139,426,416 | 18,126,528 | 121,299,888 | 28,499,680 | 92,800,208 |
| 1965–66 | 215,949,046 | 29,678,760 | 186,270,286 | 31,776,581 | 154,493,705 |
| 1966–67 | 219,309,553 | 29,805,073 | 189,504,480 | 34,682,999 | 154,821,481 |
| | | | **Pastoral** | | |
| 1957–58 (*b*) | 94,117,878 | 6,331,074 | 87,786,804 | 13,892,002 | 73,894,802 |
| 1958–59 (*b*) | 81,638,794 | 6,435,552 | 75,203,242 | 14,039,896 | 61,163,346 |
| 1959–60 | 100,255,180 | 7,283,348 | 92,971,832 | 13,653,102 | 79,318,730 |
| 1960–61 | 101,050,658 | 7,598,986 | 93,451,672 | 13,496,272 | 79,955,400 |
| 1961–62 | 105,309,712 | 8,070,606 | 97,239,106 | 14,582,186 | 82,656,920 |
| 1962–63 | 107,280,020 | 8,118,188 | 99,161,832 | 16,582,886 | 82,578,946 |
| 1963–64 | 148,701,156 | 9,610,062 | 139,091,094 | 15,546,276 | 123,544,818 |
| 1964–65 | 125,836,866 | 8,959,850 | 116,877,016 | 15,808,042 | 101,068,974 |
| 1965–66 | 157,249,008 | 10,933,602 | 146,315,406 | 16,542,835 | 129,772,571 |
| 1966–67 | 159,856,830 | 11,973,131 | 147,883,699 | 21,834,823 | 126,048,876 |
| | | | **Dairying** | | |
| 1957–58 | 18,085,960 | 832,622 | 17,253,338 | 10,381,074 | 6,872,264 |
| 1958–59 | 17,384,842 | 842,794 | 16,542,048 | 10,884,064 | 5,657,984 |
| 1959–60 | 19,197,846 | 886,794 | 18,311,052 | 10,445,128 | 7,865,924 |
| 1960–61 | 19,947,206 | 977,224 | 18,969,982 | 10,173,770 | 8,796,212 |
| 1961–62 | 19,888,410 | 1,016,904 | 18,871,506 | 10,133,094 | 8,738,412 |
| 1962–63 | 20,035,788 | 1,011,194 | 19,024,594 | 10,010,696 | 9,013,898 |
| 1963–64 | 20,291,596 | 1,026,620 | 19,264,976 | 8,745,176 | 10,519,800 |
| 1964–65 | 22,581,110 | 1,104,042 | 21,477,068 | 8,875,724 | 12,601,344 |
| 1965–66 | 22,936,649 | 1,257,489 | 21,679,160 | 8,648,611 | 13,030,549 |
| 1966–67 | 21,833,022 | 1,184,726 | 20,648,296 | 9,588,738 | 11,059,558 |
| | | | **Poultry Farming** | | |
| 1957–58 | 4,886,850 | 945,508 | 3,941,342 | 2,893,028 | 1,048,314 |
| 1958–59 | 4,978,142 | 908,754 | 4,069,388 | 3,065,890 | 1,003,498 |
| 1959–60 | 5,148,236 | 670,010 | 4,478,226 | 3,537,190 | 941,036 |
| 1960–61 | 5,639,370 | 889,524 | 4,749,846 | 3,697,070 | 1,052,776 |
| 1961–62 | 5,974,266 | 862,820 | 5,111,446 | 3,902,792 | 1,208,654 |
| 1962–63 | 6,786,536 | 795,288 | 5,991,248 | 4,204,184 | 1,787,064 |
| 1963–64 | 7,536,614 | 731,394 | 6,805,220 | 5,460,586 | 1,344,634 |
| 1964–65 | 7,741,142 | 1,100,286 | 6,640,856 | 5,051,812 | 1,589,044 |
| 1965–66 | 9,261,272 | 629,553 | 8,631,719 | 5,379,099 | 3,252,620 |
| 1966–67 | 10,705,455 | 421,034 | 10,284,421 | 6,483,459 | 3,800,962 |
| | | | **Bee Keeping** | | |
| 1957–58 | 527,336 | 40,984 | 486,352 | (*c*) | 486,352 |
| 1958–59 | 474,772 | 37,456 | 437,316 | | 437,316 |
| 1959–60 | 349,598 | 26,838 | 322,760 | | 322,760 |
| 1960–61 | 330,884 | 28,114 | 302,770 | | 302,770 |
| 1961–62 | 537,442 | 42,196 | 495,246 | | 495,246 |
| 1962–63 | 564,408 | 32,532 | 531,876 | (*c*) | 531,876 |
| 1963–64 | 894,578 | 45,360 | 849,218 | | 849,218 |
| 1964–65 | 561,760 | 43,032 | 518,728 | | 518,728 |
| 1965–66 | 701,297 | 58,245 | 643,052 | | 643,052 |
| 1966–67 | 483,606 | 41,666 | 441,940 | | 441,940 |
| | | | **Trapping** | | |
| 1957–58 | 175,456 | 55,714 | 119,742 | (*c*) | 119,742 |
| 1958–59 | 125,248 | 32,066 | 93,182 | | 93,182 |
| 1959–60 | 288,314 | 86,678 | 201,636 | | 201,636 |
| 1960–61 | 578,860 | 99,692 | 479,168 | | 479,168 |
| 1961–62 | 511,136 | 138,626 | 372,510 | | 372,510 |
| 1962–63 | 376,180 | 83,202 | 292,978 | (*c*) | 292,978 |
| 1963–64 | 631,956 | 198,010 | 433,946 | | 433,946 |
| 1964–65 | 774,980 | 96,668 | 678,312 | | 678,312 |
| 1965–66 | 835,775 | 173,332 | 662,443 | | 662,443 |
| 1966–67 | 986,286 | 227,855 | 758,431 | | 758,431 |

For footnotes, see page 102.

## No. 53—Value of Production *(a)*—*continued*

| Season or year | **Gross Value** (based on principal market prices) $ | Marketing costs $ | **Local Value** (at source of production) $ | Goods consumed in process of production $ | **Net Value** $ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Forestry (Exclusive of Milling)** | | |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... | 11,046,012 | 821,570 | 10,224,442 | (*c*) | 10,224,442 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... | 10,902,612 | 768,120 | 10,134,492 | | 10,134,492 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 10,919,058 | 749,248 | 10,169,810 | | 10,169,810 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... | 11,082,288 | 747,280 | 10,335,008 | | 10,335,008 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 11,103,576 | 721,218 | 10,382,358 | | 10,382,358 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 10,876,720 | 714,206 | 10,162,514 | (*c*) | 10,162,514 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 11,461,854 | 727,156 | 10,734,698 | | 10,734,698 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 12,092,862 | 758,630 | 11,334,232 | | 11,334,232 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 12,731,028 | 765,769 | 11,965,259 | | 11,965,259 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 13,299,922 | 827,161 | 12,472,761 | | 12,472,761 |
| | | | **Fisheries** (*d*) | | |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... | 6,529,692 | 79,096 | 6,450,596 | 473,550 | 5,977,046 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... | 7,818,380 | 84,286 | 7,734,094 | 633,420 | 7,100,674 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 8,621,252 | 68,924 | 8,552,328 | 1,094,500 | 7,457,828 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... | 8,568,648 | 129,242 | 8,439,406 | 1,195,700 | 7,243,706 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 10,688,892 | 106,678 | 10,582,214 | 326,000 | 10,256,214 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 11,219,330 | 90,692 | 11,128,638 | 425,652 | 10,702,986 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 10,187,368 | 99,358 | 10,088,010 | 1,161,600 | 8,926,410 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 15,217,968 | 51,130 | 15,166,838 | 1,194,000 | 13,972,838 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 15,732,746 | 49,794 | 15,682,952 | 1,205,000 | 14,477,952 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 16,524,818 | 56,022 | 16,468,796 | 1,494,000 | 14,974,796 |
| | | | **Mining and Quarrying** | | |
| 1957 .... .... .... | 44,382,124 | 2,423,272 | 41,958,852 | 12,181,250 | 29,777,602 |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 43,595,060 | 2,040,140 | 41,554,920 | 12,647,132 | 28,907,788 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 46,487,400 | 2,913,078 | 43,574,322 | 14,044,160 | 29,530,162 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 47,102,848 | 2,771,304 | 44,331,544 | 13,443,540 | 30,888,004 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 48,535,042 | 3,543,238 | 44,991,804 | 13,885,608 | 31,106,196 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 49,415,384 | 2,925,296 | 46,490,088 | 14,245,978 | 32,244,110 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 47,467,932 | 2,699,940 | 44,767,992 | 14,070,766 | 30,697,226 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 49,305,670 | 3,940,122 | 45,365,548 | 13,203,114 | 32,162,434 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 53,842,262 | 4,770,677 | 49,071,585 | 13,879,734 | 35,191,851 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 89,512,274 | 10,005,254 | 79,507,020 | 15,696,099 | 63,810,921 |
| | | | **Total Primary Production** | | |
| 1957–58 (*b*) .... .... | 267,044,226 | 22,307,426 | 244,736,800 | 61,660,284 | 183,076,516 |
| 1958–59 (*b*) .... .... | 293,589,830 | 28,155,934 | 265,433,896 | 65,443,154 | 199,990,742 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 322,318,440 | 30,366,098 | 291,952,342 | 68,057,396 | 223,894,946 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... | 334,304,222 | 33,164,938 | 301,139,284 | 68,671,200 | 232,468,084 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 351,313,772 | 33,553,458 | 317,760,314 | 69,892,842 | 247,867,472 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 364,502,702 | 33,983,354 | 330,519,348 | 74,698,744 | 255,820,604 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 370,515,346 | 31,200,332 | 339,315,014 | 72,644,984 | 266,670,030 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 373,538,774 | 34,180,288 | 339,358,486 | 72,632,372 | 266,726,114 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 489,239,083 | 48,317,221 | 440,921,862 | 77,431,860 | 363,490,002 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 532,511,766 | 54,541,922 | 477,969,844 | 89,780,118 | 388,189,726 |

(*a*) See letterpress on page 100. (*b*) Excludes distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan for which separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1957–58 and 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete. (*c*) Not available. (*d*) Includes pearling and whaling.

## No. 53—Value of Production (*a*)—*continued*

### MANUFACTURING

| Year | **Value of Output** | Materials used, power, fuel, light, etc. consumed, and repairs | **Net Value** |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | $ | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 | 392,525,266 | 241,900,766 | 150,624,500 |
| 1958–59 | 392,405,396 | 234,881,078 | 157,524,318 |
| 1959–60 | 431,164,952 | 258,418,328 | 172,746,624 |
| 1960–61 | 481,140,030 | 287,878,428 | 193,261,602 |
| 1961–62 | 486,987,770 | 290,904,934 | 196,082,836 |
| 1962–63 | 517,899,020 | 301,476,916 | 216,422,104 |
| 1963–64 | 555,057,634 | 324,546,322 | 230,511,312 |
| 1964–65 | 616,421,684 | 355,784,606 | 260,637,078 |
| 1965–66 | 678,750,799 | 389,948,089 | 288,802,710 |
| 1966–67 | 765,224,281 | 429,436,681 | 335,787,600 |

### TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION

| Year | $ | Year | $ |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1957–58 | 333,701,016 | 1962–63 | 472,242,708 |
| 1958–59 | 357,515,060 | 1963–64 | 497,181,342 |
| 1959–60 | 396,641,570 | 1964–65 | 527,363,192 |
| 1960–61 | 425,729,686 | 1965–66 | 652,292,712 |
| 1961–62 | 443,950,308 | 1966–67 | 723,977,326 |

(*a*) See letterpress on page 100.

## No. 54—Gross Value of Crops

($)

| Crop | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Grain—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 45,912,434 | 77,639,226 | 82,361,386 | 92,290,238 | 100,023,062 | 107,023,498 | 74,388,786 | 88,556,922 | 153,049,650 | 153,157,379 |
| Oats | 12,273,158 | 16,055,572 | 15,929,950 | 13,749,744 | 15,049,808 | 13,951,416 | 13,092,980 | 9,888,344 | 18,402,831 | 15,799,834 |
| Barley | 3,757,788 | 5,561,444 | 6,759,820 | 6,929,272 | 6,830,154 | 6,075,464 | 4,375,332 | 3,939,634 | 7,297,424 | 7,475,862 |
| Maize | 1,188 | 420 | 264 | 16 | 1,150 | 1,058 | 3,018 | 430 | 118 | 126 |
| Rye | 71,602 | 68,192 | 74,056 | 69,482 | 60,380 | 54,872 | 67,918 | 68,740 | 80,838 | 110,861 |
| Field peas | 50,966 | 62,892 | 89,998 | 92,720 | 81,816 | 120,384 | 76,122 | 56,246 | 128,810 | 107,656 |
| **Other—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay (*a*) | 7,466,846 | 8,847,778 | 7,754,074 | 7,213,798 | 7,512,918 | 9,294,134 | 8,707,364 | 9,286,636 | 8,457,267 | 8,984,612 |
| Vegetables (*b*) | 6,558,264 | 7,192,774 | 7,820,774 | 8,524,744 | 9,095,290 | 8,461,334 | 8,986,048 | 11,059,244 | *11,313,543 | 12,711,679 |
| Flax for fibre | 36,466 | 120,364 | 78,060 | 35,682 | 4,986 | 63,502 | 9,004 | 46,036 | .... | .... |
| Tobacco | 1,053,302 | 1,144,282 | 906,356 | 333,582 | 51,416 | 6,954 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orchard fruit including plantation and berry fruit (*c*) | 7,440,160 | 7,702,498 | 6,582,218 | 8,114,836 | 6,985,356 | 9,583,486 | 7,984,388 | 10,322,502 | 8,833,618 | 11,216,297 |
| Vine fruits— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresh grapes—for table use and wine-making | 822,138 | 702,242 | 780,470 | 746,912 | 730,232 | 649,386 | 749,104 | 724,962 | 687,670 | 593,230 |
| Dried raisins and currants | 521,214 | 259,878 | 338,374 | 485,482 | 499,392 | 289,014 | 594,040 | 669,912 | 484,890 | 431,679 |
| Other crops | 1,327,392 | 1,314,418 | 1,575,756 | 1,416,952 | 1,839,336 | 2,373,834 | 4,308,188 | 4,806,808 | 7,212,387 | 8,720,338 |
| Total value of agriculture | 87,292,918 | 126,671,980 | 131,051,556 | 140,003,460 | 148,765,296 | 157,948,336 | 123,342,292 | 139,426,416 | *215,949,046 | 219,309,553 |

(*a*) Hay, all kinds. (*b*) For details see Table 55. (*c*) For details see Table 56. * Revised.

## No. 55—Vegetables for Human Consumption: Gross Value of Production

($)

| Vegetable | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beans—French | 24,032 | 62,564 | 29,814 | 39,970 | 24,818 | 23,630 | 30,416 | 60,400 | 29,484 | 22,324 |
| Runner | 560,102 | 702,682 | 679,888 | 1,010,758 | 848,520 | 960,682 | 825,502 | 878,596 | 1,043,623 | 1,161,713 |
| Beetroot | 88,806 | 76,284 | 48,640 | 130,362 | 64,598 | 57,768 | 93,726 | 53,682 | 78,519 | 90,964 |
| Cabbages | 161,470 | 120,942 | 108,884 | 170,768 | 147,500 | 155,578 | 285,254 | 238,730 | 260,172 | 254,048 |
| Carrots | 232,590 | 189,026 | 240,722 | 145,826 | 328,616 | 254,572 | 229,514 | 388,530 | 248,517 | 565,145 |
| Cauliflowers | 275,516 | 334,580 | 325,274 | 408,974 | 368,104 | 394,848 | 602,116 | 579,688 | 689,698 | 763,229 |
| Green peas (*a*) | 311,922 | 236,948 | 274,086 | 299,580 | 261,966 | 282,542 | 234,924 | 311,484 | 267,096 | 418,817 |
| Lettuce | 342,664 | 293,588 | 303,814 | 364,670 | 381,218 | 329,094 | 420,290 | 479,078 | 598,423 | 666,402 |
| Onions | 200,340 | 324,770 | 457,860 | 383,308 | 473,296 | 338,548 | 443,572 | 376,490 | 392,870 | 419,440 |
| Parsnips | 120,300 | 108,244 | 122,400 | 72,718 | 141,526 | 90,874 | 105,132 | 122,128 | 113,563 | 227,909 |
| Potatoes | 2,771,264 | 3,130,176 | 3,478,910 | 3,418,262 | 3,872,868 | 3,590,810 | 3,680,892 | 5,371,932 | 5,026,658 | 4,958,829 |
| Pumpkins | 98,820 | 128,992 | 209,440 | 219,736 | 270,800 | 214,040 | 201,030 | 344,276 | 201,210 | 277,424 |
| Tomatoes | 838,648 | 972,164 | 1,014,090 | 1,341,798 | 1,335,678 | 1,143,888 | 1,174,028 | 1,177,004 | 1,719,009 | 1,949,857 |
| Turnips | 63,900 | 40,616 | 49,692 | 50,304 | 55,304 | 55,512 | 95,232 | 51,756 | 49,842 | 69,671 |
| Other vegetables (*a*) | 467,890 | 471,198 | 477,260 | 467,710 | 520,478 | 568,948 | 564,420 | 625,470 | 594,859 | 865,907 |
| Total | 6,558,264 | 7,192,774 | 7,820,774 | 8,524,744 | 9,095,290 | 8,461,334 | 8,986,048 | 11,059,244 | 11,313,543 | 12,711,679 |

(*a*) Peas for processing are included in 'Green peas' in 1960–61 and subsequently but in 'Other vegetables' in earlier years.

## No. 56—Fruit: Gross Value of Production

($)

| Fruit | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orchard fruit— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Citrus : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grapefruit .... .... .... .... .... | 30,674 | 30,070 | 35,760 | 33,664 | 26,910 | 26,050 | 34,386 | 29,978 | 26,729 | 42,535 |
| Lemons .... .... .... .... .... .... | 117,376 | 148,898 | 144,796 | 138,878 | 131,900 | 94,666 | 151,968 | 121,422 | 137,906 | 200,953 |
| Mandarins .... .... .... .... .... .... | 80,684 | 76,832 | 89,074 | 75,484 | 96,330 | 115,870 | 126,462 | 112,060 | 122,865 | 147,741 |
| Oranges .... .... .... .... .... .... | 955,208 | 1,100,372 | 1,021,178 | 968,682 | 1,044,092 | 1,054,936 | 1,110,412 | 1,096,744 | 974,768 | 1,226,919 |
| Other citrus .... .... .... .... .... | 124 | 80 | 82 | 72 | 2 | 22 | 124 | 28 | .... | 84 |
| Other orchard fruit : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apples .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4,673,166 | 4,639,294 | 3,457,082 | 5,618,702 | 4,049,290 | 6,453,350 | 4,375,928 | 6,476,414 | 4,808,375 | 6,694,783 |
| Apricots .... .... .... .... .... .... | 159,198 | 160,236 | 149,502 | 116,470 | 164,046 | 151,064 | 153,064 | 147,168 | 117,758 | 148,181 |
| Cherries .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10,886 | 11,162 | 4,708 | 8,530 | 6,172 | 12,206 | 22,194 | 8,444 | 21,085 | 25,093 |
| Figs .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 33,218 | 28,112 | 35,836 | 18,524 | 15,160 | 14,174 | 12,304 | 13,376 | 5,839 | 4,362 |
| Loquats .... .... .... .... .... .... | 24,558 | 19,096 | 22,012 | 17,800 | 18,150 | 20,166 | 16,254 | 18,878 | 21,052 | 17,946 |
| Nectarines .... .... .... .... .... .... | 60,474 | 57,658 | 59,014 | 54,926 | 57,914 | 49,366 | 51,770 | 44,672 | 54,360 | 60,016 |
| Olives .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10,882 | 9,256 | 9,070 | 12,014 | 6,988 | 8,442 | 6,832 | 7,038 | 6,515 | 15,076 |
| Peaches .... .... .... .... .... .... | 202,942 | 223,470 | 196,362 | 211,180 | 302,386 | 253,774 | 223,374 | 272,230 | 379,219 | 324,286 |
| Pears .... .... .... .... .... .... | 401,238 | 495,682 | 450,268 | 481,318 | 458,318 | 466,450 | 537,002 | 451,488 | 608,701 | 592,807 |
| Plums .... .... .... .... .... .... | 284,200 | 269,984 | 262,300 | 279,708 | 331,936 | 377,636 | 428,012 | 526,556 | 384,876 | 490,847 |
| Quinces .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7,446 | 4,918 | 4,276 | 3,298 | 2,884 | 3,072 | 2,352 | 1,948 | 1,574 | 1,334 |
| Almonds .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7,004 | 5,578 | 5,182 | 4,074 | 3,714 | 1,616 | 2,092 | 1,042 | 1,450 | 1,203 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... | 9,528 | 9,610 | 8,214 | 8,662 | 11,118 | 10,086 | 15,704 | 10,434 | 12,369 | 12,127 |
| Total, Orchard fruit .... .... .... .... | 7,068,806 | 7,290,308 | 5,954,716 | 8,051,986 | 6,727,310 | 9,112,946 | 7,270,234 | 9,339,920 | 7,685,441 | 10,006,293 |
| Plantation and berry fruit, etc.— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bananas .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 347,132 | 396,572 | 604,262 | 35,320 | 224,536 | 437,384 | 672,454 | 949,984 | 1,117,695 | 1,162,842 |
| Passion fruit .... .... .... .... .... .... | 17,410 | 8,836 | 11,712 | 14,856 | 19,044 | 20,834 | 22,756 | 17,576 | 16,191 | 23,061 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6,812 | 6,782 | 11,528 | 12,674 | 14,466 | 12,322 | 18,944 | 15,022 | 14,291 | 24,101 |
| Total, Plantation and berry fruit, etc. .... | 371,354 | 412,190 | 627,502 | 62,850 | 258,046 | 470,540 | 714,154 | 982,582 | 1,148,177 | 1,210,004 |
| TOTAL, ALL FRUIT .... .... .... | 7,440,160 | 7,702,498 | 6,582,218 | 8,114,836 | 6,985,356 | 9,583,486 | 7,984,388 | 10,322,502 | 8,833,618 | 11,216,297 |

## No. 57—Gross Value of Pastoral Production

($)

| Particulars | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wool (shorn and dead) (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... | 74,765,426 | 58,675,688 | 74,386,508 | 72,803,378 | 78,508,294 | 78,866,212 | 115,421,938 | 92,668,384 | 114,419,289 | 120,741,726 |
| Sheep slaughtered .... .... .... .... .... .... | 9,645,982 | 9,559,920 | 10,655,250 | 13,029,860 | 11,731,656 | 11,659,190 | 14,014,832 | 13,342,790 | 16,585,705 | 15,741,417 |
| Cattle slaughtered (*b*) .... .... .... .... .... | 10,532,764 | 13,711,040 | 15,445,398 | 15,172,788 | 14,857,894 | 17,070,386 | 19,862,782 | 21,376,328 | 27,524,027 | 25,835,540 |
| Other (*c*) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | —826,294 | —307,854 | —231,976 | 44,632 | 211,868 | —315,768 | —598,396 | —1,550,636 | —1,280,013 | —2,461,853 |
| **Total** .... .... .... .... .... .... | 94,117,878 | 81,638,794 | 100,255,180 | 101,050,658 | 105,309,712 | 107,280,020 | 148,701,156 | 125,836,866 | 157,249,008 | 159,856,830 |

(*a*) Excludes distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan for which separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1957–58 and 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete. (*b*) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairying. See Table 59. (*c*) Comprises net imports or exports of cattle and sheep and hides and skins from dead stock.

## No. 58—Gross Value of Wool Production

($)

| Particulars | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shorn wool (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 74,711,074 | 58,645,222 | 74,331,794 | 72,760,148 | 78,472,488 | 78,816,308 | 115,345,048 | 92,281,812 | 114,048,957 | 120,437,466 |
| Dead wool and fellmongered wool (*b*) .... .... .... | 517,096 | 762,136 | 969,788 | 1,102,674 | 810,096 | 1,255,098 | 985,922 | 993,102 | 1,133,992 | 1,071,695 |
| Wool exported on skins (*b*) .... .... .... .... | 3,190,284 | 2,421,974 | 3,365,718 | 2,761,472 | 3,237,842 | 2,916,286 | 3,531,734 | 2,528,336 | 3,014,818 | 3,311,646 |
| **Total** .... .... .... .... .... .... | 78,418,454 | 61,829,332 | 78,667,300 | 76,624,294 | 82,520,426 | 82,987,692 | 119,862,704 | 95,803,250 | 118,197,767 | 124,820,807 |

(*a*) Excludes distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan for which separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1957–58 and 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete. (*b*) The value of sheep slaughtered shown in Table 57 above has been computed from prices 'on hoof' at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. Values of fellmongered wool and wool exported on skins have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

## No. 59—Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

($)

| Particulars | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dairying— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whole milk used for— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butter-making | 4,799,586 | 4,403,734 | 5,354,630 | 5,517,094 | 5,357,002 | 5,098,116 | 5,019,362 | 5,958,028 | 5,905,458 | 4,651,577 |
| Cheese-making, condensing, concentrating, etc. | 918,122 | 852,940 | 811,040 | 740,320 | 808,560 | 1,312,964 | 932,038 | 1,151,710 | 750,385 | 808,053 |
| Human consumption and livestock | 5,928,230 | 6,075,644 | 6,263,666 | 6,851,516 | 6,983,262 | 6,641,540 | 7,471,114 | 7,691,424 | 8,549,699 | 8,841,763 |
| Subsidy | 1,036,000 | 870,000 | 1,018,000 | 1,134,000 | 994,000 | 914,000 | 910,000 | 1,018,000 | 1,014,000 | 786,000 |
| Total, Whole milk (including subsidy) | 12,681,938 | 12,202,318 | 13,447,336 | 14,242,930 | 14,142,824 | 13,966,620 | 14,332,514 | 15,819,162 | 16,219,542 | 15,087,393 |
| Pigs slaughtered | 4,680,482 | 4,435,526 | 5,012,270 | 5,170,314 | 5,169,058 | 5,410,636 | 5,118,290 | 5,915,118 | 5,952,967 | 6,021,462 |
| Calves slaughtered | 689,566 | 726,900 | 736,724 | 536,582 | 570,822 | 653,226 | 830,582 | 837,278 | 721,140 | 733,535 |
| Other (*a*) | 33,974 | 20,098 | 1,516 | —2,620 | 5,706 | 5,306 | 10,210 | 9,552 | 43,000 | —9,368 |
| Poultry farming— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eggs (*b*) | 4,185,036 | 4,259,204 | 4,170,986 | 4,235,466 | 4,554,168 | 4,622,394 | 4,875,184 | 4,602,150 | 5,595,025 | 5,783,153 |
| Poultry slaughtered | 701,814 | 718,938 | 977,250 | 1,403,904 | 1,420,098 | 2,164,142 | 2,661,430 | 3,138,992 | 3,666,247 | 4,922,302 |
| Bee keeping— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honey | 492,854 | 441,684 | 324,228 | 302,734 | 505,550 | 536,578 | 860,338 | 520,150 | 649,783 | 439,718 |
| Bees-wax | 34,482 | 33,088 | 25,370 | 28,150 | 31,892 | 27,830 | 34,240 | 41,610 | 51,514 | 43,888 |
| Total, Dairying, Poultry farming and Bee keeping | 23,500,146 | 22,837,756 | 24,695,680 | 25,917,460 | 26,400,118 | 27,386,732 | 28,722,788 | 30,884,012 | 32,899,218 | 33,022,083 |

(*a*) Comprises net imports or exports of pigs and skins from dead calves. (*b*) Includes estimated value of ‘ back-yard ’ and non-commercial production.

## No. 60—Average Values of Wheat

(Cents)

| Season (*a*) | Average f.o.b. value per bushel | Season (*a*) | Average f.o.b. value per bushel | Season (*a*) | Average f.o.b. value per bushel |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1900–01 | 40·00 | 1923–24 | 47·50 | 1946–47 | 131·77 |
| 1901–02 | (*b*) 51·67 | 1924–25 | 60·83 | 1947–48 | 175·07 |
| 1902–03 | (*b*) 63·54 | 1925–26 | 62·71 | 1948–49 | 152·70 |
| 1903–04 | 32·50 | 1926–27 | 55·21 | 1949–50 | 155·20 |
| 1904–05 | 34·17 | 1927–28 | 54·58 | 1950–51 | 169·41 |
| 1905–06 | 36·87 | 1928–29 | 50·62 | 1951–52 | 170·48 |
| 1906–07 | 39·37 | 1929–30 | 45·42 | 1952–53 | 173·02 |
| 1907–08 | 42·50 | 1930–31 | 22·92 | 1953–54 | 165·75 |
| 1908–09 | 41·25 | 1931–32 | 31·25 | 1954–55 | 142·12 |
| 1909–10 | 40·42 | 1932–33 | 30·42 | 1955–56 | 126·73 |
| 1910–11 | 34·58 | 1933–34 | 29·37 | 1956–57 | 130·97 |
| 1911–12 | 39·79 | 1934–35 | 32·08 | 1957–58 | 153·36 |
| 1912–13 | 37·08 | 1935–36 | 39·79 | 1958–59 | 140·88 |
| 1913–14 | 36·87 | 1936–37 | 55·21 | 1959–60 | 134·67 |
| 1914–15 (*c*) | (*b*) 69·79 | 1937–38 | 41·04 | 1960–61 | 135·82 |
| 1915–16 | 48·54 | 1938–39 | 24·37 | 1961–62 | 141·25 |
| 1916–17 | 46·67 | 1939–40 | 30·45 | 1962–63 | 142·34 |
| 1917–18 | 50·21 | 1940–41 | 39·43 | 1963–64 | 141·55 |
| 1918–19 | 53·75 | 1941–42 | 41·14 | 1964–65 | 140·60 |
| 1919–20 | 71·67 | 1942–43 | 41·08 | 1965–66 | 139·13 |
| 1920–21 | 73·33 | 1943–44 | 48·21 | 1966–67 | 149·35 |
| 1921–22 | 55·00 | 1944–45 | 63·40 | | |
| 1922–23 | 50·42 | 1945–46 | 86·57 | | |

(*a*) Values for years prior to 1939–40 cover exports of the season's wheat; for 1939–40 and subsequent years values relate to wheat exported during the year ended 30 June irrespective of the season in which it was produced. (*b*) Exports negligible; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (*c*) Severe drought year.

## No. 61—Average Values of Wool (Greasy)

(Cents)

| Year | Average f.o.b. value per lb | Average local selling price per lb | Year | Average f.o.b. value per lb | Average local selling price per lb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 5·42 | .... | 1934–35 | 8·04 | 7·60 |
| 1902 | 6·88 | .... | 1935–36 | 11·33 | 11·18 |
| 1903 | 6·67 | .... | 1936–37 | 13·47 | 12·66 |
| 1904 | 6·71 | .... | 1937–38 | 11·00 | 9·83 |
| 1905 | 6·71 | .... | 1938–39 | 8·88 | 8·17 |
| 1906 | 7·88 | .... | 1939–40 | 11·65 | (*b*) 10·76 |
| 1907 | 7·95 | .... | 1940–41 | 13·02 | (*b*) 11·13 |
| 1908 | 6·10 | .... | 1941–42 | 12·99 | (*b*) 10·82 |
| 1909 | 7·38 | .... | 1942–43 | 14·60 | (*b*) 12·61 |
| 1910 | 7·35 | .... | 1943–44 | 15·79 | (*b*) 12·59 |
| 1911 | 7·35 | .... | 1944–45 | 15·53 | (*b*) 12·67 |
| 1912 | 7·35 | .... | 1945–46 | 15·84 | (*b*) 12·87 |
| 1913 | 7·58 | .... | 1946–47 | 20·70 | 19·97 |
| 1914 (*a*) | 7·45 | .... | 1947–48 | 34·66 | 32·70 |
| 1914–15 | 6·80 | .... | 1948–49 | 42·73 | 40·28 |
| 1915–16 | 8·72 | .... | 1949–50 | 48·04 | 51·30 |
| 1916–17 | 11·64 | .... | 1950–51 | 119·52 | 114·72 |
| 1917–18 | 10·04 | .... | 1951–52 | 62·64 | 55·12 |
| 1918–19 | 13·01 | .... | 1952–53 | 67·15 | 63·32 |
| 1919–20 | 12·82 | .... | 1953–54 | 70·85 | 64·73 |
| 1920–21 | 10·92 | .... | 1954–55 | 61·41 | 55·72 |
| 1921–22 | 10·41 | .... | 1955–56 | 51·10 | 47·27 |
| 1922–23 | 15·24 | .... | 1956–57 | 65·62 | 61·60 |
| 1923–24 | 18·95 | .... | 1957–58 | 59·33 | 50·32 |
| 1924–25 | 20·85 | .... | 1958–59 | 41·67 | 38·08 |
| 1925–26 | 13·96 | .... | 1959–60 | 52·33 | 47·17 |
| 1926–27 | 12·84 | .... | 1960–61 | 44·95 | 40·64 |
| 1927–28 | 16·11 | .... | 1961–62 | 49·80 | 43·67 |
| 1928–29 | 13·55 | .... | 1962–63 | 50·52 | 45·37 |
| 1929–30 | 8·78 | .... | 1963–64 | 60·99 | 55·72 |
| 1930–31 | 6·70 | .... | 1964–65 | 54·69 | 46·58 |
| 1931–32 | 7·03 | 6·99 | 1965–66 | 52·61 | 48·60 |
| 1932–33 | 7·14 | 6·92 | 1966–67 | 53·28 | 46·17 |
| 1933–34 | 13·04 | 13·02 | | | |

(*a*) For six months ended 30 June. (*b*) Appraised price (including adjustments) of greasy wool handled by Central Wool Committee.

## No. 62—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit: Metropolitan Markets, 1967

($)

NOTE. The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognised season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. In computing the annual averages, however, all sales have been included.

| Commodity | Unit | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | Annual average |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apples—Cleopatra .... .... | dump case | .... | 2·55 | 1·99 | 1·44 | 1·92 | 1·54 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1·93 |
| ,, Granny Smith .... | ,, | 1·68 | .... | 1·88 | 1·47 | 1·79 | 1·68 | 2·05 | 2·81 | 2·72 | 2·83 | 2·54 | 2·53 | 2·16 |
| ,, Jonathan .... .... | ,, | .... | 3·55 | .... | 2·45 | 3·04 | 2·53 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2·72 |
| ,, Yates .... .... | ,, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3·00 | 2·99 | 3·45 | 3·73 | 3·83 | 3·62 | 3·73 | 3·68 | 3·54 |
| ,, Other .... .... | ,, | 2·69 | 3·21 | 2·69 | 1·67 | 2·83 | 3·22 | 3·34 | 3·58 | 3·70 | 3·38 | 3·33 | .... | 2·73 |
| Apricots .... .... .... | flat case | 2·72 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2·93 | 2·94 |
| Bananas (local) .... .... | lb | 0·12 | 0·13 | 0·11 | 0·14 | 0·15 | 0·17 | 0·14 | 0·12 | 0·11 | 0·09 | 0·09 | 0·09 | 0·11 |
| Grapefruit .... .... .... | dump case | .... | .... | .... | 3·77 | 3·63 | 3·11 | 2·03 | 2·23 | 2·11 | 2·51 | 3·00 | .... | 2·77 |
| Grapes .... .... .... | flat case | 2·41 | 1·87 | 2·18 | 1·95 | 2·63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3·06 | 2·08 |
| Lemons .... .... .... | ,, | 1·51 | 2·53 | 1·99 | 1·37 | 1·59 | 1·24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1·88 | 1·80 | 1·62 |
| Loquats .... .... .... | ,, | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3·36 | 3·35 | .... | 3·35 |
| Mandarins .... .... .... | ,, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4·71 | 4·14 | 3·96 | 3·01 | 3·25 | 3·51 | .... | .... | 3·67 |
| Nectarines .... .... .... | ,, | 3·85 | 3·81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3·77 |
| Olives .... .... .... .... | lb | .... | .... | 0·07 | 0·07 | 0·06 | 0·07 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0·07 |
| Oranges—Navel .... .... | dump case | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3·93 | 2·97 | 2·99 | 3·21 | 3·49 | .... | .... | .... | 3·23 |
| ,, Valencia .... .... | ,, | 2·33 | 2·78 | 2·25 | 2·44 | 3·06 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2·51 | 2·65 | 2·33 | 2·50 |
| Peaches .... .... .... | flat case | 2·14 | 2·86 | 2·84 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2·23 | 2·40 |
| Pears—Bartlett .... .... | ,, | .... | 3·01 | 4·07 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3·64 |
| ,, Other .... .... .... | ,, | 2·57 | 2·47 | 2·26 | 2·14 | 3·02 | 3·52 | 4·09 | 3·74 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2·76 |
| Plums .... .... .... .... | ,, | 1·82 | 1·93 | 2·58 | 3·61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2·62 | 2·15 |
| Strawberries .... .... .... | punnets | 0·44 | 0·39 | .... | .... | .... | 0·59 | 0·50 | 0·43 | 0·52 | 0·54 | 0·61 | 0·62 | 0·53 |

## No. 63—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables: Metropolitan Markets, 1967

($)

NOTE. The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognised season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. In computing the annual averages, however, all sales have been included.

| Commodity | Unit | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | Annual average |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beans, runner .... .... | lb | 0·09 | 0·12 | 0·15 | 0·11 | 0·11 | 0·13 | 0·20 | 0·21 | 0·16 | 0·14 | 0·09 | 0·09 | 0·12 |
| Beetroot .... .... .... | cwt | 3·72 | 7·22 | 8·96 | 3·99 | 3·32 | 4·17 | 4·83 | 4·72 | 5·10 | 6·16 | 4·52 | 3·04 | 5·11 |
| Brussels sprouts .... .... | lb | .... | .... | 0·25 | .... | 0·23 | 0·16 | 0·19 | 0·21 | 0·18 | 0·14 | .... | .... | 0·19 |
| Cabbages .... .... .... | crate | 0·91 | 1·23 | 3·20 | 2·87 | 1·99 | 2·66 | 3·22 | 3·13 | 1·80 | 0·59 | 0·51 | 0·72 | 1·99 |
| Capsicums .... .... .... | lb | 0·12 | 0·03 | 0·06 | 0·05 | 0·06 | 0·12 | 0·09 | 0·06 | 0·08 | 0·12 | 0·08 | 0·15 | 0·08 |
| Carrots .... .... .... | cwt | 3·19 | 4·69 | 7·61 | 4·71 | 3·46 | 3·32 | 2·65 | 2·93 | 2·43 | 2·80 | 2·96 | 3·04 | 3·74 |
| Cauliflowers .... .... .... | dozen | .... | 1·43 | 2·76 | 2·48 | 2·37 | 2·57 | 2·80 | 2·83 | 2·40 | 2·40 | 2·11 | 3·03 | 2·56 |
| Celery .... .... .... .... | dozen head | 1·97 | 1·17 | 1·72 | 1·55 | 1·39 | 1·39 | 1·69 | 2·02 | 2·38 | 2·32 | 1·98 | 1·74 | 1·78 |
| Cucumbers, apple .... .... | dozen | 0·32 | 0·29 | 0·48 | 0·35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0·40 | 0·35 |
| ,, ordinary .... | ,, | 0·56 | 0·36 | 0·47 | 0·28 | 0·27 | 0·37 | 0·29 | 0·69 | 0·78 | 0·75 | 0·35 | 0·21 | 0·36 |
| Garlic .... .... .... .... | lb | 0·20 | 0·25 | 0·31 | 0·33 | 0·33 | 0·41 | 0·29 | 0·27 | 0·19 | 0·14 | 0·16 | 0·21 | 0·26 |
| Lettuce .... .... .... | crate | 0·87 | 1·69 | 3·74 | 1·74 | 1·85 | 2·36 | 2·62 | 2·28 | 1·08 | 0·86 | 1·02 | 1·27 | 1·60 |
| Marrows and squashes .... | dozen | 0·20 | 0·27 | 0·77 | 0·74 | 0·56 | 0·62 | 0·60 | 0·68 | 0·98 | 0·76 | 0·34 | 0·29 | 0·46 |
| Melons, rock .... .... .... | ,, | 1·69 | 0·94 | 1·47 | 0·79 | 0·77 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1·62 | 1·42 | 1·31 |
| ,, water .... .... | ,, | 4·34 | 3·04 | 1·92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2·77 | 4·84 | 3·60 |
| Mint .... .... .... .... | bundle | 0·09 | 0·10 | 0·07 | 0·10 | 0·15 | 0·27 | 0·20 | 0·21 | 0·10 | 0·07 | 0·07 | 0·08 | 0·12 |
| Onions, brown (*a*) .... .... | ton | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 100·00 | 120·00 | 120·00 | 120·00 | 96·60 | .... | 96·40 | 93·20 | 138·60 | (*b*)106·00 |
| ,, white .... .... | lb | 0·05 | 0·03 | 0·03 | 0·04 | 0·04 | 0·05 | 0·09 | 0·10 | 0·18 | 0·07 | 0·05 | 0·06 | 0·05 |
| ,, pickling .... .... | ,, | 0·04 | 0·03 | 0·03 | 0·03 | 0·02 | 0·02 | 0·02 | 0·04 | .... | 0·05 | 0·06 | 0·07 | 0·04 |
| Parsley .... .... .... .... | bundle | 0·10 | 0·16 | 0·14 | 0·09 | 0·10 | 0·11 | 0·10 | 0·11 | 0·05 | 0·04 | 0·06 | 0·06 | 0·09 |
| Parsnips .... .... .... | cwt | 11·29 | 11·33 | 14·63 | 11·18 | 10·75 | 9·94 | 8·79 | 8·20 | 5·44 | 4·98 | 4·27 | 4·73 | 9·25 |
| Peas, green .... .... .... | lb | 0·14 | 0·11 | 0·15 | 0·18 | 0·15 | 0·20 | 0·21 | 0·15 | 0·12 | 0·11 | 0·10 | 0·16 | 0·13 |
| Potatoes (*c*) .... .... .... | ton | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 | 90·00 |
| Pumpkins .... .... .... | bag | 3·17 | 2·82 | 3·22 | 3·00 | 3·01 | 2·99 | 4·34 | 3·80 | 3·45 | 4·11 | 4·51 | 4·18 | 3·42 |
| Radish .... .... .... | bunch | 0·06 | 0·09 | 0·06 | 0·07 | 0·11 | 0·15 | 0·06 | 0·05 | 0·05 | 0·06 | 0·08 | 0·07 | 0·07 |
| Rhubarb .... .... .... | bundle | 0·61 | 0·71 | 1·17 | 1·30 | 1·11 | 1·68 | 2·15 | 2·75 | 2·78 | 2·19 | 0·79 | 0·62 | 1·36 |
| Sweetcorn .... .... .... | dozen | 0·55 | 0·43 | 0·53 | 0·43 | 0·43 | 0·45 | 0·75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0·36 | 0·49 |
| Tomatoes .... .... .... | ¾ bushel | 2·63 | 2·86 | 2·60 | 4·20 | 4·35 | 3·88 | 5·20 | 2·51 | 2·50 | 3·39 | 3·19 | 2·61 | 3·15 |
| Turnips, white .... .... | cwt | 5·00 | 5·64 | 7·37 | 5·35 | 4·51 | 4·94 | 5·89 | 6·62 | 2·72 | 1·86 | 2·65 | 4·87 | 4·79 |
| ,, swede .... .... | ,, | 6·96 | 7·27 | 10·55 | 9·77 | 9·12 | 9·24 | 10·28 | 8·94 | 6·23 | 6·76 | 6·71 | 5·36 | 8·28 |
| Sweet potatoes .... .... | lb | 0·14 | 0·12 | 0·12 | 0·11 | 0·06 | 0·06 | 0·07 | 0·07 | 0·06 | 0·05 | 0·05 | 0·05 | 0·07 |

(*a*) Prior to July 1967, Western Australian Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered metropolitan area. The Board ceased operations on 18 August 1967 and from July 1967 average prices shown are for sales on the auction floor. (*b*) Average of market prices for the six months ended December 1967. See footnote (*a*). (*c*) Western Australian Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants, f.o.r. Perth.

## No. 64—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock: Midland Saleyards, 1967

($)

| Particulars | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | Annual average |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cattle—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calves and vealers : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good | 49·67 | 48·81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50·79 | 55·91 |
| Baby beef : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good | 81·93 | 84·63 | 96·14 | 109·39 | 119·41 | 113·46 | 116·80 | 115·55 | 109·19 | 97·40 | 90·02 | 81·20 | 96·01 |
| Medium | 55·57 | 56·29 | 54·11 | 66·50 | 71·87 | 68·93 | 73·41 | 72·63 | 70·07 | 63·41 | 49·76 | 41·22 | 64·95 |
| Plain | 44·62 | 44·17 | .... | 50·11 | 54·14 | 51·35 | 52·88 | 46·60 | 46·57 | .... | 36·99 | .... | 47·14 |
| Heifers : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good | 93·41 | .... | .... | .... | 123·86 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 109·96 |
| Medium | 65·64 | .... | 64·64 | .... | .... | .... | 97·61 | 74·91 | 78·85 | 73·83 | 77·08 | .... | 76·40 |
| Plain | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 57·32 | .... | .... | 54·66 | 50·62 | 54·91 |
| Cows : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good | 116·45 | 124·18 | 129·02 | 142·82 | 139·46 | .... | .... | 127·63 | 120·47 | 115·85 | 114·05 | 116·40 | 123·37 |
| Medium | 81·41 | 85·95 | 89·37 | 99·58 | 103·11 | 99·48 | 94·15 | 89·93 | 88·89 | 82·33 | 77·57 | .... | 89·63 |
| Plain | 63·93 | 64·48 | 64·76 | 73·51 | 81·13 | 72·03 | 64·64 | 65·59 | 70·29 | 61·72 | 54·20 | 59·97 | 66·05 |
| Steers : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good | 124·53 | 135·78 | 141·05 | 158·16 | 160·07 | 155·82 | 159·70 | 156·05 | 145·40 | 142·70 | 143·25 | 141·63 | 144·45 |
| Medium | 81·33 | .... | 92·72 | 117·15 | 122·47 | 120·80 | 119·97 | 116·81 | 106·04 | 100·09 | 100·03 | 100·06 | 108·33 |
| Plain | 67·72 | .... | .... | 90·20 | 91·55 | 93·69 | 91·20 | 84·66 | 80·28 | 76·50 | 75·48 | 72·85 | 81·47 |
| *Pigs—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slips : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good | 16·13 | 16·71 | .... | .... | 14·71 | 14·52 | 14·83 | .... | .... | .... | 16·61 | 15·47 | 15·62 |
| Porkers : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good heavy | 28·32 | 28·89 | 30·65 | 29·81 | 31·00 | 31·58 | 31·06 | 32·16 | 33·41 | 32·60 | 31·74 | 32·44 | 31·00 |
| ,, medium | 24·52 | 24·28 | 24·76 | 26·99 | 25·99 | 24·74 | 24·51 | 25·57 | 28·30 | 28·30 | 29·45 | 27·76 | 26·52 |
| ,, light | 22·26 | 20·91 | 21·59 | 22·77 | 21·03 | 20·42 | 19·77 | 22·30 | 23·40 | 24·48 | 25·72 | 25·24 | 23·64 |
| Baconers : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good heavy | 38·54 | 38·79 | 38·94 | 40·47 | 41·64 | 44·31 | 43·15 | 44·69 | 46·06 | 45·14 | 45·77 | 41·66 | 42·40 |
| ,, medium | 35·56 | 34·33 | 36·42 | 36·74 | 37·67 | 35·99 | 36·82 | 38·93 | 42·09 | 42·62 | 41·89 | 41·51 | 39·67 |
| ,, light | 31·90 | 31·55 | 32·85 | 33·36 | 33·28 | 34·13 | 34·00 | 38·06 | 39·52 | 38·25 | 37·48 | 38·39 | 36·36 |

## No. 64—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock: Midland Saleyards, 1967—*continued*

($)

| Particulars | | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | Annual average |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Sheep*— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Suckers : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good | | 7·79 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | 11·22 | 7·97 | 6·40 | 5·90 | 6·34 | 6·74 | 6·75 |
| Fair | | 6·10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8·92 | 7·36 | 5·84 | 5·02 | 5·38 | 5·74 | 6·41 |
| Medium | | 4·55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6·66 | 5·96 | 5·09 | 4·41 | 4·71 | 5·00 | 5·13 |
| Plain | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5·54 | .... | .... | 3·27 | 3·06 | 3·48 | 3·59 |
| Lambs : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | 10·69 | 11·73 | 11·68 | 11·05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11·21 |
| | Shorn | 8·75 | 9·49 | 9·80 | .... | 11·22 | 10·88 | 9·28 | 8·60 | .... | 5·46 | 5·60 | 6·76 | 9·13 |
| Fair— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10·77 | 10·60 | 8·51 | 7·69 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9·65 |
| | Shorn | 6·97 | 7·72 | 8·33 | 9·41 | 9·62 | 9·49 | 8·03 | 6·49 | 5·54 | 4·97 | 4·42 | 5·37 | 7·45 |
| Medium— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8·53 | 8·30 | 6·38 | 5·75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7·04 |
| | Shorn | 5·27 | 6·30 | 6·60 | 7·37 | 7·44 | 7·19 | 6·02 | 5·26 | 5·14 | 4·12 | .... | 3·98 | 6·14 |
| Plain— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6·07 | 5·03 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5·43 |
| | Shorn | 3·63 | 3·91 | 3·95 | 4·90 | 5·22 | 5·28 | 4·30 | 4·27 | .... | 2·40 | 1·44 | 2·41 | 3·21 |
| Hoggets : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | 9·50 | 9·38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9·33 |
| | Shorn | .... | 7·58 | 8·18 | 8·65 | 9·38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5·77 | 5·29 | 7·47 |
| Fair— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8·21 |
| | Shorn | .... | 6·21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5·30 | 4·34 | 4·64 | 5·58 |
| Medium— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6·98 |
| | Shorn | .... | 5·44 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5·38 |
| Plain— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5·06 |
| | Shorn | .... | 3·65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4·01 |
| Ewes : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good— | in Wool | 6·87 | 6·26 | 5·74 | 5·94 | 6·87 | 7·54 | 7·29 | .... | .... | 5·87 | 5·32 | 5·35 | 6·26 |
| | Shorn | 4·62 | 4·57 | 4·54 | 4·93 | 5·68 | 5·92 | 5·33 | 5·55 | 5·59 | 4·67 | 4·35 | 4·00 | 4·77 |
| Fair— | in Wool | 5·52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5·83 | .... | .... | .... | 4·19 | .... | 4·96 |
| | Shorn | 3·66 | 3·26 | 3·31 | 3·81 | 4·15 | 4·45 | 4·37 | 4·52 | 4·44 | 3·79 | 3·20 | 3·30 | 3·64 |
| Medium— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3·64 | 3·91 |
| | Shorn | 3·14 | 2·74 | 2·17 | 3·10 | 3·18 | 3·37 | 3·47 | 3·61 | 3·61 | 2·97 | 2·36 | 2·62 | 2·87 |
| Plain— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2·96 | .... | 3·03 |
| | Shorn | 2·26 | 2·26 | 1·69 | 2·01 | 2·38 | 2·42 | 2·11 | 2·60 | 2·71 | 1·98 | 1·55 | 1·82 | 2·05 |
| Wethers : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good— | in Wool | 7·09 | 7·91 | 7·53 | 7·52 | 8·81 | 9·63 | 9·40 | 8·66 | 7·46 | 6·80 | 6·33 | 5·78 | 8·28 |
| | Shorn | 5·98 | 6·65 | 6·17 | 5·82 | 7·03 | 7·15 | 6·18 | 6·00 | 6·03 | 5·81 | 5·48 | 5·16 | 6·10 |
| Fair— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6·65 | 6·79 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6·68 |
| | Shorn | 4·78 | 4·80 | 4·87 | 5·07 | 5·26 | 5·29 | 4·62 | 4·69 | 4·72 | 4·27 | 3·98 | 3·87 | 4·60 |
| Medium— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5·51 | 5·52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5·43 |
| | Shorn | 3·97 | 4·09 | 3·78 | 4·16 | 4·49 | 4·33 | 3·54 | 3·69 | 3·89 | 3·47 | 2·87 | 2·99 | 3·76 |
| Plain— | in Wool | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3·61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3·49 |
| | Shorn | 2·83 | 2·87 | 2·50 | 2·73 | 3·22 | 2·86 | 2·53 | 2·54 | 3·33 | 2·37 | 1·85 | 1·91 | 2·73 |

## SECTION 9—METEOROLOGY

### No. 65—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1966

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Longitude, 115° 51′ E. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 feet.

(Data supplied by the Western Australian Regional Office of the Bureau of Meteorology)

| Particulars | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Barometric pressure* (*a*)—millibars : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. .... .... | 1,014·2 | 1,012·9 | 1,015·0 | 1,017·3 | 1,021·3 | 1,017·9 | 1,019·0 | 1,022·4 | 1,018·5 | 1,018·9 | 1,014·5 | 1,015·5 | 1,017·3 |
| Highest .... .... .... .... | 1,026·9 | 1,019·9 | 1,022·2 | 1,027·3 | 1,030·6 | 1,027·6 | 1,032·1 | 1,035·4 | 1,029·9 | 1,027·9 | 1,025·3 | 1,027·7 | 1,035·4 |
| Date .... .... .... .... .... | 15 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 30 | 1 | 4 Aug. |
| Lowest .... .... .... .... | 1,002·6 | 1,005·4 | 1,008·4 | 1,007·3 | 1,008·4 | 1,003·3 | 1,002·9 | 1,003·5 | 1,007·1 | 1,000·8 | 1,006·2 | 1,001·4 | 1,000·8 |
| Date .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 12 | 11 | 30 | 1 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 27 | 9 Oct. |
| *Shade temperature*—degrees, Fahr. : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean max. .... .... .... .... | 85·3 | 83·0 | 81·3 | 72·6 | 69·7 | 63·0 | 62·9 | 63·9 | 64·0 | 70·4 | 75·7 | 81·1 | 72·7 |
| Mean min. .... .... .... .... | 65·1 | 64·4 | 63·0 | 58·0 | 52·9 | 49·5 | 49·2 | 47·1 | 50·1 | 52·4 | 58·7 | 61·2 | 56·0 |
| Mean .... .... .... .... | 75·2 | 73·7 | 72·1 | 65·3 | 61·3 | 56·3 | 56·0 | 55·5 | 57·0 | 61·4 | 67·2 | 71·1 | 64·3 |
| Highest .... .... .... .... | 103·0 | 102·8 | 103·1 | 91·6 | 82·5 | 71·6 | 71·1 | 74·8 | 69·1 | 84·4 | 94·6 | 97·0 | 103·1 |
| Date .... .... .... .... .... | 21 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 1 March |
| Lowest .... .... .... .... | 55·9 | 57·5 | 52·9 | 48·7 | 39·9 | 39·8 | 43·0 | 39·0 | 43·3 | 45·0 | 49·0 | 53·5 | 39·0 |
| Date .... .... .... .... .... | 15 | 15,<br>22 | 13 | 13 | 30 | 25 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 29 | 30 | 11 | 18 Aug. |
| *Relative humidity*—(saturation = 100) : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean at 9 a.m. .... .... .... | 54 | 59 | 61 | 71 | 73 | 80 | 80 | 73 | 69 | 58 | 58 | 46 | 65 |
| Mean at 3 p.m. .... .... .... | 44 | 48 | 48 | 60 | 55 | 63 | 64 | 51 | 59 | 46 | 52 | 40 | 53 |
| *Rain :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total points .... .... .... | 6 | 14 | 19 | 139 | 271 | 850 | 712 | 355 | 399 | 187 | 28 | 65 | 3,045 |
| Wet days .... .... .... .... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 116 |
| Greatest in one day—points .... | 3 | 8 | 8 | 60 | 80 | 111 | 134 | 101 | 186 | 75 | 19 | 64 | 186 |
| Date .... .... .... .... .... | 14 | 22 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 24 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 27 | 18 Sept. |
| Above average (*b*) .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 122 | 23 | .... | 82 | .... | .... | 7 | .... |
| Below average (*b*) .... .... .... | 27 | 30 | 61 | 41 | 226 | .... | .... | 205 | .... | 31 | 55 | .... | 442 |
| ***Wind :*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prevailing direction — 9 a.m. | E.,<br>SSE. | E. | E. | E. | N. | E. | E. | ENE. | E.,<br>S. | S. | WNW. | E.,<br>SE. | E. |
| Prevailing direction — 3 p.m. | SW. | W. | W. | W. | W. | W. | W. | W. | WNW. | WNW. | WNW. | W.,<br>WNW. | W. |
| Average speed (knots) .... .... | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| *Cloud, mean*—(0–8) : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 a.m. .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 3 p.m. .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| *Spontaneous evaporation*—inches .... | 13·17 | 11·89 | 9·61 | 4·60 | 3·38 | 2·75 | 2·32 | 3·13 | 3·96 | 7·36 | 8·87 | 14·26 | 85·30 |

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. 1,015·9 millibars = 30 inches. (*b*) Preceding 90 years.

## No. 66—PERTH: Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Wet Days

| Year | January | | February | | March | | April | | May | | June | | July | | August | | September | | October | | November | | December | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days | Rain-fall | Days |
| | in | | in | | in | | in | | in | | in | | in | | in | | in | | in | | in | | in | | in | |
| 1880 .... | 0·28 | 5 | 0·72 | 4 | 1·14 | 6 | 3·32 | 12 | 3·34 | 13 | 7·17 | 16 | 3·75 | 10 | 6·28 | 17 | 2·54 | 14 | 1·04 | 9 | 2·12 | 7 | 0·09 | 3 | 31·79 | 116 |
| 1885 .... | 0·41 | 2 | (*a*) | (*a*) | 0·88 | 2 | 2·94 | 8 | 8·69 | 18 | 5·06 | 17 | 5·29 | 18 | 5·59 | 25 | 1·38 | 7 | 1·56 | 6 | 0·84 | 4 | 0·80 | 3 | 33·44 | 110 |
| 1890 .... | 0·02 | 2 | 0·56 | 3 | 0·02 | 1 | 0·05 | 1 | 7·96 | 17 | 12·11 | 19 | 3·91 | 14 | 5·93 | 21 | 6·01 | 20 | 7·87 | 21 | 0·44 | 2 | 1·85 | 5 | 46·73 | 126 |
| 1895 .... | 0·21 | 1 | 1·08 | 7 | 0·08 | 3 | 1·51 | 8 | 1·56 | 9 | 8·44 | 14 | 6·83 | 19 | 6·54 | 24 | 4·68 | 20 | 1·08 | 9 | 0·13 | 2 | 0·87 | 7 | 33·01 | 123 |
| 1900 .... | 1·24 | 6 | 0·10 | 2 | 0·29 | 4 | 1·31 | 7 | 3·07 | 8 | 11·19 | 23 | 5·58 | 16 | 7·97 | 27 | 2·30 | 11 | 2·64 | 14 | 0·40 | 3 | 0·52 | 3 | 36·61 | 124 |
| 1905 .... | 0·16 | 2 | 0·02 | 2 | 0·29 | 5 | 1·64 | 5 | 8·71 | 23 | 4·67 | 12 | 6·83 | 19 | 3·50 | 16 | 5·75 | 14 | 1·58 | 5 | 0·69 | 8 | 0·77 | 5 | 34·61 | 116 |
| 1910 .... | 0·77 | 6 | 0·05 | 2 | 0·05 | 2 | 0·90 | 8 | 7·31 | 19 | 6·34 | 23 | 10·59 | 26 | 4·58 | 17 | 3·55 | 14 | 2·12 | 9 | 0·67 | 7 | 0·09 | 2 | 37·02 | 135 |
| 1915 .... | 0·87 | 3 | 2·98 | 8 | 1·61 | 10 | 1·44 | 6 | 5·40 | 15 | 8·07 | 23 | 7·70 | 27 | 7·47 | 23 | 4·72 | 26 | 2·87 | 14 | 0·34 | 6 | 0·14 | 3 | 43·61 | 164 |
| 1920 .... | 0·03 | 3 | 0·01 | 2 | 1·63 | 6 | (*a*) | (*a*) | 6·70 | 20 | 11·82 | 21 | 5·86 | 19 | 9·94 | 22 | 2·53 | 12 | 1·45 | 12 | 0·22 | 5 | 0·16 | 3 | 40·35 | 125 |
| 1925 .... | 0·65 | 4 | 0·22 | 4 | 1·19 | 7 | 0·49 | 7 | 4·97 | 19 | 8·50 | 16 | 6·89 | 16 | 1·90 | 9 | 3·54 | 15 | 2·18 | 18 | 0·23 | 4 | 0·65 | 7 | 31·41 | 126 |
| 1930 .... | 0·05 | 2 | 0·12 | 3 | 0·32 | 5 | 2·29 | 7 | 2·47 | 12 | 11·35 | 22 | 10·17 | 21 | 4·89 | 20 | 4·30 | 14 | 1·97 | 9 | 0·97 | 9 | 0·90 | 5 | 39·80 | 129 |
| 1935 .... | 0·18 | 4 | 0·36 | 7 | 0·16 | 2 | 2·07 | 9 | 4·52 | 16 | 4·13 | 14 | 10·61 | 25 | 3·97 | 15 | 3·41 | 18 | 2·20 | 10 | 0·24 | 5 | 0·43 | 4 | 32·28 | 129 |
| 1940 .... | 0·69 | 6 | 0·06 | 1 | 0·09 | 2 | 1·02 | 6 | 2·14 | 10 | 4·46 | 13 | 3·52 | 15 | 2·24 | 12 | 2·77 | 11 | 2·40 | 13 | 0·12 | 4 | 0·49 | 3 | 20·00 | 96 |
| 1941 .... | 0·05 | 2 | 0·07 | 2 | 0·36 | 6 | 3·14 | 11 | 2·70 | 9 | 8·16 | 19 | 8·33 | 24 | 4·14 | 16 | 4·35 | 15 | 2·51 | 7 | 0·78 | 8 | 0·15 | 3 | 34·74 | 122 |
| 1942 .... | 0·05 | 3 | 0·02 | 2 | 1·81 | 8 | 2·99 | 9 | 6·21 | 15 | 7·47 | 20 | 6·19 | 16 | 6·15 | 22 | 4·98 | 18 | 1·69 | 18 | 0·35 | 5 | 1·23 | 4 | 39·14 | 140 |
| 1943 .... | 0·79 | 3 | 0·49 | 3 | 2·20 | 8 | 2·49 | 12 | 2·34 | 11 | 6·10 | 19 | 6·32 | 21 | 5·91 | 12 | 3·59 | 14 | 1·05 | 10 | 0·17 | 3 | 0·01 | 1 | 31·46 | 117 |
| 1944 .... | 0·18 | 5 | 0·01 | 1 | 0·23 | 4 | 1·52 | 10 | 4·59 | 15 | 3·69 | 14 | 6·55 | 15 | 4·10 | 11 | 2·59 | 16 | 0·58 | 10 | 1·56 | 8 | 1·79 | 14 | 27·39 | 123 |
| 1945 .... | 0·05 | 1 | 0·15 | 4 | 0·65 | 3 | 0·35 | 6 | 5·36 | 19 | 18·75 | 23 | 6·40 | 20 | 12·53 | 24 | 4·72 | 17 | 1·01 | 8 | 1·52 | 7 | 1·18 | 5 | 52·67 | 137 |
| 1946 .... | 0·05 | 1 | 0·02 | 1 | 0·91 | 5 | 3·47 | 6 | 6·40 | 18 | 8·46 | 17 | 12·17 | 29 | 5·57 | 17 | 1·20 | 10 | 0·15 | 4 | 2·58 | 9 | 0·49 | 6 | 41·47 | 123 |
| 1947 .... | 0·01 | 1 | 0·10 | 2 | 0·48 | 4 | 3·96 | 11 | 9·90 | 16 | 10·41 | 26 | 6·73 | 24 | 2·15 | 12 | 3·19 | 15 | 5·65 | 15 | 0·49 | 5 | 0·35 | 5 | 43·42 | 136 |
| 1948 .... | 0·06 | 2 | 0·02 | 1 | 2·35 | 6 | 2·19 | 13 | 1·04 | 9 | 7·13 | 16 | 8·65 | 23 | 3·76 | 20 | 5·07 | 13 | 1·84 | 13 | 1·97 | 6 | 0·67 | 4 | 34·75 | 126 |
| 1949 .... | 0·20 | 5 | 0·27 | 1 | 0·72 | 5 | 1·91 | 10 | 0·77 | 6 | 3·90 | 14 | 6·56 | 22 | 6·67 | 22 | 1·73 | 12 | 2·93 | 18 | 1·49 | 10 | (*a*) | (*a*) | 27·15 | 125 |
| 1950 .... | 0·22 | 5 | 0·04 | 1 | (*a*) | (*a*) | 0·08 | 3 | 7·04 | 16 | 7·26 | 17 | 5·67 | 14 | 3·84 | 16 | 3·78 | 18 | 2·34 | 11 | 1·48 | 14 | 0·52 | 4 | 32·27 | 119 |
| 1951 .... | 0·25 | 3 | 0·97 | 4 | 0·08 | 2 | 4·75 | 15 | 1·99 | 10 | 10·52 | 18 | 3·41 | 18 | 4·90 | 17 | 1·42 | 8 | 2·04 | 14 | 0·64 | 7 | 3·17 | 11 | 34·14 | 127 |
| 1952 .... | 0·18 | 3 | 0·08 | 3 | 0·97 | 5 | 0·20 | 3 | 5·41 | 15 | 9·72 | 20 | 9·61 | 19 | 4·66 | 16 | 3·28 | 15 | 2·90 | 10 | 0·69 | 7 | 1·58 | 7 | 39·28 | 123 |
| 1953 .... | 0·03 | 1 | 1·90 | 4 | 0·19 | 2 | 0·97 | 7 | 5·84 | 14 | 11·88 | 24 | 6·89 | 18 | 3·39 | 9 | 1·39 | 12 | 3·14 | 17 | 1·50 | 10 | 0·02 | 1 | 37·14 | 119 |
| 1954 ... | 0·50 | 5 | 0·23 | 1 | 0·07 | 2 | 1·43 | 6 | 5·29 | 15 | 3·63 | 15 | 7·80 | 20 | 5·06 | 14 | 1·52 | 9 | 1·01 | 7 | 1·12 | 11 | 0·39 | 7 | 28·05 | 112 |
| 1955 .... | 0·16 | 4 | 6·55 | 7 | 0·05 | 1 | 4·93 | 13 | 5·33 | 11 | 3·44 | 10 | 5·89 | 17 | 11·20 | 29 | 2·96 | 16 | 4·89 | 19 | 0·26 | 6 | 0·86 | 5 | 46·52 | 138 |
| 1956 .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | 0·05 | 1 | 1·17 | 4 | 1·82 | 7 | 9·59 | 20 | 7·58 | 15 | 10·04 | 21 | 1·59 | 10 | 2·08 | 9 | 0·99 | 7 | 2·30 | 9 | 0·14 | 4 | 37·35 | 107 |
| 1957 .... | 0·72 | 3 | 0·05 | 1 | 0·28 | 3 | 2·64 | 10 | 4·37 | 16 | 11·73 | 24 | 4·60 | 12 | 5·74 | 18 | 1·13 | 12 | 1·87 | 12 | 0·06 | 2 | 0·21 | 4 | 33·40 | 117 |
| 1958 .... | 0·22 | 3 | 0·04 | 2 | 0·03 | 2 | 0·93 | 8 | 3·87 | 15 | 2·76 | 11 | 16·73 | 25 | 2·25 | 9 | 1·74 | 12 | 2·56 | 10 | 0·46 | 8 | 0·49 | 2 | 32·08 | 107 |
| 1959 .... | 0·23 | 4 | 0·34 | 3 | 0·21 | 4 | 1·23 | 10 | 1·66 | 12 | 7·66 | 19 | 3·06 | 17 | 4·61 | 14 | 1·20 | 10 | 2·10 | 13 | 1·41 | 5 | 0·52 | 3 | 24·23 | 114 |
| 1960 .... | 1·06 | 5 | 0·22 | 3 | 2·27 | 8 | 0·72 | 3 | 5·33 | 13 | 4·44 | 16 | 7·38 | 22 | 2·54 | 14 | 2·55 | 12 | 1·06 | 8 | 0·30 | 4 | 0·34 | 4 | 28·21 | 112 |
| 1961 .... | 0·41 | 5 | 0·32 | 5 | 1·64 | 6 | 3·86 | 16 | 2·36 | 6 | 6·43 | 19 | 7·47 | 16 | 5·95 | 15 | 1·88 | 12 | 0·96 | 6 | 0·16 | 4 | 0·83 | 3 | 32·27 | 113 |
| 1962 .... | 0·07 | 1 | 0·33 | 5 | 0·03 | 1 | 0·34 | 4 | 5·96 | 16 | 5·98 | 23 | 6·06 | 16 | 3·40 | 17 | 2·46 | 12 | 2·08 | 14 | 1·51 | 10 | 0·53 | 4 | 28·75 | 123 |
| 1963 .... | 0·63 | 7 | 0·75 | 3 | 1·25 | 6 | 2·27 | 5 | 7·14 | 23 | 8·55 | 21 | 6·36 | 24 | 7·62 | 22 | 2·92 | 15 | 1·34 | 7 | 0·27 | 5 | 0·04 | 2 | 39·14 | 140 |
| 1964 .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | 0·14 | 2 | 0·41 | 5 | 2·63 | 7 | 0·55 | 9 | 11·60 | 25 | 9·68 | 27 | 5·71 | 15 | 3·57 | 14 | 2·69 | 15 | 0·28 | 5 | 1·14 | 3 | 38·40 | 127 |
| 1965 .... | 0·49 | 3 | 0·03 | 1 | 0·40 | 4 | 1·32 | 8 | 5·78 | 16 | 8·73 | 17 | 6·62 | 13 | 7·52 | 19 | 2·56 | 14 | 4·97 | 11 | 2·01 | 14 | 0·55 | 8 | 40·98 | 128 |
| Average (*b*) | 0·33 | 3 | 0·44 | 3 | 0·80 | 4 | 1·80 | 7 | 4·97 | 14 | 7·28 | 17 | 6·89 | 18 | 5·60 | 18 | 3·17 | 14 | 2·18 | 12 | 0·83 | 7 | 0·58 | 4 | 34·87 | 121 |
| 1966 .... | 0·06 | 3 | 0·14 | 4 | 0·19 | 4 | 1·39 | 11 | 2·71 | 13 | 8·50 | 18 | 7·12 | 19 | 3·55 | 15 | 3·99 | 16 | 1·87 | 9 | 0·28 | 2 | 0·65 | 2 | 30·45 | 116 |

(*a*) No rain. (*b*) Average for 90 years up to and including 1965.

## No. 67—Rainfall during 1966, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years and Means for each Meteorological District

| Station | 1966 | | Previous years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rain-fall | Wet days | Average annual rainfall (a) | Period of record |
| | points | number | points | years |
| **NORTH KIMBERLEY** | | | | |
| Kalumburu | 4,347 | 65 | 3,960 | 49 |
| Kuri Bay | 2,946 | 58 | (b) | (b) |
| Troughton Island | 2,400 | 36 | (b) | (b) |
| Wyndham | 2,392 | 53 | 2,718 | 75 |
| Mean | 3,021 | .... | 3,934 | .... |
| **EAST KIMBERLEY** | | | | |
| Halls Creek(†) | 2,380 | 48 | 1,771 | 18 |
| Turkey Creek | 2,528 | 45 | 2,738 | 48 |
| Kununurra | 3,647 | 65 | (b) | (b) |
| Mean | 2,852 | .... | 2,438 | .... |
| **WEST KIMBERLEY** | | | | |
| Broome(†) | 1,909 | 38 | 1,803 | 19 |
| Cape Leveque | 1,453 | 34 | 2,739 | 41 |
| Cockatoo Island (c) | 2,717 | 40 | 3,844 | 12 |
| Derby | 2,301 | 47 | 2,469 | 76 |
| Fitzroy Crossing | 919 | 42 | 2,053 | 68 |
| Lagrange | 1,555 | 30 | 1,813 | 64 |
| Nita Downs | 1,535 | 33 | (b) | (b) |
| Mean | 1,770 | .... | 2,164 | .... |
| **DE GREY** | | | | |
| Bonny Downs | 924 | 21 | 1,152 | 55 |
| Mandora | 1,945 | 44 | 1,213 | 45 |
| Marble Bar | 1,554 | 42 | 1,319 | 67 |
| Nullagine | 1,182 | 25 | 1,283 | 64 |
| Port Hedland(†) | 2,050 | 30 | 1,164 | 19 |
| Roebourne | 2,265 | 28 | 1,243 | 75 |
| Whim Creek | 2,559 | 26 | 1,364 | 63 |
| Mean | 1,783 | .... | 1,242 | .... |
| **FORTESCUE** | | | | |
| Ethel Creek | 1,379 | 19 | 1,042 | 51 |
| Mardie | 776 | 33 | 984 | 74 |
| Onslow(†) | 559 | 24 | 1,252 | 19 |
| Roy Hill | 1,170 | 25 | 1,018 | 62 |
| Vlaming Head | 485 | 17 | 1,217 | 42 |
| Wittenoom Gorge | 1,970 | 37 | 1,429 | 10 |
| Mean | 1,057 | .... | 1,095 | .... |
| **WEST GASCOYNE** | | | | |
| Carnarvon(†) | 296 | 31 | 862 | 17 |
| Gascoyne Junction | 400 | 19 | 840 | 51 |
| Hamelin Pool | 767 | 33 | 793 | 76 |
| Shark Bay | 808 | 30 | 885 | 61 |
| Wooramel | 588 | 14 | 773 | 62 |
| Mean | 572 | .... | 780 | .... |
| **EAST GASCOYNE** | | | | |
| Boolardy | 950 | 40 | 784 | 71 |
| Cue | 756 | 44 | 855 | 67 |
| Meekatharra(†) | 604 | 38 | 796 | 15 |
| Mount Magnet | 585 | 54 | 882 | 67 |
| Mount Newman | 1,554 | 35 | (b) | (b) |
| Mount Vernon | (e) | (e) | 864 | 22 |
| Mundiwindi | 1,425 | 29 | 1,056 | 46 |
| Murgoo | 902 | 43 | 793 | 72 |
| Paynes Find | 1,141 | 35 | (b) | (b) |
| Peak Hill | 545 | 15 | 778 | 39 |
| Three Rivers | 634 | 24 | 859 | 47 |
| Yalgoo | 1,021 | 55 | 995 | 65 |
| Yuin | 963 | 34 | 850 | 41 |
| Mean | 923 | .... | 849 | .... |

| Station | 1966 | | Previous years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rain-fall | Wet days | Average annual rainfall (a) | Period of record |
| | points | number | points | years |
| **SOUTH-WEST (NORTH COASTAL)** | | | | |
| Ajana | 1,432 | 49 | 1,318 | 43 |
| Ballidu | 1,480 | 69 | 1,303 | 49 |
| Barberton | 1,570 | 85 | 1,784 | 50 |
| Berkshire Valley | 1,662 | 70 | 1,773 | 55 |
| Buntine | 1,251 | 49 | 1,382 | 46 |
| Canna | 1,406 | 76 | 1,419 | 42 |
| Carnamah | 1,430 | 83 | 1,541 | 73 |
| Chapman Research Stn | 1,397 | 82 | 1,791 | 56 |
| Coomberdale | 1,632 | 91 | 1,692 | 50 |
| Coorow | 1,468 | 59 | 1,543 | 49 |
| Dalwallinu | 1,444 | 82 | 1,398 | 49 |
| Dongara | 1,779 | 51 | 1,844 | 78 |
| Geraldton(†) | 1,750 | 94 | 1,818 | 17 |
| Greenough | 1,710 | 63 | 1,959 | 80 |
| Kondut | 1,409 | 57 | 1,379 | 30 |
| Latham | 1,322 | 57 | 1,220 | 28 |
| Maya | 1,552 | 52 | 1,286 | 49 |
| Miling | 1,283 | 64 | 1,540 | 31 |
| Mingenew | 1,405 | 70 | 1,638 | 65 |
| Moora | 1,613 | 104 | 1,829 | 64 |
| Morawa | 1,246 | 76 | 1,332 | 48 |
| Mullewa | 1,143 | 72 | 1,302 | 66 |
| Nangetty | 1,103 | 54 | 1,431 | 58 |
| Northampton | 1,735 | 73 | 1,988 | 80 |
| Perenjori | 1,445 | 58 | 1,314 | 44 |
| Three Springs | 1,315 | 54 | 1,549 | 55 |
| Watheroo | 1,763 | 82 | 1,657 | 61 |
| Wongan Hills | 1,607 | 85 | 1,524 | 49 |
| Wubin | 1,246 | 38 | 1,227 | 35 |
| Yuna, East | 1,174 | 81 | 1,220 | 38 |
| Mean | 1,459 | .... | 1,526 | .... |
| **SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL COASTAL)** | | | | |
| Armadale | 2,715 | 72 | 3,539 | 61 |
| Chidlow | 3,196 | 94 | 3,681 | 55 |
| Dandaragan | 1,768 | 68 | 2,563 | 64 |
| Floreat Park | 2,821 | 101 | (b) | (b) |
| Fremantle (d) | 2,854 | 114 | 3,022 | 79 |
| Gidgegannup | (e) | (e) | (b) | (b) |
| Gingin | 2,679 | 85 | 3,005 | 73 |
| Greenmount | 2,925 | 77 | 3,789 | 14 |
| Guildford(†) | 2,677 | 120 | 3,320 | 17 |
| Jarrahdale | 3,681 | 98 | 4,737 | 79 |
| Kalamunda | 3,590 | 118 | 4,211 | 53 |
| Karnet | 3,960 | 133 | (b) | (b) |
| Lancelin | 2,362 | 103 | (b) | (b) |
| Maddington | 3,243 | 100 | (b) | (b) |
| Melville | 2,874 | 106 | (b) | (b) |
| Mount Yokine | 2,772 | 111 | (b) | (b) |
| Mundaring | 3,467 | 91 | 4,345 | 58 |
| New Norcia | 2,095 | 65 | 2,117 | 79 |
| Perth (f) | 3,045 | 116 | 3,482 | 91 |
| Rockingham | 2,738 | 85 | 3,298 | 64 |
| Rottnest | 2,446 | 118 | 2,929 | 80 |
| Scarborough | 2,688 | 80 | (b) | (b) |
| Spearwood | 2,706 | 104 | (b) | (b) |
| Swanbourne | 2,370 | 79 | (b) | (b) |
| Swan Research Stn | 2,453 | 107 | (b) | (b) |
| Wanneroo | 2,633 | 94 | (b) | (b) |
| Mean | 2,830 | .... | 3,368 | .... |
| **SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)** | | | | |
| Albany (†) | 3,170 | 190 | (b) | (b) |
| Boyup Brook | 2,492 | 121 | 2,733 | 48 |
| Bremer Bay | 2,630 | 147 | 2,467 | 59 |
| Bridgetown | 2,745 | 139 | 3,379 | 74 |
| Brunswick | 3,602 | 82 | 4,112 | 53 |
| Bunbury | 2,825 | 109 | 3,491 | 85 |
| Busselton | 2,975 | 124 | 3,282 | 81 |
| Cape Leeuwin | 3,515 | 187 | 3,861 | 65 |
| Cape Naturaliste | 3,426 | 152 | 3,227 | 58 |
| Collie | 3,084 | 125 | 3,885 | 62 |
| Darradup | 3,137 | 117 | 3,942 | 41 |
| Denmark | 4,288 | 190 | 4,506 | 60 |
| Donnybrook | 3,453 | 127 | 3,977 | 61 |
| Dwellingup | 4,623 | 141 | 5,050 | 26 |
| Eclipse Island | 3,785 | 195 | 3,451 | 72 |

For footnotes, see next page.

## No. 67—Rainfall during 1966, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years and Means for each Meteorological District—*continued*

| Station | 1966 | | Previous years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rainfall | Wet days | Average annual rainfall (*a*) | Period of record |
| | points | number | points | years |
| **SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)—*continued*** | | | | |
| Esperance | 2,981 | 150 | 2,653 | 78 |
| Greenbushes | (*e*) | (*e*) | 3,821 | 69 |
| Harvey | 3,650 | 88 | 4,009 | 65 |
| Hopetoun | 2,139 | 100 | 1,954 | 60 |
| Kendenup | 1,941 | 132 | 2,453 | 61 |
| Kojaneerup | 2,066 | 95 | 1,870 | 34 |
| Mandurah | 3,610 | 127 | 3,505 | 72 |
| Manjimup | 3,689 | 161 | 4,181 | 46 |
| Margaret River | 4,178 | 157 | 4,659 | 33 |
| Marradong | 2,923 | 105 | 2,997 | 64 |
| Mount Barker | 3,172 | 174 | 2,954 | 75 |
| Nannup | 3,140 | 111 | 3,882 | 62 |
| Northcliffe | 4,361 | 195 | 5,791 | 33 |
| Pemberton | 4,284 | 149 | 5,105 | 26 |
| Pinjarra | (*e*) | (*e*) | 3,812 | 83 |
| Rocky Gully | 2,618 | 148 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Walpole (*c*) | 5,427 | 226 | 5,626 | 13 |
| Waroona | 3,699 | 86 | 4,114 | 24 |
| Mean | 3,343 | .... | 3,652 | .... |
| **SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL NORTH)** | | | | |
| Ardath | 1,679 | 79 | 1,256 | 45 |
| Beacon | 991 | 53 | 1,175 | 32 |
| Bencubbin | 1,561 | 79 | 1,219 | 49 |
| Bolgart | 1,594 | 71 | 1,858 | 50 |
| Bruce Rock | 1,602 | 80 | 1,318 | 47 |
| Burracoppin | 1,631 | 64 | 1,236 | 60 |
| Cadoux | 1,566 | 54 | 1,378 | 31 |
| Calingiri | 1,781 | 72 | 1,791 | 32 |
| Cunderdin | 1,646 | 81 | 1,430 | 48 |
| Doodlakine | 1,565 | 66 | 1,211 | 51 |
| Dowerin | 1,477 | 77 | 1,448 | 58 |
| Gabbin | 1,369 | 74 | 1,348 | 36 |
| Goomalling | 1,410 | 65 | 1,421 | 57 |
| Kalannie | 947 | 62 | 1,243 | 33 |
| Kellerberrin | 1,483 | 76 | 1,315 | 69 |
| Koorda | 1,132 | 63 | 1,143 | 50 |
| Korrelocking | 1,422 | 54 | 1,336 | 49 |
| Kulja | 1,323 | 46 | 1,294 | 29 |
| Kununoppin | 1,434 | 74 | 1,174 | 49 |
| Meckering | 1,389 | 73 | 1,486 | 63 |
| Merredin | 1,632 | 83 | 1,284 | 58 |
| Minnivale | 1,363 | 55 | 1,398 | 50 |
| Mollerin | 1,043 | 58 | 1,130 | 33 |
| Mouroubra | 1,109 | 67 | 1,045 | 16 |
| Mukinbudin | 1,550 | 75 | 1,073 | 33 |
| Northam | 1,754 | 97 | 1,702 | 81 |
| Nukarni | 1,635 | 45 | 1,188 | 50 |
| Nungarin | 1,507 | 73 | 1,201 | 57 |
| Shackleton | 1,277 | 45 | 1,332 | 41 |
| Tammin | 1,362 | 69 | 1,328 | 50 |
| Toodyay | 2,048 | 104 | 2,136 | 82 |
| Trayning | 1,291 | 63 | 1,246 | 51 |
| Wialki | 1,254 | 53 | 1,213 | 30 |
| Wyalkatchem | 1,583 | 79 | 1,304 | 52 |
| Xantippe | 927 | 47 | 1,297 | 19 |
| York | 1,716 | 87 | 1,784 | 85 |
| Yorkrakine | 1,302 | 42 | 1,242 | 45 |
| Mean | 1,442 | .... | 1,339 | .... |
| **SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)** | | | | |
| Arthur River | 1,858 | 109 | 1,924 | 71 |
| Badgebup | 1,913 | 102 | 1,577 | 49 |
| Beverley | 1,392 | 80 | 1,685 | 76 |
| Borden | 1,867 | 88 | 1,462 | 37 |
| Brookton | 1,693 | 75 | 1,838 | 53 |
| Broomehill | 1,996 | 96 | 1,802 | 70 |
| Corrigin | 1,423 | 86 | 1,508 | 52 |
| Cranbrook | 1,792 | 96 | 2,038 | 69 |
| Darkan | 2,181 | 91 | 2,302 | 59 |
| Dudinin | 1,504 | 54 | 1,672 | 45 |
| **SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)—*continued*** | | | | |
| Dumbleyung | 1,658 | 84 | 1,583 | 52 |
| Gairdner River | 2,125 | 91 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Gnowangerup | 1,798 | 95 | 1,614 | 49 |
| Hyden | 1,759 | 62 | 1,320 | 32 |
| Jerramungup | 1,603 | 57 | 1,542 | 65 |
| Katanning | 2,062 | 135 | 1,885 | 70 |
| Kojonup | 1,774 | 96 | 2,172 | 77 |
| Kondinin | 1,532 | 73 | 1,314 | 44 |
| Kukerin | 1,528 | 104 | 1,664 | 49 |
| Kulin | 1,428 | 68 | 1,459 | 42 |
| Lake Grace | 1,537 | 79 | 1,408 | 47 |
| Lake King | 1,644 | 56 | 1,348 | 32 |
| Lake Varley | (*e*) | (*e*) | 1,306 | 32 |
| Narembeen | 1,739 | 77 | 1,229 | 34 |
| Narrogin | 1,712 | 101 | 1,989 | 70 |
| Newdegate | 1,888 | 62 | 1,380 | 36 |
| Nyabing | 2,057 | 63 | 1,601 | 49 |
| Ongerup | 1,853 | 121 | 1,502 | 47 |
| Pingelly | 1,761 | 85 | 1,795 | 71 |
| Pingrup | 1,702 | 52 | 1,468 | 36 |
| Quairading | 1,226 | 65 | 1,511 | 51 |
| Ravensthorpe | 2,367 | 130 | 1,641 | 60 |
| South Caroling | 1,106 | 72 | 1,333 | 48 |
| Tambellup | 1,800 | 109 | 1,862 | 51 |
| Wagin | 1,420 | 77 | 1,747 | 71 |
| Wandering | 1,949 | 105 | 2,528 | 73 |
| Wickepin | 1,577 | 66 | 1,670 | 50 |
| Williams | 1,838 | 94 | 2,170 | 77 |
| Mean | 1,731 | .... | 1,673 | .... |
| **EUCLA** | | | | |
| Balladonia (*d*) | 835 | 87 | 941 | 52 |
| Caiguna | 770 | 85 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Eucla | 1,259 | (*e*) | 988 | 75 |
| Forrest(†) | 990 | 80 | 671 | 26 |
| Rawlinna | 581 | 62 | 712 | 45 |
| Mean | 887 | .... | 859 | .... |
| **SOUTH-EASTERN** | | | | |
| Agnew | 787 | 41 | 785 | 13 |
| Albion Downs | 617 | 49 | 853 | 25 |
| Bullfinch | 1,639 | 51 | 1,138 | 50 |
| Bulong | 868 | 58 | 927 | 65 |
| Coolgardie | 1,025 | 52 | 1,007 | 63 |
| Esperance Downs (*c*) | 2,286 | 132 | 1,793 | 12 |
| Grass Patch | 1,290 | 47 | 1,397 | 64 |
| Kalgoorlie(†) | 1,251 | 84 | 943 | 19 |
| Kathleen Valley | 591 | 39 | 788 | 42 |
| Laverton | 755 | 42 | 864 | 61 |
| Leonora | 857 | 44 | 847 | 64 |
| Marvel Loch | 1,602 | 60 | 1,228 | 40 |
| Menzies | 1,161 | 46 | 933 | 65 |
| Norseman | 990 | 70 | 1,069 | 65 |
| Salmon Gums | 1,435 | 86 | 1,325 | 40 |
| Sandstone | 806 | 42 | 886 | 57 |
| Scaddan | 1,988 | 50 | 1,544 | 42 |
| Southern Cross | 1,624 | 67 | 1,060 | 72 |
| Walgoolan | 1,715 | 62 | 1,119 | 26 |
| Westonia | 1,991 | 56 | 1,264 | 46 |
| Widgiemooltha | 886 | 48 | 1,077 | 62 |
| Yundamindera | 917 | 31 | 853 | 60 |
| Zanthus | 869 | 37 | 815 | 45 |
| Mean | 1,215 | .... | 1,000 | .... |
| **NORTH-EASTERN** | | | | |
| Earaheedy | 636 | 29 | 936 | 16 |
| Giles | 983 | 41 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Warburton Ranges | 950 | 37 | 891 | 20 |
| Wiluna | 668 | 35 | 943 | 63 |
| Mean | 809 | .... | 921 | .... |

---

(*a*) Averages for stations are based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1961, except for stations marked (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*). District means represent the thirty year normal based on records from 1931 to 1960. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Average annual rainfall based on records for a period of years ended 1964. (*d*) Average annual rainfall based on records for a period of years ended prior to 1961. (*e*) No records, or particulars incomplete. (*f*) Average annual rainfall based on records for 91 years ended 1966. (†) Aerodrome.

## No. 68—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1966

| Statistical Division and local government area | Recording station | Jan. | | Feb. | | March | | April | | May | | June | | July | | Aug. | | Sept. | | Oct. | | Nov. | | Dec. | | Year | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days |
| *Southern Agricultural Division* | | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. |
| Broomehill .... | Broomehill .... | 29 | 4 | 254 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 156 | 7 | 99 | 7 | 419 | 16 | 386 | 13 | 153 | 9 | 218 | 16 | 174 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 76 | 4 | 1,996 | 96 |
| Cranbrook .... | Cranbrook .... | 21 | 4 | 92 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 125 | 6 | 129 | 8 | 368 | 14 | 289 | 15 | 138 | 9 | 251 | 16 | 245 | 9 | 43 | 3 | 74 | 4 | 1,792 | 96 |
| Dumbleyung .... | Dumbleyung.... | 14 | 1 | 50 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 392 | 10 | 53 | 5 | 366 | 18 | 265 | 12 | 94 | 7 | 235 | 12 | 126 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 1,658 | 84 |
| | Kukerin .... | 71 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 92 | 9 | 50 | 8 | 438 | 20 | 296 | 16 | 131 | 13 | 209 | 16 | 173 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 1,528 | 104 |
| Gnowangerup .... | Borden .... | 57 | 2 | 152 | 3 | .... | .... | 153 | 10 | 84 | 5 | 467 | 16 | 239 | 10 | 150 | 12 | 219 | 13 | 230 | 8 | 39 | 5 | 77 | 4 | 1,867 | 88 |
| | Bremer Bay .... | 150 | 4 | 45 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 262 | 18 | 215 | 14 | 508 | 19 | 240 | 16 | 264 | 18 | 533 | 22 | 252 | 13 | 68 | 4 | 70 | 8 | 2,630 | 147 |
| | Gairdner River | 139 | 3 | 71 | 3 | .... | .... | 155 | 10 | 112 | 10 | 644 | 13 | 161 | 8 | 167 | 11 | 263 | 13 | 309 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 89 | 7 | 2,125 | 91 |
| | Gnowangerup | 50 | 4 | 188 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 108 | 8 | 98 | 7 | 440 | 15 | 244 | 13 | 143 | 13 | 174 | 15 | 228 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 98 | 5 | 1,798 | 95 |
| | Jerramungup | 169 | 5 | 74 | 3 | .... | .... | 113 | 6 | 55 | 3 | 462 | 11 | 224 | 6 | 137 | 6 | 97 | 4 | 199 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 1,603 | 57 |
| | Ongerup .... | 87 | 2 | 128 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 147 | 12 | 72 | 7 | 494 | 18 | 231 | 12 | 133 | 17 | 177 | 19 | 264 | 14 | 25 | 7 | 87 | 8 | 1,853 | 121 |
| Katanning .... | Badgebup .... | 35 | 3 | 229 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 213 | 10 | 86 | 11 | 424 | 18 | 310 | 18 | 168 | 12 | 159 | 12 | 216 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 57 | 3 | 1,913 | 102 |
| | Katanning .... | 36 | 7 | 106 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 226 | 11 | 123 | 12 | 515 | 24 | 397 | 20 | 196 | 16 | 197 | 16 | 126 | 9 | 51 | 6 | 82 | 4 | 2,062 | 135 |
| Kojonup .... | Kojonup .... | 35 | 5 | 39 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 124 | 9 | 128 | 9 | 438 | 16 | 367 | 13 | 188 | 8 | 197 | 17 | 185 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 1,774 | 96 |
| Lake Grace .... | Lake Grace .... | 271 | 4 | 85 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 368 | 17 | 288 | 10 | 72 | 7 | 158 | 12 | 173 | 9 | .... | .... | 31 | 1 | 1,537 | 79 |
| | Lake King .... | 359 | 1 | 58 | 2 | .... | .... | 160 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 257 | 10 | 260 | 9 | 188 | 10 | 147 | 7 | 146 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1,644 | 56 |
| | Newdegate .... | 522 | 2 | 45 | 3 | .... | .... | 68 | 6 | 38 | 5 | 416 | 11 | 285 | 8 | 128 | 7 | 173 | 9 | 186 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1,888 | 62 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | Nyabing .... | 120 | 3 | 75 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 216 | 6 | 58 | 4 | 550 | 15 | 396 | 11 | 120 | 5 | 204 | 8 | 254 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 2,057 | 63 |
| | Pingrup .... | 200 | 3 | 115 | 3 | .... | .... | 64 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 464 | 13 | 289 | 7 | 121 | 5 | 229 | 10 | 166 | 5 | .... | .... | 27 | 1 | 1,702 | 52 |
| Plantagenet .... | Kendenup .... | 32 | 7 | 89 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 146 | 10 | 135 | 11 | 468 | 20 | 212 | 18 | 165 | 13 | 261 | 19 | 276 | 13 | 59 | 6 | 85 | 5 | 1,941 | 132 |
| | Kojaneerup .... | 53 | 5 | 160 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 179 | 9 | 120 | 9 | 599 | 10 | 170 | 11 | 140 | 11 | 252 | 16 | 252 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 109 | 5 | 2,066 | 95 |
| | Mount Barker | 90 | 10 | 139 | 6 | 42 | 7 | 199 | 15 | 217 | 13 | 630 | 25 | 325 | 22 | 342 | 21 | 386 | 23 | 459 | 16 | 118 | 7 | 225 | 9 | 3,172 | 174 |
| | Rocky Gully.... | 52 | 7 | 119 | 3 | 49 | 6 | 200 | 11 | 214 | 13 | 516 | 24 | 337 | 17 | 216 | 18 | 386 | 19 | 368 | 16 | 74 | 8 | 87 | 6 | 2,618 | 148 |
| Tambellup .... | Tambellup .... | 32 | 7 | 144 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 193 | 10 | 122 | 9 | 400 | 16 | 224 | 16 | 157 | 9 | 212 | 16 | 215 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 67 | 4 | 1,800 | 109 |
| Wagin .... .... | Wagin .... | 3 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 108 | 6 | 96 | 5 | 319 | 17 | 301 | 11 | 174 | 9 | 193 | 8 | 115 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 59 | 3 | 1,420 | 77 |
| West Arthur .... | Arthur River | 34 | 4 | 64 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 82 | 7 | 104 | 12 | 481 | 21 | 357 | 13 | 200 | 12 | 254 | 15 | 216 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 48 | 3 | 1,858 | 109 |
| | Darkan .... | 28 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 96 | 6 | 128 | 8 | 595 | 16 | 528 | 15 | 230 | 12 | 319 | 14 | 159 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 2,181 | 91 |
| *Central Agricultural Division* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley .... | Beverley .... | 34 | 2 | 114 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 136 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 268 | 17 | 406 | 15 | 88 | 8 | 121 | 8 | 155 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 1,392 | 80 |
| Brookton .... | Brookton .... | 8 | 1 | 128 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 115 | 8 | 58 | 4 | 346 | 15 | 540 | 11 | 111 | 8 | 161 | 10 | 196 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 1,693 | 75 |
| Bruce Rock .... | Ardath .... | 138 | 4 | 122 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 249 | 11 | 26 | 3 | 442 | 19 | 296 | 12 | 77 | 6 | 120 | 12 | 185 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1,679 | 79 |
| | Bruce Rock .... | 213 | 2 | 35 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 207 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 394 | 17 | 309 | 13 | 88 | 10 | 82 | 8 | 223 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1,602 | 80 |
| | Shackleton .... | 20 | 1 | 67 | 1 | .... | .... | 288 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 297 | 9 | 272 | 9 | 63 | 5 | 80 | 5 | 157 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1,277 | 45 |
| Corrigin .... | Corrigin .... | 19 | 2 | 76 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 241 | 11 | 31 | 5 | 341 | 17 | 348 | 13 | 88 | 10 | 101 | 12 | 162 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1,423 | 86 |
| Cunderdin .... | Cunderdin .... | 12 | 1 | 74 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 341 | 11 | 38 | 4 | 261 | 17 | 356 | 14 | 108 | 7 | 160 | 12 | 264 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 1,646 | 81 |
| | Meckering .... | 20 | 2 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 283 | 10 | 44 | 4 | 259 | 16 | 340 | 13 | 56 | 6 | 125 | 9 | 194 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1,389 | 73 |
| Dowerin .... | Dowerin .... | 9 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 258 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 303 | 19 | 297 | 13 | 135 | 7 | 95 | 8 | 280 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1,477 | 77 |
| | Minnivale .... | 38 | 2 | 16 | 1 | .... | .... | 357 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 288 | 12 | 307 | 12 | 91 | 5 | 68 | 4 | 146 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1,363 | 55 |
| Goomalling .... | Goomalling .... | 30 | 2 | 101 | 2 | .... | .... | 228 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 282 | 15 | 326 | 11 | 95 | 8 | 87 | 7 | 205 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1,410 | 65 |
| Kellerberrin .... | Doodlakine .... | 14 | 1 | 46 | 3 | .... | .... | 466 | 9 | 27 | 5 | 283 | 16 | 271 | 11 | 132 | 7 | 107 | 7 | 203 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1,565 | 66 |
| | Kellerberrin .... | 15 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 431 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 263 | 15 | 282 | 13 | 112 | 9 | 112 | 10 | 170 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1,483 | 76 |
| Kondinin .... | Hyden .... | 527 | 4 | 83 | 3 | .... | .... | 212 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 376 | 15 | 196 | 11 | 87 | 6 | 68 | 6 | 177 | 6 | .... | .... | 21 | 2 | 1,759 | 62 |
| | Kondinin .... | 166 | 2 | 50 | 3 | .... | .... | 178 | 10 | 25 | 4 | 398 | 15 | 323 | 11 | 99 | 9 | 110 | 10 | 165 | 7 | .... | .... | 18 | 2 | 1,532 | 73 |

### No. 68—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1966—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government Area | Recording Station | Jan. | | Feb. | | Mar. | | April | | May | | June | | July | | Aug. | | Sept. | | Oct. | | Nov. | | Dec. | | Year | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days | Rain-fall | Wet days |
| *Central Agricultural Division—continued* | | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. | pts | No. |
| Koorda | Koorda | 15 | 1 | 25 | 2 | .... | .... | 210 | 9 | 32 | 3 | 236 | 16 | 228 | 11 | 92 | 6 | 107 | 6 | 108 | 5 | 74 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1,132 | 63 |
| | Kulja | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | 218 | 7 | 50 | 4 | 241 | 8 | 173 | 9 | 136 | 5 | 136 | 6 | 118 | 2 | 226 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1,323 | 46 |
| | Mollerin | 37 | 2 | 128 | 4 | .... | .... | 160 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 191 | 9 | 144 | 18 | 80 | 6 | 82 | 5 | 166 | 4 | 48 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,043 | 58 |
| Kulin | Dudinin | 35 | 1 | 120 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 141 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 357 | 13 | 408 | 8 | 139 | 7 | 107 | 6 | 113 | 3 | .... | .... | 61 | 2 | 1,504 | 54 |
| | Kulin | 92 | 1 | 153 | 3 | .... | .... | 119 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 317 | 13 | 314 | 11 | 105 | 9 | 119 | 10 | 150 | 7 | .... | .... | 35 | 2 | 1,428 | 68 |
| Merredin | Burracoppin | 295 | 1 | 86 | 3 | .... | .... | 245 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 325 | 12 | 302 | 10 | 60 | 9 | 135 | 9 | 145 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1,631 | 64 |
| | Merredin | 303 | 2 | 159 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 249 | 15 | 23 | 5 | 302 | 15 | 241 | 11 | 85 | 10 | 118 | 10 | 138 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1,632 | 83 |
| | Nukarni | 280 | 1 | 141 | 2 | .... | .... | 272 | 8 | 32 | 2 | 256 | 8 | 266 | 7 | 75 | 5 | 132 | 7 | 146 | 4 | 35 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,635 | 45 |
| Mount Marshall | Beacon | 27 | 1 | 42 | 2 | .... | .... | 151 | 10 | .... | .... | 196 | 15 | 156 | 8 | 106 | 4 | 105 | 9 | 123 | 2 | 85 | 2 | .... | .... | 991 | 53 |
| | Bencubbin | 30 | 2 | 125 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 379 | 13 | 35 | 6 | 283 | 17 | 230 | 11 | 104 | 9 | 132 | 8 | 179 | 8 | 50 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1,561 | 79 |
| | Gabbin | 31 | 2 | 73 | 4 | .... | .... | 247 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 333 | 15 | 209 | 11 | 115 | 8 | 122 | 8 | 155 | 6 | 60 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1,369 | 74 |
| | Mouroubra | 30 | 2 | 60 | 6 | 47 | 1 | 277 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 221 | 14 | 150 | 11 | 53 | 8 | 103 | 8 | 127 | 5 | 33 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,109 | 67 |
| | Wialki | 72 | 1 | 79 | 3 | .... | .... | 256 | 9 | 45 | 4 | 180 | 10 | 187 | 7 | 136 | 7 | 107 | 6 | 145 | 5 | 47 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,254 | 53 |
| Mukinbudin | Mukinbudin | 253 | 2 | 118 | 3 | .... | .... | 300 | 11 | 43 | 6 | 223 | 17 | 229 | 12 | 128 | 9 | 116 | 9 | 108 | 5 | 32 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,550 | 75 |
| Narembeen | Narembeen | 259 | 3 | 52 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 195 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 451 | 17 | 275 | 12 | 90 | 9 | 113 | 9 | 257 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1,739 | 77 |
| Narrogin | Narrogin | 9 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 159 | 12 | 71 | 10 | 435 | 19 | 439 | 15 | 138 | 9 | 203 | 13 | 144 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 1,712 | 101 |
| Northam | Northam | 59 | 3 | 77 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 174 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 339 | 20 | 476 | 15 | 107 | 12 | 146 | 14 | 304 | 7 | 32 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1,754 | 97 |
| Nungarin | Nungarin | 105 | 2 | 152 | 2 | .... | .... | 282 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 281 | 16 | 251 | 12 | 95 | 8 | 164 | 10 | 126 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1,507 | 73 |
| Pingelly | Pingelly | 2 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 167 | 8 | 94 | 6 | 424 | 16 | 451 | 14 | 159 | 10 | 209 | 14 | 162 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 1,761 | 85 |
| Quairading | Quairading | 16 | 1 | 48 | 3 | .... | .... | 170 | 8 | 23 | 4 | 288 | 13 | 331 | 11 | 108 | 9 | 103 | 8 | 115 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 1,226 | 65 |
| | South Caroling | 20 | 1 | 66 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 113 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 193 | 14 | 365 | 14 | 87 | 8 | 101 | 11 | 110 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 1,106 | 72 |
| Tammin | Tammin | 25 | 2 | 43 | 2 | .... | .... | 294 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 262 | 14 | 272 | 11 | 133 | 7 | 137 | 11 | 155 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1,362 | 69 |
| | Yorkrakine | 10 | 1 | 30 | 1 | .... | .... | 307 | 7 | .... | .... | 258 | 8 | 297 | 7 | 73 | 4 | 148 | 9 | 174 | 4 | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 1,302 | 42 |
| Toodyay | Toodyay | 249 | 2 | 82 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 148 | 14 | 83 | 9 | 389 | 21 | 463 | 19 | 133 | 11 | 151 | 11 | 277 | 8 | 46 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2,048 | 104 |
| Trayning | Kununoppin | 34 | 2 | 153 | 3 | .... | .... | 232 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 284 | 16 | 234 | 11 | 135 | 9 | 161 | 10 | 143 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1,434 | 74 |
| | Trayning | 26 | 2 | 45 | 2 | .... | .... | 275 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 281 | 13 | 203 | 10 | 107 | 7 | 108 | 7 | 177 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1,291 | 63 |
| Wandering | Wandering | 15 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 65 | 5 | 96 | 10 | 98 | 10 | 519 | 21 | 509 | 15 | 198 | 11 | 225 | 15 | 145 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 60 | 2 | 1,949 | 105 |
| Westonia | Walgoolan | 355 | 3 | 92 | 3 | .... | .... | 320 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 284 | 11 | 280 | 9 | 82 | 7 | 143 | 8 | 103 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1,715 | 62 |
| | Westonia | 706 | 1 | 246 | 3 | .... | .... | 170 | 10 | 39 | 3 | 220 | 10 | 196 | 9 | 127 | 8 | 152 | 7 | 123 | 4 | 12 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,991 | 56 |
| Wickepin | Wickepin | 5 | 1 | 59 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 150 | 9 | 58 | 5 | 365 | 14 | 408 | 9 | 102 | 5 | 164 | 8 | 229 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 1,577 | 66 |
| Williams | Williams | 17 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 97 | 10 | 108 | 10 | 425 | 17 | 521 | 16 | 232 | 14 | 220 | 11 | 140 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 1,838 | 94 |
| Wyalkatchem | Korrelocking | 75 | 2 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 378 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 258 | 11 | 291 | 11 | 103 | 4 | 98 | 8 | 154 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1,422 | 54 |
| | Wyalkatchem | 47 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 556 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 268 | 16 | 250 | 14 | 93 | 9 | 85 | 9 | 199 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1,583 | 79 |
| York | York | 51 | 3 | 76 | 4 | .... | .... | 257 | 14 | 41 | 6 | 329 | 16 | 429 | 14 | 138 | 10 | 145 | 11 | 211 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 1,716 | 87 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | Carnamah | 10 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 294 | 12 | 41 | 4 | 243 | 17 | 276 | 17 | 128 | 11 | 137 | 10 | 178 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1,430 | 83 |
| Chapman Valley | Chapman Research Stn | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 320 | 9 | 70 | 6 | 333 | 19 | 281 | 15 | 101 | 12 | 143 | 11 | 118 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,397 | 82 |
| | Yuna, East | 7 | 1 | 107 | 2 | .... | .... | 424 | 15 | 43 | 6 | 172 | 16 | 187 | 14 | 96 | 10 | 53 | 6 | 76 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,174 | 81 |
| Coorow | Coorow | 13 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 303 | 9 | 57 | 3 | 322 | 12 | 237 | 10 | 167 | 9 | 181 | 6 | 123 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,468 | 59 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dalwallinu .... | Buntine .... | .... | .... | 120 | 2 | .... | .... | 246 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 216 | 9 | 195 | 9 | 143 | 5 | 104 | 6 | 157 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1,251 | 49 |
| | Dalwallinu .... | 22 | 2 | 60 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 256 | 12 | 62 | 8 | 301 | 18 | 213 | 12 | 207 | 11 | 133 | 9 | 161 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1,444 | 82 |
| | Kalannie .... | 19 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 157 | 11 | 35 | 5 | 236 | 10 | 119 | 12 | 99 | 6 | 109 | 9 | 86 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 947 | 62 |
| | Wubin .... | .... | .... | 169 | 2 | .... | .... | 202 | 8 | 72 | 3 | 241 | 8 | 180 | 6 | 113 | 5 | 74 | 2 | 159 | 3 | 36 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,246 | 38 |
| | Xantippe .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 190 | 10 | 33 | 3 | 236 | 11 | 146 | 9 | 79 | 5 | 60 | 2 | 76 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 927 | 47 |
| Dandaragan .... | Dandaragan .... | 11 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 210 | 9 | 47 | 5 | 460 | 19 | 497 | 14 | 201 | 7 | 195 | 6 | 111 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1,768 | 68 |
| Gingin .... .... | Gingin .... | 22 | 4 | 155 | 3 | 34 | 3 | 180 | 7 | 127 | 7 | 640 | 14 | 692 | 14 | 319 | 10 | 230 | 12 | 201 | 6 | 42 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 2,679 | 85 |
| Greenough .... | Geraldton (†) | 22 | 4 | .... | .... | 5 | 2 | 294 | 11 | 132 | 10 | 451 | 19 | 368 | 14 | 209 | 13 | 168 | 12 | 91 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1,750 | 94 |
| | Greenough .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 320 | 5 | 90 | 6 | 527 | 15 | 287 | 9 | 200 | 11 | 167 | 9 | 115 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1,710 | 63 |
| Irwin .... .... | Dongara .... | 20 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 240 | 7 | 113 | 4 | 619 | 11 | 286 | 10 | 237 | 8 | 172 | 7 | 92 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,779 | 51 |
| Mingenew .... | Mingenew .... | 3 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 363 | 8 | 25 | 5 | 304 | 14 | 221 | 15 | 183 | 9 | 202 | 9 | 46 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1,405 | 70 |
| | Nangetty .... | .... | .... | 140 | 1 | .... | .... | 314 | 10 | 28 | 2 | 232 | 12 | 167 | 13 | 98 | 7 | 88 | 3 | 33 | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1,103 | 54 |
| Moora .... .... | Barberton .... | 16 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 169 | 13 | 88 | 5 | 309 | 15 | 408 | 13 | 182 | 12 | 139 | 15 | 197 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1,570 | 85 |
| | Berkshire Valley | 92 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 209 | 11 | 94 | 4 | 313 | 12 | 368 | 11 | 123 | 10 | 151 | 7 | 257 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1,662 | 70 |
| | Coomberdale | 4 | 2 | 73 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 208 | 9 | 71 | 6 | 333 | 19 | 315 | 17 | 174 | 13 | 147 | 10 | 197 | 7 | 72 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 1,632 | 91 |
| | Miling .... | .... | .... | 18 | 1 | .... | .... | 262 | 10 | 51 | 5 | 270 | 14 | 258 | 13 | 92 | 8 | 126 | 7 | 175 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1,283 | 64 |
| | Moora .... | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 205 | 13 | 83 | 5 | 331 | 20 | 419 | 17 | 151 | 14 | 161 | 14 | 191 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1,613 | 104 |
| | Watheroo .... | .... | .... | 56 | 2 | .... | .... | 379 | 15 | 107 | 7 | 360 | 16 | 332 | 15 | 136 | 10 | 152 | 9 | 189 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1,763 | 82 |
| Morawa .... | Canna .... | 7 | 2 | 124 | 5 | 34 | 1 | 487 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 238 | 16 | 163 | 12 | 146 | 10 | 96 | 7 | 77 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1,406 | 76 |
| | Morawa .... | 42 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 421 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 210 | 15 | 155 | 14 | 140 | 9 | 137 | 7 | 94 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1,246 | 76 |
| Mullewa .... | Mullewa .... | .... | .... | 22 | 2 | 77 | 1 | 421 | 11 | 36 | 6 | 190 | 15 | 186 | 13 | 104 | 10 | 45 | 5 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1,143 | 72 |
| Northampton .... | Ajana .... | .... | .... | 41 | 2 | .... | .... | 558 | 7 | 41 | 4 | 261 | 11 | 235 | 10 | 128 | 6 | 69 | 5 | 95 | 3 | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 1,432 | 49 |
| | Northampton | 12 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 438 | 9 | 123 | 6 | 421 | 19 | 348 | 12 | 106 | 8 | 157 | 9 | 110 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1,735 | 73 |
| Perenjori .... | Latham .... | 15 | 2 | 108 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 409 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 239 | 12 | 156 | 9 | 123 | 8 | 62 | 6 | 135 | 4 | 30 | 2 | .... | .... | 1,322 | 57 |
| | Maya .... | 5 | 1 | 175 | 2 | 58 | 1 | 333 | 9 | 55 | 4 | 242 | 12 | 265 | 9 | 118 | 5 | 109 | 5 | 148 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1,552 | 52 |
| | Perenjori .... | .... | .... | 52 | 2 | .... | .... | 499 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 274 | 11 | 166 | 9 | 147 | 9 | 116 | 5 | 150 | 4 | 23 | 2 | .... | .... | 1,445 | 58 |
| Three Springs .... | Three Springs | .... | .... | 81 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 447 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 230 | 13 | 190 | 9 | 169 | 9 | 83 | 6 | 75 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,315 | 54 |
| Victoria Plains.... | Bolgart .... | 27 | 2 | 60 | 2 | .... | .... | 179 | 11 | 52 | 7 | 352 | 12 | 349 | 11 | 117 | 8 | 140 | 10 | 248 | 4 | 56 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1,594 | 71 |
| | Calingiri .... | 57 | 4 | 49 | 1 | .... | .... | 276 | 12 | 63 | 4 | 428 | 15 | 419 | 13 | 104 | 9 | 116 | 8 | 213 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1,781 | 72 |
| | New Norcia .... | 43 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 252 | 7 | 66 | 4 | 445 | 14 | 535 | 10 | 155 | 8 | 166 | 9 | 278 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 2,095 | 65 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | Ballidu .... | 50 | 2 | 108 | 2 | .... | .... | 249 | 10 | 60 | 4 | 244 | 14 | 295 | 13 | 169 | 8 | 135 | 10 | 118 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1,480 | 69 |
| | Cadoux .... | 12 | 1 | 47 | 1 | .... | .... | 515 | 9 | 34 | 4 | 333 | 12 | 241 | 9 | 144 | 6 | 85 | 6 | 90 | 4 | 56 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1,566 | 54 |
| | Kondut .... | 30 | 1 | 50 | 1 | .... | .... | 196 | 7 | 64 | 5 | 322 | 13 | 226 | 10 | 206 | 7 | 101 | 7 | 148 | 3 | 61 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1,409 | 57 |
| | Wongan Hills | 30 | 2 | 64 | 2 | .... | .... | 160 | 11 | 48 | 7 | 379 | 20 | 399 | 14 | 106 | 10 | 80 | 9 | 258 | 6 | 77 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1,607 | 85 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas .... | Salmon Gums | 217 | 3 | 160 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 138 | 11 | 26 | 3 | 229 | 10 | 145 | 12 | 116 | 8 | 116 | 16 | 137 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 142 | 5 | 1,435 | 86 |
| Esperance .... | Esperance .... | 289 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 39 | 5 | 208 | 14 | 225 | 12 | 584 | 17 | 508 | 22 | 295 | 17 | 419 | 24 | 267 | 17 | 36 | 4 | 80 | 8 | 2,981 | 150 |
| | Esperance Downs .... | 287 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 235 | 14 | 154 | 11 | 492 | 12 | 234 | 18 | 193 | 15 | 337 | 24 | 188 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 104 | 8 | 2,286 | 132 |
| | Grass Patch .... | 230 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 116 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 257 | 6 | 146 | 7 | 95 | 5 | 110 | 8 | 138 | 3 | .... | .... | 126 | 4 | 1,290 | 47 |
| | Scaddan .... | 301 | 4 | 24 | 1 | .... | .... | 121 | 3 | 116 | 4 | 476 | 6 | 172 | 7 | 166 | 6 | 300 | 11 | 224 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 1,988 | 50 |
| Ravensthorpe .... | Hopetoun .... | 219 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 200 | 9 | 252 | 10 | 506 | 13 | 168 | 13 | 186 | 12 | 277 | 15 | 218 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 60 | 6 | 2,139 | 100 |
| | Ravensthorpe | 379 | 6 | 50 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 223 | 12 | 66 | 8 | 464 | 12 | 268 | 14 | 187 | 14 | 273 | 25 | 326 | 16 | 36 | 3 | 84 | 11 | 2,367 | 130 |
| Yilgarn .... | Bullfinch .... | 494 | 1 | 276 | 3 | .... | .... | 249 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 181 | 10 | 136 | 8 | 94 | 8 | 52 | 3 | 95 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1,639 | 51 |
| | Marvel Loch.... | 554 | 3 | 87 | 4 | .... | .... | 175 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 175 | 12 | 198 | 9 | 99 | 8 | 111 | 6 | 117 | 5 | 50 | 2 | .... | .... | 1,602 | 60 |
| | Southern Cross | 444 | 2 | 192 | 4 | .... | .... | 204 | 10 | 33 | 5 | 188 | 13 | 188 | 11 | 79 | 8 | 102 | 7 | 167 | 5 | 27 | 2 | .... | .... | 1,624 | 67 |

(†) Aerodrome.

## No. 69—Results of Meteorological Observations at Selected Stations during 1966

| Station | Shade temperature | | | | | | | Relative humidity (saturation = 100%) | | Rainfall | | | | Cloud-Mean (0–8) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mean max. | Mean min. | Mean | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | 9 a.m. | 3 p.m. | Total | Wet days | Greatest fall on one day | Date | 9 a.m. | 3 p.m. |
| | °F. | °F. | °F. | °F. | | °F. | | % | % | points | No. | points | | | |
| Albany (Aerodrome) | 68·5 | 49·9 | 59·2 | 103·9 | 28 March | 33·9 | 10 June | 76 | 66 | 3,170 | 190 | 143 | 22 June | 5 | 5 |
| Bencubbin | 76·6 | 51·7 | 64·1 | 108·2 | 10 Jan. | 30·2 | 18 Aug. | 55 | 30 | 1,561 | 79 | 120 | 18 Feb. | 2 | 2 |
| Bridgetown | 71·5 | 46·1 | 58·8 | 102·6 | 22 Jan. | 29·0 | 7 Aug. | 76 | 50 | 2,745 | 139 | 118 | 20 July | 5 | 5 |
| Broome (Aerodrome) | 89·5 | 69·7 | 79·6 | 105·2 | 14 Dec. | 46·8 | 16 Aug. | 55 | 49 | 1,909 | 38 | 239 | 6 June | 3 | 3 |
| Bunbury | 70·3 | 53·6 | 61·9 | 94·8 | 20 Jan. | 36·1 | 18 June | 69 | 65 | 2,825 | 109 | 145 | 14 July | 4 | 4 |
| Busselton | 71·6 | 51·3 | 61·5 | 96·6 | 20 Jan. | 34·3 | 20 June | 69 | 54 | 2,975 | 124 | 205 | 2 June | 4 | 4 |
| Cape Leeuwin | 67·4 | (*a*) | (*a*) | 87·0 | 24 March | (*a*) | (*a*) | 80 | 75 | 3,515 | 187 | 136 | 27 Dec. | 5 | 5 |
| Cape Leveque | 88·4 | 74·0 | 81·2 | 103·6 | 13 Dec. | 59·5 | 14 Aug. | 62 | (*a*) | 1,453 | 34 | 270 | 1 Jan. | 4 | (*a*) |
| Cape Naturaliste | 68·6 | 54·4 | 61·5 | 92·6 | 20 Jan. | 41·0 | 17 Aug. | 69 | 61 | 3,426 | 152 | 163 | 25 June | 5 | 5 |
| Carnamah | 78·8 | 53·0 | 65·9 | 109·0 | 10 Jan. | 33·3 | 10 Aug. | 57 | 35 | 1,430 | 83 | 120 | 30 April | 2 | 3 |
| Carnarvon (Aerodrome) | 80·1 | 61·3 | 70·7 | 110·0 | 1 Feb. | 39·3 | 2 June | 55 | 53 | 296 | 31 | 50 | 14 July | 2 | 2 |
| Cockatoo Island | 87·3 | 77·2 | 82·3 | 97·4 | 9 Jan., 12 Dec. | 49·6 | 19 Jan. | 63 | 59 | 2,717 | 40 | 675 | 1 Jan. | 2 | 1 |
| Collie | 71·7 | 48·3 | 60·0 | 102·5 | 7 Jan. | 30·0 | 7 Aug. | (*a*) | (*a*) | 3,084 | 125 | 142 | 17 June | 4 | 4 |
| Corrigin | 73·5 | 49·3 | 61·4 | 105·0 | 8 Jan. | 28·4 | 18 Aug. | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1,423 | 86 | 133 | 5 April | 4 | 4 |
| Cue | 81·8 | 57·8 | 69·8 | 110·0 | 13 Jan., 5 March | 33·0 | 10 Aug. | 40 | 21 | 756 | 44 | 128 | 30 April | 2 | 3 |
| Cunderdin | 75·7 | 52·1 | 63·9 | 107·6 | 22 Jan. | 32·8 | 18 Aug. | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1,646 | 81 | 199 | 5 April | 3 | 4 |
| Dalwallinu | 77·4 | 52·8 | 65·1 | 108·9 | 18 Feb. | 34·6 | 18 Aug. | 55 | 32 | 1,444 | 82 | 101 | 23 Oct. | 3 | 3 |
| Derby | 93·5 | 70·6 | 82·1 | 107·0 | 6 Jan., 13 Dec. | 49·3 | 26 May | 50 | 38 | 2,301 | 47 | 214 | 1 Jan. | 3 | 3 |
| Donnybrook | 73·4 | 49·4 | 61·4 | 101·0 | 20 Jan. | 31·0 | 17 Aug. | 58 | 35 | 3,453 | 127 | 162 | 27 Aug. | 5 | 5 |
| Dwellingup | 70·1 | 48·0 | 59·1 | 99·0 | 18 Feb. | 28·0 | 18 Aug. | 68 | 47 | 4,623 | 141 | 272 | 20 July | 4 | 5 |
| Earaheedy | 84·3 | 58·6 | 71·5 | 111·0 | 13 Jan. | 30·0 | 26 July | (*a*) | (*a*) | 636 | 29 | 131 | 30 April | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Eclipse Island | 66·0 | 54·6 | 60·3 | 97·2 | 28 March | 33·6 | 13 June | 74 | 69 | 3,785 | 195 | 172 | 22 June | 6 | 6 |
| Esperance | 69·8 | 52·6 | 61·2 | 108·0 | 17 Nov. | 34·2 | 8 Aug. | 64 | 64 | 2,981 | 150 | 166 | 3 Jan. | 5 | 5 |
| Eucla | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1,259 | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Fitzroy Crossing | 96·8 | 68·1 | 82·5 | 115·7 | 21 Dec. | 41·0 | 12 July | 43 | 29 | 919 | 42 | 118 | 30 April | 2 | 3 |
| Forrest (Aerodrome) | 76·7 | 49·9 | 63·3 | 110·1 | 6 March | 29·9 | 8 Aug. | 47 | 30 | 990 | 80 | 185 | 28 June | 4 | 4 |
| Fremantle | 71·7 | 56·5 | 64·1 | 105·2 | 21 Jan. | 38·9 | 18 Aug. | 59 | 56 | 2,854 | 114 | 136 | 14 July | 4 | 4 |
| Gascoyne Junction | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 400 | 19 | 64 | 5 April | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Geraldton (Aerodrome) | 77·8 | 55·2 | 66·5 | 109·1 | 31 Jan. | 34·4 | 20 Aug. | 58 | 50 | 1,750 | 94 | 130 | 4 April | 3 | 3 |
| Giles | 83·1 | 59·5 | 71·3 | 107·0 | 29 Jan., 25 Dec. | 33·8 | 11 Aug. | 37 | 20 | 983 | 41 | 166 | 28 June | 2 | 3 |
| Guildford (Aerodrome) | 74·2 | 53·9 | 64·1 | 106·4 | 21 Jan. | 34·0 | 18 Aug. | 61 | 44 | 2,677 | 120 | 157 | 14 July | 3 | 4 |
| Halls Creek (Aerodrome) | 91·1 | 67·3 | 79·2 | 108·0 | 4 Jan. | 46·1 | 12 July | 35 | (*a*) | 2,380 | 48 | 658 | 19 Jan. | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Hamelin Pool | 84·3 | 58·1 | 71·2 | 115·4 | 2 Feb. | 36·4 | 2 June | 50 | 37 | 767 | 33 | 162 | 29 April | 2 | 2 |
| Kalamunda | 71·2 | 52·8 | 62·0 | 102·5 | 21 Jan., 18 Feb. | 35·2 | 17 Aug. | 63 | 54 | 3,590 | 118 | 163 | 20 July | 3 | 4 |
| Kalgoorlie (Aerodrome) | 77·8 | 51·5 | 64·7 | 106·5 | 11 Jan. | 27·4 | 19 June | 54 | 32 | 1,251 | 84 | 131 | 25 Nov. | 3 | 3 |
| Kalumburu | 94·3 | 69·6 | 81·9 | 105·0 | 17 Nov. | 47·0 | 25 July | 53 | 47 | 4,347 | 65 | 312 | 1 Jan. | 3 | 3 |
| Karnet | 70·7 | 49·1 | 59·9 | 101·5 | 18 Feb. | 29·9 | 18 Aug. | 71 | 40 | 3,960 | 133 | 187 | 27 Aug. | 4 | 5 |
| Katanning | 71·4 | 48·7 | 60·1 | 101·0 | 7 Jan., 6 Feb., 16 Nov. | (*a*) | (*a*) | 72 | 49 | 2,062 | 135 | 97 | 20 July | 4 | 4 |
| Kellerberrin | 76·2 | 51·4 | 63·8 | 107·3 | 22 Jan. | 31·8 | 18 Aug. | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1,483 | 76 | 178 | 5 April | 3 | 4 |
| Kununurra | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 106·2 | 5 Jan. | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 3,647 | 65 | 297 | 15 Dec. | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Kuri Bay | 91·1 | 74·0 | 82·5 | 100·2 | 11 Dec. | 57·0 | 26 May | 61 | 51 | 2,946 | 58 | 481 | 13 Feb. | 2 | 2 |
| La Grange Bay | 90·9 | 68·9 | 79·9 | 109·0 | 19 Dec. | 44·1 | 16 Aug. | 46 | 47 | 1,555 | 30 | 209 | 14 Feb. | 2 | 2 |
| Lake Grace | 73·9 | 49·2 | 61·5 | 105·0 | 8 Jan. | 31·0 | 18 June | 62 | 37 | 1,537 | 79 | 263 | 3 Jan. | 5 | 5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laverton | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 755 | 42 | 70 | 21 April | (a) | (a) |
| Leonora | (a) | (a) | (a) | 109·0 | 11 Jan. | 32·4 | 25 July | 42 | 26 | 857 | 44 | 126 | 22 April | 2 | 3 |
| Mandora | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1,945 | 44 | 329 | 2 Jan. | (a) | (a) |
| Mandurah | 72.5 | 55·3 | 63·9 | 101·7 | 21 Jan. | 36·1 | 18 June | 62 | 53 | 3,610 | 127 | 373 | 5 June | 4 | 4 |
| Manjimup | 68·1 | 49·1 | 58·6 | 99·8 | 7 Jan. | 32·4 | 18 June | 76 | 54 | 3,689 | 161 | 176 | 5 June | 5 | 5 |
| Marble Bar | 93·8 | 65·3 | 79·5 | 113·6 | 27 Feb. | 41·0 | 29 June | (a) | (a) | 1,554 | 42 | 255 | 2 Jan. | 2 | 3 |
| Mardie | 84·9 | (a) | (a) | 114·9 | 15 Jan. | 43·3 | 3 June | 41 | 34 | 776 | 33 | 110 | 3 April | 2 | (a) |
| Meekatharra (Aerodrome) | 82·7 | 59·2 | 70·9 | 110·4 | 13 Jan. | 35·9 | 31 May | 35 | 20 | 604 | 38 | 125 | 13 April | 2 | 3 |
| Menzies | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 30·0 | 27 June, 4 July | (a) | (a) | 1,161 | 46 | 110 | 3 Jan. | (a) | (a) |
| Mingenew | (a) | (a) | (a) | 107·9 | 7 Jan. | 34·0 | 10 Aug. | 62 | (a) | 1,405 | 70 | 120 | 30 April | 3 | (a) |
| Mount Barker | 68·9 | 49·4 | 59·1 | 102·5 | 6 Feb. | 35·1 | 19 June | (a) | (a) | 3,172 | 174 | 268 | 22 June | 5 | (a) |
| Mount Magnet | 83·4 | 56·2 | 69·8 | 112·0 | 10 Jan. | 32·8 | 10 Aug. | 48 | 25 | 585 | 54 | 66 | 9 Feb. | 2 | 3 |
| Mount Newman | 87·7 | 58·5 | 73·1 | 110·1 | 13 Jan. | 29·5 | 26 July | 30 | 17 | 1,554 | 35 | 270 | 2 Jan. | 2 | 2 |
| Mullewa | 80·7 | 54·9 | 67·8 | 110·0 | 10 Jan. | 34·0 | 10 Aug. | 50 | 27 | 1,143 | 72 | 184 | 30 April | 3 | 3 |
| Mundiwindi | (a) | 57·5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 28·4 | 26 July | 32 | 19 | 1,425 | 29 | 298 | 2 Jan. | 1 | 3 |
| Murgoo | 83·0 | 57·3 | 70·1 | 111·0 | 10 Jan. | 33·0 | 29 June | 45 | 25 | 902 | 43 | 217 | 4 April | 3 | 3 |
| Narembeen | 75·1 | 50·5 | 62·8 | 104·4 | 23 Jan. | 31·0 | 30 May | (a) | (a) | 1,739 | 77 | 180 | 21 June | 3 | 4 |
| Narrogin | 71·3 | 48·9 | 60·1 | 101·2 | 16 Nov. | 27·2 | 18 June | (a) | (a) | 1,712 | 101 | 105 | 14 July | 4 | 5 |
| Norseman | 75·5 | 50·5 | 63·0 | 105·9 | 21 Nov. | 30·8 | 12 Aug. | 57 | 33 | 990 | 70 | 160 | 3 Jan. | 3 | 3 |
| Northam | 76·9 | 50·9 | 63·9 | 108·4 | 18 Feb. | 30·6 | 18 Aug. | (a) | (a) | 1,754 | 97 | 148 | 23 Oct. | 3 | 4 |
| Nullagine | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1,182 | 25 | 247 | 2 Jan. | (a) | (a) |
| Onslow (Aerodrome) | 87·9 | 64·6 | 76·3 | 115·1 | 15 Jan. | 43·3 | 28 July | 53 | 43 | 559 | 24 | 76 | 3 April | 2 | 2 |
| Perth Observatory | 72·7 | 55·9 | 64·3 | 103·1 | 1 March | 39·0 | 18 Aug. | 61 | 51 | 3,045 | 116 | 186 | 18 Sept. | 4 | 4 |
| Port Hedland (Aerodrome) | 90·3 | 65·4 | 77·9 | 111·3 | 7 Jan. | 42·2 | 11 Aug. | 40 | 37 | 2,050 | 30 | 438 | 2 April | 2 | 2 |
| Ravensthorpe | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 32·0 | 19 June | (a) | (a) | 2,367 | 130 | 355 | 3 Jan. | (a) | (a) |
| Rawlinna | 78·1 | 51·4 | 64·7 | 122·5 | 6 March | 33·2 | 27 June | 43 | 27 | 581 | 62 | 65 | 21 April | 3 | 4 |
| Roebourne | 91·0 | 66·8 | 78·9 | 112·8 | 8 Jan. | 45·4 | 15 Aug. | 40 | 30 | 2,265 | 28 | 576 | 3 April | 2 | 2 |
| Rottnest | 70·6 | 58·7 | 64·7 | 100·2 | 21 Jan. | 43·4 | 25 June | 65 | (a) | 2,446 | 118 | 171 | 21 June | 4 | (a) |
| Southern Cross | 77·9 | 50·1 | 64·0 | 107·0 | 10 Jan., 5 March | 29·0 | 31 May | 57 | 33 | 1,624 | 67 | 248 | 2 Jan. | 3 | 3 |
| Swan Research Station | 76·7 | (a) | (a) | 109·9 | 21 Jan. | 29·8 | 18 Aug. | 63 | (a) | 2,453 | 107 | 156 | 18 July | 4 | (a) |
| Troughton Island | 87·4 | 76·6 | 82·0 | 97·0 | 3 April | 55·0 | 13 Aug. | 68 | 63 | 2,400 | 36 | 450 | 18 Jan. | 3 | 3 |
| Turkey Creek | 94·4 | 68·3 | 81·3 | 108·8 | 4 Jan. | 40·4 | 8 June | 33 | 24 | 2,528 | 45 | 291 | 21 Jan. | 3 | 4 |
| Vlaming Head | 83·7 | 65·8 | 74·7 | 110·0 | 15 Jan. | 43·0 | 3 April | 64 | (a) | 485 | 17 | 296 | 3 Oct. | 2 | (a) |
| Wandering | 72·5 | 46·7 | 59·6 | 103·6 | 18 Feb. | 26·2 | 18 Aug. | 62 | 39 | 1,949 | 105 | 109 | 14 July | 4 | 4 |
| Warburton Range | (a) | 57·0 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 28·0 | 26 July | (a) | (a) | 950 | 37 | 300 | 15 Feb. | 2 | (a) |
| Wiluna | 83·4 | 56·1 | 69·7 | 110·0 | 28 Jan. | 29·4 | 3 Aug. | (a) | (a) | 668 | 35 | 112 | 30 April | 2 | 2 |
| Wittenoom | 89·4 | 65·2 | 77·3 | 111·3 | 29 Jan. | 39·9 | 11 Aug. | 34 | 22 | 1,970 | 37 | 333 | 3 April | 2 | 3 |
| Wyalkatchem | 75·3 | 52·1 | 63·7 | 107·6 | 22 Jan. | 32·7 | 18 Aug. | 63 | 34 | 1,583 | 79 | 273 | 9 April | 3 | 4 |
| Wyndham | 96·1 | 75·5 | 85·8 | 108·0 | 6 Jan., 12 Nov., 23 Dec. | 55·5 | 13 Aug. | 52 | 39 | 2,392 | 53 | 226 | 12 Feb. | 2 | 3 |
| Yalgoo | 81·6 | 55·5 | 68·5 | 110·6 | 10 Jan. | 32·0 | 18 Aug. | 49 | 23 | 1,021 | 55 | 150 | 24 Oct. | 2 | 3 |
| York | 76·2 | 49·8 | 63·0 | 107·0 | 21 Jan. | 29·2 | 30 May | 64 | 40 | 1,716 | 87 | 139 | 5 April | 3 | 4 |

(a) No records, or particulars incomplete.

# INDEX

Item — Page

- **Agriculture**—
  - Statistics, notes on 5–6
  - Value 100–105
- Almonds 51–52, 60, 61, 105
- Apiculture *see* bee keeping
- Apples—
  - Area of trees 60, 61
  - Number of trees 45–46
  - Production 6, 8, 19, 45–46, 53–54, 61
  - Value 105
  - Varieties 53–54
- Apricots 6, 8, 49–50, 60, 61, 105
- Areas of local government districts 10–13
- Artificial fertiliser *see* Fertiliser

- **Bacon** and ham cured 67
- Balers—pick-up 89–92, 97
- Bananas 6, 8, 20, 60, 61, 105
- Barley—
  - Bushel weight 6
  - Grain—
    - Two-row 18–23
    - Six-row 18–23
  - Green feed 34–36
  - Hay 33
  - Period of sowing and harvesting 8
  - Value 104
  - Varieties sown 26
  - Growers of 20
- Barometric pressure 113
- Beans 8, 40–41, 105
- Bee keeping—
  - Beehives 67
  - Bees-wax 67, 107
  - Honey 67, 107
  - Value 101, 103, 107
- Beetroot 40–41, 44, 104
- Beverage wine 19, 57
- Boars 73–75
- Border Leicester sheep 80
- Breeds of sheep 80
- Broad beans 44
- Broadcasters and distributors—fertiliser 93–96
- Brussels sprouts 42–43, 44
- Bullocks, steers, spayed cows 69–72
- Bulls 69–72
- Bushel weights 6
- Butter 67, 107

- **Cabbages** 42–43, 104
- Calendar, seasonal 8
- Calves—
  - Heifer 69–72
  - Losses 80
  - Other 69–72
  - Slaughtered 80, 107
- Capsicum 44
- Carrots 40–41, 44, 104
- Cattle—
  - Kept for meat production 69–72
  - Kept for milk production 69–72
  - Losses 80
  - Number 69–72
  - Slaughtered 80, 106
- Cauliflowers 44, 104
- Celery 6, 44
- Cheese 67, 107
- Cherries 6, 51–52, 60, 61, 105
- Cheviot sheep 80
- Chickens 64–66
- Chou Moellier—green feed 36
- Citrus fruit 20, 60, 61, 105
- Cleared land 10–14
- Cloud 113, 120–121
- Clover seed 6, 8, 37, 39
- Cocks and cockerels 64–66
- Conversion factors 6
- Corriedale sheep 80
- Cotton 8, 18–19
- Cotton and maize planters 93–96
- Cows—
  - Kept for meat production 69–72
  - Kept for milk production 69–72
  - Spayed 69–72
- Crayfish 99
- Cream production 62–63
- Crop—
  - Area under 10–14, 18
  - Fertilised 27–30
  - Irrigated 27
  - Value 104
- Crossbred sheep 80
- Cucumbers 6, 42–43, 44
- Cultivating implements 93–96, 98
- Currants 19, 57, 104

- **Dairy** cows 68–72
- Dairying, value 101, 103, 107
- Dairy production—
  - Bacon and ham cured 67
  - Butter 67
  - Cheese 67
  - Cream 62–63
  - Milk 62–63, 67
- Dead wool 85, 106
- Disc implements 93–96
- Distillation wine 19, 57
- Distributors and broadcasters—fertiliser 93–96
- Districts—area of local government 10–13
- Dorset horn sheep 80
- Drakes, ducks, etc. *see* Ducks
- Dried vine fruits 19, 57–59, 104
- Drills, grain—
  - Combine 93–96
  - Other 93–96, 98
- Ducks, drakes, etc.—
  - Egg production 64–67
  - Number 64–67

- **Egg** production—
  - Duck 64–67
  - Hen and pullet 64–67
  - Total 67
  - Value of 107
- Elephant grass—green feed 36
- Employment on rural holdings 3, 5, 6, 14–17
- English Leicester sheep 80
- Ensilage made *see* Silage made
- Established pastures 10–14
- Evaporation, spontaneous 113
- Ewes—
  - Breeding 76–79
  - Mated 76–80
  - Other 76–79

- **Fallow** 10–14
- Feed—green 18, 34–36
- Fellmongered wool 85, 106
- Fertiliser—artificial—
  - Used on crops 27–30
  - Used on pasture 27–30
- Fertilising machinery 93–96, 98
- Field peas—
  - Bushel weight 6
  - Grain 18, 19, 21–23
  - Green feed 34–36
  - Hay 33
  - Value 104
- Figs 6, 51–52, 60, 61, 105
- Fisheries—
  - General 99
  - Pearl and pearl-shell 99
  - Value 99, 102, 103
- Flax 104
- Forage harvesters 89–92, 97
- Forestry—value 102, 103
- Fowls—
  - Egg production 64–67
  - Number 64–67
- French beans 44, 104
- Fruit—
  - Average prices 109
  - Citrus 20, 45–46, 60, 61, 105
  - Dried vine 19, 57–59, 104
  - Growers of 20
  - Number of trees and production 45–52
  - Other 60, 61, 105
  - Pome 20, 45–46, 60, 61, 105
  - Plantation and berry, etc. 60, 61, 105
  - Stone 20, 47–48, 60, 61, 105
  - Total area 18, 60, 61
  - Value 104, 105

- **Geese** 64–67
- Goods, consumed in process of production, value—
  - Manufacturing industries 100, 102
  - Primary industries 100–103
- Grain and pulse 21–23
- Grain and seed harvesters 89–92
- Grain drills 89–92

Item — Page

- **Grapefruit** .... 6, 47–48, 61, 105
- **Grapes—**
  - Dried *see* Dried vine fruits
  - For drying .... 58–60
  - For table use .... 58–60
  - For wine making .... 58–60
  - Growers of .... 20
  - Period of planting and harvesting .... 8
  - Total area .... 18, 60
  - Value .... 104
- Grazing land—
  - Cleared .... 10–14
  - Uncleared .... 10–14
- Green feed .... 18, 34–36
- Green peas .... 8, 40–41, 104
- Gross value of production—
  - Agriculture .... 101, 103–105
  - Bee keeping .... 101, 107
  - Crops .... 104
  - Dairying .... 101, 107
  - Fisheries .... 99, 102
  - Forestry .... 102
  - Fruit .... 104, 105
  - Mining and quarrying .... 102
  - Pastoral .... 101, 106
  - Poultry farming .... 101, 107
  - Primary industries .... 100–103
  - Trapping .... 101
  - Vegetables .... 104
  - Wool .... 106

- **Ham** and bacon cured .... 67
- Hammer mills .... 98
- Harvesters, strippers, headers, etc. .... 89, 92, 98
- Harvesters, forage .... 89–92, 97, 98
- Harvesting—
  - Machinery .... 89–92, 97, 98
  - Period of .... 8
- Hay .... 8, 18, 19, 31–33, 104
- Hay Balers—pick-up .... 89–92, 97, 98
- Headers and harvesters .... 89–92, 98
- Heifers .... 69–72
- Hens—
  - Egg production .... 64–66
  - Number .... 64–66
- Hides and skins—value .... 106, 107
- Hoes, rotary .... 93–96
- Hoggets and lambs .... 76–79
- Holdings, rural—
  - Employment on .... 6, 14–17
  - Growing certain crops .... 20
  - Number .... 10–14
  - Utilisation .... 10–14
- Honey production .... 67, 107
- Horses .... 68
- Humidity .... 113, 120, 121

- **Irrigation—**
  - Crops .... 27
  - Pasture .... 27

- **Lambing—**
  - Ewes mated .... 76–80
  - Lambs marked .... 76–80
  - Percentage .... 76–80
  - Period of .... 8
- Lambs and hoggets .... 76–79
- Lambs—
  - Losses .... 80
  - Marked .... 76–80
  - Shorn .... 81–88
- Land—
  - Alienated .... 9
  - Occupation .... 9
  - Settlement .... 9
  - Utilisation .... 10–14
- Lemons .... 6, 8, 47–48, 60, 61, 104
- Lettuce .... 6, 42–43, 44, 104
- Linseed .... 8, 18–20
- Livestock—
  - Average prices .... 111–112
  - Losses .... 80
  - Numbers .... 68–79
  - Slaughtered .... 80
  - Statistics, notes on .... 5, 6
- Local government areas—
  - Acreages .... 10–13
  - List of .... 126
  - Notes on .... 6–7
- Local value of production—primary industries .... 100–102
- Loquats .... 6, 45–46, 60, 61, 105
- Lucerne—
  - Green feed .... 34–36
  - Hay .... 33
- Lupins .... 37–39

- **Machinery—**
  - Agricultural, new—deliveries of .... 98
  - Cultivating .... 93–96, 98
  - Fertilising .... 93–96, 98
  - Harvesting .... 89–92, 97, 98
  - Milking and shearing .... 93–96
  - Seeding .... 93–96, 98
  - Tractors .... 89–92, 97, 98
- Maize—
  - Bushel weight .... 6
  - Grain .... 18, 19, 23
  - Green feed .... 36
  - Value .... 104
- Mandarins .... 6, 8, 47–48, 60, 61, 105
- Manufacturing industries—value .... 92, 100, 103
- Marketing costs—primary industries .... 100–103
- Materials used in process of production, value—
  - Manufacturing industries .... 100, 103
  - Primary industries .... 100–103
- Meadow hay .... 18, 19, 31–33
- Meat production .... 80
- Medics .... 8, 39
- Merino sheep .... 80
- Merino Comeback sheep .... 80
- Meteorological statistics—
  - Cloud .... 113, 120–121
  - Evaporation, spontaneous .... 113
  - Humidity .... 113, 120–121
  - Pressure, barometric .... 113
  - Rainfall .... 113–121
  - Temperature, shade .... 113, 120–121
  - Wind .... 113
- Milk—
  - Production .... 62–63, 67
  - Sold .... 62–63
  - Value .... 107
- Milking machine units .... 89–92
- Millet—
  - Green feed .... 36
- Mining and quarrying—value .... 102
- Mouldboard ploughs .... 93–96
- Mowers, power .... 89–92

- **Nectarines** .... 6, 8, 49–50, 60, 61, 105
- Net value of production—
  - All recorded production .... 103
  - Manufacturing industries .... 100, 103
  - Primary industries .... 100–103
- Notes on statistics of agriculture and livestock .... 5–7

- **Oats—**
  - Bushel weight .... 6
  - Grain .... 18–23
  - Green feed .... 34–36
  - Growers of .... 20
  - Hay .... 18, 19, 31–33
  - Period of sowing and harvesting .... 8
  - Value .... 104
  - Varieties sown .... 26
- Olives .... 6, 8, 45–46, 60, 61, 105
- Onions .... 8, 18–20, 40–41, 104
- Oranges—
  - Area of trees .... 60, 61
  - Number of trees .... 47–48
  - Production .... 6, 8, 19, 47–48, 55–56, 61
  - Value .... 105
  - Varieties .... 55–56
- Orchardists .... 20
- Orchards, fruit .... 45–52
- Output value—manufacturing industries .... 100, 103

- **Parsnips** .... 40–41, 44, 104
- Passion fruit .... 6, 20, 58–61, 105
- Pastoral—Value .... 101, 103, 106
- Pasture seed .... 37–39
- Pastures—
  - Established .... 10–14
  - Fertilised .... 27–30
  - Irrigated .... 27
- Peaches .... 6, 8, 49–50, 60, 61, 105
- Pearl and pearl-shell fisheries .... 99
- Pears—
  - Area of trees .... 60, 61
  - Number of trees .... 45–46
  - Production .... 6, 8, 19, 45–46, 55–56, 61
  - Value .... 105
  - Varieties .... 55–56
- Peas—
  - Field *see* Field peas
  - Green .... 8, 40–41, 104
- Persons employed on rural holdings .... 6, 14–17

Item Page

- Pigs—
  - Losses 80
  - Number 68, 73–74
  - Slaughtered 80, 107
- Plantation fruit 18, 60, 61, 104, 105
- Planting, period of 8
- Plums 6, 8, 49–50, 60, 61, 105
- Polwarth sheep 80
- Pome fruit 20, 45–48, 60, 61, 105
- Population, farm 6, 14–17
- Potatoes 8, 18–20, 40–41, 104
- Poultry—
  - Egg production 64–67
  - Numbers 64–67
- Poultry farming—value 101, 107
- Pressure—barometric 113
- Primary production—value 100–103
- Pullets and hens—
  - Egg production 64–66
  - Number 64–66
- Pulse 21–23
- Pumpkins 42–43, 104

- **Quarrying** and mining—value 102
- Quinces 6, 61, 105

- **Radishes** 6, 44
- Rainfall 113–121
- Raisins 19, 57, 104
- Rams—
  - Breeds 80
  - Number 76–79
- Rape—green feed 36
- Rhubarb 44
- Rice 6, 8
- Rock melons 6, 42–43, 44
- Romney Marsh sheep 80
- Rotary hoes 93–96
- Runner beans 40, 104
- Rural holdings—
  - Employment on 6, 14–17
  - Number 10–14
  - Utilisation 10–14
- Rye—
  - Bushel weight 6
  - Grain 18, 19, 21–23
  - Green feed 34–36
  - Hay 33
  - Value 104

- **Seasonal** calendar 8
- Seeding machinery 89–92
- Shearing—
  - Machine stands 89–92
  - Number of sheep and lambs shorn 81–88
  - Period of 8
- Sheep—
  - Breeds 80
  - Flock sizes 75
  - Losses 80
  - Number 68, 76–79
  - Shorn 81–88
  - Slaughtered 80, 106
- Shorn wool 85–88, 106
- Shropshire sheep 80
- Silage made 19, 34–36
- Silver beet and spinach 6, 44
- Skins and hides—value 106, 107
- Slaughterings—livestock 80
- Sorghum—
  - Green feed 36
  - Hay 33
- South Down sheep 80
- Sows—breeding 73–75
- Spinach and silver beet 44

Item Page

- Statistical Divisions 126
  - Notes on 6-7
- Steers, bullocks spayed cows 69–72
- Stone fruit 20, 45, 49–52, 60, 61, 105
- Sudan grass—
  - Green feed 34–36
  - Hay 33
- Sudax—green feed 36
- Suffolk sheep 80
- Sultanas 19, 53
- Superphosphate 27–30
- Swede turnips 44
- Sweet potatoes 44

- **Temperature**—shade 113, 120, 121
- Tick beans—green feed 36
- Tobacco 18, 104
- Tomatoes 6, 8, 18, 19, 42–43, 44, 104
- Tractors 89–92, 97–98
- Trapping—value 101–103
- Turkeys 64–67
- Turnips 40–41, 44, 104
- Tine implements 93–96

- **Uncleared land** 10–14

- **Value** of production—
  - Definitions and notes 100
  - Gross (primary industries) 100–107
  - Local (primary industries) 100–103
  - Net (primary, manufacturing industries, total) 100–102
  - Output (manufacturing industries) 100, 103
- Vegetables—
  - Area and production 40–44
  - Average prices 110
  - Green feed 36
  - Growers of 20
  - Grown for human consumption 18, 40–43, 104
  - Value 104
- Vetches—
  - Green feed 36
  - Hay 33
- Vines—
  - Grape *see* Grapes
  - Passion fruit 20, 58–61, 105
  - Vine fruits 18
- Vineyards *see* Grapes

- **Water** melons 6, 42–43
- Wethers 76–79
- Wheat—
  - Average values 108
  - Bushel weight 6
  - Grain 18–25
  - Green feed 34–36
  - Growers of 20
  - Hay 18, 19, 31–33
  - Period of sowing and harvesting 8
  - Value 104
  - Varieties sown 26
- Wimmera Rye grass 37–39
- Wind 113
- Wine production—
  - Beverage 19, 57
  - Distillation 19, 57
- Wool—
  - Average values 108
  - Average weight of wool shorn 81–88
  - Clip 81–88, 106
  - Dead 85, 106
  - Exported on skins 85, 106
  - Fellmongered 85, 106
  - Number of sheep and lambs shorn 81–88
  - Shorn 85–88, 106
  - Value 106

## STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND COMPONENT LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

### As at 31 December 1966

See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

**Perth**

*Cities*

Fremantle
Nedlands
Perth
South Perth
Subiaco

*Towns*

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Melville
Midland
Mosman Park

*Shires*

Armadale-Kelmscott
Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont
Canning
Cockburn
Gosnells
Kalamunda
Kwinana
Mundaring
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan-Guildford
Wanneroo

**South-West**

*Town*

Bunbury

*Shires*

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Boddington
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie
Dardanup
Donnybrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Murray
Nannup
Upper Blackwood
Waroona

**Southern Agricultural**

*Town*

Albany

*Shires*

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung

**Southern Agricultural**—*continued*

*Shires—continued*

Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

**Central Agricultural**

*Towns*

Narrogin
Northam

*Shires*

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigin
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Quairading
Tammin
Toodyay
Trayning
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

**Northern Agricultural**

*Town*

Geraldton

*Shires*

Carnamah
Chapman Valley
Chittering
Coorow
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Gingin
Greenough
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa

**Northern Agricultural**—*continued*

*Shires—continued*

Northampton
Perenjori
Three Springs
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

**Eastern Goldfields**

*Towns*

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

*Shires*

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Ravensthorpe
Yilgarn

**Central**

*Shires*

Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Sandstone
Wiluna
Yalgoo

**North-West**

*Shires*

Ashburton
Carnarvon
Exmouth
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

**Pilbara**

*Shires*

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

**Kimberley**

*Shires*

Broome
Halls Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham-East Kimberley

## INDEX LIST OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

### As at 31 December 1966

See note *Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas* on pages 6-7.

| Local government area | City (C.) Town (T.) Shire (S.) | Statistical Division in which situated |
|---|---|---|
| Albany | T. | Southern Agricultural |
| Albany | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | S. | Perth |
| Ashburton | S. | North-West |
| Augusta-Margaret River | S. | South-West |
| Balingup | S. | South-West |
| Bassendean | S. | Perth |
| Bayswater | S. | Perth |
| Belmont | S. | Perth |
| Beverley | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Boddington | S. | South-West |
| Boulder | T. | Eastern Goldfields |
| Bridgetown | S. | South-West |
| Brookton | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Broome | S. | Kimberley |
| Broomehill | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Bruce Rock | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Bunbury | T. | South-West |
| Busselton | S. | South-West |
| Canning | S. | Perth |
| Capel | S. | South-West |
| Carnamah | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Carnarvon | S. | North-West |
| Chapman Valley | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Chittering | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Claremont | T. | Perth |
| Cockburn | S. | Perth |
| Collie | S. | South-West |
| Coolgardie | S. | Eastern Goldfields |
| Coorow | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Corrigin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Cottesloe | T. | Perth |
| Cranbrook | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Cuballing | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Cue | S. | Central |
| Cunderdin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Dalwallinu | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Dandaragan | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Dardanup | S. | South-West |
| Denmark | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Donnybrook | S. | South-West |
| Dowerin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Dumbleyung | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Dundas | S. | Eastern Goldfields |
| East Fremantle | T. | Perth |
| Esperance | S. | Eastern Goldfields |
| Exmouth | S. | North-West |
| Fremantle | C. | Perth |
| Geraldton | T. | Northern Agricultural |
| Gingin | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Gnowangerup | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Goomalling | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Gosnells | S. | Perth |
| Greenbushes | S. | South-West |
| Greenough | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Halls Creek | S. | Kimberley |
| Harvey | S. | South-West |
| Irwin | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Kalamunda | S. | Perth |
| Kalgoorlie | T. | Eastern Goldfields |
| Kalgoorlie | S. | Eastern Goldfields |
| Katanning | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Kellerberrin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Kojonup | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Kondinin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Koorda | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Kulin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Kwinana | S. | Perth |
| Lake Grace | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Laverton | S. | Eastern Goldfields |
| Leonora | S. | Eastern Goldfields |
| Mandurah | S. | South-West |
| Manjimup | S. | South-West |
| Marble Bar | S. | Pilbara |
| Meekatharra | S. | Central |
| Melville | T. | Perth |
| Menzies | S. | Eastern Goldfields |
| Merredin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Midland | T. | Perth |
| Mingenew | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Moora | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Morawa | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Mosman Park | T. | Perth |
| Mount Magnet | S. | Central |
| Mount Marshall | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Mukinbudin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Mullewa | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Mundaring | S. | Perth |
| Murchison | S. | Central |
| Murray | S. | South-West |
| Nannup | S. | South-West |
| Narembeen | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Narrogin | T. | Central Agricultural |
| Narrogin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Nedlands | C. | Perth |
| Northam | T. | Central Agricultural |
| Northam | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Northampton | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Nullagine | S. | Pilbara |
| Nungarin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Peppermint Grove | S. | Perth |
| Perenjori | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Perth | C. | Perth |
| Perth | S. | Perth |
| Pingelly | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Plantagenet | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Port Hedland | S. | Pilbara |
| Quairading | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Ravensthorpe | S. | Eastern Goldfields |
| Rockingham | S. | Perth |
| Roebourne | S. | Pilbara |
| Sandstone | S. | Central |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | S. | Perth |
| Shark Bay | S. | North-West |
| South Perth | C. | Perth |
| Subiaco | C. | Perth |
| Swan-Guildford | S. | Perth |
| Tableland | S. | Pilbara |
| Tambellup | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Tammin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Three Springs | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Toodyay | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Trayning | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Upper Blackwood | S. | South-West |
| Upper Gascoyne | S. | North-West |
| Victoria Plains | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Wagin | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Wandering | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Wanneroo | S. | Perth |
| Waroona | S. | South-West |
| West Arthur | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| West Kimberley | S. | Kimberley |
| Westonia | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Wickepin | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Williams | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Wiluna | S. | Central |
| Wongan-Ballidu | S. | Northern Agricultural |
| Woodanilling | S. | Southern Agricultural |
| Wyalkatchem | S. | Central Agricultural |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | S. | Kimberley |
| Yalgoo | S. | Central |
| Yilgarn | S. | Eastern Goldfields |
| York | S. | Central Agricultural |

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

**Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,**
**T. & G. Building, 37–39 St George's Terrace, Perth.**

## PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

| Title of publication | Latest issue at 31 December 1968 | Published | Price | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Excluding postage | Including postage (*a*) |
| | | | $ | $ |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN YEAR BOOK | No. 7, 1968 | April 1968 | 1.00 | 1.33 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POCKET YEAR BOOK (*b*) | No. 50, 1968 | Sept. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT | Dec. 1968 | Dec. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.29 |
| STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual): | | | | |
| Part I—Population and Vital Statistics (*b*) | 1965–66 | Oct. 1967 | 0.40 | 0.45 |
| Part II and III—Finance Statistics<br>Comprising: Part II—Public Finance<br>Part III—Private Finance | 1966–67 | July 1968 | 0.40 | 0.49 |
| Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication | 1962–63 to 1964–65 | Aug. 1967 | 1.40 | 1.61 |
| Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics (*b*) | 1965–66 | Apr. 1968 | 1.10 | 1.23 |
| Part VI—Factory Statistics (*b*) | 1965–66 | Aug. 1968 | 0.90 | 0.99 |
| Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation | 1966–67 | July 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics<br>Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime<br>Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions<br>Part X—Education | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.30 | 0.35 |
| Part XI—Local Government (*b*) | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.50 | 0.55 |
| Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous (*b*) | 1965–66 | Feb. 1968 | 0.60 | 0.69 |
| Statistical Summary from 1829 | 1829–1967 | Sept. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual) (*b*) | 1968 | Dec. 1968 | 0.50 | 0.63 |

(*a*) Within Australia and to Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Nauru and Papua-New Guinea. (*b*) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 31 December 1968 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS— | | | |
| Industrial Accidents | Annually | 1966–67 | Sept. 1968 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics | Quarterly | June Qr 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics (*a*) | Annually | 1967 | May 1968 |
| BUILDING— | | | |
| Building Operations (*a*) | Quarterly | June Qr 1968 | Nov. 1968 |
| Building Permits and Approvals | Monthly | Nov. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Number of New Houses and Flats (preliminary estimates) | Quarterly | Sept Qr 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| EMPLOYMENT— | | | |
| Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment | Annually | June 1954 to June 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| INSURANCE— | | | |
| Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS (*a*) | Annually | 1967 | June 1968 |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS— | | | |
| Divorce | Annually | 1967 | Aug. 1968 |
| Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) (*a*) | Annually | 1966–1967 | May 1968 |
| Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics | Quarterly | June Qr 1968 | Nov. 1968 |
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics | Annually | 1966–67 | Mar. 1968 |
| Apples and Pears in Cool Stores (February to November) | Monthly | Nov. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Artificial Fertiliser Used on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| Bee Keeping Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Dec. 1968 |
| Cattle and Pigs (*a*) | Annually | 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| Chicks Hatched and Poultry Slaughtered | Monthly | Oct. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Crayfish Held in Cold Stores | Monthly | Nov. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Fruit (*a*) | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Grain Crops and Cereal Varieties (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Hay, Green Feed and Silage (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced | Annually | 1967–68 | Dec. 1968 |

*continued overleaf*

## STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

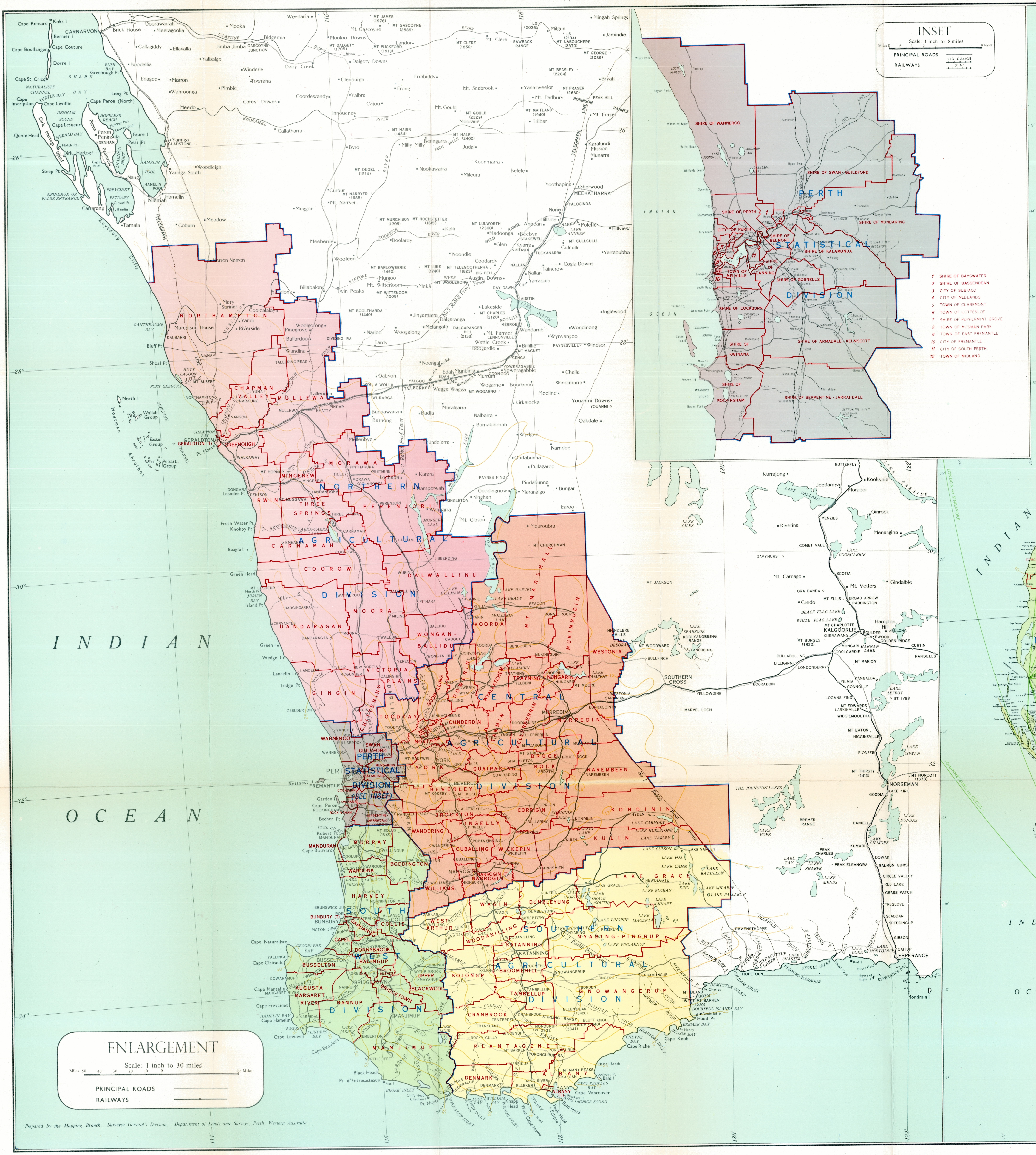
### MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

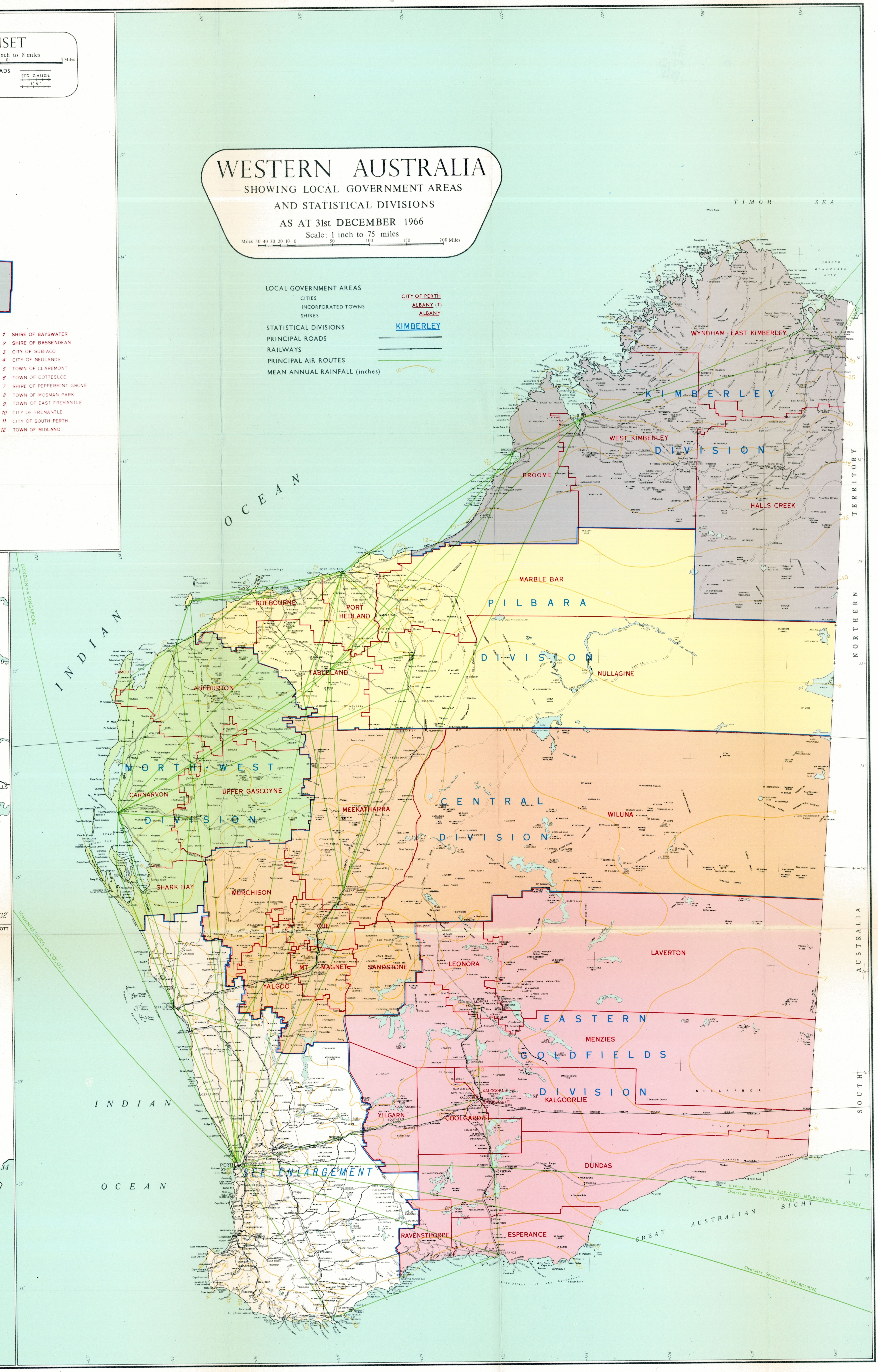
| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 31 December 1968 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION—*continued* | | | |
| Machinery on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Annually | 1968 | Nov. 1968 |
| Pasture Seed (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Rural Census, Principal Statistics (preliminary) | Annually | 1968 | Sept. 1968 |
| Rural Land Utilisation (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Sheep, Lambing and Woolclip (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| Tractors on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Triennially | 1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Value of Primary Production (preliminary statement) | Annually | 1967–68 | July 1968 |
| Vegetables (*a*) | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Wheat Crop Forecast | Annually | 1968–69 | Oct. 1968 |
| Wheat for Grain (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| SECONDARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Factory Statistics (preliminary summary) | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Factory Statistics (general summary) | Annually | 1966–67 | July 1968 |
| TRADE (EXTERNAL)— | | | |
| External Trade (Overseas and Interstate) | Annually | 1966–67 | May 1968 |
| Interstate Trade | Annually | 1966–67 | Dec. 1967 |
| TRADE (INTERNAL)— | | | |
| New Agricultural Machinery and Tractor Statistics (Deliveries and Sales) | Quarterly | June Qr 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy | Annually | 1966–67 and 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| GENERAL— | | | |
| Monthly Statistical Summary | Monthly | Dec. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Western Australia in Relation to Australia | Annually | 1968 | Dec. 1968 |

(*a*) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

**By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer**


INSET
Scale 1 inch to 8 miles
Miles 8 6 4 2 0 8 Miles
PRINCIPAL ROADS
RAILWAYS
STD GAUGE
3'-6"
PERTH
STATISTICAL
DIVISION
INDIAN
OCEAN
SHIRE OF WANNEROO
SHIRE OF SWAN - GUILDFORD
SHIRE OF MUNDARING
SHIRE OF PERTH
CITY OF PERTH
SHIRE OF BELMONT
SHIRE OF KALAMUNDA
TOWN OF MELVILLE
SHIRE OF CANNING
SHIRE OF GOSNELLS
SHIRE OF COCKBURN
SHIRE OF KWINANA
SHIRE OF ARMADALE - KELMSCOTT
SHIRE OF ROCKINGHAM
SHIRE OF SERPENTINE - JARRAHDALE
1 SHIRE OF BAYSWATER
2 SHIRE OF BASSENDEAN
3 CITY OF SUBIACO
4 CITY OF NEDLANDS
5 TOWN OF CLAREMONT
6 TOWN OF COTTESLOE
7 SHIRE OF PEPPERMINT GROVE
8 TOWN OF MOSMAN PARK
9 TOWN OF EAST FREMANTLE
10 CITY OF FREMANTLE
11 CITY OF SOUTH PERTH
12 TOWN OF MIDLAND
ENLARGEMENT
Scale: 1 inch to 30 miles
Miles 50 40 30 20 10 0 50 Miles
PRINCIPAL ROADS
RAILWAYS
INDIAN
OCEAN
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION
CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL DIVISION
PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION (SEE INSET)
SOUTH WEST DIVISION
SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION
CARNARVON
MEEKATHARRA
GERALDTON
PERTH
FREMANTLE
BUNBURY
ALBANY
KALGOORLIE
SOUTHERN CROSS
NORSEMAN
ESPERANCE
NORTHAMPTON
CHAPMAN VALLEY
MULLEWA
GREENOUGH
MINGENEW
MORAWA
PERENJORI
IRWIN
THREE SPRINGS
CARNAMAH
COOROW
DALWALLINU
MOORA
DANDARAGAN
WONGAN-BALLIDU
VICTORIA PLAINS
GINGIN
CHITTERING
TOODYAY
GOOMALLING
DOWERIN
KOORDA
MT MARSHALL
MUKINBUDIN
WESTONIA
TRAYNING
NUNGARIN
WYALKATCHEM
KELLERBERRIN
MERREDIN
CUNDERDIN
TAMMIN
NORTHAM
YORK
QUAIRADING
BRUCE ROCK
NAREMBEEN
BEVERLEY
KONDININ
KULIN
CORRIGIN
BROOKTON
PINGELLY
WANDERING
CUBALLING
WICKEPIN
NARROGIN
WILLIAMS
MURRAY
WAROONA
BODDINGTON
HARVEY
DARDANUP
COLLIE
CAPEL
DONNYBROOK
BALINGUP
BUSSELTON
AUGUSTA-MARGARET RIVER
NANNUP
BRIDGETOWN
UPPER BLACKWOOD
MANJIMUP
WEST ARTHUR
WAGIN
DUMBLEYUNG
LAKE GRACE
WOODANILLING
KATANNING
NYABING-PINGRUP
KOJONUP
BROOMEHILL
GNOWANGERUP
TAMBELLUP
CRANBROOK
PLANTAGENET
DENMARK
ALBANY
Prepared by the Mapping Branch, Surveyor General's Division, Department of Lands and Surveys, Perth, Western Australia

# WESTERN AUSTRALIA

SHOWING LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS
AND STATISTICAL DIVISIONS
AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1966

Scale: 1 inch to 75 miles

Miles 50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200 Miles
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS
CITIES
CITY OF PERTH
INCORPORATED TOWNS
ALBANY (T)
SHIRES
ALBANY
STATISTICAL DIVISIONS
KIMBERLEY
PRINCIPAL ROADS
RAILWAYS
PRINCIPAL AIR ROUTES
MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL (inches)
10
10
ISET
nch to 8 miles
0
8 Miles
ADS
STD GAUGE
3' 6"
1 SHIRE OF BAYSWATER
2 SHIRE OF BASSENDEAN
3 CITY OF SUBIACO
4 CITY OF NEDLANDS
5 TOWN OF CLAREMONT
6 TOWN OF COTTESLOE
7 SHIRE OF PEPPERMINT GROVE
8 TOWN OF MOSMAN PARK
9 TOWN OF EAST FREMANTLE
10 CITY OF FREMANTLE
11 CITY OF SOUTH PERTH
12 TOWN OF MIDLAND
TIMOR SEA
INDIAN OCEAN
INDIAN OCEAN
GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT
NORTHERN TERRITORY
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
KIMBERLEY DIVISION
WYNDHAM - EAST KIMBERLEY
WEST KIMBERLEY
BROOME
HALLS CREEK
PILBARA DIVISION
MARBLE BAR
PORT HEDLAND
ROEBOURNE
TABLELAND
NULLAGINE
NORTH-WEST DIVISION
ASHBURTON
EXMOUTH
CARNARVON
UPPER GASCOYNE
SHARK BAY
CENTRAL DIVISION
MEEKATHARRA
WILUNA
MURCHISON
CUE
MT MAGNET
SANDSTONE
YALGOO
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
LAVERTON
LEONORA
MENZIES
KALGOORLIE
COOLGARDIE
YILGARN
DUNDAS
ESPERANCE
RAVENSTHORPE
NULLARBOR PLAIN
SEE ENLARGEMENT
PERTH
LONDON via SINGAPORE
JOHANNESBURG via COCOS I.
Internal Services to ADELAIDE, MELBOURNE & SYDNEY
Overseas Services to SYDNEY
Overseas Service to MELBOURNE

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

# Statistical Register
of
# Western Australia

## 1966-67

LIBRARY
10 JUL 1969
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

## PART VI
# FACTORY STATISTICS

F. W. SAYER
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1969

4488/1/69—480

# PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS

## CONTENTS

---

### FACTORY STATISTICS, 1966–67

TABLE — PAGE
Explanatory Notes and Definitions .... 4
1 Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry .... 5–9
2 Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division : Ten-year Summary .... 10
3 Factories in each Industry, classified according to Number of Persons Employed .... 11–15
4 Factories classified according to Number of Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary 16
5 Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Class of Industry .... 17
6 Factories : Number and Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary .... 18
7 Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry .... 19–24
8 Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment : Ten-year Summary 25
9 Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex .... 26–28
10 Employment according to Age and Sex : Ten-year Summary .... 29
11 Monthly Employment in each Industry .... 30–34
12 Monthly Employment according to Sex : Ten-year Summary .... 35
13 Monthly Employment Index .... 36
14 Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry .... 37–40
15 Salaries and Wages Paid : Ten-year Summary .... 41
16 Salaries and Wages Paid: Average Annual Amount per Employee : Ten-year Summary 42
17 Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production in each Industry .... 43–47
18 Factories : Number, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production : Ten-year Summary .... 48
19 Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary .... 48
20 Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary .... 49
21 Principal Items according to Local Government Areas .... 50–53
22 Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions .... 54

Divisional Summaries—

23 Perth Statistical Division .... 55
24 South-West Statistical Division .... 56
25 Other Statistical Divisions .... 57
26 Net Production in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary .... 58
27 Net Production per Person Engaged in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary .... 59
28 Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery—Rated Horsepower in each Class of Industry .... 60
29 Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery : Ten-year Summary .... 61
30 Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed : Ten-year Summary .... 62
31 Power, Fuel and Light Used in each Class of Industry .... 63
32 Power, Fuel and Light Used : Ten-year Summary .... 64
33 Government Factories—Employment, Value of Output, Costs, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc. : Ten-year Summary .... 64
34 Selected Items of Materials Used (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary .... 65
35 Production of Selected Commodities : Five-year Summary .... 66–67

## CONTENTS—*continued*

## FACTORY STATISTICS, 1966–67

TABLE PAGE

Ten-year Summaries of certain Industries—

36 Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets .... 68
37 Cement and Cement Goods .... 68
38 Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. .... 69
39 Chemical Fertilisers .... 69
40 Boots and Shoes .... 70
41 Flour Milling .... 70
42 Confectionery .... 71
43 Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar .... 71
44 Bacon Curing .... 72
45 Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk .... 72
46 Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. .... 73
47 Sawmilling (Mills operating on Logs) .... 73
48 Cabinet and Furniture Making and Upholstery .... 74
49 Electricity Generating .... 74
50 Gas (Town) .... 75
51 Output of Electricity and Gas .... 75

Wage Rates in Industry—

52 State Basic Wage Rates .... 76
53 Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adult Workers .... 77–82
54 Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices .... 82

Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—

55 Principal Items for each State .... 83
56 Principal Items—Australian Summary .... 83
57 Average Employment in each State : Ten-year Summary .... 83
58 Numbers of Factories and Persons employed in each State .... 84
59 Salaries and Wages Paid in each State : Ten-year Summary .... 85
60 Net Production in each State : Ten-year Summary .... 85
61 Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State : Ten-year Summary 85

*List of Statistical Publications* .... *following Table* 61

## EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

**Definition of Factory.** For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment which is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year, or power other than manual is used.

**Classification.** In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the same site a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these components is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for the manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity, *e.g.* a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters and Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration if separate returns were not available.

**Confidential Information.** The Acts under which these statistics are collected require that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For this reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary to combine details for publication. As these confidential provisions apply throughout Australia, separate details have been withheld in some instances in order to prevent disclosure of confidential information in respect of individual States. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

**Employment.** Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtaining raw materials (*e.g.* persons employed by sawmills in felling and hauling logs) and persons engaged in selling or distribution. Working proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average ' over the period worked ' or as an average ' over the whole year '. Thus a factory which operates for only six months of the year and employs twenty persons throughout that period has an average employment of twenty ' over the period worked ', but an average of only ten ' over the whole year '. The type of average is indicated in each table.

**Value of Output.** The 'value of output' is the selling value ' at the factory ' (*i.e.* the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

**Net Production.** ' Net production ' is the value added in the course of manufacture and is the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit. It is obtained by deducting from the 'value of output' the cost of goods consumed in the process of production. The costs deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and materials used for packing.

In the process of manufacture the output of one factory may become the raw material of another and aggregations of values of factory output therefore involve considerable duplication. However, in arriving at value of ' net production ', *i.e.* value added by the process of manufacture, no duplication occurs as the value added by each factory is taken into account once only.

**Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery.** Values shown represent depreciated or book values at end of each period and include estimated values in cases where premises and plant and machinery are rented by the occupier.

**Local Government Areas.** The district designations and names used are those which were current at 30 June 1967.

A change in designation which occurred after 30 June, 1967 and has therefore not been taken into account, is as follows :

The designation of the Town of Melville was changed to the City of Melville, with effect from 3 May 1968.

**Statistical Divisions.** A map showing Statistical Divisions and their component local government areas appears in Part V of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia*, the *Abstract of Statistics of Local Government Areas*, and the *Western Australian Year Book.*

**Rounding of Figures.** Monetary amounts appearing in Tables 55–56, and 59–61 have been rounded to thousands of dollars without making those adjustments which would be needed to make the rounded figures add to the rounded total. It is for this reason that figures do not always add to the totals shown in the tables.

Percentages appearing in Table 10 have been calculated to the second place of decimals without making those adjustments which would be necessary to make the percentages so expressed add to precisely 100.

## No. 1—Factories: Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1966-67

| Nature of industry | Perth | South-West | Southern Agricultural | Central Agricultural | Northern Agricultural | Eastern Goldfields | Central | North-West | Pilbara | Kimberley | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lime, plaster of paris, asphalt .... .... .... .... .... .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| Fibrous plaster and products .... .... .... .... .... .... | 22 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| Marble, slate, etc. .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 |
| Cement, portland .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Asbestos cement sheets and mouldings .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Other cement goods .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 59 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 87 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 115 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 8 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 157 |
| **Class 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks and tiles .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 |
| Earthenware, china, porcelain, terracotta .... .... .... .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Glass (other than bottles) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 18 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 |
| Glass bottles .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 34 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47 |
| **Class 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industrial and heavy chemicals and acids .... .... .... .... | 15 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 |
| Pharmaceutical and toilet preparations .... .... .... .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| White lead, paints, varnishes .... .... .... .... .... .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 |
| Oils, vegetables .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Oils, mineral .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| Oils, animal .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Boiling down, tallow refining .... .... .... .... .... .... | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 13 |
| Soaps and candles .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Chemical fertilisers .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| Inks, polishes, etc. .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Matches .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 75 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 89 |

## No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1966-67—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Perth | South-West | Southern Agricultural | Central Agricultural | Northern Agricultural | Eastern Goldfields | Central | North-West | Pilbara | Kimberley | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smelting, converting, refining, rolling of iron and steel | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Foundries (ferrous) | 15 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 |
| Plant, equipment and machinery (including machine tools) | 186 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 5 | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 243 |
| Other engineering | 165 | 22 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 16 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 249 |
| Extracting and refining of other metals ; alloys | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Electrical machinery, cables and apparatus | 108 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 132 |
| Construction and repair of vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tramcars and railway rolling stock— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government and municipal | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 |
| Other | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Motor vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Construction and assembly | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Repairs | 680 | 135 | 80 | 141 | 88 | 43 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 1,203 |
| Motor bodies | 237 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 13 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 312 |
| Motor accessories | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 |
| Aircraft | 10 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 13 |
| Cycles and accessories | 11 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing, marine engineering— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Other | 43 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47 |
| Cutlery and small hand tools | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| Agricultural machines and implements | 28 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 61 |
| Non-ferrous metals— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rolling and extrusion | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Founding, casting, etc. | 26 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 |
| Sheet metal working, pressing and stamping | 79 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 111 |
| Pipes, tubes and fittings—Ferrous | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Wire and wire working (including nails) | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 |
| Stoves, ovens and ranges | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Gas fittings and meters | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Sewing machines | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Wireless and amplifying apparatus | 43 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 59 |
| Other metal works | 73 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 74 |
| Total | 1,780 | 229 | 147 | 214 | 139 | 92 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 2,653 |
| **Class 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 |
| Watches and clocks (including repairs) | 41 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 55 |
| Electroplating (gold, silver, chromium, etc.) | 14 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| Total | 76 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 91 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods)** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton ginning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Wool—Carding, spinning, weaving | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Hosiery and other knitted goods | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Rope and cordage | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Canvas goods (tents, tarpaulins, etc.) | 15 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 18 |
| Bags and sacks | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 |
| Other | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Total | 29 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 35 |
| **Class 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear)** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furs, skins and leather— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and fur dressing | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Woolscouring and fellmongery | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Tanning, currying and leather dressing | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Saddlery, harness, bags, trunks and other goods of leather and leather substitutes (not clothing or footwear)— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saddlery, harness and whips | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Bags, trunks and other goods of leather and leather substitutes | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Total | 22 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 |
| **Class 8. Clothing (except knitted)** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tailoring and ready-made clothing | 74 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 90 |
| Dressmaking, hemstitching | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 51 |
| Millinery | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Shirts, collars, underclothing | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| Hats and caps | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Gloves | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Boots and shoes (not rubber) | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 |
| Boot and shoe repairing | 51 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 69 |
| Boot and shoe accessories | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Umbrellas and walking sticks | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Dyeworks and cleaning (including renovating and repairing) | 41 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 83 |
| Total | 256 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 13 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 333 |
| **Class 9. Food, drink and tobacco** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flour milling | 6 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 |
| Cereal foods and starch | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| Animal and bird foods | 21 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 |
| Bakeries (including cakes and pastry) | 111 | 43 | 21 | 38 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 266 |
| Biscuits | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Sugar refining | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Confectionery (including chocolate and icing sugar) | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Jams, fruit and vegetable canning | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Pickles, sauces, vinegar | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Bacon curing | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Butter factories | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |

## No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1966-67—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Perth | South-West | Southern Agricultural | Central Agricultural | Northern Agricultural | Eastern Goldfields | Central | North-West | Pilbara | Kimberley | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cheese factories | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Condensed and dried milk factories | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Margarine | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Meat and fish preserving | 46 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 78 |
| Condiments, coffee, spices (including tea blending and packing, food packing, etc.) | 39 | 23 | 9 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 74 |
| Ice and refrigerating | 16 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| Aerated waters, cordials, etc. | 11 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 40 |
| Breweries | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Wine making | 33 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 |
| Malting | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Bottling | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Ice cream | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Sausage casings | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Other | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total | 333 | 102 | 42 | 55 | 44 | 26 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 633 |
| **Class 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills—Sawing from the log | 32 | 86 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 160 |
| Sawmills—Resawing, dressing, etc. | 20 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 32 |
| Plywood mills (including veneers) | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Bark mills | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Joinery | 174 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 242 |
| Cooperage | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Boxes and cases | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Woodturning, woodcarving, etc. | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Basketware, wickerware, etc. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Perambulators | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Wall and ceiling boards (not plaster or cement) | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Other | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Total | 256 | 122 | 50 | 19 | 12 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 469 |
| **Class 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabinet and furniture making and upholstery | 162 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 173 |
| Bedding and mattresses (not wire) | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Furnishing drapery | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Picture frames | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Window and verandah blinds | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| Total | 185 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 196 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers and periodicals .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 |
| Printing, government .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Printing, general (including bookbinding) .... .... .... .... | 117 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 123 |
| Stationery and paper products .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Stereotyping, electrotyping .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Process and photo-engraving .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Cardboard boxes, cartons and containers .... .... .... .... | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| Paper bags .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Paper making .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 152 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 170 |
| **Class 13. Rubber** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rubber goods (including tyre making) .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Tyre retreading and repairing .... .... .... .... .... .... | 22 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 29 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 56 |
| **Class 14. Musical instruments** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, piano-players, organs, etc. .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| **Class 15. Miscellaneous products** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plastic moulding and products .... .... .... .... .... .... | 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 |
| Brooms and brushes .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Optical instruments and appliances .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Surgical and other scientific instruments and appliances .... .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| Photographic material developing, etc. .... .... .... .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 |
| Toys, games and sports requisites .... .... .... .... .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 117 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 123 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 .... .... .... .... | 3,465 | 516 | 283 | 333 | 227 | 163 | 8 | 28 | 21 | 37 | 5,081 |
| **Class 16. Heat, light and power** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric light and power— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| Local authority .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 30 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 4 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 41 |
| Gas works— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 86 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** .... .... .... .... | **3,472** | **520** | **288** | **344** | **244** | **178** | **13** | **32** | **30** | **46** | **5,167** |

## No. 2—Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division

*Average number of persons employed over the whole year—including working proprietors*

| Year | Perth | | South-West | | Southern Agricultural | | Central Agricultural | | Northern Agricultural | | Eastern Goldfields | | Central | | North-West | | Pilbara | | Kimberley | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... | 2,524 | 38,822 | 483 | 4,558 | 248 | 1,572 | 313 | 1,532 | 157 | 657 | 139 | 819 | 19 | 56 | 16 | 144 | 14 | 34 | 28 | 268 | 3,941 | 48,462 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... | 2,620 | 38,608 | 514 | 4,595 | 268 | 1,709 | 322 | 1,511 | 173 | 692 | 147 | 798 | 19 | 53 | 17 | 130 | 14 | 36 | 31 | 285 | 4,125 | 48,417 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 2,727 | 39,763 | 529 | 4,562 | 279 | 1,703 | 326 | 1,535 | 180 | 758 | 152 | 814 | 19 | 43 | 19 | 112 | 16 | 55 | 32 | 306 | 4,279 | 49,651 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... | 2,774 | 40,485 | 516 | 4,596 | 284 | 1,697 | 319 | 1,569 | 193 | 884 | 161 | 855 | 18 | 45 | 18 | 124 | 18 | 69 | 33 | 342 | 4,334 | 50,666 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 2,831 | 40,909 | 513 | 4,472 | 288 | 1,687 | 324 | 1,571 | 208 | 955 | 167 | 857 | 19 | 46 | 17 | 121 | 17 | 70 | 34 | 345 | 4,418 | 51,033 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 2,884 | 43,214 | 519 | 4,374 | 282 | 1,719 | 324 | 1,593 | 222 | 1,022 | 173 | 872 | 17 | 48 | 22 | 170 | 14 | 58 | 35 | 365 | 4,492 | 53,435 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 2,975 | 45,401 | 506 | 4,414 | 290 | 1,758 | 336 | 1,628 | 227 | 999 | 171 | 808 | 18 | 45 | 22 | 175 | 16 | 69 | 48 | 408 | 4,609 | 55,705 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 3,091 | 47,405 | 503 | 4,598 | 291 | 1,861 | 337 | 1,677 | 232 | 1,019 | 172 | 851 | 17 | 42 | 23 | 167 | 22 | 85 | 46 | 392 | 4,734 | 58,097 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 3,246 | 49,447 | 510 | 4,696 | 290 | 1,913 | 334 | 1,646 | 236 | 1,046 | 172 | 832 | 16 | 43 | 27 | 176 | 27 | 108 | 48 | 375 | 4,906 | 60,282 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 3,472 | 52,567 | 520 | 4,814 | 288 | 1,961 | 344 | 1,649 | 244 | 1,132 | 178 | 889 | 13 | 41 | 32 | 212 | 30 | 139 | 46 | 353 | 5,167 | 63,757 |

## No. 3—Factories in each Industry, classified according to Number of Persons Employed, 1966-67

| Nature of industry | Factories employing on the average over period of operation (including working proprietors)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than 4 persons | | 4 persons | | 5 to 10 persons | | 11 to 20 persons | | 21 to 50 persons | | 51 to 100 persons | | More than 100 persons | | Total | |
| | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons |
| **Class 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lime, plaster of paris, asphalt | 5 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 69 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 139 |
| Fibrous plaster and products | 7 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 103 | 3 | 47 | 4 | 154 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 326 |
| Marble, slate, etc. | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | 4 | 29 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 85 |
| Cement, portland ‡ | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 138 | 2 | 396 | 4 | 534 |
| Asbestos cement sheets and mouldings ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other cement goods | 34 | 74 | 13 | 52 | 22 | 149 | 12 | 172 | 4 | 120 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 175 | 87 | 800 |
| Other | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | 3 | 82 | 1 | 57 | .... | .... | 10 | 159 |
| Total | 53 | 110 | 17 | 68 | 47 | 322 | 19 | 267 | 14 | 452 | 4 | 253 | 3 | 571 | 157 | 2,043 |
| **Class 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks and tiles | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 19 | 3 | 40 | 5 | 169 | 5 | 371 | 2 | 241 | 19 | 841 |
| Earthenware, china, porcelain, terracotta | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | 1 | 60 | 1 | 166 | 4 | 242 |
| Glass (other than bottles) ‡ | 10 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 37 | 3 | 46 | 3 | 93 | 1 | 67 | 1 | 239 | 24 | 508 |
| Glass bottles ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 56 | 7 | 100 | 8 | 262 | 7 | 498 | 4 | 646 | 47 | 1,591 |
| **Class 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industrial and heavy chemicals and acids | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 196 | 1 | 233 | 18 | 540 |
| Pharmaceutical and toilet preparations | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 18 | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 30 |
| White lead, paints, varnishes | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 16 | (a) |
| Oils, vegetable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Oils, mineral | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| Oils, animal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Boiling down, tallow refining | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 102 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 161 |
| Soap and candles | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 19 | .... | .... | 1 | 59 | .... | .... | 6 | 88 |
| Chemical fertilisers | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 47 | .... | .... | 6 | 879 | 8 | 929 |
| Inks, polishes, etc. | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 44 |
| Matches | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1 | (a) |
| Other | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 3 | (a) |
| Total | 27 | 49 | 7 | 28 | 21 | 163 | 10 | 137 | 11 | 363 | 5 | 350 | 8 | 1,927 | 89 | 3,017 |
| **Class 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smelting, converting, refining, rolling of iron and steel ‡ | 4 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 84 | 3 | 79 | 2 | 139 | 4 | 1,366 | 25 | 1,708 |
| Foundries (ferrous) ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extracting and refining of other metals; alloys ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(*a*) Not available for publication. ‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 3—Factories in each Industry, classified according to Number of Persons Employed, 1966-67—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Factories employing on the average over period of operation (including working proprietors)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than 4 persons | | 4 persons | | 5 to 10 persons | | 11 to 20 persons | | 21 to 50 persons | | 51 to 100 persons | | More than 100 persons | | Total | |
| | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons |
| Plant, equipment and machinery (including machine tools) | 89 | 171 | 19 | 76 | 56 | 396 | 27 | 391 | 30 | 953 | 14 | 979 | 8 | 1,877 | 243 | 4,843 |
| Other engineering | 131 | 238 | 20 | 80 | 48 | 335 | 28 | 412 | 18 | 581 | 3 | 169 | 1 | 101 | 249 | 1,916 |
| Electrical machinery, cables and apparatus | 59 | 111 | 13 | 52 | 22 | 151 | 21 | 300 | 12 | 373 | 3 | 225 | 2 | 312 | 132 | 1,524 |
| Construction and repair of vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tramcars and railway rolling stock— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government and municipal | 4 | 8 | .... | .... | 3 | 22 | 2 | 32 | 8 | 255 | .... | .... | 2 | 2,687 | 19 | 3,004 |
| Other | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) |
| Motor vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Construction and assembly | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 2 | (*a*) |
| Repairs | 780 | 1,440 | 102 | 408 | 202 | 1,323 | 70 | 1,004 | 35 | 1,088 | 9 | 629 | 5 | 840 | 1,203 | 6,732 |
| Motor bodies | 160 | 312 | 36 | 144 | 77 | 509 | 23 | 340 | 10 | 319 | 5 | 349 | 1 | 133 | 312 | 2,106 |
| Motor accessories | 8 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 51 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 131 |
| Aircraft | 4 | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 65 | 3 | 73 | .... | .... | 1 | 288 | 13 | 439 |
| Cycles and accessories | 12 | 20 | .... | .... | 2 | 16 | 1 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 51 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing, marine engineering— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) |
| Other | 21 | 36 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 111 | 5 | 76 | .... | .... | 1 | 84 | .... | .... | 47 | 323 |
| Cutlery and small hand tools | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 13 | (*a*) |
| Agricultural machines and implements | 24 | 46 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 84 | 7 | 119 | 9 | 277 | 3 | 217 | .... | .... | 61 | 759 |
| Non-ferrous metals— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rolling and extrusion | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) |
| Founding, casting, etc. | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 63 | 7 | 99 | 5 | 151 | 1 | 67 | .... | .... | 27 | 390 |
| Sheet metal working, pressing and stamping | 45 | 86 | 9 | 36 | 18 | 112 | 13 | 183 | 14 | 435 | 6 | 379 | 6 | 837 | 111 | 2,068 |
| Pipes, tubes and fittings—Ferrous | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 2 | (*a*) |
| Wire and wire working (including nails) | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 120 | 3 | 237 | 2 | 258 | 19 | 678 |
| Stoves, ovens and ranges | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Gas fittings and meters | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) |
| Sewing machines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wireless and amplifying apparatus | 40 | 73 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 74 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 69 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 59 | 254 |
| Other metal works | 26 | 54 | 9 | 36 | 19 | 145 | 12 | 182 | 7 | 230 | 1 | 78 | .... | .... | 74 | 725 |
| Total | 1,425 | 2,656 | 227 | 908 | 516 | 3,472 | 233 | 3,395 | 164 | 5,119 | 51 | 3,552 | 37 | 10,743 | 2,653 | 29,845 |
| **Class 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery | 17 | 28 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 47 |
| Watches and clocks (including repairs) | 53 | 78 | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 55 | 101 |
| Electroplating (gold, silver, chromium, etc.) | 1 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 64 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 127 |
| Total | 71 | 108 | 7 | 28 | 10 | 80 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 91 | 275 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods)** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton ginning<br>Wool—Carding, spinning, weaving<br>Hosiery and other knitted goods<br>Rope and cordage ‡ | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | 2 | 121 | 3 | 460 | 7 | 596 |
| Canvas goods (tents, tarpaulins, etc.) | 7 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 67 | 2 | 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 166 |
| Bags and sacks | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 36 |
| Other | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 28 |
| Total | 12 | 22 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 45 | 6 | 93 | 3 | 73 | 2 | 121 | 3 | 460 | 35 | 826 |
| **Class 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear)** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and fur dressing<br>Tanning, currying and leather dressing<br>Bags, trunks and other goods of leather and leather substitutes ‡ | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 3 | 16 | 3 | 50 | 5 | 186 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 258 |
| Woolscouring and fellmongery | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 78 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 122 | 5 | 276 |
| Saddlery, harness and whips | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 21 |
| Total | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 63 | 7 | 264 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 122 | 23 | 555 |
| **Class 8. Clothing (except knitted)** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tailoring and ready-made clothing | 61 | 100 | 10 | 40 | 9 | 62 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 118 | 2 | 132 | 1 | 115 | 90 | 624 |
| Dressmaking, hemstitching | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 51 | (*a*) |
| Millinery | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | 2 | 18 | 1 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 35 |
| Shirts, collars, underclothing | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | 3 | 79 | 5 | 410 | .... | .... | 13 | 509 |
| Hats and caps | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 56 |
| Gloves | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 2 | (*a*) |
| Boots and shoes (not rubber)<br>Boot and shoe accessories ‡ | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 196 | 2 | 155 | 1 | 102 | 13 | 486 |
| Boot and shoe repairing | 62 | 78 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 69 | 121 |
| Umbrellas and walking sticks | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) |
| Dyeworks and cleaning (including renovating and repairing) | 27 | 65 | 10 | 40 | 28 | 209 | 15 | 229 | 3 | 74 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 83 | 617 |
| Total | 176 | 301 | 28 | 112 | 62 | 440 | 29 | 422 | 24 | 762 | 11 | 802 | 3 | 325 | 333 | 3,164 |
| **Class 9. Food, drink and tobacco** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flour milling | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 55 | 3 | 113 | 1 | 69 | .... | .... | 11 | 261 |
| Cereal foods and starch | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 8 | (*a*) |
| Animal and bird foods | 8 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 46 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 69 | 1 | 56 | .... | .... | 27 | 272 |
| Bakeries (including cakes and pastry) | 169 | 320 | 28 | 112 | 46 | 313 | 13 | 199 | 8 | 244 | 2 | 159 | .... | .... | 266 | 1,347 |
| Biscuits | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 2 | (*a*) |
| Sugar refining | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) |
| Confectionery (including chocolate and icing sugar)<br>Ice cream ‡ | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | 78 | .... | .... | 2 | 345 | 10 | 443 |
| Jams, fruit and vegetable canning | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 72 | .... | .... | 5 | 142 |
| Pickles, sauces, vinegar | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 3 | (*a*) |
| Bacon curing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 28 | 1 | 52 | 1 | 272 | 3 | 352 |
| Butter factories<br>Cheese factories<br>Condensed and dried milk factories ‡ | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 44 | 5 | 70 | 5 | 148 | 1 | 56 | .... | .... | 17 | 319 |

(*a*) Not available for publication. ‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 3—Factories in each Industry, classified according to Number of Persons Employed, 1966-67—*continued*

Factories employing on the average over period of operation (including working proprietors)—

| Nature of industry | Less than 4 persons | | 4 persons | | 5 to 10 persons | | 11 to 20 persons | | 21 to 50 persons | | 51 to 100 persons | | More than 100 persons | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons |
| Margarine | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 2 | (*a*) |
| Meat and fish preserving | 10 | 20 | 8 | 32 | 21 | 159 | 17 | 253 | 8 | 318 | 8 | 547 | 6 | 1,535 | 78 | 2,864 |
| Condiments, coffee, spices (including tea blending and packing, food packing, etc.) | 14 | 29 | 4 | 16 | 22 | 151 | 13 | 191 | 19 | 597 | 2 | 125 | .... | .... | 74 | 1,109 |
| Ice and refrigerating | 13 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 7 | 100 | 3 | 90 | 2 | 176 | .... | .... | 30 | 419 |
| Aerated waters, cordials, etc. | 21 | 47 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 36 | 6 | 90 | 4 | 133 | .... | .... | 1 | 129 | 40 | 447 |
| Breweries | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 2 | (*a*) |
| Wine making | 35 | 52 | 2 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 95 |
| Malting | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) |
| Bottling | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Sausage casings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Total | 283 | 526 | 54 | 216 | 125 | 895 | 75 | 1,117 | 60 | 1,995 | 24 | 1,647 | 12 | 3,131 | 633 | 9,527 |
| **Class 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills—Sawing from the log | 24 | 61 | 10 | 40 | 60 | 415 | 28 | 402 | 26 | 865 | 9 | 639 | 3 | 362 | 160 | 2,784 |
| Sawmills—Resawing, dressing, etc. | 9 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 57 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 229 | 1 | 72 | 2 | 241 | 32 | 656 |
| Plywood mills (including veneers)<br>Wall and ceiling boards (not plaster or cement) ‡ | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | 3 | 97 | 1 | 83 | 1 | 270 | 7 | 467 |
| Bark mills | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1 | (*a*) |
| Joinery | 120 | 231 | 20 | 80 | 58 | 399 | 22 | 308 | 16 | 463 | 6 | 343 | .... | .... | 242 | 1,824 |
| Cooperage | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 2 | (*a*) |
| Boxes and cases | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 4 | (*a*) |
| Woodturning, woodcarving, etc. | 4 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 24 |
| Basketware, wickerware, etc.<br>Perambulators ‡ | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 19 | 1 | 46 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 73 |
| Other | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | 22 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 85 |
| Total | 170 | 339 | 35 | 140 | 131 | 909 | 56 | 807 | 54 | 1,722 | 17 | 1,137 | 6 | 873 | 469 | 5,927 |
| **Class 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabinet and furniture making and upholstery | 84 | 168 | 13 | 52 | 42 | 295 | 18 | 262 | 15 | 394 | 1 | 87 | .... | .... | 173 | 1,258 |
| Bedding and mattresses (not wire) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 39 | 1 | 69 | 1 | 122 | 3 | 230 |
| Furnishing drapery | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 35 |
| Picture frames | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 15 |
| Window and verandah blinds | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | 18 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 124 |
| Total | 91 | 179 | 15 | 60 | 48 | 332 | 21 | 317 | 18 | 496 | 2 | 156 | 1 | 122 | 196 | 1,662 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers and periodicals | | 3 | 7 | .... | .... | 4 | 29 | 2 | 28 | 6 | 191 | .... | .... | 2 | 664 | 17 | 919 |
| Printing, government | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1 | (a) |
| Printing, general (including bookbinding) | | 35 | 67 | 11 | 44 | 32 | 222 | 25 | 368 | 17 | 527 | 2 | 161 | 1 | 110 | 123 | 1,499 |
| Stationery and paper products | ‡ | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 61 | 3 | 241 | .... | .... | 11 | 365 |
| Cardboard boxes, cartons and containers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stereotyping, electrotyping | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1 | (a) |
| Process and photo-engraving | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 154 | .... | .... | 5 | 210 |
| Paper bags | | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 30 | .... | .... | 4 | 133 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 167 |
| Paper making | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1 | (a) |
| Other | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2 | (a) |
| Total | | 40 | 77 | 13 | 52 | 44 | 314 | 31 | 455 | 30 | 944 | 7 | 556 | 5 | 1,300 | 170 | 3,698 |
| **Class 13. Rubber** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rubber goods (including tyre making) | ‡ | 33 | 66 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 47 | 5 | 184 | 1 | 62 | 1 | 121 | 56 | 546 |
| Tyre retreading and repairing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 33 | 66 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 47 | 5 | 184 | 1 | 62 | 1 | 121 | 56 | 546 |
| **Class 14. Musical instruments** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, piano-players, organs, etc. | ‡ | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 26 |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 26 |
| **Class 15. Miscellaneous products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plastic moulding and products | ‡ | 19 | 33 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 89 | 9 | 122 | 5 | 159 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 | 415 |
| Toys, games and sports requisites | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooms and brushes | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2 | (a) |
| Optical instruments and appliances | | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 38 |
| Surgical and other scientific instruments and appliances | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 25 | (a) |
| Photographic material, developing, etc. | | 6 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 62 | 2 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 178 |
| Other | | 10 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 72 |
| Total | | 53 | 97 | 12 | 48 | 29 | 199 | 20 | 271 | 7 | 206 | 2 | 119 | .... | .... | 123 | 940 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | | 2,454 | 4,569 | 430 | 1,720 | 1,057 | 7,295 | 516 | 7,522 | 406 | 12,870 | 134 | 9,325 | 84 | 20,341 | 5,081 | 63,642 |
| **Class 16. Heat, light and power** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric light and power— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | ‡ | 48 | 71 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 103 | 8 | 123 | 5 | 132 | .... | .... | 4 | 708 | 83 | 1,145 |
| Local authority | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gas works— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | ‡ | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 111 | 3 | 128 |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 49 | 74 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 103 | 9 | 137 | 5 | 132 | .... | .... | 5 | 819 | 86 | 1,273 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** | | **2,503** | **4,643** | **432** | **1,728** | **1,073** | **7,398** | **525** | **7,659** | **411** | **13,002** | **134** | **9,325** | **89** | **21,160** | **5,167** | **64,915** |

(a) Not available for publication. ‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 4—Factories classified according to Number of Persons Employed

| Year | Factories employing on the average over period of operation (including working proprietors)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than 4 persons | | 4 persons | | 5 to 10 persons | | 11 to 20 persons | | 21 to 50 persons | | 51 to 100 persons | | More than 100 persons | | Total | |
| | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons | Factories | Persons |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... | 1,980 | 3,884 | 152 | 608 | 924 | 5,970 | 429 | 6,072 | 291 | 9,093 | 97 | 6,704 | 68 | 16,753 | 3,941 | 49,084 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... | 2,148 | 4,187 | 158 | 632 | 931 | 5,997 | 417 | 5,848 | 307 | 9,407 | 94 | 6,272 | 70 | 16,893 | 4,125 | 49,236 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 2,136 | 3,980 | 376 | 1,504 | 913 | 6,239 | 384 | 5,565 | 309 | 9,623 | 89 | 6,069 | 72 | 17,295 | 4,279 | 50,275 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... | 2,146 | 3,984 | 388 | 1,552 | 900 | 6,115 | 414 | 5,945 | 316 | 10,034 | 96 | 6,508 | 74 | 17,423 | 4,334 | 51,561 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 2,201 | 4,053 | 404 | 1,616 | 904 | 6,195 | 420 | 6,027 | 315 | 9,847 | 101 | 6,900 | 73 | 17,238 | 4,418 | 51,876 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 2,235 | 4,130 | 355 | 1,420 | 950 | 6,453 | 440 | 6,333 | 328 | 10,317 | 111 | 7,653 | 73 | 18,018 | 4,492 | 54,324 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 2,298 | 4,222 | 391 | 1,564 | 934 | 6,437 | 447 | 6,473 | 342 | 10,737 | 115 | 7,968 | 82 | 19,462 | 4,609 | 56,863 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 2,308 | 4,173 | 413 | 1,652 | 981 | 6,753 | 460 | 6,607 | 368 | 11,485 | 124 | 8,796 | 80 | 19,743 | 4,734 | 59,209 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 2,421 | 4,440 | 394 | 1,576 | 1,003 | 6,919 | 494 | 7,092 | 381 | 11,930 | 123 | 8,525 | 90 | 21,112 | 4,906 | 61,594 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 2,503 | 4,643 | 432 | 1,728 | 1,073 | 7,398 | 525 | 7,659 | 411 | 13,002 | 134 | 9,325 | 89 | 21,160 | 5,167 | 64,915 |

## No. 5—Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Class of Industry

| Class of industry | 1965–66 | | | | | | | 1966–67 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Factories | Persons employed (*a*) | | | | | Females as percentage of total workers | Factories | Persons employed (*a*) | | | | | Females as percentage of total workers |
| | | Males | | Females | | Total workers | | | Males | | Females | | Total workers | |
| | | Working proprietors | Other workers | Working proprietors | Other workers | | | | Working proprietors | Other workers | Working proprietors | Other workers | | |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | 156 | 60 | 1,769 | 4 | 116 | 1,949 | 6·15 | 157 | 66 | 1,828 | 4 | 125 | 2,023 | 6·38 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. | 49 | 16 | 1,424 | 1 | 151 | 1,592 | 9·54 | 47 | 15 | 1,440 | 1 | 137 | 1,593 | 8·66 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease | 87 | 15 | 2,653 | .... | 255 | 2,923 | 8·72 | 89 | 18 | 2,712 | 1 | 272 | 3,003 | 9·09 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances | 2,449 | 1,572 | 24,527 | 42 | 1,581 | 27,722 | 5·85 | 2,653 | 1,669 | 26,054 | 48 | 1,822 | 29,593 | 6·32 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate | 93 | 79 | 145 | 2 | 26 | 252 | 11·11 | 91 | 76 | 165 | 3 | 31 | 275 | 12·36 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | 34 | 12 | 387 | 4 | 454 | 857 | 53·44 | 35 | 12 | 374 | 4 | 434 | 824 | 53·16 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 24 | 11 | 446 | 2 | 126 | 585 | 21·88 | 23 | 9 | 420 | 2 | 124 | 555 | 22·70 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) | 338 | 260 | 565 | 63 | 2,175 | 3,063 | 73·06 | 333 | 257 | 569 | 61 | 2,275 | 3,162 | 73·88 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco | 623 | 365 | 5,641 | 45 | 2,112 | 8,163 | 26·42 | 633 | 365 | 5,996 | 43 | 2,515 | 8,919 | 28·68 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware | 449 | 256 | 5,221 | 5 | 250 | 5,732 | 4·44 | 469 | 267 | 5,249 | 6 | 292 | 5,814 | 5·13 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. | 190 | 175 | 1,122 | 10 | 245 | 1,552 | 16·43 | 196 | 183 | 1,178 | 11 | 282 | 1,654 | 17·71 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. | 160 | 97 | 2,477 | 18 | 779 | 3,371 | 23·64 | 170 | 105 | 2,666 | 21 | 865 | 3,657 | 24·23 |
| 13. Rubber | 60 | 10 | 464 | 1 | 82 | 557 | 14·90 | 56 | 9 | 409 | 1 | 80 | 499 | 16·23 |
| 14. Musical instruments | 6 | 3 | 20 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | 6 | 3 | 23 | .... | .... | 26 | .... |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 100 | 45 | 434 | 12 | 241 | 732 | 34·56 | 123 | 58 | 551 | 12 | 291 | 912 | 33·22 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | 4,818 | 2,976 | 47,295 | 209 | 8,593 | 59,073 | 14·90 | 5,081 | 3,112 | 49,634 | 218 | 9,545 | 62,509 | 15·62 |
| 16. Heat, light and power | 88 | 17 | 1,176 | 1 | 15 | 1,209 | 1·32 | 86 | 18 | 1,217 | 1 | 12 | 1,248 | 1·04 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** | **4,906** | **2,993** | **48,471** | **210** | **8,608** | **60,282** | **14·62** | **5,167** | **3,130** | **50,851** | **219** | **9,557** | **63,757** | **15·33** |

(*a*) Average number employed over the whole year.

## No. 6—Factories : Number and Persons Employed

| Year | Factories | Persons employed (average over whole year) | | | | | | | | | Females as percentage of total workers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | | | Females | | | Total | | | |
| | | Working proprietors | Other workers | Total | Working proprietors | Other workers | Total | Working proprietors | Other workers | Total workers | |
| 1957–58 | 3,941 | 2,546 | 39,493 | 42,039 | 168 | 6,255 | 6,423 | 2,714 | 45,748 | 48,462 | 13·3 |
| 1958–59 | 4,125 | 2,567 | 39,384 | 41,951 | 165 | 6,301 | 6,466 | 2,732 | 45,685 | 48,417 | 13·4 |
| 1959–60 | 4,279 | 2,703 | 40,254 | 42,957 | 181 | 6,513 | 6,694 | 2,884 | 46,767 | 49,651 | 13·5 |
| 1960–61 | 4,334 | 2,570 | 41,266 | 43,836 | 192 | 6,638 | 6,830 | 2,762 | 47,904 | 50,666 | 13·5 |
| 1961–62 | 4,418 | 2,588 | 41,605 | 44,193 | 220 | 6,620 | 6,840 | 2,808 | 48,225 | 51,033 | 13·4 |
| 1962–63 | 4,492 | 2,675 | 43,577 | 46,252 | 204 | 6,979 | 7,183 | 2,879 | 50,556 | 53,435 | 13·4 |
| 1963–64 | 4,609 | 2,736 | 45,427 | 48,163 | 204 | 7,338 | 7,542 | 2,940 | 52,765 | 55,705 | 13·5 |
| 1964–65 | 4,734 | 2,846 | 47,219 | 50,065 | 208 | 7,824 | 8,032 | 3,054 | 55,043 | 58,097 | 13·8 |
| 1965–66 | 4,906 | 2,993 | 48,471 | 51,464 | 210 | 8,608 | 8,818 | 3,203 | 57,079 | 60,282 | 14·6 |
| 1966–67 | 5,167 | 3,130 | 50,851 | 53,981 | 219 | 9,557 | 9,776 | 3,349 | 60,408 | 63,757 | 15·3 |

## No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1966-67

| Nature of industry | Factories | Average period worked | Persons employed (average over whole year) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Working proprietors | | Managerial and clerical | | Draftsmen, laboratory and research staff | | All other factory workers (*a*) | | Total | | |
| | | Months | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| **Class 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lime, plaster of paris, asphalt .... .... | 15 | 12·00 | .... | .... | 19 | 7 | 8 | .... | 99 | 6 | 126 | 13 | 139 |
| Fibrous plaster and products .... .... | 30 | 12·00 | 15 | .... | 38 | 22 | .... | .... | 251 | .... | 304 | 22 | 326 |
| Marble, slate, etc. .... .... .... .... | 11 | 12·00 | 14 | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 62 | .... | 79 | 6 | 85 |
| Cement, portland .... .... .... .... | 2 | } ‡ 12·00 | .... | .... | 59 | 20 | 30 | .... | 421 | 4 | 510 | 24 | 534 |
| Asbestos cement sheets and mouldings .... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other cement goods .... .... .... .... | 87 | 11·70 | 35 | 4 | 54 | 36 | 17 | .... | 630 | 4 | 736 | 44 | 780 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10 | 12·00 | 2 | .... | 22 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 113 | 6 | 139 | 20 | 159 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 157 | 11·88 | 66 | 4 | 195 | 104 | 57 | 1 | 1,576 | 20 | 1,894 | 129 | 2,023 |
| **Class 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks and tiles .... .... .... .... | 19 | 12·00 | 8 | .... | 48 | 7 | 5 | .... | 773 | .... | 834 | 7 | 841 |
| Earthenware, china, porcelain, terracotta .... | 4 | 12·00 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 4 | .... | 140 | 80 | 154 | 88 | 242 |
| Glass (other than bottles) .... .... .... | 23 | } ‡ 12·00 | 6 | .... | 52 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 403 | 13 | 467 | 43 | 510 |
| Glass bottles .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 47 | 12·00 | 15 | 1 | 109 | 43 | 15 | 1 | 1,316 | 93 | 1,455 | 138 | 1,593 |
| **Class 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industrial and heavy chemicals and acids .... | 18 | 12·00 | 5 | .... | 73 | 27 | 28 | 3 | 389 | 15 | 495 | 45 | 540 |
| Pharmaceutical and toilet preparations .... | 3 | 12·00 | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | 7 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 30 |
| White lead, paints, varnishes .... .... | 16 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Oils, vegetable .... .... .... .... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oils, mineral .... .... .... .... .... | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oils, animal .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling down, tallow refining .... .... | 13 | 11·32 | .... | .... | 11 | 4 | .... | .... | 135 | 2 | 146 | 6 | 152 |
| Soap and candles .... .... .... .... | 6 | 12·00 | 2 | .... | 12 | 10 | 2 | .... | 36 | 26 | 52 | 36 | 88 |
| Chemical fertilisers .... .... .... .... | 8 | 12·00 | 3 | .... | 51 | 14 | 43 | 1 | 814 | 3 | 911 | 18 | 929 |
| Inks, polishes, etc. .... .... .... .... | 9 | 12·00 | 3 | .... | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | 18 | 13 | 27 | 17 | 44 |
| Matches .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 89 | 11·94 | 18 | 1 | 322 | 138 | 183 | 10 | 2,207 | 124 | 2,730 | 273 | 3,003 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1966-67—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Factories | Average period worked | Persons employed (average over whole year) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Working proprietors | | Managerial and clerical | | Draftsmen, laboratory and research staff | | All other factory workers (*a*) | | Total | | |
| | | Months | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| **Class 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smelting, converting, refining, rolling of iron and steel | 4 | ‡ 11·99 | 11 | .... | 125 | 65 | 69 | .... | 1,433 | 4 | 1,638 | 69 | 1,707 |
| Foundries (ferrous) | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extracting and refining of other metals; alloys | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plant, equipment and machinery (including machine tools) | 243 | 11·90 | 108 | 6 | 390 | 225 | 147 | 3 | 3,845 | 79 | 4,490 | 313 | 4,803 |
| Other engineering | 249 | 11·61 | 204 | 4 | 137 | 77 | 13 | .... | 1,411 | 8 | 1,765 | 89 | 1,854 |
| Electrical machinery, cables and apparatus | 132 | 11·95 | 60 | 7 | 149 | 93 | 19 | 2 | 1,089 | 99 | 1,317 | 201 | 1,518 |
| Construction and repair of vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tramcars and railway rolling stock— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government and municipal | 19 | 11·97 | .... | .... | 73 | 9 | 47 | 1 | 2,857 | 10 | 2,977 | 20 | 2,997 |
| Other | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Motor vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Construction and assembly | 2 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Repairs | 1,203 | 11·94 | 755 | 16 | 456 | 351 | 1 | 1 | 5,119 | 4 | 6,331 | 372 | 6,703 |
| Motor bodies | 312 | 11·71 | 303 | 3 | 101 | 84 | 5 | .... | 1,551 | 9 | 1,960 | 96 | 2,056 |
| Motor accessories | 18 | 12·00 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 9 | .... | .... | 90 | 4 | 115 | 16 | 131 |
| Aircraft | 13 | 11·83 | .... | .... | 27 | 29 | 13 | .... | 364 | .... | 404 | 29 | 433 |
| Cycles and accessories | 15 | 12·00 | 8 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 39 | .... | 50 | 1 | 51 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing, marine engineering— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Other | 47 | 11·96 | 37 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 2 | .... | 241 | 2 | 305 | 17 | 322 |
| Cutlery and small hand tools | 13 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Agricultural machines and implements | 61 | 11·95 | 30 | 1 | 57 | 35 | 3 | .... | 618 | 12 | 708 | 48 | 756 |
| Non-ferrous metals— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rolling and extrusion | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Founding, casting, etc. | 27 | 12·00 | 21 | 1 | 18 | 18 | .... | .... | 316 | 16 | 355 | 35 | 390 |
| Sheet metal working, pressing and stamping | 111 | 11·79 | 50 | 2 | 208 | 110 | 32 | 2 | 1,464 | 165 | 1,754 | 279 | 2,033 |
| Pipes, tubes and fittings—Ferrous | 2 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Wire and wire working (including nails) | 19 | 11·98 | 5 | 1 | 82 | 54 | 20 | .... | 508 | 7 | 615 | 62 | 677 |
| Stoves, ovens and ranges | 3 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Gas fittings and meters | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewing machines | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wireless and amplifying apparatus | 59 | 11·85 | 23 | .... | 18 | 26 | .... | .... | 182 | 2 | 223 | 28 | 251 |
| Other metal works | 74 | 11·86 | 31 | 3 | 71 | 43 | 9 | 2 | 520 | 38 | 631 | 86 | 717 |
| Total | 2,653 | 11·89 | 1,669 | 48 | 2,216 | 1,317 | 423 | 11 | 23,415 | 494 | 27,723 | 1,870 | 29,593 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery .... .... .... .... .... | 21 | 12·00 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 40 | 7 | 47 |
| Watches and clocks (including repairs) .... | 55 | 12·00 | 46 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 52 | .... | 98 | 3 | 101 |
| Electroplating (gold, silver, chromium, etc.) | 15 | 12·00 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | .... | 85 | 17 | 103 | 24 | 127 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 91 | 12·00 | 76 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 1 | .... | 157 | 17 | 241 | 34 | 275 |
| **Class 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods)** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton ginning .... .... .... .... | 1 | ‡ 12·00 | 1 | .... | 33 | 22 | 3 | .... | 227 | 310 | 264 | 332 | 596 |
| Wool—Carding, spinning, weaving .... .... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hosiery and other knitted goods .... .... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rope and cordage .... .... .... .... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canvas goods (tents, tarpaulins, etc.) .... | 18 | 12·00 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 66 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 166 |
| Bags and sacks .... .... .... .... | 6 | 11·33 | .... | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 10 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 34 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | 12·00 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 28 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 35 | 11·97 | 12 | 4 | 45 | 28 | 3 | .... | 326 | 406 | 386 | 438 | 824 |
| **Class 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear)** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and fur dressing .... .... .... | 2 | ‡ 12·00 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 2 | .... | 147 | 79 | 169 | 89 | 258 |
| Tanning, currying and leather dressing .... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bags, trunks and other goods of leather and leather substitutes .... .... .... .... | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woolscouring and fellmongery .... .... | 5 | 12·00 | .... | .... | 16 | 3 | 3 | .... | 224 | 30 | 243 | 33 | 276 |
| Saddlery, harness and whips .... .... | 4 | 12·00 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 23 | 12·00 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 13 | 5 | .... | 385 | 111 | 429 | 126 | 555 |
| **Class 8. Clothing (except knitted)** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tailoring and ready-made clothing .... .... | 90 | 12·00 | 86 | 9 | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | 87 | 430 | 178 | 446 | 624 |
| Dressmaking, hemstitching .... .... .... | 51 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Millinery .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | 12·00 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 28 | 3 | 32 | 35 |
| Shirts, collars, underclothing .... .... | 13 | 12·00 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | .... | .... | 27 | 464 | 38 | 471 | 509 |
| Hats and caps .... .... .... .... | 4 | 12·00 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 45 | 6 | 50 | 56 |
| Gloves .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Boots and shoes (not rubber) .... .... | 12 | ‡ 12·00 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 20 | .... | .... | 200 | 247 | 217 | 269 | 486 |
| Boot and shoe accessories .... .... .... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boot and shoe repairing .... .... .... | 69 | 12·00 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 52 | 1 | 117 | 4 | 121 |
| Umbrellas and walking sticks .... .... | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Dyeworks and cleaning (including renovating and repairing) .... .... .... .... | 83 | 12·00 | 79 | 16 | 18 | 17 | .... | .... | 136 | 351 | 233 | 384 | 617 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 333 | 11·99 | 257 | 61 | 53 | 70 | .... | .... | 516 | 2,205 | 826 | 2,336 | 3,162 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 7—Factories: Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1966-67—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Factories | Average period worked | Persons employed (average over whole year) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Working proprietors | | Managerial and clerical | | Draftsmen, laboratory and research staff | | All other factory workers (*a*) | | Total | | |
| | | Months | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| **Class 9. Food, drink and tobacco** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flour milling | 11 | 12·00 | .... | .... | 20 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 222 | 3 | 248 | 16 | 264 |
| Cereal foods and starch | 8 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Animal and bird foods | 27 | 11·29 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 183 | 22 | 218 | 38 | 256 |
| Bakeries (including cakes and pastry) | 266 | 11·91 | 252 | 27 | 30 | 48 | .... | .... | 676 | 304 | 958 | 379 | 1,337 |
| Biscuits | 2 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Sugar refining | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Confectionery (including chocolate and icing sugar) | 6 | ‡ 11·97 | 5 | .... | 28 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 161 | 210 | 197 | 245 | 442 |
| Ice cream | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jams, fruit and vegetable canning | 5 | 7·43 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | .... | 1 | 44 | 30 | 51 | 37 | 88 |
| Pickles, sauces, vinegar | 3 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Bacon curing | 3 | 12·00 | .... | .... | 12 | 4 | .... | .... | 227 | 109 | 239 | 113 | 352 |
| Butter factories | 7 | ‡ 12·00 | 1 | .... | 36 | 53 | 6 | .... | 213 | 10 | 256 | 63 | 319 |
| Cheese factories | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Condensed and dried milk factories | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margarine | 2 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Meat and fish preserving | 78 | 11·38 | 21 | 2 | 225 | 99 | 1 | .... | 1,868 | 501 | 2,115 | 602 | 2,717 |
| Condiments, coffee, spices (including tea blending and packing, food packing, etc.) | 74 | 8·26 | 9 | 1 | 43 | 52 | 2 | 2 | 286 | 369 | 340 | 424 | 764 |
| Ice and refrigerating | 30 | 11·79 | 6 | .... | 65 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 250 | 49 | 327 | 85 | 412 |
| Aerated waters, cordials, etc. | 40 | 11·51 | 20 | 6 | 37 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 243 | 70 | 303 | 126 | 429 |
| Breweries | 2 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Wine making | 38 | 11·49 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 33 | 16 | 69 | 22 | 91 |
| Malting | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Bottling | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sausage casings | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 633 | 11·23 | 365 | 43 | 613 | 486 | 51 | 20 | 5,332 | 2,009 | 6,361 | 2,558 | 8,919 |
| **Class 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills—Sawing from the log | 160 | 11·75 | 107 | 2 | 137 | 41 | .... | .... | 2,359 | 82 | 2,603 | 125 | 2,728 |
| Sawmills—Resawing, dressing, etc. | 32 | 11·78 | 6 | .... | 45 | 19 | .... | .... | 545 | 29 | 596 | 48 | 644 |
| Plywood mills (including veneers) | 2 | ‡ 11·51 | 1 | .... | 20 | 11 | 3 | .... | 357 | 56 | 381 | 67 | 448 |
| Wall and ceiling boards (not plaster or cement) | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bark mills | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Joinery | 242 | 11·86 | 137 | 3 | 103 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 1,513 | .... | 1,756 | 47 | 1,803 |
| Cooperage | 2 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Boxes and cases | 4 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodturning, woodcarving, etc. .... .... | 6 | 12·00 | 4 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 14 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 24 |
| Basketware, wickerware, etc. .... .... | 4 | ‡ 12·00 | 4 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 61 | 2 | 69 | 4 | 73 |
| Perambulators .... .... .... .... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... | 9 | 11·85 | 2 | .... | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | 71 | .... | 82 | 2 | 84 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 469 | 11·77 | 267 | 6 | 320 | 120 | 6 | 1 | 4,923 | 171 | 5,516 | 298 | 5,814 |
| **Class 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabinet and furniture making and upholstery | 173 | 11·92 | 178 | 9 | 45 | 34 | .... | .... | 937 | 47 | 1,160 | 90 | 1,250 |
| Bedding and mattresses (not wire) .... .... | 3 | 12·00 | .... | .... | 13 | 14 | .... | .... | 125 | 78 | 138 | 92 | 230 |
| Furnishing drapery .... .... .... .... | 7 | 12·00 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 32 | .... | 35 | 35 |
| Picture frames .... .... .... .... | 3 | 12·00 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| Window and verandah blinds .... .... | 10 | 12·00 | 3 | .... | 9 | 18 | .... | .... | 40 | 54 | 52 | 72 | 124 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 196 | 11·94 | 183 | 11 | 67 | 69 | .... | .... | 1,111 | 213 | 1,361 | 293 | 1,654 |
| **Class 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers and periodicals .... .... .... | 17 | 12·00 | 5 | .... | 41 | 24 | .... | .... | 837 | 12 | 883 | 36 | 919 |
| Printing, government .... .... .... | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Printing, general (including bookbinding) .... | 123 | 11·80 | 91 | 20 | 122 | 119 | .... | .... | 784 | 339 | 997 | 478 | 1,475 |
| Stationery and paper products .... .... | 3 | ‡ 11·44 | .... | .... | 29 | 22 | .... | .... | 190 | 107 | 219 | 129 | 348 |
| Cardboard boxes, cartons and containers .... | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stereotyping, electrotyping .... .... | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Process and photo-engraving .... .... | 5 | 12·00 | 1 | .... | 13 | 5 | .... | .... | 177 | 14 | 191 | 19 | 210 |
| Paper bags .... .... .... .... .... | 9 | 12·00 | 4 | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | 70 | 73 | 84 | 83 | 167 |
| Paper making .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 170 | 11·86 | 105 | 21 | 274 | 200 | 5 | 2 | 2,387 | 663 | 2,771 | 886 | 3,657 |
| **Class 13. Rubber** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rubber goods (including tyre making) .... | 7 | ‡ 10·96 | 9 | 1 | 34 | 22 | 4 | .... | 371 | 58 | 418 | 81 | 499 |
| Tyre retreading and repairing .... .... | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 56 | 10·96 | 9 | 1 | 34 | 22 | 4 | .... | 371 | 58 | 418 | 81 | 499 |
| **Class 14. Musical instruments** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, piano-players, organs, etc. .... .... | 4 | ‡ 12·00 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | .... | 26 | .... | 26 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 6 | 12·00 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | .... | 26 | .... | 26 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1966-67—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Factories | Average period worked | Persons employed (average over whole year) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Working proprietors | | Managerial and clerical | | Draftsmen, laboratory and research staff | | All other factory workers (*a*) | | Total | | |
| | | Months | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| **Class 15. Miscellaneous products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plastic moulding and products | 38 | ‡ 11·62 | 25 | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 221 | 91 | 279 | 123 | 402 |
| Toys, games and sports requisites | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooms and brushes | 2 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Optical instruments and appliances | 6 | 12·00 | 2 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 31 | .... | 37 | 1 | 38 |
| Surgical and other scientific instruments and appliances | 25 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Photographic material, developing, etc. | 22 | 12·00 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 1 | .... | 49 | 91 | 68 | 110 | 178 |
| Other | 20 | 9·83 | 12 | .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 35 | 5 | 52 | 7 | 59 |
| Total | 123 | 11·64 | 58 | 12 | 69 | 67 | 7 | 1 | 475 | 223 | 609 | 303 | 912 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | 5,081 | 11·78 | 3,112 | 218 | 4,355 | 2,691 | 760 | 47 | 44,519 | 6,807 | 52,746 | 9,763 | 62,509 |
| **Class 16. Heat, light and power** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric light and power— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | 12 | ‡ 11·74 | 18 | 1 | 58 | 9 | 26 | .... | 1,005 | 3 | 1,107 | 13 | 1,120 |
| Local authority | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gas works— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | 2 | ‡ 12·00 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | 115 | .... | 128 | .... | 128 |
| Other | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 86 | 11·76 | 18 | 1 | 64 | 9 | 33 | .... | 1,120 | 3 | 1,235 | 13 | 1,248 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** | **5,167** | **11·78** | **3,130** | **219** | **4,419** | **2,700** | **793** | **47** | **45,639** | **6,810** | **53,981** | **9,776** | **63,757** |

(*a*) Comprises foremen and overseers ; workers (skilled and unskilled) ; carters, messengers and others. (*b*) Not available for publication. ‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 8—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment

| Year | Factories | Average period worked | Persons employed (average over whole year) | | | | | | | | | | | Working proprietors and managerial and clerical staff as a percentage of total employment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Working proprietors | | Managerial and clerical | | Draftsmen, laboratory and research staff | | All other factory workers (*a*) | | Total | | | |
| | | Months | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons | |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... .... | 3,941 | 11·8 | 2,546 | 168 | 2,690 | 1,530 | 449 | 24 | 36,354 | 4,701 | 42,039 | 6,423 | 48,462 | 14·31 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... | 4,125 | 11·8 | 2,567 | 165 | 2,716 | 1,552 | 448 | 22 | 36,220 | 4,727 | 41,951 | 6,466 | 48,417 | 14·46 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... | 4,279 | 11·9 | 2,703 | 181 | 2,895 | 1,664 | 481 | 21 | 36,878 | 4,828 | 42,957 | 6,694 | 49,651 | 14·99 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... | 4,334 | 11·8 | 2,570 | 192 | 3,020 | 1,755 | 532 | 22 | 37,714 | 4,861 | 43,836 | 6,830 | 50,66 | 14·88 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... | 4,418 | 11·8 | 2,588 | 220 | 3,118 | 1,807 | 546 | 26 | 37,941 | 4,787 | 44,193 | 6,840 | 51,033 | 15·15 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 4,492 | 11·8 | 2,675 | 204 | 3,294 | 1,948 | 595 | 25 | 39,688 | 5,006 | 46,252 | 7,183 | 53,435 | 15·20 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 4,609 | 11·8 | 2,736 | 204 | 3,486 | 2,095 | 670 | 35 | 41,271 | 5,208 | 48,163 | 7,542 | 55,705 | 15·30 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 4,734 | 11·8 | 2,846 | 208 | 3,725 | 2,197 | 697 | 40 | 42,797 | 5,587 | 50,065 | 8,032 | 58,097 | 15·45 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 4,906 | 11·7 | 2,993 | 210 | 4,041 | 2,410 | 733 | 40 | 43,697 | 6,158 | 51,464 | 8,818 | 60,282 | 16·01 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 5,167 | 11·8 | 3,130 | 219 | 4,419 | 2,700 | 793 | 47 | 45,639 | 6,810 | 53,981 | 9,776 | 63,757 | 16·41 |

(*a*) Comprises foremen and overseers ; workers (skilled and unskilled) ; carters, messengers and others.

## No. 9—Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex

*Number of Persons on Factory Pay-rolls on last pay-day in June 1967—excluding Working Proprietors*

| Nature of industry | Males | | | | Females | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years | 16 and under 21 years | 21 years and over | Total | Under 16 years | 16 and under 21 years | 21 years and over | Total |
| **Class 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products** | | | | | | | | |
| Lime, plaster of paris, asphalt | .... | 5 | 125 | 130 | .... | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| Fibrous plaster and products | 15 | 67 | 216 | 298 | .... | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| Marble, slate, etc. | .... | 6 | 56 | 62 | .... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Cement, portland ‡ | .... | 25 | 500 | 525 | .... | 6 | 19 | 25 |
| Asbestos cement sheets and mouldings | | | | | | | | |
| Other cement goods | 1 | 34 | 707 | 742 | 1 | 10 | 29 | 40 |
| Other | 1 | 5 | 127 | 133 | .... | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| Total | 17 | 142 | 1,731 | 1,890 | 1 | 35 | 94 | 130 |
| **Class 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc.** | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks and tiles | 3 | 101 | 789 | 893 | .... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Earthenware, china, porcelain, terracotta | .... | 6 | 150 | 156 | .... | 9 | 83 | 92 |
| Glass (other than bottles) ‡ | 6 | 62 | 396 | 464 | .... | 18 | 26 | 44 |
| Glass bottles | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 | 169 | 1,335 | 1,513 | .... | 28 | 115 | 143 |
| **Class 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease** | | | | | | | | |
| Industrial and heavy chemicals and acids | .... | 27 | 475 | 502 | .... | 15 | 31 | 46 |
| Pharmaceutical and toilet preparations | 1 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 18 |
| White lead, paints, varnishes | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Oils, vegetables | | | | | | | | |
| Oils, mineral | | | | | | | | |
| Oils, animal | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling down, tallow refining | .... | 13 | 133 | 146 | .... | .... | 6 | 6 |
| Soap and candles | 1 | 14 | 38 | 53 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 38 |
| Chemical fertilisers | 1 | 68 | 801 | 870 | .... | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| Inks, polishes, etc. | .... | 4 | 21 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 17 |
| Matches | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Other | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Total | 6 | 194 | 2,490 | 2,690 | 6 | 94 | 178 | 278 |
| **Class 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances** | | | | | | | | |
| Smelting, converting, refining, rolling of iron and steel ‡ | 11 | 155 | 1,494 | 1,660 | 1 | 29 | 44 | 74 |
| Foundries, (ferrous) | | | | | | | | |
| Extracting and refining of other metals; alloys | | | | | | | | |
| Plant, equipment and machinery (including machine tools) | 47 | 719 | 3,763 | 4,529 | 4 | 77 | 246 | 327 |
| Other engineering | 36 | 248 | 1,393 | 1,677 | 3 | 24 | 67 | 94 |
| Electrical machinery, cables and apparatus | 15 | 244 | 1,035 | 1,294 | 4 | 60 | 145 | 209 |
| Construction and repair of vehicles— | | | | | | | | |
| Tramcars and railway rolling stock— | | | | | | | | |
| Government and municipal | 36 | 356 | 2,537 | 2,929 | .... | 6 | 14 | 20 |
| Other | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Motor vehicles— | | | | | | | | |
| Construction and assembly | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Repairs | 147 | 1,458 | 4,040 | 5,645 | 13 | 164 | 178 | 355 |
| Motor bodies | 68 | 537 | 1,087 | 1,692 | 3 | 28 | 68 | 99 |
| Motor accessories | 4 | 28 | 69 | 101 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 14 |
| Aircraft | 4 | 74 | 354 | 432 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 30 |
| Cycles and accessories | 2 | 9 | 29 | 40 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing, Marine engineering— | | | | | | | | |
| Government | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Other | 10 | 54 | 225 | 289 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 18 |
| Cutlery and small hand tools | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Agricultural machines and implements | 7 | 98 | 614 | 719 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 48 |
| Non-ferrous metals— | | | | | | | | |
| Rolling and extrusion | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Founding, casting, etc. | 7 | 49 | 270 | 326 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 34 |
| Sheet metal working, pressing and stamping | 35 | 293 | 1,451 | 1,779 | 3 | 60 | 219 | 282 |
| Pipes, tubes and fittings—Ferrous | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Wire and wire working (including nails) | 10 | 74 | 519 | 603 | 1 | 23 | 39 | 63 |
| Stoves, ovens and ranges | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Gas fittings and meters | | | | | | | | |
| Sewing machines | | | | | | | | |
| Wireless and amplifying apparatus | 1 | 50 | 157 | 208 | .... | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| Other metal works | 13 | 95 | 522 | 630 | 4 | 20 | 59 | 83 |
| Total | 460 | 4,701 | 21,547 | 26,708 | 42 | 569 | 1,343 | 1,954 |

(*a*) Not available for publication. ‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 9—Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—*continued*

*Number of Persons on Factory Pay-rolls on last pay-day in June* 1967—*excluding Working Proprietors*

| Nature of industry | Males | | | | Females | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years | 16 and under 21 years | 21 years and over | Total | Under 16 years | 16 and under 21 years | 21 years and over | Total |
| **Class 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate** | | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery .... .... .... .... | .... | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Watches and clocks (including repairs) | 4 | 13 | 35 | 52 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Electroplating (gold, silver, chromium, etc.) .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 13 | 79 | 94 | .... | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| Total .... .... .... | 6 | 32 | 129 | 167 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 35 |
| **Class 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods)** | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton ginning .... .... ....<br>Wool—Carding, spinning, weaving<br>Hosiery and other knitted goods ....<br>Rope and cordage .... .... .... ‡ | 3 | 34 | 202 | 239 | 7 | 88 | 203 | 298 |
| Canvas goods (tents, tarpaulins, etc.) .... | 1 | 15 | 48 | 64 | 5 | 31 | 39 | 75 |
| Bags and sacks .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 13 | 16 | .... | 1 | 22 | 23 |
| Other.... .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 24 | 26 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Total .... .... .... | 4 | 54 | 287 | 345 | 12 | 120 | 266 | 398 |
| **Class 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear)** | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and fur dressing ....<br>Tanning, currying and leather dressing .... .... .... ....<br>Bags, trunks and other goods of leather and leather substitutes .... ‡ | 1 | 32 | 101 | 134 | .... | 25 | 61 | 86 |
| Woolscouring and fellmongery .... .... | 7 | 36 | 196 | 239 | .... | 2 | 30 | 32 |
| Saddlery, harness and whips .... .... | .... | 6 | 10 | 16 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Total .... .... .... | 8 | 74 | 307 | 389 | .... | 27 | 93 | 120 |
| **Class 8. Clothing (except knitted)** | | | | | | | | |
| Tailoring and ready-made clothing .... | 1 | 14 | 78 | 93 | 15 | 120 | 323 | 458 |
| Dressmaking, hemstitching .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Millinery .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 29 |
| Shirts, collars, underclothing .... .... | .... | 4 | 30 | 34 | 41 | 154 | 261 | 456 |
| Hats and caps .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 21 | 45 |
| Gloves .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Boots and shoes (not rubber) .... .... | 11 | 54 | 149 | 214 | 16 | 99 | 162 | 277 |
| Boot and shoe accessories ....<br>Boot and shoe repairing .... .... ‡ | 3 | 8 | 40 | 51 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Umbrellas and walking sticks .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Dyeworks and cleaning (including renovating and repairing) .... .... .... | 2 | 32 | 111 | 145 | 16 | 142 | 218 | 376 |
| Total .... .... .... | 17 | 113 | 430 | 560 | 164 | 738 | 1,374 | 2,276 |
| **Class 9. Food, drink and tobacco** | | | | | | | | |
| Flour milling .... .... .... .... | 3 | 3 | 265 | 271 | .... | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| Cereal foods and starch .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Animal and bird foods .... .... .... | .... | 11 | 202 | 213 | 2 | 12 | 21 | 35 |
| Bakeries (including cakes and pastry) .... | 15 | 136 | 571 | 722 | 3 | 50 | 315 | 368 |
| Biscuits .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Sugar refining .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Confectionery (including chocolate and icing sugar) .... .... ....<br>Ice cream .... .... .... .... ‡ | 1 | 13 | 158 | 172 | 6 | 75 | 137 | 218 |
| Jams, fruit and vegetable canning .... | .... | 2 | 26 | 28 | 1 | .... | 21 | 22 |
| Pickles, sauces, vinegar .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Bacon curing .... .... .... .... | 3 | 26 | 202 | 231 | .... | 15 | 94 | 109 |
| Butter factories .... .... ....<br>Cheese factories .... .... ....<br>Condensed and dried milk factories ‡ | .... | 11 | 251 | 262 | 1 | 35 | 29 | 65 |
| Margarine .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Meat and fish preserving .... .... | 28 | 218 | 1,813 | 2,059 | .... | 126 | 541 | 667 |
| Condiments, coffee, spices (including tea blending and packing, food packing, etc.) .... .... .... .... .... | 8 | 29 | 219 | 256 | 14 | 139 | 174 | 327 |
| Ice and refrigerating .... .... .... | 1 | 21 | 294 | 316 | 1 | 19 | 66 | 86 |
| Aerated waters, cordials, etc. .... .... | 5 | 41 | 190 | 236 | 4 | 26 | 75 | 105 |
| Breweries .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Wine making .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 31 | 34 | .... | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| Malting .... .... .... .... ....<br>Bottling .... .... .... .... ....<br>Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes .... ....<br>Sausage casings .... .... .... ....<br>Other.... .... .... .... .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Total .... .... .... | 64 | 583 | 5,182 | 5,829 | 35 | 630 | 1,758 | 2,423 |

(*a*) Not available for publication. ‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 9—Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—*continued*

*Number of Persons on Factory Pay-rolls on last pay-day in June* 1967—*excluding Working Proprietors*

| Nature of industry | Males | | | | Females | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years | 16 and under 21 years | 21 years and over | Total | Under 16 years | 16 and under 21 years | 21 years and over | Total |
| **Class 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware** | | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills—Sawing from the log .... .... | 20 | 279 | 2,245 | 2,544 | .... | 31 | 90 | 121 |
| Sawmills—Resawing, dressing, etc. .... | 6 | 53 | 540 | 599 | .... | 10 | 34 | 44 |
| Plywood mills (including veneers)<br>Wall and ceiling boards (not plaster or cement) .... .... .... ‡ | 16 | 69 | 333 | 418 | .... | 10 | 67 | 77 |
| Bark mills .... .... .... .... .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Joinery .... .... .... .... .... | 55 | 342 | 1,261 | 1,658 | .... | 14 | 33 | 47 |
| Cooperage .... .... .... .... .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Boxes and cases .... .... .... .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Woodturning, woodcarving, etc. .... | 2 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Basketware, wickerware, etc. ....<br>Perambulators .... .... .... ‡ | .... | 7 | 52 | 59 | .... | .... | 5 | 5 |
| Other.... .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 62 | 64 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Total .... .... .... | 99 | 758 | 4,504 | 5,361 | 1 | 67 | 233 | 301 |
| **Class 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cabinet and furniture making and upholstery .... .... .... .... .... | 44 | 291 | 683 | 1,018 | 1 | 14 | 74 | 89 |
| Bedding and mattresses (not wire) .... | 4 | 17 | 115 | 136 | 4 | 15 | 86 | 105 |
| Furnishing drapery .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 9 | 23 | 34 |
| Picture frames .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 9 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Window and verandah blinds .... .... | .... | 7 | 37 | 44 | .... | 22 | 50 | 72 |
| Total .... .... .... | 48 | 316 | 843 | 1,207 | 7 | 61 | 234 | 302 |
| **Class 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc.** | | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers and periodicals .... .... | 4 | 117 | 759 | 880 | 3 | 18 | 15 | 36 |
| Printing, government .... .... .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Printing, general (including bookbinding) | 28 | 202 | 684 | 914 | 17 | 177 | 255 | 449 |
| Stationery and paper products ....<br>Cardboard boxes, cartons and containers ‡ | 1 | 37 | 168 | 206 | 2 | 36 | 81 | 119 |
| Stereotyping, electrotyping .... .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Process and photo-engraving .... .... | 4 | 45 | 144 | 193 | .... | 5 | 12 | 17 |
| Paper bags .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 10 | 74 | 84 | 1 | 28 | 54 | 83 |
| Paper making .... .... .... .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Other.... .... .... .... .... .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total .... .... .... | 38 | 445 | 2,211 | 2,694 | 25 | 316 | 512 | 853 |
| **Class 13. Rubber** | | | | | | | | |
| Rubber goods (including tyre making)<br>Tyre retreading and repairing .... ‡ | 2 | 44 | 341 | 387 | 4 | 27 | 45 | 76 |
| Total .... .... .... | 2 | 44 | 341 | 387 | 4 | 27 | 45 | 76 |
| **Class 14. Musical Instruments** | | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, piano-players, organs, etc.<br>Other.... .... .... .... .... ‡ | 3 | 4 | 17 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... | 3 | 4 | 17 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **Class 15. Miscellaneous products** | | | | | | | | |
| Plastic moulding and products<br>Toys, games and sports requisites ‡ | 6 | 54 | 207 | 267 | 1 | 35 | 99 | 135 |
| Brooms and brushes .... .... .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Optical instruments and appliances .... | .... | 8 | 28 | 36 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Surgical and other scientific instruments and appliances .... .... .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Photographic material, developing, etc. .... | 1 | 22 | 40 | 63 | 6 | 52 | 48 | 106 |
| Other.... .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 6 | 24 | 33 | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Total .... .... .... | 10 | 112 | 443 | 565 | 9 | 105 | 195 | 309 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 .... | 791 | 7,741 | 41,797 | 50,329 | 307 | 2,835 | 6,456 | 9,598 |
| **Class 16. Heat, light and power** | | | | | | | | |
| Electric light and power—<br>Government .... .... ....<br>Local authority .... ....<br>Other .... .... .... ‡ | 1 | 62 | 1,052 | 1,115 | .... | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Gas works—<br>Government .... .... ....<br>Other .... .... .... .... ‡ | .... | 1 | 123 | 124 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... | 1 | 63 | 1,175 | 1,239 | .... | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** .... | **792** | **7,804** | **42,972** | **51,568** | **307** | **2,845** | **6,459** | **9,611** |

(*a*) Not available for publication. ‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 10—Employment according to Age and Sex

*Number of Persons on Factory Pay-rolls on last pay-day in June—excluding Working Proprietors*

| Month of June— | Males | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years | 16 and under 21 years | | | | | | 21 years and over | Total males | Under 16 years | 16 and under 21 years | | | | | | 21 years and over | Total females |
| | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Total | | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Total | | |
| NUMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 769 | 981 | 1,001 | 1,042 | 1,060 | 959 | 5,043 | 33,242 | 39,054 | 327 | 457 | 477 | 435 | 370 | 316 | 2,055 | 3,796 | 6,178 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 822 | 859 | 1,067 | 1,085 | 1,062 | 928 | 5,001 | 33,313 | 39,136 | 331 | 479 | 476 | 424 | 360 | 338 | 2,077 | 3,804 | 6,212 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 863 | 1,005 | 1,055 | 1,138 | 1,029 | 963 | 5,190 | 34,395 | 40,448 | 332 | 480 | 510 | 461 | 364 | 350 | 2,165 | 3,885 | 6,382 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 947 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 5,318 | 34,079 | 40,344 | 350 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2,097 | 3,850 | 6,297 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 1,031 | | | | | | 5,562 | 35,489 | 42,082 | 411 | | | | | | 2,242 | 3,931 | 6,584 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 1,016 | | | | | | 6,187 | 36,641 | 43,844 | 432 | | | | | | 2,404 | 4,198 | 7,034 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 919 | | | | | | 6,746 | 38,048 | 45,713 | 397 | | | | | | 2,613 | 4,377 | 7,387 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 962 | | | | | | 7,185 | 39,499 | 47,646 | 409 | | | | | | 2,855 | 4,718 | 7,982 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 944 | | | | | | 7,508 | 40,372 | 48,824 | 430 | | | | | | 2,951 | 5,445 | 8,826 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 792 | | | | | | 7,804 | 42,972 | 51,568 | 307 | | | | | | 2,845 | 6,459 | 9,611 |
| PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 1·97 | 2·51 | 2·56 | 2·67 | 2·71 | 2·46 | 12·91 | 85·12 | 100·00 | 5·29 | 7·40 | 7·72 | 7·04 | 5·99 | 5·11 | 33·26 | 61·44 | 100·00 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 2·10 | 2·19 | 2·73 | 2·77 | 2·71 | 2·37 | 12·78 | 85·12 | 100·00 | 5·33 | 7·71 | 7·66 | 6·83 | 5·80 | 5·44 | 33·44 | 61·24 | 100·00 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 2·13 | 2·48 | 2·61 | 2·81 | 2·54 | 2·38 | 12·83 | 85·04 | 100·00 | 5·20 | 7·52 | 7·99 | 7·22 | 5·70 | 5·48 | 33·92 | 60·87 | 100·00 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 2·35 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 13·18 | 84·47 | 100·00 | 5·56 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 33·30 | 61·14 | 100·00 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 2·45 | | | | | | 13·22 | 84·33 | 100·00 | 6·24 | | | | | | 34·05 | 59·71 | 100·00 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 2·32 | | | | | | 14·11 | 83·57 | 100·00 | 6·14 | | | | | | 34·18 | 59·68 | 100·00 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 2·01 | | | | | | 14·76 | 83·23 | 100·00 | 5·37 | | | | | | 35·37 | 59·25 | 100·00 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 2·02 | | | | | | 15·08 | 82·90 | 100·00 | 5·12 | | | | | | 35·77 | 59·11 | 100·00 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 1·93 | | | | | | 15·38 | 82·69 | 100·00 | 4·87 | | | | | | 33·44 | 61·69 | 100·00 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 1·54 | | | | | | 15·13 | 83·33 | 100·00 | 3·19 | | | | | | 29·60 | 67·20 | 100·00 |

(a) Separate details not available.

## No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1966-67

*Number of Persons on Factory Pay-rolls on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors*

| Nature of industry | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lime, plaster of paris, asphalt | 137 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 140 | 145 | 143 | 141 | 136 | 141 | 138 | 144 |
| Fibrous plaster and products | 305 | 310 | 311 | 310 | 308 | 312 | 305 | 311 | 299 | 311 | 319 | 321 |
| Marble, slate, etc. | 65 | 68 | 67 | 71 | 74 | 74 | 72 | 69 | 70 | 68 | 69 | 68 |
| Cement, portland ‡ | 517 | 515 | 529 | 515 | 529 | 536 | 538 | 541 | 538 | 546 | 555 | 550 |
| Asbestos cement sheets and mouldings ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other cement goods | 736 | 736 | 724 | 728 | 719 | 709 | 705 | 723 | 747 | 760 | 778 | 782 |
| Other | 171 | 158 | 152 | 165 | 156 | 149 | 150 | 154 | 153 | 154 | 148 | 155 |
| Total | 1,931 | 1,925 | 1,921 | 1,927 | 1,926 | 1,925 | 1,913 | 1,939 | 1,943 | 1,980 | 2,007 | 2,020 |
| **Class 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks and tiles | 808 | 806 | 805 | 812 | 826 | 834 | 828 | 819 | 828 | 848 | 895 | 900 |
| Earthenware, china, porcelain, terracotta | 233 | 244 | 235 | 232 | 236 | 238 | 239 | 236 | 241 | 240 | 246 | 248 |
| Glass (other than bottles) ‡ | 463 | 508 | 515 | 522 | 527 | 518 | 488 | 493 | 478 | 490 | 501 | 508 |
| Glass bottles ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,504 | 1,558 | 1,555 | 1,566 | 1,589 | 1,590 | 1,555 | 1,548 | 1,547 | 1,578 | 1,642 | 1,656 |
| **Class 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industrial and heavy chemicals and acids | 524 | 528 | 532 | 535 | 535 | 541 | 534 | 540 | 543 | 540 | 540 | 548 |
| Pharmaceutical and toilet preparations | 31 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 32 |
| White lead, paints, varnishes | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Oils, vegetable | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oils, mineral | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oils, animal | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling down, tallow refining | 142 | 140 | 143 | 135 | 154 | 156 | 156 | 150 | 154 | 155 | 150 | 152 |
| Soap and candles | 84 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 81 | 83 | 84 | 87 | 92 | 96 | 98 | 91 |
| Chemical fertilisers | 805 | 788 | 785 | 782 | 803 | 858 | 1,082 | 1,125 | 1,102 | 1,064 | 1,017 | 889 |
| Inks, polishes, etc. | 38 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 42 | 42 |
| Matches | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Other | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Total | 2,816 | 2,808 | 2,810 | 2,810 | 2,858 | 2,943 | 3,168 | 3,169 | 3,183 | 3,137 | 3,108 | 2,968 |
| **Class 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smelting, converting, refining, rolling of iron and steel ‡ | 1,635 | 1,655 | 1,655 | 1,668 | 1,691 | 1,692 | 1,691 | 1,720 | 1,738 | 1,723 | 1,735 | 1,734 |
| Foundries (ferrous) ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extracting and refining of other metals; alloys ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plant, equipment and machinery (including machine tools) | 4,577 | 4,565 | 4,551 | 4,604 | 4,652 | 4,696 | 4,704 | 4,719 | 4,750 | 4,779 | 4,787 | 4,856 |
| Other engineering | 1,491 | 1,528 | 1,540 | 1,579 | 1,594 | 1,599 | 1,683 | 1,698 | 1,698 | 1,732 | 1,746 | 1,771 |
| Electrical machinery, cables and apparatus | 1,407 | 1,394 | 1,420 | 1,417 | 1,426 | 1,424 | 1,425 | 1,455 | 1,481 | 1,500 | 1,484 | 1,503 |
| Construction and repair of vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tramcars and railway rolling stock— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government and municipal | 3,046 | 3,042 | 3,032 | 3,023 | 3,017 | 2,983 | 3,020 | 3,002 | 2,961 | 2,944 | 2,930 | 2,949 |
| Other | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Motor vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Construction and assembly | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Repairs | 5,767 | 5,804 | 5,845 | 5,851 | 5,850 | 5,841 | 5,929 | 5,963 | 6,016 | 5,973 | 5,977 | 6,000 |
| Motor bodies | 1,678 | 1,681 | 1,695 | 1,714 | 1,725 | 1,741 | 1,777 | 1,773 | 1,763 | 1,772 | 1,790 | 1,791 |
| Motor accessories | 111 | 111 | 111 | 114 | 113 | 115 | 115 | 117 | 115 | 119 | 114 | 115 |
| Aircraft | 402 | 398 | 404 | 419 | 426 | 430 | 445 | 448 | 451 | 456 | 463 | 462 |
| Cycles and accessories | 40 | 40 | 44 | 45 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 39 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 41 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing, marine engineering— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Other | 262 | 271 | 272 | 286 | 271 | 274 | 294 | 295 | 298 | 291 | 292 | 307 |
| Cutlery and small hand tools | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Agricultural machines and implements | 684 | 696 | 691 | 726 | 740 | 665 | 702 | 739 | 763 | 757 | 749 | 767 |
| Non-ferrous metals— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rolling and extrusion | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Founding, casting, etc. | 351 | 361 | 370 | 369 | 369 | 371 | 375 | 367 | 366 | 363 | 354 | 360 |
| Sheet metal working, pressing and stamping | 1,923 | 1,955 | 1,926 | 1,935 | 1,933 | 1,963 | 1,984 | 2,002 | 1,960 | 2,013 | 2,046 | 2,061 |
| Pipes, tubes and fittings—Ferrous | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Wire and wire working (including nails) | 684 | 667 | 664 | 678 | 685 | 696 | 659 | 654 | 661 | 659 | 674 | 666 |
| Stoves, ovens and ranges | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Gas fittings and meters | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewing machines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wireless and amplifying apparatus | 222 | 223 | 223 | 224 | 223 | 228 | 226 | 235 | 234 | 231 | 232 | 237 |
| Other metal works | 639 | 642 | 647 | 670 | 679 | 680 | 677 | 699 | 693 | 694 | 703 | 713 |
| Total | 26,965 | 27,093 | 27,166 | 27,415 | 27,560 | 27,539 | 27,973 | 28,139 | 28,279 | 28,382 | 28,427 | 28,662 |
| **Class 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Watches and clocks (including repairs) | 49 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 54 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 |
| Electroplating (gold, silver, chromium, etc.) | 106 | 111 | 108 | 113 | 113 | 116 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 122 | 120 |
| Total | 182 | 189 | 187 | 192 | 194 | 198 | 203 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 204 | 202 |
| **Class 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton ginning<br>Wool—Carding, spinning, weaving<br>Hosiery, and other knitted goods<br>Rope and cordage ‡ | 655 | 637 | 629 | 607 | 610 | 596 | 596 | 595 | 585 | 552 | 543 | 537 |
| Canvas goods (tents, tarpaulins, etc.) | 154 | 156 | 160 | 163 | 156 | 157 | 154 | 150 | 141 | 142 | 139 | 139 |
| Bags and sacks | 31 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 31 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 39 |
| Other | 25 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Total | 865 | 848 | 844 | 833 | 826 | 813 | 807 | 804 | 789 | 757 | 742 | 743 |

(*a*) Not available for publication.  ‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1966-67—*continued*

*Number of Persons on Factory Pay-rolls on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors*

| Nature of industry | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and fur dressing ‡ | 262 | 269 | 264 | 264 | 265 | 264 | 261 | 241 | 227 | 233 | 229 | 220 |
| Tanning, currying and leather dressing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bags, trunks and other goods of leather and leather substitutes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woolscouring and fellmongery | 249 | 262 | 270 | 269 | 277 | 283 | 286 | 279 | 293 | 285 | 287 | 271 |
| Saddlery, harness and whips | 17 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| Total | 528 | 547 | 550 | 551 | 560 | 564 | 565 | 537 | 537 | 535 | 533 | 509 |
| **Class 8. Clothing (except knitted)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tailoring and ready-made clothing | 509 | 499 | 509 | 512 | 513 | 522 | 513 | 532 | 540 | 544 | 545 | 551 |
| Dressmaking, hemstitching | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Millinery | 25 | 24 | 28 | 33 | 34 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 30 |
| Shirts, collars, underclothing | 514 | 510 | 508 | 499 | 506 | 509 | 487 | 520 | 505 | 509 | 488 | 490 |
| Hats and caps | 59 | 54 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 62 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 51 |
| Gloves | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Boots and shoes (not rubber) ‡ | 466 | 478 | 479 | 478 | 485 | 478 | 466 | 473 | 468 | 482 | 484 | 491 |
| Boot and shoe accessories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boot and shoe repairing | 53 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 53 |
| Umbrellas and walking sticks | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Dyeworks and cleaning (including renovating and repairing) | 523 | 517 | 525 | 516 | 523 | 510 | 510 | 504 | 506 | 508 | 517 | 521 |
| Total | 2,806 | 2,809 | 2,827 | 2,831 | 2,856 | 2,841 | 2,798 | 2,859 | 2,817 | 2,841 | 2,827 | 2,836 |
| **Class 9. Food, drink and tobacco** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flour milling | 256 | 249 | 246 | 241 | 246 | 249 | 240 | 251 | 276 | 289 | 287 | 290 |
| Cereal foods and starch | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Animal and bird foods | 218 | 219 | 236 | 242 | 264 | 275 | 262 | 247 | 242 | 251 | 242 | 248 |
| Bakeries (including cakes and pastry) | 1,076 | 1,064 | 1,063 | 1,059 | 1,028 | 1,019 | 1,027 | 1,024 | 1,050 | 1,057 | 1,063 | 1,090 |
| Biscuits | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Sugar refining | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Confectionery (including chocolate and icing sugar) ‡ | 386 | 386 | 413 | 424 | 466 | 470 | 479 | 501 | 485 | 437 | 416 | 390 |
| Ice cream | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jams, fruit and vegetable canning | 52 | 52 | 53 | 190 | 137 | 122 | 67 | 85 | 89 | 57 | 52 | 50 |
| Pickles, sauces, vinegar | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Bacon curing | 341 | 342 | 366 | 365 | 361 | 353 | 357 | 357 | 356 | 340 | 349 | 340 |
| Butter factories ‡ | 320 | 328 | 330 | 333 | 334 | 330 | 326 | 305 | 300 | 294 | 311 | 327 |
| Cheese factories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Condensed and dried milk factories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margarine | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Meat and fish preserving | 2,766 | 2,715 | 2,546 | 2,444 | 2,639 | 2,695 | 2,588 | 2,593 | 2,816 | 2,849 | 2,824 | 2,726 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condiments, coffee, spices (including tea blending and packing, food packing, etc.) | 549 | 554 | 552 | 609 | 630 | 616 | 572 | 854 | 1,161 | 1,287 | 996 | 583 |
| Ice and refrigerating | 400 | 393 | 395 | 396 | 403 | 401 | 396 | 410 | 419 | 419 | 419 | 402 |
| Aerated waters, cordials, etc. | 327 | 333 | 346 | 396 | 483 | 548 | 465 | 482 | 386 | 363 | 345 | 341 |
| Breweries | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Wine making | 46 | 45 | 44 | 58 | 52 | 54 | 52 | 60 | 72 | 65 | 59 | 54 |
| Malting | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Bottling | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sausage casings | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 8,134 | 8,078 | 7,964 | 8,146 | 8,539 | 8,632 | 8,284 | 8,595 | 9,102 | 9,184 | 8,838 | 8,252 |
| **Class 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills—Sawing from the log | 2,627 | 2,673 | 2,643 | 2,600 | 2,613 | 2,567 | 2,573 | 2,561 | 2,580 | 2,596 | 2,620 | 2,665 |
| Sawmills—Resawing, dressing, etc. | 648 | 653 | 638 | 635 | 621 | 620 | 626 | 614 | 628 | 643 | 653 | 643 |
| Plywood mills (including veneers) ‡ | 415 | 391 | 411 | 426 | 430 | 431 | 455 | 460 | 474 | 472 | 501 | 495 |
| Wall and ceiling boards (not plaster or cement) ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bark mills | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Joinery | 1,614 | 1,617 | 1,608 | 1,623 | 1,636 | 1,636 | 1,673 | 1,659 | 1,666 | 1,690 | 1,691 | 1,705 |
| Cooperage | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Boxes and cases | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Woodturning, woodcarving, etc. | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Basketware, wickerware, etc. ‡ | 61 | 65 | 71 | 83 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 68 | 70 | 68 | 68 | 64 |
| Perambulators ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 69 | 76 | 86 | 92 | 90 | 73 | 80 | 92 | 91 | 87 | 89 | 67 |
| Total | 5,459 | 5,500 | 5,481 | 5,483 | 5,482 | 5,419 | 5,503 | 5,477 | 5,533 | 5,581 | 5,645 | 5,662 |
| **Class 11. Furniture, of wood, bedding, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabinet and furniture making and upholstery | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,021 | 1,043 | 1,047 | 1,055 | 1,057 | 1,081 | 1,084 | 1,107 | 1,121 | 1,107 |
| Bedding and mattresses (not wire) | 232 | 226 | 225 | 225 | 222 | 229 | 227 | 221 | 228 | 233 | 237 | 241 |
| Furnishing drapery | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 34 |
| Picture frames | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| Window and verandah blinds | 121 | 121 | 120 | 121 | 124 | 131 | 132 | 122 | 117 | 120 | 114 | 116 |
| Total | 1,417 | 1,411 | 1,410 | 1,433 | 1,439 | 1,463 | 1,463 | 1,470 | 1,479 | 1,507 | 1,517 | 1,509 |
| **Class 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers and periodicals | 923 | 910 | 905 | 919 | 909 | 903 | 904 | 912 | 913 | 918 | 917 | 916 |
| Printing, government | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Printing, general (including bookbinding) | 1,350 | 1,358 | 1,353 | 1,347 | 1,363 | 1,365 | 1,351 | 1,369 | 1,353 | 1,354 | 1,355 | 1,363 |
| Stationery and paper products ‡ | 324 | 328 | 329 | 331 | 336 | 362 | 359 | 390 | 375 | 349 | 343 | 325 |
| Cardboard boxes, cartons and containers ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stereotyping, electrotyping | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Process and photo-engraving | 207 | 208 | 207 | 207 | 206 | 207 | 209 | 208 | 210 | 209 | 208 | 210 |
| Paper bags | 150 | 152 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 166 | 163 | 165 | 166 | 163 | 167 | 167 |
| Paper making | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Other | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total | 3,460 | 3,448 | 3,453 | 3,477 | 3,488 | 3,519 | 3,518 | 3,579 | 3,578 | 3,586 | 3,552 | 3,547 |

**(a) Not available for publication. ‡ Separate details not available for publication.**

## No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1966-67—*continued*

*Number of Persons on Factory Pay-rolls on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors*

| Nature of industry | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 13. Rubber** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rubber goods (including tyre making) ‡ | 509 | 522 | 499 | 506 | 499 | 492 | 487 | 481 | 453 | 463 | 465 | 463 |
| Tyre retreading and repairing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 509 | 522 | 499 | 506 | 499 | 492 | 487 | 481 | 453 | 463 | 465 | 463 |
| **Class 14. Musical instruments** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, piano-players, organs, etc. ‡ | 21 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 21 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| **Class 15. Miscellaneous products** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plastic moulding and products ‡ | 294 | 320 | 336 | 354 | 381 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 409 | 404 | 405 | 402 |
| Toys, games and sports requisites | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooms and brushes | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Optical instruments and appliances | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| Surgical and other scientific instruments and appliances | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Photographic material, developing, etc. | 164 | 165 | 167 | 165 | 164 | 172 | 173 | 164 | 168 | 168 | 169 | 169 |
| Other | 33 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 40 | 51 | 63 | 65 | 66 | 54 | 41 | 38 |
| Total | 740 | 765 | 787 | 805 | 835 | 857 | 878 | 874 | 901 | 884 | 877 | 874 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | 57,337 | 57,523 | 57,476 | 57,997 | 58,674 | 58,818 | 59,138 | 59,696 | 60,367 | 60,643 | 60,408 | 59,927 |
| **Class 16. Heat, light and power** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric light and power— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government ‡ | 1,081 | 1,084 | 1,092 | 1,096 | 1,099 | 1,102 | 1,093 | 1,100 | 1,102 | 1,104 | 1,127 | 1,128 |
| Local authority | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gas works— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government ‡ | 132 | 133 | 131 | 128 | 130 | 129 | 128 | 128 | 122 | 119 | 128 | 124 |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,213 | 1,217 | 1,223 | 1,224 | 1,229 | 1,231 | 1,221 | 1,228 | 1,224 | 1,223 | 1,255 | 1,252 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** | **58,550** | **58,740** | **58,699** | **59,221** | **59,903** | **60,049** | **60,359** | **60,924** | **61,591** | **61,866** | **61,663** | **61,179** |

(a) Not available for publication. ‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 12—Monthly Employment according to Sex

*Number of Persons on Factory Pay-rolls on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors*

| Year | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 | 39,156 | 39,160 | 39,602 | 39,702 | 39,730 | 39,550 | 39,506 | 39,792 | 39,924 | 39,642 | 39,280 | 39,054 |
| 1958–59 | 39,216 | 39,171 | 39,296 | 39,287 | 39,361 | 39,428 | 39,196 | 39,379 | 39,744 | 39,731 | 39,492 | 39,136 |
| 1959–60 | 39,472 | 39,559 | 39,686 | 39,897 | 40,084 | 40,058 | 39,986 | 40,374 | 40,493 | 40,429 | 40,536 | 40,448 |
| 1960–61 | 40,845 | 40,998 | 41,449 | 41,261 | 41,490 | 41,351 | 41,413 | 41,200 | 41,177 | 41,074 | 40,783 | 40,344 |
| 1961–62 | 40,392 | 40,682 | 40,990 | 41,148 | 41,376 | 41,316 | 41,547 | 41,923 | 42,273 | 42,070 | 42,225 | 42,082 |
| 1962–63 | 42,337 | 42,603 | 42,834 | 42,914 | 43,348 | 43,503 | 43,676 | 43,830 | 44,231 | 44,192 | 44,154 | 43,844 |
| 1963–64 | 43,988 | 44,000 | 44,106 | 44,694 | 45,176 | 45,511 | 45,807 | 46,161 | 46,115 | 45,975 | 45,933 | 45,713 |
| 1964–65 | 45,717 | 45,894 | 46,115 | 46,522 | 46,803 | 47,132 | 47,405 | 47,690 | 47,862 | 47,863 | 47,768 | 47,646 |
| 1965–66 | 47,901 | 48,034 | 47,693 | 47,627 | 47,853 | 48,168 | 48,470 | 48,777 | 49,090 | 48,984 | 48,857 | 48,824 |
| 1966–67 | 49,450 | 49,648 | 49,585 | 49,947 | 50,373 | 50,582 | 51,046 | 51,316 | 51,634 | 51,747 | 51,822 | 51,568 |
| **FEMALES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 | 6,173 | 6,184 | 6,265 | 6,264 | 6,330 | 6,317 | 6,198 | 6,356 | 6,437 | 6,420 | 6,320 | 6,178 |
| 1958–59 | 6,203 | 6,220 | 6,303 | 6,343 | 6,338 | 6,321 | 6,223 | 6,307 | 6,425 | 6,461 | 6,407 | 6,212 |
| 1959–60 | 6,272 | 6,321 | 6,413 | 6,458 | 6,534 | 6,468 | 6,427 | 6,545 | 6,658 | 6,588 | 6,528 | 6,382 |
| 1960–61 | 6,503 | 6,542 | 6,647 | 6,699 | 6,782 | 6,743 | 6,531 | 6,527 | 6,617 | 6,697 | 6,628 | 6,297 |
| 1961–62 | 6,183 | 6,339 | 6,491 | 6,572 | 6,651 | 6,688 | 6,519 | 6,640 | 6,812 | 6,775 | 6,751 | 6,584 |
| 1962–63 | 6,729 | 6,790 | 6,831 | 6,826 | 6,947 | 6,902 | 6,732 | 6,853 | 7,141 | 7,234 | 7,219 | 7,034 |
| 1963–64 | 6,991 | 7,072 | 7,024 | 7,181 | 7,243 | 7,255 | 7,156 | 7,398 | 7,562 | 7,690 | 7,513 | 7,387 |
| 1964–65 | 7,334 | 7,379 | 7,414 | 7,556 | 7,612 | 7,698 | 7,634 | 7,916 | 8,277 | 8,415 | 8,207 | 7,982 |
| 1965–66 | 7,981 | 8,045 | 8,146 | 8,410 | 8,472 | 8,571 | 8,396 | 8,688 | 9,106 | 9,196 | 8,938 | 8,826 |
| 1966–67 | 9,100 | 9,092 | 9,114 | 9,274 | 9,530 | 9,467 | 9,313 | 9,608 | 9,957 | 10,119 | 9,841 | 9,611 |

## No. 13—Index of Monthly Employment (*a*)

(*Base : Mean employment in* 1928–29, *namely*, 19,799 = 100)

| Year | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | April | May | June | Annual Mean |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1934–35 .... .... | 78 | 80 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 87 | 88 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 85 |
| 1935–36 .... .... | (*b*)94 | 95 | 97 | 99 | 101 | 102 | 101 | 102 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 103 | 101 |
| 1936–37 .... .... | 106 | 106 | 106 | 108 | 109 | 111 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 109 | 109 | 108 | 109 |
| 1937–38 .... .... | 106 | 108 | 109 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 111 | 112 | 114 | 113 | 112 | 111 | 111 |
| 1938–39 .... .... | 110 | 111 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 113 | 111 | 112 | 112 | 111 | 112 | 110 | 112 |
| 1939–40 .... .... | 109 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 111 | 111 | 109 | 110 |
| 1940–41 .... .... | 107 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 109 | 111 | 112 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 110 |
| 1941–42 .... .... | 113 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 118 | 116 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 119 | 118 | 116 |
| 1942–43 .... .... | 117 | 119 | 120 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 128 | 130 | 132 | 134 | 134 | 135 | 127 |
| 1943–44 .... .... | 136 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 136 | 137 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 139 | 140 | 139 | 138 |
| 1944–45 .... .... | 140 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 145 | 142 |
| 1945–46 .... .... | 146 | 145 | 143 | 140 | 140 | 144 | 144 | 148 | 150 | 153 | 154 | 154 | 147 |
| 1946–47 .... .... | 157 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 158 | 163 | 162 | 164 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 167 | 163 |
| 1947–48 .... .... | 167 | 167 | 168 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 176 | 176 | 177 | 177 | 172 |
| 1948–49 .... .... | 177 | 179 | 180 | 180 | 182 | 182 | 179 | 182 | 186 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 182 |
| 1949–50 .... .... | 182 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 194 | 194 | 197 | 200 | 200 | 203 | 202 | 195 |
| 1950–51 .... .... | 204 | 204 | 204 | 206 | 207 | 207 | 208 | 212 | 215 | 215 | 216 | 215 | 209 |
| 1951–52 .... .... | 218 | 217 | 216 | 217 | 217 | 215 | 214 | 216 | 216 | 215 | 214 | 211 | 216 |
| 1952–53 .... .... | 211 | 212 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 213 | 213 | 217 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 220 | 215 |
| 1953–54 .... .... | 221 | 221 | 223 | 224 | 227 | 227 | 226 | 228 | 231 | 230 | 231 | 230 | 227 |
| 1954–55 .... .... | 230 | 230 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 233 | 237 | 240 | 242 | 243 | 242 | 239 | 236 |
| 1955–56 .... .... | 238 | 239 | 241 | 241 | 243 | 242 | 241 | 241 | 240 | 239 | 238 | 235 | 240 |
| 1956–57 .... .... | 231 | 230 | 233 | 233 | 233 | 232 | 232 | 235 | 236 | 234 | 234 | 231 | 233 |
| 1957–58 .... .... | 229 | 229 | 232 | 232 | 233 | 232 | 231 | 233 | 234 | 233 | 230 | 228 | 231 |
| 1958–59 .... .... | 229 | 229 | 230 | 230 | 231 | 231 | 229 | 231 | 233 | 233 | 232 | 229 | 231 |
| 1959–60 .... .... | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 235 | 234 | 237 | 238 | 237 | 238 | 237 | 235 |
| 1960–61 .... .... | 239 | 240 | 243 | 242 | 244 | 243 | 242 | 241 | 241 | 241 | 239 | 236 | 241 |
| 1961–62 .... .... | 235 | 237 | 240 | 241 | 243 | 242 | 243 | 245 | 248 | 247 | 247 | 246 | 243 |
| 1962–63 .... .... | 248 | 249 | 251 | 251 | 254 | 255 | 255 | 256 | 259 | 260 | 259 | 257 | 255 |
| 1963–64 .... .... | 258 | 258 | 258 | 262 | 265 | 268 | 268 | 271 | 271 | 271 | 270 | 268 | 266 |
| 1964–65 .... .... | 268 | 269 | 270 | 273 | 275 | 277 | 278 | 281 | 284 | 284 | 283 | 281 | 277 |
| 1965–66 .... .... | 282 | 283 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 287 | 287 | 290 | 294 | 294 | 292 | 291 | 288 |
| 1966–67 .... .... | 296 | 297 | 297 | 299 | 303 | 303 | 305 | 308 | 311 | 313 | 311 | 309 | 304 |

(*a*) Excludes working proprietors.

(*b*) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July 1935 onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

## No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1966-67 (*a*)

| Nature of industry | Managerial and clerical staff chemists, draftsmen, etc. | | All others | | All employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| **Class 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous, mine and quarry products** | | | | | | | |
| Lime, plaster of paris, asphalt .... | 91,679 | 11,018 | 289,381 | 9,367 | 381,060 | 20,385 | 401,445 |
| Fibrous, plaster and products .... | 104,955 | 30,803 | 552,600 | .... | 657,555 | 30,803 | 688,358 |
| Marble, slate, etc. .... .... .... | 11,309 | 10,195 | 135,397 | .... | 146,706 | 10,195 | 156,901 |
| Cement, portland .... .... ‡ | 301,746 | 37,299 | 1,263,297 | 3,200 | 1,565,043 | 40,499 | 1,605,542 |
| Asbestos cement sheets and mouldings .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Other cement goods .... .... | 263,099 | 55,073 | 1,819,158 | 5,480 | 2,082,257 | 60,553 | 2,142,810 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... | 88,795 | 20,292 | 332,376 | 9,600 | 421,171 | 29,892 | 451,063 |
| Total .... .... .... | 861,583 | 164,680 | 4,392,209 | 27,647 | 5,253,792 | 192,327 | 5,446,119 |
| **Class 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc.** | | | | | | | |
| Bricks and tiles .... .... .... | 220,752 | 10,784 | 2,319,084 | .... | 2,539,836 | 10,784 | 2,550,620 |
| Earthenware, china, porcelain, terracotta .... .... .... .... | 52,443 | 9,766 | 342,826 | 123,240 | 395,269 | 133,006 | 528,275 |
| Glass (other than bottles) .... ‡ | 214,849 | 59,281 | 1,122,673 | 27,184 | 1,337,522 | 86,465 | 1,423,987 |
| Glass bottles .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Total .... .... .... | 488,044 | 79,831 | 3,784,583 | 150,424 | 4,272,627 | 230,255 | 4,502,882 |
| **Class 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease** | | | | | | | |
| Industrial and heavy chemicals and acids .... .... .... .... | 390,707 | 56,385 | 1,121,160 | 18,587 | 1,511,867 | 74,972 | 1,586,839 |
| Pharmaceutical and toilet preparations .... .... .... .... | 15,351 | 3,109 | 19,363 | 17,847 | 34,714 | 20,956 | 55,670 |
| White lead, paints, varnishes .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Oils, vegetable .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Oils, mineral .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Oils, animal .... .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Boiling down, tallow refining .... | 45,350 | 4,851 | 402,981 | 1,933 | 448,331 | 6,784 | 455,115 |
| Soap and candles .... .... .... | 49,356 | 20,210 | 73,145 | 34,897 | 122,501 | 55,107 | 177,608 |
| Chemical fertilisers .... .... .... | 378,911 | 24,314 | 2,433,686 | 4,245 | 2,812,597 | 28,559 | 2,841,156 |
| Inks, polishes, etc. .... .... .... | 24,328 | 6,368 | 43,085 | 14,487 | 67,413 | 20,855 | 88,268 |
| Matches .... .... .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Total .... .... .... | 2,078,898 | 252,349 | 6,826,570 | 168,815 | 8,905,468 | 421,164 | 9,326,632 |
| **Class 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances** | | | | | | | |
| Smelting, converting, refining, rolling of iron and steel ‡ | 906,645 | 123,194 | 4,639,709 | 6,916 | 5,546,354 | 130,110 | 5,676,464 |
| Foundries (ferrous) .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Extracting and refining of other metals ; alloys .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Plant, equipment and machinery (including machine tools) .... | 1,906,413 | 370,101 | 11,013,737 | 106,085 | 12,920,150 | 476,186 | 13,396,336 |
| Other engineering .... .... .... | 546,387 | 120,075 | 3,892,412 | 15,220 | 4,438,799 | 135,295 | 4,574,094 |
| Electrical machinery, cables and apparatus .... .... .... .... | 545,728 | 140,576 | 2,805,667 | 145,165 | 3,351,395 | 285,741 | 3,637,136 |
| Construction and repair of vehicles— | | | | | | | |
| Tramcars and railway rolling stock— | | | | | | | |
| Government and municipal | 416,119 | 10,413 | 6,799,123 | 7,319 | 7,215,242 | 17,732 | 7,232,974 |
| Other .... .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Motor vehicles— | | | | | | | |
| Construction and assembly | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Repairs .... .... .... | 1,397,756 | 477,239 | 12,552,831 | 6,105 | 13,950,587 | 483,344 | 14,433,931 |
| Motor bodies .... .... .... | 380,131 | 114,201 | 3,357,687 | 11,627 | 3,737,818 | 125,828 | 3,863,646 |
| Motor accessories .... .... | 37,692 | 12,395 | 214,579 | 5,678 | 252,271 | 18,073 | 270,344 |
| Aircraft .... .... .... .... | 168,509 | 48,775 | 1,090,405 | .... | 1,258,914 | 48,775 | 1,307,689 |
| Cycles and accessories .... | 7,490 | 1,456 | 72,023 | .... | 79,513 | 1,456 | 80,969 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing, marine engineering— | | | | | | | |
| Government .... .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Other .... .... .... .... | 108,925 | 15,523 | 670,915 | 3,972 | 779,840 | 19,495 | 799,335 |
| Cutlery and small hand tools .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Agricultural machines and implements .... .... .... .... | 230,803 | 49,728 | 1,693,863 | 13,580 | 1,924,666 | 63,308 | 1,987,974 |
| Non-ferrous metals— | | | | | | | |
| Rolling and extrusion .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Founding, casting, etc. .... | 66,658 | 27,446 | 801,849 | 20,610 | 868,507 | 48,056 | 916,563 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1966-67 *(a)*—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Managerial and clerical staff, chemists, draftsmen, etc. | | All others | | All employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Sheet metal working, pressing and stamping .... .... .... .... | 863,919 | 171,447 | 3,820,689 | 229,153 | 4,684,608 | 400,600 | 5,085,208 |
| Pipes, tubes and fittings—Ferrous | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* |
| Wire and wire working (including nails) .... .... .... .... | 348,742 | 87,629 | 1,365,740 | 10,341 | 1,714,482 | 97,970 | 1,812,452 |
| Stoves, ovens and ranges .... .... | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* |
| Gas fittings and meters .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Sewing machines .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Wireless and amplifying apparatus | 65,176 | 37,515 | 437,998 | 2,048 | 503,174 | 39,563 | 542,737 |
| Other metal works .... .... .... | 280,912 | 67,801 | 1,372,919 | 49,653 | 1,653,831 | 117,454 | 1,771,285 |
| Total .... .... .... | 9,362,150 | 1,981,936 | 61,545,463 | 673,174 | 70,907,613 | 2,655,110 | 73,562,723 |
| **Class 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate** | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery .... .... .... .... | 3,000 | 10,338 | 45,705 | .... | 48,705 | 10,338 | 59,043 |
| Watches and clocks (including repairs) .... .... .... .... | .... | 3,119 | 136,737 | 175 | 136,737 | 3,294 | 140,031 |
| Electroplating (gold, silver, chromium, etc.) .... .... .... .... | 24,029 | 7,446 | 211,608 | 23,546 | 235,637 | 30,992 | 266,629 |
| Total .... .... .... | 27,029 | 20,903 | 394,050 | 23,721 | 421,079 | 44,624 | 465,703 |
| **Class 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods)** | | | | | | | |
| Cotton ginning .... .... ‡ | 154,696 | 37,680 | 615,699 | 403,383 | 770,395 | 441,063 | 1,211,458 |
| Wool—Carding, spinning, weaving .... .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Hosiery and other knitted goods | | | | | | | |
| Rope and cordage .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Canvas goods (tents, tarpaulins, etc.) .... .... .... .... | 14,674 | 8,406 | 127,235 | 100,912 | 141,909 | 109,318 | 251,227 |
| Bags and sacks .... .... .... | 10,536 | 2,105 | 23,334 | 25,650 | 33,870 | 27,755 | 61,625 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... | 5,500 | 279 | 68,727 | 1,242 | 74,227 | 1,521 | 75,748 |
| Total .... .... .... | 185,406 | 48,470 | 834,995 | 531.187 | 1,020,401 | 579,657 | 1,600,058 |
| **Class 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear)** | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and fur dressing .... ‡ | 55,909 | 12,479 | 324,186 | 97,759 | 380,095 | 110,238 | 490,333 |
| Tanning, currying and leather dressing .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Bags, trunks and other goods of leather and leather substitutes | | | | | | | |
| Woolscouring and fellmongery .... | 68,787 | 6,243 | 586,096 | 39,447 | 654,883 | 45,690 | 700,573 |
| Saddlery, harness and whips .... | .... | 1,172 | 23,906 | 2,684 | 23,906 | 3,856 | 27,762 |
| Total .... .... .... | 124,696 | 19,894 | 934,188 | 139,890 | 1,058,884 | 159,784 | 1,218,668 |
| **Class 8. Clothing (except knitted)** | | | | | | | |
| Tailoring and ready-made clothing | 19,195 | 10,991 | 185,157 | 554,299 | 204,352 | 565,290 | 769,642 |
| Dressmaking, hemstitching .... | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* |
| Millinery .... .... .... .... | .... | 322 | 2,903 | 36,507 | 2,903 | 36,829 | 39,732 |
| Shirts, collars, underclothing .... | 28,973 | 9,605 | 61,319 | 586,233 | 90,292 | 595,838 | 686,130 |
| Hats and caps .... .... .... | 8,450 | 6,914 | 9,256 | 52,616 | 17,706 | 59,530 | 77,236 |
| Gloves .... .... .... .... | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* |
| Boots and shoes (not rubber) ‡ | 44,497 | 30,091 | 435,392 | 333,827 | 479,889 | 363,918 | 843,807 |
| Boot and shoe accessories .... | | | | | | | |
| Boot and shoe repairing .... .... | 3,000 | 1,863 | 116,779 | 845 | 119,779 | 2,708 | 122,487 |
| Umbrellas and walking sticks .... | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* | *(b)* |
| Dyeworks and cleaning (including renovating and repairing) .... | 63,960 | 24,161 | 281,172 | 497,823 | 345,132 | 521,984 | 867,116 |
| Total .... .... .... | 195,384 | 108,201 | 1,111,456 | 2,884,115 | 1,306,840 | 2,992,316 | 4,299,156 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1966-67 (*a*)—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Managerial and clerical staff, chemists, draftsmen, etc. | | All others | | All employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| **Class 9. Food, drink and tobacco** | | | | | | | |
| Flour milling | 119,205 | 19,911 | 568,441 | 2,504 | 687,646 | 22,415 | 710,061 |
| Cereal foods and starch | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Animal and bird foods | 93,134 | 26,640 | 414,471 | 30,406 | 507,605 | 57,046 | 564,651 |
| Bakeries (including cakes and pastry) | 121,419 | 77,498 | 1,689,627 | 483,171 | 1,811,046 | 560,669 | 2,371,715 |
| Biscuits | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Sugar refining | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Confectionery (including chocolate and icing sugar) ‡ | 138,453 | 52,643 | 347,176 | 311,197 | 485,629 | 363,840 | 849,469 |
| Ice cream | | | | | | | |
| Jams, fruit and vegetable canning | 13,633 | 7,566 | 100,671 | 48,744 | 114,304 | 56,310 | 170,614 |
| Pickles, sauces, vinegar | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Bacon curing | 52,668 | 5,000 | 696,106 | 153,993 | 748,774 | 158,993 | 907,767 |
| Butter factories ‡ | 167,583 | 70,342 | 493,306 | 12,583 | 660,889 | 82,925 | 743,814 |
| Cheese factories | | | | | | | |
| Condensed and dried milk factories | | | | | | | |
| Margarine | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Meat and fish preserving | 869,742 | 166,436 | 5,045,523 | 811,653 | 5,915,265 | 978,089 | 6,893,354 |
| Condiments, coffee, spices (including tea blending and packing, food packing, etc.) | 150,591 | 87,333 | 601,601 | 447,053 | 752,192 | 534,386 | 1,286,578 |
| Ice and refrigerating | 197,791 | 54,739 | 658,342 | 75,746 | 856,133 | 130,485 | 986,618 |
| Aerated waters, cordials, etc. | 166,962 | 98,267 | 596,538 | 100,330 | 763,500 | 198,597 | 962,097 |
| Breweries | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Wine making | 13,687 | 5,086 | 64,272 | 20,989 | 77,959 | 26,075 | 104,034 |
| Malting | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Bottling | | | | | | | |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | | | | | | | |
| Sausage casings | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2,587,765 | 798,811 | 13,700,706 | 2,959,407 | 16,288,471 | 3,758,218 | 20,046,689 |
| **Class 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware** | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills—Sawing from the log | 449,216 | 59,586 | 5,937,146 | 107,312 | 6,386,362 | 166,898 | 6,553,260 |
| Sawmills—Resawing, dressing, etc. | 134,253 | 28,965 | 1,214,129 | 37,239 | 1,348,382 | 66,204 | 1,414,586 |
| Plywood mills (including veneers) ‡ | 102,069 | 17,119 | 938,914 | 86,744 | 1,040,983 | 103,863 | 1,144,846 |
| Wall and ceiling boards (not plaster or cement) | | | | | | | |
| Bark mills | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Joinery | 352,353 | 66,418 | 3,725,565 | 389 | 4,077,918 | 66,807 | 4,144,725 |
| Cooperage | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Boxes and cases | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Woodturning, woodcarving, etc. | 10,240 | 6,076 | 35,021 | 2,141 | 45,261 | 8,217 | 53,478 |
| Basketware, wickerware, etc. ‡ | 14,351 | 3,443 | 108,119 | 1,995 | 122,470 | 5,438 | 127,908 |
| Perambulators | | | | | | | |
| Other | 31,709 | 2,820 | 209,444 | .... | 241,153 | 2,820 | 243,973 |
| Total | 1,094,241 | 184,427 | 12,177,230 | 235,820 | 13,271,471 | 420,247 | 13,691,718 |
| **Class 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc.** | | | | | | | |
| Cabinet and furniture making and upholstery | 171,127 | 56,662 | 2,149,092 | 66,716 | 2,320,219 | 123,378 | 2,443,597 |
| Bedding and mattresses (not wire) | 48,023 | 23,964 | 317,680 | 111,471 | 365,703 | 135,435 | 501,138 |
| Furnishing drapery | .... | 3,633 | .... | 40,039 | .... | 43,672 | 43,672 |
| Picture frames | .... | 440 | 18,783 | 2,424 | 18,783 | 2,864 | 21,647 |
| Window and verandah blinds | 30,969 | 30,837 | 95,200 | 78,191 | 126,169 | 109,028 | 235,197 |
| Total | 250,119 | 115,536 | 2,580,755 | 298,841 | 2,830,874 | 414,377 | 3,245,251 |
| **Class 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc.** | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers and periodicals | 154,612 | 28,287 | 2,613,645 | 15,767 | 2,768,257 | 44,054 | 2,812,311 |
| Printing, government | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Printing, general (including bookbinding) | 454,890 | 191,829 | 1,981,866 | 407,449 | 2,436,756 | 599,278 | 3,036,034 |
| Stationery and paper products ‡ | 94,452 | 33,313 | 446,989 | 137,177 | 541,441 | 170,490 | 711,931 |
| Cardboard boxes, cartons and containers | | | | | | | |
| Stereotyping, electrotyping | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Process and photo-engraving | 50,178 | 8,033 | 510,885 | 23,874 | 561,063 | 31,907 | 592,970 |
| Paper bags | 32,934 | 19,647 | 163,867 | 87,836 | 196,801 | 107,483 | 304,284 |
| Paper making | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Other | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Total | 1,075,756 | 321,208 | 6,809,011 | 811,037 | 7,884,767 | 1,132,245 | 9,017,012 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1966-67 (*a*)—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Managerial and clerical staff, chemists, draftsmen, etc. | | All others | | All employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| **Class 13. Rubber** | | | | | | | |
| Rubber goods (including tyre making) ‡ | 126,383 | 31,447 | 1,055,310 | 75,271 | 1,181,693 | 106,718 | 1,288,411 |
| Tyre retreading and repairing | | | | | | | |
| Total .... .... .... | 126,383 | 31,447 | 1,055,310 | 75,271 | 1,181,693 | 106,718 | 1,288,411 |
| **Class 14. Musical instruments** | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, piano-players, organs, etc. ‡ | 1,725 | .... | 50,243 | .... | 51,968 | .... | 51,968 |
| Other .... .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Total .... .... .... | 1,725 | .... | 50,243 | .... | 51,968 | .... | 51,968 |
| **Class 15. Miscellaneous products** | | | | | | | |
| Plastic mouldings and products ‡ | 137,206 | 42,790 | 547,339 | 109,640 | 684,545 | 152,430 | 836,975 |
| Toys, games and sports requisites .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Brooms and brushes .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Optical instruments and appliances | 12,321 | 500 | 76,325 | .... | 88,646 | 500 | 89,146 |
| Surgical and other scientific instruments and appliances .... .... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Photographic material, developing, etc. .... .... .... .... .... | 56,910 | 23,462 | 111,724 | 106,449 | 168,634 | 129,911 | 298,545 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... | 15,576 | 1,926 | 95,329 | 4,046 | 110,905 | 5,972 | 116,877 |
| Total .... .... .... | 286,271 | 100,528 | 1,128,840 | 258,151 | 1,415,111 | 358,679 | 1,773,790 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | 18,745,450 | 4,228,221 | 117,325,609 | 9,237,500 | 136,071,059 | 13,465,721 | 149,536,780 |
| **Class 16. Heat, light and power** | | | | | | | |
| Electric light and power— | | | | | | | |
| Government .... .... ‡ | 282,605 | 13,749 | 3,406,869 | 3,839 | 3,689,474 | 17,588 | 3,707,062 |
| Local authority .... | | | | | | | |
| Other .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Gas works— | | | | | | | |
| Government .... .... ‡ | 55,207 | .... | 298,093 | .... | 353,300 | .... | 353,300 |
| Other .... .... .... | | | | | | | |
| Total .... .... .... | 337,812 | 13,749 | 3,704,962 | 3,839 | 4,042,774 | 17,588 | 4,060,362 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** | **19,083,262** | **4,241,970** | **121,030,571** | **9,241,339** | **140,113,833** | **13,483,309** | **153,597,142** |

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) Not available for publication. ‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 15—Salaries and Wages Paid (*a*)

| Year | Managerial and clerical staff, chemists, draftsmen, etc. | | Other employees | | All employees | | | Managerial and clerical, etc. salaries as a percentage of total | Female salaries and wages as a percentage of total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | | |
| 1957–58.... .... .... .... | 7,870,146 | 1,659,512 | 62,006,500 | 4,333,720 | 69,876,646 | 5,993,232 | 75,869,878 | 12·56 | 7·90 |
| 1958–59.... .... .... .... | 8,068,486 | 1,707,902 | 63,225,856 | 4,462,046 | 71,294,342 | 6,169,948 | 77,464,290 | 12·62 | 7·96 |
| 1959–60.... .... .... .... | 8,813,912 | 1,855,734 | 67,737,452 | 4,877,996 | 76,551,364 | 6,733,730 | 83,285,094 | 12·81 | 8·09 |
| 1960–61.... .... .... .... | 9,861,704 | 2,133,544 | 73,088,260 | 5,171,620 | 82,949,964 | 7,305,164 | 90,255,128 | 13·29 | 8·09 |
| 1961–62.... .... .... .... | 10,371,632 | 2,217,898 | 75,033,744 | 5,217,080 | 85,405,376 | 7,434,978 | 92,840,354 | 13·56 | 8·01 |
| 1962–63.... .... .... .... | 11,517,044 | 2,445,930 | 80,399,496 | 5,517,846 | 91,916,540 | 7,963,776 | 99,880,316 | 13·98 | 7·97 |
| 1963–64.... .... .... .... | 12,858,854 | 2,731,214 | 87,119,294 | 5,805,472 | 99,978,148 | 8 536,686 | 108,514,834 | 14·37 | 7·87 |
| 1964–65.... .... .... .... | 14,245,106 | 3,054,642 | 96,123,248 | 6,554,780 | 110,368,354 | 9,609,422 | 119,977,776 | 14·42 | 8·01 |
| 1965–66.... .... .... .... | 16,367,153 | 3,511,076 | 106,654,933 | 7,637,847 | 123,022,086 | 11,148,923 | 134,171,009 | 14·82 | 8·31 |
| 1966–67.... .... .... .... | 9,083,262 | 4,241,970 | 121,030,571 | 9,241,339 | 140,113,833 | 13,483,309 | 153,597,142 | 15·19 | 8·78 |

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

## No. 16—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee (*a*)

($)

| Class of industry | Year ended 30 June— | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| MALES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | 1,742 | 1,804 | 1,912 | 2,046 | 2,132 | 2,214 | 2,348 | 2,460 | 2,643 | 2,874 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. | 1,852 | 1,826 | 1,910 | 1,988 | 2,074 | 2,152 | 2,290 | 2,458 | 2,612 | 2,967 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease | 2,122 | 2,130 | 2,222 | 2,348 | 2,432 | 2,532 | 2,590 | 2,793 | 3,035 | 3,284 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances | 1,712 | 1,752 | 1,836 | 1,948 | 1,982 | 2,040 | 2,140 | 2,298 | 2,503 | 2,722 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate | 1,780 | 1,738 | 1,882 | 2,004 | 2,124 | 2,066 | 2,042 | 2,143 | 2,306 | 2,552 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | 1,908 | 1,986 | 2,100 | 2,052 | 2,020 | 2,130 | 2,206 | 2,286 | 2,553 | 2,728 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 1,824 | 1,900 | 2,080 | 2,104 | 2,152 | 2,100 | 2,130 | 2,331 | 2,544 | 2,521 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) | 1,668 | 1,656 | 1,726 | 1,822 | 1,794 | 1,826 | 1,858 | 1,993 | 2,113 | 2,297 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco | 1,874 | 1,904 | 2,000 | 2,104 | 2,176 | 2,242 | 2,296 | 2,395 | 2,577 | 2,717 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware | 1,596 | 1,646 | 1,722 | 1,830 | 1,860 | 1,892 | 2,010 | 2,120 | 2,334 | 2,528 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. | 1,590 | 1,640 | 1,712 | 1,808 | 1,846 | 1,882 | 1,976 | 2,068 | 2,227 | 2,403 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. | 1,938 | 2,040 | 2,192 | 2,272 | 2,282 | 2,330 | 2,432 | 2,487 | 2,690 | 2,958 |
| 13. Rubber | 1,742 | 1,720 | 1,832 | 2,060 | 2,054 | 2,058 | 2,054 | 2,286 | 2,389 | 2,889 |
| 14. Musical instruments | 1,472 | 1,574 | 1,550 | 1,896 | 1,638 | 1,652 | 1,722 | 1,935 | 2,233 | 2,259 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 1,600 | 1,628 | 1,698 | 1,814 | 1,832 | 1,912 | 2,040 | 2,146 | 2,294 | 2,568 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | 1,760 | 1,800 | 1,888 | 1,996 | 2,038 | 2,096 | 2,188 | 2,328 | 2,527 | 2,741 |
| 16. Heat, light and power | 2,090 | 2,152 | 2,316 | 2,448 | 2,524 | 2,580 | 2,670 | 2,732 | 2,982 | 3,322 |
| **All classes** | **1,770** | **1,810** | **1,902** | **2,010** | **2,052** | **2,110** | **2,200** | **2,337** | **2,538** | **2,755** |
| Australia (*b*), all classes | 2,003 | 2,062 | 2,224 | 2,318 | 2,356 | 2,425 | 2,542 | **2,744** | 2,841 | 2,926 |
| FEMALES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | 982 | 1,054 | 1,074 | 1,140 | 1,158 | 1,154 | 1,114 | 1,169 | 1,261 | 1.336 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 1,014 | 976 | 988 | 978 | 1,058 | 1,108 | 1,078 | 1,109 | 1,200 | 1,289 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) | 958 | 956 | 1,020 | 1,060 | 1,076 | 1,086 | 1,106 | 1,157 | 1,210 | 1,315 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco | 918 | 964 | 1,034 | 1,110 | 1,126 | 1,184 | 1,236 | 1,291 | 1,377 | 1,494 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. | 956 | 994 | 1,074 | 1,096 | 1,154 | 1,156 | 1,118 | 1,195 | 1,226 | 1,309 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 768 | 854 | 934 | 1,052 | 1,002 | 1,054 | 1,002 | 1,069 | 1,205 | 1,233 |
| All other classes | 998 | 1,012 | 1,038 | 1,144 | 1,170 | 1,162 | 1,202 | 1,281 | 1,338 | 1,475 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | 958 | 978 | 1,034 | 1,100 | 1,122 | 1,142 | 1,164 | 1,228 | 1,295 | 1,411 |
| **All classes** | **958** | **980** | **1,034** | **1,100** | **1,124** | **1,142** | **1,164** | **1,228** | **1,295** | **1,411** |
| Australia (*b*), all classes | 1,156 | 1,183 | 1,267 | 1,303 | 1,342 | 1,369 | 1,406 | **1,496** | 1,564 | 1,627 |
| TOTAL EMPLOYEES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | 1,716 | 1,776 | 1,878 | 2,004 | 2,090 | 2,172 | 2,292 | 2,406 | 2,571 | 2,789 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. | 1,780 | 1,758 | 1,852 | 1,934 | 2,020 | 2,088 | 2,214 | 2,370 | 2,488 | 2,855 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease | 2,028 | 2,036 | 2,118 | 2,258 | 2,334 | 2,428 | 2,482 | 2,663 | 2,888 | 3,126 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances | 1,678 | 1,716 | 1,794 | 1,906 | 1,938 | 1,992 | 2,090 | 2,242 | 2,434 | 2,639 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate | 1,716 | 1,692 | 1,846 | 1,952 | 2,016 | 1,960 | 1,926 | 2,042 | 2,150 | 2,376 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | 1,498 | 1,582 | 1,646 | 1,626 | 1,622 | 1,674 | 1,692 | 1,711 | 1,856 | 1,980 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 1,684 | 1,734 | 1,866 | 1,992 | 1,958 | 1,932 | 1,942 | 2,083 | 2,248 | 2,240 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) | 1,152 | 1,148 | 1,212 | 1,260 | 1,266 | 1,258 | 1,276 | 1,341 | 1,396 | 1,512 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco | 1,660 | 1,700 | 1,792 | 1,880 | 1,940 | 1,994 | 2,036 | 2,111 | 2,250 | 2,355 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware | 1,588 | 1,638 | 1,712 | 1,820 | 1,848 | 1,876 | 1,992 | 2,096 | 2,283 | 2,471 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. | 1,512 | 1,550 | 1,604 | 1,714 | 1,738 | 1,768 | 1,840 | 1,936 | 2,069 | 2,223 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. | 1,718 | 1,804 | 1,942 | 2,014 | 2,034 | 2,074 | 2,140 | 2,197 | 2,340 | 2,554 |
| 13. Rubber | 1,660 | 1,642 | 1,718 | 1,900 | 1,936 | 1,818 | 1,888 | 2,092 | 2,176 | 2,635 |
| 14. Musical instruments | 1,486 | 1,578 | 1,550 | 1,896 | 1,638 | 1,652 | 1,722 | 1,935 | 2,233 | 2,259 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 1,344 | 1,368 | 1,436 | 1,556 | 1,560 | 1,646 | 1,676 | 1,751 | 1,905 | 2,107 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | 1,646 | 1,682 | 1,766 | 1,870 | 1,910 | 1,962 | 2,044 | 2,168 | 2,338 | 2,527 |
| 16. Heat, light and power | 2,078 | 2,138 | 2,300 | 2,436 | 2,506 | 2,560 | 2,654 | 2,723 | 2,962 | 3,304 |
| **All classes** | **1,658** | **1,696** | **1,780** | **1,884** | **1,926** | **1,976** | **2,056** | **2,180** | **2,351** | **2,543** |
| Australia (*b*), all classes | 1,801 | 1,854 | 1,992 | 2,073 | 2,114 | 2,170 | 2,265 | **2,433** | 2,521 | 2,601 |

(*a*) Excludes working proprietors and amounts drawn by them. (*b*) Excludes Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory.

## No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production in each Industry, 1966-67

| Nature of industry | Book values (a) |  | Salaries and wages (b) |  | Value of output | Cost of— |  |  |  |  |  | Net Production (a) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Males | Females |  | Power, fuel and light used | Water and lubricants used | Repairs to buildings and plant, etc. | Non-returnable containers, etc. | Materials used | Total |  |
|  | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| **Class 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lime, plaster of paris, asphalt | 348,830 | 622,673 | 381,060 | 20,385 | 3,334,302 | 293,729 | 6,098 | 94,512 | 106,442 | 1,383,019 | 1,883,800 | 1,450,502 |
| Fibrous plaster and products | 652,600 | 193,023 | 657,555 | 30,803 | 1,846,443 | 17,915 | 4,072 | 36,478 | 6,900 | 786,036 | 851,401 | 995,042 |
| Marble, slate, etc. | 70,736 | 58,837 | 146,706 | 10,195 | 449,119 | 5,297 | 1,206 | 8,373 | 75 | 108,536 | 123,487 | 325,632 |
| Cement, portland<br>Asbestos cement sheets and mouldings } ‡ | 4,452,001 | 5,883,895 | 1,565,043 | 40,499 | 10,638,405 | 1,142,731 | 16,982 | 286,900 | 369,270 | 2,187,739 | 4,003,622 | 6,634,783 |
| Other cement goods | 1,650,003 | 1,975,109 | 2,082,257 | 60,553 | 12,551,064 | 86,101 | 33,535 | 267,992 | 10,080 | 6,986,711 | 7,384,419 | 5,166,645 |
| Other | 531,727 | 481,100 | 421,171 | 29,892 | 1,892,273 | 67,111 | 4,053 | 73,915 | 51,401 | 577,185 | 773,665 | 1,118,608 |
| Total | 7,705,897 | 9,214,637 | 5,253,792 | 192,327 | 30,711,606 | 1,612,884 | 65,946 | 768,170 | 544,168 | 12,029,226 | 15,020,394 | 15,691,212 |
| **Class 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bricks and tiles | 1,683,637 | 3,005,578 | 2,539,836 | 10,784 | 8,323,017 | 1,213,357 | 36,392 | 566,816 | 33,876 | 870,288 | 2,720,729 | 5,602,288 |
| Earthenware, china, porcelain, terracotta | 327,341 | 357,271 | 395,269 | 133,006 | 1,054,703 | 84,254 | 3,104 | 51,823 | 24,017 | 103,201 | 266,399 | 788,304 |
| Glass (other than bottles)<br>Glass bottles } ‡ | 1,564,099 | 518,418 | 1,337,522 | 86,465 | 4,109,595 | 242,252 | 14,813 | 164,309 | 35,877 | 1,315,083 | 1,772,334 | 2,337,261 |
| Total | 3,575,077 | 3,881,267 | 4,272,627 | 230,255 | 13,487,315 | 1,539,863 | 54,309 | 782,948 | 93,770 | 2,288,572 | 4,759,462 | 8,727,853 |
| **Class 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Industrial and heavy chemicals and acids | 2,818,056 | 10,163,092 | 1,511,867 | 74,972 | 9,197,053 | 499,190 | 57,552 | 270,400 | 287,967 | 3,693,249 | 4,808,358 | 4,388,695 |
| Pharmaceutical and toilet preparations | 164,075 | 30,255 | 34,714 | 20,956 | 290,406 | 5,206 | 1,069 | 5,547 | 60,134 | 80,581 | 152,537 | 137,869 |
| White lead, paints, varnishes | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Oils, vegetable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oils, mineral |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oils, animal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boiling down, tallow refining | 448,421 | 817,927 | 448,331 | 6,784 | 2,494,261 | 162,718 | 13,987 | 100,694 | 102,661 | 1,201,674 | 1,581,734 | 912,527 |
| Soap and candles | 247,036 | 114,840 | 122,501 | 55,107 | 1,075,520 | 8,797 | 389 | 19,874 | 200,580 | 535,637 | 765,277 | 310,243 |
| Chemical fertilisers | 6,696,893 | 9,319,355 | 2,812,597 | 28,559 | 36,528,165 | 405,525 | 49,950 | 1,334,906 | 2,722,085 | 23,512,589 | 28,025,055 | 8,503,110 |
| Inks, polishes, etc. | 127,632 | 57,634 | 67,413 | 20,855 | 740,052 | 1,717 | 674 | 3,989 | 250,676 | 180,031 | 437,087 | 302,965 |
| Matches | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Other | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Total | 15,381,994 | 41,123,003 | 8,905,468 | 421,164 | 135,646,421 | 5,023,498 | 273,338 | 2,845,036 | 4,717,498 | 80,186,461 | 93,045,831 | 42,600,590 |
| **Class 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Smelting, converting, refining, rolling of iron and steel<br>Foundries (ferrous)<br>Extracting and refining of other metals; alloys } ‡ | 11,467,343 | 58,267,540 | 5,546,354 | 130,110 | 44,638,322 | 3,311,690 | 113,840 | 1,249,026 | 4,678 | 18,414,365 | 23,093,599 | 21,544,723 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production in each Industry, 1966-67—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Book values (*a*) | | Salaries and wages (*b*) | | Value of output | Cost of— | | | | | | Net production (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Males | Females | | Power, fuel and light used | Water and lubricants used | Repairs to buildings and plant, etc. | Non-returnable containers, etc. | Materials used | Total | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Plant, equipment and machinery (including machine tools) .... | 9,105,170 | 5,507,828 | 12,920,150 | 476,186 | 45,778,537 | 323,837 | 45,489 | 558,988 | 61,031 | 22,411,485 | 23,400,830 | 22,377,707 |
| Other engineering .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4,083,189 | 2,167,792 | 4,438,799 | 135,295 | 15,281,493 | 121,157 | 16,749 | 176,225 | 3,922 | 7,204,692 | 7,522,745 | 7,758,748 |
| Electrical machinery, cables and apparatus .... .... | 3,030,540 | 1,176,830 | 3,351,395 | 285,741 | 13,461,141 | 95,100 | 12,631 | 87,136 | 82,842 | 6,634,288 | 6,911,997 | 6,549,144 |
| Construction and repair of vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tramcars and railway rolling stock— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government and municipal | 1,786,266 | 1,847,308 | 7,215,242 | 17,732 | 14,401,214 | 211,371 | 11,720 | 154,917 | .... | 5,295,128 | 5,673,136 | 8,728,078 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Motor vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Construction and assembly | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Repairs .... .... .... .... | 16,589,077 | 3,356,995 | 13,950,587 | 483,344 | 43,352,578 | 283,899 | 84,873 | 482,999 | 2,933 | 18,514,238 | 19,368,942 | 23,983,636 |
| Motor bodies .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5,448,088 | 733,881 | 3,737,818 | 125,828 | 14,181,684 | 71,493 | 15,572 | 112,421 | 407 | 6,709,824 | 6,909,717 | 7,271,967 |
| Motor accessories .... .... .... .... .... | 495,734 | 71,626 | 252,271 | 18,073 | 1,001,462 | 14,746 | 1,357 | 10,221 | 1,217 | 411,065 | 438,606 | 562,856 |
| Aircraft .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 677,223 | 204,982 | 1,258,914 | 48,775 | 3,214,579 | 22,613 | 372 | 30,190 | 450 | 1,342,123 | 1,395,748 | 1,818,831 |
| Cycles and accessories .... .... .... .... | 167,410 | 16,331 | 79,513 | 1,456 | 330,637 | 4,919 | 392 | 1,795 | 323 | 170,927 | 178,356 | 152,281 |
| Ship and boat building and repairing, marine engineering— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government .... .... .... .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 835,260 | 341,561 | 779,840 | 19,495 | 2,485,255 | 14,433 | 3,039 | 26,343 | 300 | 1,024,319 | 1,068,434 | 1,416,821 |
| Cutlery and small hand tools .... .... .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Agricultural machines and implements .... .... | 1,705,280 | 606,100 | 1,924,666 | 63,308 | 6,603,033 | 39,946 | 8,894 | 140,097 | 4,852 | 3,142,104 | 3,335,893 | 3,267,140 |
| Non-ferrous metals— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rolling and extrusion .... .... .... .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Founding, casting, etc. .... .... .... .... | 712,185 | 345,056 | 868,507 | 48,056 | 2,795,844 | 54,390 | 3,402 | 31,262 | 1,136 | 1,126,476 | 1,216,666 | 1,579,178 |
| Sheet metal working, pressing and stamping .... .... | 4,379,681 | 2,695,734 | 4,684,608 | 400,600 | 21,514,840 | 188,055 | 20,635 | 325,526 | 105,720 | 11,181,639 | 11,821,575 | 9,693,265 |
| Pipes, tubes and fittings—Ferrous .... .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Wire and wire working (including nails) .... .... .... | 1,557,233 | 986,697 | 1,714,482 | 97,970 | 10,586,046 | 79,206 | 10,367 | 193,538 | 41,277 | 6,808,061 | 7,132,449 | 3,453,597 |
| Stoves, ovens and ranges .... .... .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Gas fittings and meters .... .... .... .... .... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewing machines .... .... .... .... .... .... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wireless and amplifying apparatus .... .... .... | 701,153 | 123,791 | 503,174 | 39,563 | 1,399,292 | 11,574 | 942 | 3,397 | 191 | 449,525 | 465,629 | 933,663 |
| Other metal works .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,687,569 | 819,724 | 1,653,831 | 117,454 | 7,844,116 | 95,111 | 6,842 | 114,563 | 11,713 | 3,414,175 | 3,642,404 | 4,201,712 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 67,103,507 | 81,543,846 | 70,907,613 | 2,655,110 | 272,518,074 | 5,294,180 | 376,771 | 4,416,671 | 383,432 | 126,062,180 | 136,533,234 | 135,984,840 |
| **Class 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 112,630 | 17,346 | 48,705 | 10,338 | 261,839 | 1,883 | 364 | 689 | 523 | 85,116 | 88,575 | 173,264 |
| Watches and clocks (including repairs) .... .... .... | 338,486 | 36,159 | 136,737 | 3,294 | 453,145 | 3,158 | 1,077 | 1,356 | 301 | 97,923 | 103,815 | 349,330 |
| Electroplating (gold, silver, chromium, etc.) .... .... | 273,230 | 115,886 | 235,637 | 30,992 | 713,024 | 64,001 | 5,243 | 24,952 | .... | 125,122 | 219,318 | 493,706 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 724,346 | 169,391 | 421,079 | 44,624 | 1,428,008 | 69,042 | 6,684 | 26,997 | 824 | 308,161 | 411,708 | 1,016,300 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton ginning<br>Wool—Carding, spinning, weaving<br>Hosiery and other knitted goods<br>Rope and cordage ‡ | 1,197,653 | 1,033,258 | 770,395 | 441,063 | 6,317,348 | 118,752 | 13,708 | 146,865 | 136,026 | 3,892,516 | 4,307,867 | 2,009,481 |
| Canvas goods (tents, tarpaulins, etc.) | 309,448 | 44,995 | 141,909 | 109,318 | 1,486,092 | 6,291 | 1,081 | 9,447 | 1,519 | 919,158 | 937,496 | 548,596 |
| Bags and sacks | 75,834 | 35,579 | 33,870 | 27,755 | 419,642 | 1,012 | 282 | 3,275 | .... | 279,954 | 284,523 | 135,119 |
| Other | 177,683 | 83,182 | 74,227 | 1,521 | 558,798 | 6,281 | 434 | 18,654 | .... | 303,734 | 329,103 | 229,695 |
| Total | 1,760,618 | 1,197,014 | 1,020,401 | 579,657 | 8,781,880 | 132,336 | 15,505 | 178,241 | 137,545 | 5,395,362 | 5,858,989 | 2,922,891 |
| **Class 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and fur dressing<br>Tanning, currying and leather dressing<br>Bags, trunks and other goods of leather and leather substitutes ‡ | 322,792 | 189,171 | 380,095 | 110,238 | 2,167,814 | 23,176 | 3,986 | 32,118 | 6,233 | 1,251,656 | 1,317,169 | 850,645 |
| Woolscouring and fellmongery | 741,983 | 330,870 | 654,883 | 45,690 | 1,857,699 | 113,840 | 9,913 | 60,987 | 10,661 | 575,138 | 770,539 | 1,087,160 |
| Saddlery, harness and whips | 29,690 | 985 | 23,906 | 3,856 | 91,287 | 317 | 177 | 462 | 276 | 46,298 | 47,530 | 43,757 |
| Total | 1,094,465 | 521,026 | 1,058,884 | 159,784 | 4,116,800 | 137,333 | 14,076 | 93,567 | 17,170 | 1,873,092 | 2,135,238 | 1,981,562 |
| **Class 8. Clothing (except knitted)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tailoring and ready-made clothing | 837,224 | 98,506 | 204,352 | 565,290 | 2,207,735 | 14,971 | 2,101 | 12,031 | 4,027 | 914,286 | 947,416 | 1,260,319 |
| Dressmaking, hemstitching | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Millinery | 32,820 | 3,166 | 2,903 | 36,829 | 122,330 | 806 | 150 | 267 | 234 | 49,465 | 50,922 | 71,408 |
| Shirts, collars, underclothing | 354,467 | 97,333 | 90,292 | 595,838 | 1,727,075 | 9,261 | 1,622 | 10,397 | 28,138 | 703,269 | 752,687 | 974,388 |
| Hats and caps | 53,909 | 3,642 | 17,706 | 59,530 | 192,181 | 1,584 | 351 | 1,439 | 2,528 | 62,438 | 68,340 | 123,841 |
| Gloves | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Boots and shoes (not rubber)<br>Boot and shoe accessories ‡ | 426,592 | 632,656 | 479,889 | 363,918 | 2,995,152 | 16,363 | 1,079 | 35,650 | 39,270 | 1,549,052 | 1,641,414 | 1,353,738 |
| Boot and shoe repairing | 709,173 | 58,546 | 119,779 | 2,708 | 573,454 | 4,880 | 1,530 | 2,254 | 987 | 149,815 | 159,466 | 413,988 |
| Umbrellas and walking sticks | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Dyeworks and cleaning (including renovating and repairing) | 999,200 | 594,043 | 345,132 | 521,984 | 2,304,212 | 105,524 | 8,415 | 53,661 | 24,517 | 247,233 | 439,350 | 1,864,862 |
| Total | 4,066,376 | 1,578,102 | 1,306,840 | 2,992,316 | 12,136,298 | 165,810 | 17,888 | 130,093 | 108,001 | 4,419,000 | 4,840,792 | 7,295,506 |
| **Class 9. Food, drink and tobacco** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flour milling | 1,086,444 | 691,522 | 687,646 | 22,415 | 9,729,594 | 125,163 | 11,991 | 67,693 | 641,891 | 7,098,536 | 7,945,274 | 1,784,320 |
| Cereal foods and starch | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Animal and bird foods | 746,155 | 900,385 | 507,605 | 57,046 | 7,930,602 | 90,169 | 4,074 | 104,110 | 257,053 | 5,943,166 | 6,398,572 | 1,532,030 |
| Bakeries (including cakes and pastry) | 3,734,912 | 3,324,491 | 1,811,046 | 560,669 | 14,590,159 | 388,242 | 20,189 | 190,736 | 373,075 | 7,142,775 | 8,115,017 | 6,475,142 |
| Biscuits | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Sugar refining | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Confectionery (including chocolate and icing sugar)<br>Ice cream ‡ | 1,907,636 | 1,397,476 | 485,629 | 363,840 | 4,840,422 | 129,812 | 8,100 | 114,703 | 835,434 | 2,465,098 | 3,553,147 | 1,287,275 |
| Jams, fruit and vegetable canning | 449,021 | 647,010 | 114,304 | 56,310 | 1,193,107 | 24,343 | 7,473 | 27,936 | 193,545 | 586,620 | 839,917 | 353,190 |
| Pickles, sauces, vinegar | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Bacon curing | 635,158 | 455,566 | 748,774 | 158,993 | 8,558,440 | 91,667 | 2,246 | 109,540 | 336,269 | 6,482,419 | 7,022,141 | 1,536,299 |
| Butter factories<br>Cheese factories<br>Condensed and dried milk factories ‡ | 1,107,313 | 1,185,760 | 660,889 | 82,925 | 8,315,392 | 162,295 | 14,237 | 169,110 | 233,569 | 6,386,290 | 6,965,501 | 1,349,891 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production in each Industry, 1966-67—*continued*

| Nature of industry | Book values (*a*) | | Salaries and wages (*b*) | | Value of output | Cost of— | | | | | | Net production (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Males | Females | | Power, fuel and light used | Water and lubricants used | Repairs to buildings and plant, etc. | Non-returnable containers, etc. | Materials used | Total | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Margarine | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Meat and fish preserving | 8,629,836 | 6,568,850 | 5,915,265 | 978,089 | 43,032,775 | 625,110 | 72,976 | 696,262 | 1,737,129 | 25,982,791 | 29,114,268 | 13,918,507 |
| Condiments, coffee, spices (including tea blending and packing, food packing, etc.) | 2,058,352 | 865,537 | 752,192 | 534,386 | 7,795,691 | 61,484 | 12,536 | 92,413 | 1,723,601 | 2,788,569 | 4,678,603 | 3,117,088 |
| Ice and refrigerating | 2,333,438 | 1,893,538 | 856,133 | 130,485 | 4,124,717 | 243,249 | 28,072 | 183,187 | 642,296 | 310,097 | 1,406,901 | 2,717,816 |
| Aerated waters, cordials, etc. | 1,265,115 | 1,373,710 | 763,500 | 198,597 | 7,312,152 | 64,588 | 20,694 | 111,718 | 2,567,643 | 2,230,176 | 4,994,819 | 2,317,333 |
| Breweries | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Wine making | 317,938 | 179,948 | 77,959 | 26,075 | 815,389 | 5,403 | 531 | 8,575 | 74,766 | 353,969 | 443,244 | 372,145 |
| Malting | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Bottling | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sausage casings | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 30,457,411 | 23,439,211 | 16,288,471 | 3,758,218 | 146,966,639 | 2,515,927 | 278,261 | 2,156,025 | 13,951,570 | 79,450,087 | 98,351,870 | 48,614,769 |
| **Class 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills—Sawing from the log | 1,536,607 | 3,767,392 | 6,386,362 | 166,898 | 23,467,685 | 408,046 | 61,831 | 907,192 | 981 | 9,108,593 | 10,486,643 | 12,981,042 |
| Sawmills—Resawing, dressing, etc. | 1,075,735 | 621,933 | 1,348,382 | 66,204 | 7,819,575 | 107,424 | 7,978 | 157,777 | 14,721 | 4,738,417 | 5,026,317 | 2,793,258 |
| Plywood mills (including veneers)<br>Wall and ceiling boards (not plaster or cement) } ‡ | 1,052,421 | 1,805,820 | 1,040,983 | 103,863 | 5,093,184 | 106,227 | 7,995 | 156,219 | 9,901 | 2,640,282 | 2,920,624 | 2,172,560 |
| Bark mills | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Joinery | 2,699,885 | 1,106,222 | 4,077,918 | 66,807 | 14,058,982 | 88,930 | 13,778 | 139,715 | 6,313 | 6,891,894 | 7,140,630 | 6,918,352 |
| Cooperage | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Boxes and cases | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Woodturning, woodcarving, etc. | 48,200 | 17,849 | 45,261 | 8,217 | 151,351 | 771 | 139 | 1,254 | .... | 39,155 | 41,319 | 110,032 |
| Basketware, wickerware, etc.<br>Perambulators } ‡ | 166,161 | 11,356 | 122,470 | 5,438 | 305,467 | 2,387 | 362 | 4,830 | 24 | 109,754 | 117,357 | 188,110 |
| Other | 196,552 | 113,893 | 241,153 | 2,820 | 1,276,182 | 17,375 | 2,104 | 11,054 | .... | 751,673 | 782,206 | 493,976 |
| Total | 6,810,372 | 7,456,514 | 13,271,471 | 420,247 | 52,217,005 | 731,521 | 94,323 | 1,378,785 | 32,098 | 24,288,569 | 26,525,296 | 25,691,709 |
| **Class 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabinet and furniture making and upholstery | 2,370,851 | 607,372 | 2,320,219 | 123,378 | 10,064,153 | 47,227 | 9,598 | 65,704 | 4,699 | 5,321,981 | 5,449,209 | 4,614,944 |
| Bedding and mattresses (not wire) | 381,243 | 172,407 | 365,703 | 135,435 | 2,431,550 | 10,002 | 1,505 | 38,639 | 3,588 | 1,298,333 | 1,352,067 | 1,079,483 |
| Furnishing drapery | 69,000 | 3,801 | .... | 43,672 | 197,056 | 652 | 70 | 70 | 12 | 83,921 | 84,725 | 112,331 |
| Picture frames | 25,005 | 1,271 | 18,783 | 2,864 | 86,545 | 358 | 156 | 67 | .... | 36,423 | 37,004 | 49,541 |
| Window and verandah blinds | 213,302 | 27,610 | 126,169 | 109,028 | 1,149,978 | 3,217 | 926 | 6,658 | 4,926 | 701,935 | 717,662 | 432,316 |
| Total | 3,059,401 | 812,461 | 2,830,874 | 414,377 | 13,929,282 | 61,456 | 12,255 | 111,138 | 13,225 | 7,442,593 | 7,640,667 | 6,288,615 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers and periodicals | 2,163,473 | 2,024,587 | 2,768,257 | 44,054 | 9,709,936 | 106,533 | 15,239 | 95,367 | 17,865 | 3,992,970 | 4,227,974 | 5,481,962 |
| Printing, government | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Printing, general (including bookbinding) | 2,855,857 | 2,321,090 | 2,436,756 | 599,278 | 9,815,557 | 71,710 | 17,502 | 153,726 | 59,334 | 3,688,074 | 3,990,346 | 5,825,211 |
| Stationery and paper products ‡ | 1,213,069 | 1,249,782 | 541,441 | 170,490 | 4,361,925 | 22,564 | 2,500 | 42,978 | 18,124 | 2,428,374 | 2,514,540 | 1,847,385 |
| Cardboard boxes, cartons and containers ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stereotyping, electrotyping | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Process and photo-engraving | 167,481 | 240,161 | 561,063 | 31,907 | 1,137,013 | 18,391 | 2,050 | 10,544 | 200 | 195,742 | 226,927 | 910,086 |
| Paper bags | 381,981 | 274,032 | 196,801 | 107,483 | 2,274,820 | 11,553 | 2,344 | 27,944 | 19,361 | 1,454,867 | 1,516,069 | 758,751 |
| Paper making | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Other | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Total | 9,785,570 | 14,467,263 | 7,884,767 | 1,132,245 | 32,269,386 | 698,846 | 62,869 | 446,577 | 132,036 | 14,135,969 | 15,476,297 | 16,793,089 |
| **Class 13. Rubber** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rubber goods (including tyre making) ‡ | 1,695,011 | 1,399,760 | 1,181,693 | 106,718 | 5,559,177 | 140,823 | 8,045 | 148,031 | 23,361 | 2,719,303 | 3,039,563 | 2,519,614 |
| Tyre retreading and repairing ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,695,011 | 1,399,760 | 1,181,693 | 106,718 | 5,559,177 | 140,823 | 8,045 | 148,031 | 23,361 | 2,719,303 | 3,039,563 | 2,519,614 |
| **Class 14. Musical instruments** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, piano-players, organs, etc. ‡ | 77,729 | 6,986 | 51,968 | .... | 89,052 | 588 | 138 | 197 | 120 | 13,504 | 14,547 | 74,505 |
| Other ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 77,729 | 6,986 | 51,968 | .... | 89,052 | 588 | 138 | 197 | 120 | 13,504 | 14,547 | 74,505 |
| **Class 15. Miscellaneous products** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plastic moulding and products ‡ | 1,053,632 | 796,975 | 684,545 | 152,430 | 3,769,229 | 61,058 | 3,624 | 72,680 | 24,693 | 1,956,727 | 2,118,782 | 1,650,447 |
| Toys, games and sports requisites ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooms and brushes | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Optical instruments and appliances | 65,875 | 24,569 | 88,646 | 500 | 219,414 | 1,570 | 418 | 2,617 | 440 | 63,956 | 69,001 | 150,413 |
| Surgical and other scientific instruments and appliances | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Photographic material, developing, etc. | 351,175 | 181,655 | 168,634 | 129,911 | 880,984 | 11,864 | 2,531 | 8,216 | 6,462 | 262,117 | 291,190 | 589,794 |
| Other | 249,358 | 121,745 | 110,905 | 5,972 | 514,332 | 8,954 | 1,528 | 10,334 | 28,423 | 108,714 | 157,953 | 356,379 |
| Total | 2,253,746 | 1,232,873 | 1,415,111 | 358,679 | 6,376,689 | 92,250 | 9,134 | 110,285 | 68,979 | 2,659,421 | 2,940,069 | 3,436,620 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | 155,551,520 | 188,043,354 | 136,071,059 | 13,465,721 | 736,233,632 | 18,216,357 | 1,289,542 | 13,592,761 | 20,223,797 | 363,271,500 | 416,593,957 | 319,639,675 |
| **Class 16. Heat, light and power** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric light and power— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government ‡ | 14,060,590 | 60,049,213 | 3,689,474 | 17,588 | 27,105,860 | 9,729,390 | 543,373 | 1,269,678 | 1,166 | 128,236 | 11,671,843 | 15,434,017 |
| Local authority ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gas works— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government ‡ | 696,002 | 2,765,801 | 353,300 | .... | 1,884,789 | 232,693 | 19,292 | 89,282 | 1,226 | 828,388 | 1,170,881 | 713,908 |
| Other ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14,756,592 | 62,815,014 | 4,042,774 | 17,588 | 28,990,649 | 9,962,083 | 562,665 | 1,358,960 | 2,392 | 956,624 | 12,842,724 | 16,147,925 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** | **170,308,112** | **250,858,368** | **140,113,833** | **13,483,309** | **765,224,281** | **28,178,440** | **1,852,207** | **14,951,721** | **20,226,189** | **364,228,124** | **429,436,681** | **335,787,600** |

---

(*a*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4.

(*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

(*c*) Not available for publication.

‡ Separate details not available for publication.

## No. 18—Factories : Number, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production

| Year | Factories | Salaries and wages (a) | | | Value of output | Cost of— | | | | | | Net production (b) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Total | | Power, fuel and light used | Water and lubricating oil used | Repairs to buildings and plant, etc. | Non-returnable containers, etc. | Materials used | Total | |
| | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 .... | 3,941 | 69,876,646 | 5,993,232 | 75,869,878 | 392,525,266 | 17,950,682 | 900,268 | 6,850,240 | 9,890,294 | 206,309,282 | 241,900,766 | 150,624,500 |
| 1958–59 .... | 4,125 | 71,294,342 | 6,169,948 | 77,464,290 | 392,405,396 | 18,196,314 | 977,828 | 6,793,280 | 9,815,606 | 199,098,050 | 234,881,078 | 157,524,318 |
| 1959–60 .... | 4,279 | 76,551,364 | 6,733,730 | 83,285,094 | 431,164,952 | 19,114,306 | 1,027,916 | 7,172,208 | 10,102,928 | 221,000,970 | 258,418,328 | 172,746,624 |
| 1960–61 .... | 4,334 | 82,949,964 | 7,305,164 | 90,255,128 | 481,140,030 | 20,091,054 | 1,140,276 | 7,909,650 | 12,167,456 | 246,569,992 | 287,878,428 | 193,261,602 |
| 1961–62 .... | 4,418 | 85,405,376 | 7,434,978 | 92,840,354 | 486,987,770 | 19,505,358 | 1,230,450 | 8,124,440 | 12,235,590 | 249,809,096 | 290,904,934 | 196,082,836 |
| 1962–63 .... | 4,492 | 91,916,540 | 7,963,776 | 99,880,316 | 517,899,020 | 20,468,024 | 1,253,384 | 8,317,438 | 13,154,744 | 258,283,326 | 301,476,916 | 216,422,104 |
| 1963–64 .... | 4,609 | 99,978,148 | 8,536,686 | 108,514,834 | 555,057,634 | 22,446,156 | 1,302,326 | 9,565,898 | 14,417,156 | 276,814,786 | 324,546,322 | 230,511,312 |
| 1964–65 .... | 4,734 | 110,368,354 | 9,609,422 | 119,977,776 | 616,421,684 | 24,620,518 | 1,424,294 | 10,755,308 | 15,883,690 | 303,100,796 | 355,784,606 | 260,637,078 |
| 1965–66 .... | 4,906 | 123,022,086 | 11,148,923 | 134,171,009 | 678,750,799 | 25,724,216 | 1,589,725 | 12,503,464 | 18,167,791 | 331,962,893 | 389,948,089 | 288,802,710 |
| 1966–67 .... | 5,167 | 140,113,833 | 13,483,309 | 153,597,142 | 765,224,281 | 28,178,440 | 1,852,207 | 14,951,721 | 20,226,189 | 364,228,124 | 429,436,681 | 335,787,600 |

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4.

## No. 19—Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery: Book Values and Rentals

| Year | Land and buildings | | | | Plant and machinery | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Owned by user (a) | Rented | | Total value | Owned by user (a) | Rented | | Total value |
| | | Annual rental | Estimated capital value | | | Annual rental | Estimated capital value | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... | 57,795,418 | 1,059,720 | 15,895,800 | 73,691,218 | 126,477,070 | 120,308 | 1,203,080 | 127,680,150 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... | 64,583,922 | 1,119,702 | 16,795,530 | 81,379,452 | 130,672,330 | 152,324 | 1,523,240 | 132,195,570 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 68,898,354 | 1,216,478 | 18,247,170 | 87,145,524 | 126,925,040 | 152,486 | 1,524,860 | 128,449,900 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... | 71,846,482 | 1,291,584 | 19,373,760 | 91,220,242 | 126,370,704 | 224,102 | 2,241,020 | 128,611,724 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 76,829,696 | 1,433,796 | 21,506,940 | 98,336,636 | 121,274,748 | 215,802 | 2,158,020 | 123,432,768 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 80,399,984 | 1,497,094 | 22,456,410 | 102,856,394 | 130,035,794 | 259,922 | 2,599,220 | 132,635,014 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 93,757,692 | 1,670,346 | 25,055,190 | 118,812,882 | 152,741,074 | 277,324 | 2,773,240 | 155,514,314 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 102,945,990 | 1,919,546 | 28,793,190 | 131,739,180 | 160,165,672 | 336,042 | 3,360,420 | 163,526,092 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 119,068,425 | 2,131,931 | 31,978,965 | 151,047,390 | 193,610,993 | 359,863 | 3,598,630 | 197,209,623 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 132,235,712 | 2,538,160 | 38,072,400 | 170,308,112 | 246,755,658 | 410,271 | 4,102,710 | 250,858,368 |

(*a*) Book values at end of period.

## No. 20—Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery: Depreciation (*a*)

| Class of industry | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 408,760 | 399,176 | 453,028 | 476,476 | 566,646 | 603,610 | 620,078 | 850,158 | 891,390 | 1,146,718 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. .... .... .... .... | 273,732 | 255,410 | 251,294 | 244,056 | 251,296 | 254,000 | 346,450 | 363,816 | 443,443 | 507,610 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease .... | 4,289,708 | 4,582,052 | 5,111,826 | 5,160,558 | 5,273,646 | 5,858,208 | 6,587,818 | 6,820,660 | 5,695,869 | 5,921,167 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,689,636 | 1,829,870 | 1,971,392 | 2,083,706 | 2,235,196 | 2,499,716 | 3,283,166 | 3,820,224 | 4,248,257 | 5,488,883 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate .... .... .... | 6,178 | 10,638 | 8,046 | 8,180 | 8,454 | 7,870 | 9,480 | 13,056 | 13,716 | 20,317 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | 117,514 | 115,150 | 140,638 | 103,572 | 113,352 | 101,134 | 129,264 | 127,674 | 120,778 | 150,089 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) .... .... | 52,422 | 53,530 | 56,998 | 52,194 | 58,502 | 53,466 | 47,504 | 59,656 | 72,984 | 75,373 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) .... .... .... .... | 121,778 | 123,024 | 128,748 | 129,802 | 147,616 | 122,466 | 126,652 | 134,344 | 158,013 | 172,046 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco .... .... .... .... | 1,335,234 | 1,407,662 | 1,541,130 | 1,718,338 | 1,846,780 | 1,863,416 | 2,370,632 | 2,658,862 | 2,742,664 | 3,475,577 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware .... .... | 474,914 | 499,516 | 550,638 | 529,802 | 533,962 | 600,466 | 538,016 | 633,536 | 715,571 | 819,209 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. .... .... .... | 48,402 | 55,826 | 55,782 | 60,850 | 60,702 | 61,724 | 71,766 | 70,910 | 72,533 | 81,973 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. .... | 403,664 | 439,896 | 464,726 | 516,550 | 592,498 | 650,298 | 676,292 | 787,382 | 920,075 | 1,203,420 |
| 13. Rubber .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 72,670 | 83,282 | 85,358 | 106,644 | 103,374 | 106,846 | 233,712 | 302,468 | 353,430 | 289,957 |
| 14. Musical instruments .... .... .... .... .... | 472 | 636 | 374 | 348 | 328 | 590 | 344 | 992 | 392 | 449 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products .... .... .... .... .... | 22,944 | 31,542 | 34,700 | 46,328 | 55,538 | 66,200 | 83,274 | 92,728 | 128,421 | 146,318 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 .... .... .... .... | 9,318,028 | 9,887,210 | 10,854,678 | 11,237,404 | 11,847,890 | 12,850,010 | 15,124,448 | 16,736,466 | 16,577,536 | 19,499,106 |
| 16. Heat, light and power .... .... .... .... .... | 2,003,350 | 2,066,206 | 2,344,868 | 2,581,142 | 2,665,794 | 2,797,558 | 2,893,432 | 2,773,190 | 3,440,740 | 4,242,129 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** .... .... .... | **11,321,378** | **11,953,416** | **13,199,546** | **13,818,546** | **14,513,684** | **15,647,568** | **18,017,880** | **19,509,656** | **20,018,276** | **23,741,235** |

(*a*) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing net production appearing in other tables.

## No. 21—Principal Items according to Local Government Areas, 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Number of factories | Book values (*b*) | | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*c*) | | Salaries and wages (*d*) | Value of output | Net production (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Males | Females | | | |
| | | $ | $ | | | $ | $ | $ |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 25 | 411,995 | 1,330,679 | 266 | 10 | 692,626 | 3,352,618 | 1,967,796 |
| Bassendean | 34 | 3,182,020 | 2,674,589 | 1,217 | 50 | 3,624,606 | 15,026,811 | 5,352,423 |
| Bayswater | 129 | 4,084,171 | 2,722,313 | 1,434 | 212 | 3,968,293 | 17,083,231 | 6,564,301 |
| Belmont | 182 | 5,468,259 | 2,859,929 | 2,154 | 350 | 6,292,557 | 22,422,142 | 11,479,773 |
| Canning | 198 | 8,867,293 | 8,091,920 | 4,121 | 598 | 12,043,048 | 52,994,428 | 22,691,924 |
| Claremont (T) | 53 | 837,147 | 119,649 | 261 | 55 | 612,852 | 2,319,396 | 1,322,728 |
| Cockburn | 71 | 10,833,650 | 21,503,380 | 2,005 | 218 | 6,319,515 | 33,765,868 | 13,028,739 |
| Cottesloe (T) | 24 | 575,435 | 216,414 | 148 | 13 | 363,144 | 4,235,096 | 906,167 |
| East Fremantle (T) | 17 | 120,374 | 76,394 | 79 | 35 | 227,027 | 608,808 | 349,368 |
| Fremantle (C) | 341 | 13,373,798 | 8,676,105 | 4,176 | 1,160 | 12,493,194 | 63,482,090 | 26,179,839 |
| Gosnells | 56 | 676,329 | 376,324 | 277 | 19 | 637,390 | 3,129,728 | 1,493,231 |
| Kalamunda | 27 | 543,080 | 306,542 | 130 | 44 | 326,124 | 1,462,619 | 682,031 |
| Kwinana | 21 | 15,867,685 | 87,799,908 | 1,993 | 101 | 7,601,040 | 120,143,270 | 45,169,836 |
| Melville (T) | 138 | 2,924,283 | 1,529,479 | 872 | 197 | 2,287,096 | 10,722,218 | 4,970,175 |
| Midland (T) | 62 | 2,286,490 | 2,225,282 | 2,925 | 169 | 7,198,097 | 17,687,077 | 9,353,207 |
| Mosman Park (T) | 16 | 1,951,710 | 1,961,003 | 485 | 48 | 1,487,408 | 15,128,512 | 4,693,626 |
| Mundaring | 16 | 98,850 | 36,757 | 29 | 11 | 40,626 | 203,188 | 114,817 |
| Nedlands (C) | 52 | 677,181 | 187,547 | 235 | 48 | 549,542 | 2,316,998 | 1,032,642 |
| Peppermint Grove | 3 | 42,893 | 9,703 | 13 | 7 | 43,239 | 99,427 | 74,520 |
| Perth (C) | 1,230 | 40,180,329 | 23,231,504 | 12,773 | 3,904 | 37,879,603 | 147,572,339 | 71,610,164 |
| Perth | 469 | 11,508,685 | 5,404,977 | 4,353 | 912 | 11,856,844 | 46,272,925 | 22,585,431 |
| Rockingham | 16 | 152,132 | 66,713 | 39 | 4 | 62,890 | 398,170 | 163,273 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 6 | 25,433 | 74,909 | 59 | 1 | 115,224 | 589,587 | 340,485 |
| South Perth (C) | 38 | 619,152 | 341,300 | 160 | 22 | 354,581 | 1,724,344 | 814,390 |
| Subiaco (C) | 157 | 4,935,908 | 3,463,613 | 1,960 | 330 | 5,526,548 | 19,188,991 | 10,098,300 |
| Swan-Guildford | 81 | 5,006,328 | 3,845,947 | 1,741 | 89 | 5,319,939 | 16,635,728 | 8,788,713 |
| Wanneroo | 10 | 229,909 | 239,191 | 54 | 1 | 132,429 | 635,343 | 212,834 |
| Total | 3,472 | 135,480,519 | 179,372,071 | 43,959 | 8,608 | 128,055,482 | 619,200,952 | 272,040,733 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 25 | 130,488 | 134,121 | 143 | 9 | 273,255 | 1,297,072 | 649,368 |
| Balingup | 15 | 118,558 | 153,466 | 61 | 3 | 131,342 | 712,687 | 322,702 |
| Boddington | 7 | 17,460 | 37,515 | 31 | 1 | 41,665 | 203,499 | 126,123 |
| Bridgetown | 29 | 239,410 | 116,429 | 96 | 19 | 248,195 | 916,429 | 472,961 |
| Bunbury (T) | 117 | 5,918,858 | 11,283,816 | 885 | 70 | 2,260,609 | 17,157,639 | 8,064,213 |
| Busselton | 55 | 498,350 | 595,303 | 320 | 17 | 660,305 | 2,532,167 | 1,393,997 |
| Capel | 10 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Collie | 32 | 5,650,691 | 18,350,924 | 397 | 38 | 1,142,797 | 9,136,543 | 6,351,467 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dardanup | 9 | 65,497 | 101,757 | 61 | 3 | 126,152 | 422,966 | 194,657 |
| Donnybrook | 27 | 391,039 | 431,692 | 156 | 50 | 364,330 | 1,403,452 | 633,049 |
| Greenbushes | 3 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Harvey | 45 | 2,371,507 | 7,517,027 | 569 | 37 | 1,611,930 | 9,694,336 | 4,143,395 |
| Mandurah | 19 | 144,059 | 48,076 | 56 | 2 | 84,093 | 407,971 | 211,038 |
| Manjimup | 73 | 1,175,250 | 1,487,569 | 1,112 | 87 | 2,998,143 | 10,839,480 | 5,805,427 |
| Murray | 17 | 145,887 | 232,858 | 157 | 11 | 403,310 | 1,489,704 | 715,761 |
| Nannup | 9 | 61,535 | 220,596 | 81 | 14 | 180,614 | 950,794 | 487,604 |
| Upper Blackwood | 19 | 126,710 | 343,381 | 89 | 7 | 217,507 | 770,612 | 359,746 |
| Waroona | 9 | 317,932 | 155,681 | 79 | 7 | 216,136 | 721,312 | 433,221 |
| Total | 520 | 17,634,270 | 41,698,367 | 4,411 | 403 | 11,267,863 | 62,345,639 | 30,867,152 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (T) | 106 | 2,656,076 | 4,808,321 | 811 | 270 | 2,296,775 | 15,139,264 | 4,846,447 |
| Albany | 3 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Broomehill | 3 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Cranbrook | 10 | 19,335 | 25,772 | 33 | 3 | 65,110 | 329,377 | 144,890 |
| Denmark | 10 | 57,715 | 55,641 | 68 | 3 | 150,604 | 506,852 | 270,206 |
| Dumbleyung | 6 | 45,154 | 17,531 | 16 | 2 | 24,058 | 117,146 | 57,479 |
| Gnowangerup | 18 | 111,919 | 91,121 | 58 | 3 | 100,768 | 366,765 | 194,219 |
| Katanning | 38 | 685,944 | 199,584 | 194 | 26 | 403,960 | 1,602,022 | 798,949 |
| Kojonup | 15 | 96,342 | 42,719 | 54 | 2 | 123,223 | 477,683 | 266,764 |
| Lake Grace | 11 | 37,378 | 59,141 | 17 | 4 | 26,015 | 185,250 | 82,000 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 2 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Plantagenet | 37 | 199,548 | 172,833 | 133 | 22 | 336,746 | 1,521,706 | 699,866 |
| Tambellup | 4 | 23,404 | 14,517 | 9 | 1 | 17,612 | 67,380 | 42,608 |
| Wagin | 18 | 244,609 | 139,951 | 134 | 12 | 344,561 | 1,222,189 | 602,271 |
| West Arthur | 7 | 21,372 | 29,687 | 37 | 3 | 96,553 | 325,176 | 164,206 |
| Woodanilling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 288 | 4,281,790 | 5,871,703 | 1,608 | 353 | 4,138,885 | 22,912,908 | 8,668,921 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 11 | 79,232 | 41,553 | 43 | 3 | 89,129 | 353,315 | 193,842 |
| Brookton | 7 | 25,110 | 21,644 | 16 | 6 | 30,175 | 110,664 | 54,770 |
| Bruce Rock | 13 | 69,302 | 58,596 | 33 | 1 | 48,611 | 246,020 | 116,732 |
| Corrigin | 12 | 68,382 | 44,761 | 38 | 1 | 72,105 | 284,679 | 169,521 |
| Cuballing | 1 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Cunderdin | 13 | 78,512 | 34,702 | 43 | 4 | 82,849 | 258,686 | 151,125 |
| Dowerin | 6 | 18,114 | 7,816 | 9 | .... | 10,459 | 84,801 | 42,305 |
| Goomalling | 9 | 38,791 | 18,370 | 27 | .... | 42,837 | 186,235 | 105,152 |
| Kellerberrin | 15 | 51,515 | 46,027 | 65 | 5 | 128,173 | 505,450 | 257,743 |
| Kondinin | 10 | 68,495 | 41,902 | 19 | 2 | 33,241 | 143,103 | 83,388 |
| Koorda | 7 | 16,347 | 33,602 | 12 | .... | 19,010 | 103,091 | 52,180 |
| Kulin | 9 | 52,513 | 34,656 | 19 | .... | 35,300 | 132,494 | 67,920 |
| Merredin | 33 | 392,745 | 122,160 | 102 | 14 | 220,412 | 885,318 | 429,979 |
| Mount Marshall | 6 | 12,285 | 21,821 | 7 | 1 | 4,770 | 80,821 | 33,809 |
| Mukinbudin | 7 | 26,410 | 47,747 | 12 | .... | 16,860 | 132,669 | 63,539 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 21—Principal Items according to Local Government Areas, 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area (*a*) | Number of factories | Book values (*b*) |  | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*c*) |  | Salaries and wages (*d*) | Value of output | Net production (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Males | Females |  |  |  |
| *Central Agricultural Division—continued* |  | $ | $ |  |  | $ | $ | $ |
| Narembeen .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 59,175 | 12,925 | 14 | 2 | 37,671 | 123,742 | 64,104 |
| Narrogin (T) .... .... .... .... .... | 39 | 377,383 | 196,890 | 207 | 24 | 463,324 | 1,907,348 | 857,560 |
| Narrogin .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northam (T) .... .... .... .... .... | 60 | 1,123,569 | 372,473 | 318 | 33 | 712,983 | 3,816,782 | 1,415,901 |
| Northam .... .... .... .... .... | 9 | 183,533 | 2,644,117 | 275 | 5 | 799,034 | 4,368,873 | 1,576,250 |
| Nungarin .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 6,832 | 4,378 | 3 | .... | .... | 25,128 | 9,689 |
| Pingelly .... .... .... .... .... .... | 11 | 68,022 | 20,648 | 35 | 1 | 53,809 | 267,659 | 88,454 |
| Quairading .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 29,072 | 11,992 | 22 | 1 | 50,730 | 144,135 | 74,741 |
| Tammin .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Toodyay .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 292,738 | 169,923 | 86 | 3 | 199,069 | 762,526 | 437,969 |
| Trayning.... .... .... .... .... | 5 | 20,903 | 13,219 | 9 | 2 | 17,875 | 72,343 | 34,942 |
| Wandering .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Westonia .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Wickepin .... .... .... .... .... | 9 | 18,718 | 24,196 | 17 | 1 | 18,696 | 133,838 | 58,577 |
| Williams .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | 25,238 | 15,213 | 10 | .... | 15,295 | 117,490 | 49,802 |
| Wyalkatchem .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 45,781 | 22,689 | 19 | 6 | 27,863 | 156,761 | 73,205 |
| York .... .... .... .... .... .... | 14 | 74,179 | 33,976 | 53 | 4 | 78,253 | 396,897 | 177,118 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 344 | 3,338,458 | 4,142,331 | 1,529 | 120 | 3,334,846 | 16,043,923 | 6,855,009 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Carnamah .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | 60,923 | 37,798 | 18 | 1 | 28,637 | 147,761 | 73,224 |
| Chapman Valley .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chittering .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Coorow .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5 | 29,380 | 27,480 | 7 | 1 | 4,624 | 42,334 | 21,341 |
| Dalwallinu .... .... .... .... .... | 13 | 86,919 | 92,617 | 29 | 1 | 60,632 | 267,958 | 145,723 |
| Dandaragan .... .... .... .... .... | 5 | 127,850 | 177,928 | 25 | 4 | 69,265 | 2,617,471 | 627,089 |
| Geraldton (T) .... .... .... .... .... | 103 | 1,925,966 | 1,507,030 | 649 | 79 | 1,651,842 | 12,679,836 | 3,736,497 |
| Gingin .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | 48,621 | 56,660 | 17 | 4 | 39,346 | 1,070,689 | 128,939 |
| Greenough .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Irwin .... .... .... .... .... .... | 8 | 90,999 | 108,118 | 25 | 5 | 70,689 | 1,062,726 | 167,497 |
| Mingenew .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | 24,791 | 30,116 | 7 | .... | 7,688 | 57,188 | 27,819 |
| Moora .... .... .... .... .... .... | 20 | 109,500 | 112,164 | 65 | 7 | 147,916 | 501,609 | 301,379 |
| Morawa .... .... .... .... .... .... | 13 | 141,191 | 213,828 | 35 | 3 | 61,228 | 295,412 | 150,026 |
| Mullewa .... .... .... .... .... .... | 8 | 73,370 | 24,882 | 23 | .... | 38,333 | 144,714 | 97,890 |
| Northampton .... .... .... .... .... | 5 | 28,299 | 9,601 | 11 | .... | 18,682 | 115,192 | 57,712 |
| Perenjori .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | 19,640 | 5,467 | 6 | .... | 7,969 | 37,857 | 18,828 |
| Three Springs .... .... .... .... .... | 10 | 91,047 | 68,782 | 22 | 3 | 42,833 | 228,285 | 131,519 |
| Victoria Plains .... .... .... .... .... | 12 | 34,947 | 40,045 | 16 | 2 | 11,195 | 127,675 | 52,386 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... .... .... .... | 15 | 125,675 | 50,657 | 42 | 5 | 87,456 | 314,075 | 185,832 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 244 | 3,047,858 | 2,627,925 | 1,017 | 115 | 2,388,045 | 19,881,625 | 6,001,287 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boulder (T) | 12 | 40,606 | 38,816 | 26 | 5 | 39,470 | 209,262 | 145,161 |
| Coolgardie | 1 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Dundas | 14 | 64,067 | 504,532 | 41 | 4 | 93,097 | 503,453 | 181,870 |
| Esperance | 38 | 859,946 | 2,228,380 | 143 | 10 | 338,847 | 3,447,497 | 1,141,970 |
| Kalgoorlie (T) | 82 | 621,727 | 1,066,617 | 425 | 60 | 1,045,702 | 3,532,690 | 1,997,980 |
| Kalgoorlie | 13 | 325,940 | 2,411,441 | 126 | 1 | 357,934 | 1,814,635 | 747,337 |
| Laverton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leonora | 3 | 16,650 | 33,627 | 6 | .... | 8,695 | 48,744 | 28,440 |
| Menzies | 2 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Ravensthorpe | 4 | 27,482 | 87,568 | 14 | .... | 41,795 | 115,303 | 71,581 |
| Yilgarn | 9 | 52,292 | 22,218 | 22 | 2 | 34,919 | 191,404 | 86,722 |
| Total | 178 | 2,010,067 | 6,402,905 | 807 | 82 | 1,970,164 | 9,915,846 | 4,422,026 |
| *Central Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cue | 3 | 2,719 | 11,822 | 5 | .... | 6,373 | 30,441 | 17,489 |
| Meekatharra | 5 | 24,843 | 73,052 | 16 | .... | 45,951 | 185,153 | 85,049 |
| Mount Magnet | 3 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Murchison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sandstone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wiluna | 1 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Yalgoo | 1 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Total | 13 | 66,039 | 221,866 | 40 | 1 | 114,765 | 585,425 | 250,533 |
| *North-West Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ashburton | 4 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Carnarvon | 22 | 259,997 | 238,958 | 119 | 31 | 344,713 | 1,564,224 | 720,382 |
| Exmouth | 4 | 78,004 | 59,144 | 24 | 17 | 148,154 | 927,345 | 454,068 |
| Shark Bay | 2 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Upper Gascoyne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 32 | 480,098 | 719,791 | 152 | 60 | 540,363 | 2,699,014 | 1,257,803 |
| *Pilbara Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marble Bar | 2 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Nullagine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland | 16 | 368,330 | 1,177,035 | 86 | 8 | 414,821 | 1,596,563 | 863,790 |
| Roebourne | 8 | 850,957 | 3,066,919 | 29 | .... | 116,748 | 1,248,957 | 778,982 |
| Tableland | 4 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Total | 30 | 1,281,287 | 4,464,292 | 131 | 8 | 585,644 | 3,088,802 | 1,768,096 |
| *Kimberley Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broome | 8 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Halls Creek | 2 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| West Kimberley | 13 | 470,240 | 1,248,507 | 80 | 5 | 240,520 | 1,584,214 | 640,461 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 23 | 1,510,004 | 2,319,832 | 184 | 14 | 738,624 | 4,558,137 | 2,041,371 |
| Total | 46 | 2,687,726 | 5,337,117 | 327 | 26 | 1,201,085 | 8,550,147 | 3,656,040 |
| **STATE TOTAL** | **5,167** | **170,308,112** | **250,858,368** | **53,981** | **9,776** | **153,597,142** | **765,224,281** | **335,787,600** |

---

(*a*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T) ; all other local government areas are Shires. The names of local government areas used in this table are those which were effective at 30 June 1967. A map showing local government areas and Statistical Divisions is published in Part V of the *Statistical Register*, the *Abstract of Statistics of Local Government Areas*, and the *Western Australian Year Book*. (*b*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Not available for publication.

## No. 22—Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1966-67

| Statistical Division | Number of factories | Book values (*a*) | | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*b*) | | Salaries and wages (*c*) | | Value of output | Cost of— | | | | Net production (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Males | Females | Males | Females | | Power, fuel and light, water and lubricants | Repairs to buildings and plant, etc. | Materials used (including containers) | Total | |
| | | $ | $ | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Perth .... .... .... .... | 3,472 | 135,480,519 | 179,372,071 | 43,959 | 8,608 | 116,069,897 | 11,985,585 | 619,200,952 | 19,463,904 | 11,253,747 | 316,442,568 | 347,160,219 | 272,040,733 |
| *Percentage of State Total* | 67·20 | 79·55 | 71·50 | 81·43 | 88·05 | 82·84 | 88·89 | 80·92 | 64·81 | 75·27 | 82·31 | 80·84 | 81·02 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... .... | 520 | 17,634,270 | 41,698,367 | 4,411 | 403 | 10,754,331 | 513,532 | 62,345,639 | 5,672,393 | 1,697,514 | 24,108,580 | 31,478,487 | 30,867,152 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 288 | 4,281,790 | 5,871,703 | 1,608 | 353 | 3,683,032 | 455,853 | 22,912,908 | 464,980 | 478,013 | 13,300,994 | 14,243,987 | 8,668,921 |
| Central Agricultural .... | 344 | 3,338,458 | 4,142,331 | 1,529 | 120 | 3,190,787 | 144,059 | 16,043,923 | 1,389,078 | 319,593 | 7,480,243 | 9,188,914 | 6,855,009 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 244 | 3,047,858 | 2,627,925 | 1,017 | 115 | 2,234,353 | 153,692 | 19,881,625 | 456,594 | 398,648 | 13,025,096 | 13,880,338 | 6,001,287 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 178 | 2,010,067 | 6,402,905 | 807 | 82 | 1,883,401 | 86,763 | 9,915,846 | 1,476,130 | 317,418 | 3,700,272 | 5,493,820 | 4,422,026 |
| Central ... .... .... | 13 | 66,039 | 221,866 | 40 | 1 | 114,765 | .... | 585,425 | 189,320 | 41,492 | 104,080 | 334,892 | 250,533 |
| North-West .... .... .... | 32 | 480,098 | 719,791 | 152 | 60 | 453,900 | 86,463 | 2,699,014 | 117,608 | 91,406 | 1,232,197 | 1,441,211 | 1,257,803 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... | 30 | 1,281,287 | 4,464,292 | 131 | 8 | 571,635 | 14,009 | 3,088,802 | 382,296 | 90,426 | 847,984 | 1,320,706 | 1,768,096 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 46 | 2,687,726 | 5,337,117 | 327 | 26 | 1,157,732 | 43,353 | 8,550,147 | 418,344 | 263,464 | 4,212,299 | 4,894,107 | 3,656,040 |
| Total, Other Divisions .... | 1,695 | 34,827,593 | 71,486,297 | 10,022 | 1,168 | 24,043,936 | 1,497,724 | 146,023,329 | 10,566,743 | 3,697,974 | 68,011,745 | 82,276,462 | 63,746,867 |
| *Percentage of State Total* | 32·80 | 20·45 | 28·50 | 18·57 | 11·95 | 17·16 | 11·11 | 19·08 | 35·19 | 24·73 | 17·69 | 19·16 | 18·98 |
| **STATE TOTAL .... ....** | **5,167** | **170,308,112** | **250,858,368** | **53,981** | **9,776** | **140,113,833** | **13,483,309** | **765,224,281** | **30,030,647** | **14,951,721** | **384,454,313** | **429,436,681** | **335,787,600** |

(*a*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

## No. 23—PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production 1966-67

| Class of industry | Book values (*a*) |  | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*b*) |  | Salaries and wages (*c*) |  | Value of output | Cost of— |  |  |  | Net production (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Males | Females | Males | Females |  | Power, fuel and light, water and lubricants | Repairs to buildings and plant, etc. | Materials used (including containers) | Total |  |
|  | $ | $ |  |  | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | 7,427,413 | 8,927,100 | 1,732 | 125 | 4,890,158 | 189,469 | 28,432,697 | 1,658,175 | 723,396 | 11,365,674 | 13,747,245 | 14,685,452 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. | 3,387,641 | 3,537,721 | 1,319 | 135 | 3,934,413 | 226,662 | 12,622,007 | 1,456,007 | 728,899 | 2,260,965 | 4,445,871 | 8,176,136 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease | 10,346,357 | 26,444,735 | 1,966 | 253 | 6,514,509 | 393,291 | 110,603,722 | 4,603,964 | 2,044,438 | 69,306,316 | 75,954,718 | 34,649,004 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances | 59,479,434 | 77,799,421 | 24,112 | 1,645 | 63,456,047 | 2,390,874 | 244,768,665 | 4,581,089 | 4,073,042 | 113,932,484 | 122,586,615 | 122,182,050 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate | 651,490 | 164,335 | 221 | 33 | 401,178 | 44,624 | 1,342,686 | 74,761 | 26,279 | 291,756 | 392,796 | 949,890 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) | 3,487,776 | 1,347,498 | 718 | 2,202 | 1,235,267 | 2,835,986 | 11,316,101 | 142,184 | 117,114 | 4,396,848 | 4,656,146 | 6,659,955 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco | 23,542,017 | 15,646,996 | 4,705 | 2,115 | 12,283,700 | 3,162,375 | 105,704,677 | 1,971,381 | 1,472,530 | 65,579,814 | 69,023,725 | 36,680,952 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware | 5,246,958 | 3,911,307 | 2,994 | 187 | 7,103,081 | 267,386 | 29,306,695 | 389,931 | 556,959 | 15,225,876 | 16,172,766 | 13,133,929 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. | 3,003,501 | 802,312 | 1,345 | 291 | 2,820,030 | 413,157 | 13,825,969 | 73,170 | 110,770 | 7,411,966 | 7,595,906 | 6,230,063 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. | 9,272,006 | 14,029,002 | 2,570 | 841 | 7,398,075 | 1,079,861 | 31,035,027 | 746,017 | 428,484 | 13,945,350 | 15,119,851 | 15,915,176 |
| 13. Rubber | 1,169,326 | 1,239,439 | 363 | 72 | 1,050,925 | 95,116 | 4,894,422 | 127,849 | 117,720 | 2,506,532 | 2,752,101 | 2,142,321 |
| 14. Musical instruments | 77,729 | 6,986 | 26 | .... | 51,968 | .... | 89,052 | 726 | 197 | 13,624 | 14,547 | 74,505 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 2,137,993 | 1,143,273 | 594 | 303 | 1,365,624 | 358,679 | 6,144,788 | 95,236 | 103,241 | 2,701,988 | 2,900,465 | 3,244,323 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | 131,392,586 | 156,096,497 | 43,378 | 8,603 | 114,292,955 | 11,979,876 | 611,256,236 | 16,133,776 | 10,734,270 | 315,585,050 | 342,453,096 | 268,803,140 |
| 16. Heat, light and power | 4,087,933 | 23,275,574 | 581 | 5 | 1,776,942 | 5,709 | 7,944,716 | 3,330,128 | 519,477 | 857,518 | 4,707,123 | 3,237,593 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** | **135,480,519** | **179,372,071** | **43,959** | **8,608** | **116,069,897** | **11,985,585** | **619,200,952** | **19,463,904** | **11,253,747** | **316,442,568** | **347,160,219** | **272,040,733** |

(*a*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) Not available for publication.

## No. 24—SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production 1966-67

| Class of industry | Book values (*a*) | | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*b*) | | Salaries and wages (*c*) | | Value of output | Cost of— | | | | Net production (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Males | Females | Males | Females | | Power, fuel and light, water and lubricants | Repairs to buildings and plant, etc. | Materials used (including containers) | Total | |
| | $ | $ | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products .... .... | 100,318 | 88,471 | 65 | 2 | 133,275 | 1,838 | 561,380 | 5,094 | 9,689 | 280,769 | 295,552 | 265,828 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. .... .... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease .... .... .... .... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances .... .... | 1,979,821 | 673,623 | 1,019 | 57 | 2,041,428 | 68,323 | 7,263,058 | 65,598 | 80,873 | 3,400,189 | 3,546,660 | 3,716,398 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate .... | 19,706 | 2,343 | 9 | 1 | 10,792 | .... | 39,620 | 452 | 334 | 8,626 | 9,412 | 30,208 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) .... .... .... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) .... .... | 156,678 | 60,901 | 33 | 41 | 18,365 | 43,929 | 248,211 | 9,854 | 2,680 | 43,673 | 56,207 | 192,004 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco .... .... | 2,408,598 | 1,904,812 | 547 | 161 | 1,192,000 | 209,191 | 10,980,265 | 274,710 | 236,282 | 7,467,947 | 7,978,939 | 3,001,326 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware .... .... .... .... .... | 1,127,340 | 3,108,940 | 1,975 | 103 | 4,888,208 | 140,919 | 18,473,006 | 344,347 | 729,743 | 7,299,319 | 8,373,409 | 10,099,597 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. .... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. .... .... .... .... | 249,396 | 230,364 | 64 | 19 | 145,005 | 22,334 | 476,803 | 5,065 | 2,656 | 175,748 | 183,469 | 293,334 |
| 13. Rubber .... .... .... .... .... | 172,189 | 44,631 | 14 | 2 | 36,133 | 2,600 | 193,138 | 6,316 | 7,998 | 68,553 | 82,867 | 110,271 |
| 14. Musical instruments ... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 15. Miscellaneous products .... .... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 .... | 8,863,145 | 14,166,109 | 4,107 | 397 | 9,636,575 | 505,269 | 47,891,080 | 1,088,378 | 1,395,043 | 24,048,385 | 26,531,806 | 21,359,274 |
| 16. Heat, light and power .... .... .... | 8,771,125 | 27,532,258 | 304 | 6 | 1,117,756 | 8,263 | 14,454,559 | 4,584,015 | 302,471 | 60,195 | 4,946,681 | 9,507,878 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES ....** | **17,634,270** | **41,698,367** | **4,411** | **403** | **10,754,331** | **513,532** | **62,345,639** | **5,672,393** | **1,697,514** | **24,108,580** | **31,478,487** | **30,867,152** |

(*a*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) Not available for publication.

## No. 25—OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (*a*) : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production 1966-67

| Class of industry | Book values (*b*) | | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*c*) | | Salaries and wages (*d*) | | Value of output | Cost of— | | | | Net production (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Males | Females | Males | Females | | Power, fuel and light, water and lubricants | Repairs to buildings and plant, etc. | Materials used (including containers) | Total | |
| | $ | $ | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products .... .... | 178,166 | 199,066 | 97 | 2 | 230,359 | 1,020 | 1,717,529 | 15,561 | 35,085 | 926,951 | 977,597 | 739,932 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. .... .... | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease .... .... .... .... | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances .... .... | 5,644,252 | 3,070,802 | 2,592 | 168 | 5,410,138 | 195,913 | 20,486,351 | 1,024,264 | 262,756 | 9,112,939 | 10,399,959 | 10,086,392 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate .... | 53,150 | 2,713 | 11 | .... | 9,109 | .... | 45,702 | 513 | 384 | 8,603 | 9,500 | 36,202 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) .... .... .... | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) .... .... .... .... .... | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) .... .... | 421,922 | 169,703 | 75 | 93 | 53,208 | 112,401 | 571,986 | 31,660 | 10,299 | 86,480 | 128,439 | 443,547 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco .... .... | 4,506,796 | 5,887,403 | 1,109 | 282 | 2,812,771 | 386,652 | 30,281,697 | 548,097 | 447,213 | 20,353,896 | 21,349,206 | 8,932,491 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware .... .... .... .... .... | 436,074 | 436,267 | 547 | 8 | 1,280,182 | 11,942 | 4,437,304 | 91,566 | 92,083 | 1,795,472 | 1,979,121 | 2,458,183 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. .... .... .... .... | 264,168 | 207,897 | 137 | 26 | 341,687 | 30,050 | 757,556 | 10,633 | 15,437 | 146,907 | 172,977 | 584,579 |
| 13. Rubber .... .... .... .... .... | 353,496 | 115,690 | 41 | 7 | 94,635 | 9,002 | 471,617 | 14,703 | 22,313 | 167,579 | 204,595 | 267,022 |
| 14. Musical instruments .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 15. Miscellaneous products .... .... | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 .... | 15,295,789 | 17,780,748 | 5,261 | 763 | 12,141,529 | 980,576 | 77,086,316 | 2,283,745 | 1,463,448 | 43,861,862 | 47,609,055 | 29,477,261 |
| 16. Heat, light and power .... .... .... | 1,897,534 | 12,007,182 | 350 | 2 | 1,148,076 | 3,616 | 6,591,374 | 2,610,605 | 537,012 | 41,303 | 3,188,920 | 3,402,454 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES ....** | **17,193,323** | **29,787,930** | **5,611** | **765** | **13,289,605** | **984,192** | **83,677,690** | **4,894,350** | **2,000,460** | **43,903,165** | **50,797,975** | **32,879,715** |

(*a*) Comprises Southern Agricultural, Central Agricultural, Northern Agricultural, Eastern Goldfields, Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions. (*b*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Not available for publication.

## No. 26—Net Production (*a*)

| Class of industry | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5,911,548 | 6,081,400 | 6,407,900 | 7,310,744 | 8,129,878 | 9,208,318 | 10,229,550 | 11,774,216 | 12,727,325 | 15,691,212 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. .... .... .... .... | 4,408,186 | 4,338,764 | 4,830,020 | 5,224,214 | 5,382,134 | 5,889,050 | 6,736,248 | 7,127,970 | 7,445,707 | 8,727,853 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease .... | 24,777,878 | 27,019,226 | 28,978,276 | 35,163,642 | 29,668,056 | 33,173,722 | 33,128,752 | 36,965,596 | 38,912,652 | 42,600,590 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances .... .... .... .... .... .... | 48,748,532 | 49,875,562 | 55,410,894 | 62,457,628 | 66,797,284 | 76,605,472 | 84,465,328 | 99,672,798 | 112,921,986 | 135,984,840 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate .... .... .... | 570,956 | 557,744 | 601,560 | 616,892 | 612,920 | 636,566 | 715,158 | 772,990 | 853,674 | 1,016,300 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | 2,890,656 | 2,927,772 | 3,336,206 | 2,921,508 | 2,555,774 | 2,677,244 | 2,459,446 | 2,242,492 | 3,065,005 | 2,922,891 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) .... .... | 1,506,378 | 1,623,804 | 1,945,324 | 1,861,860 | 1,975,806 | 2,066,862 | 1,863,374 | 2,047,834 | 2,034,033 | 1,981,562 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) .... .... .... .... | 5,706,594 | 5,546,032 | 6,000,238 | 5,875,272 | 5,832,572 | 5,650,606 | 5,758,238 | 6,164,038 | 6,766,455 | 7,295,506 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco .... .... .... .... | 21,073,750 | 22,696,892 | 24,493,330 | 28,916,806 | 29,804,238 | 32,747,662 | 34,730,402 | 36,968,688 | 41,935,975 | 48,614,769 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware .... .... | 14,767,858 | 15,384,466 | 16,699,792 | 16,836,968 | 17,807,288 | 17,359,464 | 18,470,280 | 21,113,608 | 23,245,050 | 25,691,709 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. .... .... .... | 2,925,310 | 3,004,858 | 3,517,176 | 3,653,812 | 3,815,370 | 3,989,102 | 4,233,228 | 4,922,930 | 5,619,552 | 6,288,615 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. .... | 8,205,600 | 8,854,312 | 9,764,430 | 10,675,822 | 11,169,518 | 12,327,898 | 13,355,034 | 14,361,148 | 14,820,856 | 16,793,089 |
| 13. Rubber .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 870,992 | 843,828 | 890,860 | 1,078,476 | 1,308,410 | 1,550,514 | 1,681,178 | 2,052,896 | 2,400,582 | 2,519,614 |
| 14. Musical instruments .... .... .... .... .... | 71,806 | 74,342 | 79,582 | 78,808 | 71,710 | 74,470 | 76,910 | 74,746 | 63,692 | 74,505 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products .... .... .... .... .... | 871,102 | 1,035,964 | 1,239,598 | 1,350,400 | 1,456,508 | 1,788,406 | 1,912,784 | 2,093,028 | 2,489,497 | 3,436,620 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 .... .... .... .... | 143,307,146 | 149,864,966 | 164,195,186 | 184,022,852 | 186,387,466 | 205,745,356 | 219,815,910 | 248,354,978 | 275,302,041 | 319,639,675 |
| 16. Heat, light and power .... .... .... .... .... | 7,317,354 | 7,659,352 | 8,551,438 | 9,238,750 | 9,695,370 | 10,676,748 | 10,695,402 | 12,282,100 | 13,500,669 | 16,147,925 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** .... .... .... | **150,624,500** | **157,524,318** | **172,746,624** | **193,261,602** | **196,082,836** | **216,422,104** | **230,511,312** | **260,637,078** | **288,802,710** | **335,787,600** |
| Average value per head of mean population— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Australia— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Classes 1 to 15 .... .... .... .... .... | 206·62 | 212·31 | 228·90 | 252·17 | 246·62 | 264·65 | 275·17 | 303·93 | 328·80 | 370·76 |
| **All classes** .... .... .... .... .... .... | **217·17** | **223·16** | **240·82** | **264·83** | **259·45** | **278·39** | **288·56** | **318·96** | **344·93** | **389·49** |
| Australia (*b*)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| All classes .... .... .... .... .... .... | 356·90 | 370·28 | 412·42 | 421·98 | 417·07 | 446·90 | 482·06 | 527·40 | 550·61 | 594·04 |

(*a*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (*b*) Excludes Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory.

## No. 27—Net Production (*a*) per Person Engaged (including Working Proprietors)

| Class of industry | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | 3,892 | 4,062 | 4,072 | 4,570 | 4,876 | 5,184 | 5,728 | 6,145 | 6,530 | 7,756 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. | 3,026 | 3,066 | 3,492 | 3,566 | 3,710 | 3,880 | 4,264 | 4,581 | 4,677 | 5,479 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease | 9,020 | 10,128 | 11,014 | 13,010 | 11,140 | 12,324 | 11,998 | 12,659 | 13,313 | 14,186 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances | 2,494 | 2,574 | 2,704 | 2,956 | 3,102 | 3,296 | 3,388 | 3,775 | 4,073 | 4,595 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate | 2,460 | 2,490 | 2,772 | 2,994 | 2,946 | 3,046 | 3,122 | 3,234 | 3,388 | 3,696 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | 3,046 | 3,162 | 3,446 | 3,208 | 2,834 | 3,074 | 2,788 | 2,708 | 3,576 | 3,547 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 2,406 | 2,738 | 3,092 | 3,068 | 3,146 | 3,306 | 3,158 | 3,489 | 3,477 | 3,570 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) | 1,688 | 1,672 | 1,810 | 1,858 | 1,884 | 1,888 | 1,930 | 2,023 | 2,209 | 2,307 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco | 3,274 | 3,386 | 3,648 | 4,068 | 4,178 | 4,332 | 4,456 | 4,646 | 5,137 | 5,451 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware | 2,566 | 2,688 | 2,982 | 3,038 | 3,274 | 3,246 | 3,418 | 3,793 | 4,055 | 4,419 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. | 2,248 | 2,300 | 2,552 | 2,648 | 2,844 | 2,908 | 3,054 | 3,275 | 3,621 | 3,802 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. | 3,234 | 3,394 | 3,616 | 3,796 | 3,844 | 4,102 | 4,302 | 4,488 | 4,397 | 4,592 |
| 13. Rubber | 3,226 | 2,992 | 3,300 | 4,280 | 4,956 | 4,456 | 4,070 | 3,903 | 4,310 | 5,049 |
| 14. Musical instruments | 1,890 | 2,066 | 2,340 | 2,462 | 2,240 | 2,190 | 2,262 | 2,577 | 2,769 | 2,865 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 2,114 | 2,302 | 2,546 | 2,612 | 2,624 | 2,890 | 2,854 | 3,143 | 3,401 | 3,768 |
| 16. Heat, light, and power | 5,836 | 5,946 | 6,808 | 7,438 | 7,940 | 8,774 | 9,180 | 10,652 | 11,167 | 12,939 |
| Average per person employed— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Australia— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Classes 1 to 15 | 3,036 | 3,180 | 3,392 | 3,724 | 3,742 | 3,940 | 4,030 | 4,361 | 4,660 | 5,114 |
| **All Classes** | **3,108** | **3,254** | **3,480** | **3,814** | **3,842** | **4,050** | **4,138** | **4,486** | **4,791** | **5,267** |
| Australia (*b*)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| All classes | 3,220 | 3,386 | 3,676 | 3,798 | 3,919 | 4,107 | 4,356 | 4,647 | 4,849 | 5,260 |

(*a*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (*b*) Excludes Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory.

### No. 28—Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery, 1966-67

| Class of industry | Rated horsepower of engines and motors | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Steam | | Internal combustion (all types) | Electric motors driven by— | | Total without duplication (*a*) |
| | Reciprocating | Turbine | | Electricity purchased | Electricity of own generation | |
| **ORDINARILY IN USE** | | | | | | |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | .... | .... | 2,399 | 26,551 | 8 | 28,950 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. | .... | .... | 1,752 | 14,141 | 54 | 15,893 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease | 2,622 | 13,469 | 4,882 | 39,936 | 1,287 | 60,909 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances | .... | 5 | 3,568 | 115,248 | 78 | 118,821 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate | .... | .... | .... | 708 | .... | 708 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | .... | .... | 35 | 3,755 | .... | 3,790 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 750 | .... | 100 | 2,744 | 935 | 3,594 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) | .... | .... | 15 | 2,869 | .... | 2,884 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco | 483 | .... | 6,424 | 51,018 | 2,798 | 57,925 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware | 4,194 | .... | 9,685 | 54,481 | 3,815 | 68,360 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. | .... | .... | .... | 4,899 | .... | 4,899 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. | .... | .... | 70 | 20,215 | .... | 20,285 |
| 13. Rubber | .... | .... | 18 | 6,371 | .... | 6,389 |
| 14. Musical instruments | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | .... | .... | 90 | 2,609 | 7 | 2,699 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 | 8,049 | 13,474 | 29,038 | 345,556 | 8,982 | 396,117 |
| 16. Heat, light and power (*b*)— | | | | | | |
| Gas works | 125 | 130 | .... | 1,141 | .... | 1,396 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** (*b*) | **8,174** | **13,604** | **29,038** | **346,697** | **8,982** | **397,513** |
| **HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE** (*c*) | | | | | | |
| Classes 1 to 15—Combined | 2,807 | 7,620 | 12,283 | 38,499 | 1,151 | 61,209 |
| 16. Heat, light and power (*b*)— | | | | | | |
| Gas works | 86 | 175 | 66 | 127 | .... | 454 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES** (*b*) | **2,893** | **7,795** | **12,349** | **38,626** | **1,151** | **61,663** |

(*a*) Excludes horsepower of motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Excludes details of electricity generating stations (see Table 30). (*c*) Excludes obsolete engines and motors.

## No. 29—Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery (*a*)

| Year | Rated horsepower of engines and motors ordinarily in use | | | | | | | | Rated horsepower of engines and motors in reserve or idle(*d*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Steam | | Internal combustion (*b*) | | | Motors driven by— | | Total without duplication (*c*) | | |
| | Reciprocating | Turbine | Gas | Light oil | Heavy oil | Electricity purchased | Electricity of own generation | | Prime movers | Electric motors (*e*) |
| 1957–58 .... .... | 11,318 | 11,002 | 1,302 | 13,362 | 9,707 | 196,028 | 4,931 | 242,719 | 20,606 | 13,553 |
| 1958–59 .... .... | 10,912 | 11,640 | 3,495 | 15,736 | 9,203 | 203,409 | 5,282 | 254,395 | 22,347 | 14,371 |
| 1959–60 .... .... | 10,070 | 11,665 | 3,505 | 19,292 | 6,145 | 210,983 | 5,558 | 261,660 | 23,639 | 15,792 |
| 1960–61 .... .... | 10,226 | 11,665 | 3,401 | 17,251 | 7,846 | 218,566 | 6,526 | 268,955 | 23,462 | 15,160 |
| 1961–62 .... .... | 9,430 | 11,615 | 3,395 | 17,269 | 7,271 | 227,206 | 6,235 | 276,186 | 23,331 | 16,017 |
| 1962–63 .... .... | 9,645 | 13,444 | 3,395 | 21,674 | 5,699 | 238,568 | 5,957 | 292,425 | 23,595 | 19,762 |
| 1963–64 .... .... | 9,734 | 13,559 | 3,395 | 23,088 | 4,205 | 273,444 | 7,470 | 327,425 | 22,539 | 26,847 |
| 1964–65 .... .... | 9,680 | 13,559 | 3,395 | 22,300 | 5,883 | 290,769 | 8,651 | 345,586 | 22,993 | 27,885 |
| 1965–66 .... .... | 8,230 | 13,599 | | 32,843 | | 317,216 | 7,941 | 371,888 | 22,528 | 30,808 |
| 1966–67 .... .... | 8,174 | 13,604 | | 29,038 | | 346,697 | 8,982 | 397,513 | 23,037 | 39,777 |

(*a*) Excludes details of electricity generating stations (see Table 30). (*b*) Separate details not available after 1964–65. (*c*) Excludes horsepower of motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*d*) Excludes obsolete engines and motors. (*e*) Includes horsepower of motors driven by electricity of own generation.

## No. 30—Electricity Generating Stations and Capacity of Engines and Generators

| Year | Number of generating stations | | | | Rated horsepower of engines installed | | | | | | Kilowatt capacity of electric generators installed | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Steam | | Internal combustion (*a*) | | | Water | Steam | | Internal combustion (*a*) | | | Water |
| | Govern-ment | Local authority | Other | Total | Recipro-cating | Turbine | Gas | Petrol and other light oils | Heavy oils | | Recipro-cating | Turbine | Gas | Petrol and other light oils | Heavy oils | |
| 1957–58 | 11 | 36 | 40 | 87 | 2,216 | 321,875 | 1,725 | 3,290 | 78,940 | 2,860 | 1,700 | 238,250 | 1,336 | 2,132 | 53,966 | 2,000 |
| 1958–59 | 11 | 37 | 40 | 88 | 2,216 | 361,875 | 1,735 | 4,324 | 79,663 | 2,860 | 1,700 | 268,250 | 1,339 | 2,714 | 54,087 | 2,000 |
| 1959–60 | 11 | 38 | 42 | 91 | 2,216 | 401,875 | 1,751 | 4,440 | 87,538 | 2,860 | 1,700 | 274,250 | 1,348 | 2,897 | 57,463 | 2,000 |
| 1960–61 | 12 | 37 | 40 | 89 | 1,550 | 441,875 | 1,725 | 4,964 | 91,618 | 2,860 | 1,200 | 304,250 | 1,336 | 3,332 | 60,027 | 2,000 |
| 1961–62 | 11 | 37 | 41 | 89 | 1,550 | 441,875 | 1,725 | 5,334 | 94,628 | 2,860 | 1,200 | 304,250 | 1,336 | 3,510 | 62,271 | 2,000 |
| 1962–63 | 10 | 41 | 41 | 92 | 1,550 | 441,875 | 1,675 | 8,319 | 99,888 | 2,860 | 1,200 | 304,250 | 1,310 | 5,601 | 66,437 | 2,000 |
| 1963–64 | 13 | 38 | 43 | 94 | 350 | 420,875 | 1,675 | 11,821 | 107,067 | 2,860 | 200 | 300,250 | 1,310 | 7,664 | 70,993 | 2,000 |
| 1964–65 | 10 | 36 | 39 | 85 | .... | 420,875 | .... | 14,478 | 106,333 | 2,860 | .... | 312,750 | .... | 8,827 | 70,650 | 2,000 |
| 1965–66 | 12 | 33 | 40 | 85 | .... | 500,875 | | 128,295 | | 2,860 | .... | 372,750 | | 86,222 | | 2,000 |
| 1966–67 | 12 | 30 | 41 | 83 | .... | 608,075 | | 151,548 | | 2,860 | .... | 454,250 | | 109,003 | | 2,000 |

(*a*) Separate details not available after 1964–65.

## No. 31—Power, Fuel and Light Used (*a*) in each Class of Industry, 1966-67

| Class of industry | Coal | | Coke | | Wood | | Fuel oil | | Electricity | Gas (town) | Other (*b*) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | tons | $ | tons | $ | tons | $ | gallons | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products .... .... .... .... .... .... | 392 | 4,677 | 384 | 14,982 | 4,860 | 19,368 | 13,604,600 | 873,097 | 693,608 | 343 | 6,809 | 1,612,884 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. .... .... .... .... | 10,000 | 102,886 | .... | .... | 56,829 | 301,376 | 9,067,962 | 661,269 | 420,769 | 37,263 | 16,300 | 1,539,863 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease .... | 789 | 8,053 | 10 | 274 | 42,412 | 52,460 | 65,695,843 | 3,646,956 | 1,264,604 | 2,607 | 48,544 | 5,023,498 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,899 | 29,150 | 5,792 | 235,957 | 1,114 | 6,446 | 11,239,333 | 767,343 | 2,290,738 | 76,548 | 1,887,998 | 5,294,180 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 95 | 555 | 14,415 | 2,570 | 46,982 | 6,509 | 12,426 | 69,042 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,576 | 14,354 | 158,911 | 16,519 | 99,508 | 75 | 1,880 | 132,336 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,042 | 5,829 | 601,774 | 44,349 | 49,472 | 618 | 37,065 | 137,333 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) .... .... .... .... | 14 | 84 | .... | .... | 7,969 | 32,076 | 280,823 | 48,597 | 80,731 | 1,214 | 3,108 | 165,810 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco .... .... .... .... | 1,171 | 7,942 | 137 | 3,873 | 23,693 | 101,528 | 6,149,245 | 668,065 | 1,609,597 | 89,499 | 35,423 | 2,515,927 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware .... .... | .... | .... | 10 | 235 | 35,991 | 40,933 | 910,296 | 154,821 | 514,252 | 1,091 | 20,189 | 731,521 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 61,318 | 105 | 33 | 61,456 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 84 | 698 | 1,695,822 | 101,272 | 584,146 | 12,600 | 130 | 698,846 |
| 13. Rubber .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 57 | 960 | .... | .... | 206 | 1,327 | 333,808 | 33,517 | 104,671 | 348 | .... | 140,823 |
| 14. Musical instruments .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 573 | 15 | .... | 588 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21,880 | 3,345 | 85,792 | 2,576 | 537 | 92,250 |
| Total, classes 1 to 15 .... .... .... | 16,322 | 153,752 | 6,333 | 255,321 | 176,871 | 576,950 | 109,774,712 | 7,021,720 | 7,906,761 | 231,411 | 2,070,442 | 18,216,357 |
| 16. Heat, light and power .... .... .... .... .... | 841,380 | 5,575,044 | 5,456 | 132,226 | .... | .... | 50,102,759 | 4,072,142 | 45,544 | .... | 137,127 | 9,962,083 |
| **TOTAL, ALL CLASSES .... .... ....** | **857,702** | **5,728,796** | **11,789** | **387,547** | **176,871** | **576,950** | **159,877,471** | **11,093,862** | **7,952,305** | **231,411** | **2,207,569** | **28,178,440** |

(*a*) Excludes coal, coke, fuel oil used in gas works as materials in gas making (see Table 50), electricity generated and used in generating stations, and gas produced and used in own works.
(*b*) Includes tar fuel, charcoal, etc.

## No. 32—Power, Fuel and Light Used (*a*)

| Year | Coal | | Coke | | Wood | | Fuel oil | | Electricity | Gas (town) | Other (*b*) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | tons | $ | tons | $ | tons | $ | gallons | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 | 562,456 | 5,070,308 | 20,101 | 392,858 | 312,532 | 831,860 | 53,579,310 | 6,994,292 | 3,982,804 | 164,744 | 513,816 | 17,950,682 |
| 1958–59 | 581,979 | 5,074,142 | 18,464 | 425,518 | 281,841 | 756,454 | 64,860,809 | 7,066,000 | 4,105,862 | 173,348 | 594,990 | 18,196,314 |
| 1959–60 | 606,566 | 5,136,886 | 17,920 | 444,036 | 271,083 | 761,936 | 70,737,579 | 7,183,288 | 4,487,418 | 184,062 | 916,680 | 19,114,306 |
| 1960–61 | 493,993 | 4,211,276 | 17,975 | 445,574 | 306,982 | 880,550 | 97,195,159 | 8,824,074 | 4,576,816 | 180,742 | 972,022 | 20,091,054 |
| 1961–62 | 621,322 | 4,704,576 | 18,319 | 444,020 | 249,847 | 766,762 | 92,952,701 | 7,848,458 | 4,579,908 | 184,064 | 977,570 | 19,505,358 |
| 1962–63 | 673,726 | 5,178,534 | 17,463 | 438,168 | 238,927 | 768,354 | 99,177,006 | 7,957,038 | 5,009,674 | 196,362 | 919,894 | 20,468,024 |
| 1963–64 | 670,025 | 5,172,560 | 13,390 | 358,876 | 226,337 | 744,748 | 118,138,860 | 9,059,414 | 5,658,426 | 196,380 | 1,255,752 | 22,446,156 |
| 1964–65 | 732,424 | 5,709,288 | 12,394 | 349,326 | 211,554 | 681,938 | 132,346,908 | 9,701,472 | 6,352,482 | 218,974 | 1,607,038 | 24,620,518 |
| 1965–66 | 827,399 | 6,041,156 | 12,247 | 393,454 | 190,264 | 599,982 | 133,928,612 | 9,732,284 | 6,861,210 | 222,797 | 1,873,333 | 25,724,216 |
| 1966–67 | 857,702 | 5,728,796 | 11,789 | 387,547 | 176,871 | 576,950 | 159,877,471 | 11,093,862 | 7,952,305 | 231,411 | 2,207,569 | 28,178,440 |

(*a*) Excludes coal, coke, fuel oil used in gas works as materials in gas making (see Table 50), electricity generated and used in generating stations, and gas produced and used in own works.
(*b*) Includes tar fuel, charcoal, etc.

## No. 33—Government Factories

| Year | Number | Book values (*a*) | | Employment and wages | | | | | | Value of output | Cost of— | | | Net production (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Persons employed (average over whole year) | | | Salaries and wages paid | | | | | | | |
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Materials used (including containers and repairs to buildings and plant, etc.) | Total | |
| | | $ | $ | | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 | 119 | 11,661,998 | 38,742,132 | 8,298 | 170 | 8,468 | 14,183,710 | 168,850 | 14,352,560 | 39,024,160 | 5,753,872 | 11,686,358 | 17,440,230 | 21,583,930 |
| 1958–59 | 141 | 15,283,044 | 38,725,098 | 8,674 | 176 | 8,850 | 15,407,338 | 175,910 | 15,583,248 | 42,199,728 | 6,056,876 | 12,753,718 | 18,810,594 | 23,389,134 |
| 1959–60 | 142 | 16,364,298 | 38,641,230 | 8,378 | 178 | 8,556 | 15,769,740 | 184,090 | 15,953,830 | 45,017,450 | 6,522,824 | 13,465,720 | 19,988,544 | 25,028,906 |
| 1960–61 | 151 | 16,910,248 | 39,108,044 | 8,228 | 172 | 8,400 | 16,329,996 | 189,998 | 16,519,994 | 46,390,310 | 6,871,676 | 13,434,260 | 20,305,936 | 26,084,374 |
| 1961–62 | 129 | 16,789,576 | 35,770,680 | 7,167 | 177 | 7,344 | 14,635,678 | 218,046 | 14,853,724 | 42,194,248 | 6,336,910 | 12,130,506 | 18,467,416 | 23,726,832 |
| 1962–63 | 129 | 16,306,550 | 34,160,250 | 7,299 | 172 | 7,471 | 15,129,544 | 207,630 | 15,337,174 | 44,145,430 | 6,703,196 | 12,401,206 | 19,104,402 | 25,041,028 |
| 1963–64 | 133 | 15,908,304 | 32,866,612 | 7,299 | 183 | 7,482 | 15,848,368 | 222,202 | 16,070,570 | 45,253,254 | 7,367,212 | 11,913,610 | 19,280,822 | 25,972,432 |
| 1964–65 | 135 | 15,402,890 | 30,185,908 | 7,351 | 198 | 7,549 | 16,630,004 | 252,048 | 16,882,052 | 48,522,778 | 8,046,354 | 12,188,520 | 20,234,874 | 28,287,904 |
| 1965–66 | 134 | 20,272,688 | 44,375,864 | 7,332 | 222 | 7,554 | 17,981,341 | 271,860 | 18,253,201 | 52,243,182 | 8,802,151 | 13,318,936 | 22,121,087 | 30,122,095 |
| 1966–67 | 139 | 20,585,668 | 47,583,455 | 7,252 | 262 | 7,514 | 19,272,498 | 361,711 | 19,634,209 | 58,575,522 | 8,716,351 | 15,850,897 | 24,567,248 | 34,008,274 |

(*a*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4.

## No. 34—Selected Items of Materials Used

| Material | Industry or process in which used | Unit | Quantity | | | | | Cost at works ($) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| Canvas and duck—Cotton and flax | Canvas goods | sq yd | 525,908 | 461,754 | 596,169 | 651,416 | 646,435 | 432,308 | 426,282 | 543,484 | 630,867 | 636,251 |
| Cement | Cement goods (excl. asbestos-cement goods) | ton | 89,527 | 92,363 | 116,499 | 135,367 | 152,507 | 2,122,888 | 2,306,840 | 2,827,280 | 3,211,478 | 3,883,647 |
| Coal—Fuel | Total factory consumption | ,, | 673,726 | 670,025 | 732,424 | 827,399 | 857,702 | 5,178,534 | 5,172,560 | 5,709,288 | 6,041,156 | 5,728,796 |
| Gas making | Gas works | ,, | 51,634 | 42,963 | 43,045 | 43,387 | 41,451 | 763,582 | 593,496 | 587,796 | 614,356 | 641,294 |
| Colours—Inorganic (excluding natural earths) | Paints | cwt | 3,278 | 2,767 | 3,134 | 3,325 | 3,173 | 83,898 | 73,262 | 96,388 | 92,995 | 97,486 |
| Eggs | Egg pulping | dozen | 485,679 | 742,403 | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 114,254 | 203,568 | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Flour—Plain | Bakeries | 150 lb bag | 578,064 | 594,030 | 589,188 | 609,930 | 618,701 | 3,562,934 | 3,629,462 | 3,587,234 | 3,822,460 | 3,983,857 |
| | Macaroni, spaghetti, cereals | ,, | 13,467 | 13,160 | 10,747 | 11,453 | 9,613 | 80,882 | 77,810 | 64,596 | 70,062 | 62,991 |
| | Self-raising flour | ,, | 54,853 | 57,267 | 53,267 | 52,173 | 48,627 | 316,304 | 337,886 | 312,961 | 313,415 | 295,924 |
| Fruit (*b*) | Jams, essential oils, canning, etc. | cwt | 71,721 | 104,492 | 139,925 | 163,708 | 163,850 | 142,866 | 203,428 | 271,592 | 318,772 | 325,133 |
| Grapes—Fresh | Wine making | ton | 4,333 | 5,339 | 4,538 | 4,146 | 5,329 | 225,538 | 265,394 | 244,810 | 240,143 | 266,577 |
| Gypsum | Lime, plaster and cement | ,, | 36,622 | 37,251 | 41,837 | 40,926 | 41,801 | 253,246 | 243,954 | 286,458 | 300,497 | 315,884 |
| Hessian | Canvas goods, bags and sacks | sq yd | 2,281,237 | 2,038,224 | 1,672,447 | 1,752,129 | 2,110,437 | 245,370 | 217,742 | 190,414 | 202,566 | 262,205 |
| Hides (all kinds) | Tanning | number | 65,269 | 75,394 | 85,284 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 292,198 | 277,294 | 368,076 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Leather— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased by weight | Saddlery, bags, boots and shoes | lb | 622,528 | 690,566 | 641,850 | 637,085 | 564,567 | 259,502 | 288,394 | 278,942 | 278,775 | 275,117 |
| Purchased by area | Boot accessories and repairing | sq ft | 1,726,459 | 1,792,370 | 1,916,770 | 2,380,285 | 2,299,814 | 544,842 | 584,942 | 629,744 | 826,264 | 941,135 |
| Linseed oil | Paints | gallon | 34,303 | 27,234 | 29,472 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 62,340 | 49,420 | 53,176 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Meatmeal (including whalemeal and solubles) | Animal and bird foods | ton | 5,508 | 6,767 | 8,621 | 7,836 | 8,724 | 518,900 | 633,200 | 860,556 | 872,567 | 1,027,649 |
| Oats | Animal and bird foods | bushel | 647,996 | 689,318 | 552,978 | 655,514 | 665,317 | 453,426 | 476,988 | 393,320 | 457,107 | 453,677 |
| Paperboard | Boxes, general printing, etc. | ton | 8,084 | 9,251 | 9,769 | 12,031 | 11,968 | 1,417,494 | 1,597,610 | 1,682,572 | 2,122,463 | 2,193,018 |
| Phosphate rock | Chemical fertilisers | ,, | 470,853 | 543,189 | 547,099 | 680,486 | 759,750 | 6,707,034 | 7,714,554 | 8,472,230 | 10,440,581 | 14,524,271 |
| Plaster of paris | Fibrous plaster and products | ,, | 16,121 | 16,799 | 16,949 | 17,752 | 17,036 | 343,954 | 389,990 | 396,608 | 418,281 | 410,543 |
| Rubber | Tyre retreading and repairing | lb | 1,835,847 | 2,002,674 | 2,343,059 | 2,192,012 | 2,522,499 | 755,402 | 812,720 | 966,208 | 885,463 | 981,295 |
| Sugar—Refined | Aerated waters | 70 lb bag | 99,250 | 109,996 | 122,149 | 144,239 | 170,744 | 552,042 | 610,050 | 679,060 | 811,506 | 955,868 |
| | Bakeries | ,, | 25,812 | 29,288 | 33,285 | 36,334 | 36,766 | 150,790 | 168,336 | 193,948 | 210,555 | 221,383 |
| | Biscuits, condenseries, ice cream | ,, | 64,906 | 62,103 | 70,403 | 66,849 | 55,813 | 360,576 | 337,204 | 391,566 | 372,458 | 309,460 |
| | Jams, pickles, sauces | ,, | 21,809 | 15,773 | 19,176 | 22,366 | 19,857 | 118,390 | 86,844 | 103,806 | 121,423 | 112,698 |
| | Manufacturing grocers | ,, | 52,869 | 44,711 | 51,070 | 60,212 | 58,622 | 292,936 | 247,982 | 284,898 | 330,527 | 331,930 |
| Sulphur | Chemical fertilisers | ton | 64,336 | 73,994 | 76,653 | 100,729 | 112,250 | 1,982,270 | 2,029,160 | 2,129,076 | 3,463,829 | 4,700,352 |
| Timber (local)— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Logs—Hardwoods | Sawmills, plywood mills, etc. | '000 sup.ft (*d*) | 554,125 | 575,982 | 597,040 | 597,767 | 580,482 | 6,599,828 | 6,994,648 | 7,294,536 | 7,721,988 | 8,432,877 |
| Pines | ,, ,, ,, ,, | ,, | 18,421 | 22,826 | 25,135 | 22,465 | 21,517 | 310,540 | 375,226 | 425,030 | 431,713 | 423,312 |
| Tomatoes | Pickles, jams, sauces | cwt | 31,850 | 32,438 | 13,638 | 3,812 | 9,068 | 57,222 | 52,700 | 25,840 | 8,074 | 17,895 |
| Vegetables | ,, ,, ,, | ,, | 8,259 | 15,913 | 24,284 | 35,663 | 34,695 | 46,176 | 79,788 | 99,894 | 220,274 | 204,804 |
| Wheat | Flour mills, stock foods, etc. | bushel | 6,701,126 | 7,130,050 | 6,890,352 | 6,220,328 | 5,877,684 | 10,439,430 | 10,334,900 | 10,001,048 | 9,254,389 | 9,135,118 |
| Wool—Greasy | Wool scouring | lb | 48,172,216 | 45,385,100 | 44,645,302 | 43,958,035 | 44,215,449 | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Yarn—Worsted and woollen | Knitting mills | ,, | 123,469 | 141,574 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 254,010 | 290,670 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Excluding grapes for wine. (*c*) Not available for publication. (*d*) True volume (full round).

## No. 35—Production of Selected Commodities (*a*)

| Commodity (*b*) | Unit | Quantity | | | | | Value at ‘ factory door ’ ($) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| Aerated waters | gallon | 5,690,530 | 6,462,323 | 6,917,932 | 8,796,448 | 10,323,851 | 2,940,068 | 3,346,310 | 4,219,094 | 5,491,928 | 6,862,048 |
| Bacon and ham | lb | 8,594,473 | 8,468,073 | 8,921,238 | 9,604,695 | 10,258,913 | 4,004,216 | 4,309,176 | 4,050,624 | 4,756,042 | 5,477,631 |
| Bath heaters—Solid fuel | number | 5,018 | 4,717 | 4,621 | 4,498 | 4,312 | 67,136 | 58,594 | 65,130 | 70,255 | 70,527 |
| Boots, shoes and sandals (*c*) | pair | 729,999 | 748,992 | 850,548 | 847,907 | 875,341 | 1,659,920 | 1,842,616 | 2,026,514 | 2,311,508 | 2,644,911 |
| Bran | ton (2,000 lb) | 26,474 | 27,502 | 25,452 | 21,524 | 19,366 | 1,029,782 | 979,960 | 910,496 | 787,199 | 748,196 |
| Bread (2 lb loaf) (*d*) | ’000 | 56,522 | 58,172 | 57,731 | 57,333 | 58,777 | 7,304,352 | 7,729,272 | 8,082,558 | 9,120,960 | 9,846,187 |
| Bricks (*e*) | ’000 | 131,176 | 155,792 | 146,057 | 140,611 | 163,166 | 4,220,690 | 5,025,216 | 4,961,318 | 5,172,652 | 6,292,870 |
| Butter | lb | 15,596,382 | 15,490,685 | 17,386,724 | 18,132,833 | 14,393,838 | 5,544,772 | 5,805,470 | 6,296,514 | 6,211,255 | 5,184,740 |
| Cakes, pastry, pies and puddings | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,880,402 | 3,792,908 | 4,130,582 | 4,713,781 | 5,176,230 |
| Cardigans, pullovers (all types) | dozen | 9,935 | 11,323 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | 450,704 | 510,520 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| Cases—Fruit, vegetable, etc. (including shooks) | number | 2,031,319 | 1,986,555 | 1,795,209 | 1,946,971 | 1,905,457 | 743,960 | 619,468 | 561,912 | 630,319 | 658,726 |
| Cheese | lb | 3,223,011 | 3,372,811 | 4,051,243 | 2,711,774 | 3,806,781 | 818,054 | 884,994 | 1,073,710 | 738,363 | 1,057,272 |
| Coats—Sports—Men’s and youth’s | number | 827 | 1,057 | 877 | 792 | 775 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Coke (including coke breeze) | ton | 19,130 | 13,928 | 12,822 | 14,036 | 16,461 | 363,384 | 259,258 | 276,933 | 314,695 | 364,831 |
| Cordials and syrups | gallon | 277,269 | 281,730 | 337,629 | 428,007 | 510,823 | 410,234 | 404,314 | 500,138 | 635,316 | 684,115 |
| Custard powder | lb | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | 827,133 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | 103,691 | (*f*) |
| Electricity (*h*) | ’000 kWh | 1,219,492 | 1,318,199 | 1,474,277 | 1,639,114 | 1,902,972 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Fibrous plaster sheets | sq yd | 1,578,030 | 1,641,742 | 1,596,687 | 1,715,597 | 1,742,856 | 917,724 | 944,446 | 969,858 | 1,068,745 | 1,062,766 |
| Flour— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plain (*i*) | ton (2,000 lb) | 135,911 | 143,296 | 134,378 | 113,665 | 101,109 | 9,887,150 | 9,786,750 | 9,467,225 | 8,483,827 | 8,002,114 |
| Self-raising | cwt | 78,952 | 82,548 | 74,206 | 70,515 | 62,548 | 568,202 | 573,288 | 546,724 | 527,577 | 496,857 |
| Gas (town) (*j*) | ’000 cu ft | 1,400,705 | 1,435,478 | 1,458,064 | 1,483,455 | 1,560,212 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Iron—Pig-iron | ton | 45,095 | 46,769 | 47,355 | 45,864 | (*f*) | 1,987,034 | 2,006,304 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| Jelly crystals | lb | 939,231 | 867,317 | 992,212 | 972,828 | 954,926 | 232,414 | 214,654 | 258,722 | 232,365 | 256,030 |
| Leather (all types) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 779,122 | 851,002 | 985,564 | 1,029,316 | 961,038 |
| Lime (quicklime) | ton | 30,387 | 30,024 | 41,280 | (*f*) | (*f*) | 465,798 | 463,660 | 544,409 | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| Macaroni, spaghetti, vermicelli | cwt | 18,252 | 17,289 | 15,437 | 15,654 | 14,550 | 179,626 | 186,044 | 147,858 | 144,780 | 133,836 |

For footnotes, see next page.

## No. 35—Production of Selected Commodities (*a*)—*continued*

| Commodity (*b*) | Unit | Quantity | | | | | Value at ' factory door ' ($) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| Mattresses—Soft-filled (*k*) | number | 37,249 | 47,855 | 59,491 | 66,755 | 62,735 | 345,716 | 328,424 | 468,900 | 534,322 | 558,053 |
| Paints and enamels, ready-mixed (excluding water paints) | gallon | 458,212 | 521,590 | 546,549 | 585,137 | 633,715 | 1,768,054 | 1,919,798 | 2,016,980 | 2,208,905 | 2,305,578 |
| Pickles and chutneys | pint | 297,652 | 271,486 | 438,066 | 518,540 | 422,080 | 92,818 | 92,186 | 151,020 | 195,001 | 148,897 |
| Plaster of paris | ton | 20,469 | 20,929 | 22,263 | 20,994 | 21,573 | 464,306 | 482,474 | 532,848 | 503,293 | 517,325 |
| Pollard | ton (2,000 lb) | 22,007 | 21,732 | 18,975 | 16,210 | 14,187 | 891,096 | 807,418 | 709,288 | 617,611 | 570,150 |
| Pyjama suits—Woven fabric—Men's, youths' and boys' | dozen | 11,029 | 13,063 | 12,555 | 10,582 | 10,054 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Sauce (all types) | pint | 657,457 | 488,120 | 483,594 | 316,818 | 297,144 | 112,532 | 102,592 | 91,156 | 64,899 | 65,812 |
| Shirts (all types)—Men's, youths' and boys' | dozen | 55,515 | 58,952 | 66,489 | 64,905 | 64,070 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Sleepers, railway—Sawn | sup. ft | 46,606,222 | 46,488,892 | 53,188,670 | 58,817,418 | 53,392,340 | 3,474,702 | 3,395,012 | 4,172,070 | 5,069,688 | 4,878,181 |
| Slippers | pair | 122,106 | 143,471 | 109,818 | 140,034 | 176,207 | 220,594 | 268,776 | 227,672 | 249,764 | 318,314 |
| Soap and soap substitutes (including detergents) | cwt | 59,713 | 65,488 | 54,231 | 65,413 | 71,512 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Steel, construction—Fabricated | ton | 32,380 | 34,348 | 39,995 | 52,357 | 58,368 | 8,844,446 | 9,990,658 | 12,456,794 | 15,725,215 | 19,253,526 |
| Stock and poultry foods— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meat and bone meal | cwt | 253,148 | 218,832 | 191,662 | 246,040 | 259,713 | 920,140 | 847,084 | 751,316 | 1,074,781 | 1,319,594 |
| Suits—Men's and youths'—2 and 3 piece | number | 10,886 | 10,570 | 10,869 | 9,932 | 9,961 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Sulphuric acid | ton | 262,538 | 306,889 | 326,103 | 404,848 | 455,705 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Superphosphate | ,, | 751,574 | 863,628 | 867,205 | 1,070,455 | 1,201,433 | 17,534,768 | 18,751,516 | 19,475,395 | 25,533,225 | 32,104,494 |
| Tallow (raw and refined) (*l*) | cwt | 217,702 | 223,081 | 242,347 | 234,099 | 274,236 | 1,004,752 | 1,264,674 | 1,897,600 | 1,781,388 | 1,889,913 |
| Tiles, roofing (terracotta and concrete) | '000 | 13,187 | 15,613 | 15,647 | 16,162 | 17,443 | 1,137,434 | 1,358,612 | 1,418,290 | 1,620,453 | 1,902,158 |
| Timber (from local logs)—Sawn (*m*) | '000 sup. ft | 185,809 | 195,724 | 207,304 | 211,638 | 204,505 | 17,852,148 | 18,959,958 | 21,161,684 | 22,336,152 | 23,185,101 |
| Trousers—Men's and youths'— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sports | number | 106,313 | 126,243 | 150,910 | 131,860 | 91,186 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Work (including jeans) | ,, | 124,445 | 130,022 | 124,454 | 134,924 | 122,808 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Tyres, retreaded and recapped | ,, | 195,085 | 193,872 | 218,146 | 225,168 | 221,359 | 2,165,094 | 2,326,138 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Vinegar (including bulk) | gallon | 132,973 | 152,920 | 158,457 | 144,597 | 137,296 | 66,168 | 70,030 | 77,182 | 77,060 | 83,936 |
| Wool—Scoured | lb | 29,347,914 | 27,478,499 | 26,542,809 | 26,690,386 | 26,781,463 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |

(*a*) Some major items of production are not available for publication—see ' Explanatory Notes and Definitions ' on page 4. (*b*) Includes quantities produced and used in own works. (*c*) Excludes sandshoes, rubber thongs and other footwear wholly of rubber. (*d*) Includes loaves other than 2 lb size, and bread rolls, etc. in terms of 2 lb loaf equivalent. (*e*) For 1962–63 and 1963-64, figures include all types of standard size bricks. For later years figures represent clay bricks only (all sizes). (*f*) Not available for publication. (*g*) Value not available. (*h*) Total generated—see Table 49 for electricity distributed. (*i*) Includes atta flour and quantities used for making self-raising flour. (*j*) Total made—see Table 50 for gas distributed. (*k*) Includes rubber, plastic foam and sponge. (*l*) Includes dripping. (*m*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of superficial feet and railway sleepers (see separate item above).

## No. 36—Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets (*a*)

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (*b*) | | Engines and electric motors used (*c*) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*d*) | Salaries and wages (*e*) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (*b*) | Materials used | | | | Production (*f*) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | Sisal hemp and substitutes | | Limestone | | Fibrous plaster sheets | | Lime (quicklime) (*g*) | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | tons | $ | tons | $ | sq yd | $ | tons | $ |
| 1957–58 | 51 | 560,574 | 443,154 | 1,759 | 478 | 746,150 | 185,868 | 1,366,954 | 2,969,564 | 1,416,742 | 737 | 137,640 | 53,139 | 62,102 | 1,505,789 | 805,694 | 27,900 | 431,050 |
| 1958–59 | 54 | 579,142 | 563,468 | 2,231 | 453 | 761,442 | 177,698 | 1,570,854 | 3,194,930 | 1,446,378 | 691 | 128,450 | 43,701 | 67,942 | 1,349,280 | 744,016 | 22,983 | 364,382 |
| 1959–60 | 57 | 768,632 | 596,672 | 2,236 | 483 | 821,164 | 160,302 | 1,545,452 | 3,252,164 | 1,546,410 | 710 | 158,626 | 46,836 | 62,414 | 1,422,618 | 793,682 | 23,280 | 342,572 |
| 1960–61 | 58 | 826,140 | 680,758 | 2,859 | 457 | 830,932 | 181,852 | 1,754,196 | 3,532,928 | 1,596,880 | 789 | 187,782 | 62,122 | 83,036 | 1,494,263 | 868,786 | 28,045 | 453,808 |
| 1961–62 | 58 | 911,496 | 679,554 | 3,114 | 456 | 869,030 | 199,312 | 1,763,928 | 3,687,330 | 1,724,090 | 750 | 176,954 | 64,053 | 74,152 | 1,446,494 | 820,936 | 28,653 | 447,800 |
| 1962–63 | 57 | 967,324 | 565,662 | 3,392 | 476 | 915,602 | 237,362 | 1,907,050 | 4,032,242 | 1,887,830 | 805 | 215,478 | 66,573 | 71,868 | 1,578,030 | 917,724 | 30,387 | 465,798 |
| 1963–64 | 53 | 999,234 | 690,850 | 3,851 | 460 | 946,842 | 247,660 | 2,054,546 | 4,291,584 | 1,989,378 | 826 | 264,836 | 60,177 | 65,922 | 1,641,742 | 944,446 | 30,024 | 463,660 |
| 1964–65 | 51 | 1,036,190 | 739,170 | 3,895 | 457 | 964,484 | 267,982 | 2,080,668 | 4,481,738 | 2,133,088 | 939 | 257,784 | 81,886 | 98,602 | 1,596,687 | 969,858 | 41,280 | 544,408 |
| 1965–66 | 50 | 1,038,231 | 812,704 | 4,320 | 458 | 1,005,270 | 285,712 | 2,425,729 | 4,969,962 | 2,258,521 | 866 | 245,414 | (*h*) | (*h*) | 1,715,597 | 1,068,745 | (*h*) | (*h*) |
| 1966–67 | 45 | 1,001,430 | 815,696 | 4,203 | 465 | 1,089,803 | 321,814 | 2,413,387 | 5,180,745 | 2,445,544 | 816 | 218,331 | (*h*) | (*h*) | 1,742,856 | 1,062,766 | (*h*) | (*h*) |

(*a*) Includes asphalt and other bituminous products. (*b*) See ' Explanatory Notes and Definitions ' on page 4. (*c*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*d*) Average over whole year. (*e*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (*g*) Includes quantities produced and used in own works. (*h*) Not available for publication.

## No. 37—Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets)

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (*a*) | | Engines and electric motors used (*b*) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*c*) | Salaries and wages (*d*) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (*a*) | Materials used | | | | Concrete roofing tiles produced (*f*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | Reinforcing steel | | Cement (*e*) | | | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | tons | $ | tons | $ | '000 | $ |
| 1957–58 .... | 48 | 2,176,378 | 2,962,602 | 13,099 | 877 | 1,494,176 | 867,754 | 3,076,510 | 8,021,548 | 4,077,284 | 1,233 | 124,772 | 31,881 | 772,660 | 6,792 | 446,080 |
| 1958–59 .... | 53 | 2,197,350 | 3,109,440 | 13,009 | 899 | 1,565,534 | 811,632 | 3,394,286 | 8,456,592 | 4,250,674 | 1,239 | 133,940 | 42,174 | 973,134 | 5,740 | 361,350 |
| 1959–60 .... | 55 | 2,408,290 | 3,006,260 | 13,348 | 929 | 1,735,382 | 759,538 | 3,610,518 | 8,722,154 | 4,352,098 | 1,533 | 159,408 | 47,257 | 1,119,950 | 5,599 | 347,588 |
| 1960–61 .... | 64 | 2,796,574 | 3,731,990 | 14,242 | 957 | 1,910,534 | 767,798 | 4,238,200 | 10,118,144 | 5,112,146 | 1,826 | 189,336 | 58,944 | 1,408,952 | 4,086 | 310,902 |
| 1961–62 .... | 63 | 3,236,604 | 3,696,804 | 14,641 | 1,012 | 2,107,288 | 776,754 | 4,454,874 | 10,905,828 | 5,674,200 | 2,377 | 245,698 | 63,619 | 1,474,572 | 3,987 | 328,208 |
| 1962–63 .... | 75 | 3,162,890 | 3,714,590 | 15,638 | 1,099 | 2,424,252 | 966,836 | 5,734,346 | 13,279,216 | 6,578,034 | 2,882 | 311,606 | 86,624 | 2,050,264 | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| 1963–64 .... | 76 | 3,554,476 | 3,546,614 | 16,509 | 1,113 | 2,568,494 | 909,792 | 6,128,996 | 14,429,454 | 7,390,666 | 2,703 | 297,548 | 89,944 | 2,244,168 | | |
| 1964–65 .... | 76 | 4,792,610 | 6,985,028 | 21,689 | 1,246 | 3,035,750 | 1,157,640 | 7,261,960 | 16,829,356 | 8,409,756 | 3,023 | 312,868 | 114,979 | 2,788,822 | | |
| 1965–66 .... | 84 | 5,947,061 | 7,407,423 | 22,163 | 1,256 | 3,275,777 | 1,163,465 | 8,617,914 | 19,068,102 | 9,286,723 | 3,194 | 339,980 | 135,157 | 3,205,433 | | |
| 1966–67 .... | 91 | 6,102,004 | 7,859,004 | 22,153 | 1,314 | 3,748,352 | 1,279,349 | 10,108,692 | 23,189,469 | 11,801,428 | 3,120 | 350,441 | 152,063 | 3,871,290 | | |

(*a*) See ' Explanatory Notes and Definitions ' on page 4. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Excludes quantities used in the production of asbestos cement sheets. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (*g*) Not available for publication.

## No. 38—Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. (*a*)

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (*b*) | | Engines and electric motors used (*c*) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*d*) | Salaries and wages (*e*) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (*b*) | Bricks (clay) produced (*f*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | '000 | $ |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... .... .... | 32 | 1,880,060 | 2,066,910 | 9,637 | 1,092 | 1,942,746 | 876,844 | 800,052 | 5,036,752 | 3,359,856 | 101,070 | 2,844,824 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... .... | 31 | 1,850,406 | 1,918,458 | 9,551 | 1,034 | 1,811,338 | 792,134 | 739,440 | 4,713,242 | 3,181,668 | 93,194 | 2,699,384 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... .... | 30 | 1,797,808 | 1,686,742 | 9,637 | 1,013 | 1,857,012 | 787,130 | 736,036 | 5,018,972 | 3,495,806 | 100,462 | 3,037,814 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... .... | 30 | 1,832,166 | 1,692,604 | 9,714 | 1,069 | 2,075,500 | 899,836 | 856,626 | 5,498,404 | 3,741,942 | 105,993 | 3,321,120 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... .... | 31 | 1,323,536 | 1,470,606 | 10,826 | 1,028 | 2,122,938 | 836,812 | 860,098 | 5,537,988 | 3,841,078 | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... .... | 28 | 1,434,922 | 2,151,336 | 11,805 | 1,058 | 2,200,430 | 913,348 | 970,900 | 6,116,996 | 4,232,748 | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... .... | 26 | 1,633,512 | 2,831,286 | 12,349 | 1,139 | 2,519,736 | 1,137,066 | 1,092,698 | 7,064,832 | 4,835,068 | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... .... | 26 | 1,687,736 | 2,837,294 | 13,287 | 1,110 | 2,668,804 | 1,232,638 | 1,250,728 | 7,707,748 | 5,224,382 | 146,057 | 4,961,318 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... .... | 25 | 1,904,799 | 3,021,511 | 13,495 | 1,078 | 2,727,190 | 1,201,748 | 1,382,875 | 7,987,491 | 5,402,868 | 140,611 | 5,172,652 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... .... | 23 | 2,010,978 | 3,362,849 | 13,731 | 1,083 | 3,078,895 | 1,337,107 | 1,650,021 | 9,377,720 | 6,390,592 | 163,166 | 6,292,870 |

(*a*) Excludes cement bricks and concrete roofing tiles. See preceding table. (*b*) See ' Explanatory Notes and Definitions ' on page 4. (*c*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*d*) Average over whole year. (*e*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*f*) Clay bricks of standard size only for years prior to 1964–65. From 1964–65, figures represent clay bricks of all sizes. (*g*) Not available for publication.

## No. 39—Chemical Fertilisers

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (*a*) | | Engines and electric motors used (*b*) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*c*) | Salaries and wages (*d*) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (*a*) | Materials used | | | | Superphosphate produced (*e*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | Phosphate rock | | Sulphur | | | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | tons | $ | tons | $ | tons | $ |
| 1957–58 .... | 6 | 3,750,964 | 3,765,440 | 8,050 | 1,004 | 2,016,556 | 330,384 | 12,826,100 | 17,578,108 | 4,421,624 | 368,521 | 6,020,066 | 47,123 | 1,953,024 | 578,781 | 15,512,320 |
| 1958–59 .... | 6 | 3,790,854 | 3,812,218 | 8,819 | 975 | 1,911,856 | 304,000 | 10,788,226 | 15,035,252 | 3,943,026 | 335,237 | 4,769,164 | 42,117 | 1,514,034 | 529,799 | 13,261,346 |
| 1959–60 .... | 6 | 3,693,240 | 3,605,700 | 9,334 | 927 | 1,896,556 | 338,882 | 11,985,692 | 17,288,104 | 4,963,530 | 398,656 | 5,681,712 | 52,462 | 1,760,942 | 629,040 | 15,363,502 |
| 1960–61 .... | 6 | 3,681,768 | 3,718,458 | 9,932 | 984 | 2,091,166 | 325,356 | 12,707,050 | 18,258,742 | 5,226,336 | 413,544 | 5,682,380 | 54,596 | 1,714,904 | 660,501 | 15,933,900 |
| 1961–62 .... | 7 | 3,894,152 | 3,841,246 | 9,676 | 986 | 2,182,810 | 307,322 | 12,970,394 | 18,466,996 | 5,189,280 | 423,001 | 5,805,808 | 57,539 | 1,803,970 | 672,256 | 15,806,814 |
| 1962–63 .... | 8 | 4,145,732 | 4,423,632 | 11,412 | 1,008 | 2,214,846 | 327,078 | 14,002,776 | 20,173,624 | 5,843,770 | 470,853 | 6,707,034 | 64,336 | 1,982,270 | 751,574 | 17,534,768 |
| 1963–64 .... | 8 | 5,565,452 | 5,832,234 | 11,512 | 977 | 2,258,700 | 364,218 | 15,335,390 | 21,513,696 | 5,814,088 | 543,189 | 7,714,554 | 73,994 | 2,029,160 | 863,628 | 18,751,516 |
| 1964–65 .... | 8 | 6,017,186 | 8,005,534 | 12,207 | 958 | 2,438,288 | 367,162 | 17,023,898 | 23,076,058 | 5,684,998 | 547,099 | 8,472,230 | 76,653 | 2,129,076 | 867,205 | 19,475,395 |
| 1965–66 .... | 8 | 5,899,937 | 7,507,659 | 13,475 | 901 | 2,520,944 | 397,815 | 21,527,476 | 29,272,117 | 7,346,826 | 680,486 | 10,440,581 | 100,729 | 3,463,829 | 1,070,455 | 25,533,225 |
| 1966–67 .... | 8 | 6,696,893 | 9,319,355 | 15,156 | 929 | 2,841,156 | 455,475 | 27,569,580 | 36,528,165 | 8,503,110 | 759,750 | 14,524,271 | 112,250 | 4,700,352 | 1,201,433 | 32,104,494 |

(*a*) See ' Explanatory Notes and Definitions ' on page 4. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Includes quantities produced and used in own works.

## No. 40—Boots and Shoes

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (a) | | Engines and electric motors used (b) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (c) | Salaries and wages (d) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (a) | Leather used | | | | Production (e) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | Purchased by weight | | Purchased by area | | Boots, shoes and sandals (f) | | Slippers | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | lb | $ | sq ft | $ | pairs | $ | pairs | $ |
| 1957–58 | 11 | 291,912 | 240,210 | 563 | 503 | 670,358 | 13,064 | 805,584 | 1,783,374 | 964,726 | 692,465 | 212,986 | 1,190,615 | 316,368 | 538,581 | 1,470,054 | 286,176 | 449,278 |
| 1958–59 | 12 | 331,734 | 283,444 | 575 | 512 | 665,592 | 13,172 | 897,492 | 1,763,232 | 852,568 | 755,213 | 241,558 | 1,294,116 | 371,704 | 566,970 | 1,486,420 | 233,762 | 371,060 |
| 1959–60 | 11 | 327,714 | 354,270 | 489 | 523 | 741,696 | 12,968 | 1,059,114 | 2,078,428 | 1,006,346 | 739,649 | 268,604 | 1,245,599 | 469,688 | 599,555 | 1,781,284 | 163,040 | 285,734 |
| 1960–61 | 12 | 341,924 | 477,308 | 715 | 457 | 664,360 | 14,358 | 982,980 | 1,979,196 | 981,858 | 658,085 | 237,562 | 1,240,112 | 446,578 | 582,219 | 1,681,586 | 132,077 | 251,618 |
| 1961–62 | 13 | 317,040 | 346,940 | 668 | 502 | 704,842 | 16,538 | 1,127,840 | 2,163,086 | 1,018,708 | 543,931 | 196,926 | 1,580,589 | 584,444 | 640,010 | 1,865,034 | 119,521 | 247,846 |
| 1962–63 | 13 | 366,854 | 397,832 | 650 | 440 | 570,874 | 13,608 | 1,007,572 | 1,899,668 | 878,488 | 459,472 | 159,332 | 1,315,318 | 432,866 | 729,999 | 1,659,920 | 122,106 | 220,594 |
| 1963–64 | 12 | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | 501,262 | 169,974 | 1,342,027 | 459,354 | 748,992 | 1,842,616 | 143,471 | 268,776 |
| 1964–65 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 461,010 | 163,286 | 1,414,492 | 483,306 | 850,548 | 2,026,514 | 109,818 | 227,672 |
| 1965–66 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 467,643 | 165,290 | 1,821,450 | 634,050 | 847,907 | 2,311,508 | 140,034 | 249,764 |
| 1966–67 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 424,066 | 174,541 | 1,779,013 | 754,562 | 875,341 | 2,644,911 | 176,207 | 318,314 |

(a) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (f) Excludes sandshoes, rubber thongs and other footwear wholly of rubber. (g) Not available for publication.

## No. 41—Flour Milling

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (a) | | Engines and electric motors used (b) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (c) | Salaries and wages (d) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (a) | Wheat ground | | Production (e) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | | | Flour (f) | | Bran | | Pollard | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | bushels | $ | tons (2,000 lb) | $ | tons (2,000 lb) | $ | tons (2,000 lb) | $ |
| 1957–58 | 19 | 1,461,032 | 1,197,834 | 5,537 | 455 | 789,234 | 207,882 | 11,317,766 | 13,120,574 | 1,594,926 | 7,392,991 | 10,317,924 | 148,148 | 9,488,284 | 34,073 | 1,362,390 | 26,061 | 1,040,824 |
| 1958–59 | 20 | 1,469,284 | 1,142,172 | 5,280 | 428 | 771,578 | 201,452 | 11,071,870 | 12,819,802 | 1,546,480 | 7,125,484 | 10,205,356 | 139,702 | 9,098,630 | 32,203 | 1,255,988 | 24,320 | 940,164 |
| 1959–60 | 18 | 1,485,364 | 1,073,400 | 5,151 | 396 | 810,890 | 218,632 | 12,025,026 | 13,815,804 | 1,572,146 | 7,577,149 | 11,113,254 | 150,774 | 9,953,192 | 33,426 | 1,318,974 | 25,539 | 1,006,614 |
| 1960–61 | 18 | 1,365,412 | 976,268 | 5,149 | 433 | 842,490 | 217,618 | 12,589,390 | 14,506,594 | 1,699,586 | 7,612,425 | 11,406,034 | 168,237 | 11,698,712 | 34,085 | 1,339,394 | 25,838 | 1,032,528 |
| 1961–62 | 16 | 1,329,198 | 950,040 | 5,049 | 379 | 753,246 | 182,084 | 10,662,338 | 12,447,098 | 1,602,676 | 6,285,090 | 9,703,042 | 141,103 | 10,091,428 | 28,005 | 1,093,594 | 21,417 | 864,662 |
| 1962–63 | 15 | 1,214,036 | 830,252 | 4,596 | 345 | 736,474 | 179,500 | 10,444,892 | 12,184,124 | 1,559,732 | 6,101,377 | 9,523,628 | 135,911 | 9,887,150 | 26,474 | 1,029,782 | 22,007 | 891,096 |
| 1963–64 | 15 | 1,105,028 | 779,510 | 4,758 | 354 | 736,492 | 174,878 | 10,172,280 | 11,936,198 | 1,589,040 | 6,388,589 | 9,207,176 | 143,296 | 9,786,750 | 27,502 | 979,960 | 21,732 | 807,418 |
| 1964–65 | 13 | 1,095,598 | 723,870 | 4,401 | 332 | 812,322 | 163,084 | 9,633,108 | 11,520,638 | 1,724,446 | 5,931,983 | 8,633,620 | 134,378 | 9,467,225 | 25,452 | 910,496 | 18,975 | 709,288 |
| 1965–66 | 13 | 1,122,983 | 688,190 | 4,122 | 291 | 739,355 | 142,667 | 8,472,107 | 10,346,538 | 1,731,764 | 5,056,415 | 7,551,561 | 113,665 | 8,483,827 | 21,524 | 787,199 | 16,210 | 617,611 |
| 1966–67 | 11 | 1,086,444 | 691,522 | 3,562 | 264 | 710,061 | 137,154 | 7,808,120 | 9,729,594 | 1,784,320 | 4,476,733 | 6,987,896 | 101,109 | 8,002,114 | 19,366 | 748,196 | 14,187 | 570,150 |

(a) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced and used in own works. (f) Includes quantities used to make self-raising flour.

## No. 42—Confectionery

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (a) |  | Engines and electric motors used (b) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (c) | Salaries and wages (d) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (a) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $ | $ | rated hp |  | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... .... | 7 | 190,916 | 159,288 | 420 | 297 | 370,178 | 32,634 | 1,005,910 | 1,693,862 | 655,318 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... | 6 | 192,976 | 162,230 | 496 | 264 | 358,922 | 30,968 | 1,103,032 | 1,859,172 | 725,172 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... | 6 | 192,346 | 154,386 | 501 | 268 | 370,282 | 36,464 | 1,176,674 | 1,969,326 | 756,188 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... | 6 | 193,482 | 201,120 | 501 | 292 | 413,366 | 45,564 | 1,188,874 | 1,923,650 | 689,212 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... | 6 | 195,184 | 188,740 | 529 | 259 | 392,652 | 39,712 | 1,167,256 | 1,936,078 | 729,110 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 6 | 197,672 | 168,990 | 533 | 269 | 407,122 | 40,736 | 1,154,616 | 1,808,940 | 613,588 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 6 | 189,752 | 159,088 | 532 | 277 | 445,988 | 42,252 | 1,134,644 | 1,833,358 | 656,462 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 6 | 188,872 | 171,820 | 544 | 279 | 477,076 | 38,126 | 1,204,394 | 2,043,078 | 800,558 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 7 | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 6 | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) |

(a) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Not available for publication.

## No. 43—Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (a) |  | Engines and electric motors used (b) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (c) | Salaries and wages (d) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (a) | Materials used |  |  |  | Production (f) |  |  |  | Vinegar (including bulk) |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Fruit |  | Vegetables (e) |  | Pickles and chutneys |  | Sauces |  |  |  |
|  |  | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $ | $ | rated hp |  | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | cwt | $ | cwt | $ | pints | $ | pints | $ | gallons | $ |
| 1957–58 | 9 | 296,912 | 128,118 | 349 | 124 | 166,846 | 13,400 | 590,118 | 981,166 | 377,648 | 31,783 | 66,584 | 12,098 | 67,936 | 500,802 | 132,150 | 753,172 | 181,152 | 166,868 | 56,676 |
| 1958–59 | 9 | 293,450 | 133,626 | 378 | 118 | 170,278 | 17,270 | 573,364 | 982,036 | 391,402 | 21,982 | 51,190 | 4,689 | 26,242 | 469,789 | 129,806 | 730,498 | 176,322 | 215,254 | 68,346 |
| 1959–60 | 9 | 306,250 | 137,306 | 370 | 129 | 188,064 | 16,948 | 639,626 | 1,081,484 | 424,910 | 23,330 | 57,932 | 8,039 | 35,500 | 474,799 | 137,678 | 802,536 | 201,164 | 189,271 | 66,404 |
| 1960–61 | 9 | 312,558 | 143,710 | 450 | 147 | 233,038 | 20,254 | 891,884 | 1,338,788 | 426,650 | 53,407 | 133,408 | 13,243 | 76,212 | 462,020 | 152,708 | 906,562 | 180,348 | 195,513 | 74,640 |
| 1961–62 | 9 | 312,442 | 221,318 | 437 | 158 | 239,892 | 18,580 | 971,388 | 1,523,670 | 533,702 | 28,341 | 83,962 | 11,539 | 75,914 | 320,593 | 103,330 | 826,127 | 138,988 | 151,819 | 54,272 |
| 1962–63 | 9 | 321,854 | 192,144 | 439 | 150 | 234,552 | 21,536 | 944,972 | 1,470,588 | 504,080 | 43,591 | 103,018 | 8,259 | 46,176 | 297,652 | 92,818 | 657,457 | 112,532 | 132,973 | 66,168 |
| 1963–64 | 9 | 439,024 | 519,334 | 754 | 122 | 213,024 | 21,996 | 859,044 | 1,305,262 | 424,222 | 49,895 | 120,258 | 15,913 | 79,788 | 271,486 | 92,186 | 488,120 | 102,592 | 152,920 | 70,030 |
| 1964–65 | 8 | 441,176 | 648,648 | 1,125 | 149 | 249,588 | 27,438 | 791,574 | 1,312,648 | 493,636 | 44,915 | 120,602 | 24,284 | 99,894 | 438,066 | 151,020 | 483,594 | 91,156 | 158,457 | 77,182 |
| 1965–66 | 8 | 514,715 | 671,743 | 1,148 | 142 | 251,278 | 32,677 | 854,479 | 1,563,553 | 676,397 | *48,168 | *130,008 | 35,663 | 220,274 | 518,540 | 195,001 | 316,818 | 64,899 | 144,597 | 77,060 |
| 1966–67 | 8 | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | 46,176 | 153,753 | 34,694 | 204,804 | 422,080 | 148,897 | 297,144 | 65,812 | 137,296 | 83,936 |

(a) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Excludes tomatoes. (f) Production of jams is not available for publication. (g) Not available for publication. *Revised.

## No. 44—Bacon Curing

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (a) | | Engines and electric motors used (b) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (c) | Salaries and wages (d) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (a) | Pigs killed (e) | | | | | Bacon and ham produced (f) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | On own account | | | | On commission | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | For curing | For other purposes | Total | | | | |
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | | | Quantity | Cost at works | | | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | No. | No. | No. | $ | No. | lb | $ |
| 1957–58 .... | 4 | 248,456 | 138,928 | 1,133 | 268 | 461,406 | 78,942 | 5,133,696 | 6,008,326 | 795,688 | 121,891 | 24,287 | 146,178 | 3,646,906 | 510 | 6,612,477 | 2,650,492 |
| 1958–59 .... | 4 | 262,988 | 205,360 | 1,125 | 301 | 463,716 | 78,560 | 4,899,772 | 5,586,608 | 608,276 | 101,893 | 19,651 | 121,544 | 3,164,468 | 276 | 6,619,106 | 2,677,848 |
| 1959–60 .... | 5 | 326,286 | 231,170 | 1,238 | 288 | 483,762 | 72,624 | 5,457,514 | 6,309,080 | 778,942 | 77,444 | 29,776 | 107,220 | 3,650,666 | 102 | 7,117,467 | 3,388,894 |
| 1960–61 .... | 4 | 327,704 | 240,856 | 1,314 | 320 | 593,644 | 74,816 | 6,042,024 | 7,158,568 | 1,041,728 | 66,216 | 49,894 | 116,110 | 3,614,372 | 133 | 7,084,789 | 3,180,314 |
| 1961–62 .... | 4 | 320,672 | 271,886 | 1,303 | 339 | 638,824 | 82,660 | 6,057,202 | 7,407,412 | 1,267,550 | 70,613 | 71,859 | 142,472 | 3,329,458 | 172 | 7,839,387 | 3,108,062 |
| 1962–63 .... | 4 | 340,024 | 328,514 | 1,339 | 332 | 643,266 | 83,142 | 6,010,180 | 7,562,534 | 1,469,212 | 65,991 | 51,043 | 117,034 | 3,231,836 | 94 | 8,594,473 | 4,004,216 |
| 1963–64 .... | 4 | 348,300 | 348,622 | 1,416 | 329 | 664,064 | 84,076 | 6,151,098 | 7,500,566 | 1,265,392 | | | | | | 8,468,073 | 4,309,176 |
| 1964–65 .... | 4 | 418,808 | 378,698 | 1,439 | 343 | 717,352 | 91,326 | 6,259,328 | 8,041,612 | 1,690,958 | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | (g) | 8,921,238 | 4,050,624 |
| 1965–66 .... | 4 | 601,632 | 419,502 | 1,488 | 329 | 744,848 | 87,489 | 6,633,157 | 8,227,738 | 1,507,092 | | | | | | 9,604,695 | 4,756,042 |
| 1966–67 .... | 3 | 635,158 | 455,566 | 1,341 | 352 | 907,767 | 93,913 | 6,928,228 | 8,558,440 | 1,536,299 | | | | | | 10,258,913 | 5,477,631 |

(a) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Excludes pigs condemned. (f) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (g) Not available for publication.

## No. 45—Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (a) | | Engines and electric motors used (b) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (c) | Salaries and wages (d) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (a) | Materials used | | | | Production | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | Butterfat content of cream | | Total whole milk (e) | | Butter | | Cheese | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | lb | $ | gallons | $ | lb | $ | lb | $ |
| 1957–58 | 18 | 493,770 | 736,224 | 2,345 | 302 | 507,734 | 128,944 | 6,116,654 | 7,179,604 | 934,006 | 12,456,776 | 4,400,298 | 34,828,242 | 5,219,580 | 15,247,884 | 5,091,008 | 2,277,385 | 468,002 |
| 1958–59 | 19 | 758,484 | 893,258 | 3,078 | 325 | 553,754 | 125,096 | 6,065,762 | 7,420,448 | 1,229,590 | 11,265,489 | 4,193,244 | 32,073,417 | 5,012,202 | 13,812,718 | 5,025,866 | 2,644,853 | 613,704 |
| 1959–60 | 19 | 793,054 | 872,190 | 3,524 | 315 | 539,950 | 132,160 | 7,279,326 | 8,479,114 | 1,067,628 | 13,463,763 | 5,354,648 | 37,281,495 | 6,225,554 | 16,521,619 | 6,116,398 | 3,231,796 | 766,534 |
| 1960–61 | 19 | 798,404 | 930,032 | 3,844 | 332 | 590,396 | 148,544 | 7,233,656 | 8,641,578 | 1,259,378 | 14,119,248 | 5,290,968 | 38,376,477 | 6,006,504 | 17,160,334 | 6,147,072 | 3,025,354 | 748,856 |
| 1961–62 | 18 | 1,022,790 | 1,191,882 | 4,012 | 339 | 616,536 | 147,064 | 6,890,204 | 8,214,816 | 1,177,548 | 13,761,693 | 5,059,322 | 37,266,660 | 5,723,206 | 16,761,850 | 5,955,978 | 3,055,856 | 758,266 |
| 1962–63 | 18 | 1,116,462 | 1,169,788 | 4,969 | 344 | 633,824 | 149,576 | 6,898,470 | 8,169,964 | 1,121,918 | 12,762,503 | 4,814,806 | 34,026,659 | 5,455,154 | 15,596,382 | 5,544,772 | 3,223,011 | 818,054 |
| 1963–64 | 17 | 1,112,910 | 1,100,154 | 4,267 | 344 | 674,196 | 151,402 | 7,091,374 | 8,587,302 | 1,344,526 | 12,706,218 | 4,868,950 | 34,848,519 | 5,749,414 | 15,490,685 | 5,805,470 | 3,372,811 | 884,994 |
| 1964–65 | 18 | 1,109,754 | 1,045,804 | 4,351 | 337 | 715,212 | 177,646 | 7,987,872 | 9,613,282 | 1,447,764 | 14,232,500 | 5,418,656 | 39,214,520 | 6,374,876 | 17,386,724 | 6,296,514 | 4,051,243 | 1,073,710 |
| 1965–66 | 19 | 1,105,201 | 1,152,662 | 4,611 | 321 | 742,380 | 193,339 | 7,802,093 | 9,571,931 | 1,576,499 | 14,838,789 | 5,369,399 | 38,325,369 | 5,807,581 | 18,132,833 | 6,211,255 | 2,711,774 | 738,363 |
| 1966–67 | 17 | 1,107,313 | 1,185,760 | 4,333 | 319 | 743,814 | 176,532 | 6,788,969 | 8,315,392 | 1,349,891 | 11,771,433 | 4,645,151 | 32,844,542 | 5,413,866 | 14,393,838 | 5,184,740 | 3,806,781 | 1,057,272 |

(a) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes whole milk equivalent of cream used.

## No. 46—Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (a) | | Engines and electric motors used (b) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (c) | Salaries and wages (d) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (a) | Sugar used (70 lb bags) | | Production (e) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | | | Aerated waters | | Cordials and syrups | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | No. | $ | gallons | $ | gallons | $ |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... | 45 | 505,540 | 507,982 | 1,200 | 274 | 358,226 | 35,954 | 1,166,434 | 2,142,990 | 940,602 | 73,078 | 371,668 | 4,291,794 | 1,934,352 | 288,141 | 443,774 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... | 42 | 515,746 | 504,712 | 1,173 | 265 | 363,502 | 43,510 | 1,232,570 | 2,145,378 | 869,298 | 85,767 | 393,548 | 4,385,570 | 1,949,916 | 226,350 | 338,076 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 43 | 549,972 | 502,442 | 1,257 | 269 | 388,146 | 41,326 | 1,227,878 | 2,058,398 | 789,194 | 74,521 | 382,592 | 4,322,485 | 1,944,902 | 194,604 | 283,180 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... | 42 | 646,678 | 666,664 | 1,205 | 317 | 495,386 | 47,572 | 1,524,356 | 2,679,508 | 1,107,580 | 88,891 | 503,494 | 5,149,068 | 2,491,922 | 250,620 | 383,106 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 41 | 703,136 | 687,328 | 1,290 | 311 | 519,562 | 51,476 | 1,740,750 | 3,010,264 | 1,218,038 | 98,217 | 544,636 | 5,607,775 | 2,777,398 | 295,595 | 430,926 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 40 | 826,982 | 743,376 | 1,311 | 320 | 530,522 | 55,000 | 1,676,146 | 3,171,882 | 1,440,736 | 99,250 | 552,042 | 5,690,530 | 2,940,068 | 277,269 | 410,234 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 39 | 885,574 | 913,226 | 1,427 | 335 | 558,898 | 59,948 | 2,245,510 | 3,590,128 | 1,284,670 | 109,996 | 610,050 | 6,462,323 | 3,346,310 | 281,730 | 404,314 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 39 | 1,139,778 | 980,494 | 1,535 | 346 | 626,776 | 63,922 | 2,846,602 | 4,501,434 | 1,590,910 | 122,149 | 679,060 | 6,917,932 | 4,219,094 | 337,629 | 500,138 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 39 | 1,186,179 | 993,443 | 1,611 | 412 | 839,681 | 70,781 | 3,999,272 | 5,835,706 | 1,765,653 | 144,239 | 811,506 | 8,796,448 | 5,491,928 | 428,007 | 635,316 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 40 | 1,265,115 | 1,373,710 | 2,011 | 429 | 962,097 | 85,282 | 4,909,537 | 7,312,152 | 2,317,333 | 170,744 | 955,868 | 10,323,851 | 6,862,048 | 510,823 | 684,115 |

(a) See ' Explanatory Notes and Definitions ' on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

## No. 47—Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs) (a)

| Year | Number of saw-mills | Book values (b) | | Engines and electric motors used (c) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (d) | Salaries and wages (e) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (b) | Logs (local), sawn (f) | | | | Sawn timber produced from local logs (g) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | Hardwoods | | Softwoods | | Hardwoods | | Softwoods | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | '000 sup. ft (h) | $ | '000 sup. ft (h) | $ | '000 sup. ft | $ | '000 sup. ft | $ |
| 1957–58 .... | 217 | 1,155,406 | 3,253,548 | 33,235 | 3,391 | 5,111,056 | 474,506 | 7,487,662 | 17,058,396 | 9,096,228 | 616,163 | 6,722,764 | 14,387 | 206,318 | 195,773 | 16,542,024 | 5,892 | 323,436 |
| 1958–59 .... | 215 | 1,303,980 | 3,363,910 | 35,574 | 3,460 | 5,354,048 | 500,406 | 7,874,500 | 18,039,042 | 9,664,136 | 650,775 | 7,042,988 | 15,569 | 209,158 | 205,486 | 18,108,032 | 6,346 | 325,720 |
| 1959–60 .... | 208 | 1,254,102 | 3,220,294 | 35,212 | 3,189 | 5,116,716 | 494,668 | 7,643,480 | 18,443,468 | 10,305,320 | 601,770 | 6,677,858 | 15,133 | 222,980 | 193,429 | 18,069,836 | 5,474 | 429,796 |
| 1960–61 .... | 193 | 1,293,530 | 3,128,748 | 34,436 | 3,147 | 5,414,542 | 493,130 | 7,697,472 | 18,192,214 | 10,001,612 | 560,535 | 6,510,964 | 14,942 | 225,636 | 181,558 | 17,303,860 | 5,353 | 488,200 |
| 1961–62 .... | 190 | 1,179,294 | 2,462,186 | 35,458 | 3,080 | 5,336,026 | 493,202 | 7,862,030 | 18,946,614 | 10,591,382 | 601,111 | 6,721,178 | 18,059 | 298,072 | 186,333 | 18,287,578 | 6,455 | 432,306 |
| 1962–63 .... | 181 | 1,186,682 | 2,539,872 | 37,487 | 2,885 | 5,143,870 | 461,812 | 7,739,896 | 18,116,684 | 9,914,976 | 554,125 | 6,599,828 | 18,421 | 310,540 | 178,175 | 17,171,216 | 7,634 | 680,932 |
| 1963–64 .... | 183 | 1,087,910 | 2,902,074 | 38,463 | 2,832 | 5,439,986 | 435,924 | 8,290,270 | 19,153,822 | 10,427,628 | 575,982 | 6,994,648 | 22,826 | 375,226 | 188,048 | 18,305,528 | 7,676 | 654,430 |
| 1964–65 .... | 168 | 1,158,896 | 2,861,626 | 39,415 | 2,822 | 5,691,488 | 472,896 | 8,867,726 | 21,209,490 | 11,868,868 | 597,040 | 7,294,536 | 25,135 | 425,030 | 198,988 | 20,429,802 | 8,316 | 731,882 |
| 1965–66 .... | 165 | 1,310,368 | 2,964,369 | 41,527 | 2,890 | 6,443,096 | 474,409 | 10,073,923 | 23,472,393 | 12,924,061 | 597,767 | 7,721,988 | 22,465 | 431,713 | 203,517 | 21,572,778 | 8,121 | 763,374 |
| 1966–67 .... | 160 | 1,536,607 | 3,767,392 | 44,553 | 2,728 | 6,553,260 | 469,877 | 10,016,766 | 23,467,685 | 12,981,042 | 580,482 | 8,432,877 | 21,517 | 423,312 | 195,325 | 22,267,100 | 9,180 | 918,001 |

(a) Excluding details of felling and hauling. (b) See ' Explanatory Notes and Definitions ' on page 4. (c) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (d) Average over whole year. (e) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (f) Includes logs used by plywood mills. (g) Includes plywood veneers in terms of superficial feet and railway sleepers. (h) True volume (full round).

## No. 48—Cabinet and Furniture Making and Upholstery

| Year | Number of factories | Book values (a) | | Engines and electric motors used (b) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (c) | Salaries and wages (d) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (a) | Wooden furniture produced (e) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... .... .... | 150 | 1,144,352 | 335,368 | 3,363 | 1,009 | 1,307,974 | 35,932 | 2,418,116 | 4,593,652 | 2,139,604 | 4,610,238 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... .... | 150 | 1,179,746 | 357,134 | 3,628 | 1,010 | 1,351,018 | 36,192 | 2,576,892 | 4,773,524 | 2,160,440 | 4,627,430 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... .... | 153 | 1,299,536 | 363,014 | 3,588 | 1,069 | 1,485,414 | 38,544 | 3,100,440 | 5,658,912 | 2,519,928 | 5,365,422 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... .... | 153 | 1,362,880 | 402,998 | 3,606 | 1,072 | 1,574,390 | 39,366 | 3,104,946 | 5,813,668 | 2,669,356 | 5,709,652 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... .... | 152 | 1,417,482 | 411,196 | 3,547 | 1,007 | 1,494,914 | 38,446 | 3,136,988 | 5,834,282 | 2,658,848 | 6,103,392 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... .... | 149 | 1,494,192 | 403,218 | 3,384 | 1,042 | 1,580,428 | 44,690 | 3,593,816 | 6,449,226 | 2,810,720 | 6,791,096 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... .... | 162 | 1,407,148 | 349,796 | 3,509 | 1,048 | 1,652,008 | 42,202 | 3,806,184 | 6,898,838 | 3,050,452 | 7,504,724 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... .... | 155 | 1,676,608 | 417,690 | 3,513 | 1,117 | 1,857,902 | 44,140 | 4,538,544 | 8,044,248 | 3,461,564 | 8,523,000 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... .... | 167 | 2,094,716 | 530,169 | 3,860 | 1,152 | 2,075,902 | 50,818 | 4,664,493 | 8,773,078 | 4,057,767 | 9,758,743 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... .... | 173 | 2,370,851 | 607,372 | 4,084 | 1,250 | 2,443,597 | 56,825 | 5,392,384 | 10,064,153 | 4,614,944 | 10,730,240 |

(a) See ' Explanatory Notes and Definitions ' on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Excludes furniture of wicker, etc. and of metal or partly of metal.

## No. 49—Electricity Generating (a)

*See also Tables* 30 *and* 51

| Year | Number of generating stations | Book values (b) | | Engines used to drive generators | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (c) | Salaries and wages (d) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs and materials used | Value of output | Net production (b) | Fuels used | | | | Electricity (e) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Coal | | Fuel oil | | Generated | Distributed | |
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | tons | $ | gallons | $ | '000 kWh | '000 kWh | $ |
| 1957–58 .... | 87 | 5,626,744 | 33,291,394 | 410,906 | 1,070 | 2,240,722 | 6,864,410 | 574,630 | 14,075,378 | 6,636,338 | 501,171 | 4,435,622 | 10,413,223 | 2,072,638 | 828,765 | 688,990 | 18,181,770 |
| 1958–59 .... | 88 | 8,192,398 | 32,280,348 | 452,673 | 1,106 | 2,362,346 | 7,059,032 | 667,460 | 14,712,922 | 6,986,430 | 526,575 | 4,510,984 | 11,399,167 | 2,204,158 | 876,169 | 731,546 | 19,258,760 |
| 1959–60 .... | 91 | 8,940,544 | 32,520,402 | 500,680 | 1,080 | 2,457,546 | 7,220,956 | 655,212 | 15,708,714 | 7,832,546 | 551,858 | 4,609,252 | 12,118,145 | 2,229,574 | 938,078 | 785,147 | 20,647,964 |
| 1960–61 .... | 89 | 8,635,526 | 32,937,612 | 544,592 | 1,065 | 2,597,262 | 7,540,036 | 858,940 | 16,939,520 | 8,540,544 | 445,068 | 3,702,584 | 30,423,810 | 3,449,206 | 1,035,455 | 870,075 | 22,623,234 |
| 1961–62 .... | 89 | 8,476,356 | 31,547,198 | 547,972 | 1,052 | 2,631,518 | 7,244,932 | 803,466 | 16,982,316 | 8,933,918 | 572,701 | 4,260,672 | 20,727,106 | 2,578,930 | 1,110,407 | 929,841 | 23,021,734 |
| 1962–63 .... | 92 | 8,134,258 | 31,568,596 | 556,167 | 1,053 | 2,691,318 | 7,560,452 | 747,364 | 18,227,744 | 9,919,928 | 622,725 | 4,703,480 | 20,740,238 | 2,493,714 | 1,219,492 | 1,019,938 | 25,080,252 |
| 1963–64 .... | 94 | 8,715,710 | 32,401,546 | 544,648 | 1,020 | 2,681,858 | 7,981,562 | 929,204 | 18,859,184 | 9,948,418 | 622,203 | 4,718,928 | 31,161,308 | 2,933,660 | 1,318,199 | 1,111,948 | 26,361,896 |
| 1964–65 .... | 85 | 7,805,088 | 30,319,474 | 544,546 | 1,015 | 2,750,002 | 8,709,100 | 878,556 | 21,104,654 | 11,516,998 | 692,208 | 5,318,208 | 34,983,955 | 3,046,228 | 1,474,277 | 1,240,725 | 28,219,413 |
| 1965–66 .... | 85 | 12,313,393 | 44,128,733 | 632,030 | 1,082 | 3,239,870 | 9,339,860 | 1,047,644 | 23,065,259 | 12,677,755 | 802,044 | 5,785,864 | 34,985,604 | 3,129,765 | 1,639,114 | 1,371,730 | 30,883,372 |
| 1966–67 .... | 83 | 14,060,590 | 60,049,213 | 762,483 | 1,120 | 3,707,062 | 10,272,763 | 1,399,080 | 27,105,860 | 15,434,017 | 840,707 | 5,568,123 | 49,819,147 | 4,055,125 | 1,902,972 | 1,595,904 | 35,693,910 |

(a) Excluding details of transmission and distribution. (b) See ' Explanatory Notes and Definitions ' on page 4. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

## No. 50—Gas Works (*a*)

*See also Table* 51

| Year | Number | Book values (*b*) | | Engines and electric motors used (*c*) | Persons employed (including working proprietors) (*d*) | Salaries and wages (*e*) | Power, fuel, light, water and lubricants used | Repairs, containers and materials used | Value of output | Net production (*b*) | Materials used | | | | Gas distributed | | Coke (including coke breeze) produced (*f*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | | | | | | | | Coal (carbonised) | | Oil | | | | | |
| | | $ | $ | rated hp | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | tons | $ | gallons | $ | '000 cu ft | $ | tons | $ |
| 1957–58 .... | 3 | 356,652 | 3,168,960 | 1,204 | 184 | 334,942 | 207,442 | 1,235,694 | 2,124,152 | 681,016 | 54,388 | 912,180 | 1,532,775 | 264,284 | 1,222,981 | 2,399,794 | 21,973 | 337,116 |
| 1958–59 .... | 3 | 428,646 | 3,222,938 | 1,204 | 182 | 359,250 | 272,044 | 1,204,966 | 2,149,932 | 672,922 | 52,206 | 850,878 | 1,618,740 | 275,652 | 1,237,531 | 2,434,222 | 19,631 | 366,940 |
| 1959–60 .... | 3 | 434,430 | 3,138,238 | 1,356 | 176 | 380,744 | 266,844 | 1,161,350 | 2,147,086 | 718,892 | 52,436 | 793,348 | 1,697,103 | 287,698 | 1,238,906 | 2,445,670 | 19,603 | 374,446 |
| 1960–61 .... | 3 | 480,372 | 2,941,610 | 1,356 | 177 | 383,670 | 265,004 | 1,169,614 | 2,132,824 | 698,206 | 47,635 | 773,048 | 1,478,931 | 235,410 | 1,246,847 | 2,453,566 | 22,228 | 425,818 |
| 1961–62 .... | 3 | 465,916 | 2,920,698 | 1,356 | 169 | 376,396 | 264,274 | 1,006,006 | 2,031,732 | 761,452 | 50,844 | 790,020 | 1,575,304 | 136,796 | 1,217,163 | 2,414,910 | 20,885 | 404,550 |
| 1962–63 .... | 3 | 456,880 | 3,280,042 | 1,442 | 164 | 374,130 | 228,458 | 972,624 | 1,957,902 | 756,820 | 51,634 | 763,582 | 1,683,066 | 134,352 | 1,211,785 | 2,395,026 | 19,130 | 363,384 |
| 1963–64 .... | 3 | 438,048 | 2,936,024 | 1,432 | 145 | 352,066 | 194,254 | 866,244 | 1,807,482 | 746,984 | 42,963 | 593,496 | 2,411,132 | 169,174 | 1,218,170 | 2,406,266 | 13,928 | 259,258 |
| 1964–65 .... | 3 | 683,724 | 2,835,854 | 1,396 | 138 | 340,432 | 207,920 | 901,606 | 1,874,628 | 765,102 | 43,045 | 587,796 | 2,505,479 | 177,262 | 1,236,945 | 2,448,602 | 12,822 | 276,933 |
| 1965–66 .... | 3 | 664,262 | 2,698,229 | 1,396 | 127 | 287,860 | 229,906 | 913,989 | 1,966,809 | 822,914 | 43,387 | 614,356 | 2,486,861 | 174,697 | 1,238,680 | 2,524,687 | 14,036 | 314,695 |
| 1966–67 .... | 3 | 696,002 | 2,765,801 | 1,396 | 128 | 353,300 | 251,985 | 918,896 | 1,884,789 | 713,908 | 41,451 | 641,294 | 2,437,983 | 181,626 | 1,296,556 | 2,624,222 | 16,461 | 364,831 |

(*a*) Excludes details of distribution. (*b*) See ' Explanatory Notes and Definitions ' on page 4. (*c*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*d*) Average over whole year. (*e*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*f*) Includes quantities produced and used in own works.

## No. 51—Factories : Output of Electricity and Gas

| Year | ELECTRICITY ('000 kWh) | | | | | | | GAS ('000 cubic feet) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Electricity supply undertakings | | | | Generated in other works (distributed) 5 | Grand total generated (*b*) 6 | Total distributed (*c*) 7 | Distributed 8 | Used in own works 9 | Lost 10 | Total made 11 |
| | Distributed 1 | Used in own works 2 | Lost 3 | Total generated (*a*) 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 .... .... | 683,258 | 58,676 | 81,099 | 823,033 | 5,732 | 828,765 | 688,990 | 1,222,981 | 5,160 | 191,377 | 1,419,518 |
| 1958–59 .... .... | 725,246 | 60,173 | 84,450 | 869,869 | 6,299 | 876,169 | 731,546 | 1,237,531 | 1,577 | 178,844 | 1,417,953 |
| 1959–60 .... .... | 777,936 | 60,272 | 92,659 | 930,866 | 7,212 | 938,078 | 785,147 | 1,238,906 | 1,329 | 192,967 | 1,433,202 |
| 1960–61 .... .... | 863,279 | 61,660 | 103,720 | 1,028,659 | 6,796 | 1,035,455 | 870,075 | 1,246,847 | 1,410 | 201,671 | 1,449,928 |
| 1961–62 .... .... | 922,495 | 66,900 | 113,666 | 1,103,061 | 7,346 | 1,110,407 | 929,841 | 1,217,163 | 1,348 | 184,712 | 1,403,223 |
| 1962–63 .... .... | 1,012,861 | 73,926 | 125,628 | 1,212,415 | 7,077 | 1,219,492 | 1,019,938 | 1,211,785 | 1,261 | 187,659 | 1,400,705 |
| 1963–64 .... .... | *1,104,625 | 74,950 | 131,301 | *1,310,876 | 7,323 | *1,318,199 | *1,111,948 | 1,218,170 | 962 | 216,346 | 1,435,478 |
| 1964–65 .... .... | 1,230,898 | 85,431 | 148,121 | 1,464,450 | 9,827 | 1,474,277 | 1,240,725 | 1,236,945 | 544 | 220,575 | 1,458,064 |
| 1965–66 .... .... | 1,361,277 | 98,544 | 168,840 | 1,628,661 | 10,453 | 1,639,114 | 1,371,730 | 1,238,680 | 820 | 243,955 | 1,483,455 |
| 1966–67 .... .... | 1,585,086 | 116,140 | 190,928 | 1,892,154 | 10,818 | 1,902,972 | 1,595,904 | 1,296,556 | 773 | 262,883 | 1,560,212 |

(*a*) Col. 4 = col. 1 + col. 2 + col. 3. (*b*) Col. 6 = col. 4 + col. 5. (*c*) Col. 7 = col. 1 + col. 5. * Revised.

## No. 52—State Basic Wage Rates

| At 31 December— | Metropolitan Area (a) | | South-West Land Division (b) | | Goldfields Areas and other parts of State | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1926 (c) .... .... .... .... | 8·50 | 4·59 | 8·50 | 4·59 | 8·50 | 4·59 |
| 1927 .... .... .... .... | 8·50 | 4·59 | 8·50 | 4·59 | 8·50 | 4·59 |
| 1928 .... .... .... .... | 8·50 | 4·59 | 8·50 | 4·59 | 8·50 | 4·59 |
| 1929 .... .... .... .... | 8·70 | 4·70 | 8·70 | 4·70 | 8·50 | 4·59 |
| 1930 .... .... .... .... | 8·60 | 4·64 | 8·50 | 4·59 | 8·50 | 4·59 |
| 1931 .... .... .... .... | 7·35 | 3·97 | 7·45 | 4·02 | 7·70 | 4·17 |
| 1932 .... .... .... .... | 7·05 | 3·81 | 7·25 | 3·92 | 7·80 | 4·22 |
| 1933 .... .... .... .... | 6·92 | 3·74 | 6·95 | 3·75 | 7·75 | 4·18 |
| 1934 .... .... .... .... | 7·10 | 3·83 | 7·15 | 3·86 | 8·20 | 4·42 |
| 1935 .... .... .... .... | 7·05 | 3·81 | 7·12 | 3·84 | 8·56 | 4·62 |
| 1936 .... .... .... .... | 7·38 | 3·98 | 7·47 | 4·03 | 8·70 | 4·70 |
| 1937 .... .... .... .... | 7·49 | 4·04 | 7·58 | 4·09 | 8·70 | 4·70 |
| 1938 .... .... .... .... | 8·11 | 4·38 | 8·22 | 4·43 | 9·52 | 5·14 |
| 1939 .... .... .... .... | 8·22 | 4·43 | 8·31 | 4·48 | 9·63 | 5·20 |
| 1940 .... .... .... .... | 8·53 | 4·61 | 8·65 | 4·68 | 10·02 | 5·42 |
| 1941 .... .... .... .... | 9·04 | 4·88 | 9·08 | 4·91 | 10·56 | 5·70 |
| 1942 .... .... .... .... | 9·78 | 5·28 | 9·71 | 5·24 | 10·56 | 5·70 |
| 1943 .... .... .... .... | 10·11 | 5·46 | 10·02 | 5·42 | 10·78 | 5·82 |
| 1944 .... .... .... .... | 9·99 | 5·39 | 10·08 | 5·44 | 10·71 | 5·78 |
| 1945 .... .... .... .... | 10·01 | 5·41 | 9·96 | 5·38 | 10·74 | 5·80 |
| 1946 .... .... .... .... | 10·21 | 5·51 | 10·15 | 5·48 | 10·90 | 5·88 |
| 1947 .... .... .... .... | 11·08 | 5·98 | 11·05 | 5·97 | 11·90 | 6·42 |
| 1948 .... .... .... .... | 12·16 | 6·57 | 12·12 | 6·55 | 12·95 | 6·99 |
| 1949 .... .... .... .... | 13·59 | 7·34 | 13·53 | 7·31 | 14·29 | 7·72 |
| 1950 .... .... .... .... | 16·65 | 9·41 | 16·66 | 9·42 | 17·47 | 9·85 |
| 1951 .... .... .... .... | 20·57 | 13·37 | 20·46 | 13·30 | 21·09 | 13·71 |
| 1952 .... .... .... .... | 23·85 | 15·50 | 23·92 | 15·55 | 24·42 | 15·88 |
| 1953 .... .... .... .... | 24·65 | 16·02 | 24·60 | 15·99 | 24·93 | 16·21 |
| 1954 .... .... .... .... | 24·65 | 16·02 | 24·60 | 15·99 | 24·93 | 16·21 |
| 1955 .... .... .... .... | 25·24 | 16·41 | 25·17 | 16·36 | 25·41 | 16·52 |
| 1956 .... .... .... .... | 26·52 | 17·23 | 26·29 | 17·09 | 26·27 | 17·08 |
| 1957 .... .... .... .... | 27·28 | 17·72 | 27·14 | 17·64 | 26·66 | 17·32 |
| 1958 .... .... .... .... | 27·34 | 17·78 | 27·33 | 17·77 | 27·15 | 17·65 |
| 1959 .... .... .... .... | 28·15 | 18·30 | 28·12 | 18·28 | 27·73 | 18·02 |
| 1960 .... .... .... .... | 29·46 | 22·09 | 29·20 | 21·90 | 28·71 | 21·53 |
| 1961 .... .... .... .... | 29·88 | 22·41 | 29·72 | 22·29 | 29·15 | 21·87 |
| 1962 .... .... .... .... | 29·88 | 22·41 | 29·72 | 22·29 | 29·15 | 21·87 |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... | 30·15 | 22·61 | 29·99 | 22·49 | 29·41 | 22·06 |
| | WHOLE STATE (d) | | | | | |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 31·12 | 23·34 | .... | .... |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 31·96 | 23·97 | .... | .... |
| 1966 (e) .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 33·50 | 25·13 | .... | .... |
| 1968 (f) .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 35·45 | 27·08 | .... | .... |

(a) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. (b) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area. (c) The first State Basic Wage operated from 1 July 1926. (d) On 22 September 1964 The Western Australian Industrial Commission, after a comprehensive inquiry, declared rates of $30·80 for males and $23·10 for females to apply uniformly throughout the State. Subsequent variations continued to be made on this basis. (e) The rates shown are those which applied until a decision of The Western Australian Industrial Commission dated 27 June 1967. The terms of this decision were that the minimum weekly wage payable to adult male workers under certain awards be increased from $36·55 to $37·55; 'that the wage rates for adult workers not in receipt of the "minimum wage" be increased by 60 cents per week; and that other wage rates be adjusted as if the basic wage for males and the basic wage for females had been increased by that amount'. These increases were declared to operate from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after 1 July 1967. A further increase of $1·35 a week for adult males and adult females was granted by the Industrial Commission in October 1968 to operate from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after 25 October 1968. (f) Rates prescribed under the provisions of the *Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1968.*

## No. 53—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31 December 1966

Rates are payable in those areas defined by the various awards connected with the particular industry.

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 1. TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS— | $ |
| | Per week |
| Asbestos-Cement Goods— | |
| Sheet machine driver, Magnani machine operator | 40.90 |
| Moulder | 38.50 to 39.30 |
| Other worker | 38.10 to 41.50 |
| Cement Goods— | |
| Pipe-making— | |
| Moulder | 39.05 |
| Wiredrawer | 38.70 |
| General hand | 36.80 |
| Brickmaker | 35.10 to 35.50 |
| Tile-making— | |
| Hand presser, Ridge-maker | 38.70 |
| Stripper and Stacker | 37.50 |
| Other worker | 35.55 to 41.15 |
| Cement Works— | |
| Miller (raw mill) | 39.00 |
| Assistant (raw mill) | 36.85 |
| Burner | 42.20 |
| Quarryman | 38.05 |
| General hand | 36.00 to 39.00 |
| Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods— | |
| Modeller | 49.54 |
| Fixer | 50.44 |
| Cement worker | 38.70 |
| Plaster caster | 43.20 |
| Limeworks— | |
| Loader and Kiln hand | 34.40 |
| Quarryman | 34.70 |
| Dayfirer, Lime bagger, and Crusher | 35.00 |
| Kiln repairer | 35.75 |
| Powder monkey | 35.30 |
| Rock drill man | 34.70 |
| CLASS 2. BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.— | |
| Brickworks (House Bricks)— | |
| Burner | 39.35 to 40.40 |
| Clayhole hand | 38.45 to 40.40 |
| Machine driver | 38.45 to 39.40 |
| Taker-off, Assistant setter | 38.45 |
| Setter | 41.10 |
| Moulder and Presser (fancy bricks) | 41.10 |
| Brickworks (Fire-bricks)— | |
| Clayhole hand | 38.45 |
| Off-bearer | 40.40 |
| Scintler | 38.45 |
| Burner | 39.25 to 40.40 |
| Setter | 41.10 |
| Mill-mixer | 38.45 |
| Wheeler-out | 39.45 |
| Wheeler for setting | 38.45 |
| Glass— | |
| Glass beveller or Silverer | 49.00 |
| Leadlight glazier | 49.00 |
| Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile)— | |
| Burner | 39.70 |
| Moulder, Presser, Trap maker | 38.85 |
| Junction sticker | 37.65 |
| Setter | 37.55 to 38.40 |
| Other worker | 36.15 to 41.15 |

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 3. CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE— | $ |
| | Per week |
| Oil Storemen— | |
| Weekly hand | 40.20 |
| Oil Refinery Workers— | |
| Toolmaker | 53.60 |
| Plant attendant Class I | 49.30 |
| Plant attendant Class II | 46.25 |
| Plant attendant, learner | 39.75 |
| Storeman | 40.50 |
| Assistant storeman | 36.10 |
| Rigger and Splicer | 44.55 |
| Soap and Candle Factories— | |
| Glycerine hand | 39.10 |
| Soap crutcher | 37.60 |
| General hand | 37.30 |
| Wrapper and packer (female) | 26.63 |
| Superphosphate Workers— | |
| Phosphate Rock Section | 38.25 to 40.85 |
| Superphosphate Section | 37.25 to 42.10 |
| Acid Section | 38.25 to 41.60 |
| Mixed Manure Section | 38.25 to 41.60 |
| General Section | 37.25 to 40.60 |
| Leadburner | 43.08 |
| CLASS 4. INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES— | |
| State Engineering Works, Leighton— | |
| Fitter, Turner, Moulder | 49.00 |
| Boilermaker | 49.00 |
| Patternmaker | 53.75 |
| Carpenter (*a*) | 49.95 |
| Painter (*b*) | 49.25 |
| Labourer | 33.50 |
| Agricultural Implement Making— | |
| Assembler | 37.50 to 38.90 |
| Fitter | 40.45 to 41.10 |
| Serviceman | 40.45 |
| Vehicle Building— | |
| Coachsmith, General smith, Farrier, Wheelwright smith, Spring maker and/or Fitter on road vehicles, Bodymaker, Panel beater | 44.70 |
| Welder | 37.50 to 44.70 |
| Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter, Spray painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seatmaker, Signwriter | 43.65 |
| Machinist | 42.60 |
| Sectional trimmer | 40.45 |
| Floorman, Metal panel fixer | 39.30 |
| Assembler, viceman | 37.90 |
| Storeman | 37.25 |
| Other worker | 33.50 to 43.65 |
| Engineering Foundries, etc.— | |
| Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner | 49.00 |
| Patternmaker | 53.75 |
| Toolmaker | 52.00 |
| Motor mechanic | 49.00 |
| Furnaceman | 39.30 to 40.45 |
| Tradesman's assistant | 37.25 |
| Boilermaker | 49.00 to 51.00 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 53—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31 December 1966—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 4. INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued* | $ |
| Engineering Foundries, etc.—*continued* | Per week |
| Moulder | 37.25 to 49.00 |
| Electrical fitter and/or armature winder | 49.00 |
| Electrical installer | 49.00 |
| Refrigeration fitter | 49.00 |
| Coppersmith, Blacksmith | 49.00 |
| Engineering (Railways)— | Per shift (*c*) |
| Fitter-in-charge, running shed | 13.07 |
| Fitter-in-charge, power house | 11.53 |
| Patternmaker | 10.75 |
| Blacksmith, Coppersmith | 9.80 |
| Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner | 9.80 to 10.10 |
| Furnace-man | 8.31 to 9.23 |
| Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer | 9.80 |
| Boilermaker | 9.80 to 10.10 |
| Moulder | 9.80 to 10.10 |
| Engineering (other)— | Per week |
| Patternmaker | 53.75 |
| First class welder | 49.00 |
| Driller | 37.50 to 47.50 |
| Tradesman's assistant | 37.25 |
| Fitter, Turner, Electrical Fitter | 49.00 |
| Motor mechanic | 49.00 |
| Tradesman's assistant | 37.25 |
| General labourer | 33.50 |
| Aircraft workers (Federal award)— | |
| Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section— | |
| Ground engineers and/or Aircraft mechanics— | |
| Holding prescribed certificates | 47.05 to 49.50 |
| Holding no certificate | 44.00 |
| Patternmaker | 47.30 |
| Toolmaker | 46.20 |
| Machinist, metal | 38.30 to 44.00 |
| Machinist, wood | 40.40 to 44.00 |
| Sheet metal worker | 40.40 to 44.00 |
| Miscellaneous Section— | |
| Carpenter and joiner (including tool allowance | 44.50 |
| Electrical fitter | 44.00 |
| Painter | 43.50 |
| Plumber | 44.00 |
| Tradesman's assistant | 36.55 |
| Tractor driver | 37.85 |
| Omnibus driver | 42.45 |
| Watchman | 36.55 |
| Electrical mechanic | 44.00 |
| Sheetmetal Working— | |
| Bench hand (First Class) | 49.00 |
| Bench hand (Second Class) | 41.10 |
| Canistermaker (hand) | 38.25 |
| Gas metermaker | 40.80 |
| Stove and Range fitter, Assembler | 40.80 |
| Shipbuilding, etc. (Fed. award) (Gov.)— | |
| Shore shipwright permanent employee | 49.30 |
| CLASS 4. INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued* | $ |
| Shipwright and boat builder (casual) | Per hour<br>1.43 |
| Wire and Wire-working— | |
| Wiremaking— | Per week |
| Galvaniser | 35.50 |
| Loom weaver | 34.70 |
| Barbed wiremaker | 34.55 |
| Annealer | 34.50 |
| Labourer | 33.50 |
| Gate and Fencemaking— | |
| Metal frame scrollmaker | 39.10 |
| Spring coil, Ring lock 'K' fence and fabric machinist | 39.10 |
| Machinist's assistant | 38.25 |
| Welder | 37.50 to 49.00 |
| Iron Bedsteadmaking— | |
| Toolmaker | 52.00 |
| Jigmaker | 49.00 |
| Bedsteadmaker and assembler | 38.25 |
| Springmaker | 38.25 |
| Labourer | 33.50 |
| CLASS 5. PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE— | |
| Jewellers and Allied Trades— | |
| Watchmaker and clockmaker | 45.40 |
| Jeweller, Engraver, Setter | 44.70 |
| CLASS 6. TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS) | |
| Bag and Sack Workers— | |
| Floor hand (female) | 26.38 |
| Machinist and hand cutter (female) | 27.98 |
| Sailmaker or Repairer | 41.45 |
| Bagmaking machinist (male) | 37.30 |
| Other male worker | 34.85 to 39.60 |
| Knitting— | |
| Mechanic | 39.50 |
| Machine cutter | 37.90 |
| Hand cutter | 37.30 |
| Machine attendant, Presser | 36.30 |
| Other male worker | 34.75 |
| Female worker | 25.13 to 25.93 |
| Rope and Cordage— | |
| Rope-layer | 40.30 |
| Rope-splicer | 38.50 |
| Other male worker | 35.70 to 38.30 |
| Female worker | 27.63 |
| Textile Workers (Federal award)— | |
| Combing Department— | |
| Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker | 42.70 |
| Other male worker | 38.00 to 39.25 |
| Female worker | 25.40 to 27.65 |
| Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding— | |
| Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker | 42.70 |
| Other male worker | 36.15 to 39.25 |
| Female worker | 25.40 to 27.40 |
| Warping Department— | |
| Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker | 42.70 |
| Other male worker | 36.75 to 39.50 |
| Female worker | 25.40 to 28.40 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 53—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31 December 1966—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| | $<br>Per week |
| CLASS 6. TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—*continued* | |
| Weaving Department— | |
| Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker | 44.20 |
| Other male worker .... .... | 36.15 to 43.45 |
| Female worker .... .... | 25.40 to 29.65 |
| CLASS 7. SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)— | |
| Saddlery and Leather Working— | |
| Journeyman .... .... .... | 39.60 to 44.05 |
| Journeywoman .... .... .... .... | 27.98 |
| Female worker .... .... .... .... | 26.73 |
| Tanneries (Federal award) (*d*)— | |
| Bark grinder .... .... .... .... | 39.00 |
| Pit hand .... .... .... .... .... | 40.80 |
| Drum hand .... .... .... .... | 40.80 |
| Flesher (hand) .... .... .... .... | 42.25 |
| Lime jobber .... .... .... .... | 40.80 |
| Machinist (splitting) .... .... | 42.60 to 44.20 |
| Finisher .... .... .... .... .... | 40.30 |
| Woolscouring— | |
| Woolscourer (in charge of machine) .... | 41.70 |
| Other male worker .... .... | 40.05 to 40.50 |
| CLASS 8. CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)— | |
| Boots and Shoes (Federal award)— | |
| Pattern cutter .... .... .... .... | 48.00 |
| Pattern grader .... .... .... | 41.70 to 42.90 |
| Other male worker .... .... .... | 38.00 |
| Female worker .... .... .... | 25.30 to 28.10 |
| Repairer (State award) .... .... | 41.10 |
| Dressmaking (Order) (Federal award)— | |
| Male— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 46.50 |
| Head of a table .... .... .... | 44.70 |
| Machinist .... .... .... .... | 42.15 |
| Presser-off .... .... .... .... | 42.15 |
| Other worker .... .... .... | 34.35 to 43.80 |
| Female— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 38.20 |
| Presser .... .... .... .... .... | 29.10 |
| Other worker .... .... .... | 25.80 to 30.70 |
| Dressmaking (Ready-made)— | |
| Male— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 44.55 |
| Tailor .... .... .... .... .... | 43.80 |
| Machinist .... .... .... .... | 42.15 |
| Presser-off .... .... .... .... | 42.15 |
| Other worker .... .... .... | 34.35 to 43.80 |
| Female— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 30.70 |
| Presser .... .... .... .... .... | 29.10 |
| Other worker .... .... .... | 25.80 to 42.15 |
| CLASS 8. CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—*continued* | |
| Underclothing and Whitework— | |
| Male— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 44.55 |
| Other worker .... .... .... | 34.35 to 43.20 |
| Female— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 30.70 |
| Presser .... .... .... .... .... | 27.70 |
| Other worker .... .... .... | 25.80 to 29.10 |
| Shirtmaking— | |
| Male— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 44.55 |
| Other worker .... .... .... | 34.35 to 43.20 |
| Female .... .... .... .... | 25.80 to 30.70 |
| Tailoring—Men's (Order)— | |
| Male— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 48.00 |
| Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist .... | 42.15 |
| Other worker .... .... .... | 34.36 to 44.70 |
| Female— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 48.00 |
| Fitter-up, Shaper .... .... .... | 42.15 |
| Other worker .... .... .... | 25.80 to 42.15 |
| Clothing—Men's (Ready-made)— | |
| Male— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 44.55 |
| Tailor .... .... .... .... .... | 43.80 |
| Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist .... | 42.15 |
| Proofer .... .... .... .... .... | 38.60 |
| Brusher, Folder, Seam presser .... | 37.70 |
| Female— | |
| Cutter .... .... .... .... .... | 44.55 |
| Trimmer, Fitter-up, Presser, .... | 42.15 |
| Seam presser .... .... .... .... | 27.40 |
| Other worker .... .... .... | 25.80 to 35.50 |
| CLASS 9. FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO— | |
| Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories— | |
| Cordialmaker .... .... .... .... | 41.10 |
| Motor-driver .... .... .... .... | 42.50 |
| Man in charge filling machine .... .... | 39.00 |
| Driver (fork-lift) .... .... .... .... | 42.10 |
| Factory hand .... .... .... .... | 36.80 |
| Baking— | |
| Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers | 49.70 |
| Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers | 48.75 |
| Single hand baker, Doughmaker .... | 47.80 |
| Baker doing oven work, Board hand .... | 46.10 |
| Bread-carter .... .... .... .... | 39.25 |
| Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle) | 42.40 |
| Biscuits and Cakes— | |
| Mixer .... .... .... .... .... | 40.10 |
| Ovensman .... .... .... .... | 39.25 |
| Brakesman .... .... .... .... | 39.05 |
| General factory hand .... .... .... | 37.40 |
| Ovenswoman .... .... .... .... | 28.78 |
| Other female worker .... .... .... | 27.13 |
| Breweries (including Bottling)— | |
| Motor lorry-driver .... .... .... | 43.28 |
| Cylinder man .... .... .... .... | 41.86 |
| Leading hand .... .... .... .... | 43.98 |
| Topman .... .... .... .... .... | 41.86 |
| Bottle-washer, Cask-washer, Packer, Sorter, Corker, Wirer, Labourer .... | 41.17 |
| Cask pitcher .... .... .... .... | 41.58 |
| Engine-driver .... .... .... .... | 43.92 |
| Fireman .... .... .... .... .... | 42.08 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

### No. 53—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31 December 1966—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 9. FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued* | $<br>Per week |
| Butchering and Slaughtering— | |
| Retail Establishments (*e*) | |
| General butcher | 44.70 |
| Smallgoodsman | 44.70 to 46.40 |
| First shopman | 46.40 |
| Beef Carting Section— | |
| Motors, under 25 cwt | 38.10 |
| Motors, 25 cwt and over | 39.35 to 40.65 |
| Export Processing— | |
| Boner | 44.70 to 46.10 |
| Slicer | 42.90 |
| Chiller room hand | 40.45 |
| Sawyer | 40.45 |
| Other male worker | 40.25 |
| Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction— | Per 100 (chain system) |
| Tally Slaughterman (*f*)— | |
| Sheep— | |
| Group ' A ', catching, sticking, shackling | 1.28 |
| Group ' B ', skinning, gutting, etc. | 13.12 |
| Other than slaughterman— | Per week |
| Sheep— | |
| Classifier | 41.50 |
| Spreader inserter | 40.90 |
| Other worker | 40.25 |
| Cattle— | |
| Knocker, Shackle-hoister, Bleeder, Indexman, Trimmer, Hide checker, Dehorner | 44.70 |
| Viscera separator | 42.15 |
| Other worker | 40.25 |
| Buttermaking— | |
| Buttermaker | 42.35 |
| Cream grader | 42.60 |
| Cream tester | 41.45 |
| Assistant buttermaker, Cutter | 38.45 |
| Vacreator operator | 39.30 |
| Dried-milk operator | 37.70 |
| Factory hand | 36.80 |
| Cheese-making— | |
| Cheesemaker | 42.35 |
| Assistant cheesemaker | 38.45 |
| Cheese room hand | 38.95 |
| Factory hand | 36.80 |
| Confectionery-making— | |
| Confectioner | 41.10 |
| Machinist | 38.00 |
| General hand | 36.50 |
| Other male worker | 35.00 |
| Female worker | 27.13 to 27.78 |
| Crayfish Processing— | |
| Grader | 38.25 |
| Other male worker | 36.80 |
| Grader, female | 27.73 |
| Other female worker | 26.63 |
| Flour Mills (Federal award (*g*)— | |
| Foreman miller | 52.60 |
| Shift miller or Rollerman | 46.30 to 52.60 |
| Fitter and Millwright | 49.60 |
| General repairer | 44.80 |
| Wheat sampler | 42.00 |
| Smutterman and Topman | 43.85 |
| Packerman | 42.35 |
| Storehand | 41.05 |
| Engine-driver | 42.35 to 46.00 |
| Fireman | 40.80 |
| Other worker | 38.15 |
| CLASS 9. FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued* | $<br>Per week |
| Fruit and Produce Markets— | |
| Head storeman | 43.50 |
| Weekly worker | 41.10 |
| Ham and Bacon Curing— | |
| Leading man | 48.50 |
| Assistant in cellar | 42.90 to 45.15 |
| Trimmer | 40.90 to 42.90 |
| Icemaking and Cold Storage— | |
| Engine-driver | 42.65 |
| Fireman | 37.90 to 39.45 |
| Ice-cream making— | |
| Freezing-machine operator | 37.55 to 39.05 |
| Cold-room hand | 39.05 |
| Can washer | 37.55 |
| Cone and wafer machine hand | 38.55 |
| Other male worker | 37.20 |
| Female worker | 27.13 |
| Fruit and Vegetable Processing— | |
| Cook, fruit and vegetable preserver | 41.60 |
| Syrupmaker, jam boiler, fruit examiner, retort attendant | 38.50 |
| General hand | 37.50 |
| Female worker | 27.13 |
| Milk Processing— | |
| Tester and Grader | 40.65 |
| Pasteuriser | 38.00 |
| Man in charge bottling machine | 37.50 |
| Other male worker | 36.80 to 37.25 |
| Female worker | 25.13 |
| Pastry Cooking— | |
| Pastry-cook (single hand) | 44.90 |
| Pastry-cook | 43.30 |
| Female pastry-cook | 32.93 |
| Sugar Refining— | |
| Raw Sugar— | |
| Mechanical equipment operator | 43.10 |
| Hopper attendant sampler | 38.80 |
| Melting House— | |
| Washing fugals | 38.20 |
| Pan Floor— | |
| Sugar boiler, 1st class | 44.15 |
| Sugar boiler, 2nd class | 42.55 |
| Refined fugals | 41.30 |
| Boil-out fugals | 38.70 |
| Cleaner attendant | 37.50 |
| Refined Sugar— | |
| Fork-lift driver | 41.15 |
| Stacker and Trucker (Store Room) | 38.30 |
| Drier and Grader | 38.20 |
| Auto machine operator | 38.30 |
| Unspecified worker | 37.30 |
| CLASS 10. SAWMILLING, WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE— | |
| Box and Casemaking— | |
| Sawyer | 37.90 to 41.40 |
| Machinist | 37.30 |
| Casemaker | 37.30 |
| Labourer | 33.50 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 53—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31 December 1966—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 10. SAWMILLING, WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued* | $<br>Per week |
| Timber Workers (Sawmills)— | |
| Carpenter (bush) | 40.05 |
| Carpenter and joiner | 44.70 |
| Dockerman | 34.85 to 39.60 |
| Engine-driver— | |
| Locomotive | 42.45 to 43.75 |
| Stationary | 39.05 to 40.45 |
| Faller | 42.15 |
| Fireman— | |
| Locomotive | 38.25 |
| Stationary | 37.90 to 39.45 |
| Labourer | 33.50 |
| Puller-out | 36.05 to 41.40 |
| Saw-doctor | 46.90 |
| Shaper | 43.95 |
| Motor lorry-driver | 39.05 to 42.60 |
| Sawyer, Benchman | 37.00 to 44.70 |
| Spotter | 36.30 to 41.40 |
| Swamper | 36.10 to 39.10 |
| Stacker | 35.85 to 37.25 |
| Tractor-driver (log hauling) | 43.65 |
| Timber Yards— | |
| Buzzer | 36.00 to 43.60 |
| Motor lorry-driver | 41.30 to 44.30 |
| Grader | 36.10 to 37.00 |
| Moulding machinist | 38.10 to 43.60 |
| Sawyer, Benchman | 37.00 to 44.70 |
| Shaper, Grinder | 43.60 |
| Tenoner | 37.00 to 43.60 |
| Jointer | 37.00 to 39.75 |
| Undertaking— | |
| Coffin-maker | 44.00 |
| General assistant | 42.65 |
| CLASS 11. FURNITURE OF WOOD, BEDDING, ETC.— | |
| Cabinet-maker (*h*) | 49.85 |
| Wood-carver, Shaper and upholsterer, French polisher, Chairmaker | 49.00 |
| Wire mattress maker | 40.25 |
| Labourer | 33.50 to 35.55 |
| CLASS 12. PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.— | $<br>Per week |
| Printing (Jobbing)—Federal award— | |
| Machine compositor | 47.30 |
| Proof reader and Reviser | 45.05 |
| Hand compositor, Slugger, Bulk hand, Stone hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress machinist, Rotary machinist, Hand indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper ruler, Guillotine machine operator, Man in charge envelope-making machine | 44.00 |
| Rotary machinist's assistant | 39.58 |
| Envelope angle cutter | 40.98 |
| Envelope cutter or Die cutter, Cutter of playing cards, Surface coater | 37.75 |
| Calenderer, Water-proofer | 37.30 |
| Brusher, Plate roller | 37.30 |
| Storeman, Packer or Dispatcher | 37.30 |
| Printing (Jobbing)—State award— | |
| Machine operator (linotype or monotype) | 40.20 |
| Hand compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper ruler, Calico bag printer, Lithographer, Letterpress machinist, Paper bag machinist, Envelope cutter and Guillotine cutter | 38.00 |
| Female worker | 25.13 |
| Printing (Newspapers)— | |
| Machine compositor— | |
| Night | 71.75 |
| Day | 65.15 |
| Mechanic— | |
| Night | 67.60 |
| Day | 61.00 |
| Letterpress machinist— | |
| Night | 67.60 |
| Day | 61.00 |
| General hand— | |
| Night | 54.75 |
| Day | 48.15 |
| CLASS 13. RUBBER— | |
| Tyre Retreading and Repairing— | |
| Leading hand | 40.15 |
| Buffer, Builder, Moulder, Repairer | 38.05 |
| Tyre fitter | 36.60 |
| CLASS 15. MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— | |
| Brushmaking— | |
| Male— | |
| Hair pan hand, Bass pan hand, Bottle brushmaker, Finisher, Millet broommaker, Ducoer, Lacquerer | 39.50 |
| Other worker | 34.80 |
| Female worker | 26.63 |
| Dental Mechanics— | |
| Dental technician (advanced) | 57.00 |
| Dental technician (other) | 49.50 |
| Dental attendant-receptionist | 29.33 |
| Optical Mechanics— | |
| Optical mechanic | 42.90 |
| Leading hand | 45.10 to 49.35 |
| Photographic Employees— | |
| Male— | |
| Photographer | 42.50 |
| Developing and printing | 38.50 |
| Female worker | 29.13 to 32.13 |
| Radio Workers— | |
| T.V. and/or Radio serviceman | 49.00 |
| Antenna and T.V. installer | 40.70 |
| Bench assembler | 37.50 |

For footnotes, see next page.

## No. 53—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31 December 1966—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages | Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS 16. HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER— | $<br>Per week | CLASS 16. HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued* | $<br>Per week |
| Electric Light Works— | | Gas Works (*i*)—*continued* | |
| Turbine-driver .... .... .... | 49.50 | Retort operator .... .... .... | 41.10 |
| Auxiliary plant attendant .... .... | 44.50 | Carburetted water gas plant operator | 41.10 |
| Fireman .... .... .... .... .... | 43.85 | Maintenance man .... .... .... | 41.10 |
| Greaser .... .... .... .... .... | 39.85 | Gas fitter .... .... .... .... | 44.20 |
| Boiler-cleaner .... .... .... .... | 40.80 | Main layer or Caulker .... .... .... | 40.50 |
| Engine or plant cleaner .... .... | 38.00 | Stove assembler .... .... .... .... | 37.50 |
| Gas Works (*i*)— | | Assistant to Gas fitter .... .... .... | 37.25 |
| Retort operator-in-charge | 45.00 | Man emptying or filling purifier .... | 37.95 |
| Ganger-in-charge, main gang .... .... | 43.00 | Labourer .... .... .... .... | 35.90<br>to<br>36.90 |
| Gas meter repairer .... .... | 42.60<br>to<br>43.35 | | |

(*a*) Includes tool allowance of 85c. per week. (*b*) Includes tool allowance of 25c. (*c*) Eight hours. Five shifts per week. (*d*) Includes loadings. (*e*) Excludes allowance for tools of trade or clothing. (*f*) Total daily earnings to be increased by 4·8c. (*g*) Includes industry allowance of $1.20 per week. (*h*) Includes tool allowance of 85c. (*i*) Rates exclude 30c industry loading and service pay.

## No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain trades as at 31 December 1966

| Trade | Weekly wages (*a*) | | | Trade | Weekly wages (*a*) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | | $ | | $ | | $ |
| Bacon curing and smallgoods manufacturing .... .... | 11.73 | to | 37.32 | Pastrycooking .... .... .... | 11.73 | to | 37.32 |
| Baking .... .... .... .... | 11.91 | ,, | 38.04 | Patternmaking .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 |
| Boilermaking .... .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 | Plumbing .... .... .... | 11.98 | ,, | 38.07 |
| Bootmaking (Federal award) | 12.55 | ,, | 37.05(*b*) | Printing Trade— | | | |
| Boot repairing .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 | Job printing (Federal award) | 14.30 | ,, | 37.40(*c*) |
| Carpentering .... .... .... | 12.05 | ,, | 38.27 | Job printing (State award) | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 |
| Dental mechanic .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 | Newspaper printing .... | 20.33 | ,, | 53.38 |
| Engineering (metal trades) .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 | Process engraving and lithography .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 |
| Fibrous plaster making .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 | Radio and T.V. repairing .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 |
| Furniture-making, etc.— | | | | Saddlery— | | | |
| Machining branch, Glass bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other branches | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32(*b*) | Male .... .... .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 |
| Jewellery .... .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 | Saw mill engineering .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 |
| Moulding .... .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 | Sheet-metal working .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 |
| Optical works .... .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 | Tailoring (order)— | | | |
| | | | | Male .... .... .... .... | 10.65 | ,, | 35.80 |
| | | | | Female .... .... .... .... | 12.20 | ,, | 25.10(*d*) |
| | | | | Timber machining (metropolitan) .... .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 |
| | | | | Timber machining (south-west) .... .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 |
| | | | | Vehicle building .... .... | 11.73 | ,, | 37.32 |
| | | | | Watchmaking .... .... .... | 12.03 | ,, | 37.62 |

(*a*) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (*b*) Three to five years. (*c*) Six years. (*d*) Four years.

## No. 55—Factories: Principal Items for each State, 1966-67

| State | Number of factories | Land and buildings (*a*) | Plant and machinery (*a*) | Persons employed (*b*) | Salaries and wages (*c*) | Power, fuel and light used (*d*) | Materials used (*e*) | Value of output | Net production (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $'000 | $'000 | | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| New South Wales .... .... | 24,849 | 1,785,172 | 1,837,287 | 524,054 | 1,399,746 | 238,113 | 3,466,134 | 6,632,474 | 2,928,227 |
| Victoria .... .... .... | 18,053 | 1,254,455 | 1,361,994 | 445,307 | 1,167,437 | 134,399 | 2,671,315 | 5,041,051 | 2,235,337 |
| Queensland .... .... .... | 6,013 | 294,662 | 601,393 | 117,937 | 282,209 | 46,949 | 982,896 | 1,622,451 | 592,607 |
| South Australia .... .... | 6,222 | 296,351 | 470,959 | 118,220 | 299,106 | 51,302 | 728,094 | 1,343,160 | 563,764 |
| Western Australia .... .... | 5,167 | 170,308 | 250,858 | 63,757 | 153,597 | 30,031 | 399,406 | 765,224 | 335,788 |
| Tasmania .... .... .... | 1,771 | 233,983 | 169,159 | 34,879 | 90,756 | 19,826 | 223,566 | 437,964 | 194,571 |
| Total, all States .... | 62,075 | 4,034,931 | 4,691,650 | 1,304,154 | 3,392,851 | 520,620 | 8,471,412 | 15,842,324 | 6,850,294 |

(*a*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (*b*) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) Includes lubricating oil and water used. (*e*) Includes non-returnable containers, etc., tools replaced and repairs to plant and buildings.

## No. 56—Factories: Principal Items—Australian Summary (*a*)

| Year | Number of factories | Land and buildings (*b*) | Plant and machinery (*b*) | Persons employed (*c*) | Salaries and wages (*d*) | Power, fuel and light used (*e*) | Materials used (*f*) | Value of output | Net production (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $'000 | $'000 | | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... | 53,988 | 1,698,073 | 2,025,471 | 1,073,807 | 1,858,579 | 317,597 | 4,772,722 | 8,547,765 | 3,457,446 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... | 54,888 | 1,895,798 | 2,216,770 | 1,088,256 | 1,941,106 | 328,505 | 4,970,158 | 8,983,864 | 3,685,202 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 56,657 | 2,129,156 | 2,445,208 | 1,132,007 | 2,173,390 | 361,630 | 5,556,802 | 10,079,530 | 4,161,098 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... | 57,782 | 2,389,140 | 2,785,566 | 1,145,352 | 2,289,230 | 378,514 | 5,737,416 | 10,465,766 | 4,349,836 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 58,450 | 2,809,640 | 3,052,080 | 1,121,270 | 2,286,550 | 383,560 | 5,729,906 | 10,508,100 | 4,394,634 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 59,147 | 3,006,820 | 3,286,462 | 1,167,553 | 2,446,694 | 404,486 | 6,283,575 | 11,483,303 | 4,795,241 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 59,375 | 3,204,685 | 3,480,672 | 1,209,920 | 2,651,620 | 437,152 | 6,935,530 | 12,642,686 | 5,270,004 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 60,681 | 3,479,609 | 3,750,468 | 1,264,498 | 2,981,524 | 465,125 | 7,657,977 | 13,999,142 | 5,876,040 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 61,284 | 3,748,599 | 4,138,564 | 1,289,034 | 3,149,045 | 485,727 | 7,931,769 | 14,644,836 | 6,227,340 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 62,075 | 4,034,931 | 4,691,650 | 1,304,154 | 3,392,851 | 520,620 | 8,471,412 | 15,842,324 | 6,850,294 |

(*a*) Excludes Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory. (*b*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. (*c*) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Includes lubricating oil and water used. (*f*) Includes non-returnable containers, etc. tools replaced and repairs to plant and buildings.

## No. 57—Factories: Average Number of Persons Employed in each State (*a*)

| State | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New South Wales .... .... .... .... .... .... | 445,802 | 449,518 | 467,139 | 472,061 | 461,087 | 475,249 | 487,753 | 508,979 | 519,364 | 524,054 |
| Victoria .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 357,143 | 362,979 | 381,844 | 388,050 | 378,349 | 397,827 | 413,120 | 432,413 | 439,149 | 445,307 |
| Queensland .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 101,844 | 104,753 | 104,693 | 104,462 | 101,637 | 104,998 | 110,696 | 116,246 | 117,581 | 117,937 |
| South Australia .... .... .... .... .... .... | 92,472 | 94,165 | 99,018 | 99,955 | 99,094 | 105,265 | 110,813 | 116,183 | 118,343 | 118,220 |
| Western Australia .... .... .... .... .... .... | 48,462 | 48,417 | 49,651 | 50,666 | 51,033 | 53,435 | 55,705 | 58,097 | 60,282 | 63,757 |
| Tasmania .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 28,084 | 28,424 | 29,662 | 30,158 | 30,070 | 30,755 | 31,833 | 32,580 | 34,315 | 34,879 |
| Total, all States .... .... .... .... .... | 1,073,807 | 1,088,256 | 1,132,007 | 1,145,352 | 1,121,270 | 1,167,529 | 1,209,920 | 1,264,498 | 1,289,034 | 1,304,154 |

(*a*) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of working proprietors.

## No. 58—Factories in each State and Persons Employed, classified according to Number of Persons Employed (*a*), 1966-67

| Particulars | New South Wales | Victoria | Queensland | South Australia | Western Australia | Tasmania | Total, all States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NUMBER OF FACTORIES | | | | | | | |
| Factories with employment numbering (*a*)— | | | | | | | |
| Less than 4 persons .... .... | 10,363 | 5,920 | 2,036 | 3,013 | 2,503 | 730 | 24,565 |
| 4 ,, .... .... | 2,010 | 1,523 | 589 | 477 | 432 | 149 | 5,180 |
| From 5 to 10 persons .... | 5,568 | 4,371 | 1,571 | 1,215 | 1,073 | 427 | 14,225 |
| ,, 11 to 20 ,, .... | 3,120 | 2,604 | 810 | 687 | 525 | 218 | 7,964 |
| ,, 21 to 50 ,, .... | 2,153 | 2,011 | 578 | 476 | 411 | 150 | 5,779 |
| ,, 51 to 100 ,, .... | 830 | 808 | 219 | 189 | 134 | 48 | 2,228 |
| ,, 101 to 200 ,, .... | 425 | 456 | 113 | 94 | 53 | 26 | 1,167 |
| ,, 201 to 300 ,, .... | 146 | 145 | 53 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 396 |
| ,, 301 to 400 ,, .... | 67 | 74 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 173 |
| ,, 401 to 500 ,, .... | 47 | 44 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 121 |
| ,, 501 to 750 ,, .... | 51 | 54 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 129 |
| ,, 751 to 1,000 ,, .... | 25 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 57 |
| Over 1,000 persons .... .... .... | 44 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 91 |
| Total .... .... .... | 24,849 | 18,053 | 6,013 | 6,222 | 5,167 | 1,771 | 62,075 |
| PERSONS EMPLOYED (*a*) | | | | | | | |
| In factories with employment numbering (*a*)— | | | | | | | |
| Less than 4 persons .... .... | 19,022 | 11,705 | 4,169 | 5,377 | 4,643 | 1,398 | 46,314 |
| 4 ,, .... .... | 8,040 | 6,092 | 2,356 | 1,908 | 1,728 | 596 | 20,720 |
| From 5 to 10 persons .... | 38,635 | 30,431 | 10,942 | 8,369 | 7,398 | 3,003 | 98,778 |
| ,, 11 to 20 ,, .... | 45,443 | 38,076 | 11,896 | 10,060 | 7,659 | 3,198 | 116,332 |
| ,, 21 to 50 ,, .... | 68,102 | 63,176 | 18,252 | 15,138 | 13,002 | 4,734 | 182,404 |
| ,, 51 to 100 ,, .... | 57,501 | 56,970 | 15,296 | 13,530 | 9,325 | 3,430 | 156,052 |
| ,, 101 to 200 ,, .... | 59,777 | 63,647 | 16,098 | 13,687 | 6,719 | 3,670 | 163,598 |
| ,, 201 to 300 ,, .... | 35,409 | 35,300 | 12,944 | 4,930 | 5,253 | 2,212 | 96,048 |
| ,, 301 to 400 ,, .... | 23,598 | 25,733 | 3,364 | 4,770 | 2,182 | 720 | 60,367 |
| ,, 401 to 500 ,, .... | 20,967 | 19,648 | 5,244 | 5,374 | 1,347 | 1,373 | 53,953 |
| ,, 501 to 750 ,, .... | 31,123 | 33,119 | 7,137 | 5,646 | 1,065 | 553 | 78,643 |
| ,, 751 to 1,000 ,, .... | 21,468 | 14,317 | 6,037 | 3,450 | 815 | 2,610 | 48,697 |
| Over 1,000 persons .... .... .... | 98,081 | 49,741 | 5,151 | 26,580 | 3,779 | 7,634 | 190,966 |
| Total .... .... .... | 527,166 | 447,955 | 118,886 | 118,819 | 64,915 | 35,131 | 1,312,872 |

(*a*) Average number of persons employed during the period of operation, and inclusive of working proprietors.

## No. 59—Factories: Salaries and Wages Paid in each State (*a*)

| State | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| New South Wales | 793,383 | 826,029 | 922,289 | 980,032 | 976,139 | 1,027,216 | 1,101,020 | 1,229,957 | 1,303,680 | 1,399,746 |
| Victoria | 621,080 | 648,672 | 741,034 | 776,000 | 770,378 | 838,800 | 912,424 | 1,028,492 | 1,077,234 | 1,167,437 |
| Queensland | 157,916 | 170,994 | 178,734 | 184,318 | 186,690 | 195,832 | 218,762 | 252,358 | 268,045 | 282,209 |
| South Australia | 159,689 | 166,290 | 190,476 | 197,965 | 199,062 | 220,066 | 240,316 | 274,225 | 282,951 | 299,106 |
| **Western Australia** | **75,870** | **77,464** | **83,285** | **90,255** | **92,840** | **99,880** | ***108,515** | **119,978** | **134,171** | **153,597** |
| Tasmania | 50,641 | 51,656 | 57,573 | 60,659 | 61,440 | 64,838 | 70,582 | 76,515 | 82,962 | 90,756 |
| Total, all States | 1,858,579 | 1,941,106 | 2,173,390 | 2,289,230 | 2,286,550 | 2,446,632 | 2,651,620 | 2,981,524 | 3,149,045 | 3,392,851 |

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. * Revised.

## No. 60—Factories: Net Production in each State (*a*)

| State | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| New South Wales | 1,515,724 | 1,610,630 | 1,832,893 | 1,932,758 | 1,931,612 | 2,074,886 | 2,267,916 | 2,521,476 | 2,664,771 | 2,928,227 |
| Victoria | 1,132,951 | 1,217,895 | 1,384,336 | 1,417,546 | 1,440,642 | 1,601,742 | 1,749,776 | 1,949,665 | 2,027,685 | 2,235,337 |
| Queensland | 287,916 | 310,931 | 324,783 | 341,256 | 350,595 | 380,966 | 441,874 | 478,423 | 542,996 | 592,607 |
| South Australia | 266,570 | 279,620 | 325,947 | 340,123 | 347,828 | 379,142 | 427,356 | 498,588 | 527,477 | 563,764 |
| **Western Australia** | **150,625** | **157,524** | **172,747** | ***193,262** | **196,083** | **216,422** | ***230,511** | **260,637** | **288,803** | **335,788** |
| Tasmania | 103,660 | 108,602 | 120,392 | 124,892 | 127,874 | 142,032 | 152,570 | 167,251 | 175,606 | 194,571 |
| Total, all States | 3,457,446 | 3,685,202 | 4,161,098 | 4,349,836 | 4,394,634 | 4,795,190 | 5,270,004 | 5,876,040 | 6,227,340 | 6,850,294 |

(*a*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4. * Revised.

## No. 61—Factories: Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State (*a*)

| State | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| New South Wales | 1,532,014 | 1,719,901 | 1,894,373 | 2,218,148 | 2,628,238 | 2,817,914 | 2,961,384 | 3,103,577 | 3,331,316 | 3,622,459 |
| Victoria | 1,159,640 | 1,293,879 | 1,466,186 | 1,641,884 | 1,827,610 | 1,957,058 | 2,061,518 | 2,233,660 | 2,385,988 | 2,616,449 |
| Queensland | 337,052 | 363,047 | 393,126 | 433,454 | 453,766 | 474,068 | 519,826 | 587,761 | 751,018 | 896,055 |
| South Australia | 280,840 | 302,055 | 351,745 | 401,658 | 449,600 | 506,572 | 560,908 | 645,468 | 699,989 | 767,310 |
| **Western Australia** | **201,371** | **213,575** | **215,595** | **219,832** | **221,769** | **235,492** | **274,326** | **295,265** | **348,257** | **421,166** |
| Tasmania | 212,626 | 220,111 | 251,340 | 259,730 | 280,738 | 301,850 | 310,054 | 364,346 | 370,595 | 403,142 |
| Total, all States | 3,723,543 | 4,112,567 | 4,572,364 | 5,174,706 | 5,861,720 | 6,292,954 | 6,688,016 | 7,230,077 | 7,887,163 | 8,726,581 |

(*a*) See 'Explanatory Notes and Definitions' on page 4.

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St George's Terrace, Perth.

## PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

| Title of Publication | Latest issue 30 June 1969 | Published | Price | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Excluding postage | Including postage (a) |
| | | | $ | $ |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN YEAR BOOK | No. 8, 1969 | May 1969 | 1.00 | 1.37 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POCKET YEAR BOOK (b) | No. 50, 1968 | Sept. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT | June 1969 | June 1969 | 0.20 | 0.29 |
| STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual): | | | | |
| Part I—Population and Vital Statistics (b) | 1965–66 | Oct. 1967 | 0.40 | 0.45 |
| Parts II and III—Finance Statistics<br>Comprising: Part II—Public Finance<br>Part III—Private Finance | 1966–67 | July 1968 | 0.40 | 0.49 |
| Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication | 1962–63 to 1964–65 | Aug. 1967 | 1.40 | 1.61 |
| Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics (b) | 1966–67 | Jan. 1969 | 1.10 | 1.23 |
| Part VI—Factory Statistics (b) | 1966–67 | June 1969 | 0.90 | 0.99 |
| Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation | 1966–67 | July 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics<br>Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime<br>Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions<br>Part X—Education | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.30 | 0.35 |
| Part XI—Local Government (b) | 1966–67 | Mar. 1969 | 0.50 | 0.55 |
| Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous (b) | 1966–67 | Jan. 1969 | 0·60 | 0.69 |
| Statistical Summary from 1829 | 1829–1967 | Sept. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual) (b) | 1968 | Dec. 1968 | 0.50 | 0.63 |

(a) Within Australia and to Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Nauru and Papua-New Guinea. (b) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 30 June 1969 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS— | | | |
| Industrial Accidents | Annually | 1966–67 | Sept. 1968 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics | Quarterly | Mar. qr 1969 | June 1969 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics (a) | Annually | 1968 | April 1969 |
| BUILDING— | | | |
| Building Operations (a) | Quarterly | Dec. qr 1968 | April 1969 |
| Building Permits and Approvals (a) | Monthly | May 1969 | June 1969 |
| Number of New Houses and Flats (preliminary estimates) | Quarterly | Mar. qr 1969 | May 1969 |
| EMPLOYMENT— | | | |
| Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment | Annually | June 1954 to June 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| INSURANCE— | | | |
| Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Jan. 1969 |
| MOTOR VEHICLES— | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Registrations | Annually | 1968 | June 1969 |
| Motor Vehicle Registrations | Monthly | May 1969 | June 1969 |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS— | | | |
| Divorce | Annually | 1967 | Aug. 1968 |
| Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) (a) | Annually | 1966–1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| Projections of the Population | Irregular | 1967 to 1976 | Feb. 1969 |
| Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics | Quarterly | Dec. qr 1968 | April 1969 |
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Mar. 1969 |
| Apples and Pears in Cool Stores (February to November) | Monthly | May 1969 | June 1969 |
| Artificial Fertiliser Used on Rural Holdings (a) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| Bee Keeping Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Dec. 1968 |
| Cattle and Pigs (a) | Annually | 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| Chicks Hatched and Poultry Slaughtered | Monthly | April 1969 | June 1969 |
| Crayfish held in Cold Stores | Monthly | May 1969 | June 1969 |
| Fruit (a) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Grain and Seed Harvesters on Rural Holdings | Triennially | 1967 | Feb. 1969 |
| Grain Crops and Cereal Varieties (a) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |

*continued on next page*

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS—continued

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 30 June 1969 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION—*continued* | | | |
| Hay, Green Feed and Silage (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Irrigation (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced | Annually | 1967–68 | Dec. 1968 |
| Machinery on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Annually | 1968 | Nov. 1968 |
| Pasture Seed (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Rural Census : Principal Statistics (preliminary) | Annually | 1968 | Sept. 1968 |
| Rural Land Utilisation (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Sheep, Lambing and Woolclip (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| Tractors on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Triennially | 1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Value of Primary Production (preliminary statement) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Vegetables (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Wheat Crop Forecast | Annually | 1968–69 | Oct. 1968 |
| Wheat for Grain (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| SECONDARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Factory Statistics (preliminary) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Factory Statistics (general summary) | Annually | 1966–67 | July 1968 |
| TRADE (EXTERNAL)— | | | |
| External Trade (Overseas and Interstate) | Annually | 1967–68 | April 1969 |
| Interstate Trade | Annually | 1967–68 | Jan. 1969 |
| TRADE (INTERNAL)— | | | |
| New Agricultural Machinery and Tractor Statistics (Deliveries and Sales) | Quarterly | Sept. qr 1968 | Apri 1969 |
| Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy | Annually | 1966–67 and 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| GENERAL— | | | |
| Indicators of Business Activity | Monthly | June 1969 | June 1969 |
| Monthly Statistical Summary | Monthly | June 1969 | June 1969 |
| Western Australia in relation to Australia | Annually | 1969 | June 1969 |

(*a*) Includes statsitics for individual local government areas.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

**COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS**
**WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE**

# Statistical Register
of
# Western Australia
for
# 1966-67

LIBRARY
13 AUG 1968
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STAT.

## PART VII

# MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

F. W. SAYER
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1968

3650/5/68—500

# PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

## CONTENTS

TABLE PAGE

### Section 1—Mineral Statistics

1 Mine and Quarry Production : Three-year Summary 5
2 Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc., Produced : Three-year Summary 6
3 Monthly Mine Production of Gold : Five-year Summary 6
4 Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Department of Mines* 6
5 Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Department of Mines*: 1886 to 1966 7
6 Refinery Gold Production, 1886 to 1966, and Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies from 1890 7
7 Refinery Gold Production according to Goldfield : Ten-year Summary and Total from 1886 8
8 Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies : Five-year Summary 9
9 Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies: 1890 to 1966 9
10 Gold-mining Leases, Employment, Machinery, and Ore Treated 10
11 Gold-mining Leases, Employment, Machinery, and Ore Treated: Ten-year Summary 10
12 Employment in Mining (according to Product) and Quarrying: Ten-year Summary 11
13 Employment in Mining and Quarrying : Five-year Summary 12
14 Mining Accident Casualties, Employment, and Casualty Rate : Five-year Summary 12
15 Leases, Licences, Permits, Rights : Three-year Summary 13
16 State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Cyaniding Plants 13
17 Perth Branch of the Royal Mint : Net Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued: 1899 to 1966 14

### Section 2—Water Conservation

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND MAIN DRAINAGE—

18 Services, etc.: Five-year Summary 15
19 Source and Distribution of Water : Five-year Summary 15
20 Water Supply according to Source : Five-year Summary 15
21 Finances : Five-year Summary 16

COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND WATER SUPPLY—

*Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply*

22 Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities 16
23 Services, Mains and Consumption : Ten-year Summary 17
24 Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary 17

*Great Southern Towns Water Supply*

25 Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities 17
26 Services, Mains and Consumption : Ten-year Summary 18
27 Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary 18

*Other Water Supplies*

28 Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities 18
29 Services, Mains and Consumption : Ten-year Summary 19
30 Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary 19

MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES—

31 Water Supplies not Controlled by Department of Public Works and Water Supply 19
32 Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia : Five-year Summary 19

COUNTRY TOWNS SEWERAGE SCHEMES CONTROLLED BY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND WATER SUPPLY—

33 Area Sewered, Sewers and Number of Services 20
34 Country Towns Sewerage—Finance : Seven-year Summary 20

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS—

35 Irrigation : South-West Schemes 20
36 Irrigation : Northern Schemes 21
37 Artesian and Sub-artesian Bores Constructed 21

*List of Statistical Publications* *following Table* 37

# PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

## SECTION 1—MINERAL STATISTICS

### No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

| Product | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | fine oz | $ | fine oz | $ | fine oz | $ |
| Gold (*a*) | 715,481 | 23,465,576 | 656,355 | 22,284,899 | 627,052 | 23,242,512 |
| Silver (*b*) | 224,573 | 263,282 | 234,280 | 274,473 | 226,912 | 266,232 |
| | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| Asbestos— | | | | | | |
| Crocidolite | 10,614 | 2,124,200 | 9,280 | 1,974,246 | 11,465 | 2,414,905 |
| Chrysotile | 536 | 87,362 | 402 | 57,678 | 119 | 19,326 |
| Barytes | 172 | 1,366 | 751 | 6,006 | 1,810 | 26,660 |
| Beryl | 80 | 18,076 | 14 | 2,891 | 13 | 2,992 |
| Clays—all kinds (*c*) | 583,471 | 534,552 | 541,200 | 534,304 | 577,171 | 536,039 |
| Coal | 987,420 | 4,678,934 | 993,741 | 4,409,972 | 1,061,095 | 4,562,087 |
| Copper Ore | 4,619 | 558,068 | 2,052 | 258,517 | 3,268 | 524,827 |
| Cupreous Ore (*d*) | 2,197 | 251,970 | 1,079 | 99,234 | 962 | 87,954 |
| Felspar | 1,386 | 19,526 | 1,384 | 19,488 | 1,282 | 18,050 |
| Gypsum | 44,998 | 107,556 | 46,607 | 89,154 | 41,884 | 79,873 |
| Ilmenite Concentrates | 297,322 | 2,811,812 | 430,455 | 4,331,784 | 497,848 | 4,801,929 |
| Iron Ore | 1,357,715 | 2,770,930 | 2,313,434 | 4,662,022 | 6,737,297 | 33,771,718 |
| Lead, Silver-lead and Silver-lead-zinc Ore and Concentrates | 3,354 | 198,868 | 4,878 | 401,978 | 2,681 | 109,242 |
| Leucoxene Concentrates | 656 | 26,660 | 380 | 16,858 | 756 | 31,273 |
| Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone) | 749,062 | 490,130 | 949,358 | 905,324 | 1,362,919 | 1,430,519 |
| Magnesite | 1,574 | 20,040 | 199 | 3,176 | 135 | 1,959 |
| Manganese Ore | 60,182 | 1,415,788 | 97,901 | 2,106,058 | 183,209 | 4,091,257 |
| Monazite Concentrates | 1,126 | 97,294 | 1,447 | 155,040 | 1,346 | 162,778 |
| Ochre | 324 | 3,884 | 187 | 2,240 | 207 | 4,140 |
| Pyritic Ore and Concentrates | 58,396 | 1,109,078 | 59,180 | 1,048,425 | 76,136 | 1,070,135 |
| Rutile Concentrates | 669 | 42,150 | 225 | 15,990 | 576 | 40,515 |
| Stone, Building and Monumental—Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc. | 148,939 | 349,420 | 185,588 | 443,522 | 146,687 | 412,064 |
| Stone, Crushed and Broken (*e*)—Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt | 1,750,351 | 5,117,416 | 2,078,940 | 5,938,418 | 2,157,330 | 6,373,342 |
| Talc | 5,432 | 150,004 | 7,088 | 205,410 | 9,155 | 231,625 |
| | lb | | lb | | lb | |
| Tantalite Concentrates (including Tantalite-Columbite) | 32,637 | 26,574 | 24,807 | 23,055 | 10,500 | 19,691 |
| | tons | | tons | | tons | |
| Tin Ore and Concentrates | 637 | 1,240,782 | 679 | 1,558,770 | 973 | 2,072,176 |
| Zircon Concentrates | 21,511 | 435,402 | 23,410 | 687,310 | 25,159 | 899,263 |
| Other (value only) (*f*) | .... | 888,970 | .... | 1,326,020 | .... | 2,207,191 |
| Total Value | .... | 49,305,670 | .... | 53,842,262 | .... | 89,512,274 |

(*a*) Values are in terms of Australian currency and include amounts realised by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. on sales of Western Australian gold and Commonwealth net subsidy paid to gold producers (for details see Table 6). (*b*) By-product from treatment of auriferous ore. Excludes silver contained in silver-lead and copper ore and concentrates exported (see Table 2). (*c*) Includes production of bentonite. (*d*) For fertiliser. (*e*) Excludes limestone. (*f*) Includes production of bauxite and salt.

## No. 2—Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc., Produced (excluding Gold)

| Metallic or Mineral Content (by assay or recovered) | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | tons | tons | tons |
| Copper .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,115 | 465 | 678 |
| Iron .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 853,208 | 1,485,298 | 4,323,408 |
| Lead .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 620 | 1,379 | 706 |
| Lithium Oxide ($Li_2O$)—from Petalite and Spodumene .... .... | 12 | (a) 13 | (a) 39 |
| Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore .... .... .... .... | 30,165 | 48,847 | 87,088 |
| Monazite .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,069 | 1,375 | 1,279 |
| Sulphur from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates .... .... .... .... | 24,002 | 24,865 | 33,198 |
| Tin .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 446 | 468 | 672 |
| Titanium Oxide ($TiO_2$) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 166,170 | 234,647 | 275,647 |
| Zircon .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 21,295 | 15,300 | 24,518 |
| | lb | lb | lb |
| Beryllium Oxide (BeO) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 19,916 | 3,330 | 3,295 |
| Tantalite–Columbite ($Ta_2O_5 + Nb_2O_5$) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 12,144 | 9,116 | 5,698 |
| Silver— | fine oz | fine oz | fine oz |
| From Auriferous Ores and Concentrates .... .... .... .... | 224,573 | 234,280 | 226,912 |
| Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (see note (*b*) to Table 1) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 17,159 | 11,102 | 9,819 |

(*a*) From Petalite only.

## No. 3—Monthly Mine Production of Gold

(Fine ounces)

| Month | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January .... .... .... .... .... .... | 69,687 | 66,551 | 69,622 | 64,557 | 49,156 |
| February .... .... .... .... .... .... | 67,359 | 67,297 | 54,025 | 52,394 | 50,586 |
| March .... .... .... .... .... .... | 70,108 | 66,853 | 53,713 | 53,094 | 47,341 |
| April .... .... .... .... .... .... | 58,868 | 61,825 | 54,030 | 52,891 | 55,652 |
| May .... .... .... .... .... .... | 68,950 | 61,611 | 54,851 | 48,952 | 53,934 |
| June .... .... .... .... .... .... | 75,900 | 76,198 | 64,544 | 62,363 | 66,431 |
| July .... .... .... .... .... .... | 76,997 | 78,559 | 60,967 | 48,592 | 48,618 |
| August .... .... .... .... .... .... | 75,209 | 66,109 | 67,282 | 58,475 | 57,127 |
| September .... .... .... .... .... | 78,896 | 68,135 | 53,070 | 50,867 | 47,495 |
| October .... .... .... .... .... .... | 72,594 | 57,739 | 59,140 | 58,945 | 46,838 |
| November .... .... .... .... .... | 69,229 | 70,132 | 65,535 | 49,865 | 46,064 |
| December .... .... .... .... .... | 76,242 | 61,851 | 58,702 | 55,360 | 57,810 |
| **Total** .... .... .... .... | 860,039 | 802,860 | 715,481 | 656,355 | 627,052 |

## No. 4—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Department of Mines, 1966

| Goldfield | Alluvial Gold | Dollied and Specimen Gold | Ore | | Total Gold Produced (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Quantity treated | Gold therefrom | |
| | fine oz | fine oz | tons | fine oz | fine oz |
| Kimberley .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 8 | .... | 10 | 18 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1,163 | 917 | 917 |
| West Pilbara .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashburton .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gascoyne .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 143 | 350 | 350 |
| Peak Hill .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 6 |
| East Murchison .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2,242 | 1,044 | 1,044 |
| Murchison .... .... .... .... .... .... | 21 | 85 | 161,847 | 42,366 | 42,472 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Mount Margaret .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 774 | 715 | 715 |
| North Coolgardie .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 27,781 | 10,335 | 10,336 |
| Broad Arrow .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | .... | 8,634 | 2,271 | 2,274 |
| North-East Coolgardie .... .... .... .... | 3 | 109 | 498 | 375 | 487 |
| East Coolgardie (*b*) .... .... .... .... | 4 | 1 | 2,221,616 | 461,259 | 461,264 |
| Coolgardie .... .... .... .... .... .... | 24 | 10 | 3,813 | 5,602 | 5,636 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 10 | 1,815 | 1,009 | 1,020 |
| Dundas .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 188,691 | 99,063 | 99,063 |
| Phillips River .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (*c*) 1,389 | (*c*) 1,389 |
| Outside Proclaimed Goldfields (*d*) .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 53 |
| **Total, 1966 (*a*)** .... .... .... .... | 63 | 229 | 2,619,017 | 626,760 | 627,052 |
| Total, 1965 .... .... .... .... | 135 | 2,781 | 2,530,165 | 653,439 | 656,355 |

(*a*) Figures do not in all cases add to the totals shown owing to rounding to the nearest fine ounce. (*b*) Includes "Golden Mile", Kalgoorlie. (*c*) Produced as a by-product of copper mining. (*d*) Includes South-West Mineral Field.

## No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Department of Mines : 1886 to 31 December 1966

| Goldfield | Alluvial Gold | Dollied and Specimen Gold | Ore |  | Total Gold Produced (a) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Quantity treated | Gold therefrom |  |
|  | fine oz | fine oz | tons | fine oz | fine oz |
| Kimberley .... .... .... .... .... .... | 9,080 | 3,035 | 22,932 | 17,292 | 29,407 |
| West Kimberley .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 28 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... .... .... | 26,020 | 7,479 | 494,911 | 468,139 | 501,638 |
| West Pilbara .... .... .... .... .... | 6,339 | 375 | 24,901 | 24,317 | 31,031 |
| Ashburton .... .... .... .... .... .... | 9,269 | 482 | 6,807 | 2,913 | 12,664 |
| Gascoyne .... .... .... .... .... .... | 698 | 121 | 1,186 | 2,533 | 3,353 |
| Peak Hill .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,388 | 5,378 | 783,071 | 322,738 | 331,504 |
| East Murchison .... .... .... .... .... | 9,011 | 22,207 | 12,624,468 | 3,654,080 | 3,685,298 |
| Murchison .... .... .... .... .... .... | 25,774 | 59,498 | 14,863,276 | 5,898,426 | 5,983,698 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,816 | 3,224 | 443,350 | 264,036 | 269,076 |
| Mount Margaret .... .... .... .... .... | 11,789 | 35,425 | 11,499,879 | 4,962,389 | 5,009,603 |
| North Coolgardie .... .... .... .... .... | 4,857 | 19,970 | 3,723,526 | 2,584,852 | 2,609,679 |
| Broad Arrow .... .... .... .... .... | 21,996 | 28,005 | 1,411,649 | 752,197 | 802,198 |
| North-East Coolgardie .... .... .... .... | 119,383 | 21,935 | 1,025,201 | 647,181 | 788,498 |
| East Coolgardie (b) .... .... .... .... | 61,139 | 57,225 | 90,294,354 | 37,086,084 | 37,204,447 |
| Coolgardie .... .... .... .... .... .... | 18,675 | 27,609 | 3,366,435 | 1,798,034 | 1,844,319 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,199 | 6,332 | 8,284,218 | 2,438,351 | 2,446,882 |
| Dundas .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,256 | 16,401 | 6,195,778 | 2,924,046 | 2,942,702 |
| Phillips River .... .... .... .... .... | 607 | 823 | 130,659 | 120,810 | 122,240 |
| Outside Proclaimed Goldfields (c) .... .... | 1,508 | 1,161 | 4,749 | 12,432 | 15,101 |
| Total to 31 December 1966 (a) .... | 335,805 | 316,711 | 155,201,350 | 63,980,854 | 64,633,369 |

(a) Figures do not in all cases add to the totals shown owing to rounding to the nearest fine ounce. (b) Includes " Golden Mile ", Kalgoorlie. (c) Includes South-West Mineral Field.

## No. 6—Refinery Production of Gold from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies from 1890

| Period | Production of Gold (a) |  |  |  |  |  |  | Dividends paid by Gold-mining Companies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Quantity (b) |  |  | Value |  |  |  |  |
|  | Refined Outside the State (c) | Refined at Perth Mint | Total | Mint Value | Payments by Gold Producers' Association Ltd. | Common-wealth Net Subsidy (d) | Total |  |
|  | fine oz | fine oz | fine oz | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Prior to 1957 | 11,570,779 | 46,578,255 | 58,149,034 | 775,991,008 | 2,339,822 | 1,391,896 | 779,722,726 | 111,711,284 |
| 1957 .... .... | 2,042 | 894,639 | 896,681 | 28,021,272 | 55,098 | 1,025,416 | 29,101,786 | 4,826,772 |
| 1958 .... .... | 1,811 | 865,377 | 867,188 | 27,099,576 | 10,292 | 1,246,788 | 28,356,656 | 4,135,652 |
| 1959 .... .... | 2,322 | 864,287 | 866,609 | 27,081,524 | 2,334 | 1,304,532 | 28,388,390 | 4,187,968 |
| 1960 .... .... | 2,069 | 853,690 | 855,759 | 26,742,456 | 866 | 1,396,484 | 28,139,806 | 4,263,568 |
| 1961 .... .... | 2,943 | 868,902 | 871,845 | 27,245,154 | 168,626 | 1,170,612 | 28,584,392 | 4,371,566 |
| 1962 .... .... | 4,539 | 854,829 | 859,368 | 26,855,252 | 16,208 | 1,243,146 | 28,114,606 | 4,171,604 |
| 1963 .... .... | 4,665 | 795,546 | 800,212 | 25,006,614 | 28,758 | 1,339,566 | 26,374,938 | 4,328,990 |
| 1964 .... .... | 3,071 | 709,776 | 712,847 | 22,276,468 | 23,418 | 1,083,374 | 23,383,260 | 3,313,656 |
| 1965 .... .... | 2,997 | 656,440 | 659,437 | 20,607,404 | 114,760 | 1,659,163 | 22,381,327 | 2,362,094 |
| 1966 .... .... | 1,462 | 627,315 | 628,777 | 19,649,273 | 116,014 | 3,550,489 | 23,315,776 | 1,951,044 |
| From 1886 to 31 December 1966 .... | 11,598,699 | 54,569,056 | 66,167,755 | 1,026,576,001 | 2,876,196 | 16,411,466 | 1,045,863,663 | 149,624,198 (e) |

(a) Comprises gold refined at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Figures for individual years do not agree with mine production, quoted in Tables 1, 3, 4 and 5, because of the delay between production at the mine and refining at the Mint. (b) See footnote (a) to Table 5. (c) Comprises gold in ores and concentrates exported. (d) Subsidy operative from 1955. (e) From 1890 to 31 December 1966.

### No. 7—Refinery Gold Production according to Goldfield : Ten-year Summary and Total from 1886 (*a*)

(Fine ounces)

| Goldfield, etc. | Year | | | | | | | | | | Total, 1886 to 31 December 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | |
| Kimberley .... .... .... .... .... | 69 | 92 | 36 | 23 | 13 | 33 | 112 | 15 | 19 | 28 | 39,889 |
| Pilbara ... .... .... .... .... | 801 | 987 | 1,080 | 3,542 | 3,670 | 1,363 | 1,853 | 1,060 | 384 | 971 | 579,189 |
| West Pilbara .... .... .... .... | 57 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 31 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 31,439 |
| Ashburton .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 10,474 |
| Gascoyne .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 6 | 19 | 143 | 449 | 273 | 241 | 182 | 130 | 454 | 3,291 |
| Peak Hill .... .... .... .... .... | 273 | 491 | 449 | 423 | 289 | 267 | 67 | .... | 101 | 6 | 272,611 |
| East Murchison .... .... .... ... | 242 | 394 | 640 | 205 | 63 | 95 | 141 | 341 | 1,172 | 855 | 3,288,526 |
| Murchison .... .... .... .... .... | 89,037 | 81,825 | 95,374 | 92,011 | 91,954 | 94,709 | 83,724 | 69,076 | 56,598 | 42,668 | 6,240,365 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... .... .... | 109 | 10 | 42 | 3 | 44 | 151 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 26 | 211,293 |
| Mount Margaret .... .... .... .... | 32,747 | 30,551 | 33,899 | 34,158 | 35,092 | 27,365 | 32,273 | 3,947 | 600 | 806 | 4,844,051 |
| North Coolgardie .... .... .... .... | 24,179 | 20,402 | 21,728 | 19,932 | 15,391 | 17,501 | 18,008 | 16,688 | 13,673 | 10,749 | 2,563,982 |
| Broad Arrow .... .... .... .... | 2,548 | 2,204 | 1,513 | 1,268 | 2,494 | 853 | 1,233 | 2,838 | 2,848 | 1,736 | 589,908 |
| North-East Coolgardie .... .... .... | 106 | 144 | 193 | 67 | 100 | 329 | 119 | 96 | 60 | 344 | 697,302 |
| East Coolgardie (*b*) .... .... .... | 544,396 | 523,541 | 513,087 | 521,432 | 539,085 | 528,900 | 527,377 | 509,039 | 479,415 | 461,858 | 38,877,467 |
| Coolgardie .... .... .... .... .... | 20,345 | 14,534 | 17,957 | 12,671 | 13,182 | 10,929 | 13,372 | 4,258 | 4,576 | 5,488 | 2,208,458 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... .... .... | 84,778 | 81,841 | 76,247 | 70,448 | 64,226 | 61,623 | 19,255 | 2,436 | 2,363 | 893 | 2,510,691 |
| Dundas .... .... .... .... .... | 95,726 | 108,366 | 101,623 | 97,340 | 103,015 | 110,349 | 99,675 | 100,096 | 94,935 | 99,838 | 3,001,152 |
| Phillips River .... .... .... .... | 359 | 812 | 1,362 | 1,329 | 1,914 | 3,856 | 2,095 | 1,916 | 1,754 | 1,389 | 121,810 |
| Outside Proclaimed Goldfields (*c*) .... | 907 | 972 | 1,353 | 748 | 833 | 763 | 644 | 825 | 807 | 667 | 75,877 |
| Total .... .... .... | 896,681 | 867,188 | 866,609 | 855,759 | 871,845 | 859,368 | 800,212 | 712,847 | 659,437 | 628,777 | 66,167,775 |

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. (*b*) Includes "Golden Mile", Kalgoorlie. (c) Includes South-West Mineral Field.

## No. 8—Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies (*a*)

| Gold-mining Company | Dividends | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L. | 910,000 | 1,040,000 | 1,040,000 | 1,040,000 | 910,000 |
| Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L. | 25,200 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd. | 414,528 | 542,114 | 306,468 | 306,468 | 306,469 |
| Great Boulder Gold Mines, Ltd. | 437,500 | 437,500 | 306,250 | 262,500 | .... |
| Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L. | 1,200,000 | 900,000 | 600,000 | 300,000 | 90,000 |
| Lake View and Star, Ltd. | 875,000 | 875,000 | 700,000 | 350,000 | 437,500 |
| Moonlight Wiluna Gold Mines Ltd. | .... | 225,000 | .... | .... | .... |
| North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd. | 309,376 | 309,376 | 360,938 | 103,126 | 207,075 |
| Total | 4,171,604 | 4,328,990 | 3,313,656 | 2,362,094 | 1,951,044 |

(*a*) Compiled from information published by the Stock Exchanges of Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide and Perth.

## No. 9—Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies (*a*): 1890 to 1966

| Gold-mining Company | Dividends 1890 to 31 Dec. 1966 | Gold-mining Company | Dividends 1890 to 31 Dec. 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | | $ |
| Associated | (*b*) 1,491,970 | Lady Shenton | 240,000 |
| Associated Northern Blocks | 1,487,500 | Lake View Consols | 2,897,500 |
| Australia United | 9,000 | Lake View and Star, Ltd. | 22,919,000 |
| Barrambie Ranges | 7,500 | Lake Way Goldfield | 5,500 |
| Bayley's Reward | 253,200 | Lancefield | 803,080 |
| Bayley's United (*c*) | 124,000 | Linden, W.A. | 19,000 |
| Bendigo and Coolgardie | 1,664 | Long Reef | 6,670 |
| Big Bell Mines, Ltd. | 720,000 | Mararoa | 315,000 |
| Black Hill Development | 4,700 | Marvel Loch | 5,000 |
| Black Range | 487,436 | Menzies Alpha | 2,000 |
| Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L. | 250,000 | Menzies Consolidated | 44,802 |
| Boulder Perseverance | 5,451,010 | Menzies Gold Reef | 34,762 |
| Brown Hill Extended | 100,000 | Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd. | 17,780 |
| Bullfinch Proprietary | 202,364 | Mikado | 92 |
| Burbanks Birthday Gift | 199,000 | Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd. | 675,000 |
| Burbanks Main Lode | 32,988 | Morning Star | 28,122 |
| Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L. | 10,000 | Mount Burgess | 5,334 |
| Central | 22,610 | Mount Jackson | 9,400 |
| Central Gold | 80.000 | Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd. | 15,776 |
| Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L. | 15,015,000 | Mount Malcolm Proprietary | 20,000 |
| Comet Gold Mine, Ltd. | 53,026 | Mount Yagahong Exploration | 12,102 |
| Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L. | 10,000 | Mountain View Gold | 100,000 |
| Cosmopolitan Proprietary | 258,000 | Murchison Proprietary | 1,664 |
| Crusoe Gold Claims | 2,500 | New Chum | 16,000 |
| Cumberland (Dundas) | 40,000 | New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L. | 42,600 |
| Day Dawn | 5,500 | New North Boulder | 8,924 |
| East Murchison United | 120,000 | New Yilgarn | 9,622 |
| Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L. | 134,400 | Norseman G.M., N.L. | 767,796 |
| Edna May | 651,298 | North Boulder | 55.000 |
| Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L. | 38,676 | North Kalgurli (1912), Limited | 7,209,263 |
| Edna May Central | 29,580 | North White Feather | 19,992 |
| Edna May Consolidated | 6,000 | Ora Banda Amalgamated | 170,000 |
| Edna May Deep Levels | 35,000 | Oroya Black Range | 130,000 |
| First Hit (1934) | 195,760 | Oroya Brown Hill | 4,292,482 |
| Fraser's | 50,416 | Oroya Links | 201,250 |
| Fraser's South | 15,000 | Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd. | 703,738 |
| Fraser's South Extended | 7,462 | Peak Hill Goldfields | 321,332 |
| Gem of Cue | 2,500 | Premier | 43,250 |
| Golconda | 11,832 | Princess Royal G.M. Co. | 268,950 |
| Golden Dream | 1,800 | Queen Margaret | 40,394 |
| Golden Horseshoe | 8,221,672 | Queensland Menzies | 178,200 |
| Golden Pole | 160,000 | Robinson Gold Mines | 15,810 |
| Golden Ridge | 280,418 | Sand Queen | (*d*) 225,000 |
| Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd. | 7,089,155 | Sons of Gwalia | 4,158,226 |
| Great Boulder Main Reef | 100.000 | Sons of Gwalia South | 63,000 |
| Great Boulder G.Ms., Ltd. | 19,781,300 | South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd. | 2,476,008 |
| Great Fingal Consolidated | 3,493,750 | Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L. | 19,272 |
| Greenmount | 1,668 | Star of the East | 24,000 |
| Hainault | 108,226 | Sterling Gold Mines, N.L. | 15,000 |
| Hannan's Reward | 3,496 | Swan Bitter G.M., N.L. | 10,560 |
| Haoma Gold Mines N.L. | 38,332 | Triton Gold, N.L. | 528,000 |
| Havilah | 10,500 | Vale of Coolgardie | 11,250 |
| Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L. | 15,721,252 | Victory United | 8,000 |
| Ida H. | 178,590 | Western Gold, N.L. | 72,500 |
| Ingliston South | 9,216 | Western Mining Corp., Ltd. | 227,384 |
| Island Eureka | 32,000 | Westralia Mount Morgans | 453,664 |
| Ivanhoe | 7,942,500 | White Feather Main Reef | 130,140 |
| Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd. | 574,750 | Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited | 2,413,332 |
| Kalgurli | 3,363,000 | Yellowdine Gold Areas | 57,150 |
| Kanowna Red Hill | 13,766 | Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd. | 1,135,638 |
| Kyarra | 16,000 | Youanmi | 122,500 |
| Lady Gladys | 4,800 | | |
| Lady Loch | 6,000 | | |
| Lady Mary | 30,000 | Total | 149,624,198 |
| Lady Robinson | 2,304 | | |

(*a*) Compiled from information published by the Stock Exchanges of Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide and Perth.
(*b*) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made: Lake View Extended, $150,000; Lake View South, $150,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, $491,976. (*c*) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (*d*) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of $9,000 was made.

## No. 10—Number and Area of Gold-mining Leases under the Mining Act, Employment of Labour and Gold-mining Machinery, and Ore Treated: 1966

| Goldfield | Leases in Force on 31 Dec. (a) | | Gold-mining Machinery in use at 31 December (b) | | | | | Ore Treated | Employment at Mines (c) | | Alluvial Diggers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Leases | Area | Batteries | | Other Crushing Mills | Cyaniding | | | Above Ground | Under Ground | |
| | | | Number | Head of Stamps | | Leaching and Agitating Vats | Vacuum Filters and Presses | | | | |
| | No. | acres | | No. | No. | No. | No. | tons | No. | No. | No. |
| Northern— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kimberley .... .... | 2 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilbara .... .... | 44 | 605 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 11 | .... | 1,163 | 33 | 7 | .... |
| West Pilbara .... | 12 | 62 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Ashburton .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gascoyne .... .... | 5 | 89 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 143 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Central— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peak Hill .... .... | 2 | 32 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| East Murchison .... | 24 | 397 | 2 | 25 | 2 | .... | .... | 2,242 | 21 | 25 | .... |
| Murchison .... .... | 91 | 1,494 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 21 | 4 | 161,847 | 121 | 120 | .... |
| Yalgoo .... .... | 4 | 52 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Eastern— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Margaret .... | 17 | 357 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 | .... | 774 | 40 | 13 | .... |
| North Coolgardie .... | 52 | 889 | 4 | 30 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 27,781 | 71 | 57 | 6 |
| Broad Arrow .... | 22 | 331 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .... | 8,634 | 43 | 33 | 4 |
| N.E. Coolgardie .... | 5 | 94 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 498 | 13 | 7 | 3 |
| E. Coolgardie (*d*) .... | 313 | 5,545 | 1 | 20 | 81 | 66 | 58 | 2,221,616 | 1,291 | 1,563 | 5 |
| Coolgardie .... .... | 63 | 1,190 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 6 | .... | 3,812 | 78 | 60 | .... |
| Yilgarn .... .... | 36 | 509 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 6 | .... | 1,815 | 97 | 32 | .... |
| Dundas .... .... | 312 | 6,898 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 188,691 | 146 | 156 | .... |
| Phillips River .... | 2 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Outside Proclaimed Goldfields (*e*) .... | 2 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... | 1,008 | 18,647 | 32 | 219 | 134 | 129 | 69 | 2,619,016 | 1,960 | 2,075 | 18 |

(*a*) Includes leases taken up on private property. (*b*) Includes plant operated by the Department of Mines (see Table 16). (*c*) Average over whole year. Excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave. (*d*) Includes "Golden Mile", Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Includes South-West Mineral Field.

## No. 11—Number and Area of Gold-mining Leases under the Mining Act, Employment of Labour and Gold-mining Machinery, and Ore Treated

| Year | Leases in Force on 31 Dec. (a) | | Gold-mining Machinery in use at 31 December (b) | | | | | Total Value of Gold-mining Machinery | Ore Treated | Employment at Mines (c) | | Alluvial Diggers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Leases | Area | Batteries | | Other Crushing Mills | Cyaniding | | | | Above Ground | Under Ground | |
| | | | Number | Head of Stamps | | Leaching and Agitating Vats | Vacuum Filters and Presses | | | | | |
| | No. | acres | | No. | No. | No. | No. | $ | tons | No. | No. | No. |
| 1957 | 1,168 | 21,265 | 53 | 346 | 201 | 255 | 60 | 14,042,710 | 2,951,011 | 2,568 | 2,804 | 13 |
| 1958 | 1,131 | 20,777 | 49 | 326 | 184 | 231 | 62 | 14,540,286 | 3,021,072 | 2,499 | 2,840 | 13 |
| 1959 | 1,129 | 20,799 | 50 | 351 | 179 | 202 | 57 | 15,323,922 | 2,959,202 | 2,481 | 2,780 | 12 |
| 1960 | 1,051 | 19,306 | 50 | 324 | 178 | 219 | 63 | 15,939,534 | 3,056,445 | 2,394 | 2,586 | 12 |
| 1961 | 1,026 | 18,756 | 43 | 255 | 190 | 195 | 66 | 15,795,326 | 2,984,458 | 2,388 | 2,541 | 16 |
| 1962 | 983 | 18,025 | 44 | 262 | 173 | 199 | 66 | 17,293,740 | 2,989,653 | 2,388 | 2,552 | 23 |
| 1963 | 989 | 18,253 | 38 | 252 | 166 | 197 | 63 | 17,777,490 | 2,770,166 | 2,346 | 2,527 | 28 |
| 1964 | 953 | 17,716 | 37 | 237 | 201 | 155 | 84 | 14,615,846 | 2,645,956 | 2,111 | 2,243 | 29 |
| 1965 | 960 | 18,032 | 32 | 215 | 213 | 133 | 61 | 14,535,960 | 2,530,165 | 1,982 | 2,091 | 21 |
| 1966 | 1,008 | 18,647 | 32 | 219 | 134 | 129 | 69 | 17,048,933 | 2,619,016 | 1,960 | 2,075 | 18 |

(*a*) Includes leases taken up on private property. (*b*) Includes plant operated by the Department of Mines (see Table 16). (*c*) Average over whole year. Excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

## No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to product) and Quarrying

*(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)*

| Particulars | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GOLD MINING** | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Goldfield and District—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northern : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kimberley | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| Pilbara : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 44 | 52 | 47 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 30 | 26 | 10 |
| Nullagine | 27 | 17 | 19 | 29 | 24 | 37 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 2 |
| West Pilbara | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Ashburton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Gascoyne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Central : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peak Hill | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| East Murchison : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawlers | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 25 | 34 | 37 |
| Wiluna | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Black Range | 12 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Murchison : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue | 50 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 27 | 25 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 32 |
| Meekatharra | 20 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| Day Dawn | 14 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| Mount Magnet | 231 | 263 | 246 | 236 | 237 | 243 | 250 | 247 | 208 | 193 |
| Yalgoo | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Eastern: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Margaret : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Morgans | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 13 |
| Mount Malcolm | 266 | 262 | 246 | 255 | 256 | 242 | 231 | 25 | 25 | 28 |
| Mount Margaret | 19 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| North Coolgardie : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Menzies | 103 | 107 | 105 | 96 | 100 | 113 | 103 | 101 | 102 | 94 |
| Ularring | 35 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 37 | 31 | 18 | 24 |
| Niagara | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| Yerilla | 22 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 9 | 10 |
| Broad Arrow | 70 | 71 | 68 | 67 | 78 | 89 | 97 | 88 | 85 | 80 |
| North-East Coolgardie : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kanowna | 8 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 30 | 28 | 19 | 13 | 13 |
| Kurnalpi | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 10 |
| East Coolgardie : | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coolgardie (*a*) | 3,151 | 3,122 | 3,109 | 2,972 | 2,973 | 3,035 | 3,179 | 3,047 | 2,883 | 2,848 |
| Bulong | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 11 |
| Coolgardie : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 197 | 175 | 172 | 187 | 186 | 191 | 166 | 107 | 108 | 119 |
| Kunanalling | 18 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Yilgarn | 625 | 627 | 606 | 515 | 429 | 368 | 231 | 157 | 136 | 129 |
| Dundas | 413 | 424 | 432 | 397 | 402 | 376 | 369 | 344 | 310 | 302 |
| Phillips River | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Outside Proclaimed Goldfields | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Gold Mining | 5,385 | 5,352 | 5,273 | 4,992 | 4,945 | 4,963 | 4,901 | 4,383 | 4,094 | 4,053 |
| **OTHER MINING AND QUARRYING** | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Product—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asbestos | 311 | 324 | 352 | 345 | 405 | 416 | 351 | 370 | 366 | 342 |
| Barytes | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Bauxite | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 273 | 317 | 389 |
| Beryl | 44 | 28 | 38 | 51 | 43 | 45 | 35 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| Chromite | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coal | 1,136 | 1,072 | 1,011 | 984 | 582 | 757 | 757 | 765 | 760 | 726 |
| Copper Ore | 69 | 120 | 135 | 136 | 141 | 133 | 117 | 73 | 64 | 73 |
| Cupreous Ore (for Fertiliser) | 60 | 53 | 59 | 73 | 70 | 45 | 72 | 54 | 43 | 26 |
| Dolomite | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Felspar | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Glass Sand | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Glauconite | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gypsum | 12 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 13 |
| Iron Ore | 139 | 122 | 166 | 257 | 401 | 359 | 417 | 448 | 357 | 562 |
| Lead | 137 | 47 | 47 | 33 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 33 | 27 |
| Magnesite | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Manganese | 66 | 86 | 97 | 77 | 83 | 73 | 28 | 74 | 68 | 35 |
| Mineral Beach Sands | 69 | 89 | 97 | 119 | 146 | 199 | 213 | 262 | 311 | 322 |
| Nickel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 |
| Ochre—Red and Yellow | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Oil | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 84 |
| Phosphates | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pyrites | 121 | 114 | 117 | 105 | 101 | 102 | 99 | 99 | 94 | 102 |
| Spodumene | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Talc | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Tantalite | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| Tin | 46 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 49 | 57 | 117 | 104 | 147 | 222 |
| Quarry Products, N.E.I. (*b*) | 252 | 263 | 454 | 423 | 365 | 345 | 336 | 426 | 463 | 453 |
| Total, Other Mining and Quarrying (*b*) | 2,485 | 2,393 | 2,649 | 2,682 | 2,448 | 2,576 | 2,594 | 3,020 | 3,067 | 3,473 |
| **Grand Total (*b*)** | **7,870** | **7,745** | **7,922** | **7,674** | **7,393** | **7,539** | **7,495** | **7,403** | **7,161** | **7,526** |

N.E.I. denotes "not elsewhere included".

(†) " Effective " workers (*i.e.*, workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except Quarry Products, N.E.I., where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for " effective " workers are not available. (*a*) Includes "Golden Mile", Kalgoorlie. (*b*) Figures for 1959 and subsequent years include persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (*e.g.*, brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities.

## No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying

*(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)*

| Particulars | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Mining— | | | | | |
| Above Ground (*a*) | 2,411 | 2,374 | 2,140 | 2,003 | 1,978 |
| Below Ground | 2,552 | 2,527 | 2,243 | 2,091 | 2,075 |
| Total Gold Mining | 4,963 | 4,901 | 4,383 | 4,094 | 4,053 |
| Coal Mining— | | | | | |
| Above Ground | 257 | 240 | 246 | 293 | 307 |
| Below Ground | 500 | 517 | 519 | 467 | 419 |
| Total Coal Mining | 757 | 757 | 765 | 760 | 726 |
| Other Mining, and Quarrying— | | | | | |
| Above Ground (*b*) | 1,489 | 1,603 | 2,027 | 2,064 | 2,511 |
| Below Ground | 330 | 234 | 228 | 243 | 236 |
| Total Other Mining and Quarrying (*b*) | 1,819 | 1,837 | 2,255 | 2,307 | 2,747 |
| Total— | | | | | |
| Above Ground (*b*) | 4,157 | 4,217 | 4,413 | 4,360 | 4,796 |
| Below Ground | 3,382 | 3,278 | 2,990 | 2,801 | 2,730 |
| **Grand Total (*b*)** | **7,539** | **7,495** | **7,403** | **7,161** | **7,526** |

(†) Particulars of "effective" workers (*i.e.*, workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are not available for quarrying where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted. (*a*) Includes alluvial diggers. See details Table 11, page 10. (*b*) Includes persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (*e.g.*, brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities.

## No. 14—Mining Accident Casualties in each District, Employment and Casualty Rate (*a*)

*Figures revised since previous issue*

| Particulars | 1962 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed | Seriously injured (*b*) | Killed | Seriously injured (*b*) | Killed | Seriously injured (*b*) | Killed | Seriously injured (*b*) | Killed | Seriously injured (*b*) |
| *Accident Casualties*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goldfield or Mineral District— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northern : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kimberley and West Kimberley | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Pilbara | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 |
| West Pilbara | 1 | 13 | .... | 12 | .... | 16 | .... | 14 | 1 | 17 |
| Ashburton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Central Gascoyne : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peak Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Gascoyne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Murchison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Murchison | .... | 18 | .... | 18 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Yalgoo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eastern : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Margaret | .... | 24 | .... | 27 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| North Coolgardie | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 1 | 9 | .... | 4 |
| Broad Arrow | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North-East Coolgardie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Coolgardie (*c*) | 3 | 217 | 1 | 245 | 5 | 231 | 4 | 213 | 3 | 201 |
| Coolgardie | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Yilgarn | .... | 13 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dundas | .... | 30 | .... | 33 | .... | 33 | .... | 30 | 2 | 19 |
| Phillips River | .... | 19 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | .... | 5 |
| Other : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northampton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Collie | .... | 70 | .... | 56 | .... | 55 | .... | 47 | .... | 36 |
| Greenbushes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| South-West | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .... | 26 | 1 | 19 | .... | 30 |
| Other | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 7 | 429 | 3 | 426 | 7 | 408 | 10 | 369 | 8 | 332 |
| *Men engaged in Mining* (*d*)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average Number over Whole Year | 7,195 | | 7,161 | | 6,978 | | 6,699 | | 7,073 | |
| *Casualty Rate*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Per 1,000 men engaged) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 0·97 | | 0.42 | | 1·00 | | 1·49 | | 1·13 | |
| Seriously Injured (*b*) | 59·62 | | 59·49 | | 58·47 | | 55·08 | | 46·94 | |

(*a*) Exclusive of quarrying. (*b*) Under the provisions of the Mines Regulation Act, "Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of remuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (*c*) Includes "Golden Mile", Kalgoorlie. (*d*) "Effective" workers, *i.e.*, workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave. Includes alluvial diggers.

## No. 15—Leases, Licences, Permits, Rights, etc., in Force at 31 December

| Particulars | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Area | No. | Area | No. | Area |
| *Under the Mining Act:* | | acres | | acres | | acres |
| Gold— | | | | | | |
| Gold-mining Leases | 953 | 17,716 | 960 | 18,032 | 1,008 | 18,647 |
| Dredging Claims | 2 | 312 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 312 |
| Prospecting Areas | 389 | 6,660 | 384 | 6,725 | 343 | 6,135 |
| Temporary Reserves | 342 | 115,390 | 475 | 141,198 | 395 | 115,330 |
| Miners' Rights | 2,758 | .... | 2,751 | .... | 3,411 | .... |
| Coal— | | | | | | |
| Coal-mining Leases | 66 | 19,529 | 49 | 14,467 | 49 | 14,367 |
| Temporary Reserves | 3 | 3,020,800 | 14 | 4,883,840 | 12 | 2,736,640 |
| Other Minerals— | | | | | | |
| Mineral Leases | 169 | 10,640 | 135 | 9,836 | 233 | 34,180 |
| Dredging Claims | 235 | 22,444 | 352 | 33,560 | 422 | 37,497 |
| Mineral Claims | 1,096 | 103,814 | 1,345 | 141,265 | 1,574 | 187,022 |
| Prospecting Areas | 80 | 1,759 | 124 | 2,728 | 134 | 5,790 |
| Temporary Reserves | 153 | 33,480,754 | 256 | 103,536,000 | 353 | 133,037,440 |
| Other Tenures— | | | | | | |
| Miners' Homestead Leases | 346 | 33,552 | 343 | 31,702 | 349 | 34,129 |
| Miscellaneous Leases | 118 | 1,723 | 117 | 1,719 | 117 | 1,715 |
| Residence Areas | 71 | 23 | 71 | 23 | 66 | 20 |
| Business Areas | 27 | 22 | 27 | 16 | 26 | 16 |
| Machinery Areas | 28 | 77 | 25 | 67 | 26 | 69 |
| Tailings Areas | 25 | 99 | 25 | 97 | 24 | 96 |
| Garden Areas | 71 | 223 | 67 | 207 | 58 | 180 |
| Quarrying Areas | 10 | 146 | 13 | 180 | 9 | 102 |
| Water Rights | 134 | 2,499 | 143 | 2,630 | 142 | 3,173 |
| Licences to Treat Tailings | 25 | .... | 34 | .... | 35 | .... |
| *Under the Petroleum Act:* | | | | | | |
| Licences to Prospect | 37 | 4,462,760 | 57 | 6,722,560 | 73 | 8,318,080 |
| Permits to Explore | 46 | 525,139,840 | 41 | 484,947,200 | 36 | 421,675,520 |
| *Under Special Acts:* | | | | | | |
| Mineral Leases | 2 | 1,817,111 | 2 | 1,816,960 | 4 | 3,176,320 |

## No. 16—Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Cyaniding Plants Operated by the Department of Mines: 1966

| Locality of Plant | Batteries (*a*) | Other Crushing Mills | Milling | | | Cyaniding | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Head of Stamps | | Tonnage | Expenditure | Receipts | Tonnage | Expenditure | Receipts |
| | No. | No. | | $ | $ | | $ | $ |
| Bamboo Creek | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boogardie | 10 | 1 | 427 | 6,510 | 418 | .... | .... | .... |
| Coolgardie | 10 | 1 | 3,429 | 35,278 | 2,948 | 1,800 | 12,498 | 3,426 |
| Cue | 5 | 1 | 8 | 13,056 | 18 | .... | 568 | .... |
| Darlot | 5 | 1 | 2,123 | 20,462 | 1,856 | 1,170 | 5,808 | 2,107 |
| Kalgoorlie | 20 | 2 | 5,234 | 49,885 | 5,323 | 4,950 | 29,583 | 11,451 |
| Laverton | 10 | 1 | .... | 479 | 318 | .... | .... | .... |
| Leonora | 5 | .... | 1,008 | 15,540 | 1,675 | .... | .... | .... |
| Marble Bar | 10 | 3 | 1,662 | 30,160 | 2,352 | 360 | 3,623 | 770 |
| Marvel Loch | 5 | .... | 1,743 | 21,021 | 1,908 | 1,202 | 5,538 | 3,475 |
| Meekatharra | 5 | 1 | 4,708 | 34,559 | 3,439 | 3,240 | 18,333 | 8,337 |
| Menzies | 5 | 1 | 2,594 | 20,164 | 2,604 | .... | .... | .... |
| Norseman | 5 | 1 | 585 | 10,914 | 1,148 | 1,160 | 7,066 | 2,007 |
| Northampton | .... | 3 | 5,400 | 33,519 | 10,803 | .... | .... | .... |
| Nullagine | 5 | .... | .... | 1,461 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ora Banda | 10 | 1 | 6,574 | 36,204 | 4,905 | 2,760 | 15,571 | 5,067 |
| Paynes Find | 5 | .... | .... | 669 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peak Hill | 5 | .... | .... | 705 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sandstone | 5 | .... | 49 | 2,267 | 52 | .... | .... | .... |
| Yarri | 5 | .... | 313 | 8,549 | 465 | .... | .... | .... |
| Sundries | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 | .... | .... | .... |
| **Total, 1966** | **135** | **18** | **35,856** | **341,402** | **40,281** | **16,642** | **98,588** | **(*b*) 36,640** |
| Total, 1965 | 140 | 30 | 49,160 | 366,246 | 50,150 | 15,705 | 93,213 | (*b*) 34,880 |

(*a*) One battery at each locality. (*b*) Before deduction of interest paid to Treasury—$4,320.

## No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint *(a)*

### ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS PRODUCED *(b)* 1899 TO 1966

| Year | Persons Employed *(c)* | Expenditure *(d)* | | | | Net Revenue *(d)* | Gold Bullion Received | | Gold Bullion Issued | | Silver Bullion Issued | | Bronze Coin Produced |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Salaries and Wages | Allowances Paid to Retired Staff | Other Contingencies *(e)* | Total | | Gross oz | Value *(f)* | Fine oz | Value *(f)* | Fine oz | Value | |
| | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | | $ | | $ | | $ | $ |
| Prior to 1957 | .... | 2,519,916 | 220,588 | 1,216,092 | 3,956,596 | 4,641,198 | 59,239,249 | 395,319,250 | 21,413,025 | 181,913,386 | 7,874,842 | 2,972,052 | 2,506,214 |
| 1957 .... .... | 68 | 149,992 | 12,094 | 28,558 | 190,644 | 187,688 | 1,090,735 | 7,147,166 | 842,004 | 7,153,208 | 182,542 | 150,866 | 120,240 |
| 1958 .... .... | 67 | 144,160 | 10,090 | 37,466 | 191,716 | 190,142 | 1,146,317 | 7,426,960 | 874,529 | 7,429,528 | 194,522 | 154,426 | 120,240 |
| 1959 .... .... | 67 | 147,252 | 13,338 | 29,092 | 189,682 | 189,424 | 1,111,855 | 7,342,730 | 864,599 | 7,345,154 | 181,330 | 149,982 | 120,240 |
| 1960 .... .... | 77 | 192,612 | 13,752 | 47,328 | 253,692 | 254,262 | 1,103,737 | 7,284,618 | 857,779 | 7,287,224 | 187,004 | 155,702 | 236,676 |
| 1961 .... .... | 86 | 234,926 | 10,198 | 88,226 | 333,350 | 349,018 | 1,130,508 | 7,358,752 | 866,403 | 7,360,492 | 170,826 | 142,610 | 339,156 |
| 1962 .... .... | 91 | 219,178 | 23,798 | 66,508 | 309,484 | 330,130 | 1,160,630 | 7,363,470 | 867,098 | 7,366,388 | 226,997 | 213,120 | 333,174 |
| 1963 .... .... | 93 | 259,970 | 17,984 | 75,540 | 353,494 | 374,380 | 1,073,548 | 6,788,150 | 799,342 | 6,790,776 | 205,203 | 234,814 | 378,666 |
| 1964 .... ... | 100 | 326,462 | 18,912 | 129,964 | 475,338 | 506,538 | 1,056,953 | 6,288,936 | 740,469 | 6,290,622 | 224,813 | 263,652 | 571,630 |
| 1965 .... .... | 103 | 353,147 | 17,573 | 152,850 | 523,570 | 582,557 | 1,065,255 | 6,179,024 | 727,548 | 6,180,850 | 277,305 | 324,896 | 1,838,500 |
| 1966 .... .... | 115 | 414,485 | 16,915 | 203,689 | 635,089 | 668,730 | 1,025,349 | 5,899,022 | 694,670 | 5,901,533 | 211,626 | 248,325 | 2,503,200 |
| Total .... | .... | 4,962,100 | 375,242 | 2,075,313 | 7,412,655 | 8,274,067 | 70,204,136 | 464,398,078 | 29,547,466 | 251,019,161 | 9,937,010 | 5,010,445 | 9,067,936 |

(a) Opened 21 June 1899. (b) Sovereigns to the value of $212,768,394, half sovereigns to the value of $734,676 and silver coins to the value of $131,600 were produced prior to 1950. No coin other than bronze has been produced since that date. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Expenditure is from funds provided by the Government of Western Australia, to which net revenue of the Mint is paid. (e) Includes all Capital Expenditure, *e.g.*, new machinery, etc. (f) Gold valued at $7.7875 per standard ounce and excludes premium.

## SECTION 2—WATER CONSERVATION

## METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND MAIN DRAINAGE

### No. 18—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage : Services, etc.

| As at 30 June— | Water Supply | | | Sewerage | | Main Drains |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mains | Services | Meters | Sewers | Services | |
| | miles | No. | No. | miles | No. | miles |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... | 2,278 | 142,246 | 123,364 | 751 | 68,223 | 81 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... | 2,411 | 149,033 | 130,480 | 769 | 68,958 | 94 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... | 2,526 | 154,051 | 135,471 | 777 | 69,553 | 100 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... | 2,654 | 158,675 | 139,435 | 816 | 70,283 | 102 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... | 2,798 | 164,782 | 146,028 | 848 | 71,188 | 109 |

### No. 19—Water Supply : Source and Distribution

| Year | Supply according to Source (*a*) | | | Distribution (*a*) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Reservoirs | From Bores, etc. | Total | To State Railways | To other Consumers (including Shipping) | | Estimated Population Served |
| | | | | | Quantity | Services | |
| | '000 gal | '000 gal | '000 gal | '000 gal | '000 gal | No. | No. |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 16,162,654 | 1,428,575 | 17,591,229 | 104,292 | *17,214,579 | 142,246 | 476,000 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 19,028,355 | 598,751 | 19,627,106 | 117,305 | *19,454,124 | 149,033 | 491,740 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 19,695,353 | 1,092,790 | 20,788,143 | 110,080 | *20,339,326 | 154,051 | 508,010 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 21,178,158 | 804,272 | 21,982,430 | 84,785 | *21,707,429 | 158,675 | 524,820 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 24,532,798 | 1,578,876 | 26,111,674 | 81,622 | 25,842,601 | 164,782 | 554,260 |

(*a*) The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is comprised of operational loss at service reservoirs and the quantity released into Canning and Serpentine Rivers for settlers. * Revised.

### No. 20—Water Supply according to Source

| Source | Quantity Supplied ('000 gal) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| Canning Reservoir .... .... .... .... | 5,932,880 | 4,641,250 | 7,199,650 | *7,462,370 | 8,071,300 |
| Churchman Brook Reservoir .... .... .... | 646,460 | 1,069,380 | 759,487 | 660,680 | 634,740 |
| Mundaring Weir .... .... .... .... .... | 53,770 | 193,506 | 238,256 | 226,208 | 281,518 |
| Serpentine Reservoir (*a*) .... .... .... | 7,044,990 | 11,055,020 | 10,194,450 | *11,735,600 | 13,773,000 |
| Victoria Reservoir .... .... .... .... | 428,100 | 132,200 | 595,700 | 271,250 | (*b*) |
| Wungong Brook Diversion Weir .... .... | 2,056,454 | 1,936,999 | 707,810 | 822,050 | 1,772,240 |
| Bores— | | | | | |
| Attadale .... .... .... .... .... | 116,623 | .... | 46,573 | 83,175 | 114,759 |
| Balcatta .... .... .... .... .... | 237,392 | 168,662 | 306,644 | 242,846 | 596,963 |
| Central Pumping Station (Loftus Street) .... | 471,790 | 196,573 | 341,147 | 222,821 | 331,544 |
| King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road) .... | 395,048 | 233,516 | 370,478 | 255,430 | 482,243 |
| Mount Hawthorn (Roberts Street) .... .... | 207,722 | .... | 27,948 | .... | 53,367 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 17,591,229 | 19,627,106 | 20,788,143 | 21,982,430 | 26,111,674 |

(*a*) Includes water drawn from Serpentine Pipehead Reservoir. (*b*) No water drawn. Dam kept empty to allow for reconditioning of wall. * Revised.

## No. 21—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage: Finance

| Service and Year | Capital Cost to 30 June | Revenue | Expenditure | | | Surplus (+) or Deficit (—) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Working Expenses | Interest and Sinking Fund | Total | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Water Supply— | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 | 48,488,984 | 3,704,828 | 1,504,994 | 2,175,270 | 3,680,264 | + 24,564 |
| 1963–64 | 51,482,462 | 4,175,454 | 1,582,730 | 2,501,522 | 4,084,252 | + 91,202 |
| 1964–65 | 54,334,388 | 4,370,256 | 1,653,122 | 2,640,950 | 4,294,072 | + 76,184 |
| 1965–66 | 58,336,356 | 4,860,740 | 1,815,132 | 3,018,107 | 4,833,239 | + 27,501 |
| 1966–67 | 62,137,833 | 5,550,853 | 2,306,807 | 3,060,775 | 5,367,582 | +183,271 |
| Sewerage— | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 | 18,118,558 | 2,261,196 | 1,101,770 | 1,018,728 | 2,120,498 | +140,698 |
| 1963–64 | 19,850,888 | 2,322,658 | 1,214,480 | 1,014,954 | 2,229,434 | + 93,224 |
| 1964–65 | 22,050,470 | 2,425,762 | 1,272,070 | 1,052,790 | 2,324,860 | +100,902 |
| 1965–66 | 24,243,417 | 2,822,652 | 1,336,092 | 1,176,154 | 2,512,246 | +310,406 |
| 1966–67 | 26,737,323 | 2,999,620 | 1,621,589 | 1,339,885 | 2,961,474 | + 38,146 |
| Main Drainage— | | | | | | |
| 1962–63 | 4,382,862 | 296,430 | 150,724 | 199,858 | 350,582 | — 54,152 |
| 1963–64 | 4,998,146 | 310,034 | 152,922 | 216,752 | 369,674 | — 59,640 |
| 1964–65 | 5,641,124 | 341,952 | 190,966 | 237,808 | 428,774 | — 86,822 |
| 1965–66 | 6,343,938 | 418,204 | 244,978 | 275,203 | 520,181 | —101,977 |
| 1966–67 | 6,955,561 | 628,795 | 298,292 | 318,815 | 617,107 | + 11,688 |

## COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND WATER SUPPLY

### *Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply*

### No. 22—Services and Consumption according to Town or Locality

| Town or Locality | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | Town or Locality | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Services | Consumption (*a*) | Services | Consumption (*a*) | | Services | Consumption (*a*) | Services | Consumption (*a*) |
| | No. | '000 gal | No. | '000 gal | | No. | '000 gal | No. | '000 gal |
| Amery | 4 | 131 | 4 | 102 | Korrelocking | 7 | 790 | 6 | 375 |
| Ardath | 19 | 765 | 18 | 623 | Kulin | 109 | 4,196 | 121 | 6,080 |
| Baandee | 10 | 143 | 10 | 176 | Kununoppin | 52 | 3,141 | 53 | 3,406 |
| Babakin | 12 | 460 | 12 | 662 | Manmanning | 7 | 121 | 7 | 130 |
| | | | | | Marvel Loch | 43 | 1,312 | 43 | 1,289 |
| Bakers Hill–Clackline | 62 | 2,585 | 62 | 2,782 | Meckering | 110 | 7,891 | 104 | 9,231 |
| Ballidu | 68 | 3,161 | 69 | 3,651 | Meenaar | 2 | 41 | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| Belka | 6 | 283 | 5 | 463 | Merredin | 984 | 60,333 | 1,005 | 77,773 |
| Bencubbin | 73 | 4,137 | 62 | 4,555 | Minnivale | 22 | 928 | 17 | 1,122 |
| Beverley | 363 | 23,538 | 366 | 25,514 | Moorine Rock | 18 | 887 | 16 | 1,137 |
| Bodallin | 8 | 406 | 10 | 796 | Mukinbudin | 83 | 5,773 | 92 | 7,330 |
| Boulder | 2,081 | 114,448 | 2,054 | 132,541 | Nangeenan | 4 | 172 | 4 | 119 |
| Bruce Rock | 287 | 20,842 | 276 | 24,249 | Narembeen | 167 | 11,228 | 163 | 14,991 |
| Bullfinch | 74 | 4,626 | 92 | 5,947 | Norseman | 650 | 97,753 | 657 | 118,335 |
| Burracoppin | 21 | 598 | 21 | 1,029 | Northam | 2,185 | 177,233 | 2,216 | 197,285 |
| Cadoux | 14 | 385 | 12 | 549 | Nukarni | 11 | 386 | 12 | 371 |
| Carrabin | 2 | 70 | 4 | 199 | Nungarin | 79 | 4,466 | 110 | 7,365 |
| Coolgardie | 214 | 10,798 | 206 | 18,001 | Ora Banda | 27 | 7,126 | 29 | 3,181 |
| Corrigin | 303 | 19,706 | 293 | 23,978 | Quairading | 262 | 14,764 | 279 | 22,034 |
| Cunderdin | 268 | 23,449 | 365 | 28,195 | Shackleton | 33 | 2,113 | 33 | 3,481 |
| Dalwallinu | 184 | 12,018 | 196 | 16,985 | South Kumminin | 5 | 209 | 7 | 12 |
| Doodlakine | 40 | 2,920 | 41 | 2,332 | Southern Cross | 277 | 13,893 | 296 | 24,209 |
| Dowerin | 153 | 10,838 | 154 | 12,443 | Tammin | 110 | 9,776 | 116 | 9,132 |
| Ejanding | 5 | 223 | 5 | 220 | Toodyay | 237 | 11,253 | 238 | 12,695 |
| Elabbin | 3 | 109 | 4 | 115 | Trayning | 75 | 4,194 | 79 | 5,531 |
| Erikin | 2 | 176 | 2 | 160 | Walgoolan | 7 | 506 | 8 | 743 |
| Gabbin | 17 | 233 | 10 | 315 | Welbungin | 4 | 47 | 4 | 156 |
| Goomalling | 230 | 17,640 | 228 | 19,845 | Westonia | 34 | 1,491 | 35 | 1,896 |
| Grass Valley | 23 | 1,240 | 20 | 1,387 | Widgiemooltha | 9 | 958 | 10 | 1,114 |
| Higginsville | 2 | 93 | 4 | 66 | Wongan Hills | 246 | 14,396 | 258 | 19,326 |
| Hills District (*b*) | 1,876 | 119,779 | 1,917 | 134,004 | Wooroloo | 78 | 3,778 | 75 | 4,872 |
| Hines Hill | 19 | 1,140 | 20 | 1,324 | Wundowie | 264 | 23,471 | 268 | 24,372 |
| Kalannie | (*c*) | (*c*) | 31 | 1,724 | Wyalkatchem | 220 | 13,227 | 222 | 15,205 |
| Kalgoorlie | 4,415 | 908,199 | 4,427 | 913,796 | Yelbeni | 11 | 449 | 11 | 470 |
| Kellerberrin | 442 | 30,126 | 416 | 32,976 | Yellowdine | 12 | 243 | 9 | 414 |
| Kondinin | 137 | 9,277 | 139 | 9,960 | York | 605 | 57,417 | 592 | 63,077 |
| Koolyanobbing | 2 | 5,879 | 2 | 9,566 | Other (*e*) | 6,488 | 687,724 | 6,676 | 870,603 |
| Koorda | 116 | 7,728 | 124 | 13,732 | | | | | |
| Korbel | 2 | 53 | 2 | 42 | Total | 25,094 | 2,601,888 | 25,554 | 2,973,866 |

(*a*) Includes consumption from local storages as well as from Mundaring Weir. (*b*) Comprises an area including the towns and localities of Boya, Chidlow, Darlington, Glen Forrest, Greenmount, Mahogany Creek, Mount Helena, Mundaring, Mundaring Weir, National Park, Nyaania, Parkerville, Sawyers Valley, Stoneville, Swan View. (*c*) Commenced during 1966–67. (*d*) Included in "Other". (*e*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

*Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply*—continued

## No. 23—Services, Mains and Consumption

| Year | Number of Services | Mileage of Water Mains | Consumption (*a*) ('000 gallons) | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Domestic | Commercial | Industrial (including Railways) | Mining | Farms and Market Gardens | Other | Total |
| 1957–58 .... | 21,178 | 2,656 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 2,487,000 |
| 1958–59 .... | 21,952 | 2,756 | | | | | | | 2,318,000 |
| 1959–60 .... | 22,381 | 3,138 | | | | | | | 2,264,000 |
| 1960–61 .... | 23,728 | 3,528 | 887,844 | 122,607 | 250,864 | 503,842 | 462,559 | 299,874 | 2,527,590 |
| 1961–62 .... | 24,400 | 3,727 | 1,025,324 | 120,603 | 233,009 | 502,630 | 614,796 | 392,203 | 2,888,565 |
| 1962–63 .... | 24,963 | 3,782 | 970,353 | 119,864 | 237,585 | 510,716 | 569,323 | 269,903 | 2,677,744 |
| 1963–64 (*c*) | 24,114 | 3,919 | 1,047,713 | 122,586 | 221,627 | 550,812 | 626,758 | 157,753 | 2,727,249 |
| 1964–65 .... | 24,208 | 3,940 | 1,012,491 | 123,801 | 204,366 | 575,450 | 618,738 | 262,800 | 2,797,646 |
| 1965–66 .... | 25,094 | 3,992 | 929,958 | 113,835 | 245,705 | 538,171 | 516,770 | 257,449 | 2,601,888 |
| 1966–67 .... | 25,454 | 4,029 | 1,026,389 | 138,030 | 284,550 | 568,716 | 693,884 | 262,297 | 2,973,866 |

(*a*) Figures include amounts consumed from local supplies at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin. (*b*) Prior to 1960–61 separate figures not available. (*c*) In 1963–64 portion of the " Hills District " previously supplied by the Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply was transferred to the Metropolitan Water Supply.

## No. 24—Revenue and Expenditure

| Year | Revenue | Expenditure | | | Deficit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Working Expenses | Interest and Depreciation | Total | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... | 1,056,412 | 1,707,824 | 1,104,874 | 2,812,698 | 1,756,286 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... | 1,059,674 | 1,548,628 | 1,207,210 | 2,755,838 | 1,696,164 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 1,036,350 | 1,801,106 | 1,347,482 | 3,148,588 | 2,112,238 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... | 1,143,132 | 1,924,086 | 1,489,254 | 3,413,340 | 2,270,208 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 1,352,672 | 2,016,700 | 1,723,718 | 3,740,418 | 2,387,746 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 1,297,698 | 2,214,604 | 1,857,740 | 4,072,344 | 2,774,646 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 1,322,124 | 2,153,792 | 1,957,066 | 4,110,858 | 2,788,734 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 1,462,232 | 2,211,068 | 2,023,020 | 4,234,088 | 2,771,856 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 1,384,828 | 2,278,102 | 2,189,568 | 4,467,670 | 3,082,842 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 1,557,656 | 2,666,157 | 2,475,605 | 5,141,762 | 3,584,106 |

*Great Southern Towns Water Supply*

## No. 25—Services and Consumption according to Town or Locality

| Town or Locality | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | Town or Locality | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Services | Consumption | Services | Consumption | | Services | Consumption | Services | Consumption |
| | No. | '000 gal | No. | '000 gal | | No. | '000 gal | No. | '000 gal |
| Allanson .... .... | 57 | 1,778 | 56 | 2,531 | Piesseville .... | 7 | 183 | 7 | 162 |
| Brookton .... .... | 240 | 17,494 | 228 | 21,243 | Pingelly .... .... | 361 | 21,040 | 367 | 24,019 |
| Broomehill .... | 68 | 1,896 | 72 | 2,703 | Popanyinning .... | 34 | 1,459 | 34 | 1,813 |
| Bullaring .... .... | (*a*) | (*a*) | 15 | 237 | Wagin .... .... | 597 | 36,458 | 621 | 42,354 |
| Collie .... .... | 2,397 | 151,510 | 2,399 | 171,013 | Wickepin .... .... | 100 | 4,177 | 109 | 6,073 |
| Cuballing .... .... | 44 | 1,023 | 46 | 1,036 | Williams .... .... | 140 | 6,804 | 145 | 9,108 |
| Darkan .... .... | 111 | 6,164 | 112 | 7,353 | Woodanilling .... | 46 | 1,163 | 43 | 1,093 |
| Gnowangerup .... | 281 | 10,666 | 297 | 11,445 | Yealering .... .... | 62 | 1,752 | 65 | 3,847 |
| Highbury .... .... | 9 | 467 | 9 | 382 | Other (*b*) .... .... | 397 | 166,701 | 467 | 312,632 |
| Katanning.... .... | 1,149 | 71,432 | 1,171 | 83,700 | | | | | |
| Kojonup .... .... | 348 | 12,930 | 358 | 15,531 | Total .... .... | 7,958 | 611,298 | 8,161 | 839,933 |
| Narrogin .... .... | 1,510 | 96,201 | 1,540 | 121,658 | | | | | |

(*a*) Commenced during 1966–67. (*b*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches. Figures for consumption are mainly supplies to Muja power station.

*Great Southern Towns Water Supply*—continued

## No. 26—Services, Mains and Consumption

| Year | Number of Services | Mileage of Water Mains | Consumption ('000 gallons) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Domestic | Commercial | Industrial (including Railways) | Farms and Market Gardens | Other (*a*) | Total |
| 1957–58 .... .... | 5,807 | | | | | | | 366,836 |
| 1958–59 .... .... | 6,191 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 407,752 |
| 1959–60 .... .... | 6,365 | | | | | | | 419,105 |
| 1960–61 .... .... | 6,443 | 340 | 260,262 | 52,318 | 61,878 | 17,033 | 80,270 | 471,761 |
| 1961–62 .... .... | 6,641 | 353 | 296,456 | 56,406 | 76,316 | 18,586 | 81,840 | 529,604 |
| 1962–63 .... .... | 7,124 | 362 | 288,397 | 58,376 | 80,692 | 19,613 | 75,305 | 522,383 |
| 1963–64 .... .... | 7,328 | 365 | 336,978 | 67,480 | 70,641 | 21,904 | 68,481 | 565,484 |
| 1964–65 .... .... | 7,752 | 419 | 333,298 | 36,020 | 66,483 | 22,385 | 59,584 | 517,770 |
| 1965–66 .... .... | 7,958 | 450 | 286,229 | 35,103 | 206,698 | 23,828 | 59,440 | 611,298 |
| 1966–67 .... .... | 8,161 | 452 | 341,284 | 41,307 | 354,500 | 33,456 | 69,386 | 839,933 |

(*a*) Excludes Mining, for which no services were provided by the Department of Public Works and Water Supply.
(*b*) Not available.

## No 27—Revenue and Expenditure

| Year | Revenue | Expenditure | | | Deficit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Working Expenses | Interest and Depreciation | Total | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... | 138,612 | 124,612 | 293,640 | 418,252 | 279,640 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... | 159,412 | 175,776 | 348,536 | 524,312 | 364,900 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 177,774 | 162,778 | 354,198 | 516,976 | 339,202 |
| 1960–61 ... .... .... | 196,426 | 163,016 | 355,750 | 518,766 | 322,340 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 209,744 | 189,262 | 372,096 | 561,358 | 351,614 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 218,980 | 183,594 | 421,146 | 604,740 | 385,760 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 241,634 | 203,942 | 475,954 | 679,896 | 438,262 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 284,302 | 193,682 | 552,742 | 746,424 | 462,122 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 304,488 | 251,836 | 610,583 | 862,419 | 557,931 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 410,822 | 289,795 | 708,878 | 998,673 | 587,851 |

*Other Water Supplies Controlled by Department of Public Works and Water Supply*

## No. 28—Services and Consumption according to Town or Locality

| Town or Locality (*a*) | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Services | Consumption | Services | Consumption |
| | No. | '000 gal | No. | '000 gal |
| Albany .... .... | 4,252 | 300,293 | 4,436 | 320,954 |
| Arrino .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | 6 | 199 |
| Augusta .... | 223 | 8,389 | 223 | 10,059 |
| Australind-Eaton.... | 224 | 10,371 | 273 | 15,915 |
| Balingup .... .... | 82 | 2,425 | 82 | 3,434 |
| Beacon .... .... | 31 | 935 | 32 | 903 |
| Boddington .... | 167 | 6,166 | 168 | 7,276 |
| Bolgart .... | 34 | 1,478 | 35 | 1,786 |
| Bonnie Rock .... | 3 | (*b*) | 3 | 78 |
| Borden .... .... | 33 | 698 | 34 | 1,366 |
| Boyanup .... .... | 95 | 2,952 | 104 | 5,112 |
| Boyup Brook .... | 259 | 13,604 | 263 | 17,023 |
| Bridgetown .... | 719 | 37,655 | 701 | 47,246 |
| Broome .... .... | 335 | 58,728 | 357 | 92,470 |
| Brunswick Junction .... | 298 | 40,893 | 295 | 42,259 |
| Buntine .... .... | 23 | 1,523 | 22 | 1,245 |
| Calingiri .... .... | 61 | 2,394 | 72 | 3,090 |
| Camballin .... .... | 14 | 2,660 | 14 | 4,364 |
| Capel .... .... | 151 | 7,204 | 171 | 9,623 |
| Carnamah .... .... | 155 | 8,082 | 165 | 11,251 |
| Carnarvon .... | 670 | 86,786 | 725 | 97,975 |
| Caron .... .... | 11 | 1,063 | 10 | 657 |
| Coorow .... .... | 79 | 4,839 | 80 | 5,902 |
| Cranbrook .... | 116 | 4,441 | 125 | 6,504 |
| Cue .... .... | 130 | 6,548 | 131 | 9,890 |
| Denham .... .... | 80 | 6,758 | 86 | 5,969 |
| Denison .... .... | 189 | 6,734 | 217 | 15,130 |
| Denmark .... .... | 355 | 12,340 | 364 | 15,373 |
| Derby .... .... | 367 | 59,614 | 428 | 68,815 |
| Donnybrook .... | 359 | 19,751 | 364 | 23,012 |
| Dumbleyung .... | 155 | 5,609 | 163 | 6,963 |
| Dwellingup .... | 136 | 6,817 | 134 | 8,120 |
| Esperance .... .... | 659 | 34,275 | 836 | 55,621 |
| Exmouth .... .... | 208 | 15,696 | 328 | 27,881 |
| Gascoyne Junction | 10 | 103 | 11 | 460 |
| Geraldton .... .... | 3,689 | 320,925 | 3,829 | 414,274 |
| Gingin .... .... | 110 | 5,118 | 111 | 6,973 |
| Grass Patch .... | 16 | 261 | 16 | 341 |
| Greenbushes .... | 139 | 4,794 | 138 | 7,166 |
| Halls Creek .... | 64 | 12,264 | 68 | 12,696 |
| Hyden .... .... | 31 | 996 | 30 | 1,246 |
| Jerramungup .... | 37 | 895 | 54 | 1,307 |
| Kirup .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | 42 | 1,332 |
| Kukerin .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | 53 | 646 |
| Kununurra .... | 174 | 61,771 | 205 | 61,243 |
| Lake Grace .... | 186 | 9,525 | 204 | 13,489 |
| Lancelin .... .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | 92 | 2,592 |
| Laverton .... .... | 40 | 2,438 | 40 | 2,732 |
| Leonora .... .... | 161 | 12,638 | 171 | 12,068 |
| Manjimup.... .... | 1,074 | 52,613 | 1,080 | 60,739 |
| Marble Bar .... | 37 | 4,212 | 47 | 5,065 |
| Margaret River .... | 280 | 15,457 | 280 | 19,127 |
| Meekatharra .... | 225 | 16,610 | 230 | 20,716 |
| Menzies .... .... | 41 | 1,554 | 40 | 1,941 |
| Miling .... .... | 47 | 2,567 | 45 | 3,297 |
| Mingenew .... | 145 | 9,826 | 147 | 11,756 |
| Moora .... .... | 451 | 28,011 | 462 | 42,179 |
| Morawa .... .... | 280 | 15,363 | 317 | 28,982 |
| Mount Barker .... | 573 | 30,036 | 595 | 35,847 |
| Mount Magnet .... | 223 | 10,411 | 221 | 12,757 |
| Mullewa .... .... | 242 | 14,644 | 241 | 17,882 |
| Nannup .... | 157 | 8,262 | 160 | 10,544 |
| Newdegate .... | 38 | 1,497 | 41 | 1,720 |
| Northampton .... | 216 | 11,889 | 220 | 13,146 |
| Northcliffe .... | 44 | 364 | 49 | 856 |
| Nullagine .... .... | 11 | 800 | 12 | 1,018 |
| Ongerup .... | 60 | 1,678 | 66 | 2,566 |
| Onslow .... .... | 92 | 11,933 | 95 | 14,697 |
| Pemberton .... | 155 | 5,850 | 154 | 6,524 |
| Perenjori .... .... | 85 | 3,288 | 86 | 5,904 |
| Pinjarra .... .... | 327 | 16,916 | 331 | 21,878 |
| Pithara .... .... | 40 | 1,395 | 36 | 2,037 |
| Point Samson .... | 24 | 452 | 24 | 443 |
| Port Hedland .... | 368 | 63.363 | 481 | 69,528 |
| Ravensthorpe .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | 19 | 225 |
| Roebourne .... | 90 | 18,062 | 105 | 17,673 |
| Salmon Gums .... | 25 | 1,324 | 26 | 1,487 |
| Sandstone .... | 24 | 1,053 | 25 | 884 |
| Tambellup .... | 141 | 5,204 | 158 | 7,064 |
| Three Springs .... | 162 | 10,404 | 152 | 13,058 |
| Walpole .... | 77 | 2,159 | 79 | 2,666 |
| Wandering .... | 12 | 420 | 13 | 762 |
| Waroona .... .... | 365 | 16,278 | 368 | 20,474 |
| Watheroo .... .... | 41 | 3,358 | 39 | 3,854 |
| Wilgoyne .... .... | 9 | 238 | 9 | 242 |
| Wittenoom Gorge | 222 | 28,985 | 96 | 17,591 |
| Wubin .... .... | 33 | 1,852 | 32 | 2,222 |
| Wyndham .... | 259 | 48,936 | 274 | 63,960 |
| Yarloop .... .... | 123 | 6,433 | 145 | 7,481 |
| Yuna .... .... | 12 | 438 | 14 | 425 |
| Yunderup .... | 225 | 4,593 | 216 | 7,003 |
| Other (*d*) .... .... | 4 | 931 | 4 | 1,100 |
| Total .... .... | 22,389 | 1,689,108 | 23,745 | 2,061,350 |

(*a*) Includes adjacent area comprising farms and minor towns. (*b*) Details not available. (*c*) Commenced during 1966–67. (*d*) Comprises Berringbooding, Holt Rock, and Warralackin.

*Other Water Supplies Controlled by Department of Public Works and Water Supply*—continued

## No. 29—Services, Mains and Consumption

| Year | Number of Services | Mileage of Water Mains | Consumption ('000 gallons) | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Domestic | Commercial | Industrial (including Railways) | Mining and Shipping | Farms and Market Gardens | Other | Total |
| 1957–58 .... | 14,068 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 881,410 |
| 1958–59 .... | 15,182 | | | | | | | | 949,988 |
| 1959–60 .... | 16,212 | | | | | | | | 1,000,734 |
| 1960–61 .... | 17,493 | | 632,277 | 186,342 | 105,364 | 12,608 | 45,266 | 125,506 | 1,107,363 |
| 1961–62 .... | 18,726 | 500 | 762,579 | 190,586 | 109,963 | 14,529 | 49,626 | 139,988 | 1,267,271 |
| 1962–63 .... | 18,828 | 512 | 815,776 | 128,354 | 122,142 | 15,632 | 49,595 | 141,762 | 1,273,261 |
| 1963–64 .... | 19,593 | (b) 621 | 946,324 | 121,437 | 164,386 | 17,483 | 54,448 | 196,826 | 1,500,904 |
| 1964–65 .... | 21,322 | 679 | 886,492 | 205,836 | 198,154 | 18,003 | 54,555 | 207,612 | 1,570,652 |
| 1965–66 .... | 22,389 | 796 | 917,956 | 233,949 | 236,569 | 18,396 | 28,111 | 254,127 | 1,689,108 |
| 1966–67 .... | 23,745 | 833 | 1,173,096 | 280,707 | 261,942 | 20,057 | 33,960 | 291,588 | 2,061,350 |

(a) Not available. (b) Increase due principally to inclusion of mains for which records were not previously available.

## No. 30—Revenue and Expenditure

| Year | Revenue | Expenditure | | | Deficit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Working Expenses | Interest and Depreciation | Total | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... .... | 444,474 | 549,086 | 441,160 | 990,246 | 545,772 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... .... | 468,610 | 575,650 | 486,780 | 1,062,430 | 593,820 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... .... | 524,604 | 679,334 | 545,084 | 1,224,418 | 699,814 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... .... | 584,086 | 726,546 | 607,900 | 1,334,446 | 750,360 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... .... | 692,728 | 848,252 | 704,316 | 1,552,568 | 859,840 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... .... | 743,206 | 935,218 | 846,432 | 1,781,650 | 1,038,444 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... .... | 834,382 | 1,133,604 | 1,019,598 | 2,153,202 | 1,318,820 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... .... | 1,044,342 | 1,288,488 | 1,087,254 | 2,375,742 | 1,331,400 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... .... | 963,276 | 1,499,773 | 1,364,620 | 2,864,393 | 1,901,117 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... .... | 1,144,484 | 1,692,389 | 1,601,083 | 3,293,472 | 2,148,988 |

## MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

## No. 31—Water Supplies not controlled by Department of Public Works and Water Supply Services and Consumption (a)

| Town or Locality | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Services | Consumption | Services | Consumption |
| | No. | '000 gal | No. | '000 gal |
| Binningup .... .... .... .... .... .... | 40 | 1,564 | 44 | 1,570 |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4,326 | 560,177 | 4,578 | 634,653 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,428 | 134,201 | 1,512 | 149,406 |
| Dunsborough .... .... .... .... .... .... | 100 | 3,845 | 95 | 3,344 |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 799 | 86,787 | 805 | 84,948 |
| Myalup .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 18 | 301 | 21 | 301 |
| Nabawa .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4 | 600 | 4 | 3,320 |
| Rottnest .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 145 | 4,506 | 154 | 4,816 |
| Wiluna .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 64 | 10,271 | 64 | 8,730 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6,924 | 802,252 | 7,277 | 891,088 |

(a) Including supplies to railways, mines and shipping.

## No. 32—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government Railways and Commonwealth Railways

| Source of Supply | Consumption ('000 gal) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| *Railway Controlled*— | | | | | |
| State : | | | | | |
| Metropolitan .... .... .... .... .... | 5,890 | 6,240 | 6,240 | 6,240 | 6,240 |
| Central .... .... .... .... .... | 12,020 | 13,980 | 13,635 | 19,620 | 16,239 |
| South-Western .... .... .... .... | 36,113 | 37,530 | 37,440 | 37,010 | 14,756 |
| Great Southern .... .... .... .... | 59,176 | 57,008 | 36,404 | 36,624 | 34,334 |
| Commonwealth .... .... .... .... .... | 1,378 | 1,831 | 1,427 | 1,310 | 1,331 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 114,577 | 116,589 | 95,146 | 100,804 | 72,900 |
| *Other Sources* (a) .... .... .... .... .... | 280,142 | 261,039 | 244,832 | 205,996 | 199,840 |
| TOTAL .... .... .... | 394,719 | 377,628 | 339,978 | 306,800 | 272,740 |

(a) Includes water supplied by the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Board, the Department of Public Works and Water Supply, and independently controlled Water Supplies; see Tables 19, 23, 26 and 29.

## COUNTRY TOWNS SEWERAGE SCHEMES CONTROLLED BY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND WATER SUPPLY

### No. 33—Area Sewered, Sewers and Number of Services

| Town | 1965–66 | | | 1966–67 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area Sewered | Sewers | Services | Area Sewered | Sewers | Services |
| | acres | miles | No. | acres | miles | No. |
| Albany | 863 | 36 | 1,716 | 897 | 38 | 1,835 |
| Bunbury | 104 | 6 | 60 | 136 | 7 | 113 |
| Collie | 603 | 25 | 661 | 604 | 25 | 701 |
| Corrigin | 93 | 3 | 46 | 93 | 3 | 53 |
| Denmark | 10 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 16 |
| Exmouth | 100 | 3 | 56 | 130 | 4 | 159 |
| Geraldton | 70 | 4 | 270 | 70 | 4 | 270 |
| Gnowangerup | 104 | 2 | 7 | 104 | 2 | 37 |
| Katanning | 255 | 7 | 131 | 255 | 7 | 182 |
| Kellerberrin | 56 | 2 | 27 | 56 | 2 | 46 |
| Kojonup | (a) | (a) | (a) | 41 | 2 | .... |
| Merredin | 78 | 3 | 135 | 78 | 3 | 149 |
| Mt Barker | 53 | 2 | 28 | 53 | 2 | 33 |
| Narrogin | 191 | 7 | 244 | 275 | 9 | 324 |
| Northam | 961 | 33 | 2,010 | 977 | 33 | 2,053 |
| Pingelly | 40 | 2 | 35 | 89 | 3 | 41 |
| Three Springs | 116 | 3 | 78 | 116 | 3 | 91 |
| Wagin | 66 | 3 | 71 | 139 | 5 | 103 |
| Wundowie | 95 | 4 | 178 | 95 | 4 | 179 |
| Wyalkatchem | 98 | 4 | 6 | 99 | 4 | 32 |
| Total | 3,956 | 151 | 5,774 | 4,317 | 162 | 6,417 |

(a) Commenced in 1966-67.

### No. 34—Country Towns Sewerage : Finance

| Year | Capital Cost to 30 June | Revenue | Expenditure | | | Deficit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Working Expenses | Interest and Sinking Fund | Total | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1960–61 | 1,582,490 | 108,312 | 74,160 | 71,332 | 145,492 | 37,180 |
| 1961–62 | 2,158,068 | 117,502 | 108,546 | 85,630 | 194,176 | 76,674 |
| 1962–63 | 2,590,020 | 144,802 | 115,966 | 127,732 | 243,698 | 98,896 |
| 1963–64 | 2,904,238 | 181,038 | 131,572 | 147,986 | 279,558 | 98,520 |
| 1964–65 | 3,901,480 | 274,846 | 146,792 | 194,190 | 340,982 | 66,136 |
| 1965–66 | 4,437,877 | 238,960 | 156,696 | 212,095 | 368,791 | 129,831 |
| 1966–67 | 5,414,069 | 340,965 | 218,662 | 256,871 | 475,533 | 134,568 |

## MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

### No. 35—Irrigation : South-West Schemes

| Particulars | | Irrigation District | | | | | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Waroona | | Harvey | | Collie River | | | |
| | | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| Area Watered— | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture | acres | 3,371 | 3,672 | 13,274 | 13,750 | 12,095 | 12,690 | 28,740 | 30,112 |
| Fodder Crops | „ | 210 | 241 | 221 | 220 | 609 | 689 | 1,040 | 1,150 |
| Potatoes | „ | 9 | 6 | 84 | 33 | 333 | 301 | 426 | 340 |
| Other Vegetables | „ | 279 | 260 | 51 | 64 | 34 | 28 | 364 | 352 |
| Orchards | „ | .... | .... | 178 | 176 | 45 | 46 | 223 | 222 |
| Total | „ | 3,869 | 4,179 | 13,808 | 14,243 | 13,116 | 13,754 | 30,793 | 32,176 |
| Acre Waterings (a) | | 20,804 | 25,182 | 86,214 | 99,068 | 76,192 | 85,514 | 183,210 | 209,764 |
| Average Number of Waterings (b) | | 5·4 | 6·0 | 6·2 | 7·0 | 5·8 | 6·2 | 5·9 | 6·4 |
| Total Water Gauged at Entry to District | million gal | 3,032 | 3,348 | 12,719 | 14,077 | 12,518 | 13,753 | 28,269 | 31,178 |
| Dam Capacity (c) | „ „ | 5,815 | 5,815 | 19,675 | 19,675 | 40,790 | 40,790 | 66,280 | 66,790 |
| Length of Channels | miles | 46 | 46 | 154 | 154 | 125 | 126 | 325 | 326 |

(a) Area watered multiplied by number of waterings. Figures shown represent the sum of acre waterings for individual holdings in each district. (b) Total acre waterings divided by total area watered. (c) Excludes flashboard storage.

## No. 36—Irrigation : Northern Schemes

| Particulars | | Irrigation District | | | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ord | | Camballin | | | |
| | | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
| Area Watered | acres | 11,652 | 13,419 | 2,624 | 530 | 14,276 | 13,949 |
| Acre Waterings (*a*) | .... | 90,932 | 103,641 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Average Number of Waterings (*d*) | .... | 7·8 | 7·7 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Total Water Gauged at Entry to District | million gal | 16,113 | 14,829 | 2,282 | 1,352 | 18,395 | 16,181 |
| Dam Capacity | ” ” | 21,467 | 21,467 | (*e*)*2,560 | (*e*) 2,560 | (*e*)*24,027 | (*e*) 24,027 |
| Length of Channels | miles | 53 | 62 | 16 | 16 | 69 | 78 |

(*a*) Area watered multiplied by number of waterings. Figures shown represent the sum of acre waterings for individual holdings in each district. (*b*) Not applicable as irrigation is continuous. (*c*) See note (*b*). (*d*) Total acre waterings divided by total area watered. (*e*) Includes 326 million gallons of natural storage. * Revised.

## No. 37—Artesian and Sub-artesian Bores constructed to 30 June 1967, by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under Licence (*a*)

*(Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services)*

| Locality | No. of Bores put down | Depth of Bores in Feet | | Locality | No. of Bores put down | Depth of Bores in Feet | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Max. | Min. | | | Max. | Min. |
| Albany | 3 | 140 | 95 | Loongana | 5 | 1,470 | 404 |
| Anna Plains Station | 1 | 1,315 | 1,315 | Madura | 2 | 2,101 | 430 |
| Applecross | 1 | 1,490 | 1,490 | Mandogalup | 3 | 140 | 121 |
| Attadale | 1 | 2,244 | 2,244 | Mauds Landing | 8 | 2,359 | 693 |
| Balcatta | 1 | 2,505 | 2,505 | Midland Junction, etc. | 4 | 890 | 322 |
| Bassendean | 2 | 570 | 550 | Mingenew | 14 | 385 | 106 |
| Belmont | 2 | 1,109 | 1,100 | Mogumber | 1 | 855 | 855 |
| Broome | 5 | 1,775 | 1,459 | Moora | 9 | 365 | 68 |
| Bullsbrook | 4 | 1,420 | 845 | Muchea | 1 | 176 | 176 |
| Bunbury | 25 | 1,068 | 32 | Murray Peak | 2 | 1,933 | 1,253 |
| Busselton | 23 | 1,000 | 96 | Naretha | 1 | 236 | 236 |
| Cannington | 1 | 1,000 | 1,000 | Nerrima Station | 1 | 430 | 430 |
| Capel | 3 | 572 | 193 | Nurina | 1 | 348 | 348 |
| Carnarvon | 51 | 3,400 | 570 | Onslow | 1 | 1,729 | 1,729 |
| Claremont | 5 | 2,179 | 1,500 | Osborne Park | 3 | 762 | 568 |
| Collie | 6 | 1,134 | 111 | Peron Peninsula | 2 | 1,780 | 1,490 |
| Cowalla | 1 | 756 | 756 | Perth | 4 | 2,406 | 815 |
| Dandaragan | 1 | 462 | 462 | Point Cloates | 1 | 4,006 | 4,006 |
| Dardanup | 1 | 1,032 | 1,032 | Point Peron | 1 | 1,412 | 1,412 |
| Denham | 1 | 1,585 | 1,585 | Port Hedland | 2 | 175 | 175 |
| Derby | 9 | 2,371 | 260 | Rawlinna | 7 | 1,371 | 323 |
| Dongara | 3 | 2,111 | 51 | Rockingham | 2 | 49 | 21 |
| East Perth | 4 | 1,238 | 966 | Serpentine | 2 | 340 | 330 |
| Eaton | 1 | 750 | 750 | Shark Bay | 7 | 1,669 | 333 |
| Eucla | 5 | 996 | 371 | South Perth | 1 | 1,860 | 1,860 |
| Exmouth Gulf | 12 | 324 | 36 | Strawberry | 4 | 186 | 92 |
| Forrest | 1 | 387 | 387 | Subiaco | 1 | 876 | 876 |
| Fremantle | 2 | 1,322 | 456 | Wallal | 3 | 2,200 | 363 |
| Garden Island | 3 | 1,200 | 1,112 | Wooramel | 11 | 1,281 | 715 |
| Gascoyne | 1 | 1,008 | 1,008 | Wyndham | 2 | 1,337 | 203 |
| Gingin | 1 | 665 | 665 | Yanchep | 2 | 118 | 110 |
| Gladstone | 13 | 665 | 395 | Yandanooka | 2 | 110 | 60 |
| Guildford | 15 | 1,410 | 236 | Yardarino | 1 | 1,607 | 1,607 |
| Hamelin Pool | 15 | 1,213 | 420 | Yoganup | 1 | 915 | 915 |
| Jandakot | 3 | 190 | 150 | | | | |
| Leederville | 6 | 2,097 | 1,001 | Total | 344 | .... | .... |

(*a*) Comprises all bores in which fresh or stock water was struck, including those abandoned because the water did not meet requirements and those which have ceased to function.

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building 37-39 St George's Terrace, Perth.

## PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

| Title of Publication | Latest Issue at 30 June 1968 | Published | Price | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Excluding Postage | Including Postage (a) |
| | | | $ | $ |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN YEAR BOOK | No. 7, 1968 | April 1968 | 1.00 | 1.33 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POCKET YEAR BOOK | No. 49, 1967 | Nov. 1967 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT | June 1968 | June 1968 | 0.20 | 0.29 |
| STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual): | | | | |
| Part I—Population and Vital Statistics | 1965–66 | Oct. 1967 | 0.40 | 0.45 |
| Parts II and III—Finance Statistics<br>Comprising: Part II—Public Finance<br>Part III—Private Finance | 1965–66 | Dec. 1967 | 0.40 | 0.49 |
| Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication | 1962–63 to 1964–65 | Aug. 1967 | 1.40 | 1.61 |
| Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics | 1965–66 | Apr. 1968 | 1.10 | 1.23 |
| Part VI—Factory Statistics | 1964–65 | Oct. 1967 | 0.90 | 0.99 |
| Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation | 1965–66 | Nov. 1967 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics<br>Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime<br>Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions<br>Part X—Education | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.30 | 0.35 |
| Part XI—Local Government | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.50 | 0.55 |
| Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous | 1965–66 | Feb. 1968 | 0.60 | 0.69 |
| Statistical Summary from 1829 | 1829–1966 | Jan. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual) | 1966 | Sept. 1966 | 0.50 | 0.63 |

(a) Within Australia and to Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Nauru and Papua-New Guinea.

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

| Subject | Frequency of Issue | Latest Issue at 30 June 1968 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS— | | | |
| Industrial Accidents | Annually | 1965–66 | May 1968 |
| Road Traffic Accidents Statistics | Quarterly | Dec. Qr 1967 | Apr. 1968 |
| Road Traffic Accidents Statistics | Annually | 1967 | May 1968 |
| BUILDING— | | | |
| Building Operations | Quarterly | Dec. Qr 1967 | Apr. 1968 |
| Building Permits and Approvals | Monthly | May 1968 | June 1968 |
| Number of New Houses and Flats (preliminary estimates) | Quarterly | Mar. Qr 1968 | Apr. 1968 |
| EMPLOYMENT— | | | |
| Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment | Annually | June 1954 to June 1967 | Jan. 1968 |
| INSURANCE— | | | |
| Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS | Annually | 1967 | June 1968 |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS— | | | |
| Divorce | Annually | 1966 | Aug. 1967 |
| Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) | Annually | 1966–67 | May 1968 |
| Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics | Quarterly | Dec. Qr 1967 | Apr. 1968 |
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics | Annually | 1966–67 | Mar. 1968 |
| Apples and Pears in Cool Stores (February to November) | Monthly | May 1968 | June 1968 |
| Artificial Fertiliser Used on Rural Holdings | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |
| Bee Keeping | Annually | 1966–67 | Nov. 1967 |
| Cattle | Annually | 1967 | Oct. 1967 |
| Cereal Crop Forecast | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1967 |
| Cereal Crops | Annually | 1966–67 | Sept. 1967 |
| Chicks Hatched and Poultry Slaughtered | Monthly | Apr. 1968 | June 1968 |
| Fruit | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Hay, Green Feed and Silage | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |
| Livestock and Wool Production (preliminary estimates) | Annually | 1967–68 | June 1968 |
| Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |

*(continued overleaf)*

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS—continued

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS — continued

| Subject | Frequency of Issue | Latest Issue at 30 June 1968 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION—*continued* | | | |
| Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced | Annually | 1966–67 | Nov. 1967 |
| Machinery on Rural Holdings | Annually | 1967 | Nov. 1967 |
| Oats and Barley for Grain | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |
| Pasture Seed | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |
| Rural Land Utilisation | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |
| Sheep | Annually | 1967 | Jan. 1968 |
| Tractors on Rural Holdings | Triennially | 1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Value of Primary Production (preliminary statement) | Annually | 1966–67 | Mar. 1968 |
| Vegetables | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| SECONDARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Factory Statistics (preliminary summary) | Annually | 1965–66 | Sept. 1967 |
| Factory Statistics (general summary) | Annually | 1965–66 | Sept. 1967 |
| TRADE (EXTERNAL)— | | | |
| External Trade (Overseas and Interstate) | Annually | 1966–67 | May 1968 |
| Interstate Trade | Annually | 1966–67 | Dec. 1967 |
| TRADE (INTERNAL)— | | | |
| New Agricultural Machinery and Tractor Statistics (Deliveries and Sales) | Quarterly | Sept. Qr 1967 | June 1968 |
| Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy | Annually | 1965–66 and 1966–67 | Jan. 1968 |
| GENERAL— | | | |
| Monthly Statistical Summary | Monthly | June 1968 | June 1968 |

NOT FOR SALE COPY

A

LIBRARY
20 MAR 1969

**COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS**
**WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE**

# Statistical Register
of
# Western Australia
for
# 1966-67

## PART XI
## LOCAL GOVERNMENT

F. W. SAYER
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1969

4261/2/69

# PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

## CONTENTS

TABLE PAGE

**Section 1—Municipalities**

Explanatory Notes .... 4
1 Number of Councillors; Area; and Mileage of Roads .... 5–7
2 Population and Dwellings .... 8–10
3 Valuations and Rates; Revenue and Expenditure (All Funds); Assets and Liabilities (All Funds) .... 11–15
4 General Revenue .... 16–20
5 General Expenditure .... 21–25
6 Electricity Undertakings: Revenue and Expenditure; Assets and Liabilities .... 26–27
7 Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness .... 28–32
8 Population, Dwellings, Roads, Valuations, Assets and Liabilities: Ten-year Summary 33
9 Vermin Boards and Water Boards: Valuations and Rates; Revenue and Expenditure; Assets and Liabilities; and Loan Indebtedness .... 34
10 General Revenue (excluding Loan Receipts): Five-year Summary .... 35
11 General Expenditure (excluding Loan Expenditure): Five-year Summary .... 36
12 Loan Receipts and Expenditure: Five-year Summary .... 37
13 Loan Indebtedness: Five-year Summary .... 37

**Section 2—Fire Brigades**

14 Firemen on Roll and Calls Attended .... 38
15 Brigades, Firemen, Fleet, Calls Attended and Finance: Ten-year Summary .... 39

**Section 3—Other Boards and Trusts**

16 Eastern Goldfields Transport Board: Ten-year Summary .... 40
17 Metropolitan Market Trust: Ten-year Summary .... 40

*Index List of Local Government Areas at 30 June 1967* .... 41

*List of Statistical Publications* .... 42–43

---

## NOTES

(i) *Local Government Legislation.* The Local Government Act of 1960 repealed the *Municipal Corporations Act, 1906* and the *Road Districts Act, 1919.* An outline of the main financial and procedural changes resulting from the operation of the Local Government Act is given in the issue of Part XI—*Local Government* for 1961–62. A general description of the Local Government system appears in Chapter III—*Constitution and Government* of the *Official Year Book of Western Australia,* Nos. 3–5 and in Nos. 6 and 7 of the *Western Australian Year Book.*

(ii) *Vermin Boards and Water Boards.* Financial transactions in connection with vermin control (with some exceptions) are included in the Annual Statement of Receipts and Payments of the local government authorities concerned. However, it has been found administratively expedient for a small number of Vermin Boards and Water Boards to remain financially independent. Statistics relating to these Boards are presented separately in Table 9. The figures appearing in Tables 10–12 include the transactions of both Vermin Boards and Water Boards.

For detailed statistics of water supply, sewerage and drainage, the reader is referred to Part VII—*Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation* of the *Statistical Register* and to the Annual Reports of the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Board and the Department of Public Works and Water Supply.

(iii) *Eastern Goldfields Transport Board.* The Eastern Goldfields Transport Board operates an omnibus service in the Kalgoorlie-Boulder urban area, under an agreement with the Kalgoorlie and Boulder Town Councils and the Kalgoorlie Shire Council. Its financial transactions are not included in the figures shown in Tables 10–12 but are summarised in Table 15.

(iv) *Statistical Divisions.* The Statistical Divisions referred to in this publication comprise groups of complete and contiguous local government areas and are shown on a map appearing in Part V of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia,* the *Abstract of Statistics of Local Government Areas* and the *Western Australian Year Book.*

In Tables 1–7, local government areas have been arranged alphabetically within each Statistical Division. To facilitate reference to the tables, an index list of local government areas is provided on page 41.

(v) *Local Government Areas.* In this Part, in the tables where information for separate local government areas is published, the names and designations used are those which were current at 30 June 1967. No change in the name or designation of a local government area occurred during 1966–67. A change of designation which occurred after 30 June 1967, and has therefore not been taken into account, took place on 3 May 1968 when the Town of Melville became the City of Melville.

(vi) *Rounding of Figures.* Monetary amounts appearing in Tables 10–13 have been rounded to thousands of dollars without making those adjustments which would be needed to make the rounded figures add to the rounded total. It is for this reason that figures do not always add to the totals shown in the tables.

# PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

## SECTION 1—MUNICIPALITIES

### No. 1—Number of Councillors; Area; and Mileage of Roads : 30 June 1967

| Statistical Division and local government area | Number of Councillors (including Mayor or President) | Area (square miles) | Mileage of roads open for general traffic | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Prepared and formed | | | | Unformed (*d*) |
| | | | Bitumen (*a*) | Gravel (*b*) | Other (*c*) | Total | |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | |
| CITIES | | | | | | | |
| Fremantle | 19 | 6·9 | 98 | 1 | .... | 99 | 3 |
| Nedlands | 13 | 7·9 | 77 | .... | .... | 77 | .... |
| Perth | 28 | 24·4 | 326 | .... | .... | 326 | .... |
| South Perth | 16 | 7·6 | 102 | .... | .... | 102 | 4 |
| Subiaco | 13 | 2·7 | 48 | .... | .... | 48 | .... |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | |
| Claremont | 10 | 1·9 | 29 | .... | .... | 29 | .... |
| Cottesloe | 13 | 1·5 | 30 | .... | .... | 30 | .... |
| East Fremantle | 13 | 1·2 | 25 | .... | .... | 25 | .... |
| Melville | 16 | 20·6 | 199 | .... | .... | 199 | 21 |
| Midland | 10 | 2·5 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 6 |
| Mosman Park | 7 | 1·7 | 21 | .... | .... | 21 | .... |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 9 | 275·5 | 216 | 33 | 46 | 295 | 40 |
| Bassendean | 9 | 3·9 | 45 | .... | 1 | 46 | 9 |
| Bayswater | 9 | 10·7 | 121 | 7 | .... | 128 | .... |
| Belmont | 9 | 15·4 | 114 | 12 | .... | 126 | .... |
| Canning | 10 | 24·9 | 149 | 13 | .... | 162 | 42 |
| Cockburn | 11 | 53·2 | 150 | 19 | .... | 169 | 57 |
| Gosnells | 13 | 48·3 | 150 | 24 | 2 | 176 | 46 |
| Kalamunda | 9 | 135·4 | 171 | 72 | 44 | 287 | 97 |
| Kwinana | 7 | 45·6 | 80 | 27 | 2 | 109 | 1 |
| Mundaring | 9 | 247·3 | 159 | 118 | 25 | 302 | 55 |
| Peppermint Grove | 7 | 0·4 | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| Perth | 11 | 44·3 | 482 | 7 | .... | 489 | .... |
| Rockingham | 9 | 100·9 | 138 | 21 | .... | 159 | 11 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 7 | 287·6 | 108 | 83 | 30 | 221 | 9 |
| Swan-Guildford | 13 | 396·3 | 198 | 193 | 2 | 393 | 166 |
| Wanneroo | 11 | 303·8 | 108 | 79 | 3 | 190 | 12 |
| Total | .... | 2,072 | 3,386 | 711 | 156 | 4,253 | 579 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | |
| Bunbury | 13 | 20·2 | 86 | 6 | 1 | 93 | 2 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 11 | 915 | 186 | 162 | 127 | 475 | 421 |
| Balingup | 7 | 280 | 39 | 123 | 38 | 200 | 506 |
| Boddington | 7 | 737 | 79 | 187 | 792 | 1,058 | 22 |
| Bridgetown | 11 | 450 | 94 | 144 | 614 | 852 | 147 |
| Busselton | 13 | 507 | 274 | 398 | 331 | 1,003 | 76 |
| Capel | 9 | 215 | 87 | 102 | 22 | 211 | 75 |
| Collie | 13 | 374 | 111 | 96 | 38 | 245 | 920 |
| Dardanup | 11 | 207 | 63 | 113 | 314 | 490 | 32 |
| Donnybrook | 9 | 314 | 82 | 159 | 305 | 546 | 32 |
| Greenbushes | 7 | 73 | 9 | 83 | 14 | 106 | 100 |
| Harvey | 12 | 950 | 252 | 434 | .... | 686 | 184 |
| Mandurah | 7 | 55 | 81 | 44 | 8 | 133 | 15 |
| Manjimup | 13 | 2,662 | 288 | 682 | 408 | 1,378 | 2,550 |
| Murray | 9 | 714 | 129 | 180 | 285 | 594 | 230 |
| Nannup | 7 | 1,140 | 109 | 173 | 685 | 967 | 65 |
| Upper Blackwood | 9 | 1,095 | 116 | 470 | 30 | 616 | 189 |
| Waroona | 9 | 322 | 48 | 324 | 26 | 398 | 203 |
| Total | .... | 11,030 | 2,133 | 3,880 | 4,038 | 10,051 | 5,769 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 13 | 13·3 | 66 | 3 | 12 | 81 | 16 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 11 | 1,708 | 172 | 277 | 686 | 1,135 | 70 |
| Broomehill | 9 | 452 | 39 | 216 | 113 | 368 | 158 |
| Cranbrook | 13 | 1,310 | 99 | 29 | 485 | 613 | 5 |
| Denmark | 9 | 711 | 88 | 236 | 56 | 380 | 19 |
| Dumbleyung | 10 | 985 | 47 | 514 | 964 | 1,525 | 168 |
| Gnowangerup | 11 | 4,348 | 178 | 347 | 1,043 | 1,568 | 34 |
| Katanning | 13 | 588 | 120 | 209 | 206 | 535 | 368 |
| Kojonup | 10 | 1,134 | 120 | 211 | 571 | 902 | 315 |
| Lake Grace | 12 | 3,551 | 139 | 370 | 479 | 988 | 654 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 7 | 2,530 | 63 | 271 | 507 | 841 | 155 |
| Plantagenet | 11 | 1,864 | 183 | 228 | 476 | 887 | 200 |
| Tambellup | 9 | 554 | 23 | 116 | 250 | 389 | 110 |
| Wagin | 13 | 750 | 108 | 114 | 454 | 676 | 98 |
| West Arthur | 9 | 1,092 | 134 | 267 | 220 | 621 | 59 |
| Woodanilling | 7 | 435 | 49 | 47 | 265 | 361 | 15 |
| Total | .... | 22,025 | 1,628 | 3,455 | 6,787 | 11,870 | 2,444 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 1—Number of Councillors; Area; and Mileage of Roads : 30 June 1967—*continued*

| | Statistical Division and local government area | Number of Councillors (including Mayor or President) | Area (square miles) | Mileage of roads open for general traffic | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Prepared and formed | | | | Unformed (*d*) |
| | | | | Bitumen (*a*) | Gravel (*b*) | Other (*c*) | Total | |
| | *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | |
| | TOWNS | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Narrogin | 10 | 4·3 | 35 | 20 | 14 | 69 | 21 |
| | Northam | 13 | 9·0 | 36 | 7 | 5 | 48 | 2 |
| | SHIRES | | | | | | | |
| | Beverley | 8 | 892 | 123 | 153 | 298 | 574 | 242 |
| | Brookton | 7 | 464 | 74 | 93 | 313 | 480 | 202 |
| | Bruce Rock | 13 | 1,051 | 181 | 282 | 387 | 850 | 222 |
| | Corrigin | 10 | 1,195 | 114 | 118 | 584 | 816 | 182 |
| | Cuballing | 7 | 483 | 42 | 90 | 256 | 388 | 59 |
| | Cunderdin | 8 | 723 | 116 | 100 | 327 | 543 | 197 |
| | Dowerin | 7 | 841 | 99 | 144 | 422 | 665 | 310 |
| | Goomalling | 9 | 712 | 90 | 164 | 150 | 404 | 15 |
| | Kellerberrin | 9 | 716 | 139 | 112 | 326 | 577 | 10 |
| | Kondinin | 9 | 2,834 | 79 | 477 | 276 | 832 | 21 |
| | Koorda | 8 | 1,092 | 94 | 161 | 315 | 570 | 206 |
| | Kulin | 8 | 1,850 | 48 | 515 | 658 | 1,221 | 88 |
| | Merredin | 11 | 1,302 | 191 | 350 | 351 | 892 | 40 |
| 36 | Mount Marshall | 7 | 3,913 | 87 | 273 | 524 | 884 | 141 |
| | Mukinbudin | 7 | 1,318 | 97 | 174 | 454 | 725 | 43 |
| | Narembeen | 9 | 1,475 | 84 | 341 | 403 | 828 | n.a. |
| | Narrogin | 7 | 625 | 113 | 453 | 293 | 859 | 182 |
| | Northam | 9 | 548 | 169 | 80 | 153 | 402 | 40 |
| | Nungarin | 5 | 442 | 45 | 229 | 211 | 485 | 32 |
| | Pingelly | 9 | 476 | 62 | 64 | 359 | 485 | 24 |
| | Quairading | 11 | 655 | 100 | 305 | 225 | 630 | 433 |
| | Tammin | 5 | 420 | 59 | 30 | 192 | 281 | 37 |
| | Toodyay | 9 | 650 | 86 | 205 | 73 | 364 | 32 |
| | Trayning | 9 | 630 | 100 | 145 | 171 | 416 | 88 |
| | Wandering | 7 | 755 | 80 | 138 | 322 | 540 | 50 |
| | Westonia | 9 | 1,261 | 57 | 165 | 245 | 467 | 28 |
| | Wickepin | 9 | 768 | 86 | 218 | 212 | 516 | 393 |
| | Williams | 9 | 886 | 65 | 109 | 231 | 405 | 217 |
| | Wyalkatchem | 9 | 504 | 100 | 191 | 188 | 479 | 5 |
| | York | 9 | 776 | 116 | 466 | 46 | 628 | 42 |
| | Total | .... | 30,270 | 2,967 | 6,372 | 8,984 | 18,323 | (*e*) 3,604 |
| | *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | |
| | TOWN | | | | | | | |
| | Geraldton | 13 | 10·9 | 63 | 9 | 2 | 74 | .... |
| | SHIRES | | | | | | | |
| | Carnamah | 7 | 1,094 | 40 | 224 | 134 | 398 | 88 |
| | Chapman Valley | 9 | 1,472 | 72 | 129 | 665 | 866 | 11 |
| | Chittering | 7 | 469 | 81 | 90 | 57 | 228 | 18 |
| | Coorow | 5 | 1,597 | 52 | 290 | 95 | 437 | 201 |
| | Dalwallinu | 11 | 2,775 | 147 | 977 | 1,062 | 2,186 | 256 |
| | Dandaragan | 7 | 2,606 | 24 | 392 | 292 | 708 | 56 |
| | Gingin | 8 | 1,245 | 93 | 226 | 23 | 342 | 3 |
| | Greenough | 11 | 675 | 70 | 166 | 91 | 327 | 68 |
| | Irwin | 7 | 858 | 42 | 124 | 64 | 230 | 35 |
| 18 | Mingenew | 7 | 774 | 90 | 174 | 36 | 300 | 92 |
| | Moora | 11 | 1,464 | 186 | 221 | 202 | 609 | 15 |
| | Morawa | 11 | 1,314 | 72 | 111 | 387 | 570 | 273 |
| | Mullewa | 11 | 4,205 | 131 | 90 | 696 | 917 | 43 |
| | Northampton | 9 | 7,097 | 77 | 639 | 407 | 1,123 | 475 |
| | Perenjori | 7 | 2,953 | 55 | 119 | 720 | 894 | 392 |
| | Three Springs | 7 | 1,015 | 79 | 277 | 67 | 423 | 403 |
| | Victoria Plains | 7 | 990 | 109 | 298 | 250 | 657 | 136 |
| | Wongan-Ballidu | 11 | 1,307 | 120 | 189 | 801 | 1,110 | 731 |
| | Total | .... | 33,921 | 1,603 | 4,745 | 6,051 | 12,399 | 3,296 |
| | *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | |
| | TOWNS | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Boulder | 13 | 4·5 | 24 | 44 | 26 | 94 | 8 |
| | Kalgoorlie | 13 | 2·1 | 35 | 2 | .... | 37 | .... |
| | SHIRES | | | | | | | |
| | Coolgardie | 9 | 11,753 | 187 | 252 | 155 | 594 | 12 |
| | Dundas | 9 | 41,509 | 386 | 328 | 399 | 1,113 | 658 |
| | Esperance | 10 | 11,013 | 189 | 603 | 568 | 1,360 | 587 |
| 9 | Kalgoorlie | 11 | 27,509 | 77 | 167 | .... | 244 | 2,000 |
| | Laverton | 7 | 70,733 | 6 | 62 | 1,140 | 1,208 | 348 |
| | Leonora | 8 | 12,256 | 6 | 74 | 686 | 766 | 700 |
| | Menzies | 7 | 57,500 | 82 | 109 | 563 | 754 | 268 |
| | Ravensthorpe | 7 | 4,958 | 72 | 224 | 149 | 445 | 370 |
| | Yilgarn | 9 | 11,797 | 173 | 412 | 1,377 | 1,962 | 216 |
| | Total | .... | 249,035 | 1,237 | 2,277 | 5,063 | 8,577 | 5,167 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 1—Number of Councillors; Area; and Mileage of Roads: 30 June 1967—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | Number of Councillors (including Mayor or President) | Area (square miles) | Mileage of roads open for general traffic | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Prepared and formed | | | | Unformed (*d*) |
| | | | Bitumen (*a*) | Gravel (*b*) | Other (*c*) | Total | |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | |
| Cue | 9 | 5,296 | 28 | 129 | 421 | 578 | 159 |
| Meekatharra | 9 | 39,348 | 66 | .... | 1,777 | 1,843 | 1,273 |
| Mount Magnet | 9 | 5,358 | 60 | 9 | 489 | 558 | 90 |
| Murchison | 9 | 16,347 | 1 | 24 | 1,145 | 1,170 | 106 |
| Sandstone | 7 | 10,862 | 1 | .... | 743 | 744 | n.a. |
| Wiluna | 7 | 127,909 | 3 | 44 | 1,078 | 1,125 | 14 |
| Yalgoo | 9 | 12,891 | 62 | 142 | 837 | 1,041 | n.a. |
| Total | .... | 218,011 | 221 | 348 | 6,490 | 7,059 | (*e*) 1,642 |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 7 | 24,264 | 2 | 31 | 1,218 | 1,251 | 143 |
| Carnarvon | 10 | 20,602 | 163 | .... | 327 | 490 | 1,218 |
| Exmouth | (*f*) | 792 | 50 | 43 | .... | 93 | n.a. |
| Shark Bay | (*f*) | 8,009 | 4 | 73 | 326 | 403 | n.a. |
| Upper Gascoyne | 6 | 22,064 | 1 | 17 | 1,600 | 1,618 | .... |
| Total | .... | 75,731 | 220 | 164 | 3,471 | 3,855 | (*e*) 1,361 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 7 | 46,223 | 12 | .... | 817 | 829 | n.a. |
| Nullagine | 5 | 92,568 | .... | 202 | 402 | 604 | 30 |
| Port Hedland | 7 | 9,348 | 34 | 230 | 271 | 535 | 148 |
| Roebourne | 7 | 8,452 | 24 | 94 | 103 | 221 | 338 |
| Tableland | (*f*) | 14,871 | 20 | .... | 597 | 617 | 124 |
| Total | .... | 171,462 | 90 | 526 | 2,190 | 2,806 | (*e*) 640 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 7 | 20,740 | 57 | 44 | 403 | 504 | 109 |
| Halls Creek | 7 | 55,177 | 3 | 74 | 1,136 | 1,213 | 344 |
| West Kimberley | 7 | 39,655 | 121 | 393 | 662 | 1,176 | 570 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 9 | 46,791 | 140 | 204 | 315 | 659 | 837 |
| Total | .... | 162,363 | 321 | 715 | 2,516 | 3,552 | 1,860 |
| TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | .... | 975,920 | 13,806 | 23,193 | 45,746 | 82,745 | (*e*) 26,362 |

n.a. denotes 'not available'.

(*a*) Includes 5 miles of concrete surface. (*b*) Includes limestone and granite. (*c*) Comprises roads mainly of natural surfaces, formed but not metalled or otherwise prepared. (*d*) Unprepared except for certain clearing. (*e*) Particulars are incomplete as information for some Shires is not available. (*f*) Commissioner appointed under section 31 of the Local Government Act.

## No. 2—Population and Dwellings (*a*)

| Statistical Division and local government area | Census, 30 June 1966 | | | | At 30 June 1967 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Population | | | Dwellings (*b*) | Population (estimated) | Dwellings (*b*) (estimated) |
| | Males | Females | Persons | | | |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | |
| CITIES | | | | | | |
| Fremantle | 13,060 | 12,249 | 25,309 | 7,037 | 25,680 | 7,184 |
| Nedlands | 11,350 | 11,987 | 23,337 | 6,301 | 23,470 | 6,391 |
| Perth | 46,730 | 49,592 | 96,322 | 29,585 | 96,450 | 29,924 |
| South Perth | 15,425 | 16,622 | 32,047 | 10,164 | 32,510 | 10,310 |
| Subiaco | 7,454 | 9,175 | 16,629 | 5,809 | 17,210 | 6,082 |
| TOWNS | | | | | | |
| Claremont | 4,224 | 4,715 | 8,939 | 2,654 | 8,950 | 2,680 |
| Cottesloe | 3,772 | 4,359 | 8,131 | 3,137 | 8,160 | 3,212 |
| East Fremantle | 3,462 | 3,446 | 6,908 | 2,062 | 7,000 | 2,106 |
| Melville | 23,566 | 24,335 | 47,901 | 13,133 | 49,060 | 13,518 |
| Midland | 4,772 | 4,574 | 9,346 | 2,540 | 9,460 | 2,581 |
| Mosman Park | 2,647 | 3,146 | 5,793 | 1,804 | 5,750 | 1,825 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 3,934 | 3,906 | 7,840 | 2,288 | 8,450 | 2,478 |
| Bassendean | 4,869 | 4,884 | 9,753 | 2,722 | 9,910 | 2,767 |
| Bayswater | 12,938 | 13,187 | 26,125 | 7,133 | 27,560 | 7,526 |
| Belmont | 13,381 | 13,624 | 27,005 | 7,052 | 28,230 | 7,406 |
| Canning | 11,810 | 11,802 | 23,612 | 6,220 | 25,910 | 6,832 |
| Cockburn | 7,048 | 6,800 | 13,848 | 3,887 | 15,600 | 4,384 |
| Gosnells | 5,731 | 5,651 | 11,382 | 3,216 | 12,160 | 3,436 |
| Kalamunda | 4,874 | 4,942 | 9,816 | 2,843 | 10,680 | 3,095 |
| Kwinana | 2,958 | 2,838 | 5,796 | 1,458 | 6,170 | 1,556 |
| Mundaring | 4,525 | 4,416 | 8,941 | 2,759 | 9,220 | 2,851 |
| Peppermint Grove | 619 | 982 | 1,601 | 478 | 1,600 | 482 |
| Perth | 56,111 | 58,332 | 114,443 | 31,876 | 121,030 | 33,727 |
| Rockingham | 2,220 | 2,163 | 4,383 | 3,003 | 4,750 | 3,162 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 1,000 | 747 | 1,747 | 506 | 1,720 | 511 |
| Swan-Guildford | 5,402 | 4,502 | 9,904 | 2,540 | 10,160 | 2,615 |
| Wanneroo | 1,240 | 1,200 | 2,440 | 1,032 | 2,650 | 1,117 |
| Total | 275,122 | 284,176 | 559,298 | 163,239 | 579,500 | 169,758 |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | |
| Bunbury | 7,792 | 7,675 | 15,467 | 4,265 | 16,060 | 4,459 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1,689 | 1,549 | 3,238 | 1,093 | 3,200 | 1,114 |
| Balingup | 628 | 568 | 1,196 | 360 | 1,200 | 362 |
| Boddington | 396 | 377 | 773 | 256 | 760 | 257 |
| Bridgetown | 1,456 | 1,346 | 2,802 | 871 | 2,800 | 875 |
| Busselton | 3,427 | 3,406 | 6,833 | 2,411 | 7,050 | 2,535 |
| Capel | 1,112 | 1,020 | 2,132 | 573 | 2,250 | 605 |
| Collie | 4,361 | 4,225 | 8,586 | 2,464 | 8,590 | 2,467 |
| Dardanup | 848 | 824 | 1,672 | 461 | 1,760 | 492 |
| Donnybrook | 1,113 | 1,025 | 2,138 | 637 | 2,150 | 647 |
| Greenbushes | 366 | 314 | 680 | 209 | 700 | 209 |
| Harvey | 3,488 | 3,106 | 6,594 | 1,900 | 6,550 | 1,889 |
| Mandurah | 1,473 | 1,535 | 3,008 | 2,846 | 3,200 | 3,029 |
| Manjimup | 4,799 | 4,369 | 9,168 | 2,902 | 9,150 | 2,914 |
| Murray | 1,716 | 1,641 | 3,357 | 1,389 | 3,330 | 1,451 |
| Nannup | 727 | 545 | 1,272 | 376 | 1,250 | 372 |
| Upper Blackwood | 1,213 | 1,024 | 2,237 | 704 | 2,360 | 718 |
| Waroona | 936 | 894 | 1,830 | 626 | 1,850 | 629 |
| Total | 37,540 | 35,443 | 72,983 | 24,343 | 74,210 | 25,024 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | |
| Albany | 5,608 | 5,832 | 11,440 | 3,428 | 11,820 | 3,560 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | |
| Albany | 1,714 | 1,533 | 3,247 | 1,010 | 3,400 | 1,048 |
| Broomehill | 390 | 355 | 745 | 214 | 750 | 219 |
| Cranbrook | 843 | 620 | 1,463 | 450 | 1,450 | 465 |
| Denmark | 926 | 849 | 1,775 | 760 | 1,800 | 768 |
| Dumbleyung | 800 | 659 | 1,459 | 420 | 1,450 | 430 |
| Gnowangerup | 2,102 | 1,757 | 3,859 | 1,010 | 4,000 | 1,050 |
| Katanning | 2,323 | 2,257 | 4,580 | 1,238 | 4,690 | 1,277 |
| Kojonup | 1,467 | 1,257 | 2,724 | 801 | 2,710 | 813 |
| Lake Grace | 1,121 | 867 | 1,988 | 510 | 2,050 | 532 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 625 | 442 | 1,067 | 279 | 1,100 | 294 |
| Plantagenet | 2,502 | 2,200 | 4,702 | 1,434 | 4,740 | 1,453 |
| Tambellup | 506 | 449 | 955 | 278 | 950 | 285 |
| Wagin | 1,460 | 1,320 | 2,780 | 746 | 2,910 | 783 |
| West Arthur | 785 | 645 | 1,430 | 429 | 1,450 | 439 |
| Woodanilling | 324 | 270 | 594 | 187 | 560 | 187 |
| Total | 23,496 | 21,312 | 44,808 | 13,194 | 45,830 | 13,603 |

**For footnotes, see end of table.**

## No. 2—Population and Dwellings (*a*)—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | Census, 30 June 1966 | | | | At 30 June 1967 | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | Population | | | Dwellings (*b*) | Population (estimated) | Dwellings (*b*) (estimated) |
| | Males | Females | Persons | | | |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | |
| TOWNS | | | | | | |
| Narrogin | 2,405 | 2,473 | 4,878 | 1,324 | 4,970 | 1,361 |
| Northam | 3,832 | 3,581 | 7,413 | 1,898 | 7,510 | 1,923 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 927 | 853 | 1,780 | 557 | 1,810 | 571 |
| Brookton | 740 | 621 | 1,361 | 384 | 1,370 | 392 |
| Bruce Rock | 1,153 | 1,002 | 2,155 | 601 | 2,110 | 608 |
| Corrigin | 1,157 | 942 | 2,099 | 562 | 2,100 | 571 |
| Cuballing | 410 | 322 | 732 | 211 | 750 | 212 |
| Cunderdin | 1,165 | 957 | 2,122 | 547 | 2,160 | 560 |
| Dowerin | 730 | 576 | 1,306 | 337 | 1,310 | 346 |
| Goomalling | 829 | 738 | 1,567 | 447 | 1,550 | 452 |
| Kellerberrin | 1,238 | 1,157 | 2,395 | 649 | 2,380 | 662 |
| Kondinin | 700 | 562 | 1,262 | 302 | 1,250 | 313 |
| Koorda | 642 | 438 | 1,080 | 242 | 1,100 | 255 |
| Kulin | 820 | 573 | 1,393 | 393 | 1,400 | 403 |
| Merredin | 2,979 | 2,407 | 5,386 | 1,268 | 5,240 | 1,260 |
| Mount Marshall | 762 | 552 | 1,314 | 337 | 1,360 | 358 |
| Mukinbudin | 504 | 373 | 877 | 238 | 910 | 247 |
| Narembeen | 868 | 722 | 1,590 | 404 | 1,600 | 412 |
| Narrogin | 592 | 418 | 1,010 | 256 | 1,000 | 261 |
| Northam | 1,486 | 1,208 | 2,694 | 691 | 2,700 | 698 |
| Nungarin | 294 | 245 | 539 | 146 | 550 | 149 |
| Pingelly | 781 | 758 | 1,539 | 442 | 1,530 | 447 |
| Quairading | 925 | 820 | 1,745 | 471 | 1,760 | 497 |
| Tammin | 440 | 388 | 828 | 246 | 850 | 249 |
| Toodyay | 722 | 666 | 1,388 | 414 | 1,400 | 416 |
| Trayning | 533 | 447 | 980 | 232 | 1,000 | 240 |
| Wandering | 337 | 300 | 637 | 169 | 620 | 171 |
| Westonia | 371 | 241 | 612 | 160 | 500 | 129 |
| Wickepin | 782 | 612 | 1,394 | 375 | 1,410 | 388 |
| Williams | 645 | 555 | 1,200 | 337 | 1,210 | 347 |
| Wyalkatchem | 662 | 594 | 1,256 | 340 | 1,250 | 351 |
| York | 1,197 | 1,091 | 2,288 | 725 | 2,310 | 731 |
| Total | 31,628 | 27,192 | 58,820 | 15,705 | 58,970 | 15,980 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | |
| Geraldton | 6,277 | 5,919 | 12,196 | 3,213 | 12,970 | 3,462 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 557 | 456 | 1,013 | 244 | 1,070 | 249 |
| Chapman Valley | 442 | 364 | 806 | 215 | 800 | 218 |
| Chittering | 596 | 479 | 1,075 | 296 | 1,100 | 298 |
| Coorow | 451 | 366 | 817 | 211 | 860 | 230 |
| Dalwallinu | 1,391 | 1,056 | 2,447 | 624 | 2,570 | 653 |
| Dandaragan | 389 | 241 | 630 | 177 | 710 | 195 |
| Gingin | 549 | 483 | 1,032 | 556 | 1,110 | 591 |
| Greenough | 874 | 738 | 1,612 | 523 | 1,620 | 524 |
| Irwin | 423 | 387 | 810 | 242 | 800 | 249 |
| Mingenew | 582 | 427 | 1,009 | 262 | 980 | 271 |
| Moora | 1,724 | 1,420 | 3,144 | 892 | 3,160 | 916 |
| Morawa | 969 | 757 | 1,726 | 406 | 1,860 | 440 |
| Mullewa | 1,099 | 770 | 1,869 | 423 | 1,950 | 442 |
| Northampton | 1,099 | 935 | 2,034 | 630 | 2,110 | 657 |
| Perenjori | 759 | 553 | 1,312 | 337 | 1,350 | 348 |
| Three Springs | 548 | 498 | 1,046 | 277 | 1,010 | 278 |
| Victoria Plains | 1,010 | 893 | 1,903 | 403 | 1,920 | 416 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 1,322 | 1,014 | 2,336 | 636 | 2,350 | 667 |
| Total | 21,061 | 17,756 | 38,817 | 10,567 | 40,300 | 11,104 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | |
| TOWNS | | | | | | |
| Boulder | 2,689 | 2,553 | 5,242 | 1,648 | 5,260 | 1,650 |
| Kalgoorlie | 4,845 | 4,358 | 9,203 | 2,801 | 9,280 | 2,804 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 454 | 378 | 832 | 271 | 1,370 | 360 |
| Dundas | 1,607 | 1,285 | 2,892 | 714 | 2,860 | 713 |
| Esperance | 2,688 | 2,203 | 4,891 | 1,385 | 5,430 | 1,525 |
| Kalgoorlie | 3,707 | 3,234 | 6,941 | 2,099 | 6,930 | 2,103 |
| Laverton | 512 | 472 | 984 | 125 | 980 | 127 |
| Leonora | 453 | 329 | 782 | 297 | 760 | 298 |
| Menzies | 305 | 155 | 460 | 212 | 350 | 212 |
| Ravensthorpe | 476 | 306 | 782 | 300 | 850 | 302 |
| Yilgarn | 1,448 | 1,005 | 2,453 | 611 | 2,760 | 716 |
| Total | 19,184 | 16,278 | 35,462 | 10,463 | 36,830 | 10,810 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 2—Population and Dwellings (*a*)—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | Census, 30 June 1966 | | | | At 30 June 1967 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Population | | | Dwellings (*b*) | Population (estimated) | Dwellings (*b*) (estimated) |
| | Males | Females | Persons | | | |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | |
| Cue .... .... .... .... .... | 296 | 213 | 509 | 173 | 530 | 171 |
| Meekatharra .... .... .... .... .... | 675 | 515 | 1,190 | 286 | 1,180 | 295 |
| Mount Magnet .... .... .... .... .... | 616 | 445 | 1,061 | 348 | 1,050 | 344 |
| Murchison .... .... .... .... .... | 243 | 144 | 387 | 59 | 400 | 59 |
| Sandstone .... .... .... .... .... | 92 | 58 | 150 | 51 | 160 | 51 |
| Wiluna .... .... .... .... .... .... | 247 | 206 | 453 | 95 | 430 | 96 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... .... .... .... | 287 | 183 | 470 | 123 | 480 | 127 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 2,456 | 1,764 | 4,220 | 1,135 | 4,230 | 1,143 |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | |
| Ashburton .... .... .... .... .... | 564 | 344 | 908 | 140 | 1,370 | 144 |
| Carnarvon .... .... .... .... .... | 2,719 | 2,230 | 4,949 | 1,105 | 5,150 | 1,167 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,841 | 407 | 2,248 | 270 | 2,350 | 507 |
| Shark Bay .... .... .... .... .... | 309 | 170 | 479 | 110 | 510 | 113 |
| Upper Gascoyne.... .... .... .... .... | 314 | 148 | 462 | 92 | 460 | 93 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 5,747 | 3,299 | 9,046 | 1,717 | 9,840 | 2,024 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar .... .... .... .... .... | 598 | 403 | 1,001 | 162 | 1,030 | 175 |
| Nullagine .... .... .... .... .... | 353 | 233 | 586 | 77 | 580 | 77 |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... .... .... | 2,294 | 993 | 3,287 | 499 | 3,530 | 803 |
| Roebourne .... .... .... .... .... | 1,637 | 507 | 2,144 | 229 | 3,010 | 365 |
| Tableland .... .... .... .... .... | 1,468 | 421 | 1,889 | 257 | 1,670 | 359 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 6,350 | 2,557 | 8,907 | 1,224 | 9,820 | 1,779 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,626 | 1,187 | 2,813 | 452 | 2,890 | 492 |
| Halls Creek .... .... .... .... .... | 1,003 | 790 | 1,793 | 216 | 1,870 | 223 |
| West Kimberley.... .... .... .... .... | 2,753 | 2,012 | 4,765 | 794 | 4,970 | 934 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley .... .... .... | 2,094 | 1,235 | 3,329 | 622 | 3,530 | 669 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 7,476 | 5,224 | 12,700 | 2,084 | 13,260 | 2,318 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... .... .... | (*c*) 432,569 | (*c*) 415,531 | (*c*) 848,100 | 243,671 | (*c*) 876,362 | 253,543 |

---

(*a*) Before an amendment to the Australian Constitution in 1967, it was provided by section 127 that ' in reckoning the numbers of the people of the Commonwealth, or of a State or other part of the Commonwealth, aboriginal natives shall not be counted '. This provision was deleted following a referendum held on 27 May 1967 which resulted in a large majority of votes in favour of its repeal. The enabling Act, the *Constitution Alteration* (*Aboriginals*) 1967, came into operation on 10 August 1967. All population statistics appearing in Table 2 of this issue of Part XI refer, for the first time, to total population, *i.e.* including Aborigines. The numbers of dwellings are also on the basis of total population. (*b*) The numbers shown include ' private ' and ' non-private ' dwellings, both occupied and unoccupied. The term ' dwelling ', as used in this publication, means any habitation occupied (or intended for occupation) by a household group living together as a domestic unit, and may comprise the whole of a building or only part of it. The term has therefore a very wide reference and includes, in addition to houses and flats, a great variety of dwellings ranging from a single-roomed shack to a multi-roomed hotel or institution. The figures shown for dwellings at the Census of 30 June 1966 are subject to revision. (*c*) Includes ' migratory ' population.

## No. 3—Valuations and Rates ; Revenue and Expenditure ; Assets and Liabilities : 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area | Valuation of rateable property | | Annual rates levied | | | Revenue (all funds) | Expenditure (all funds) | Assets (all funds) at 30 June 1967 | | | | | Liabilities (all funds) at 30 June 1967 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Amount in $ on— | | Total amount assessed | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Annual value | Unimproved capital value | Annual value | Unimproved capital value | | | | Cash and bank balances | Arrears of rates and charges | Land and buildings, plant and machinery | Other | Total | Bank overdraft | Other | Total |
| | $ | $ | cents | cents | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fremantle .... .... | 3,142,065 | .... | 17·00 | .... | 534,151 | 1,475,486 | 1,386,396 | 738,364 | 60,325 | 2,361,408 | 1,403,135 | 4,563,232 | 157,414 | 1,931,847 | 2,089,261 |
| Nedlands .... .... | 2,419,695 | .... | 13·00 | .... | 314,560 | 578,316 | 577,301 | 169,309 | 51,271 | 975,637 | 18,351 | 1,214,568 | .... | 677,399 | 677,399 |
| Perth .... .... .... | 15,907,321 | 8,693,940 | 14·00 | 1·98 | 2,378,882 | 5,640,394 | 6,620,896 | 2,371,420 | 310,296 | 13,377,280 | 4,012,698 | 20,071,694 | 13,914 | 8,769,177 | 8,783,091 |
| South Perth .... .... | .... | 25,075,900 | .... | 1·66 | 416,195 | 862,171 | 812,842 | 368,310 | 109,123 | 893,596 | 11,515 | 1,382,544 | .... | 884,746 | 884,746 |
| Subiaco .... .... | 1,886,869 | .... | 13·33 | .... | 256,902 | 410,837 | 404,628 | 30,332 | 34,480 | 1,169,135 | 35,799 | 1,269,746 | .... | 369,985 | 369,985 |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claremont .... .... | 1,032,000 | .... | 12·00 | .... | 123,840 | 280,298 | 274,271 | 34,760 | 19,811 | 301,711 | 66,576 | 422,858 | .... | 374,700 | 374,700 |
| Cottesloe .... .... | 987,521 | .... | 15·00 | .... | 148,128 | 301,856 | 307,031 | 16,600 | 22,907 | 286,787 | 88,563 | 414,857 | 989 | 341,757 | 342,746 |
| East Fremantle .... | 559,040 | .... | 12·00 | .... | 67,085 | 253,387 | 245,358 | 48,119 | 13,493 | 573,546 | 218,813 | 853,971 | 8,838 | 496,503 | 505,341 |
| Melville .... .... | .... | 35,674,820 | .... | 1·60 | 570,797 | 1,444,682 | 1,365,759 | 523,656 | 83,274 | 887,185 | 138,107 | 1,632,222 | .... | 2,570,633 | 2,570,633 |
| Midland .... .... | .... | 4,200,000 | .... | 2·56 | 107,520 | 410,125 | 388,654 | 29,204 | 21,232 | 380,934 | 13,853 | 445,223 | 28,921 | 445,056 | 473,977 |
| Mosman Park .... | 952,164 | .... | 10·75 | .... | 102,229 | 212,074 | 228,524 | 25,126 | 12,003 | 245,691 | 2,465 | 285,285 | .... | 262,596 | 262,596 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | .... | 4,559,819 | .... | (*a*) 2·26 | 102,846 | 676,391 | 659,407 | 201,241 | 4,605 | 457,638 | 18,876 | 682,360 | .... | 487,494 | 487,494 |
| Bassendean .... .... | .... | 2,772,380 | .... | 3·40 | 94,261 | 277,969 | 282,078 | 54,518 | 27,275 | 287,822 | 87,597 | 457,212 | 76,985 | 282,076 | 359,061 |
| Bayswater .... .... | .... | 10,169,374 | .... | 3·00 | 305,081 | 995,874 | 969,912 | 214,251 | 58,624 | 661,892 | 349,763 | 1,284,530 | 325,922 | 808,745 | 1,134,667 |
| Belmont .... .... | .... | 10,938,820 | .... | 2·60 | 284,897 | 798,160 | 759,430 | 158,999 | 26,275 | 692,338 | 59,553 | 937,165 | 19,444 | 969,952 | 989,396 |
| Canning .... .... | .... | 16,602,516 | .... | 2·43 | 403,403 | 1,837,858 | 1,648,244 | 260,231 | 41,372 | 659,376 | 35,620 | 996,599 | 214,877 | 1,393,525 | 1,608,402 |
| Cockburn .... .... | .... | 7,879,925 | .... | 2·09 | 164,962 | 652,935 | 636,593 | 250,360 | 15,791 | 506,828 | 13,298 | 786,277 | .... | 762,416 | 762,416 |
| Gosnells .... .... | .... | 6,868,600 | .... | (*a*) 2·36 | 162,015 | 777,856 | 751,485 | 188,279 | 23,957 | 634,523 | 6,898 | 853,657 | 44,340 | 936,211 | 980,551 |
| Kalamunda .... .... | .... | 12,120,170 | .... | 1·40 | 169,682 | 548,898 | 522,466 | 112,962 | 23,212 | 491,869 | 24,290 | 652,333 | .... | 561,367 | 561,367 |
| Kwinana .... .... | .... | 1,853,432 | .... | (*a*) 3·53 | 65,398 | 531,243 | 524,032 | 85,580 | 1,887 | 323,464 | 36,812 | 447,743 | 13,152 | 262,350 | 275,502 |
| Mundaring .... .... | .... | 3,222,335 | .... | (*a*) 2·36 | 76,015 | 313,841 | 286,836 | 69,831 | 9,609 | 330,493 | 7,076 | 417,009 | 12,211 | 229,173 | 241,384 |
| Peppermint Grove .... | .... | 2,359,770 | .... | 1·20 | 28,317 | 54,050 | 84,035 | 17,564 | 813 | 111,436 | 373 | 130,186 | .... | 56,901 | 56,901 |
| Perth .... .... .... | .... | 97,224,490 | .... | 1·63 | 1,585,346 | 4,176,670 | 4,118,068 | 935,841 | 238,864 | 2,928,141 | 241,953 | 4,344,799 | 116,609 | 5,340,051 | 5,456,660 |
| Rockingham .... .... | .... | 5,560,630 | .... | (*a*) 2·03 | 112,802 | 343,173 | 386,398 | 49,135 | 4,316 | 366,701 | 16,852 | 437,004 | .... | 403,457 | 403,457 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 2,656 | 1,136,546 | 25·00 | (*a*) 2·38 | 27,767 | 108,986 | 128,983 | 25,848 | 26 | 68,697 | 5,098 | 99,669 | .... | 64,756 | 64,756 |
| Swan-Guildford .... | 161,063 | 7,308,878 | 16·50 | (*a*) 1·31 | 122,007 | 365,411 | 324,002 | 164,216 | 17,377 | 220,928 | 14,907 | 417,428 | .... | 96,160 | 96,160 |
| Wanneroo .... .... | .... | 20,955,052 | .... | 0·60 | 125,730 | 360,042 | 396,424 | 54,573 | 6,833 | 374,714 | 6,814 | 442,934 | .... | 391,933 | 391,933 |
| Total .... .... | 27,050,394 | 285,177,397 | .... | .... | 8,850,818 | 24,688,983 | 25,090,053 | 7,198,629 | 1,239,051 | 30,569,770 | 6,935,655 | 45,943,105 | 1,033,616 | 30,170,966 | 31,204,582 |

(*a*) Average of differential rates.

## No. 3—Valuations and Rates ; Revenue and Expenditure ; Assets and Liabilities : 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | Valuation of rateable property | | Annual rates levied | | | Revenue (all funds) | Expenditure (all funds) | Assets (all funds) at 30 June 1967 | | | | | Liabilities (all funds) at 30 June 1967 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annual value | Unimproved capital value | Amount in $ on— | | Total amount assessed | | | Cash and bank balances | Arrears of rates and charges | Land and buildings, plant and machinery | Other | Total | Bank overdraft | Other | Total |
| | | | Annual value | Unimproved capital value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $ | $ | cents | cents | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bunbury .... .... | .... | 7,909,700 | .... | 3·20 | 252,509 | 821,687 | 818,037 | 107,511 | 37,204 | 756,594 | 260,823 | 1,162,132 | 12,191 | 718,224 | 730,415 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | .... | 1,084,554 | .... | 4·75 | 51,516 | 196,154 | 198,684 | 29,354 | 8,160 | 195,559 | 103,634 | 336,707 | .... | 238,795 | 238,795 |
| Balingup.... .... .... | 17,388 | 191,669 | 18·75 | 5·25 | 13,547 | 84,016 | 73,449 | 2,940 | 499 | 72,226 | 85,201 | 160,866 | .... | 118,451 | 118,451 |
| Boddington .... .... | 17,014 | 578,220 | 25·00 | 4·00 | 27,979 | 101,337 | 82,998 | 14,070 | 679 | 110,427 | 304 | 125,480 | .... | 97,528 | 97,528 |
| Bridgetown .... .... | .... | 783,047 | .... | (a) 6·25 | 47,213 | 164,513 | 195,280 | 3,433 | 2,511 | 209,052 | 44,507 | 259,503 | .... | 172,332 | 172,332 |
| Busselton .... .... | .... | 3,555,602 | .... | 2·50 | 89,033 | 409,568 | 432,744 | 62,702 | 5,704 | 419,966 | 11,091 | 499,463 | .... | 400,895 | 400,895 |
| Capel .... .... .... | 59,611 | 2,317,740 | 10·00 | 1·00 | 29,999 | 135,599 | 142,021 | 13,551 | 1,599 | 63,426 | 207,203 | 285,779 | .... | 231,103 | 231,103 |
| Collie .... .... .... | 358,841 | 411,591 | 12·00 | 5·00 | 69,751 | 270,218 | 234,116 | 22,063 | 10,908 | 390,910 | 41,710 | 465,591 | .... | 166,619 | 166,619 |
| Dardanup .... .... | .... | 2,695,554 | .... | (a) 1·20 | 32,321 | 104,875 | 101,633 | 4,545 | 1,877 | 113,613 | 97,376 | 217,411 | .... | 166,118 | 166,118 |
| Donnybrook .... .... | .... | 514,548 | .... | 5·00 | 25,727 | 124,825 | 126,489 | 1,939 | 1,886 | 141,434 | 5,478 | 150,737 | .... | 68,806 | 68,806 |
| Greenbushes .... .... | 11,264 | 153,804 | 25·00 | 6·25 | 12,816 | 59,939 | 58,371 | 1,271 | 920 | 46,497 | 9,496 | 58,184 | 1,583 | 37,803 | 39,386 |
| Harvey .... .... .... | 246,498 | 3,342,638 | 11·50 | (a) 1·79 | 88,428 | 370,356 | 375,222 | 41,797 | 5,012 | 299,286 | 110,225 | 456,320 | 17,329 | 352,461 | 369,790 |
| Mandurah .... .... | .... | 7,583,640 | .... | 2·00 | 151,672 | 399,743 | 341,300 | 87,790 | 13,219 | 467,868 | 17,712 | 586,589 | .... | 493,801 | 493,801 |
| Manjimup .... .... | 55,498 | 1,548,898 | 24·00 | 6·00 | 107,937 | 369,597 | 433,548 | 48,749 | 15,980 | 367,646 | 62,914 | 495,289 | 37,949 | 488,894 | 526,843 |
| Murray .... .... .... | .... | 2,561,274 | .... | 2·50 | 70,026 | 260,692 | 260,573 | 39,877 | 2,886 | 259,260 | 4,500 | 306,523 | 135 | 242,517 | 242,652 |
| Nannup .... .... .... | 28,782 | 115,437 | 14·00 | 4·00 | 8,658 | 44,062 | 43,648 | 5,650 | 2,028 | 39,457 | 6,296 | 53,431 | .... | 24,335 | 24,335 |
| Upper Blackwood .... | .... | 1,526,848 | .... | (a) 2·07 | 31,588 | 216,505 | 222,721 | 36,732 | 545 | 246,135 | 14,510 | 297,922 | 5,947 | 182,327 | 188,274 |
| Waroona.... .... .... | 60,370 | 809,978 | 11·00 | 2·50 | 27,215 | 131,145 | 134,736 | 4,974 | 987 | 139,477 | 17,348 | 162,786 | 1,213 | 138,014 | 139,227 |
| Total .... .... | 855,266 | 37,684,742 | .... | .... | 1,137,935 | 4,264,831 | 4,275,570 | 528,948 | 112,604 | 4,338,833 | 1,100,328 | 6,080,713 | 76,347 | 4,339,023 | 4,415,370 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... | .... | 6,587,600 | .... | 3·80 | 251,107 | 737,110 | 795,189 | 154,010 | 21,876 | 750,863 | 135,331 | 1,062,080 | 14,162 | 694,998 | 709,160 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... | .... | 3,372,884 | .... | 1·75 | 59,444 | 254,101 | 238,588 | 36,747 | 2,751 | 221,552 | 3,384 | 264,434 | 2,613 | 132,653 | 135,266 |
| Broomehill .... .... | .... | 1,453,576 | .... | 3·00 | 43,926 | 94,938 | 92,536 | 8,593 | 1,109 | 133,841 | 8,404 | 151,947 | .... | 111,606 | 111,606 |
| Cranbrook .... .... | .... | 1,566,242 | .... | (a) 3·31 | 51,832 | 270,938 | 253,161 | 40,002 | 2,941 | 202,673 | 14,209 | 259,825 | .... | 243,182 | 243,182 |
| Denmark .... .... | .... | 524,536 | .... | 6·20 | 32,025 | 149,278 | 139,025 | 10,510 | 3,346 | 144,814 | 40,148 | 198,818 | 11,068 | 152,477 | 163,545 |
| Dumbleyung .... .... | 34,681 | 1,365,221 | (a) 18·13 | (a) 4·14 | 62,693 | 174,277 | 154,195 | 23,756 | 1,203 | 202,450 | 9,515 | 236,924 | .... | 132,343 | 132,343 |
| Gnowangerup .... .... | 87,367 | 9,192,049 | (a) 11·68 | (a) 1·24 | 124,105 | 445,562 | 468,391 | 36,436 | 7,899 | 666,223 | 127,249 | 837,807 | 3,787 | 681,810 | 685,597 |
| Katanning .... .... | .... | 3,646,272 | .... | (a) 2·58 | 95,048 | 329,433 | 396,248 | 47,026 | 4,703 | 400,237 | 170,713 | 622,679 | 27,928 | 485,136 | 513,064 |
| Kojonup .... .... | .... | 5,037,507 | .... | (a) 2·48 | 124,684 | 349,382 | 297,959 | 45,569 | 3,846 | 309,200 | 7,508 | 366,123 | .... | 272,573 | 272,573 |
| Lake Grace .... .... | 36,660 | 1,490,257 | (a) 15·10 | (a) 3·57 | 61,760 | 254,870 | 360,311 | 89,156 | 1,548 | 427,904 | 54,106 | 572,714 | .... | 336,792 | 336,792 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup .... | 5,466 | 933,076 | 21·00 | 4·00 | 38,471 | 173,134 | 133,946 | 45,129 | 1,445 | 130,881 | 1,930 | 179,385 | 1,851 | 134,336 | 136,187 |
| Plantagenet .... .... | .... | 3,240,657 | .... | (a) 2·58 | 83,655 | 270,976 | 257,278 | 20,220 | 3,260 | 354,040 | 63,019 | 440,539 | .... | 204,970 | 204,970 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tambellup .... .... | .... | 1,075,902 | .... | (*a*) 2·60 | 27,907 | 99,837 | 124,466 | 2,068 | 482 | 154,334 | 8,572 | 165,456 | 831 | 121,003 | 121,834 |
| Wagin .... .... .... | 136,922 | 1,518,878 | 21·40 | 3·30 | 79,424 | 290,840 | 391,147 | 28,053 | 3,982 | 412,598 | 91,516 | 536,149 | 19,201 | 447,738 | 466,939 |
| West Arthur .... .... | 20,926 | 2,253,414 | (*a*) 6·00 | (*a*) 1·11 | 43,227 | 141,032 | 137,396 | 7,283 | 1,061 | 226,692 | 121,581 | 356,617 | 7,076 | 275,710 | 282,786 |
| Woodanilling .... .... | 4,464 | 825,408 | 10·50 | 2·00 | 16,995 | 48,719 | 45,530 | 11,569 | 6 | 38,857 | 1,622 | 52,054 | .... | 17,264 | 17,264 |
| Total .... .... | 326,486 | 44,083,479 | .... | .... | 1,196,303 | 4,084,427 | 4,285,366 | 606,127 | 61,458 | 4,777,159 | 858,807 | 6,303,551 | 88,517 | 4,444,591 | 4,533,108 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Narrogin .... .... | 374,176 | .... | 15·00 | .... | 56,126 | 202,320 | 240,579 | 71,623 | 7,155 | 399,655 | 64,997 | 543,430 | .... | 59,161 | 59,161 |
| Northam .... .... | 572,706 | .... | 20·00 | .... | 114,541 | 320,083 | 328,952 | 4,975 | 15,967 | 493,543 | 1,719 | 516,204 | 66,195 | 187,314 | 253,509 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley .... .... | 76,510 | 4,571,433 | 15·00 | 1·05 | 59,998 | 194,025 | 214,629 | 39,322 | 1,197 | 336,299 | 1,496 | 378,314 | 4,693 | 260,946 | 265,639 |
| Brookton .... .... | .... | 1,158,758 | .... | (*a*) 4·23 | 49,028 | 120,467 | 122,817 | 10,217 | 613 | 197,721 | 4,201 | 212,752 | .... | 81,207 | 81,207 |
| Bruce Rock .... .... | .... | 1,671,407 | .... | (*a*) 6·01 | 100,500 | 333,217 | 346,031 | 63,143 | 5,619 | 458,149 | 27,241 | 554,152 | 31,770 | 366,283 | 398,053 |
| Corrigin .... .... .... | 72,769 | 2,054,112 | (*a*) 9·00 | (*a*) 2·30 | 53,742 | 240,818 | 226,092 | 24,951 | 929 | 349,568 | 85,054 | 460,502 | .... | 281,274 | 281,274 |
| Cuballing .... .... | 7,814 | 1,046,416 | 10·00 | 3·00 | 32,317 | 96,512 | 94,710 | 3,900 | 1,226 | 62,752 | 3,647 | 71,525 | .... | 60,133 | 60,133 |
| Cunderdin .... .... | 79,755 | 4,131,026 | (*a*)10·30 | (*a*) 0·96 | 48,358 | 245,444 | 222,740 | 24,814 | 126 | 385,259 | 7,117 | 417,316 | .... | 211,555 | 211,555 |
| Dowerin .... .... .... | 29,455 | 4,053,575 | 21·50 | 1·60 | 71,639 | 236,684 | 158,597 | 86,382 | 20 | 217,859 | 6,215 | 310,476 | .... | 237,057 | 237,057 |
| Goomalling .... .... | 43,626 | 4,432,317 | (*a*)19·18 | 1·56 | 77,531 | 167,223 | 242,258 | 6,507 | 2,536 | 347,156 | 4,781 | 360,980 | .... | 178,703 | 178,703 |
| Kellerberrin .... .... | .... | 1,074,000 | .... | (*a*) 4·95 | 53,265 | 211,534 | 210,191 | 36,068 | 732 | 354,415 | 52,557 | 443,772 | 98 | 349,308 | 349,406 |
| Kondinin .... .... | 32,288 | 2,320,864 | (*a*)18·77 | (*a*) 3·35 | 83,884 | 283,381 | 249,812 | 44,169 | 3,298 | 340,370 | 9,501 | 397,338 | 12,534 | 286,491 | 299,025 |
| Koorda .... .... .... | 21,217 | 886,558 | 12·50 | 5·75 | 54,080 | 234,323 | 187,400 | 51,090 | 61 | 258,288 | 5,094 | 314,533 | 713 | 245,639 | 246,352 |
| Kulin .... .... .... | 22,583 | 3,722,307 | (*a*)16·98 | (*a*) 2·04 | 71,250 | 221,232 | 212,695 | 7,544 | 1,857 | 283,795 | 5,796 | 298,992 | 7,581 | 150,640 | 158,221 |
| Merredin .... .... | .... | 2,795,418 | .... | (*a*) 4·61 | 128,946 | 479,875 | 453,673 | 93,478 | 8,629 | 696,722 | 26,607 | 825,436 | 50,437 | 389,548 | 439,985 |
| Mount Marshall .... | .... | 798,124 | .... | 7·50 | 60,072 | 164,334 | 155,911 | 2,501 | 565 | 180,371 | 12,804 | 196,241 | 13,799 | 107,501 | 121,300 |
| Mukinbudin .... .... | 15,700 | 397,700 | 21·00 | (*a*) 6·43 | 29,428 | 111,955 | 128,169 | 1,145 | 870 | 222,072 | 3,214 | 227,301 | 20,834 | 128,853 | 149,687 |
| Narembeen .... .... | .... | 1,915,485 | .... | (*a*) 3·07 | 58,878 | 267,924 | 261,238 | 6,398 | 151 | 339,713 | 13,036 | 359,298 | 5,544 | 289,847 | 295,391 |
| Narrogin .... .... | .... | 779,329 | .... | 3·50 | 27,278 | 117,784 | 113,549 | .... | .... | 96,182 | .... | 96,182 | 1,274 | 47,235 | 48,509 |
| Northam .... .... | 60,298 | 1,737,980 | 11·50 | 1·35 | 30,497 | 184,352 | 186,886 | 109 | 1,356 | 131,015 | 107,724 | 240,204 | 1,331 | 204,999 | 206,330 |
| Nungarin .... .... | 11,732 | 381,166 | 22·50 | 6·25 | 26,517 | 89,543 | 92,518 | 2,482 | 255 | 103,185 | 4,140 | 110,062 | 7,234 | 60,132 | 67,366 |
| Pingelly .... .... .... | 58,660 | 693,700 | 15·00 | (*a*) 4·86 | 42,542 | 160,662 | 173,950 | 18,267 | 804 | 275,470 | 36,149 | 330,690 | .... | 246,743 | 246,743 |
| Quairading .... .... | .... | 3,732,925 | .... | (*a*) 4·55 | 81,912 | 316,954 | 286,984 | 30,182 | 705 | 346,447 | 5,855 | 383,189 | 1,167 | 323,818 | 324,985 |
| Tammin .... .... .... | 17,517 | 1,132,638 | 12·00 | 2·00 | 24,755 | 89,985 | 96,496 | 7,310 | 17 | 129,115 | 6,131 | 142,573 | .... | 96,653 | 96,653 |
| Toodyay .... .... | 34,986 | 3,202,739 | 15·00 | 0·75 | 29,268 | 103,413 | 105,834 | 4,319 | 975 | 154,282 | 12,965 | 172,541 | .... | 62,966 | 62,966 |
| Trayning .... .... | 20,149 | 1,642,462 | 15·00 | 2·50 | 44,593 | 136,028 | 164,636 | 2,317 | 545 | 276,285 | 11,097 | 290,244 | 3,160 | 169,891 | 173,051 |
| Wandering .... .... | 584 | 1,216,334 | 10·00 | 1·05 | 12,830 | 70,862 | 84,726 | 14,098 | .... | 89,627 | 13,331 | 117,056 | 1,006 | 62,606 | 63,612 |
| Westonia .... .... | 4,400 | 664,898 | 20·00 | 3·25 | 22,455 | 93,901 | 115,292 | 7,084 | 544 | 115,001 | 9,226 | 131,855 | 17,138 | 98,686 | 115,824 |
| Wickepin .... .... | .... | 2,412,704 | .... | (*a*) 1·38 | 33,274 | 146,046 | 164,305 | 7,023 | 434 | 197,225 | 11,810 | 216,492 | .... | 112,205 | 112,205 |
| Williams .... .... | 25,329 | 1,601,892 | 20·00 | 3·00 | 52,978 | 216,388 | 134,121 | 71,651 | 1,051 | 177,845 | 532 | 251,079 | 3,125 | 203,458 | 206,583 |
| Wyalkatchem .... .... | .... | 3,471,108 | .... | (*a*) 1·59 | 55,240 | 143,101 | 117,273 | 34,010 | 1,000 | 269,954 | 100,961 | 405,925 | .... | 242,730 | 242,730 |
| York .... .... .... | 84,993 | 1,668,836 | 22·00 | 1·87 | 50,043 | 196,748 | 227,953 | 23,171 | 1,949 | 305,215 | 3,424 | 333,759 | .... | 155,094 | 155,094 |
| Total .... .... | 1,667,247 | 61,368,211 | .... | .... | 1,737,765 | 6,197,118 | 6,121,017 | 800,250 | 61,186 | 8,590,555 | 658,422 | 10,110,413 | 249,633 | 5,958,676 | 6,208,309 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geraldton .... .... | .... | 7,241,243 | .... | 2·20 | 159,307 | 1,076,734 | 1,130,205 | 181,171 | 16,200 | 1,931,614 | 86,687 | 2,215,672 | 36,204 | 1,201,466 | 1,237,670 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah .... .... | .... | 1,667,419 | .... | (*a*) 3·65 | 60,792 | 240,172 | 236,081 | 16,855 | 1,498 | 248,561 | 78,198 | 345,112 | 12,495 | 302,750 | 315,245 |
| Chapman Valley .... | 6,993 | 925,553 | (*a*)16·10 | 4·00 | 38,104 | 128,226 | 124,379 | 10,031 | 793 | 122,548 | 1,867 | 135,239 | 11,355 | 115,324 | 126,679 |
| Chittering .... .... | .... | 969,002 | .... | 2·50 | 24,230 | 106,508 | 78,302 | 3,214 | 799 | 79,647 | 13,511 | 97,171 | .... | 61,533 | 61,533 |

(*a*) Average of differential rates.

## No. 3—Valuations and Rates; Revenue and Expenditure; Assets and Liabilities: 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | Valuation of rateable property | | Annual rates levied | | | Revenue (all funds) | Expenditure (all funds) | Assets (all funds) at 30 June 1967 | | | | | Liabilities (all funds) at 30 June 1967 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Amount in $ on— | | Total amount assessed | | | Cash and bank balances | Arrears of rates and charges | Land and buildings, plant and machinery | Other | Total | Bank overdraft | Other | Total |
| | Annual value | Unimproved capital value | Annual value | Unimproved capital value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $ | $ | cents | cents | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—continued* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coorow .... .... .... | .... | 1,469,145 | .... | 5·00 | 73,861 | 187,952 | 154,256 | 38,819 | 2,231 | 166,799 | 5,536 | 213,385 | 7,258 | 162,529 | 169,787 |
| Dalwallinu .... .... | 48,791 | 1,983,973 | 10·00 | 4·50 | 94,991 | 332,938 | 310,935 | 22,792 | 924 | 525,027 | 9,607 | 558,350 | .... | 298,744 | 298,744 |
| Dandaragan .... .... | .... | 3,999,468 | .... | 1·70 | 68,715 | 192,809 | 209,099 | 251 | 1,375 | 154,978 | 8,820 | 165,424 | 7,318 | 102,673 | 109,991 |
| Gingin .... .... .... | 14,206 | 1,097,581 | 18·00 | 3·10 | 36,675 | 194,277 | 266,662 | 14,365 | 321 | 182,367 | 101,723 | 298,776 | 27,663 | 255,826 | 283,489 |
| Greenough .... .... | .... | 1,296,934 | .... | 1·90 | 25,020 | 93,729 | 83,055 | 19,479 | 234 | 93,142 | 1,600 | 114,455 | .... | 5,246 | 5,246 |
| Irwin .... .... .... | 19,236 | 636,374 | 16·00 | 3·00 | 22,415 | 99,685 | 103,309 | 3,530 | 1,214 | 117,545 | 3,090 | 125,379 | 3,687 | 99,073 | 102,760 |
| Mingenew .... .... | 26,808 | 1,330,148 | 25·00 | 4·37 | 65,139 | 246,482 | 250,129 | 16,321 | 1,981 | 269,246 | 44,682 | 332,230 | 10,535 | 293,860 | 304,395 |
| Moora .... .... .... | 119,161 | 4,711,020 | (*a*)13·87 | (*a*) 2·55 | 136,670 | 559,948 | 535,554 | 68,849 | 4,978 | 638,319 | 94,316 | 806,462 | 20,551 | 626,077 | 646,628 |
| Morawa .... .... .... | 63,572 | 1,739,805 | 20·00 | 3·20 | 68,606 | 365,184 | 388,466 | 47,907 | 1,981 | 570,755 | 66,858 | 687,501 | .... | 500,107 | 500,107 |
| Mullewa .... .... .... | 30,888 | 891,335 | 25·00 | 5·25 | 55,645 | 125,203 | 127,157 | 7,309 | 4,339 | 258,522 | 11,294 | 281,464 | .... | 147,798 | 147,798 |
| Northampton .... .... | .... | 1,555,604 | .... | 4·37 | 68,072 | 215,975 | 219,934 | 4,540 | 2,967 | 228,205 | 15,459 | 251,171 | 10,451 | 210,514 | 220,965 |
| Perenjori.... .... .... | 18,682 | 1,423,960 | 25·00 | 5·00 | 75,994 | 237,103 | 202,206 | 15,084 | 3,409 | 396,907 | 5,624 | 421,024 | .... | 370,539 | 370,539 |
| Three Springs .... .... | .... | 1,997,231 | .... | 3·11 | 61,944 | 244,748 | 253,393 | 33,859 | 1,942 | 315,834 | 137,923 | 489,558 | 37,129 | 443,119 | 480,248 |
| Victoria Plains .... .... | 22,170 | 1,919,578 | (*a*) 6·98 | (*a*) 2·53 | 42,372 | 139,246 | 165,946 | 7,426 | 1 | 153,965 | 78,091 | 239,483 | 1,966 | 211,627 | 213,593 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... | .... | 4,808,256 | .... | 2·34 | 112,906 | 396,905 | 374,587 | 63,020 | 1,234 | 725,002 | 47,322 | 836,578 | 6,956 | 567,172 | 574,128 |
| Total .... .... | 370,507 | 41,663,629 | .... | .... | 1,291,458 | 5,183,824 | 5,213,655 | 574,822 | 48,421 | 7,178,983 | 812,208 | 8,614,434 | 193,568 | 5,975,977 | 6,169,545 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder .... .... .... | 183,554 | .... | 22·50 | .... | 41,300 | 265,553 | 255,016 | 13,185 | 30,217 | 198,727 | 67,400 | 309,529 | 82,715 | 129,536 | 212,251 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... | 524,554 | .... | (*a*)22·78 | .... | 119,296 | 798,142 | 771,627 | 224,406 | 11,437 | 1,007,367 | 122,229 | 1,365,439 | 11,294 | 717,177 | 728,471 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie .... .... | 28,555 | 63,203 | 14·00 | 5·00 | 7,158 | 110,917 | 117,256 | 724 | 1,427 | 94,081 | 7,471 | 103,703 | 7,663 | 45,271 | 52,934 |
| Dundas .... .... .... | 115,944 | 313,608 | 17·50 | (*a*) 3·35 | 32,282 | 175,842 | 191,610 | 40,893 | 3,765 | 184,194 | 11,706 | 240,558 | .... | 53,951 | 53,951 |
| Esperance .... .... | .... | 7,934,177 | .... | (*a*) 2·74 | 217,508 | 966,999 | 971,227 | 158,689 | 18,391 | 998,414 | 70,319 | 1,245,813 | 29,327 | 1,226,133 | 1,255,460 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... | 305,364 | 104,508 | 20·00 | 3·50 | 64,637 | 504,284 | 339,839 | 210,576 | 14,399 | 279,594 | 20,049 | 524,618 | 7,563 | 193,925 | 201,488 |
| Laverton .... .... | 3,510 | 70,983 | 25·00 | 5·00 | 4,427 | 66,317 | 51,288 | 10,473 | 4,031 | 49,442 | 14,133 | 78,079 | 10,799 | 48,525 | 59,324 |
| Leonora .... .... .... | 16,316 | 131,022 | 18·93 | 5·18 | 9,476 | 117,415 | 157,670 | 12,609 | 2,219 | 125,562 | 20,662 | 161,052 | 24,647 | 81,603 | 106,250 |
| Menzies .... .... .... | .... | 199,629 | .... | 3·00 | 5,971 | 71,007 | 71,523 | 5,303 | 1,040 | 68,553 | 599 | 75,495 | 1,217 | 32,345 | 33,562 |
| Ravensthorpe .... .... | 28,824 | 683,905 | 17·50 | 3·50 | 31,402 | 123,346 | 107,418 | 30,318 | 2,512 | 102,630 | 8,204 | 143,664 | .... | 85,768 | 85,768 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... | 66,486 | 841,411 | 19·30 | 5·10 | 57,223 | 193,705 | 180,381 | 53,845 | 3,698 | 269,100 | 11,429 | 338,072 | 17,238 | 169,005 | 186,243 |
| Total .... .... | 1,273,107 | 10,342,446 | .... | .... | 590,680 | 3,393,527 | 3,214,855 | 761,021 | 93,136 | 3,377,664 | 354,201 | 4,586,022 | 192,463 | 2,783,239 | 2,975,702 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue .... .... .... | 7,216 | 101,130 | 21·50 | 4·00 | 5,597 | 59,822 | 62,677 | 11,502 | 689 | 85,929 | 21,654 | 119,774 | 13,222 | 31,873 | 45,095 |
| Meekatharra .... .... | 22,302 | 408,869 | 23·46 | (a) 5·95 | 29,551 | 181,906 | 169,961 | 27,727 | 1,887 | 289,032 | 27,782 | 346,428 | 8,785 | 186,718 | 195,503 |
| Mount Magnet .... .... | 28,616 | 174,298 | 19·00 | (a) 5·63 | 16,196 | 118,758 | 119,284 | 516 | 1,751 | 137,263 | 2,119 | 141,649 | 3,371 | 62,621 | 65,992 |
| Murchison .... .... | .... | 331,416 | .... | 3·75 | 12,428 | 35,271 | 39,517 | 2,654 | 548 | 49,746 | 2,969 | 55,917 | .... | 18,615 | 18,615 |
| Sandstone .... .... | 1,374 | 97,242 | 16·00 | 4·00 | 4,109 | 30,948 | 31,977 | 31 | 148 | 47,470 | 1,159 | 48,808 | 2,308 | 20,386 | 22,694 |
| Wiluna .... .... .... | 4,203 | 201,385 | 20·00 | 6·00 | 13,034 | 80,612 | 70,808 | 48,558 | 585 | 64,353 | 19,145 | 132,641 | .... | 34,501 | 34,501 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... | 3,882 | 357,360 | 20·00 | 5·50 | 20,431 | 80,046 | 88,490 | 415 | 1,169 | 91,967 | 4,926 | 98,477 | 6,176 | 39,621 | 45,797 |
| Total .... .... | 67,593 | 1,671,700 | .... | .... | 101,346 | 587,363 | 582,714 | 91,403 | 6,777 | 765,760 | 79,754 | 943,694 | 33,862 | 394,335 | 428,197 |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton .... .... | 14,142 | 347,950 | 12·50 | 4·00 | 15,725 | 120,427 | 117,675 | 11,762 | 608 | 73,763 | 5,169 | 91,302 | .... | 59,741 | 59,741 |
| Carnarvon .... .... | 199,584 | 566,115 | 14·00 | (a) 2·82 | 44,124 | 744,571 | 681,331 | 146,120 | 1,043 | 1,327,874 | 59,567 | 1,534,604 | 63,456 | 937,634 | 1,001,090 |
| Exmouth .... .... | 53,570 | 14,982 | 20·00 | 6·00 | 9,549 | 344,928 | 287,982 | 69,810 | 836 | 702,181 | 21,011 | 793,838 | .... | 395,872 | 395,872 |
| Shark Bay .... .... | 13,760 | 135,666 | 15·00 | 2·50 | 5,679 | 19,860 | 10,924 | 12,828 | 751 | 31,320 | 1,713 | 46,612 | 767 | 6,929 | 7,696 |
| Upper Gascoyne .... | .... | 463,112 | .... | 3·50 | 16,308 | 76,054 | 86,683 | 3,299 | .... | 85,472 | 11,171 | 99,942 | 12,367 | 68,798 | 81,165 |
| Total .... .... | 281,056 | 1,527,825 | .... | .... | 91,385 | 1,305,840 | 1,184,595 | 243,819 | 3,238 | 2,220,610 | 98,631 | 2,566,298 | 76,590 | 1,468,974 | 1,545,564 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar .... .... | 6,501 | 348,180 | 10·00 | 3·00 | 11,136 | 49,724 | 71,284 | 1,949 | 1,529 | 117,296 | 8,937 | 129,711 | 13,873 | 72,303 | 86,176 |
| Nullagine .... .... | 658 | 221,731 | 12·00 | 3·00 | 6,731 | 41,471 | 47,249 | 2,488 | 518 | 39,765 | 4,311 | 47,082 | .... | 25,280 | 25,280 |
| Port Hedland .... .... | 131,618 | 218,716 | 22·00 | 2·00 | 33,678 | 516,919 | 467,681 | 288,447 | 4,610 | 630,081 | 13,000 | 936,138 | .... | 726,890 | 726,890 |
| Roebourne .... ... | 20,745 | 170,118 | 10·00 | 1·00 | 3,776 | 52,587 | 64,275 | 21,509 | 792 | 88,111 | 8,562 | 118,974 | 12,322 | 48,713 | 61,035 |
| Tableland .... .... | 46 942 | 213,924 | 20·00 | 3·00 | 15,899 | 73,037 | 82,819 | 661 | .... | 93,823 | 11,537 | 106,021 | 10,936 | 78,805 | 89,741 |
| Total .... .... | 206,464 | 1,172,669 | .... | .... | 71,220 | 733,738 | 733,308 | 315,054 | 7,449 | 969,076 | 46,347 | 1,337,926 | 37,131 | 951,991 | 989,122 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... .... | 95,120 | 88,797 | 25·00 | 2·50 | 27,040 | 215,873 | 269,475 | 41,680 | 1,960 | 263,094 | 17,876 | 324,610 | 11,777 | 280,528 | 292,305 |
| Halls Creek .... .... | 3,658 | 247,152 | 23·00 | 4·00 | 10,109 | 91,135 | 89,270 | 10,010 | 90 | 92,619 | 4,115 | 106,834 | .... | 89,585 | 89,585 |
| West Kimberley .... | 11,810 | 307,890 | 18·00 | 5·00 | 35,156 | 405,118 | 441,150 | 89,654 | 3,306 | 637,399 | 34,089 | 764,448 | 34,045 | 607,281 | 641,326 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley .... .... .... | 169,552 | 298,239 | 25·00 | 5·00 | 53,028 | 261,517 | 266,947 | 4,633 | 10,104 | 353,369 | 14,728 | 382,834 | 23,323 | 279,743 | 303,066 |
| Total .... .... | 280,140 | 942,078 | .... | .... | 125,333 | 973,643 | 1,066,842 | 145,977 | 15,460 | 1,346,481 | 70,808 | 1,578,726 | 69,145 | 1,257,137 | 1,326,282 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... | 32,378,260 | 485,634,176 | .... | .... | 15,194,243 | 51,413,294 | 51,767,975 | 11,266,050 | 1,648,780 | 64,134,891 | 11,015,161 | 88,064,882 | 2,050,872 | 57,744,909 (b) | 59,795,781 |

(a) Average of differential rates. (b) Includes loan liability $52,702,060. See Table 7 for individual particulars.

## No. 4—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts) : 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area | Rates | Licences and fees | | | | Government grants and reimbursements | | Council property | | | | Other services | | | Fines and penalties | | All other (f) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vehicle (a) | Dog | Building | Other | Roads (b) | Other (c) | Parks, gardens and other recreational facilities | Halls and other buildings | Vehicles and plant | Other property (d) | Sanitary and rubbish charges (e) | Private works reimbursements | Other | Traffic | Other | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fremantle | 515,860 | .... | 1,039 | 5,057 | 862 | 163,138 | 2,213 | 63,341 | 29,161 | 20,638 | 54,326 | 8,414 | 95,137 | 81,956 | 26,147 | 633 | 107,564 | 1,175,486 |
| Nedlands | 308,179 | .... | 1,060 | 1,462 | 245 | 142,193 | 2,403 | 20,241 | 4,944 | 2,339 | 9,828 | 29,292 | 5,303 | 186 | .... | 192 | 13,449 | 541,316 |
| Perth | 2,345,459 | .... | 2,951 | 19,730 | 4,403 | 554,474 | 10,059 | 269,505 | 170,106 | 47,771 | 637,072 | 263,711 | 135,933 | 462,073 | 95,451 | 362 | 141,334 | 5,160,394 |
| South Perth | 401,788 | .... | 626 | 3,819 | 204 | 152,405 | .... | 5,356 | 23,923 | .... | 256 | 49,632 | 19,430 | 887 | .... | 238 | 16,607 | 675,171 |
| Subiaco | 243,162 | .... | 651 | 2,922 | 159 | 94,082 | 1,207 | 16,061 | 11,478 | 1,493 | 16,950 | 2,796 | 13,650 | 16 | .... | 1,816 | 4,394 | 410,837 |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claremont | 113,491 | .... | 268 | 1,542 | 250 | 50,933 | .... | 54,572 | 897 | .... | 83 | 14,997 | 6,035 | 70 | .... | 108 | 8,052 | 251,298 |
| Cottesloe | 140,861 | .... | 478 | 589 | 54 | 47,629 | 5,878 | 10,354 | 10,703 | 16 | .... | 622 | 8,428 | 2,515 | .... | 137 | 9,592 | 237,856 |
| East Fremantle | 63,214 | .... | 320 | 726 | 83 | 41,372 | 768 | 32,530 | 1,719 | 23 | 768 | 1,031 | .... | 78 | .... | 23 | 14,732 | 157,387 |
| Melville | 581,904 | .... | 2,100 | 8,780 | 552 | 284,209 | 3,879 | 27,065 | 2,385 | .... | 3,418 | 107,332 | 74,233 | 6,007 | .... | 544 | 17,274 | 1,119,682 |
| Midland | 107,861 | .... | 523 | 2,533 | 428 | 119,206 | 5,614 | 4,736 | 4,272 | 628 | 5,915 | 21,319 | 9,275 | 1,999 | .... | 152 | 1,364 | 285,825 |
| Mosman Park | 101,064 | .... | 375 | 771 | 106 | 30,452 | 1,927 | 8,173 | 3,049 | 1,265 | 28,192 | 1,351 | 7,186 | 276 | .... | 85 | 1,802 | 186,074 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 102,799 | .... | 182 | 4,311 | 2,220 | 185,081 | 585 | 3,332 | 2,671 | 26,230 | 2,560 | 8,404 | 244,866 | 406 | 20 | 8,446 | 28,278 | 620,391 |
| Bassendean | 92,983 | .... | 514 | .... | 1,731 | 55,677 | 3,351 | 13,879 | 285 | 14,344 | 30 | 16,816 | 11,363 | 1,276 | .... | 2 | 718 | 212,969 |
| Bayswater | 300,454 | .... | 1,352 | 6,967 | 259 | 145,761 | 17,000 | 19,179 | 3,331 | 18,928 | 39,715 | 42,656 | 36,221 | 136,187 | .... | 86 | 27,778 | 795,874 |
| Belmont | 280,837 | .... | 1,086 | 7,919 | 714 | 139,975 | 3,381 | 4,688 | 983 | 21,985 | 215 | 39,806 | 93,980 | 2,572 | .... | 191 | 16,328 | 614,660 |
| Canning | 402,699 | .... | 828 | 10,415 | 418 | 174,612 | 5,147 | 7,452 | 3,859 | 33,854 | 176,688 | 44,447 | 436,242 | 177,317 | .... | 99 | 3,781 | 1,477,858 |
| Cockburn | 162,240 | .... | 275 | 5,739 | 601 | 146,342 | .... | 10,113 | 89 | 2,000 | 476 | 15,472 | 149,736 | 15,790 | .... | 67 | 20,995 | 529,935 |
| Gosnells | 157,268 | .... | 1,292 | 4,215 | 618 | 169,133 | 3,377 | 20,422 | 4,815 | 22,600 | 27,250 | 12,844 | 145,791 | 644 | .... | 996 | 8,591 | 579,856 |
| Kalamunda | 164,914 | 98,288 | 363 | 4,228 | 98 | 51,389 | .... | 12,521 | 2,746 | 7,273 | 11,305 | 9,350 | 63,423 | 1,048 | 486 | 1 | 6,065 | 433,498 |
| Kwinana | 65,330 | .... | 341 | 4,038 | 78 | 104,253 | 265 | 3,847 | 2,556 | 5,255 | 186,831 | 7,559 | 88,005 | 2,506 | .... | 890 | 19,489 | 491,243 |
| Mundaring | 78,392 | 31,253 | 284 | 1,653 | 271 | 95,442 | .... | 1,841 | 1,893 | 1,444 | 12,805 | 11,725 | 23,944 | 1,082 | 4,036 | 618 | 3,158 | 269,841 |
| Peppermint Grove | 28,401 | .... | 107 | 217 | 12 | 8,618 | 417 | 1,661 | .... | .... | .... | 3,298 | 2,056 | 21 | .... | .... | 742 | 45,550 |
| Perth | 1,544,916 | .... | 4,802 | 33,984 | 3,844 | 695,133 | 31,660 | 29,554 | 1,736 | 23,405 | 54,230 | 199,493 | 913,884 | 97,611 | .... | 888 | 41,530 | 3,676,670 |
| Rockingham | 112,365 | .... | 151 | 2,264 | 145 | 126,373 | .... | 6,222 | 511 | 12,394 | 5,927 | 16,526 | 29,846 | 2,472 | .... | 224 | 1,753 | 317,173 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 27,332 | 27,867 | 32 | 101 | 27 | 35,190 | .... | .... | 1,041 | 9,200 | 466 | 1,969 | 2,537 | 155 | 135 | .... | 2,934 | 108,986 |
| Swan-Guildford | 119,475 | 57,736 | 346 | 1,822 | 643 | 111,704 | 3,198 | 201 | 4,560 | 11,571 | 1,829 | 16,623 | 24,777 | 1,412 | 1,052 | 345 | 8,117 | 365,411 |
| Wanneroo | 120,247 | 37,081 | 86 | 2,331 | 398 | 48,636 | .... | 5,863 | 1,299 | 17,228 | 72 | 3,028 | 63,825 | 245 | 3,045 | 20 | 3,638 | 307,042 |
| Total | 8,683,495 | 252,225 | 22,432 | 138,135 | 19,423 | 3,973,412 | 102,329 | 652,709 | 295,012 | 301,884 | 1,277,207 | 950,513 | 2,705,106 | 996,807 | 130,372 | 17,163 | 530,059 | 21,048,283 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bunbury.... .... .... | 244,831 | 171,539 | 222 | 3,420 | 335 | 68,792 | 7,518 | 7,782 | 14,293 | 21,301 | 79,268 | 28,462 | 45,235 | 1,994 | 10,135 | 167 | 15,443 | 720,737 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 50,587 | 47,883 | 19 | 233 | 58 | 40,330 | .... | 7,065 | 2,386 | 4,229 | 1,528 | 4,400 | 8,223 | 2,525 | 498 | 50 | 10,140 | 180,154 |
| Balingup .... .... | 13,370 | 15,597 | 33 | 26 | 15 | 35,673 | 5 | 29 | 235 | 1,980 | 803 | 1,035 | 865 | 2,165 | .... | .... | 12,185 | 84,016 |
| Boddington .... .... | 28,372 | 15,798 | 5 | .... | 2 | 24,834 | 41 | 296 | 863 | 1,441 | 25 | 1,577 | 172 | 14 | 1,868 | .... | 529 | 75,837 |
| Bridgetown .... .... | 46,584 | 40,948 | 31 | 196 | 85 | 33,224 | 11,108 | 2,254 | 1,203 | .... | 1,807 | 2,587 | 7,324 | 1,124 | .... | 21 | 8,517 | 157,013 |
| Busselton .... .... | 88,637 | 86,186 | 251 | 1,523 | 1,299 | 65,806 | 11,335 | 6,592 | 2,068 | 37,524 | 836 | 4,851 | 49,720 | 3,422 | 2,844 | 22 | 8,652 | 371,568 |
| Capel .... .... .... | 29,559 | 36,949 | 22 | 355 | 3,493 | 24,971 | .... | 11 | 703 | 3,501 | 355 | 803 | 240 | 166 | 1,888 | .... | 24,583 | 127,599 |
| Collie .... .... .... | 68,053 | 92,233 | 587 | 261 | 553 | 45,828 | 500 | 6,403 | 1,699 | 3,511 | 1,153 | 19,069 | 7,944 | 5,988 | 3,788 | 104 | 4,544 | 262,218 |
| Dardanup .... .... | 32,072 | 29,249 | 13 | 509 | 4,538 | 14,536 | .... | 399 | 775 | 64 | 21 | 1,671 | 4,596 | 97 | 780 | 28 | 10,527 | 99,875 |
| Donnybrook .... .... | 26,284 | 33,392 | 87 | .... | 11,473 | 14,115 | .... | 1,378 | 1,869 | 230 | 7,907 | 1,576 | 5,263 | 15,836 | 3,301 | 70 | 2,044 | 124,825 |
| Greenbushes .... .... | 12,617 | 10,737 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 5,656 | .... | 2 | 533 | 4,012 | 3,762 | 1,065 | 993 | 982 | 159 | .... | 1,382 | 41,939 |
| Harvey .... .... .... | 89,258 | 94,570 | 430 | 737 | 2,828 | 58,673 | .... | 1,366 | 3,049 | 17,088 | 3,488 | 11,060 | 8,109 | 1,321 | 1,746 | 88 | 16,245 | 310,056 |
| Mandurah .... .... | 151,203 | 43,659 | 77 | 2,335 | 52 | 46,322 | 26,486 | 12,240 | 500 | 6,294 | 256 | 19,779 | 2,480 | 1,108 | 3,726 | 1,605 | 28,121 | 346,243 |
| Manjimup .... .... | 108,809 | 107,449 | 179 | 409 | 1,974 | 81,621 | 4 | 3,373 | 2,638 | 19,902 | 2,211 | 4,273 | 2,329 | 5,967 | 2,828 | 339 | 9,292 | 353,597 |
| Murray .... .... .... | 67,988 | 45,373 | 40 | 1,028 | 14 | 32,458 | .... | 1,200 | 854 | 178 | 12,241 | 9,676 | 10,192 | 645 | 1,624 | 62 | 16,119 | 199,692 |
| Nannup .... .... .... | 8,531 | 13,303 | 11 | .... | 17 | 15,706 | 8 | 121 | 264 | 5 | 81 | 1,115 | 2,654 | 446 | .... | .... | 1,800 | 44,062 |
| Upper Blackwood .... | 31,234 | 39,957 | 184 | 341 | 407 | 37,711 | 12,786 | 2,038 | 2,604 | 70 | 881 | 1,414 | 2,226 | 2,245 | 39 | 38 | 2,830 | 137,005 |
| Waroona .... .... | 27,074 | 31,629 | 73 | 25 | 4,094 | 23,331 | .... | 1,165 | 1,483 | 8,368 | 1,319 | 1,649 | 316 | 492 | 1,276 | 25 | 2,976 | 105,295 |
| Total .... .... | 1,125,063 | 956,451 | 2,287 | 11,409 | 31.242 | 669,587 | 69,791 | 53,714 | 38,019 | 129,698 | 117,942 | 116,062 | 158,881 | 46,537 | 36,500 | 2,619 | 175,929 | 3,741,731 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... | 274,288 | 138,544 | 298 | 1,748 | 741 | 27,960 | 7,005 | 15,483 | 3,531 | .... | 709 | 981 | 54,306 | 24,437 | 11,079 | 11 | 36,587 | 597,708 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... | 58,810 | 61,101 | 36 | 636 | 49 | 57,516 | 2,500 | 657 | 136 | 29.598 | 2,693 | .... | 3,450 | 158 | 1,540 | .... | 4,221 | 223,101 |
| Broomehill .... .... | 42,594 | 16,673 | 122 | 52 | 6 | 30,561 | .... | 647 | 399 | 1,018 | 58 | 495 | 100 | 684 | 467 | 80 | 982 | 94,938 |
| Cranbrook .... .... | 50,681 | 27,861 | 32 | 54 | 26 | 50,413 | 760 | 21 | 1,842 | 3,392 | 91 | 1,205 | 2,876 | 233 | 1,081 | .... | 4,770 | 145,338 |
| Denmark .... .... | 32,915 | 24,452 | 45 | 189 | 59 | 44,533 | 2,400 | 4,773 | 1,044 | 13,549 | 9,634 | 3,042 | 40 | 169 | 588 | .... | 8,346 | 145,778 |
| Dumbleyung .... .... | 62,492 | 29,306 | 89 | 33 | 3 | 41,212 | .... | 52 | 2,901 | 11,960 | 1,429 | 30 | 3,976 | 104 | .... | 165 | 2,265 | 156,017 |
| Gnowangerup .... .... | 123,007 | 68,315 | 291 | 346 | 219 | 61,815 | 4,570 | 5,078 | 11,330 | 22,009 | 329 | 9,196 | 5,002 | 5,004 | 1,552 | 116 | 19,447 | 337,626 |
| Katanning .... .... | 94,457 | 66,273 | 186 | 526 | 114 | 51,802 | .... | 6,362 | 13,660 | 3,862 | 1,061 | 12,619 | 4,953 | 1,429 | 2,012 | .... | 47,117 | 306,433 |
| Kojonup .... .... | 122,755 | 49,088 | 114 | 173 | 17 | 62,131 | 3 | 2,017 | 3,014 | 5,530 | 1,271 | 3,818 | 1,707 | 1,126 | 3,523 | .... | 5,995 | 262,282 |
| Lake Grace .... .... | 61,967 | 39,164 | 10 | .... | .... | 62,877 | 20,083 | 2,105 | 3,351 | 9,991 | 205 | 927 | 1,261 | 195 | 1,006 | 10 | 19,272 | 222,424 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup . .. | 37,612 | 24,670 | 78 | .... | 5 | 31,035 | 6 | 135 | 1,505 | 5,972 | 234 | 505 | .... | 46 | 20 | .... | 811 | 102,634 |
| Plantagenet .... .... | 82,460 | 70,112 | 46 | 37 | 1,903 | 55,497 | 5,134 | 2,581 | 4,367 | 17,363 | 587 | 6,692 | 4,472 | 250 | 4,352 | 70 | 12,053 | 267,976 |
| Tambellup .... .... | 27,721 | 19,156 | 22 | .... | 5 | 31,907 | .... | .... | 2,039 | 3,650 | 55 | 349 | 104 | 70 | 343 | 2 | 2,414 | 87,837 |
| Wagin .... .... .... | 79,330 | 45,243 | 191 | .... | 913 | 30,053 | 13,166 | 4,327 | 8,131 | 16,858 | 549 | 8,940 | 507 | 7,384 | .... | 363 | 15,485 | 231,440 |
| West Arthur .... .... | 42,629 | 28,955 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 29,719 | .... | 662 | 2,143 | 748 | 3,175 | 1,303 | 1,128 | 1,140 | 42 | .... | 2,241 | 113,932 |
| Woodanilling .... .... | 16,593 | 13,797 | 9 | .... | 8 | 15,688 | 5 | 92 | 1,118 | 56 | .... | 65 | 272 | 164 | 195 | .... | 657 | 48,719 |
| Total .... .... | 1,210,311 | 722,710 | 1,583 | 3,815 | 4,080 | 684,719 | 55,632 | 44,992 | 60,511 | 145,556 | 22,080 | 50,167 | 84,154 | 42,593 | 27,800 | 817 | 182,663 | 3,344,183 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Narrogin .... .... | 54,507 | 44,751 | 213 | 623 | 1,159 | 12,246 | .... | 12,018 | 4,792 | 8,000 | 1,809 | 16,044 | 10,591 | 9,805 | 3,464 | 40 | 2,258 | 182,320 |
| Northam .... .... | 116,147 | 71,037 | 255 | 426 | 535 | 29,157 | 3,500 | 9,438 | 2,910 | 3,551 | 2,096 | 12,714 | 22,727 | 2,656 | 9,082 | 179 | 3,673 | 290,083 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley .... .... | 60,291 | 34,577 | 35 | .... | 161 | 34,890 | 7,466 | 2,585 | 3,507 | 1,912 | 304 | 1,326 | 3,841 | 462 | 923 | .... | 1,745 | 154,025 |
| Brookton .... .... | 48,991 | 26,239 | 65 | 80 | 13 | 28,756 | 500 | 3,098 | 1,359 | 2,430 | 187 | 951 | 5,536 | 596 | .... | 20 | 1,646 | 120,467 |
| Bruce Rock .... .... | 98,113 | 48,594 | 160 | 26 | 10 | 41,265 | .... | 916 | 2,948 | 10,019 | 22,569 | 1,103 | 9,083 | 1,552 | 921 | 11 | 2,218 | 239,508 |
| Corrigin .... .... .... | 53,623 | 42,839 | 56 | 36 | 43 | 43,779 | 1,680 | 5,397 | 2,454 | 15,605 | 849 | 1,184 | 2,114 | 142 | 856 | 11 | 12,150 | 182,818 |
| Cuballing .... .... | 32,060 | 14,544 | 53 | .... | 30 | 18,666 | .... | 178 | 865 | 7,354 | .... | .... | .... | 674 | .... | .... | 888 | 75,312 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 4—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts): 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | Rates | Licences and fees | | | | Government grants and reimbursements | | Council property | | | | Other services | | | Fines and penalties | | All other (*f*) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vehicle (*a*) | Dog | Building | Other | Roads (*b*) | Other (*c*) | Parks, gardens and other recreational facilities | Halls and other buildings | Vehicles and plant | Other property (*d*) | Sanitary and rubbish charges (*e*) | Private works reimbursements | Other | Traffic | Other | | |
| *Central Agricultural Division—continued* | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Cunderdin .... .... | 46,284 | 46,283 | 11 | 196 | 22 | 31,913 | 500 | 3,018 | 5,470 | 16,886 | 16,169 | 3,078 | 11,899 | 2,347 | 922 | .... | 6,446 | 191,444 |
| Dowerin .... .... .... | 70,685 | 28,298 | 56 | .... | 13 | 30,358 | .... | 844 | 2,344 | 7,810 | 397 | 904 | 3,046 | 221 | 140 | 100 | 1,468 | 146,684 |
| Goomalling .... .... | 75,770 | 30,787 | 28 | 88 | 5 | 31,053 | 500 | 2,017 | 2,626 | 13,576 | 184 | 1,634 | 1,906 | 363 | 846 | .... | 1,840 | 163,223 |
| Kellerberrin .... .... | 53,062 | 39,631 | 54 | .... | 46 | 34,217 | 500 | 4,399 | 4,455 | 3,040 | 13,527 | 1,869 | 14,730 | 4,473 | 3,834 | .... | 13,697 | 191,534 |
| Kondinin .... .... | 84,408 | 33,521 | 39 | .... | 17 | 47,932 | 1,703 | 2,666 | 2,972 | 5,062 | 1,795 | 3,120 | 5,815 | 72 | 1,042 | .... | 628 | 190,792 |
| Koorda .... .... .... | 54,511 | 27,951 | 48 | .... | 87 | 27,121 | 43 | 7,224 | 2,721 | 5,584 | 9,008 | 647 | 73 | 244 | 642 | 6 | 1,133 | 137,043 |
| Kulin .... .... .... | 69,829 | 31,832 | 57 | 16 | 16 | 54,350 | 500 | 3,946 | 2,582 | 12,393 | 3,785 | 912 | 2,755 | 77 | 459 | 10 | 1,837 | 185,356 |
| Merredin .... .... | 127,331 | 73,847 | 55 | 657 | 767 | 57,704 | 516 | 16,880 | 4,235 | 7,945 | 28,689 | 10,685 | 7,065 | 2,861 | 3,114 | 25 | 1,499 | 343,875 |
| Mount Marshall .... | 60,101 | 32,383 | 4 | .... | 16 | 36,640 | 76 | 698 | 2,110 | 6,057 | 281 | 373 | 1,361 | 176 | .... | .... | 1,171 | 141,447 |
| Mukinbudin .... .... | 29,185 | 22,636 | 63 | 3 | 40 | 35,420 | 333 | 4,650 | 1,752 | 1,647 | 4,158 | 476 | 3,500 | 555 | 52 | .... | 485 | 104,955 |
| Narembeen .... .... | 57,768 | 33,611 | 19 | 76 | 2 | 71,629 | 1,051 | 4,317 | 4,432 | 12,133 | 353 | 969 | 2,282 | 42 | 443 | .... | 2,263 | 191,390 |
| Narrogin .... .... | 27,276 | 24,170 | 80 | .... | 2 | 45,115 | .... | .... | 3,055 | 6,700 | .... | .... | 2,072 | .... | 184 | .... | 460 | 109,114 |
| Northam .... .... | 30,609 | 46,585 | 104 | 51 | 9,749 | 31,259 | .... | .... | 329 | 23,577 | 1,642 | 5,821 | 6,694 | 9,266 | 1,224 | 130 | 7,312 | 174,352 |
| Nungarin .... .... | 26,507 | 16,074 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 25,830 | .... | 1,174 | 1,598 | 1,833 | 5,047 | 308 | 67 | 20 | .... | .... | 1,030 | 79,543 |
| Pingelly .... .... .... | 42,421 | 24,544 | 74 | .... | 14 | 32,755 | 500 | 3,069 | 5,235 | 51 | 2,134 | 1,422 | 1,492 | 45 | .... | 27 | 6,179 | 119,962 |
| Quairading .... .... | 80,684 | 40,944 | 60 | 179 | 12 | 35,934 | 4,500 | 2,489 | 4,810 | 22 | 12,908 | 1,303 | 5,168 | 69 | 1,608 | 128 | 2,936 | 193,754 |
| Tammin .... .... .... | 24,740 | 19,019 | 31 | 36 | 36 | 17,485 | .... | 103 | 1,276 | 5,685 | 215 | 257 | 2,125 | 47 | 538 | .... | 2,392 | 73,985 |
| Toodyay .... .... | 30,147 | 24,957 | 68 | 37 | .... | 35,447 | 1,120 | 1,214 | 2,137 | 1,248 | 213 | 815 | 1,030 | 3,213 | 662 | .... | 1,105 | 103,413 |
| Trayning .... .... | 44,461 | 21,482 | 30 | .... | 22 | 26,478 | 21,137 | 964 | 2,941 | 3,328 | 6,862 | 574 | 948 | 71 | 555 | 12 | 6,163 | 136,028 |
| Wandering .... .... | 12,830 | 14,285 | 1 | .... | 72 | 25,410 | 38 | 513 | 248 | 2,824 | 222 | .... | .... | 63 | .... | .... | 1,620 | 58,126 |
| Westonia .... .... | 23,232 | 19,299 | 14 | 34 | 8 | 23,315 | 12 | .... | 1,492 | 6,300 | 524 | .... | 1,991 | 16 | 25 | .... | 943 | 77,205 |
| Wickepin .... .... | 33,241 | 27,948 | 12 | 75 | 65 | 27,043 | .... | 1,885 | 2,024 | 14,100 | 157 | 2,297 | 2,686 | 199 | 560 | 21 | 1,733 | 114,046 |
| Williams .... .... | 53,572 | 23,036 | 64 | .... | 19 | 19,260 | .... | 103 | 2,140 | 3,570 | 34 | 1,742 | 1,356 | 89 | 223 | .... | 1,180 | 106,388 |
| Wyalkatchem .... .... | 52,964 | 27,829 | 69 | .... | 10 | 23,459 | 1,000 | 1,945 | 3,073 | 2,728 | 781 | 2,059 | 2,869 | 11 | 536 | .... | 11,768 | 131,101 |
| York .... .... .... | 49,986 | 37,504 | 11 | 107 | 399 | 34,883 | 4,416 | 6,279 | 1,509 | 13,000 | 2,693 | 2,336 | 4,441 | 63 | 825 | 120 | 2,676 | 161,248 |
| Total .... .... | 1,725,336 | 1,051,037 | 1,912 | 2,766 | 13,402 | 1,070,769 | 51,591 | 104,027 | 86,401 | 225,970 | 139,592 | 76,923 | 141,263 | 40,490 | 33,680 | 840 | 104,542 | 4,870,541 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geraldton .... .... | 154,896 | 147,600 | 379 | 2,921 | 4,153 | 32,613 | 90 | 13,580 | 2,418 | 1,549 | 9,466 | 20,519 | 26,826 | 2,123 | 16,714 | 129 | 14,617 | 450,593 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah .... .... | 60,716 | 19,812 | 88 | 60 | 5 | 49,446 | .... | 2,912 | 1,660 | 9,925 | 1,224 | 992 | 747 | 3,881 | .... | 712 | 16,992 | 169,172 |
| Chapman Valley .... | 37,598 | 21,080 | 66 | 199 | 14 | 49,706 | 125 | 396 | 433 | 3,001 | .... | 285 | 284 | 40 | .... | 100 | 898 | 114,225 |
| Chittering .... .... | 24,936 | 20,193 | 12 | .... | .... | 32,290 | .... | .... | 228 | 3,927 | 3,000 | .... | 430 | 97 | 376 | .... | 1,019 | 86,508 |
| Coorow .... .... .... | 72,013 | 20,392 | 10 | 110 | 44 | 26,572 | .... | 175 | 957 | 13,824 | 10 | 590 | 3,671 | 80 | 461 | .... | 1,944 | 140,853 |
| Dalwallinu .... .... | 94,563 | 57,937 | 120 | 300 | 32 | 56,785 | 7,166 | 7,325 | 7,496 | 86 | 21,371 | 3,727 | 10,339 | 1,581 | 2,309 | 60 | 5,891 | 277,088 |
| Dandaragan .... .... | 68,284 | 19,311 | 83 | 145 | .... | 47,564 | 16 | .... | 630 | 33,029 | 38 | .... | .... | 9 | 14 | .... | 806 | 169,929 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gingin .... .... .... | 36,437 | 23,517 | 128 | 198 | 26 | 63,445 | 500 | 11,343 | 1,830 | 11,392 | 58 | .... | 6,502 | 269 | 789 | .... | 5,843 | 162,277 |
| Greenough .... .... | 24,923 | 28,401 | 36 | 370 | 16 | 30,992 | 114 | 1,484 | 223 | 1,867 | .... | 412 | 1,867 | 322 | 400 | 31 | 2,271 | 93,729 |
| Irwin .... .... .... | 21,772 | 14,415 | 60 | 36 | .... | 25,155 | 36 | 4,940 | 574 | .... | 225 | 1,290 | 2,206 | 83 | 417 | .... | 476 | 71,685 |
| Mingenew .... .... | 63,096 | 18,150 | 10 | 25 | 18 | 33,728 | 14,883 | 2,998 | 1,826 | .... | 10,951 | .... | 5,453 | 892 | 626 | 37 | 7,631 | 160,324 |
| Moora .... .... .... | 136,222 | 57,140 | 465 | 226 | 48 | 43,484 | 7,947 | 3,025 | 1,672 | 10,840 | 1,975 | 6,981 | 5,617 | 2,256 | 1,954 | 20 | 12,713 | 292,585 |
| Morawa .... .... .... | 68,847 | 35,340 | 32 | 53 | .... | 28,012 | 20,000 | 8,427 | 4,528 | 3,945 | 231 | 968 | 1,280 | 356 | 867 | 8 | 3,777 | 176,671 |
| Mullewa .... .... .... | 53,219 | 30,074 | 11 | 131 | 10 | 21,476 | 2,406 | 5,498 | 2,159 | 3,750 | 152 | 1,076 | 1,719 | 481 | 665 | .... | 2,376 | 125,203 |
| Northampton .... .... | 66,473 | 32,726 | 62 | 223 | 64 | 40,877 | 656 | 8,207 | 1,411 | 10,803 | 1,446 | 1,323 | 3,802 | 2,162 | .... | 20 | 4,720 | 174,975 |
| Perenjori .... .... | 77,206 | 30,463 | 24 | .... | 4 | 37,120 | 10,081 | 7,437 | 2,652 | 6,641 | 10,731 | 425 | 1,471 | 139 | 70 | .... | 1,376 | 185,840 |
| Three Springs .... .... | 61,736 | 23,429 | 31 | 49 | 20 | 37,190 | 1,032 | 4,031 | 8,057 | 936 | 244 | 1,237 | 563 | 8,482 | 1,074 | 156 | 10,367 | 158,634 |
| Victoria Plains .... .... | 41,960 | 31,026 | 99 | 100 | 114 | 27,911 | 24 | .... | 4,513 | 100 | .... | .... | 5,423 | 1,280 | 152 | 1 | 13,743 | 126,446 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... | 111,388 | 51,583 | 106 | 80 | 18 | 26,475 | .... | 2,891 | 6,797 | 4,013 | 2,068 | 1,805 | 8,526 | 2,030 | 100 | .... | 3,133 | 221,013 |
| Total .... .... | 1,276,285 | 682,589 | 1,822 | 5,226 | 4,586 | 710,841 | 65,076 | 84,669 | 50,064 | 119,628 | 63,190 | 41,630 | 86,726 | 26,563 | 26,988 | 1,274 | 110,593 | 3,357,750 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder .... .... .... | 39,042 | 39,860 | 176 | 1 | 15 | 3,780 | .... | 4,884 | 2,025 | 1,422 | 795 | 11,472 | .... | 23,638 | 1,676 | .... | 2,251 | 131,037 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... | 117,264 | 70,806 | 909 | 245 | 278 | 20,402 | 500 | 13,587 | 2,380 | 8,543 | 16,085 | 13,966 | 12,136 | 6,054 | .... | .... | 13,349 | 296,504 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie .... .... | 6,628 | 9,882 | 29 | 392 | 32 | 24,673 | .... | 60 | 146 | 9,040 | 2,551 | 1,929 | 316 | 31 | .... | .... | 767 | 56,476 |
| Dundas .... .... .... | 33,096 | 31,076 | 144 | 5 | 67 | 22,889 | 134 | 2,762 | 149 | 4,107 | 309 | 1,807 | 6,212 | 523 | 837 | 190 | 1,884 | 106,191 |
| Esperance .... .... | 213,419 | 88,642 | 115 | 1,677 | 1,933 | 61,445 | 16,284 | 12,039 | 5,565 | 7,397 | 1,811 | 9,067 | 6,189 | 1,077 | 779 | 720 | 8,320 | 436,479 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... | 63,572 | 66,326 | 531 | 70 | 31 | 32,238 | 1,661 | 770 | .... | 13,339 | 100,231 | 11,308 | 57,863 | 622 | .... | .... | 9,722 | 358,284 |
| Laverton .... .... | 3,751 | 2,437 | 35 | .... | .... | 36,614 | 238 | .... | 149 | 68 | 101 | 200 | 2,051 | 12 | .... | .... | 1,661 | 47,317 |
| Leonora .... .... .... | 9,161 | 9,978 | 34 | .... | 22 | 33,601 | 18,788 | 100 | 295 | 3,571 | 114 | 1,805 | 2,769 | 453 | .... | .... | 1,938 | 82,629 |
| Menzies .... .... .... | 8,191 | 7,024 | 8 | .... | .... | 23,446 | 896 | .... | 390 | .... | .... | 314 | .... | .... | 58 | .... | 489 | 40,816 |
| Ravensthorpe .... .... | 28,271 | 17,242 | 23 | 61 | 19 | 31,225 | 31 | 261 | 1,359 | 834 | 3,714 | 3,768 | .... | 54 | .... | .... | 1,579 | 88,441 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... | 56,709 | 51,540 | 27 | 278 | 44 | 26,016 | 978 | 4,855 | 1,565 | 165 | 22,037 | .... | 2,674 | 16 | 536 | .... | 2,265 | 169,705 |
| Total .... .... | 579,104 | 394,813 | 2,031 | 2,729 | 2,441 | 316,329 | 39,510 | 39,318 | 14,023 | 48,486 | 147,748 | 55,636 | 90,210 | 32,480 | 3,886 | 910 | 44,225 | 1,813,879 |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue .... .... .... | 5,926 | 4,833 | 65 | .... | 4 | 23,932 | 9 | 217 | 442 | 170 | 1,561 | 1,816 | .... | 3 | 42 | .... | 1,741 | 40,761 |
| Meekatharra .... .... | 30,865 | 21,809 | 67 | 20 | 14 | 36,165 | .... | 1,641 | 1,770 | 790 | 1,245 | 3,566 | .... | 1,588 | 41 | .... | 2,561 | 102,142 |
| Mount Magnet .... .... | 15,264 | 11,017 | 44 | .... | 10 | 41,330 | 1,197 | 10,517 | 772 | 3,400 | 458 | 4,058 | 7,549 | 7 | 281 | .... | 854 | 96,758 |
| Murchison .... .... | 11,287 | 5,234 | 2 | .... | .... | 17,169 | .... | .... | .... | 1,392 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | 169 | 35,271 |
| Sandstone .... .... | 4,136 | 1,384 | 9 | .... | .... | 23,540 | 228 | .... | 103 | .... | .... | 289 | 834 | 223 | .... | .... | 202 | 30,948 |
| Wiluna .... .... .... | 12,753 | 4,378 | 143 | .... | .... | 25,897 | .... | .... | 371 | 1,900 | 360 | 1,043 | 508 | .... | .... | .... | 1,274 | 48,627 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... | 19,516 | 6,660 | 158 | 8 | 8 | 30,474 | 4 | .... | 418 | .... | 15 | 735 | 969 | .... | .... | .... | 1,081 | 60,046 |
| Total .... .... | 99,747 | 55,315 | 488 | 28 | 36 | 198,507 | 1,438 | 12,375 | 3,876 | 7,652 | 3,639 | 11,507 | 9,878 | 1,821 | 364 | .... | 7,882 | 414,553 |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton .... .... | 15,704 | 11,433 | 14 | 6 | .... | 23,655 | 1,187 | 2,018 | 578 | 900 | 231 | 910 | 6,344 | 96 | .... | .... | 7,567 | 70,643 |
| Carnarvon .... .... | 45,391 | 68,846 | 158 | 636 | 168 | 52,031 | 4 | 1,819 | 107,228 | 3,654 | 4,733 | 4,421 | 68,228 | 138 | 633 | 40 | 4,924 | 363,052 |
| Exmouth .... .... | 9,376 | 23,997 | 68 | .... | 1,024 | 8,633 | 67 | 47,513 | 23,000 | 6,633 | 620 | 5,886 | 4,880 | 8 | 665 | 4 | 19,021 | 151,395 |
| Shark Bay .... .... | 5,643 | 4,049 | 16 | 47 | .... | 1,651 | .... | 150 | 95 | .... | 101 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 1,083 | 12,839 |
| Upper Gascoyne .... | 16,309 | 4,684 | 9 | .... | .... | 29,998 | 145 | .... | 312 | 155 | 247 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 182 | 52,051 |
| Total .... .... | 92,423 | 113,009 | 265 | 689 | 1,192 | 115,968 | 1,403 | 51,500 | 131,213 | 11,342 | 5,932 | 11,217 | 79,452 | 256 | 1,298 | 44 | 32,777 | 649,980 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 4—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts): 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | Rates | Licences and fees | | | | Government grants and reimbursement | | Council property | | | | Other services | | | Fines and penalties | | All other (*f*) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vehicle (*a*) | Dog | Building | Other | Roads (*b*) | Other (*c*) | Parks, gardens and other recreational facilities | Halls and other buildings | Vehicles and plant | Other property (*d*) | Sanitary and rubbish charges (*e*) | Private works reimbursements | Other | Traffic | Other | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar .... .... | 10,917 | 10,237 | 30 | .... | .... | 10,669 | .... | 291 | 495 | .... | 375 | 900 | 623 | .... | .... | .... | 282 | 34,819 |
| Nullagine .... .... | 6,237 | 5,772 | 58 | .... | 18 | 25,053 | 300 | .... | 165 | 2,110 | .... | .... | 1,137 | .... | 40 | .... | 581 | 41,471 |
| Port Hedland .... .... | 32,967 | 62,669 | 74 | 1,098 | 66 | 39,640 | .... | 6,675 | 1,909 | 81 | 2,310 | 4,380 | 1,018 | 313 | 376 | .... | 13,287 | 166,863 |
| Roebourne .... .... | 3,778 | 28,508 | 37 | .... | .... | 8,881 | .... | 2,303 | 484 | 341 | 1,024 | 1,437 | 4,864 | 52 | 31 | .... | 847 | 52,587 |
| Tableland .... .... | 16,047 | 10,354 | 55 | 2 | .... | 25,061 | 246 | 702 | 350 | .... | 35 | 2,707 | 2,839 | 7 | .... | .... | 280 | 58,685 |
| Total .... .... | 69,946 | 117,540 | 254 | 1,100 | 84 | 109,304 | 546 | 9,971 | 3,403 | 2,532 | 3,744 | 9,424 | 10,481 | 372 | 447 | .... | 15,277 | 354,425 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... .... | 26,871 | 14,155 | 147 | 309 | 96 | 35,587 | 5,783 | 752 | 444 | 8,410 | 974 | 4,857 | .... | 60 | 262 | 30 | 3,787 | 102,524 |
| Halls Creek .... .... | 10,109 | 8,014 | 9 | .... | 32 | 11,714 | 1,600 | 564 | 721 | 2,046 | 408 | 422 | .... | 2 | 249 | .... | 1,361 | 37,251 |
| West Kimberley .... | 35,316 | 30,358 | 74 | 290 | 18 | 62,684 | 5,754 | 6,477 | 8,825 | 900 | 2,128 | 3,060 | 2,422 | 1,676 | .... | 32 | 6,494 | 166,508 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley .... .... .... | 47,752 | 33,665 | 58 | 547 | 46 | 27,628 | .... | 6,734 | 2,427 | .... | 383 | 12,170 | 2,579 | 263 | 1,805 | 74 | 6,094 | 142,225 |
| Total .... .... | 120,048 | 86,192 | 288 | 1,146 | 192 | 137,613 | 13,137 | 14,527 | 12,417 | 11,356 | 3,893 | 20,509 | 5,001 | 2,001 | 2,316 | 136 | 17,736 | 448,508 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 14,981,758 | 4,431,881 | 33,362 | 167,043 | 76,678 | 7,987,049 | 400,453 | 1,067,802 | 694,939 | 1,004,104 | 1,784,967 | 1,343,588 | 3,371,152 | 1,189,920 | 263,651 | 23,803 | 1,221,683 | 40,043,833 |

(*a*) Direct collections under the Traffic Act by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*b*) Includes disbursements made from the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Account to local authorities within the Metropolitan Traffic Area; special matching grants from the Central Road Trust Fund; other grants for road works and reimbursements of expenditure on main roads for work carried out on behalf of the Main Roads Department. (*c*) Comprises grants for recreational facilities, $260,250; street lighting, $24,334; electricity supply, $23,421; infant health, $10,745; vermin bonus, $6,061; and all other grants, $75,642. (*d*) Comprises land sales, $998,486; and other property, $786,481. (*e*) Excludes amounts received towards the cost of the service where the charge is incorporated in the general rate. (*f*) Comprises interest, $333,005; and all other, $888,678.

## No. 5—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments): 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area | General administration | Debt services | | | Public works and services | | | | | | | | | | Grants and donations | | | All other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interest | | Redemption | Roads, paths and bridges | | | Council property | | | | Other services | | | W.A. Fire Brigades Board | Hospitals and ambulances | Other | | |
| | | On loans | On bank overdraft, etc. | | Construction and maintenance | Street lighting | Other | Parks, gardens and other recreational facilities | Halls and other buildings | Purchase of vehicles and plant | Other property | Sanitary and rubbish | Other health administration | Other | | | | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fremantle .... .... | 108,871 | 89,533 | 1,267 | 73,937 | 177,438 | 20,769 | 41,187 | 107,844 | 98,595 | 70,731 | 30,372 | 73,074 | 23,699 | 215,773 | 14,616 | .... | 6,114 | 12,281 | 1,166,101 |
| Nedlands .... .... | 34,035 | 31,896 | 970 | 31,109 | 165,107 | 11,742 | 10,381 | 89,223 | 58,645 | 12,882 | 31,775 | 31,439 | 9,220 | 8,025 | 11,406 | 200 | 1,387 | 10,888 | 550,330 |
| Perth .... .... | 567,733 | 455,912 | .... | 512,542 | 828,132 | 125,559 | 136,343 | 1,001,725 | 452,848 | 199,594 | 887,451 | 272,657 | 86,254 | 454,440 | 82,885 | .... | 30,420 | 2,039 | 6,096,534 |
| South Perth .... | 43,187 | 41,714 | .... | 53,755 | 234,451 | 15,291 | 6,209 | 89,121 | 75,671 | 2,269 | 2,194 | 51,618 | 19,736 | 20,859 | 17,083 | 300 | 3,656 | 5,221 | 682,335 |
| Subiaco .... .... | 35,005 | 20,539 | 39 | 25,386 | 87,323 | 11,730 | 28,758 | 82,617 | 23,098 | 14,348 | 9,583 | 35,146 | 7,927 | 6,062 | 9,358 | .... | 4,003 | 248 | 401,170 |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claremont .... .... | 27,114 | 17,636 | 332 | 27,376 | 54,944 | 8,726 | 8,999 | 49,825 | 3,548 | 2,638 | 1,462 | 16,861 | 3,777 | 15,229 | 4,890 | 100 | 593 | 862 | 244,912 |
| Cottesloe .... .... | 27,409 | 16,274 | 303 | 22,354 | 60,150 | 4,644 | 1,925 | 31,280 | 14,099 | 8,150 | 725 | 15,308 | 3,348 | 10,113 | 4,898 | 60 | 1,313 | 12,277 | 234,630 |
| East Fremantle .... | 16,012 | 22,432 | 112 | 23,003 | 37,043 | 5,570 | 1,613 | 24,606 | 6,298 | 558 | .... | 9,762 | 4,345 | 1,022 | 2,970 | .... | 3,880 | 355 | 159,581 |
| Melville .... .... | 67,478 | 117,985 | 87 | 144,192 | 334,602 | 18,711 | 25,975 | 102,854 | 3,904 | 46,570 | 1,498 | 92,844 | 23,520 | 64,419 | 25,577 | 300 | 3,393 | 8,132 | 1,082,041 |
| Midland .... .... | 24,832 | 16,156 | 1,793 | 29,692 | 102,822 | 6,588 | 5,302 | 19,704 | 8,328 | 2,647 | 6,858 | 14,319 | 10,031 | 13,993 | 3,838 | 200 | 649 | 6,430 | 274,182 |
| Mosman Park .... | 21,536 | 12,585 | 40 | 14,053 | 48,280 | 3,885 | 743 | 32,093 | 9,949 | 4,788 | 24,358 | 11,533 | 3,645 | 3,022 | 3,126 | 50 | 1,326 | 186 | 195,198 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 34,528 | 14,608 | .... | 26,124 | 356,832 | 6,615 | 3,188 | 6,791 | 18,763 | 19,120 | 1,354 | 11,808 | 4,997 | 9,854 | 1,029 | 149 | 497 | 3,042 | 519,299 |
| Bassendean .... | 23,126 | 13,123 | 225 | 22,341 | 86,013 | 6,244 | 4,654 | 36,547 | 5,510 | 11,125 | 2,141 | 16,603 | 4,150 | 13,243 | 3,822 | 300 | 549 | 1,726 | 251,442 |
| Bayswater .... | 59,397 | 34,148 | 1,921 | 86,012 | 209,824 | 12,161 | 23,456 | 114,948 | 18,407 | 42,004 | 19,256 | 56,929 | 11,661 | 56,435 | 11,500 | 300 | 6,703 | 3,245 | 768,307 |
| Belmont .... .... | 44,119 | 43,784 | 166 | 70,780 | 217,396 | 16,554 | 13,688 | 32,800 | 16,151 | 70,619 | 3,362 | 41,480 | 9,057 | 27,686 | 11,216 | 10 | 1,361 | 19,819 | 640,048 |
| Canning .... .... | 58,233 | 57,114 | 588 | 82,394 | 351,355 | 15.852 | 10,176 | 47,670 | 28,336 | 58,706 | 121,555 | 56,021 | 18,986 | 406,980 | 10,473 | .... | 1,999 | 26,960 | 1,353,398 |
| Cockburn .... .... | 34,826 | 32,591 | 53 | 46,791 | 256,119 | 8,098 | 803 | 25,367 | 10,180 | 27,576 | 416 | 17,535 | 6,905 | 20,827 | 3,961 | 100 | 4,994 | 11,520 | 508,662 |
| Gosnells .... .... | 39,102 | 41,616 | 276 | 58,304 | 269,420 | 9,779 | 5,582 | 37,858 | 25,513 | 29,777 | 2,177 | 19,865 | 5,581 | 17,225 | 4,334 | 51 | 1,830 | 7,800 | 576,090 |
| Kalamunda .... | 40,975 | 24,119 | 158 | 59,519 | 122,580 | 3,861 | 5,353 | 22,860 | 7,583 | 9,586 | 1,702 | 16,914 | 3,768 | 75,423 | 1,402 | 300 | 1,239 | 29,096 | 426,438 |
| Kwinana .... .... | 26,551 | 10,041 | 45 | 21,281 | 84,217 | 3,147 | 658 | 35,755 | 17,441 | 26,634 | 169,775 | 8,637 | 4,158 | 65,399 | 723 | 98 | 13,783 | .... | 488,343 |
| Mundaring .... | 24,373 | 9,097 | 26 | 20,611 | 107,713 | 4,680 | 4,435 | 7,637 | 22,531 | 11,093 | 1,109 | 13,300 | 2,267 | 24,657 | 1,538 | 250 | 814 | 281 | 256,412 |
| Peppermint Grove | 7,371 | 2,667 | 6 | 2,963 | 11,794 | 1,637 | 3,694 | 7,559 | 341 | 3,254 | 14 | 4,211 | 340 | 1,119 | 1,492 | 60 | 256 | 150 | 48,928 |
| Perth .... .... | 144,465 | 225,756 | .... | 345,757 | 1,475,854 | 58,734 | 14,953 | 248,300 | 75,415 | 97,176 | 120,352 | 221,966 | 76,486 | 296,364 | 53,233 | 200 | 16,033 | 9,884 | 3,480,928 |
| Rockingham .... | 25,463 | 21,342 | 29 | 29,261 | 132,399 | 5,240 | 2,702 | 22,771 | 4,784 | 25,347 | 1,060 | 16,248 | 4,479 | 27,368 | .... | 225 | 1,859 | 4,862 | 325,439 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 11,386 | 3,334 | .... | 6,446 | 62,096 | 432 | .... | 907 | 1,080 | 27,952 | 658 | 2,413 | 1,024 | 3,682 | .... | 400 | 152 | 7,021 | 128,983 |
| Swan-Guildford .... | 30,129 | .... | .... | .... | 164,846 | 7,131 | 1,507 | 10,713 | 8,287 | 47,296 | 3,567 | 12,770 | 8,664 | 25,118 | 2,574 | 350 | 1,050 | .... | 324,002 |
| Wanneroo .... .... | 29,551 | 18,422 | 417 | 35,488 | 79,364 | 1,817 | 2,375 | 8,089 | 10,314 | 31,000 | 3,414 | 7,373 | 2,225 | 75,008 | 658 | 260 | 795 | 2,191 | 308,761 |
| Total .... | 1,606,807 | 1,394,424 | 8,853 | 1,871,471 | 6,118,114 | 395,197 | 364,659 | 2,297,464 | 1,025,619 | 903,440 | 1,448,188 | 1,148,634 | 360,250 | 1,959,345 | 288,602 | 4,263 | 110,648 | 186,516 | 21,492,494 |

## No. 5—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments): 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | General administration | Debt services |  |  | Public works and services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Grants and donations |  |  | All other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Interest |  |  | Roads, paths and bridges |  |  | Council property |  |  |  | Other services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | On Loans | On bank overdraft, etc. | Redemption | Construction and maintenance | Street lighting | Other | Parks, gardens and other recreational facilities | Halls and other buildings | Purchase of vehicles and plant | Other property | Sanitary and rubbish | Other health administration | Other | W.A. Fire Brigades Board | Hospitals and ambulances | Other |  |  |
| *South-West Division—* | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| TOWN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bunbury .... .... | 51,648 | 34,684 | .... | 67,488 | 266,653 | 9,630 | 14,566 | 43,151 | 8,591 | 50,589 | 46,284 | 36,547 | 14,893 | 46,716 | 6,435 | 2,000 | 7,129 | 8,939 | 715,943 |
| SHIRES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... .... | 16,026 | 13,373 | .... | 22,455 | 84,957 | 438 | .... | 6,408 | 5,204 | 13,593 | 3,080 | 5,424 | 2,336 | 6,300 | 742 | 2,000 | 99 | 1,222 | 183,657 |
| Balingup .... .... | 6,761 | 6,754 | 214 | 8,894 | 28,340 | 307 | .... | 573 | 2,149 | 10,702 | 519 | 1,064 | 400 | 5,303 | .... | 10 | 150 | 561 | 72,701 |
| Boddington .... | 8,063 | 3,748 | 284 | 5,513 | 36,481 | 608 | .... | 988 | 1,530 | 2,821 | 179 | 1,846 | 556 | 3,818 | .... | .... | 840 | 304 | 67,579 |
| Bridgetown .... | 17,830 | 9,724 | 8 | 18,452 | 65,209 | 1,499 | .... | 18,284 | 5,794 | 5,273 | 4,420 | 4,243 | 1,919 | 8,211 | 631 | 20 | 272 | 7,274 | 169,063 |
| Busselton .... .... | 32,887 | 20,374 | 152 | 30,542 | 93,801 | 5,705 | 12,057 | 33,228 | 2,009 | 51,532 | 799 | 7,651 | 5,547 | 68,622 | 907 | .... | 1,424 | 1,794 | 369,031 |
| Capel .... .... | 11,363 | 12,075 | .... | 16,859 | 60,551 | 628 | 275 | 2,339 | 4,239 | 6,691 | 3,403 | 967 | 4,267 | 5,413 | .... | .... | 136 | 4,815 | 134,021 |
| Collie .... .... | 35,652 | 8,034 | 307 | 19,553 | 53,022 | 4,717 | 6,006 | 30,315 | 1,679 | 5,512 | 1,226 | 22,769 | 5,591 | 17,636 | 1,287 | 8 | 809 | 16,656 | 230,779 |
| Dardanup .... .... | 8,806 | 8,980 | 382 | 13,393 | 39,076 | 330 | .... | 931 | 2,043 | 6,325 | 1,445 | 1,982 | 5,457 | 5,345 | .... | 50 | 148 | 1,806 | 96,499 |
| Donnybrook .... | 14,991 | 3,606 | .... | 9,161 | 41,075 | 905 | .... | 6,088 | 4,148 | 4,104 | 4,612 | 1,850 | 11,984 | 21,137 | 790 | 400 | 228 | 1,410 | 126,489 |
| Greenbushes .... | 6,589 | 1,622 | 29 | 5,475 | 15,223 | 189 | .... | 1,041 | 1,767 | 3,944 | 69 | 344 | 368 | 4,000 | .... | .... | 20 | 48 | 40,728 |
| Harvey .... .... | 30,270 | 18,376 | 79 | 41,835 | 123,802 | 2,973 | 897 | 14,769 | 9,902 | 23,244 | 705 | 13,126 | 9,591 | 21,968 | 1,566 | 710 | 746 | 3,345 | 317,904 |
| Mandurah .... .... | 30,000 | 22,415 | 8 | 39,824 | 64,045 | 2,807 | 1,784 | 39,724 | 2,954 | 56,841 | 2,006 | 18,163 | 8,492 | 15,244 | .... | 1,000 | 76 | 523 | 305,906 |
| Manjimup .... .... | 26,145 | 25,916 | 1 | 42,414 | 198,289 | 2,552 | 1,394 | 13,828 | 9,737 | 46,291 | 1,237 | 6,070 | 4,525 | 27,075 | 1,295 | 201 | 3,756 | 1,232 | 411,958 |
| Murray .... .... | 20,761 | 10,274 | 153 | 27,261 | 56,374 | 1,576 | 850 | 7,456 | 10,911 | 15,536 | 455 | 9,829 | 1,987 | 10,644 | .... | 1,000 | 233 | 8,742 | 184,042 |
| Nannup .... .... | 4,816 | 1,345 | 15 | 6,147 | 17,666 | 472 | .... | 852 | 1,093 | 603 | 292 | 1,537 | 1,090 | 3,817 | 730 | .... | 101 | 1,404 | 41,980 |
| Upper Blackwood | 16,145 | 6,986 | .... | 11,428 | 70,784 | 689 | 772 | 24,419 | 4,604 | 2,917 | 566 | 1,513 | 5,621 | 8,602 | 791 | 135 | 594 | 2,711 | 159,277 |
| Waroona .... .... | 16,106 | 6,727 | 105 | 9,265 | 42,305 | 1,256 | .... | 3,280 | 3,700 | 10,086 | 136 | 1,984 | 4,466 | 7,310 | 883 | .... | 625 | 550 | 108,784 |
| Total .... | 354,859 | 215,013 | 1,737 | 395,959 | 1,357,653 | 37,281 | 38,601 | 247,674 | 82,054 | 316,604 | 71,433 | 136,909 | 89,090 | 287,161 | 16,057 | 7,534 | 17,386 | 63,336 | 3,736,341 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOWN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Albany .... .... | 53,823 | 26,605 | .... | 66,229 | 147,271 | 8,902 | 3,863 | 47,573 | 44,988 | 11,370 | 5,778 | 22,020 | 29,578 | 59,801 | 5,766 | 600 | 9,866 | 39,039 | 583,072 |
| SHIRES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Albany .... .... | 18,536 | 5,710 | 65 | 11,521 | 106,400 | 73 | 489 | 2,091 | 6,534 | 42,636 | 1,000 | .... | 1,157 | 10,375 | .... | .... | 1,210 | 956 | 208,753 |
| Broomehill.... .... | 9,987 | 6,357 | 33 | 11,107 | 48,617 | 302 | 263 | 2,272 | 2,062 | 5,311 | 9 | 672 | 1,513 | 1,873 | .... | 21 | 234 | 1,903 | 92,536 |
| Cranbrook .... .... | 13,345 | 10,115 | 7 | 19,846 | 60,051 | 334 | .... | 1,611 | 5,752 | 24,156 | 564 | 1,393 | 1,030 | 6,481 | .... | .... | 358 | 1,632 | 146,675 |
| Denmark .... .... | 11,416 | 6,646 | 727 | 14,481 | 52,416 | 437 | 121 | 3,391 | 2,799 | 6,636 | 5,579 | 3,998 | 421 | 15,484 | 941 | .... | 147 | 3,596 | 129,236 |
| Dumbleyung .... | 14,433 | 5,300 | 370 | 13,020 | 70,946 | 941 | .... | 768 | 2,885 | 21,940 | 1,021 | 1,341 | 363 | 3,819 | .... | .... | 339 | 3,031 | 140,517 |
| Gnowangerup .... | 24,705 | 29,526 | 25 | 37,654 | 120,754 | 2,888 | .... | 14,523 | 21,433 | 36,233 | 5,836 | 9,526 | 3,680 | 21,538 | .... | 90 | 702 | 3,376 | 332,489 |
| Katanning .... | 29,206 | 25,613 | 255 | 43,623 | 136,641 | 1,777 | 855 | 11,114 | 18,746 | 6,147 | 1,589 | 11,686 | 4,702 | 13,264 | 1,867 | 40 | 856 | 12,487 | 320,468 |
| Kojonup .... .... | 23,541 | 11,278 | 1,216 | 28,972 | 100,522 | 1,376 | 560 | 1,127 | 12,145 | 18,298 | 4,468 | 5,411 | 1,199 | 14,707 | 919 | .... | 1,395 | 3,919 | 231,053 |
| Lake Grace .... | 12,837 | 15,638 | .... | 22,111 | 71,324 | 160 | 432 | 19,402 | 7,686 | 26,147 | 4,409 | 2,196 | .... | 5,332 | .... | .... | 130 | 3,411 | 191,215 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup .... | 9,196 | 4,054 | 85 | 16,045 | 46,535 | .... | .... | 656 | 11,449 | 10,017 | 683 | 1,191 | 1,177 | 3,930 | .... | .... | 337 | 1,331 | 106,686 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plantagenet .... | 23,414 | 11,855 | .... | 29,768 | 87,467 | 1,268 | 1,273 | 9,976 | 11,171 | 49,644 | 1,663 | 5,945 | 4,465 | 13,382 | 1,043 | .... | 957 | 987 | 254,278 |
| Tambellup.... .... | 7,576 | 6,465 | 27 | 13,911 | 43,196 | 516 | .... | 230 | 4,974 | 9,124 | 318 | 568 | 992 | 2,671 | .... | 1,000 | 356 | 461 | 92,385 |
| Wagin .... .... | 21,115 | 21,180 | 16 | 23,124 | 58,733 | 1,757 | 485 | 57,538 | 12,672 | 27,682 | 2,007 | 10,813 | 3,434 | 11,166 | 880 | .... | 1,678 | 5,624 | 259,904 |
| West Arthur .... | 14,459 | 8,271 | 334 | 11,991 | 54,414 | .... | .... | 1,357 | 5,746 | 7,287 | 1,818 | 2,114 | 400 | 6,726 | .... | 400 | 258 | .... | 115,575 |
| Woodanilling .... | 5,779 | 1,164 | .... | 4,791 | 26,399 | .... | .... | 91 | 3,944 | 467 | 93 | 251 | 166 | 1,572 | .... | 10 | 175 | 628 | 45,530 |
| Total .... | 293,368 | 195,777 | 3,160 | 368,194 | 1,231,686 | 20,731 | 8,341 | 173,720 | 174,986 | 303,095 | 36,835 | 79,125 | 54,277 | 192,121 | 11,416 | 2,161 | 18,998 | 82,381 | 3,250,372 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Narrogin .... .... | 18,426 | 1,901 | .... | 4,934 | 42,925 | 2,306 | 5,961 | 25,644 | 50,479 | 27,037 | 6,371 | 13,722 | 9,802 | 26,317 | 752 | .... | 751 | 611 | 237,939 |
| Northam .... .... | 31,682 | 10,302 | 1,487 | 32,371 | 79,924 | 4,267 | 8,662 | 32,137 | 5,983 | 8,313 | 2,331 | 20,987 | 8,028 | 40,101 | 5,130 | 129 | 2,372 | 15,240 | 309,446 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley .... .... | 12,577 | 12,574 | .... | 15,515 | 64.639 | 792 | .... | 5,818 | 39,983 | 2,584 | 698 | 1,708 | 1,051 | 8,055 | 547 | 30 | 222 | 3,503 | 170,296 |
| Brookton .... .... | 11,071 | 4,787 | 4 | 11,609 | 69,832 | 942 | .... | 5,703 | 1,738 | 6,291 | 494 | 1,298 | 710 | 4,490 | 872 | .... | 1,410 | 1,566 | 122,817 |
| Bruce Rock .... | 18,925 | 14,396 | 138 | 40,203 | 104,395 | 1,209 | 2,168 | 8,678 | 6,382 | 11,133 | 24,335 | 2,223 | 1,210 | 13,576 | .... | 1,000 | 20 | 1,190 | 251,181 |
| Corrigin .... .... | 15,639 | 12,679 | 11 | 14,107 | 81,828 | 697 | .... | 11,444 | 2,258 | 26,237 | 1,698 | 2,572 | 1,170 | 6,878 | .... | .... | 170 | 1,108 | 178,496 |
| Cuballing .... .... | 7,839 | 2,694 | 194 | 6,534 | 35,921 | 303 | .... | 131 | 876 | 7,052 | 73 | 25 | 430 | 2,585 | .... | 200 | 179 | 221 | 65,257 |
| Cunderdin .... .... | 15,248 | 8,341 | 84 | 14,904 | 69,697 | 778 | 1,514 | 13,271 | 11,597 | 8,837 | 11,635 | 3,713 | 1,896 | 8,883 | 759 | .... | 1,200 | 3,708 | 176,065 |
| Dowerin .... .... | 13,720 | 9,006 | 126 | 15,793 | 43,418 | 1,351 | .... | 3,976 | 2,753 | 20,664 | 1,707 | 1,789 | 1,526 | 4,603 | 50 | .... | 3,056 | 381 | 123,919 |
| Goomalling .... | 18,973 | 9,669 | .... | 12,614 | 48,491 | 845 | .... | 11,808 | 24,125 | 41,423 | 770 | 1,192 | 1,043 | 5,807 | 678 | 55 | 223 | 741 | 178,457 |
| Kellerberrin .... | 18,838 | 18,564 | .... | 30,601 | 51,203 | 696 | 412 | 11,255 | 7,227 | 10,784 | 8,115 | 2,154 | 1,370 | 17,394 | 691 | .... | 924 | 1,011 | 181,239 |
| Kondinin .... .... | 15,480 | 7,390 | 686 | 13,795 | 110,512 | 2,850 | .... | 8,011 | 6,455 | 4,369 | 835 | 3,302 | .... | 5,644 | .... | 220 | 444 | 3,247 | 183,240 |
| Koorda .... .... | 11,498 | 8,777 | 64 | 13,041 | 37,507 | 1,482 | .... | 1,023 | 5,084 | 31,355 | 634 | 942 | 781 | 6,278 | .... | 533 | 1,643 | 850 | 121,492 |
| Kulin .... .... | 13,127 | 5,937 | 110 | 7,257 | 99,423 | 1,963 | 701 | 6,214 | 10,064 | 24,838 | 304 | 1,413 | 38 | 4,531 | .... | 120 | 192 | 1,136 | 177,368 |
| Merredin .... .... | 31,086 | 17,660 | .... | 56,279 | 120,529 | 3,266 | 385 | 44,573 | 16,350 | 20,276 | 24,978 | 7,570 | 4,401 | 17,656 | 878 | 150 | 478 | 1,762 | 368,277 |
| Mount Marshall .... | 12,935 | 5,106 | 919 | 13,187 | 65,741 | 1,020 | 837 | 1,862 | 6,106 | 9,404 | 520 | 345 | .... | 4,689 | .... | .... | 1,282 | 326 | 124,279 |
| Mukinbudin .... | 11,797 | 6,764 | 574 | 21,315 | 44,353 | 164 | .... | 23,905 | 2,554 | 1,968 | 179 | 1,572 | 25 | 4,014 | .... | .... | 266 | 319 | 119,769 |
| Narembeen .... | 13,678 | 15,329 | 36 | 26,210 | 75,229 | 660 | .... | 6,735 | 11,928 | 22,650 | 453 | 1,230 | 96 | 8,256 | 23 | .... | 139 | 2,214 | 184,866 |
| Narrogin .... .... | 9,316 | 2,503 | 116 | 8,213 | 62,913 | .... | .... | .... | 3,798 | 11,001 | 385 | .... | .... | 3,708 | .... | .... | 2,857 | 69 | 104,879 |
| Northam .... .... | 18,236 | 8,930 | 71 | 13,157 | 62.848 | 429 | 18 | .... | 639 | 40,065 | 2,681 | 4,879 | 12,309 | 5,966 | 1,201 | .... | 55 | 5,402 | 176,886 |
| Nungarin .... .... | 8,513 | 2,910 | 67 | 8,883 | 31,638 | 520 | .... | 5,433 | 8,158 | 10,032 | 721 | 373 | 20 | 1,969 | .... | 4 | 26 | 3,251 | 82,518 |
| Pingelly .... .... | 10,618 | 12,180 | .... | 20,727 | 43,248 | 769 | .... | 6,735 | 6,592 | 161 | 612 | 2,052 | 900 | 4,338 | 929 | 10 | 200 | 4,781 | 114,852 |
| Quairading .... | 14,875 | 12,949 | 117 | 28,008 | 61,946 | 875 | 1,311 | 18,899 | 3,162 | 3,270 | 1,272 | 2,528 | 1,891 | 9,650 | .... | .... | 156 | 5,784 | 166,693 |
| Tammin .... .... | 8,288 | 4,298 | .... | 7,303 | 35,477 | 277 | 504 | 4,074 | 2,958 | 10,492 | 253 | 338 | 492 | 4,278 | 583 | .... | 420 | 364 | 80,399 |
| Toodyay .... .... | 10,674 | 3,557 | 1 | 8,808 | 50,456 | 958 | 202 | 4,128 | 2,916 | 10,676 | 1,860 | 1,230 | 2,754 | 5,802 | 568 | .... | 152 | 1,092 | 105,834 |
| Trayning .... .... | 15,540 | 11,590 | 122 | 21,703 | 29,792 | 434 | 797 | 30,927 | 6,168 | 8,427 | 678 | 1,039 | 802 | 4,624 | .... | .... | 436 | 296 | 133,375 |
| Wandering.... .... | 6,041 | 2,961 | .... | 4,234 | 29,827 | 85 | .... | 108 | 2,958 | 5,134 | 77 | .... | 363 | 973 | .... | .... | 120 | 785 | 53,666 |
| Westonia .... .... | 7,791 | 4,905 | .... | 11,440 | 49,564 | 206 | 7 | 9 | 4,449 | 14,594 | 543 | .... | 34 | 4,076 | .... | .... | 203 | 484 | 98,305 |
| Wickepin .... .... | 12,275 | 5,330 | 5 | 6,252 | 51,426 | 436 | 299 | 1,369 | 5,907 | 34,920 | 687 | 4,320 | 660 | 7,276 | .... | .... | 546 | 418 | 132,126 |
| Williams .... .... | 10,530 | 4,877 | 369 | 11,010 | 41,567 | 153 | .... | 1,880 | 4,807 | 9,032 | 450 | 2,868 | 995 | 3,060 | 87 | .... | 450 | 3,326 | 95,461 |
| Wyalkatchem .... | 13,025 | 11,437 | 67 | 13,048 | 37,853 | 936 | 152 | 10,161 | 5,440 | 7,383 | 252 | 1,853 | 766 | 4,206 | 851 | 1,000 | 130 | 1,210 | 109,770 |
| York .... .... | 18,038 | 5,990 | .... | 8,695 | 72,744 | 1,256 | 603 | 20,900 | 5,001 | 29,213 | 3,213 | 6,143 | 2,107 | 5,193 | 717 | .... | 139 | 754 | 180,706 |
| Total .... | 456,299 | 266,293 | 5,368 | 521,750 | 1,906,866 | 32,925 | 24,533 | 326,811 | 274,895 | 479,615 | 99,814 | 95,380 | 57,670 | 254,876 | 15,316 | 3,451 | 20,861 | 67,150 | 4,909,873 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geraldton .... .... | 52,134 | 28,379 | .... | 58,084 | 110,353 | 10,470 | 22,005 | 21,575 | 16,647 | 46,984 | 4,608 | 25,707 | 13,763 | 49,558 | 5,822 | 700 | 3,427 | 29,295 | 499,511 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah .... .... | 12,722 | 14,500 | 218 | 25,120 | 67,957 | 627 | .... | 2,158 | 7,019 | 25,014 | 971 | 1,218 | 1,012 | 17,275 | .... | .... | 120 | 2,024 | 177,955 |
| Chapman Valley .... | 10,829 | 4,490 | 188 | 13,380 | 54,436 | 21 | .... | 2,131 | 5,706 | 10,180 | 110 | 1,063 | 1,000 | 4,976 | .... | 30 | 663 | 5,625 | 114,828 |

## No. 5—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments): 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | General administration | Debt services | | | Public works and services | | | | | | | | | | Grants and donations | | | All other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interest | | Redemption | Roads, paths and bridges | | | Council property | | | | Other services | | | W.A. Fire Brigades Board | Hospitals and ambulances | Other | | |
| | | On loans | On bank overdraft, etc. | | Construction and maintenance | Street lighting | Other | Parks, gardens and other recreational facilities | Halls and other buildings | Purchase of vehicles and plant | Other property | Sanitary and rubbish | Other health administration | Other | | | | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—continued* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chittering .... .... | 8,869 | 2,681 | 107 | 8,237 | 34,621 | .... | .... | .... | 2,784 | 7,657 | 29 | 10 | 321 | 2,672 | .... | .... | 84 | 2,271 | 70,343 |
| Coorow .... .... | 10,437 | 7,278 | 787 | 19,909 | 44,982 | 425 | 229 | 2,170 | 3,121 | 18,924 | 267 | 614 | 167 | 13,038 | .... | .... | 25 | 1,270 | 123,643 |
| Dalwallinu .... | 26,174 | 12,865 | 100 | 16,083 | 98,934 | 1,394 | 1,137 | 15,105 | 8,574 | 48,190 | 627 | 2,388 | 990 | 16,861 | .... | 2,000 | 319 | 2,845 | 254,586 |
| Dandaragan .... | 13,979 | 4,945 | 224 | 15,688 | 80,287 | .... | 1,912 | 2,876 | 2,873 | 26,437 | 352 | .... | 246 | 24,693 | .... | .... | .... | 4,233 | 178,745 |
| Gingin .... .... | 9,830 | 12,525 | 117 | 19,676 | 124,811 | 530 | .... | 11,591 | 1,681 | 19,669 | 909 | 65 | 1,030 | 7,225 | .... | .... | 20 | 429 | 210,108 |
| Greenough .... | 13,123 | 264 | 20 | 406 | 46,847 | .... | 1,307 | 2,023 | 339 | 7,892 | .... | 449 | 1,064 | 8,687 | .... | .... | 60 | 574 | 83,055 |
| Irwin .... .... | 8,448 | 4,590 | 341 | 10,010 | 29,006 | 1,323 | .... | 4,310 | 1,836 | 5,767 | 197 | 2,661 | 874 | 5,214 | 31 | 177 | 86 | 1,019 | 75,890 |
| Mingenew .... .... | 11,833 | 10,587 | 245 | 19,392 | 48,545 | 925 | 851 | 25,955 | 5,486 | 17,645 | 619 | 1,866 | 1,203 | 16,590 | .... | .... | 738 | 560 | 163,040 |
| Moora .... .... | 29,373 | 23,241 | 275 | 45,201 | 102,197 | 3,945 | 691 | 29,533 | 10,060 | 28,786 | 959 | 8,916 | 2,826 | 18,351 | 873 | 100 | 448 | 4,364 | 310,139 |
| Morawa .... .... | 14,077 | 17,646 | 3 | 19,992 | 59,772 | 1,905 | 3,760 | 37,103 | 7,750 | 5,920 | 1,971 | 4,155 | 3,749 | 6,579 | .... | .... | 110 | 787 | 185,279 |
| Mullewa .... .... | 12,930 | 7,376 | 57 | 11,582 | 52,431 | 718 | .... | 11,104 | 8,441 | 11,802 | 669 | 2,795 | 881 | 5,569 | 50 | .... | 237 | 515 | 127,157 |
| Northampton .... | 11,790 | 10,424 | 874 | 24,996 | 72,288 | 913 | 1,083 | 25,137 | 5,586 | 11,360 | 403 | 2,691 | 2,806 | 11,639 | .... | 510 | 182 | 469 | 183,151 |
| Perenjori .... .... | 10,934 | 11,862 | 417 | 22,123 | 56,735 | 428 | 1,264 | 12,789 | 9,088 | 10,240 | 2,739 | 2,443 | 163 | 8,560 | .... | .... | 242 | 5,001 | 155,028 |
| Three Springs .... | 14,814 | 20,453 | 472 | 40,835 | 53,840 | 36 | .... | 9,841 | 8,515 | 574 | 144 | 2,374 | 9 | 12,090 | .... | .... | 20 | 3,801 | 167,818 |
| Victoria Plains .... | 13,103 | 11,425 | 31 | 25,421 | 56,209 | 597 | .... | 1,446 | 8,670 | 1,937 | 255 | .... | 686 | 8,369 | .... | 20 | 2,658 | 1,667 | 132,494 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... | 23,666 | 12,018 | 129 | 10,940 | 96,097 | 856 | 611 | 11,548 | 19,229 | 23,182 | 958 | 858 | 564 | 8,198 | 999 | .... | 399 | 5,320 | 215,572 |
| Total .... | 309,065 | 217,549 | 4,605 | 407,075 | 1,290,348 | 25,113 | 34,850 | 228,395 | 133,405 | 328,160 | 16,787 | 60,273 | 33,354 | 246,144 | 7,775 | 3,537 | 9,838 | 72,069 | 3,428,342 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder .... .... | 14,368 | 3,977 | 1,355 | 16,372 | 33,043 | 1,735 | 1,415 | 11,563 | 5,865 | 3,578 | 1,848 | 7,346 | 5,374 | 7,403 | 3,878 | 525 | 2,377 | 1,957 | 123,979 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... | 25,550 | 5,955 | .... | 14,375 | 72,356 | 8,053 | 1,292 | 57,550 | 9,562 | 28,159 | 14,616 | 14,035 | 20,291 | 32,134 | 10,241 | 1,626 | 4,132 | 285 | 320,212 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie .... | 9,159 | 722 | .... | 1,985 | 16,746 | 714 | 1,317 | 2,781 | 1,249 | 11,702 | 1,734 | 3,702 | 1,011 | 2,916 | 612 | .... | 48 | 204 | 56,602 |
| Dundas .... .... | 10,347 | 944 | .... | 3,472 | 38,267 | 360 | 2,860 | 18,030 | 5,683 | 24,892 | 5,578 | 2,463 | 2,403 | 8,394 | 656 | 20 | 204 | 2,105 | 126,678 |
| Esperance .... .... | 37,053 | 33,709 | 72 | 60,442 | 167,791 | 2,798 | 6,961 | 31,406 | 37,612 | 18,447 | 15,732 | 13,602 | 5,946 | 22,335 | .... | .... | 2,731 | 5,743 | 462,380 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... | 29,549 | 2,029 | .... | 4,631 | 118,478 | 2,170 | .... | 7,941 | 6,272 | 61,195 | 55,238 | 8,809 | 5,163 | 16,161 | 4,031 | 1,340 | 3,635 | 2,031 | 328,673 |
| Laverton .... .... | 5,720 | 1,094 | 840 | 4,408 | 24,620 | 115 | 385 | 137 | 1,574 | 578 | 307 | 1,026 | .... | 1,328 | .... | .... | 15 | 1,092 | 43,239 |
| Leonora .... .... | 10,718 | 2,941 | .... | 9,698 | 41,000 | 1,149 | 669 | 921 | 7,644 | 6,286 | 18,188 | 2,041 | 97 | 1,469 | 605 | .... | 53 | 1,775 | 105,254 |
| Menzies .... .... | 7,992 | 246 | 3 | 2,609 | 22,956 | 214 | .... | 1,817 | 552 | 56 | 454 | 780 | 18 | 2,890 | .... | .... | 50 | 125 | 40,762 |
| Ravensthorpe .... | 9,577 | 3,979 | 81 | 14,529 | 40,874 | 500 | .... | 1,500 | 2,195 | 1,040 | 153 | 3,069 | .... | 2,741 | .... | 1,079 | 174 | 1,578 | 83,069 |
| Yilgarn .... .... | 14,198 | 8,699 | 193 | 10,272 | 82,800 | 639 | 2,765 | 6,621 | 4,284 | 8,656 | 1,548 | 1,041 | 355 | 10,574 | 545 | .... | 183 | 1,663 | 155,036 |
| Total .... | 174,231 | 64,295 | 2,544 | 142,793 | 658,931 | 18,447 | 17,664 | 140,267 | 82,492 | 164,589 | 115,396 | 57,914 | 40,658 | 108,345 | 20,568 | 4,590 | 13,602 | 18,558 | 1,845,884 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue | 7,434 | 702 | .... | 2,611 | 20,539 | 388 | .... | 1,130 | 1,462 | 4,866 | 38 | 1,846 | 164 | 532 | 319 | .... | 81 | 1,215 | 43,327 |
| Meekatharra | 11,375 | 5,586 | 246 | 6,223 | 40,823 | 1,448 | 1,052 | 8,349 | 3,241 | 14,925 | 2,087 | 3,794 | 140 | 2,817 | 548 | 62 | 120 | 165 | 103,001 |
| Mount Magnet | 10,015 | 3,109 | 42 | 8,348 | 32,672 | 1,157 | .... | 27,239 | 1,935 | 4,317 | 515 | 3,286 | 311 | 2,927 | 598 | .... | .... | 813 | 97,284 |
| Murchison | 3,925 | 1,013 | .... | 963 | 28,667 | .... | .... | .... | 225 | 3,282 | .... | .... | .... | 114 | .... | .... | 80 | 1,248 | 39,517 |
| Sandstone | 3,638 | 1,345 | 227 | 4,572 | 19,203 | 49 | 10 | .... | 521 | 972 | 499 | 308 | 20 | 518 | .... | 8 | 10 | 77 | 31,977 |
| Wiluna | 4,861 | 851 | 153 | 4,619 | 17,519 | 434 | 1,602 | 810 | 1,091 | 1,975 | 1,829 | 2,070 | .... | 892 | .... | .... | 50 | 1,152 | 39,908 |
| Yalgoo | 8,028 | 1,800 | 53 | 4,396 | 26,939 | 158 | 211 | 331 | 5,672 | 15,704 | 429 | 859 | .... | 3,729 | .... | .... | 30 | 531 | 68,870 |
| Total | 49,276 | 14,406 | 721 | 31,732 | 186,362 | 3,634 | 2,875 | 37,859 | 14,147 | 46,041 | 5,397 | 12,163 | 635 | 11,529 | 1,465 | 70 | 371 | 5,201 | 423,884 |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 6,827 | 2,178 | .... | 4,634 | 31,728 | 305 | 1,525 | 2,495 | 981 | 3,402 | 275 | 1,764 | 384 | 5,495 | .... | 2 | 82 | 3,900 | 65,977 |
| Carnarvon | 20,216 | 32,443 | 860 | 46,080 | 109,437 | 2,516 | 365 | 22,212 | 29,938 | 38,926 | 14,832 | 7,136 | 4,125 | 48,726 | 1,161 | 400 | 1,520 | 15,992 | 396,885 |
| Exmouth | 13,703 | 369 | .... | 300 | 16,588 | 450 | 70 | 46,516 | 26,424 | 15,904 | 10,359 | 5,385 | 397 | 14,646 | .... | .... | 75 | 1,785 | 152,971 |
| Shark Bay | 1,781 | 1 | .... | .... | 456 | 37 | .... | 10 | 624 | 2 | 657 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 394 | 3,967 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 6,749 | 1,687 | .... | 5,039 | 37,283 | .... | .... | .... | 3,627 | 1,822 | 4,577 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 38 | 60,826 |
| Total | 49,276 | 36,678 | 860 | 56,053 | 195,492 | 3,308 | 1,960 | 71,233 | 61,594 | 60,056 | 30,700 | 14,285 | 4,906 | 68,872 | 1,161 | 402 | 1,681 | 22,109 | 680,626 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 6,587 | 3,930 | 88 | 6,356 | 15,073 | 469 | 198 | 514 | 4,687 | 8,255 | 305 | 1,118 | 307 | 808 | .... | 50 | 25 | 297 | 49,067 |
| Nullagine | 4,241 | 1,485 | .... | 4,214 | 21,459 | .... | .... | 348 | 1,456 | 13,323 | .... | .... | 153 | 441 | .... | .... | 70 | 59 | 47,249 |
| Port Hedland | 14,210 | 5,186 | .... | 7,139 | 3,236 | 2,821 | 6,610 | 6,536 | 5,029 | 26,263 | 2,398 | 7,816 | 1,999 | 4,058 | 945 | .... | 100 | 751 | 95,097 |
| Roebourne | 9,348 | 2,734 | .... | 4,795 | 15,536 | 641 | 483 | 2,978 | 1,106 | 14,183 | 1,027 | 4,007 | 384 | 5,739 | .... | .... | .... | 1,314 | 64,275 |
| Tableland | 10,280 | 4,479 | 39 | 11,412 | 37,056 | 1,066 | .... | 380 | 721 | 944 | 316 | 2,700 | 614 | 206 | 446 | .... | 74 | 171 | 70,904 |
| Total | 44,666 | 17,814 | 127 | 33,916 | 92,360 | 4,997 | 7,291 | 10,756 | 12,999 | 62,968 | 4,046 | 15,641 | 3,457 | 11,252 | 1,391 | 50 | 269 | 2,592 | 326,592 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 12,247 | 3,166 | .... | 23,761 | 29,353 | 1,146 | 261 | 5,867 | 2,281 | 4,765 | 9,035 | 12,495 | 37 | 4,768 | .... | .... | 440 | 134 | 109,756 |
| Halls Creek | 6,483 | 3,909 | .... | 2,614 | 16,565 | 517 | 229 | 883 | 916 | 269 | 621 | 296 | .... | 1,614 | .... | .... | 30 | 93 | 35,039 |
| West Kimberley | 21,444 | 10,201 | .... | 16,528 | 86,286 | 1,408 | 159 | 21,008 | 8,230 | 3,906 | 9,150 | 5,818 | 39 | 13,141 | .... | .... | 360 | 4,170 | 201,848 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 24,940 | 6,557 | 689 | 10,014 | 38,237 | 2,405 | 12 | 18,095 | 4,482 | .... | 2,091 | 9,156 | .... | 7,396 | .... | .... | 257 | 1,076 | 125,407 |
| Total | 65,114 | 23,833 | 689 | 52,917 | 170,441 | 5,476 | 661 | 45,853 | 15,909 | 8,940 | 20,897 | 27,765 | 76 | 26,919 | .... | .... | 1,087 | 5,473 | 472,050 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 3,402,961 | 2,446,082 | 28,664 | 3,881,860 | 13208253 | 547,109 | 501,435 | 3,580,032 | 1,878,100 | 2,673,508 | 1,849,493 | 1,648,089 | 644,373 | 3,166,564 | 363,751 | 26,058 | 194,741 | 525,385 | 40,566,458 |

## No. 6—Electricity Undertakings : Revenue and Expenditure; Assets and Liabilities, 1966-67

(*Excluding Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue*)

| Statistical Division and local government area | Revenue | Expenditure | | | | | | Assets | Liabilities |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sale of current, etc. | Administration | Working expenses | Debt services | | Other (depreciation, etc.) | Total | | |
| | | | | Interest | Redemption | | | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | |
| Dumbleyung .... .... .... .... .... | 5,260 | 508 | 1,954 | 930 | 663 | 2,084 | 6,139 | 17,078 | 18,321 |
| Gnowangerup .... .... .... .... .... | 20,936 | 927 | 9,235 | 3,662 | 3,699 | 7,169 | 24,692 | 77,272 | 84,220 |
| Lake Grace .... .... .... .... .... | 26,446 | 1,424 | 13,503 | 1,907 | 1,976 | 4,246 | 23,056 | 72,999 | 44,827 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 52,642 | 2,859 | 24,692 | 6,499 | 6,338 | 13,499 | 53,887 | 167,349 | 147,368 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | |
| Bruce Rock .... .... .... .... .... | 74,109 | 2,304 | 39,522 | 5,130 | 8,027 | 9,769 | 64,752 | 165,643 | 110,706 |
| Kondinin .... .... .... .... .... .... | 30,589 | 1,962 | 18,643 | 2,419 | 2,719 | 9,656 | 35,399 | 84,450 | 71,177 |
| Koorda .... .... .... .... .... .... | 15,280 | 602 | 13,764 | 521 | 828 | 3,603 | 19,318 | 20,824 | 18,196 |
| Kulin .... .... .... .... .... .... | 17,876 | 434 | 10,340 | 1,683 | 1,792 | 2,511 | 16,760 | 47,774 | 39,458 |
| Mount Marshall .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10,587 | 375 | 8,822 | 484 | 1,953 | 7,245 | 18,879 | 31,727 | 44,061 |
| Narembeen .... .... .... .... .... | 31,034 | 1,793 | 24,885 | 2,016 | 2,137 | 1,311 | 32,142 | 58,998 | 41,602 |
| Wandering.... .... .... .... .... .... | 736 | 33 | 1,016 | 298 | 189 | 282 | 1,818 | 6,037 | 7,836 |
| Westonia .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,696 | 229 | 3,112 | .... | .... | 35 | 3,376 | 2,158 | 1,094 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 183,907 | 7,732 | 120,104 | 12,551 | 17,645 | 34,412 | 192,444 | 417,611 | 334,130 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... .... .... | 426,141 | 44,596 | 209,873 | 28,806 | 52,469 | 76,615 | 412,359 | 1,262,335 | 685,975 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | |
| Mingenew .... .... .... .... .... .... | 21,458 | 1,936 | 12,430 | 2,450 | 2,908 | 4,303 | 24,027 | 55,024 | 52,786 |
| Moora .... .... .... .... .... .... | 67,363 | 3,290 | 43,356 | 2,083 | 5,229 | 11,182 | 65,140 | 218,745 | 172,332 |
| Morawa (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... | 7,913 | 534 | 6,798 | 1,039 | 1,395 | 1,600 | 11,366 | .... | .... |
| Perenjori (*b*) .... .... .... .... .... | 1,263 | 50 | 947 | .... | .... | 273 | 1,270 | .... | .... |
| Three Springs .... .... .... .... .... | 42,114 | 2,965 | 24,608 | 2,441 | 9,692 | 5,608 | 45,314 | 88,810 | 67,519 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... .... .... .... .... | 86,392 | 400 | 39,164 | 13,451 | 14,413 | 10,135 | 77,563 | 286,777 | 306,503 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 652,644 | 53,771 | 337,176 | 50,270 | 86,106 | 109,716 | 637,039 | 1,911,691 | 1,285,115 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOWNS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder | 108,516 | 12,597 | 86,835 | 530 | 1,023 | 4,052 | 105,037 | 127,864 | 124,532 |
| Kalgoorlie | 490,638 | 24,296 | 297,607 | 29,889 | 68,366 | 20,257 | 440,415 | 938,619 | 616,227 |
| **SHIRES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 12,441 | 3,532 | 13,921 | .... | .... | 1,201 | 18,654 | 13,869 | 6,330 |
| Dundas | 45,651 | 6,243 | 34,315 | .... | .... | 2,994 | 43,552 | 44,782 | 24,073 |
| Esperance | 90,620 | 4,909 | 65,592 | 14,833 | 11,867 | 16,576 | 113,777 | 394,011 | 479,515 |
| Leonora | 23,286 | 1,968 | 15,946 | 1,232 | 1,914 | 4,483 | 25,543 | 65,514 | 48,474 |
| Menzies | 2,191 | .... | 2,402 | .... | .... | 359 | 2,761 | 4,175 | 7,018 |
| Ravensthorpe | 11,705 | 1,468 | 6,932 | 240 | 633 | 639 | 9,912 | 15,214 | 5,147 |
| Total | 785,048 | 55,013 | 523,550 | 46,724 | 83,803 | 50,561 | 759,651 | 1,604,048 | 1,311,316 |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| **SHIRES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue | 13,061 | 1,587 | 10,004 | 301 | 680 | 810 | 13,382 | 21,421 | 16,713 |
| Meekatharra | 54,764 | 2,327 | 31,718 | 2,977 | 2,293 | 3,405 | 42,720 | 120,304 | 77,465 |
| Wiluna | 9,985 | 1,049 | 7,405 | .... | .... | 502 | 8,956 | 16,441 | 8,473 |
| Total | 77,810 | 4,963 | 49,127 | 3,278 | 2,973 | 4,717 | 65,058 | 158,166 | 102,651 |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| **SHIRES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 23,784 | 918 | 24,780 | .... | .... | .... | 25,698 | 4,978 | 8,999 |
| Carnarvon | 181,519 | 13,332 | 110,524 | 9,928 | 10,307 | 20,199 | 164,290 | 340,801 | 271,526 |
| Exmouth | 91,533 | 5,691 | 62,528 | 121 | .... | 13,515 | 81,855 | 268,570 | 283,308 |
| Shark Bay | 7,021 | 196 | 6,611 | .... | .... | 150 | 6,957 | 4,885 | 4,426 |
| Upper Gascoyne (*c*) | 1,503 | .... | 2,690 | .... | .... | 667 | 3,357 | 11,919 | 13,773 |
| Total | 305,360 | 20,137 | 207,133 | 10,049 | 10,307 | 34,531 | 282,157 | 631,153 | 582,032 |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| **SHIRES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | 14,905 | 193 | 14,153 | 1,863 | 1,205 | 1,857 | 19,271 | 40,081 | 44,724 |
| Port Hedland | 150,056 | 20,660 | 91,183 | 28,741 | 16,624 | 44,760 | 201,968 | 519,162 | 589,770 |
| Tableland (*c*) | 14,352 | 593 | 11,308 | .... | .... | 14 | 11,915 | 6,583 | 5,425 |
| Total | 179,313 | 21,446 | 116,644 | 30,604 | 17,829 | 46,631 | 233,154 | 565,826 | 639,919 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | |
| **SHIRES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 85,579 | 8,203 | 41,902 | 9,420 | 12,395 | 28,450 | 100,370 | 226,340 | 212,277 |
| Halls Creek | 22,884 | 1,470 | 21,384 | .... | .... | 175 | 23,029 | 7,026 | 3,594 |
| West Kimberley | 156,610 | 5,374 | 78,086 | 17,884 | 11,979 | 31,785 | 145,108 | 472,020 | 404,434 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 119,292 | 8,855 | 93,272 | 7,381 | 4,710 | 17,185 | 131,403 | 158,905 | 179,933 |
| Total | 384,365 | 23,902 | 234,644 | 34,685 | 29,084 | 77,595 | 399,910 | 864,291 | 800,238 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 2,621,089 | 189,823 | 1,613,070 | 194,660 | 254,085 | 371,662 | 2,623,300 | 6,320,135 | 5,202,769 |

---

(*a*) Taken over by The State Electricity Commission on 22 August 1966. (*b*) Taken over by The State Electricity Commission on 31 August 1966. (*c*) New undertaking which commenced operations during the year.

## No. 7—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings): 1966-67

| Statistical Division and local government area | Receipts and expenditure | | | | | | | | | | Loan indebtedness—amount outstanding at 30 June 1967 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Loans raised | | Loan expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | Bank loans (a) | Roads, paths, and bridges | Parks, gardens, and other recreational facilities | Halls and other buildings | Vehicles and plant | Other services | Electricity supply | Other | Total | Ordinary services | Health services | Electricity trading concerns | Total | Bank loans (a) |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *Perth Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fremantle | 300,000 | 300,000 | 38,217 | 47,822 | 49,349 | 8,212 | 76,695 | .... | .... | 220,295 | 1,894,001 | .... | .... | 1,894,001 | 1,222,067 |
| Nedlands | 37,000 | 37,000 | 1,512 | 3,145 | 22,218 | .... | 96 | .... | .... | 26,971 | 610,883 | .... | .... | 610,883 | 347,514 |
| Perth | 480,000 | 330,000 | 280,325 | 226,549 | 12,337 | .... | 5,151 | .... | .... | 524,362 | 8,302,194 | .... | .... | 8,302,194 | 4,967,086 |
| South Perth | 187,000 | .... | 52,957 | 65,042 | .... | 12,508 | .... | .... | .... | 130,507 | 839,679 | 16,248 | .... | 855,927 | 123,965 |
| Subiaco | .... | .... | 1,062 | 2,396 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,458 | 358,108 | .... | .... | 358,108 | 358,108 |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claremont | 29,000 | 29,000 | 16,600 | 12,759 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29,359 | 332,555 | .... | .... | 332,555 | 296,656 |
| Cottesloe | 64,000 | 20,000 | .... | 30,996 | 41,405 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 72,401 | 337,224 | .... | .... | 337,224 | 84,390 |
| East Fremantle | 96,000 | .... | .... | 62,530 | 5,513 | .... | 16,899 | .... | 835 | 85,777 | 493,069 | .... | .... | 493,069 | 76,557 |
| Melville | 325,000 | 325,000 | 124,746 | 14,124 | 144,371 | .... | .... | .... | 477 | 283,718 | 2,440,843 | .... | .... | 2,440,843 | 882,801 |
| Midland | 124,300 | 124,300 | 108,491 | 5,981 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 114,472 | 408,235 | 1,029 | .... | 409,264 | 361,611 |
| Mosman Park | 26,000 | 26,000 | .... | 11,326 | 22,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33,326 | 243,701 | .... | .... | 243,701 | 54,623 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 56,000 | 56,000 | 5,950 | 1,095 | 132,181 | .... | .... | .... | 882 | 140,108 | 274,710 | 2,812 | .... | 277,522 | 262,292 |
| Bassendean | 65,000 | .... | 18,594 | 7,304 | .... | .... | 4,738 | .... | .... | 30,636 | 247,511 | 25,310 | .... | 272,821 | 63,690 |
| Bayswater | 200,000 | .... | 104,123 | 47,482 | .... | 50,000 | .... | .... | .... | 201,605 | 742,408 | .... | .... | 742,408 | 35,534 |
| Belmont | 183,500 | 183,500 | 105,769 | 13,420 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 193 | 119,382 | 909,349 | .... | .... | 909,349 | 564,745 |
| Canning | 360,000 | .... | 165,790 | 10,737 | 78,122 | 31,460 | 8,737 | .... | .... | 294,846 | 1,277,276 | .... | .... | 1,277,276 | 21,463 |
| Cockburn | 123,000 | 123,000 | 72,619 | 43,310 | 6,047 | .... | 5,777 | .... | 178 | 127,931 | 619,022 | 2,756 | .... | 621,778 | 126,249 |
| Gosnells | 198,000 | 198,000 | 35,457 | 37,033 | 51,905 | 51,000 | .... | .... | .... | 175,395 | 841,043 | .... | .... | 841,043 | 240,630 |
| Kalamunda | 115,400 | 55,100 | 27,886 | 1,592 | 1,393 | 44,363 | 20,714 | .... | 80 | 96,028 | 484,982 | 10,234 | .... | 495,216 | 158,791 |
| Kwinana | 40,000 | .... | .... | .... | 15,689 | .... | .... | .... | 20,000 | 35,689 | 226,262 | .... | .... | 226,262 | 10,893 |
| Mundaring | 44,000 | .... | 9,774 | .... | 20,650 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30,424 | 175,520 | 10,963 | .... | 186,483 | 1,586 |
| Peppermint Grove | 8,500 | .... | .... | .... | 35,107 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35,107 | 52,398 | .... | .... | 52,398 | .... |
| Perth | 500,000 | 400,000 | 189,495 | 349,870 | 60,339 | 37,436 | .... | .... | .... | 637,140 | 4,503,816 | .... | .... | 4,503,816 | 1,899,416 |
| Rockingham | 26,000 | 26,000 | 813 | 26,175 | 33,971 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60,959 | 385,421 | 4,793 | .... | 390,214 | 306,731 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50,198 | 7,052 | .... | 57,250 | .... |
| Swan-Guildford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wanneroo | 53,000 | 28,000 | 21,862 | 32,546 | 15,749 | 17,506 | .... | .... | .... | 87,663 | 347,241 | .... | .... | 347,241 | 67,914 |
| Total | 3,640,700 | 2,260,900 | 1,382,042 | 1,053,234 | 748,346 | 252,485 | 138,807 | .... | 22,645 | 3,597,559 | 27,397,649 | 81,197 | .... | 27,478,846 | 12,535,312 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *South-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 100,950 | 100,950 | 1,656 | 69,105 | 1,536 | 15,803 | 13,863 | .... | 131 | 102,094 | 698,473 | 9,569 | .... | 708,042 | 475,543 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River .... | 16,000 | .... | 10,070 | .... | 4,000 | .... | 957 | .... | .... | 15,027 | 214,566 | 20,181 | .... | 234,747 | 44,461 |
| Balingup .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 748 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 748 | 109,386 | 4,011 | .... | 113,397 | 90,299 |
| Boddington .... .... .... | 25,500 | .... | .... | .... | 9,099 | 6,320 | .... | .... | .... | 15,419 | 94,277 | .... | .... | 94,277 | 1,706 |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... | 7,500 | 7,500 | .... | 26,217 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26,217 | 168,036 | .... | .... | 168,036 | 89,943 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | 38,000 | 38,000 | 13,295 | 20,707 | 18,156 | .... | 11,555 | .... | .... | 63,713 | 359,172 | 8,330 | .... | 367,502 | 359,901 |
| Capel .... .... .... .... | 8,000 | 8,000 | .... | .... | 7,989 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 8,000 | 226,217 | .... | .... | 226,217 | 104,643 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... | 8,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,337 | .... | .... | 3,337 | 106,732 | 41,834 | .... | 148,566 | .... |
| Dardanup .... .... .... .... | 5,000 | .... | 5,000 | 134 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,134 | 152,430 | 10,222 | .... | 162,652 | 20,788 |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 56,575 | 4,500 | .... | 61,075 | 3,880 |
| Greenbushes .... .... .... | 18,000 | 18,000 | .... | .... | .... | 17,643 | .... | .... | .... | 17,643 | 29,810 | 4,987 | .... | 34,797 | 19,579 |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... | 60,300 | 60,300 | 21,020 | 8,914 | 14,690 | 1,500 | 11,194 | .... | .... | 57,318 | 326,957 | 13,804 | .... | 340,761 | 261,194 |
| Mandurah .... .... .... .... | 53,500 | 53,500 | 2,595 | 1,307 | 31,492 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35,394 | 424,215 | .... | .... | 424,215 | 255,409 |
| Manjimup .... .... .... .... | 16,000 | 16,000 | 17,367 | 3,716 | 474 | .... | 24 | .... | 9 | 21,590 | 445,666 | 14,599 | .... | 460,265 | 290,474 |
| Murray .... .... .... .... | 61,000 | 61,000 | 31,269 | 16,317 | .... | 28,945 | .... | .... | .... | 76,531 | 207,413 | 2,565 | .... | 209,978 | 157,933 |
| Nannup .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 468 | .... | 1,200 | .... | .... | 1,668 | 18,446 | 2,687 | .... | 21,133 | 19,490 |
| Upper Blackwood.... .... .... | 79,500 | 59,500 | .... | 20,944 | 6,000 | 32,000 | 4,500 | .... | .... | 63,444 | 167,145 | 4,403 | .... | 171,548 | 90,469 |
| Waroona .... .... .... .... | 25,850 | 25,850 | .... | 2,702 | 4,900 | 18,350 | .... | .... | .... | 25,952 | 129,553 | .... | .... | 129,553 | 33,240 |
| Total .... .... .... | 523,100 | 448,600 | 103,020 | 170,063 | 98,804 | 120,561 | 46,630 | .... | 151 | 539,229 | 3,935,069 | 141,692 | .... | 4,076,761 | 2,318,952 |
| *Southern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 139,402 | 129,000 | 11,822 | 5,144 | 191,628 | .... | 3,368 | .... | 155 | 212,117 | 572,289 | 53,840 | .... | 626,129 | 440,301 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 31,000 | 31,000 | 8,770 | .... | 65 | 20,960 | .... | .... | 40 | 29,835 | 107,935 | 2,621 | .... | 110,556 | 110,556 |
| Broomehill .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 93,785 | 12,381 | .... | 106,166 | 933 |
| Cranbrook .... .... .... .... | 125,600 | 125,600 | 21,884 | .... | 55,254 | 29,348 | .... | .... | .... | 106,486 | 235,380 | 4,801 | .... | 240,181 | 191,998 |
| Denmark .... .... .... .... | 3,500 | .... | .... | 2,443 | 1,053 | .... | 6,293 | .... | .... | 9,789 | 94,165 | 32,876 | 375 | 127,416 | 35,220 |
| Dumbleyung .... .... .... | 13,000 | 13,000 | 6,000 | .... | 460 | 443 | .... | 636 | .... | 7,539 | 92,126 | 3,052 | 18,105 | 113,283 | 74,748 |
| Gnowangerup .... .... .... | 87,000 | 79,000 | .... | 6,602 | 46,972 | 54,986 | 2,026 | 624 | .... | 111,210 | 562,159 | 9,579 | 64,564 | 636,302 | 252,862 |
| Katanning .... .... .... .... | 23,000 | .... | .... | 1,997 | 53,295 | 20,488 | .... | .... | .... | 75,780 | 286,105 | 166,229 | .... | 452,334 | 352,014 |
| Kojonup .... .... .... .... | 87,100 | 37,500 | 10,989 | 2,294 | 51,786 | 1,837 | .... | .... | .... | 66,906 | 257,965 | 1,787 | .... | 259,752 | 201,619 |
| Lake Grace .... .... .... | 6,000 | 6,000 | .... | 59,858 | 84,876 | .... | .... | 1,306 | .... | 146,040 | 254,745 | 9,623 | 36,390 | 300,758 | 40,619 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup .... .... .... | 70,500 | 70,500 | .... | .... | .... | 27,160 | .... | .... | 100 | 27,260 | 87,794 | 2,798 | 32,500 | 123,092 | 111,084 |
| Plantagenet .... .... .... | 3,000 | 3,000 | .... | 2,802 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 198 | 3,000 | 135,686 | 59,882 | .... | 195,568 | 145,180 |
| Tambellup .... .... .... .... | 12,000 | 12,000 | 8,000 | .... | 24,081 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 32,081 | 117,933 | .... | .... | 117,933 | 69,927 |
| Wagin .... .... .... .... | 59,400 | 51,000 | 19,618 | 46,254 | 47,300 | 18,071 | .... | .... | .... | 131,243 | 344,206 | 72,860 | .... | 417,066 | 241,541 |
| West Arthur .... .... .... | 27,100 | 27,100 | .... | .... | 2,815 | 18,875 | .... | .... | 131 | 21,821 | 254,707 | 17,073 | .... | 271,780 | 58,681 |
| Woodanilling .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15,569 | 1,494 | .... | 17,063 | .... |
| Total .... .... .... | 687,602 | 584,700 | 87,083 | 127,394 | 559,585 | 192,168 | 11,687 | 2,566 | 624 | 981,107 | 3,512,549 | 450,896 | 151,934 | 4,115,379 | 2,327,283 |
| *Central Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Narrogin .... .... .... .... | 20,000 | 20,000 | .... | .... | 2,640 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,640 | 50,970 | .... | .... | 50,970 | 50,970 |
| Northam .... .... .... .... | 30,000 | 30,000 | 2,611 | 7,504 | .... | 9,170 | 221 | .... | .... | 19,506 | 184,308 | .... | .... | 184,308 | 180,967 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley .... .... .... .... | 40,000 | 40,000 | 9,805 | 16,528 | 18,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44,333 | 244,529 | 9,124 | .... | 253,653 | 185,886 |
| Brookton .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75,870 | 3,514 | .... | 79,384 | 57,041 |
| Bruce Rock .... .... .... | 19,600 | 19,600 | 1,800 | 3,318 | 6,600 | .... | 18,380 | .... | .... | 30,098 | 267,538 | .... | 74,086 | 341,624 | 204,584 |
| Corrigin .... .... .... .... | 58,000 | 58,000 | .... | 20,000 | 27,596 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47,596 | 178,191 | 82,500 | .... | 260,691 | 235,303 |

(*a*) Included in previous column.

## No. 7—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings): 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | Receipts and expenditure | | | | | | | | | | Loan indebtedness—amount outstanding at 30 June 1967 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Loans raised | | Loan expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | Bank loans (a) | Roads, paths, and bridges | Parks, gardens, and other recreational facilities | Halls and other buildings | Vehicles and plant | Other services | Electricity supply | Other | Total | Ordinary services | Health services | Electricity trading concerns | Total | Bank loans (a) |
| *Central Agricultural Division—continued* | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Cuballing | 21,200 | 21,200 | 9,670 | 1,200 | .... | 18,583 | .... | .... | .... | 29,453 | 46,830 | 7,634 | .... | 54,464 | 54,464 |
| Cunderdin | 54,000 | 54,000 | .... | .... | 46,675 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 46,675 | 189,941 | .... | 979 | 190,920 | 135,657 |
| Dowerin | 90,000 | .... | 22,628 | 106 | 11,944 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34,678 | 210,162 | 6,859 | .... | 217,021 | 17,789 |
| Goomalling | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 300 | 59,501 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 63,801 | 169,953 | 2,866 | .... | 172,819 | 153,808 |
| Kellerberrin | 20,000 | .... | 8,400 | 4,000 | 13,082 | .... | 3,470 | .... | .... | 28,952 | 294,913 | 44,273 | .... | 339,186 | 87,751 |
| Kondinin | 62,000 | 40,500 | .... | 1,844 | 2,514 | 12,500 | .... | 14,315 | .... | 31,173 | 210,290 | 2,340 | 60,466 | 273,096 | 51,271 |
| Koorda | 82,000 | 82,000 | 22,000 | 21,223 | 3,367 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 46,590 | 225,673 | 1,625 | 9,863 | 237,161 | 211,939 |
| Kulin | 18,000 | 18,000 | .... | .... | 567 | 11,000 | .... | 7,000 | .... | 18,567 | 110,482 | 2,553 | 35,336 | 148,371 | 111,157 |
| Merredin | 136,000 | 136,000 | 37,236 | 6,724 | 39,436 | .... | 2,000 | .... | .... | 85,396 | 374,838 | .... | .... | 374,838 | 207,034 |
| Mount Marshall | 12,300 | 12,300 | .... | .... | .... | 12,266 | .... | 487 | .... | 12,753 | 89,114 | 2,524 | 7,476 | 99,114 | 53,852 |
| Mukinbudin | 7,000 | 7,000 | 7,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,400 | 8,400 | 115,628 | .... | .... | 115,628 | 105,647 |
| Narembeen | 45,500 | 45,500 | 24,230 | .... | 10,000 | 10,000 | .... | .... | .... | 44,230 | 237,846 | 3,656 | 38,940 | 280,442 | 239,936 |
| Narrogin | 8,670 | 8,670 | .... | .... | .... | 8,670 | .... | .... | .... | 8,670 | 44,491 | .... | .... | 44,491 | 41,028 |
| Northam | 10,000 | 10,000 | 9,996 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 10,000 | 66,725 | 96,685 | .... | 163,410 | 144,316 |
| Nungarin | 10,000 | 10,000 | .... | 4,000 | .... | .... | 6,000 | .... | .... | 10,000 | 56,543 | .... | .... | 56,543 | 34,391 |
| Pingelly | 40,700 | 40,700 | 11,396 | 2,391 | 45,311 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 59,098 | 207,875 | 34,835 | .... | 242,710 | 189,564 |
| Quairading | 123,200 | 123,200 | 28,304 | 25,045 | 47,240 | 17,733 | 1,969 | .... | .... | 120,291 | 299,102 | .... | .... | 299,102 | 219,263 |
| Tammin | 16,000 | .... | .... | 1,361 | 14,736 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16,097 | 90,000 | 1,454 | .... | 91,454 | 36,824 |
| Toodyay | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49,273 | 10,787 | .... | 60,060 | 31,913 |
| Trayning | .... | .... | 514 | 22,826 | 7,921 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31,261 | 164,936 | 1,665 | 28,024 | 194,625 | 169,131 |
| Wandering | 12,000 | 12,000 | .... | 181 | 28,729 | .... | .... | 332 | .... | 29,242 | 55,195 | .... | 5,544 | 60,739 | 33,043 |
| Westonia | 13,000 | 13,000 | .... | .... | 13,611 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13,611 | 94,303 | .... | .... | 94,303 | 64,556 |
| Wickepin | 32,000 | .... | .... | 32,000 | 80 | .... | 99 | .... | .... | 32,179 | 100,585 | 8,899 | .... | 109,484 | 37,563 |
| Williams | 110,000 | 110,000 | .... | 38,660 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38,660 | 198,442 | .... | .... | 198,442 | 132,555 |
| Wyalkatchem | 12,000 | 12,000 | 1,945 | .... | .... | .... | 5,558 | .... | .... | 7,503 | 118,664 | 96,830 | .... | 215,494 | 208,860 |
| York | 35,500 | 35,500 | .... | 41,747 | 5,500 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47,247 | 121,769 | .... | .... | 121,769 | 118,587 |
| Total | 1,142,670 | 963,170 | 201,535 | 250,958 | 405,050 | 99,922 | 37,697 | 22,134 | 1,404 | 1,018,700 | 4,944,979 | 420,623 | 260,714 | 5,626,316 | 3,806,650 |
| *Northern Agricultural Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geraldton | 200,000 | 200,000 | .... | 117,838 | 13,816 | 16,541 | 3,946 | 66,194 | .... | 218,335 | 573,312 | .... | 546,587 | 1,119,899 | 706,784 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 71,000 | 59,000 | 47,576 | .... | 9,062 | .... | .... | .... | 1,488 | 58,126 | 255,429 | 4,041 | .... | 259,470 | 113,278 |
| Chapman Valley | 14,000 | .... | 3,000 | 1,000 | 5,551 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9,551 | 85,832 | 1,572 | .... | 87,404 | .... |
| Chittering | 20,000 | 20,000 | .... | .... | 7,959 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,959 | 58,884 | 1,110 | .... | 59,994 | 59,994 |
| Coorow | 47,100 | 47,100 | 19,143 | 917 | 10,553 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30,613 | 149,923 | .... | .... | 149,923 | 149,923 |
| Dalwallinu | 55,850 | 55,850 | 12,850 | 350 | 42,771 | .... | .... | 378 | .... | 56,349 | 249,296 | 5,135 | 7,242 | 261,673 | 110,096 |
| Dandaragan | 22,880 | 22,880 | 5,000 | .... | 7,474 | 17,880 | .... | .... | .... | 30,354 | 91,749 | .... | .... | 91,749 | 76,640 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gingin .... .... .... .... | 32,000 | 32,000 | 7,000 | .... | 37,554 | 12,000 | .... | .... | .... | 56,554 | 250,960 | .... | .... | 250,960 | 104,412 |
| Greenough .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,864 | .... | .... | 1,864 | .... |
| Irwin .... .... .... .... | 28,000 | .... | 65 | 7,540 | 19,814 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27,419 | 90,705 | .... | .... | 90,705 | 20,309 |
| Mingenew .... .... .... .... | 64,700 | 48,700 | 23,957 | 10,988 | 9,017 | 17,600 | 1,500 | .... | .... | 63,062 | 221,370 | 8,794 | 44,641 | 274,805 | 64,848 |
| Moora .... .... .... .... | 200,000 | 200,000 | 13,182 | 35,716 | 8,741 | 39,655 | 1,396 | 61,585 | .... | 160,275 | 442,956 | .... | 143,975 | 586,931 | 506,801 |
| Morawa .... .... .... .... | 180,600 | 180,600 | 16,636 | 109,063 | 43,830 | 21,988 | 304 | .... | .... | 191,821 | 426,027 | 7,441 | .... | 433,468 | 429,112 |
| Mullewa .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 127,485 | .... | .... | 127,485 | 121,966 |
| Northampton .... .... .... | 41,000 | 41,000 | .... | 1,783 | 11,000 | 24,000 | .... | .... | .... | 36,783 | 175,857 | 23,701 | .... | 199,558 | 154,198 |
| Perenjori .... .... .... .... | 50,000 | 50,000 | .... | 24,243 | 21,665 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45,908 | 254,411 | .... | .... | 254,411 | 229,497 |
| Three Springs .... .... .... | 44,000 | .... | .... | .... | 1,874 | 28,000 | 10,387 | .... | .... | 40,261 | 227,390 | 145,230 | 40,795 | 413,415 | 13,652 |
| Victoria Plains .... .... .... | 12,800 | 12,800 | 12,776 | .... | 20,676 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33,452 | 195,647 | 6,836 | .... | 202,483 | 168,186 |
| Wongan-Ballidu .... .... .... | 89,500 | 89,500 | .... | 5,325 | 56,991 | .... | .... | 19,136 | .... | 81,452 | 209,058 | 27,611 | 294,999 | 531,668 | 476,124 |
| Total .... .... .... | 1,173,430 | 1,059,430 | 161,185 | 314,763 | 328,348 | 177,664 | 17,533 | 147,293 | 1,488 | 1,148,274 | 4,088,155 | 231,471 | 1,078,239 | 5,397,865 | 3,505,820 |
| *Eastern Goldfields Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOWNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder .... .... .... .... | 26,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | .... | .... | .... | 6,000 | 10,000 | .... | 26,000 | 71,432 | .... | 18,976 | 90,408 | 65,806 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... .... .... | 11,000 | 11,000 | .... | 5,000 | .... | .... | 6,000 | .... | .... | 11,000 | 15,148 | 90,347 | 510,051 | 615,546 | 342,543 |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie .... .... .... .... | 42,000 | 21,000 | .... | .... | .... | 42,000 | .... | .... | .... | 42,000 | 40,753 | 2,147 | .... | 42,900 | 21,000 |
| Dundas .... .... .... .... | 24,000 | 24,000 | .... | 21,380 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21,380 | 34,432 | 1,494 | .... | 35,926 | 34,432 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | 439,900 | 188,500 | 142,875 | 16,650 | 28,977 | 47,148 | .... | 159,420 | .... | 395,070 | 727,481 | .... | 413,020 | 1,140,501 | 310,572 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... .... .... | 146,000 | 146,000 | 4,991 | .... | .... | 6,000 | .... | .... | 175 | 11,166 | 175,722 | 1,584 | .... | 177,306 | 160,128 |
| Laverton .... .... .... .... | 19,000 | .... | 1,130 | .... | .... | 6,919 | .... | .... | .... | 8,049 | 33,734 | 1,654 | .... | 35,388 | .... |
| Leonora .... .... .... .... | 11,500 | .... | .... | .... | 8,652 | 5,468 | .... | 12,721 | 32 | 26,873 | 33,126 | 1,297 | 39,349 | 73,772 | .... |
| Menzies .... .... .... .... | 28,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28,000 | .... | .... | .... | 28,000 | 28,000 | 2,564 | .... | 30,564 | .... |
| Ravensthorpe .... .... .... | 23,200 | 16,200 | .... | 682 | 7,396 | 5,400 | 871 | .... | 88 | 14,437 | 73,716 | 3,666 | 4,170 | 81,552 | 40,408 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... .... | 24,000 | 24,000 | .... | 577 | 24,767 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 25,345 | 158,718 | 1,858 | .... | 160,576 | 104,895 |
| Total .... .... .... | 794,600 | 440,700 | 158,996 | 44,289 | 69,792 | 140,935 | 12,872 | 182,141 | 295 | 609,320 | 1,392,262 | 106,611 | 985,566 | 2,484,439 | 1,079,784 |
| *Central Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue .... .... .... .... .... | 6,000 | .... | 1,160 | .... | .... | 4,808 | .... | .... | .... | 5,968 | 22,352 | 1,327 | 5,364 | 29,043 | .... |
| Meekatharra .... .... .... | 25,000 | 25,000 | 1,488 | 1,086 | 5,229 | .... | .... | 16,437 | .... | 24,240 | 82,688 | 14,199 | 74,485 | 171,372 | 129,958 |
| Mount Magnet .... .... .... | 22,000 | 22,000 | .... | .... | .... | 22,000 | .... | .... | .... | 22,000 | 60,610 | .... | .... | 60,610 | 60,610 |
| Murchison .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17,688 | .... | .... | 17,688 | 17,688 |
| Sandstone .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18,099 | 1,061 | .... | 19,160 | .... |
| Wiluna .... .... .... .... | 22,000 | 22,000 | .... | .... | .... | 21,944 | .... | .... | .... | 21,944 | 31,831 | 1,403 | .... | 33,234 | 31,831 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... .... | 20,000 | .... | .... | .... | 19,620 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19,620 | 30,440 | 2,954 | .... | 33,394 | 3,354 |
| Total .... .... .... | 95,000 | 69,000 | 2,648 | 1,086 | 24,849 | 48,752 | .... | 16,437 | .... | 93,772 | 263,708 | 20,944 | 79,849 | 364,501 | 243,441 |
| *North-West Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton .... .... .... .... | 26,000 | 26,000 | .... | .... | .... | 26,000 | .... | .... | .... | 26,000 | 47,957 | .... | .... | 47,957 | 24,456 |
| Carnarvon .... .... .... .... | 200,000 | 8,000 | .... | .... | 110,000 | .... | .... | 9,987 | 169 | 120,156 | 628,646 | .... | 266,984 | 895,630 | 220,122 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | 102,000 | 42,000 | .... | 2,175 | 34,981 | 16,000 | .... | .... | .... | 53,156 | 101,699 | .... | .... | 101,699 | 41,699 |
| Shark Bay .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Gascoyne .... .... .... | 22,500 | 22,500 | .... | .... | 18,000 | 4,500 | .... | .... | .... | 22,500 | 48,414 | .... | .... | 48,414 | 48,414 |
| Total .... .... .... | 350,500 | 98,500 | .... | 2,175 | 162,981 | 46,500 | .... | 9,987 | 169 | 221,812 | 826,716 | .... | 266,984 | 1,093,700 | 334,691 |

---

(*a*) Included in previous column.

## No. 7—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings): 1966-67—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | Receipts and expenditure | | | | | | | | | | Loan indebtedness—amount outstanding at 30 June 1967 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Loans raised | | Loan expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | Bank loans (*a*) | Roads, paths, and bridges | Parks, gardens, and other recreational facilities | Halls and other buildings | Vehicles and plant | Other services | Electricity supply | Other | Total | Ordinary services | Health services | Electricity trading concerns | Total | Bank loans (*a*) |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *Pilbara Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 898 | 2,048 | .... | 2,946 | 33,663 | .... | 35,204 | 68,867 | .... |
| Nullagine .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24,214 | .... | .... | 24,214 | 24,214 |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 200,000 | 100,000 | .... | .... | 26,429 | .... | .... | 144,187 | .... | 170,616 | 122,094 | .... | 587,368 | 709,462 | 247,111 |
| Roebourne .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47,314 | .... | .... | 47,314 | .... |
| Tableland .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 72,117 | .... | .... | 72,117 | 53,050 |
| Total .... .... .... | 200,000 | 100,000 | .... | .... | 26,429 | .... | 898 | 146,235 | .... | 173,562 | 299,402 | .... | 622,572 | 921,974 | 324,375 |
| *Kimberley Division—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHIRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... .... .... | 27,770 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,551 | .... | 51,798 | .... | 59,349 | 59,825 | .... | 169,704 | 229,529 | 146,785 |
| Halls Creek .... .... .... | 31,000 | 31,000 | .... | .... | 202 | 31,000 | .... | .... | .... | 31,202 | 88,319 | .... | .... | 88,319 | 87,661 |
| West Kimberley .... .... .... | 82,000 | 70,000 | .... | 7,897 | 76 | 251 | .... | 85,970 | .... | 94,194 | 189,886 | .... | 397,014 | 586,900 | 489,284 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,622 | 475 | 1,619 | .... | 2,421 | .... | 10,137 | 109,751 | .... | 127,780 | 237,531 | 237,531 |
| Total .... .... .... | 140,770 | 101,000 | .... | 13,519 | 753 | 40,421 | .... | 140,189 | .... | 194,882 | 447,781 | .... | 694,498 | 1,142,279 | 961,261 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... .... | 8,748,372 | 6,126,000 | 2,096,509 | 1,977,481 | 2,424,937 | 1,119,408 | 266,124 | 666,982 | 26,776 | 8,578,217 | 47,108,270 | 1,453,434 | 4,140,356 | 52,702,060 (*b*) | 27,437,569 |

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) Net indebtedness, after deduction of $142,880 sinking funds in hand, totalled $52,559,180.

## No. 8—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Roads, Valuations, Assets and Liabilities

| Particulars as at end of year | | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Municipalities .... .... .... .... | No. | 147 | 147 | 147 | 145 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 144 | 144 | (*a*) 144 |
| Population (*b*) (*c*) .... .... .... .... .... | No. | 699,565 | 712,070 | 722,080 | 746,750 | 765,962 | 788,344 | 808,443 | 825,525 | 848,100 | 876,362 |
| Dwellings (including unoccupied dwellings) (*b*) .... | No. | 197,019 | 202,249 | 205,761 | (*d*) 208,022 | 213,826 | 220,688 | 228,177 | 236,954 | 243,671 | (*e*) 253,543 |
| Roads open for general traffic— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prepared and formed— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bitumen (*f*) .... .... .... .... .... | miles | 7,140 | 7,829 | 8,418 | 9,147 | 9,850 | 10,582 | 11,286 | 12,056 | 12,977 | 13,806 |
| Gravel (*g*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | miles | 18,156 | 18,612 | 19,227 | 19,623 | 20,116 | 21,156 | 21,414 | 22,243 | 22,917 | 23,193 |
| Other (*h*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | miles | 39,320 | 39,725 | 39,898 | 40,582 | 41,264 | 43,092 | 43,986 | 44,798 | 44,860 | 45,746 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | miles | 64,616 | 66,166 | 67,543 | 69,352 | 71,230 | 74,830 | 76,686 | 79,097 | 80,754 | 82,745 |
| Unformed (*i*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | miles | 25,057 | 24,828 | 23,725 | 23,375 | 23,017 | 28,586 | 28,160 | 28,012 | 27,843 | 26,362 |
| Valuation of rateable property in force for year— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Annual value .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 18,144,954 | 19,649,604 | 20,587,838 | 21,858,668 | 22,226,338 | 23,431,182 | 27,148,696 | 27,581,279 | 30,077,813 | 32,378,260 |
| Unimproved capital value .... .... .... .... | $ | 164,573,662 | 188,792,108 | 209,927,220 | 218,947,256 | 238,862,596 | 266,029,492 | 281,333,390 | 328,350,003 | 390,737,721 | 485,634,176 |
| Assets (all funds) .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 34,053,412 | 36,717,458 | 40,679,568 | 44,914,356 | 53,536,180 | 61,068,664 | 66,841,578 | 74,601,168 | 80,453,562 | 88,064,882 |
| Liabilities (all funds) .... .... .... .... .... | $ | 19,207,882 | 22,043,236 | 25,673,432 | 30,133,690 | 34,052,756 | 39,694,888 | 44,352,714 | 48,687,769 | 54,020,167 | 59,795,781 |

(*a*) Comprises 5 Cities, 13 Towns and 126 Shires at 30 June 1967. (*b*) The figures are estimates except those shown for 30 June 1961 and 1966 which are derived from Censuses. (*c*) Population statistics for 30 June 1961 and later refer to total population, *i.e.* including Aborigines. For dates prior to 30 June 1961, full-blood Aborigines are excluded ; see footnote (*a*) to Table 2. All figures shown include ' migratory ' population. (*d*) Census figure, which excludes dwellings occupied solely by full-blood Aborigines. For definition of ' dwelling ' see footnote (*b*) to Table 2. (*e*) The number of dwellings shown is on the basis of total population, *i.e.* including Aborigines ; see also footnote (*d*) above and footnote (*a*) to Table 2. (*f*) Includes concrete surface which totalled 5 miles at 30 June 1967. (*g*) Includes limestone and granite. (*h*) Comprises roads mainly of natural surfaces, formed but not metalled or otherwise prepared. (*i*) Unprepared except for certain clearing. Particulars are incomplete as information for some Shires is not available.

## No. 9—Vermin Boards and Water Boards : Valuations and Rates; Revenue and Expenditure; Assets and Liabilities; and Loan Indebtedness, 1966-67

| Board | Valuation of rateable property | | Rate in $ | Revenue | | | | Expenditure | | | | | Assets | Liabilities | Loan indebtedness—amount outstanding at end of year | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annual value | Unimproved capital value | | Rates | Government grants | All other (including loans raised) | Total | Administration | Loan interest | Loan redemption | Works and services (including loan expenditure) | Total | | | Total loans (a) | Bank loans (a) |
| | $ | $ | cents | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| VERMIN BOARDS (b)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie-Menzies .... | .... | 316,717 | 1·50 | 4,435 | 537 | 818 | 5,790 | 769 | .... | .... | 5,111 | 5,880 | 2,785 | 700 | .... | .... |
| Marble Bar .... .... .... | .... | 129,870 | 4·50 | 5,827 | .... | 40 | 5,867 | 572 | .... | .... | 444 | 1,016 | 10,068 | 10 | .... | .... |
| Meekatharra .... .... .... | .... | 378,946 | 2·60 | 7,982 | 1,454 | 4,678 | 14,114 | 828 | .... | .... | 15,941 | 16,769 | 2,749 | 181 | .... | .... |
| Murchison .... .... .... | .... | 765,800 | 0·50 | 3,893 | 7,010 | 312 | 11,215 | 456 | .... | .... | 24,595 | 25,051 | 12,103 | 10,264 | .... | .... |
| Nullagine .... .... .... .... | .... | 156,301 | 4·75 | 7,424 | 536 | 286 | 8,246 | 743 | .... | .... | 7,677 | 8,420 | 3,060 | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | .... | 128,790 | 2·00 | 2,576 | 77 | 295 | 2,948 | 621 | .... | .... | 5,690 | 6,311 | 3,040 | .... | .... | .... |
| Roebourne-Tableland .... .... | .... | 334,422 | 3·75 | 10,792 | 590 | 99 | 11,481 | 290 | .... | .... | 11,492 | 11,782 | 4,244 | .... | .... | .... |
| Sandstone .... .... .... .... | .... | 97,242 | 0·50 | 474 | 220 | 664 | 1,358 | (c) | .... | .... | (c) | 1,481 | 210 | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Gascoyne .... .... .... | .... | 463,112 | 2·00 | 9,350 | 308 | 4,387 | 14,045 | 792 | .... | .... | 14,448 | 15,240 | 4,453 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wiluna .... .... .... .... | .... | 196,889 | 2·00 | 3,929 | .... | 2,680 | 6,609 | 587 | .... | .... | 6,444 | 7,031 | 4,957 | 61 | .... | .... |
| Wyndham-Halls Creek .... .... | .... | 388,022 | .... | (d) 792 | .... | 2,266 | 3,058 | 471 | .... | .... | 4,235 | 4,706 | 2,691 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... | .... | 3,356,111 | .... | 57,474 | 10,732 | 16,525 | 84,731 | 6,129 | .... | .... | 96,077 | 103,687 | 50,360 | 11,216 | .... | .... |
| WATER BOARDS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bunbury (e) .... .... .... | 1,945,250 | .... | 10·50 | 154,060 | .... | 93,191 | 247,251 | 24,618 | 25,268 | 36,354 | 165,850 | 252,090 | 702,011 | 528,483 | 517,130 | 515,832 |
| Busselton (f) .... .... .... | 477,067 | .... | 10·50 | 49,403 | .... | 37,530 | 86,933 | 7,521 | 7,155 | 10,906 | 57,003 | 82,585 | 265,046 | 150,771 | 131,402 | 131,402 |
| Dunsborough (f) .... .... .... | 28,430 | .... | 10·00 | 2,778 | 1,185 | 299 | 4,262 | 76 | 935 | 1,435 | 2,487 | 4,933 | 30,752 | 16,078 | 15,924 | 15,924 |
| Harvey (f) .... .... .... | 176,142 | .... | 9·50 | 19,072 | .... | 695 | 19,767 | 1,795 | 1,540 | 2,819 | 15,007 | 21,161 | 77,753 | 20,324 | 19,455 | 19,455 |
| Wiluna (b) .... .... .... | 4,203 | .... | 15·00 | 571 | .... | 1,074 | 1,645 | 723 | .... | .... | 4,932 | 5,655 | 3,562 | 52,660 | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... | 2,631,092 | .... | .... | 225,884 | 1,185 | (g) 132,789 | 359,858 | 34,733 | 34,898 | 51,514 | (h) 245,279 | 366,424 | 1,079,124 | 768,316 | 683,911 | 682,613 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... | 2,631,092 | 3,356,111 | .... | 283,358 | 11,917 | (g) 149,314 | 444,589 | 40,862 | 34,898 | 51,514 | (h) 341,356 | 470,111 | 1,129,484 | 779,532 | (i) 683,911 | 682,613 |

(a) Included in previous column. (b) Year ended 30 June 1967. (c) Figures not available. (d) Arrears only ; no rate struck in 1966–67. (e) Year ended 30 September 1967. (f) Year ended 31 December 1967. (g) Includes loan receipts $82,558. (h) Includes loan expenditure $98,210. (i) Net indebtedness, after deduction of $6,463 sinking funds in hand, totalled $677,448.

## No. 10—Summary of Revenue (*a*)

($'000)

| Source of revenue | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taxation— | | | | | |
| Rates | 10,389 | 11,189 | 12,216 | 13,677 | 15,265 |
| Licences and fees (*b*) | 176 | 211 | 222 | 231 | 277 |
| Total, Taxation (*b*) | 10,565 | 11,400 | 12,438 | 13,908 | 15,542 |
| Public works and services— | | | | | |
| Income from property and plant— | | | | | |
| Parks, gardens and recreational facilities | 629 | 697 | 720 | 877 | 1,068 |
| Vehicles and plant | 653 | 654 | 674 | 805 | 1,004 |
| Halls and other buildings | 437 | 621 | 656 | 645 | 695 |
| Land sales | 1,489 | 1,672 | 2,448 | 1,060 | 998 |
| Other property | | | 721 | 351 | 786 |
| Contributions for road construction, etc. | 1,046 | 1,550 | 1,608 | 1,997 | 3,371 |
| Sanitary services, including garbage collection | 1,054 | 1,063 | 1,114 | 1,203 | 1,344 |
| Water supply | 36 | 35 | 36 | 41 | 50 |
| Sundry works and services | 562 | 646 | 1,030 | 996 | 1,206 |
| Total, Public works and services | 5,907 | 6,938 | 9,006 | 7,975 | 10,523 |
| Government grants and reimbursements— | | | | | |
| Roads— | | | | | |
| Central Road Trust Fund | 4,917 | 5,716 | (*c*) 9,109 | 2,630 | 3,292 |
| Main Roads Trust Account | | | | 3,383 | 3,696 |
| Metropolitan Traffic Trust Account | | | | 971 | 861 |
| Other | | | | 230 | 138 |
| Recreational facilities (*d*) | 244 | 150 | 115 | 198 | 260 |
| Electricity supply | 75 | 13 | 37 | 15 | 23 |
| Vermin destruction bonuses | 17 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 17 |
| Infant health | 10 | 5 | 24 | 13 | 11 |
| Other | 28 | 64 | 71 | 95 | 100 |
| Total, Government grants and reimbursements | 5,291 | 5,964 | (*c*) 9,372 | 7,547 | 8,399 |
| Other revenue— | | | | | |
| Vehicle licences and fees (*e*) | 2,833 | 3,034 | 3,254 | 3,914 | 4,432 |
| Electricity undertakings | 1,723 | 1,925 | 1,938 | 2,271 | 2,621 |
| Fines and penalties | 158 | 170 | 189 | 234 | 287 |
| Interest | 737 | 929 | 335 | 367 | 333 |
| Other | | | 743 | 892 | 889 |
| Total, Other revenue | 5,451 | 6,057 | 6,460 | 7,678 | 8,562 |
| GRAND TOTAL (*f*) | 27,213 | 30,359 | 37,276 | 37,107 | 43,027 |

(*a*) Includes transactions of Vermin Boards and Water Boards. Loan receipts are excluded ; for particulars see Table 12. (*b*) Excludes revenue from vehicle licences (see ' Vehicle licences and fees ' below) and sanitary and garbage fees (see ' Sanitary services, including garbage collection ' below). (*c*) Includes special grants paid under the *Traffic Act Amendment Act* (*No.* 2), *1964*. (*d*) Includes grants from Western Australian Tourist Development Authority. (*e*) Fees collected by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*f*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

## No. 11—Summary of Expenditure (*a*)

($'000)

| Nature of expenditure | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General administration .... .... .... .... .... | 2,319 | 2,538 | 2,740 | 3,131 | 3,403 |
| Debt services (*b*)— | | | | | |
| Interest and other charges .... .... .... .... | 1,677 | 1,894 | 2,065 | 2,292 | 2,510 |
| Redemptions .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,546 | 2,834 | 3,138 | 3,573 | 3,933 |
| Total, Debt services (*b*) .... .... .... | 4,223 | 4,728 | 5,203 | 5,864 | 6,443 |
| Public works and services— | | | | | |
| Roads, paths and bridges— | | | | | |
| Construction and maintenance .... .... .... | 7,029 | 8,086 | 9,762 | 11,044 | 13,208 |
| Other road work .... .... .... .... .... | 633 | 582 | 651 | 519 | 501 |
| Street lighting .... .... .... .... .... | 410 | 441 | 477 | 509 | 547 |
| Property and plant— | | | | | |
| Parks, gardens and recreational facilities .... | 2,238 | 2,585 | 2,575 | 2,870 | 3,580 |
| Halls and other buildings .... .... .... .... | 1,759 | 1,600 | 1,763 | 2,578 | 1,878 |
| Vehicles and plant .... .... .... .... .... | 1,531 | 1,876 | 2,410 | 2,358 | 2,674 |
| Other property .... .... .... .... .... | 938 | 1,591 | 1,023 | 1,005 | 1,849 |
| Other public works and services— | | | | | |
| Sanitary and garbage services .... .... .... | 1,280 | 1,331 | 1,366 | 1,461 | 1,648 |
| Other health services .... .... .... .... | 532 | 542 | 639 | 617 | 644 |
| Water supply .... .... .... .... .... | 118 | 125 | 153 | 156 | 182 |
| Sundry works and services .... .... .... | 1,331 | 1,771 | 2,212 | 2,746 | 3,270 |
| Total, Public works and services .... .... | 17,798 | 20,530 | 23,032 | 25,863 | 29,980 |
| Grants and donations— | | | | | |
| Fire brigades .... .... .... .... .... .... | 266 | 296 | 300 | 335 | 364 |
| Hospitals and ambulances .... .... .... .... | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 26 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 116 | 122 | 161 | 166 | 195 |
| Total, Grants and donations .... .... .... | 403 | 440 | 482 | 522 | 585 |
| Electricity undertakings including debt services (*c*) .... | 1,671 | 1,746 | 1,873 | 2,273 | 2,623 |
| Other expenditure .... .... .... .... .... .... | 446 | 637 | 577 | 520 | 525 |
| GRAND TOTAL (*c*) .... .... .... .... | 26,859 | 30,618 | 33,907 | 38,174 | 43,562 |

(*a*) Transactions of Vermin Boards and Water Boards are included ; see note (ii) on page 4. Loan expenditure is excluded ; see Table 12. (*b*) Excludes debt services of electricity undertakings. (*c*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

## No. 12—Summary of Loan Receipts and Expenditure (*a*)

($'000)

| Particulars | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | | | | |
| Purpose of loan— | | | | | |
| Ordinary services | 6,639 | 5,994 | 6,701 | 6,942 | 7,871 |
| Health services | 343 | 193 | 176 | 81 | 61 |
| Water supply | 95 | 80 | 78 | 139 | 83 |
| Electricity undertakings | 591 | 713 | 907 | 602 | 816 |
| Total | 7,668 | 6,980 | 7,862 | 7,764 | 8,831 |
| EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| Nature of expenditure— | | | | | |
| Roads, paths and bridges | 1,505 | 1,774 | 1,951 | 1,910 | 2,097 |
| Property and plant | 3,909 | 2,587 | 2,717 | 3,198 | 3,544 |
| Parks, gardens and recreational facilities | 1,148 | 1,051 | 976 | 1,742 | 1,977 |
| Water supply | 87 | 109 | 59 | 117 | 98 |
| Electricity undertakings | 588 | 509 | 862 | 783 | 667 |
| Other works and services directly expended | 195 | 168 | 261 | 296 | 266 |
| Redemptions | 11 | 8 | 7 | 2 | .... |
| Other charges, transfers, etc. | 518 | 428 | 280 | 142 | 27 |
| Total | 7,960 | 6,634 | 7,113 | 8,190 | 8,676 |

(*a*) Transactions of Vermin Boards and Water Boards are included; see note (ii) on page 4.

## No. 13—Summary of Loan Indebtedness (*a*)

($'000)

| Nature of debt | At 30 June— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| Loan debt outstanding | 36,329 | 40,293 | 44,723 | 48,661 | 53,386 |
| Sinking fund balances | 116 | 127 | 140 | 151 | 149 |
| Net loan debt | 36,214 | 40,166 | 44,584 | 48,511 | 53,237 |
| Net loan debt on account of— | | | | | |
| Ordinary services | 32,442 | 35,733 | 39,327 | 42,864 | 46,965 |
| Health services | 1,320 | 1,432 | 1,509 | 1,500 | 1,453 |
| Water supply | 452 | 492 | 525 | 610 | 677 |
| Electricity undertakings | 2,000 | 2,508 | 3,222 | 3,536 | 4,140 |
| Total, Net loan debt | 36,214 | 40,166 | 44,584 | 48,511 | 53,237 |

(*a*) Transactions of Vermin Boards and Water Boards are included; see note (ii) on page 4.

## SECTION 2—FIRE BRIGADES

### (Brigades formed under the Fire Brigades Act)

### No. 14—Firemen and Calls Attended: Year ended 30 September 1967

| District brigade | Personnel (*a*) | | Calls attended | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Fires | | | | False alarms | Special service calls | Total |
| | Permanent | Volunteer | Slight damage | Severe damage | Total destruction | Chimney, grass and rubbish | | | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| *Metropolitan*— | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassendean | .... | 42 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 76 | 11 | 1 | 96 |
| Bedford | 10 | .... | 33 | 6 | 5 | 166 | 37 | .... | 247 |
| Belmont | 10 | .... | 24 | 3 | 1 | 160 | 45 | 1 | 234 |
| Canning | 10 | 18 | 27 | 9 | .... | 220 | 60 | .... | 316 |
| Claremont | 10 | .... | 35 | 5 | .... | 61 | 57 | 6 | 164 |
| Daglish | 10 | .... | 23 | 9 | .... | 94 | 86 | 7 | 219 |
| Fremantle | 32 | .... | 42 | 8 | 2 | 83 | 131 | 5 | 271 |
| Guildford | .... | 23 | 5 | .... | 2 | 42 | 6 | .... | 55 |
| Melville | 10 | .... | 22 | 4 | 2 | 73 | 27 | 6 | 134 |
| Midland | 10 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 108 | 22 | 2 | 156 |
| North Fremantle | 10 | .... | 9 | 2 | .... | 20 | 26 | 2 | 59 |
| Osborne Park | 20 | .... | 43 | 14 | 1 | 200 | 71 | 7 | 336 |
| Perth | 141 | .... | 93 | 12 | 3 | 87 | 260 | 24 | 479 |
| South Perth | 10 | .... | 20 | 8 | 1 | 86 | 16 | 4 | 135 |
| Victoria Park | 10 | .... | 43 | 6 | .... | 83 | 73 | 2 | 207 |
| Total | 293 | 96 | 442 | 91 | 21 | 1,559 | 928 | 67 | 3,108 |
| *Other*— | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 4 | 30 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 59 | 5 | 2 | 83 |
| Armadale | .... | 19 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Beverley | .... | 36 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Boulder | 9 | 38 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 55 |
| Boyup Brook | .... | 18 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Bridgetown | .... | 14 | 1 | .... | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | 11 |
| Brookton | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brunswick | .... | 28 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 7 |
| Bunbury | 4 | 24 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 69 |
| Busselton | .... | 28 | 1 | 1 | .... | 15 | 2 | .... | 19 |
| Carnarvon | .... | 16 | 3 | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 11 |
| Collie | .... | 27 | 4 | .... | 3 | 20 | 1 | .... | 28 |
| Coolgardie | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 7 |
| Corrigin | .... | 19 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Cue | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Cunderdin | .... | 27 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Denmark | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Derby | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Donnybrook | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Esperance | .... | 30 | 1 | 1 | .... | 18 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| Exmouth | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | 4 | 30 | 9 | 3 | .... | 41 | 14 | .... | 67 |
| Goomalling | .... | 25 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Harvey | .... | 30 | 2 | .... | .... | 14 | 1 | .... | 17 |
| Kalamunda | .... | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 1 | .... | 50 |
| Kalgoorlie (*b*) | 11 | 51 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 33 | 39 | 4 | 116 |
| Katanning | .... | 28 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 8 |
| Kellerberrin | .... | 25 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 7 |
| Kojonup | .... | 16 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Kwinana | .... | 21 | 7 | .... | .... | 10 | 2 | 1 | 20 |
| Leonora | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mandurah | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 4 | .... | 12 |
| Manjimup | .... | 19 | 5 | 1 | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | 16 |
| Margaret River | .... | 23 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 7 |
| Meekatharra | .... | 27 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Merredin | .... | 22 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 15 | .... | .... | 23 |
| Moora | .... | 19 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Mount Barker | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | 11 |
| Mount Magnet | .... | 18 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Nannup | .... | 23 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Narrogin | .... | 26 | 5 | .... | 1 | 17 | 1 | .... | 24 |
| Norseman | .... | 20 | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 6 |
| Northam | 4 | 26 | 5 | .... | 1 | 30 | 6 | .... | 42 |
| Pemberton | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 6 |
| Pingelly | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 6 |
| Port Hedland | .... | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 5 |
| Southern Cross | .... | 25 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Tammin | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toodyay | .... | 20 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 24 | .... | 27 |
| Wagin | .... | 27 | 1 | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | 14 |
| Waroona | .... | 16 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Wittenoom | .... | 15 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Wongan Hills | .... | 23 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Wundowie | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 10 | 1 | 20 |
| Wyalkatchem | .... | 28 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| York | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Total | 36 | 1,297 | 148 | 28 | 37 | 503 | 139 | 14 | 869 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 329 | 1,393 | 590 | 119 | 58 | 2,062 | 1,067 | 81 | 3,977 |

(*a*) At 30 September 1967. (*b*) Includes North Kalgoorlie, South Kalgoorlie and Trafalgar.

### No. 15—Brigades, Firemen, Fleet, Calls Attended and Finance

| Year ended 30 September | Brigades | Personnel (brigade officers and firemen) at 30 September | | Brigade fleet at 30 September | | Calls attended during year (*b*) | | | Revenue from— | | Expenditure from— | | | | | Net loan indebtedness at 30 September |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Fires | | | | | Loan funds | | | | | |
| | | Permanent | Active and reserve volunteer | Fire engines and service vehicles | Other (*a*) | Major (*c*) | Chimney, grass and rubbish (*c*) | False alarms | Loan instalments | Other sources (*d*) | Land and buildings (including furnishings) | Plant, equipment, etc. | Flotation expenses | Total | Other | |
| | number | number | number | number | number | number | number | number | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1958 .... | 53 | 263 | 1,292 | 95 | 4 | 921 | 1,334 | 451 | 50,000 | 887,418 | 1,832 | 59,866 | 86 | 61,784 | 901,852 | 412,120 |
| 1959 .... | 55 | 264 | 1,238 | 93 | 4 | 921 | 1,295 | 449 | 18,000 | 959,192 | 11,850 | 18,726 | 112 | 30,688 | 940,346 | 405,580 |
| 1960 .... | 56 | 263 | 1,042 | 96 | 4 | 859 | 1,009 | 450 | 72,000 | 1,041,532 | 22,212 | 44,794 | 220 | 67,226 | 1,043,356 | 525,038 |
| 1961 .... | 60 | 273 | 1,102 | 104 | 3 | 1,139 | 1,398 | 631 | 146,000 | 1,130,796 | 127,596 | 29,164 | 80 | 156,840 | 1,131,238 | 529,440 |
| 1962 .... | 63 | 270 | 1,127 | 111 | 3 | 954 | 1,632 | 561 | 82,000 | 1,219,284 | 62,112 | 24,556 | 80 | 86,748 | 1,213,610 | 567,564 |
| 1963 .... | 63 | 277 | 1,144 | 112 | 3 | 593 | 1,720 | 496 | 117,000 | 1,249,758 | 84,102 | 16,364 | 102 | 100,568 | 1,241,790 | 621,188 |
| 1964 .... | 65 | 287 | 1,243 | 117 | 3 | 663 | 1,918 | 700 | 46,000 | 1,429,566 | 16,982 | 16,332 | 228 | 33,542 | 1,436,310 | 646,314 |
| 1965 .... | 67 | 292 | 1,232 | 120 | 7 | 684 | 1,624 | 688 | 143,000 | 1,556,510 | 187,242 | 25,436 | 124 | 212,802 | 1,581,318 | 770,422 |
| 1966 .... | 71 | 309 | 1,291 | 122 | 10 | 747 | 1,767 | 779 | 154,000 | 1,755,941 | 77,709 | 15,256 | 248 | 93,213 | 1,680,266 | 862,722 |
| 1967 .... | 72 | 329 | 1,393 | 133 | 12 | 767 | 2,062 | 1,067 | 166,000 | 1,881,752 | 68,645 | 16,516 | .... | 85,161 | 1,877,001 | 1,004,703 |

(*a*) For 1967 comprises five Extinguisher Servicing Tankers, two Turntable Extension Ladders, three Trailer Pump Units, one Foam Monitor Trailer and one Foam Carrying Trailer. (*b*) Excludes Special Service Calls which in 1967 numbered 81. (*c*) From 1 October 1962 fires involving light poles, fencing, etc. which were previously classified as *Major* fires, have been included under the heading *Chimney, grass and rubbish*. (*d*) The Fire Brigades Act provides that the ordinary expenditure of the Western Australian Fire Brigades Board shall be borne in statutory proportions by insurance companies, local government authorities and the Government of Western Australia. Prior to the operation of an amendment made to the Act in 1963, these proportions were 5/9ths, 2/9ths and 2/9ths respectively. Under the provisions of the amending Act contributions during the three-year period ending 30 September 1967 are to be made in the proportions of 64 per cent, 20 per cent and 16 per cent.

## SECTION 3—OTHER BOARDS AND TRUSTS

### EASTERN GOLDFIELDS TRANSPORT BOARD (*a*)

### No. 16—Revenue Account

| Year ended 30 November— | Revenue | | | Expenditure | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Omnibus traffic revenue | Other revenue | Total | Traffic expenses (*b*) | General repairs and maintenance | Other expenses | Total |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1958 .... .... .... .... .... | 71,108 | 770 | 71,878 | 44,872 | 15,834 | 7,830 | 68,536 |
| 1959 .... .... .... .... .... | 66,876 | 718 | 67,594 | 42,948 | 14,526 | 7,796 | 65,270 |
| 1960 .... .... .... .... .... | 64,196 | 720 | 64,916 | 44,182 | 14,428 | 7,636 | 66,246 |
| 1961 .... .... .... .... .... | 68,310 | 684 | 68,994 | 44,790 | 15,226 | 7,792 | 67,808 |
| 1962 .... .... .... .... .... | 64,782 | 606 | 65,388 | 41,804 | 15,426 | 7,442 | 64,672 |
| 1963 .... .... .... .... .... | 57,812 | 382 | 58,194 | 40,338 | 12,624 | 6,692 | 59,654 |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... .... | 49,918 | 412 | 50,330 | 37,444 | 11,182 | 5,984 | 54,610 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... .... | 48,000 | 356 | 48,356 | 38,716 | 12,524 | 6,458 | 57,698 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... .... | 52,203 | 319 | 52,522 | 42,725 | 13,531 | 6,184 | 62,440 |
| 1967 (*c*) .... .... .... .... | 34,217 | 175 | 34,392 | 26,633 | 5,699 | 4,558 | 36,890 |

(*a*) See note (iii) on page 4. (*b*) Includes purchase of electricity, fuel and oils. (*c*) Seven months to 30 June 1967. From 1967 the financial year of the Board will end on 30 June instead of 30 November.

### METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

### No. 17—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

*(Particulars as shown in the Report of the Auditor General)*

| Year ended 30 June— | Revenue | | | Expenditure | | | | Net loan indebtedness at end of year (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Market rents, etc. | Other | Total | Interest on loans | Sinking fund contributions | Other | Total | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 107,086 | 20,390 | 127,476 | 22,586 | 14,806 | 89,862 | 127,254 | 480,086 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 120,938 | 22,624 | 143,562 | 23,206 | 16,066 | 103,846 | 143,118 | 504,020 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 124,930 | 24,952 | 149,882 | 23,816 | 17,406 | 108,136 | 149,358 | 486,612 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 126,240 | 31,848 | 158,088 | 22,984 | 18,240 | 116,036 | 157,260 | 468,374 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 127,476 | 38,130 | 165,606 | 24,776 | 21,804 | 118,386 | 164,966 | 646,570 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 126,554 | 42,478 | 169,032 | 32,728 | 25,648 | 110,602 | 168,978 | 620,920 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 136,026 | 40,344 | 176,370 | 32,010 | 26,944 | 116,840 | 175,794 | 593,976 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 136,164 | 41,536 | 177,700 | 30,870 | 28,304 | 117,802 | 176,976 | 565,670 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 139,162 | 41,957 | 181,119 | 29,469 | 29,737 | 120,153 | 179,359 | 535,934 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 143,768 | 43,252 | 187,020 | 28,212 | 31,242 | 125,216 | 184,670 | 504,692 |

(*a*) Figures include amounts due to General Loan Fund which in 1966-67 amounted to $212,377.

## INDEX LIST OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

### at 30 June 1967

| Local government area | City (C.) Town (T.) Shire (S.) | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Albany | T. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Albany | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Ashburton | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 27, 31 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Balingup | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Bassendean | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Bayswater | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Belmont | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Beverley | S. | 6, 9, 13, 17, 23, 29 |
| Boddington | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Boulder | T. | 4, 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 27, 31 |
| Bridgetown | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Brookton | S. | 6, 9, 13, 17, 23, 29 |
| Broome | S. | 7, 10, 15, 20, 25, 27, 32 |
| Broomehill | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Bruce Rock | S. | 6, 9, 13, 17, 23, 26, 29 |
| Bunbury | T. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Busselton | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Canning | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Capel | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Carnamah | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Carnarvon | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 27, 31 |
| Chapman Valley | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Chittering | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 24, 30 |
| Claremont | T. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Cockburn | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Collie | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Coolgardie | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 27, 31 |
| Coorow | S. | 6, 9, 14, 18, 24, 30 |
| Corrigin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 17, 23, 29 |
| Cottesloe | T. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Cranbrook | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Cuballing | S. | 6, 9, 13, 17, 23, 30 |
| Cue | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 27, 31 |
| Cunderdin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Dalwallinu | S. | 6, 9, 14, 18, 24, 30 |
| Dandaragan | S. | 6, 9, 14, 18, 24, 30 |
| Dardanup | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Denmark | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Donnybrook | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Dowerin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Dumbleyung | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 26, 29 |
| Dundas | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 27, 31 |
| East Fremantle | T. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Esperance | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 27, 31 |
| Exmouth | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 27, 31 |
| Fremantle | C. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Geraldton | T. | 6, 13, 18, 23, 26, 30 |
| Gingin | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 30 |
| Gnowangerup | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 26, 29 |
| Goomalling | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Gosnells | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Greenbushes | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Greenough | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 31 |
| Halls Creek | S. | 7, 10, 15, 20, 25, 27, 32 |
| Harvey | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Irwin | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 31 |
| Kalamunda | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Kalgoorlie | T. | 4, 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 27, 31 |
| Kalgoorlie | S. | 4, 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 31 |
| Katanning | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Kellerberrin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Kojonup | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Kondinin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 26, 30 |
| Koorda | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 26, 30 |
| Kulin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 26, 30 |
| Kwinana | S. | 6, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Lake Grace | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 26, 29 |
| Laverton | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 31 |
| Leonora | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 27, 31 |
| Mandurah | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Manjimup | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Marble Bar | S. | 7, 10, 15, 20, 25, 27, 32 |

| Local government area | City (C.) Town (T.) Shire (S.) | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Meekatharra | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 27, 31 |
| Melville | T. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Menzies | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 27, 31 |
| Merredin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Midland | T. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Mingenew | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 26, 31 |
| Moora | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 26, 31 |
| Morawa | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 26, 31 |
| Mosman Park | T. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Mount Magnet | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 31 |
| Mount Marshall | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 26, 30 |
| Mukinbudin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Mullewa | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 31 |
| Mundaring | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Murchison | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 31 |
| Murray | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 26, 29 |
| Nannup | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Narembeen | S. | 6, 13, 18, 23, 26, 30 |
| Narrogin | T. | 6, 9, 13, 17, 23, 29 |
| Narrogin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Nedlands | C. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Northam | T. | 6, 9, 13, 17, 23, 29 |
| Northam | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Northampton | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 31 |
| Nullagine | S. | 7, 10, 15, 20, 25, 32 |
| Nungarin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Peppermint Grove | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Perenjori | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 26, 31 |
| Perth | C. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Perth | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Pingelly | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Plantagenet | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 23, 29 |
| Port Hedland | S. | 7, 10, 15, 20, 25, 27, 32 |
| Quairading | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 26, 30 |
| Ravensthorpe | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 27, 31 |
| Rockingham | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Roebourne | S. | 7, 10, 15, 20, 25, 32 |
| Sandstone | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 31 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Shark Bay | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 27, 31 |
| South Perth | C. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Subiaco | C. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Swan-Guildford | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Tableland | S. | 7, 10, 15, 20, 25, 32 |
| Tambellup | S. | 5, 8, 13, 17, 23, 29 |
| Tammin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Three Springs | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 26, 31 |
| Toodyay | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Trayning | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Upper Blackwood | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| Upper Gascoyne | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 31 |
| Victoria Plains | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 31 |
| Wagin | S. | 5, 8, 13, 17, 23, 29 |
| Wandering | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 26, 30 |
| Wanneroo | S. | 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 28 |
| Waroona | S. | 5, 8, 12, 17, 22, 29 |
| West Arthur | S. | 5, 8, 13, 17, 23, 29 |
| West Kimberley | S. | 7, 10, 15, 20, 25, 27, 32 |
| Westonia | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 26, 30 |
| Wickepin | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Williams | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 26, 30 |
| Wiluna | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 27, 31 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 26, 31 |
| Woodanilling | S. | 5, 8, 13, 17, 23, 29 |
| Wyalkatchem | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | S. | 7, 10, 15, 20, 25, 27, 32 |
| Yalgoo | S. | 7, 10, 15, 19, 25, 31 |
| Yilgarn | S. | 6, 9, 14, 19, 24, 27, 31 |
| York | S. | 6, 9, 13, 18, 23, 30 |

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

## PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

| Title of publication | Latest issue at January 1969 | Published | Price | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Excluding postage | Including postage (*a*) |
| | | | $ | $ |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN YEAR BOOK .... .... .... | No. 7, 1968 | April 1968 | 1.00 | 1.33 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POCKET YEAR BOOK (*b*) .... | No. 50, 1968 | Sept. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT .... .... .... | Dec. 1968 | Dec. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.29 |
| STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual): | | | | |
| Part I—Population and Vital Statistics (*b*) .... .... .... | 1965–66 | Oct. 1967 | 0.40 | 0.45 |
| Parts II and III—Finance Statistics .... .... .... <br> Comprising: Part II—Public Finance <br> Part III—Private Finance | 1966–67 | July 1968 | 0.40 | 0.49 |
| Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication .... .... | 1962–63 to 1964–65 | Aug. 1967 | 1.40 | 1.61 |
| Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics (*b*) .... .... .... | 1966–67 | Jan. 1969 | 1.10 | 1.23 |
| Part VI—Factory Statistics (*b*) .... .... .... | 1965–66 | Aug. 1968 | 0.90 | 0.99 |
| Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation .... | 1966–67 | July 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics .... .... <br> Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime <br> Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions <br> Part X—Education | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.30 | 0.35 |
| Part XI—Local Government (*b*) .... .... .... | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.50 | 0.55 |
| Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous (*b*) .... .... .... | 1966–67 | Jan. 1969 | 0.60 | 0.69 |
| Statistical Summary from 1829 .... .... .... | 1829–1967 | Sept. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual) (*b*) .... .... .... | 1968 | Dec. 1968 | 0.50 | 0.63 |

(*a*) Within Australia and to Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Nauru and Papua-New Guinea. (*b*) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at January 1969 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS— | | | |
| Industrial Accidents .... .... .... | Annually | 1966–67 | Sept. 1968 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics .... .... | Quarterly | Sept. qr 1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics (*a*) .... .... | Annually | 1967 | May 1968 |
| BUILDING— | | | |
| Building Operations (*a*) .... .... .... | Quarterly | Sept. qr 1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| Building Permits and Approvals (*a*) .... .... | Monthly | Dec. 1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| Number of New Houses and Flats (preliminary estimates) .... | Quarterly | Dec. qr 1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| EMPLOYMENT— | | | |
| Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment .... .... | Annually | June 1954 to June 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| INSURANCE— | | | |
| Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics .... .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Jan. 1969 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS (*a*) .... .... | Annually | 1967 | June 1968 |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS— | | | |
| Divorce .... .... .... | Annually | 1967 | Aug. 1968 |
| Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) (*a*) .... .... | Annually | 1966–1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics .... .... | Quarterly | Sept. qr 1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics .... .... .... | Annually | 1966–67 | Mar. 1968 |
| Apples and Pears in Cool Stores (February to November) .... | Monthly | Nov. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Artificial Fertiliser Used on Rural Holdings (*a*) .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| Bee Keeping Statistics .... .... .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Dec. 1968 |
| Cattle and Pigs (*a*) .... .... .... | Annually | 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| Chicks Hatched and Poultry Slaughtered .... | Monthly | Nov. 1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| Crayfish Held in Cool Stores .... .... | Monthly | Dec. 1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| Fruit (*a*) .... .... .... | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Grain Crops and Cereal Varieties (*a*) .... .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Hay, Green Feed and Silage (*a*) .... .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced .... .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Machinery on Rural Holdings (*a*) .... .... | Annually | 1968 | Nov. 1968 |

*continued on next page*

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at January 1969 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION—*continued* | | | |
| Pastue Seed (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Rural Census : Principal Statistics (preliminary) | Annually | 1968 | Sept. 1968 |
| Rural Land Utilisation (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Sheep, Lambing and Woolclip (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| Tractors on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Triennially | 1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Value of Primary Production (preliminary statement) | Annually | 1967–68 | July 1968 |
| Vegetables (*a*) | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Wheat Crop Forecast | Annually | 1968–69 | Oct. 1968 |
| Wheat for Grain (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| SECONDARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Factory Statistics (preliminary summary) | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Factory Statistics (general summary) | Annually | 1966–67 | July 1968 |
| TRADE (EXTERNAL)— | | | |
| External Trade (Overseas and Interstate) | Annually | 1966–67 | May 1968 |
| Interstate Trade | Annually | 1967–68 | Jan. 1969 |
| TRADE (INTERNAL)— | | | |
| New Agricultural Machinery and Tractor Statistics (Deliveries and Sales) | Quarterly | June qr 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy | Annually | 1966–67 and 1967–68 | Nov 1968 |
| GENERAL— | | | |
| Monthly Statistical Summary | Monthly | Jan. 1969 | Jan. 1969 |
| Western Australia in relation to Australia | Annually | 1968 | Dec. 1968 |

(*a*) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

tocks

[illegible]
- 2 FEB 1970
LIBRARY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

# Statistical Register
of
# Western Australia

## SOCIAL STATISTICS

## PART VIII—Law and Crime
## PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions
## PART X—Education

## 1966-67 and 1967-68

F. W. SAYER
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1970

5415/9/69—500

Amended.
SM 12/3/70

Checked
Ack 12.3.70

# CORRIGENDA

## Statistical Register of Western Australia

## Part IX - Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

## 1966-67 and 1967-68

Page 25, Table 1

### Medical staff - Salaried : 1967-68

Reads 210 Should read 205

### Nursing staff : 1967-68

Reads 5,300 Should read 4,656

- - - - - - - - - - -

# PARTS VIII, IX AND X—SOCIAL STATISTICS

## CONTENTS

## PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

TABLE PAGE

### Section 1—Civil Transactions

1 Supreme Court: Civil Cases .... 5
2 Local Courts and Coroners' Courts .... 5
3 Bankruptcy .... 5
4 Probate .... 5
5 Public Trust Office .... 6
6 Office of Titles .... 6
7 Companies Registration Office .... 6
8 Licensing Court: Liquor Licences granted .... 6

### Section 2—Magistrates' Courts

9 Charges and Convictions .... 7–9
10 Aborigines Charged and Convicted .... 10–12
11 Convictions according to Age of Offender .... 13
12 Convictions of Juveniles .... 14–16
13 Charges and Convictions: Five-year Summary .... 17
14 Convictions according to Class of Offence .... 17
15 Convictions for certain Offences .... 17
16 Convictions of Juveniles: Five-year Summary .... 17

### Section 3—Higher Courts

17 Persons Charged and Convicted .... 18–20
18 Aborigines Charged and Convicted .... 21
19 Convictions: Five-year Summary .... 22
20 Persons Convicted, according to Class of Offence .... 22
21 Punishments Imposed .... 22

### Section 4—Police and Prisons

22 Prisoners received in Gaols: Sentences Imposed .... 22–3
23 Committals to Gaols .... 23
24 Gaols and Prisoners: General Summary .... 24
25 Police Force—Number and Classification .... 24

## PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1 Government and Government-assisted Hospitals .... 25
2 Mental Health Services .... 26
3 Patients of Mental Health Services Institutions .... 26
4 Public Health: Tuberculosis Control Branch .... 27
5 Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme .... 27
6 Expenditure of Child Welfare Department .... 28
7 Children in Institutions .... 28–9
8 Families Receiving Financial Assistance from Child Welfare Department .... 30
9 Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare .... 30
10 Aborigines at Missions .... 31

## CONTENTS—*continued*

## PART X—EDUCATION

| TABLE | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | State Government Expenditure on Education .... .... .... .... .... .... | 32 |
| 2 | Education Department : Receipts paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund .... .... | 32 |
| 3 | Government Schools : Type of School and Teaching Staff .... .... .... | 33 |
| 4 | Government Schools : Staff engaged in Non-teaching Duties .... .... .... | 33 |
| 5 | Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens .... .... .... .... .... | 33–4 |
| 6 | Government and Non-government Schools : Grade of Education .... .... .... | 35 |
| 7 | Government and Non-government Schools : Number of Pupils .... .... | 36 |
| 8 | Kindergarten Schools .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 37 |
| 9 | Technical Education : Teachers, Students Enrolled, Subjects .... .... .... | 37–9 |
| 10 | Technical Education : Student Hours and Class Hours .... .... .... .... | 40 |
| 11 | Teachers' Colleges .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 40 |
| 12 | Schools of Mines .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 40 |
| 13 | Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia .... .... | 41 |
| 14 | University of Western Australia : Staff, Students, etc. .... .... .... .... | 42 |
| 15 | University of Western Australia : Degrees and Diplomas Conferred .... .... | 43 |
| 16 | University of Western Australia : Library .... .... .... .... .... .... | 43 |
| 17 | University of Western Australia : Finance .... .... .... .... .... .... | 44 |
| 18 | University of Western Australia : Adult Education .... .... .... .... .... | 44 |
| 19 | Library Board of Western Australia .... .... .... .... .... .... | 45 |
| | *List of Statistical Publications* .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | *following Table* 19 |

# PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

## SECTION 1—CIVIL TRANSACTIONS

### No. 1—Supreme Court : Civil Cases

| Particulars | | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Writs commencing actions | | 1,255 | 1,463 | 1,776 | 2,063 | 1,773 |
| Causes tried | | 171 | 222 | 198 | 226 | 143 |
| Judgments signed and entered— | | | | | | |
| Number | | 408 | 490 | 652 | 633 | 780 |
| Amount awarded | $ | 1,237,396 | 2,227,816 | 2,273,900 | 5,770,340 | 3,845,159 |
| Foreign judgments registered— | | | | | | |
| Number | | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Amount | $ | 21,952 | 19,741 | .... | 750 | 13,123 |
| Writs of *fieri facias*— | | | | | | |
| Number | | 157 | 201 | 289 | 241 | 342 |
| Amount | $ | 183,764 | 290,330 | 404,936 | 524,333 | 801,850 |

### No. 2—Local Courts and Coroners' Courts

| Particulars | | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Local courts— | | | | | | |
| Plaints issued | | 60,023 | 56,141 | 54,289 | 55,559 | 57,689 |
| Amount claimed | $ | 4,748,752 | 4,760,930 | 5,142,624 | 5,676,985 | 5,493,783 |
| Verdicts for plaintiff | | 26,834 | 27,910 | 23,885 | 25,769 | 24,430 |
| Amount awarded | $ | 2,534,230 | 2,627,496 | 2,446,015 | 2,822,255 | 2,811,758 |
| Coroners' courts— | | | | | | |
| Inquests on persons | | 213 | 199 | 237 | 230 | 234 |
| Inquests on fires | | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 2 |

### No. 3—Bankruptcy

| Particulars | | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sequestration orders (*a*)— | | | | | | |
| On creditors' petitions | | 15 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 4 |
| On debtors' petitions (*b*) | | 171 | 225 | 187 | 183 | 218 |
| Assets | $ | 115,624 | 175,350 | 186,685 | 302,734 | 229,564 |
| Liabilities | $ | 646,034 | 891,884 | 754,854 | 898,494 | 1,012,573 |
| Compositions and assignments without sequestration (*c*)— | | | | | | |
| Number | | 55 | 72 | 80 | 82 | 52 |
| Assets | $ | 399,788 | 422,700 | 2,283,024 | 631,975 | 745,475 |
| Liabilities | $ | 540,914 | 718,882 | 2,476,405 | 849,766 | 940,828 |

(*a*) Includes orders for administration of deceased debtors' estates. (*b*) Includes petitions by legal personal representatives of deceased debtors. (*c*) Includes deeds of arrangement.

### No. 4—Probate

| Particulars | | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Probates— | | | | | | |
| Estates | | 2,107 | 2,099 | 2,383 | 2,330 | 2,568 |
| Gross value of estates | $ | 31,657,014 | 31,419,368 | 34,317,374 | 36,875,588 | 45,411,118 |
| Net value of estates | $ | 29,167,570 | 28,377,950 | 30,869,806 | 33,933,526 | 41,548,727 |
| Letters of administration— | | | | | | |
| Estates | | 255 | 259 | 249 | 251 | 253 |
| Gross value of estates | $ | 2,220,658 | 2,109,736 | 2,306,606 | 2,651,512 | 2,859,730 |
| Net value of estates | $ | 2,002,418 | 1,846,066 | 2,010,186 | 2,348,724 | 2,581,873 |
| Public Trustee (*a*)— | | | | | | |
| Estates | | 489 | 435 | 583 | 558 | 565 |
| Gross value of estates | $ | 2,028,836 | 2,113,610 | 2,373,668 | 2,712,556 | 3,604,455 |
| Net value of estates | $ | 1,759,452 | 1,927,150 | 2,222,694 | 2,505,734 | 3,348,637 |
| Total number of estates | | 2,851 | 2,793 | 3,215 | 3,139 | 3,386 |
| Total gross value of estates | $ | 35,906,508 | 35,642,714 | 38,997,648 | 42,239,656 | 51,875,303 |
| Total net value of estates | $ | 32,929,440 | 32,151,166 | 35,102,686 | 38,787,984 | 47,479,237 |

(*a*) Elections and orders to administer.

## No. 5—Public Trust Office

| Particulars | | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estates received for administration | | 1,445 | 1,629 | 1,634 | 2,088 | 2,081 |
| Trust moneys received | $ | 4,079,098 | 4,700,340 | 5,062,871 | 6,437,774 | 7,356,116 |
| Trust moneys paid | $ | 3,592,374 | 4,062,562 | 4,627,995 | 5,420,425 | 6,302,836 |
| Commission and fees paid to revenue | $ | 216,226 | 243,598 | 301,969 | 303,283 | 349,111 |
| Unclaimed moneys paid to revenue | $ | 36,072 | 37,400 | 67,360 | 39,246 | 44,586 |
| Value of estates in hand at 30 June | $ | 13,141,554 | 15,339,344 | 16,697,015 | 19,366,890 | 24,185,335 |

## No. 6—Office of Titles

| Particulars | | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Transfers— | | | | | | |
| Registrations effected | | 29,295 | 31,924 | 28,529 | 35,170 | 39,240 |
| Consideration expressed | $ | 159,192,524 | 190,636,456 | 184,985,192 | 254,609,732 | 336,503,813 |
| Mortgages— | | | | | | |
| Registrations effected | | 22,773 | 23,826 | 22,320 | 27,877 | 31,445 |
| Principal secured | $ | 128,837,250 | 139,281,340 | 140,116,604 | 184,277,554 | 244,348,663 |
| Discharges of mortgage registered | | 16,588 | 18,108 | 17,664 | 21,535 | 23,486 |
| Leases registered— | | | | | | |
| Freehold | | 58 | 50 | 45 | 67 | 30 |
| Crown | | 1,232 | 993 | 815 | 792 | 678 |
| Caveats lodged | | 4,707 | 6,468 | 4,899 | 4,418 | 4,693 |
| Certificates of title registered— | | | | | | |
| By Crown grant | | 842 | 1,279 | 1,352 | 1,648 | 2,226 |
| Others | | 12,309 | 13,815 | 12,554 | 14,823 | 16,524 |
| Fees collected | $ | 324,230 | 356,986 | 336,218 | 400,613 | 448,841 |
| Expenditure | $ | 341,064 | 363,352 | 424,112 | 486,733 | 529,375 |
| Assurance fund—Amount standing to credit | $ | 171,966 | 182,434 | 193,214 | 204,485 | 217,304 |

## No. 7—Companies Registration Office

| Particulars | | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Companies registered— | | | | | | |
| Local companies | | 533 | 547 | 665 | 911 | 1,631 |
| Foreign companies (*a*) | | 231 | 238 | 225 | 228 | 315 |
| Business names registered | | 9,228 | 9,929 | 10,798 | 12,724 | 13,528 |
| Associations incorporated | | 80 | 77 | 65 | 72 | 79 |
| Bills of sale and liens— | | | | | | |
| Number registered | | 54,713 | 51,518 | 56,835 | 57,120 | 44,674 |
| Amount | $ | 112,498,608 | 86,672,400 | 166,571,184 | 165,172,218 | 138,602,562 |
| Satisfactions entered— | | | | | | |
| Number | | 877 | 759 | 676 | 647 | 561 |
| Amount | $ | 9,038,000 | 6,903,400 | 7,536,300 | 4,324,000 | 2,994,400 |
| Fees collected (*b*) | $ | 391,260 | 397,133 | 397,133 | 436,439 | 508,357 |

(*a*) A company incorporated outside Western Australia is required to register as a 'foreign' company if carrying on business in Western Australia. (*b*) Year ended 30 June.

## No. 8—Licensing Court : Liquor Licences Granted

| Description of Licence | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Publican's general | 407 | 411 | 413 | 418 | 419 |
| Limited hotel | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Wayside house | 43 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 40 |
| Australian wine, beer and spirits | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Australian wine | 48 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 46 |
| Australian wine, bottle | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Packet | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Railway refreshment room | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Spirit merchant's | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 47 |
| Brewer's | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Gallon | 214 | 211 | 212 | 212 | 212 |
| Eating-house, boarding-house, lodging-house | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Club | 230 | 236 | 237 | 240 | 251 |
| Canteen | 5 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 17 |
| Restaurant | 24 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 25 |
| Total | 1,038 | 1,054 | 1,054 | 1,056 | 1,084 |

# SECTION 2—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

## No. 9—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions

1966

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Offence | Charges | | | Summary convictions | | | Committals to higher courts | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Offences against the person— | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Attempted murder | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Manslaughter | 13 | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Negligent driving causing death | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 |
| Attempted suicide | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Rape | 13 | .... | 13 | 1 | .... | 1 | 11 | .... | 11 |
| Incest | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | 84 | .... | 84 | 79 | .... | 79 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Indecent assault | 12 | .... | 12 | 7 | .... | 7 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Indecent dealing | 54 | .... | 54 | 40 | .... | 40 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Unnatural offences | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Abortion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bigamy | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Assault, wounding, etc. | 532 | 35 | 567 | 419 | 25 | 444 | 16 | .... | 16 |
| Total | 736 | 41 | 777 | 550 | 25 | 575 | 80 | 6 | 86 |
| Offences against property— | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery | 14 | .... | 14 | 3 | .... | 3 | 11 | .... | 11 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 1,422 | 66 | 1,488 | 1,126 | 64 | 1,190 | 261 | .... | 261 |
| Unlawfully on premises | 362 | 23 | 385 | 345 | 22 | 367 | .... | .... | .... |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. | 4,138 | 615 | 4,753 | 3,946 | 579 | 4,525 | 49 | 1 | 50 |
| Unlawfully using motor vehicle | 1,047 | 32 | 1,079 | 1,027 | 32 | 1,059 | .... | .... | .... |
| Unlawfully using other vehicles | 21 | .... | 21 | 21 | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... |
| Arson | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilful damage | 456 | 19 | 475 | 427 | 16 | 443 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Other offences | 13 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Total | 7,476 | 756 | 8,232 | 6,908 | 714 | 7,622 | 324 | 1 | 325 |
| Forgery and offences against currency— | | | | | | | | | |
| Forgery | 11 | 27 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 31 |
| Uttering | 7 | 27 | 34 | 2 | .... | 2 | 5 | 27 | 32 |
| Total | 18 | 54 | 72 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 53 | 63 |
| Offences against good order— | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness | 4,756 | 414 | 5,170 | 4,700 | 411 | 5,111 | .... | .... | .... |
| Disorderliness | 1,342 | 99 | 1,441 | 1,263 | 91 | 1,354 | .... | .... | .... |
| Vagrancy | 346 | 77 | 423 | 310 | 74 | 384 | .... | .... | .... |
| Uncontrollable child | 11 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 15 | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent behaviour | 72 | .... | 72 | 63 | .... | 63 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Escaping legal custody | 92 | 3 | 95 | 86 | 3 | 89 | .... | .... | .... |
| Offences against police | 533 | 43 | 576 | 505 | 41 | 546 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total | 7,153 | 640 | 7,793 | 6,938 | 624 | 7,562 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Other offences— | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Traffic Act | 32,359 | 2,202 | 34,561 | 31,244 | 2,140 | 33,384 | .... | .... | .... |
| Liquor laws | 1,523 | 118 | 1,641 | 1,487 | 116 | 1,603 | .... | .... | .... |
| Health laws | 205 | 6 | 211 | 187 | 6 | 193 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gaming | 78 | .... | 78 | 73 | .... | 73 | .... | .... | .... |
| Industrial offences | 104 | 2 | 106 | 84 | 2 | 86 | .... | .... | .... |
| Maintenance offences | 988 | 115 | 1,103 | 605 | 16 | 621 | .... | .... | .... |
| Taxation offences | 589 | 24 | 613 | 505 | 17 | 522 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences | 3,274 | 1,888 | 5,162 | 3,056 | 1,821 | 4,877 | 8 | .... | 8 |
| Total | 39,120 | 4,355 | 43,475 | 37,241 | 4,118 | 41,359 | 8 | .... | 8 |
| **Grand Total** | **54,503** | **5,846** | **60,349** | **51,643** | **5,482** | **57,125** | **424** | **60** | **484** |

## No. 9—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions—*continued*
## 1967

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Offence | Charges | | | Summary convictions | | | Committals to higher courts | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Offences against the person— | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Attempted murder .... .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Manslaughter .... .... .... .... | 12 | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Negligent driving causing death .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Attempted suicide .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Rape .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Incest .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | .... | 7 | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge .... .... | 98 | .... | 98 | 91 | .... | 91 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Indecent assault .... .... .... | 9 | .... | 9 | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Indecent dealing .... .... .... | 70 | .... | 70 | 57 | .... | 57 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Unnatural offences .... .... .... | 11 | .... | 11 | 4 | .... | 4 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Abortion .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bigamy .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Assault, wounding, etc. .... .... | 621 | 16 | 637 | 494 | 13 | 507 | 31 | .... | 31 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 842 | 23 | 865 | 651 | 14 | 665 | 79 | 6 | 85 |
| Offences against property— | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery .... .... .... .... | 18 | .... | 18 | 4 | .... | 4 | 9 | .... | 9 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing .... | 1,599 | 42 | 1,641 | 1,234 | 37 | 1,271 | 323 | 4 | 327 |
| Unlawfully on premises .... .... | 413 | 7 | 420 | 392 | 7 | 399 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. .... .... | 4,444 | 653 | 5,097 | 4,205 | 634 | 4,839 | 100 | 3 | 103 |
| Unlawfully using motor vehicle .... | 901 | 20 | 921 | 875 | 19 | 894 | .... | .... | .... |
| Unlawfully using other vehicles .... | 20 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 21 | .... | .... | .... |
| Arson .... .... .... .... .... | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilful damage .... .... .... | 444 | 37 | 481 | 427 | 36 | 463 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences .... .... .... .... | 14 | 1 | 15 | 11 | .... | 11 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 7,859 | 763 | 8,622 | 7,174 | 736 | 7,910 | 436 | 7 | 443 |
| Forgery and offences against currency— | | | | | | | | | |
| Forgery .... .... .... .... | 16 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | .... | 14 |
| Uttering .... .... .... .... | 25 | .... | 25 | 3 | .... | 3 | 22 | .... | 22 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 41 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 36 | .... | 36 |
| Offences against good order— | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness .... .... .... .... | 4,976 | 442 | 5,418 | 4,918 | 428 | 5,346 | .... | .... | .... |
| Disorderliness .... .... .... .... | 1,325 | 93 | 1,418 | 1,251 | 87 | 1,338 | .... | .... | .... |
| Vagrancy .... .... .... .... | 353 | 94 | 447 | 317 | 85 | 402 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Uncontrollable child .... .... .... | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent behaviour .... .... .... | 72 | .... | 72 | 65 | .... | 65 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Escaping legal custody .... .... | 94 | 1 | 95 | 75 | 1 | 76 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Offences against police .... .... | 566 | 46 | 612 | 542 | 44 | 586 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Other offences .... .... .... .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 7,392 | 684 | 8,076 | 7,174 | 650 | 7,824 | 13 | .... | 13 |
| Other offences— | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Traffic Act .... .... .... | 34,501 | 2,597 | 37,098 | 33,268 | 2,488 | 35,756 | .... | .... | .... |
| Liquor laws .... .... .... | 2,472 | 152 | 2,624 | 2,437 | 142 | 2,579 | .... | .... | .... |
| Health laws .... .... .... | 218 | 16 | 234 | 200 | 14 | 214 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gaming .... .... .... .... .... | 119 | .... | 119 | 118 | .... | 118 | .... | .... | .... |
| Industrial offences .... .... .... | 164 | 3 | 167 | 148 | 3 | 151 | .... | .... | .... |
| Maintenance offences .... .... .... | 1,056 | 126 | 1,182 | 768 | 65 | 833 | .... | .... | .... |
| Taxation offences .... .... .... | 681 | 54 | 735 | 597 | 45 | 642 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences .... .... .... .... | 4,078 | 2,021 | 6,099 | 3,777 | 1,927 | 5,704 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 43,289 | 4,969 | 48,258 | 41,313 | 4,684 | 45,997 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| **Grand Total** .... .... .... | **59,423** | **6,440** | **65,863** | **56,316** | **6,085** | **62,401** | **570** | **14** | **584** |

## No. 9—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions—*continued*

### 1968

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Offence | Charges | | | Summary convictions | | | Committals to higher courts | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Offences against the Person— | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Attempted murder | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Manslaughter | 20 | 1 | 21 | 1 | .... | 1 | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| Negligent driving causing death | 7 | .... | 7 | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Attempted suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rape | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Incest | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | 77 | .... | 77 | 73 | .... | 73 | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent assault | 4 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Indecent dealing | 79 | .... | 79 | 72 | .... | 72 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Unnatural offences | 21 | .... | 21 | 8 | .... | 8 | 13 | .... | 13 |
| Abortion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bigamy | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Assault, wounding, etc. | 714 | 25 | 739 | 513 | 15 | 528 | 66 | 2 | 68 |
| Total | 935 | 30 | 965 | 671 | 15 | 686 | 119 | 6 | 125 |
| Offences against Property— | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery | 24 | 1 | 25 | 3 | .... | 3 | 19 | .... | 19 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 1,944 | 76 | 2,020 | 1,332 | 47 | 1,379 | 579 | 26 | 605 |
| Unlawfully on premises | 506 | 27 | 533 | 488 | 27 | 515 | .... | .... | .... |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. | 5,164 | 673 | 5,837 | 4,867 | 617 | 5,484 | 127 | 15 | 142 |
| Unlawfully using motor vehicle | 1,156 | 34 | 1,190 | 1,126 | 33 | 1,159 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Unlawfully using other vehicles | 12 | .... | 12 | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... |
| Arson | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Wilful damage | 581 | 17 | 598 | 534 | 15 | 549 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Other offences | 28 | .... | 28 | 13 | .... | 13 | 8 | .... | 8 |
| Total | 9,416 | 828 | 10,244 | 8,375 | 739 | 9,114 | 736 | 41 | 777 |
| Forgery and offences against currency— | | | | | | | | | |
| Forgery | 38 | 46 | 84 | 15 | 43 | 58 | 21 | 3 | 24 |
| Uttering | 28 | 4 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| Total | 66 | 50 | 116 | 24 | 45 | 69 | 38 | 5 | 43 |
| Offences against good order— | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness | 5,431 | 293 | 5,724 | 5,366 | 291 | 5,657 | .... | .... | .... |
| Disorderliness | 1,352 | 65 | 1,417 | 1,289 | 57 | 1,346 | .... | .... | .... |
| Vagrancy | 361 | 43 | 404 | 325 | 41 | 366 | .... | .... | .... |
| Uncontrollable child | 6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent behaviour | 86 | .... | 86 | 83 | .... | 83 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Escaping legal custody | 117 | 1 | 118 | 109 | 1 | 110 | .... | .... | .... |
| Offences against police | 797 | 40 | 837 | 742 | 38 | 780 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences | 36 | 10 | 46 | 31 | 10 | 41 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 8,186 | 456 | 8,642 | 7,950 | 442 | 8,392 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Other offences— | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Traffic Act | 42,016 | 3,091 | 45,107 | 40,236 | 2,955 | 43,191 | .... | .... | .... |
| Liquor laws | 2,061 | 103 | 2,164 | 2,020 | 101 | 2,121 | .... | .... | .... |
| Health laws | 206 | 15 | 221 | 170 | 14 | 184 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gaming | 156 | 1 | 157 | 152 | .... | 152 | .... | .... | .... |
| Industrial offences | 123 | 3 | 126 | 117 | 2 | 119 | .... | .... | .... |
| Maintenance offences | 1,149 | 76 | 1,225 | 647 | 24 | 671 | .... | .... | .... |
| Taxation offences | 570 | 23 | 593 | 488 | 16 | 504 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences | 3,689 | 2,024 | 5,713 | 3,358 | 1,966 | 5,324 | 38 | 5 | 43 |
| Total | 49,970 | 5,336 | 55,306 | 47,188 | 5,078 | 52,266 | 38 | 5 | 43 |
| **Grand Total** | **68,573** | **6,700** | **75,273** | **64,208** | **6,319** | **70,527** | **932** | **57** | **989** |

## No. 10—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines
## 1966

| Offence | Charges | | | Summary convictions | | | Committals to higher courts | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Offences against the person— | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manslaughter | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Negligent driving causing death | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Attempted suicide | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rape | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | 26 | .... | 26 | 16 | .... | 16 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Indecent dealing | 6 | .... | 6 | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Unnatural offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Assault, wounding, etc. | 257 | 48 | 305 | 232 | 41 | 273 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Other offences | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 300 | 48 | 348 | 252 | 41 | 293 | 12 | .... | 12 |
| Offences against the property— | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 224 | 15 | 239 | 201 | 15 | 216 | 15 | .... | 15 |
| Unlawfully on premises | 74 | 11 | 85 | 67 | 10 | 77 | .... | .... | .... |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. | 331 | 54 | 385 | 304 | 50 | 354 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Unlawfully using vehicle, etc. | 121 | 8 | 129 | 117 | 8 | 125 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilful damage | 70 | 20 | 90 | 65 | 19 | 84 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Total | 830 | 110 | 940 | 757 | 103 | 860 | 25 | 1 | |
| Forgery and offences against currency | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Offences against good order— | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness | 3,005 | 929 | 3,934 | 2,995 | 927 | 3,922 | .... | .... | .... |
| Disorderliness | 687 | 333 | 1,020 | 679 | 326 | 1,005 | .... | .... | .... |
| Vagrancy | 153 | 35 | 188 | 152 | 33 | 185 | .... | .... | .... |
| Uncontrollable child | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent behaviour | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Escaping legal custody | 34 | 2 | 36 | 33 | 2 | 35 | .... | .... | .... |
| Offences against police | 157 | 30 | 187 | 154 | 29 | 183 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 4,040 | 1,332 | 5,372 | 4,016 | 1,319 | 5,335 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Other offences— | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Native Welfare Act | 313 | 41 | 354 | 310 | 40 | 350 | .... | .... | .... |
| Traffic Act | 518 | 21 | 539 | 501 | 20 | 521 | .... | .... | .... |
| Liquor laws | 101 | 31 | 132 | 101 | 31 | 132 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gaming | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Industrial offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maintenance offences | 17 | .... | 17 | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences | 101 | 24 | 125 | 98 | 21 | 119 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 1,054 | 121 | 1,175 | 1,027 | 116 | 1,143 | .... | .... | .... |
| **Grand Total** | **6,224** | **1,611** | **7,835** | **6,052** | **1,579** | **7,631** | **38** | **1** | **39** |

## No. 10—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines—*continued*

### 1967

| Offence | Charges | | | Summary convictions | | | Committals to higher courts | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Offences against the person— | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manslaughter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Negligent driving causing death | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Attempted suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rape | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | 13 | .... | 13 | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent dealing | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Unnatural offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Assault, wounding, etc. | 306 | 34 | 340 | 271 | 23 | 294 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Other offences | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 326 | 34 | 360 | 286 | 23 | 309 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Offences against property— | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 244 | 38 | 282 | 238 | 37 | 275 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Unlawfully on premises | 94 | 11 | 105 | 93 | 11 | 104 | .... | .... | .... |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. | 528 | 116 | 644 | 512 | 110 | 622 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Unlawfully using vehicle, etc. | 213 | 13 | 226 | 202 | 13 | 215 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilful damage | 65 | 36 | 101 | 63 | 36 | 99 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 1,145 | 215 | 1,360 | 1,108 | 207 | 1,315 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Forgery and offences against currency | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Offences against good order— | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness | 3,929 | 1,462 | 5,391 | 3,920 | 1,456 | 5,376 | .... | .... | .... |
| Disorderliness | 1,048 | 539 | 1,587 | 1,032 | 529 | 1,561 | .... | .... | .... |
| Vagrancy | 171 | 62 | 233 | 166 | 57 | 223 | .... | .... | .... |
| Uncontrollable child | .... | 9 | 9 | .... | 9 | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent behaviour | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Escaping legal custody | 62 | 4 | 66 | 61 | 4 | 65 | .... | .... | .... |
| Offences against police | 215 | 34 | 249 | 206 | 34 | 240 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Total | 5,426 | 2,111 | 7,537 | 5,386 | 2,090 | 7,476 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Other offences— | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Native Welfare Act | 172 | 28 | 200 | 171 | 25 | 196 | .... | .... | .... |
| Traffic Act | 712 | 23 | 735 | 690 | 22 | 712 | .... | .... | .... |
| Liquor laws | 187 | 48 | 235 | 184 | 48 | 232 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gaming | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Industrial offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maintenance offences | 11 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences | 112 | 40 | 152 | 105 | 40 | 145 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 1,194 | 141 | 1,335 | 1,157 | 137 | 1,294 | .... | .... | .... |
| **Grand Total** | **8,094** | **2,501** | **10,595** | **7,940** | **2,457** | **10,397** | **21** | **4** | **25** |

## No. 10—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines—*continued*

## 1968

| Offence | Charges | | | Summary convictions | | | Committals to higher courts | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Offences against the person— | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manslaughter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Negligent driving causing death | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Attempted suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rape | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | 22 | .... | 22 | 22 | .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent dealing | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Unnatural offences | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Assault, wounding, etc. | 329 | 42 | 371 | 306 | 37 | 343 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Other offences | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total | 363 | 42 | 405 | 334 | 37 | 371 | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| Offences against property— | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 361 | 50 | 411 | 329 | 47 | 376 | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| Unlawfully on premises | 180 | 33 | 213 | 175 | 33 | 208 | .... | .... | .... |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. | 547 | 136 | 683 | 540 | 135 | 675 | .... | .... | .... |
| Unlawfully using vehicle, etc. | 350 | 26 | 376 | 343 | 25 | 368 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Wilful damage | 172 | 34 | 206 | 161 | 33 | 194 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 1,619 | 280 | 1,899 | 1,551 | 273 | 1,824 | 31 | 2 | 33 |
| Forgery and offences against currency | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Offences against good order— | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness | 3,941 | 1,570 | 5,511 | 3,928 | 1,561 | 5,489 | .... | .... | .... |
| Disorderliness | 922 | 512 | 1,434 | 909 | 508 | 1,417 | .... | .... | .... |
| Vagrancy | 205 | 76 | 281 | 199 | 73 | 272 | .... | .... | .... |
| Uncontrollable child | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent behaviour | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Escaping legal custody | 67 | 6 | 73 | 66 | 6 | 72 | .... | .... | .... |
| Offences against police | 205 | 37 | 242 | 202 | 37 | 239 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 5,344 | 2,207 | 7,551 | 5,308 | 2,190 | 7,498 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences— | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Native Welfare Act | 463 | 92 | 555 | 461 | 90 | 551 | .... | .... | .... |
| Traffic Act | 722 | 39 | 761 | 701 | 37 | 738 | .... | .... | .... |
| Liquor laws | 199 | 75 | 274 | 198 | 74 | 272 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gaming | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Industrial offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maintenance offences | 6 | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other offences | 76 | 31 | 107 | 72 | 28 | 100 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total | 1,466 | 241 | 1,707 | 1,438 | 233 | 1,671 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| **Grand Total** | **8,792** | **2,771** | **11,563** | **8,631** | **2,734** | **11,365** | **45** | **3** | **48** |

### No. 11—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions according to Age of Offender
### 1966 (*a*)
(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Age group (years) | Offences against the person | | | Offences against property | | | Forgery and offences against currency | | | Offences against good order | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Under 15 | 10 | .... | 10 | 1,371 | 139 | 1,510 | 1 | .... | 1 | 27 | 6 | 33 |
| 15 to 17 | 92 | 3 | 95 | 2,329 | 246 | 2,575 | .... | 1 | 1 | 442 | 41 | 483 |
| 18 ,, 20 | 103 | 4 | 107 | 982 | 64 | 1,046 | .... | .... | .... | 572 | 63 | 635 |
| 21 ,, 24 | 68 | 1 | 69 | 508 | 35 | 543 | .... | .... | .... | 603 | 34 | 637 |
| 25 ,, 29 | 66 | 1 | 67 | 412 | 23 | 435 | .... | .... | .... | 546 | 43 | 589 |
| 30 ,, 34 | 45 | 5 | 50 | 291 | 26 | 317 | .... | .... | .... | 563 | 77 | 640 |
| 35 ,, 39 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 287 | 22 | 309 | .... | .... | .... | 757 | 76 | 833 |
| 40 ,, 44 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 184 | 31 | 215 | .... | .... | .... | 779 | 92 | 871 |
| 45 ,, 49 | 14 | .... | 14 | 120 | 17 | 137 | .... | .... | .... | 721 | 60 | 781 |
| 50 ,, 54 | 17 | .... | 17 | 92 | 22 | 114 | .... | .... | .... | 590 | 60 | 650 |
| 55 ,, 59 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 44 | 18 | 62 | .... | .... | .... | 427 | 24 | 451 |
| 60 ,, 64 | 5 | .... | 5 | 26 | 7 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | 340 | 13 | 353 |
| 65 ,, 69 | 4 | .... | 4 | 15 | 1 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 205 | 10 | 215 |
| 70 and over | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 119 | 9 | 128 |
| Age not stated | 41 | 4 | 45 | 244 | 61 | 305 | 5 | .... | 5 | 247 | 16 | 263 |
| Total | 550 | 25 | 575 | 6,908 | 714 | 7,622 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6,938 | 624 | 7,562 |

(*a*) Ages for *Other Offences* are not available.

### No. 11—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions according to Age of Offender—*continued*
### 1967 (*a*)
(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Age group (years) | Offences against the person | | | Offences against property | | | Forgery and offences against currency | | | Offences against good order | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Under 15 | 20 | .... | 20 | 1,634 | 99 | 1,733 | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 9 | 45 |
| 15 to 17 | 123 | 3 | 126 | 2,204 | 223 | 2,427 | .... | 1 | 1 | 410 | 65 | 475 |
| 18 ,, 20 | 101 | 3 | 104 | 930 | 95 | 1,025 | .... | .... | .... | 677 | 67 | 744 |
| 21 ,, 24 | 89 | .... | 89 | 590 | 37 | 627 | .... | .... | .... | 681 | 48 | 729 |
| 25 ,, 29 | 73 | 1 | 74 | 450 | 33 | 483 | 3 | .... | 3 | 496 | 33 | 529 |
| 30 ,, 34 | 40 | 1 | 41 | 289 | 18 | 307 | .... | .... | .... | 577 | 61 | 638 |
| 35 ,, 39 | 42 | 1 | 43 | 308 | 55 | 363 | .... | .... | .... | 801 | 80 | 881 |
| 40 ,, 44 | 37 | 1 | 38 | 171 | 90 | 261 | 1 | .... | 1 | 890 | 100 | 990 |
| 45 ,, 49 | 21 | .... | 21 | 146 | 15 | 161 | .... | .... | .... | 743 | 62 | 805 |
| 50 ,, 54 | 13 | .... | 13 | 61 | 10 | 71 | .... | .... | .... | 625 | 39 | 664 |
| 55 ,, 59 | 5 | .... | 5 | 56 | 5 | 61 | .... | .... | .... | 446 | 37 | 483 |
| 60 ,, 64 | 5 | .... | 5 | 30 | 5 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | 301 | 20 | 321 |
| 65 ,, 69 | 4 | .... | 4 | 11 | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | 220 | 5 | 225 |
| 70 and over | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 94 | 4 | 98 |
| Age not stated | 75 | 4 | 79 | 291 | 49 | 340 | .... | .... | .... | 177 | 20 | 197 |
| Total | 651 | 14 | 665 | 7,174 | 736 | 7,910 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7,174 | 650 | 7,824 |

(*a*) Ages for *Other Offences* are not available.

### No. 11—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions according to Age of Offender—*continued*
### 1968 (*a*)
(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Age group (years) | Offences against the person | | | Offences against property | | | Forgery and offences against currency | | | Offences against good order | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Under 15 | 20 | .... | 20 | 1,682 | 112 | 1,794 | .... | .... | .... | 37 | 9 | 46 |
| 15 to 17 | 128 | 5 | 133 | 2,489 | 234 | 2,723 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 437 | 47 | 484 |
| 18 ,, 20 | 117 | 1 | 118 | 1,188 | 92 | 1,280 | .... | .... | .... | 749 | 35 | 784 |
| 21 ,, 24 | 104 | 4 | 108 | 911 | 43 | 954 | 2 | .... | 2 | 859 | 31 | 890 |
| 25 ,, 29 | 64 | .... | 64 | 627 | 45 | 672 | .... | .... | .... | 673 | 27 | 700 |
| 30 ,, 34 | 62 | .... | 62 | 352 | 11 | 363 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 615 | 40 | 655 |
| 35 ,, 39 | 42 | 1 | 43 | 219 | 25 | 244 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 794 | 46 | 840 |
| 40 ,, 44 | 37 | 1 | 38 | 244 | 58 | 302 | 1 | .... | 1 | 943 | 66 | 1,009 |
| 45 ,, 49 | 24 | .... | 24 | 164 | 20 | 184 | .... | .... | .... | 818 | 34 | 852 |
| 50 ,, 54 | 11 | .... | 11 | 137 | 7 | 144 | .... | .... | .... | 647 | 41 | 688 |
| 55 ,, 59 | 10 | .... | 10 | 84 | 7 | 91 | .... | .... | .... | 534 | 21 | 555 |
| 60 ,, 64 | 8 | .... | 8 | 36 | 13 | 49 | .... | .... | .... | 359 | 24 | 383 |
| 65 ,, 69 | 2 | .... | 2 | 19 | 4 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | 224 | 5 | 229 |
| 70 and over | 4 | .... | 4 | 18 | 2 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 104 | 3 | 107 |
| Age not stated | 38 | 3 | 41 | 205 | 66 | 271 | 6 | 40 | 46 | 157 | 13 | 170 |
| Total | 671 | 15 | 686 | 8,375 | 739 | 9,114 | 24 | 45 | 69 | 7,950 | 442 | 8,392 |

(*a*) Ages for *Other Offences* are not available.

## No. 12—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions of Juveniles
## 1966
(Excluding particulars of neglected children and Aborigines)

| Offence | Age last birthday (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total convictions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | Not stated | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Incest | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 12 | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | 35 | .... |
| Indecent assault | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Indecent dealing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... |
| Unnatural offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Assault | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 13 | .... | 9 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 58 | 4 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 6 | .... | 21 | .... | 19 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 100 | .... | 139 | 5 | 222 | 3 | 198 | 10 | 215 | 38 | 136 | 4 | 14 | .... | 1,123 | 64 |
| Unlawfully on premises | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 9 | .... | 28 | .... | 30 | 7 | 1 | .... | 91 | 12 |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. | 22 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 53 | .... | 110 | 6 | 132 | 37 | 229 | 61 | 245 | 56 | 315 | 80 | 364 | 34 | 40 | 1 | 1,569 | 280 |
| Unlawfully using motor vehicle | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 14 | 2 | 80 | 7 | 226 | 2 | 289 | 6 | 142 | 7 | 4 | .... | 760 | 24 |
| Unlawfully using other vehicles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... |
| Wilful damage | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 15 | .... | 13 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 26 | .... | 45 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 8 | .... | 199 | 6 |
| Other offences against property | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| Forgery | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 14 | .... | 35 | 3 | 57 | 4 | .... | .... | 107 | 7 |
| Disorderliness | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 9 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 62 | 5 | 108 | 3 | 2 | .... | 215 | 14 |
| Vagrancy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 5 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .... | 34 | 3 |
| Indecent behaviour | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... |
| Escaping legal custody | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 7 | .... | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | 16 | 2 |
| Resisting, hindering police | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 12 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 39 | 7 | 4 | .... | 84 | 17 |
| Traffic offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,268 | 75 | 2,268 | 75 |
| Breach of liquor laws | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 228 | 8 | 228 | 8 |
| Gaming | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... |
| Other offences | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 152 | 20 | 161 | 24 |
| Total | 34 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 74 | 4 | 115 | 1 | 239 | 6 | 319 | 50 | 589 | 79 | 797 | 74 | 1,067 | 144 | 999 | 73 | 2,731 | 105 | 7,003 | 541 |

## No. 12—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions of Juveniles—*continued*

## 1967

(Excluding particulars of neglected children and Aborigines)

| Offence | Age last birthday (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total convictions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | Not stated | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Incest | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 17 | .... | 21 | .... | 1 | .... | 47 | .... |
| Indecent assault | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Indecent dealing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 17 | .... |
| Unnatural offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Assault | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 12 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | 78 | 2 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 2 | .... | 15 | .... | 38 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 178 | 1 | 166 | 6 | 203 | 12 | 219 | 5 | 218 | 8 | 119 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1,233 | 37 |
| Unlawfully on premises | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | .... | 7 | .... | 9 | .... | 18 | .... | 10 | .... | 23 | 2 | 41 | .... | 3 | .... | 120 | 2 |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. | 11 | .... | 31 | 2 | 53 | .... | 96 | 1 | 93 | 4 | 178 | 20 | 278 | 38 | 261 | 59 | 271 | 71 | 386 | 52 | 54 | 9 | 1,712 | 256 |
| Unlawfully using motor vehicle | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 21 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 226 | 3 | 158 | 6 | 160 | .... | 13 | .... | 624 | 12 |
| Unlawfully using other vehicles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 1 |
| Wilful damage | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | .... | 20 | .... | 19 | .... | 18 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 30 | 4 | 35 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 21 | .... | 209 | 21 |
| Other offences against property | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 2 |
| Forgery | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Drunkenness | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 40 | 6 | .... | .... | 85 | 17 |
| Disorderliness | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 11 | .... | 32 | 6 | 57 | 9 | 111 | 4 | 4 | .... | 218 | 20 |
| Vagrancy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | 23 | 8 |
| Indecent behaviour | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... |
| Escaping legal custody | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 |
| Resisting, hindering police | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 33 | 9 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 101 | 24 |
| Traffic offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,234 | 100 | 2,234 | 100 |
| Breach of liquor laws | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 453 | 29 | 453 | 29 |
| Gaming | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... |
| Other offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 130 | 16 | 130 | 17 |
| **Total** | 17 | .... | 47 | 2 | 105 | 1 | 206 | 2 | 308 | 5 | 408 | 30 | 599 | 66 | 838 | 93 | 895 | 121 | 1,001 | 75 | 2,928 | 155 | 7,352 | 550 |

## No. 12—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions of Juveniles—*continued*

### 1968

(Excluding particulars of neglected children and Aborigines)

| Offence | Age last birthday (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total convictions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | Not stated | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F |
| Incest | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | 8 | .... | 21 | .... | 1 | .... | 38 | .... |
| Indecent assault | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent dealing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... |
| Unnatural offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| Assault | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 16 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 2 | .... | 88 | 5 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 2 | .... | 11 | .... | 46 | .... | 66 | 6 | 89 | 1 | 174 | 4 | 270 | 6 | 250 | 13 | 220 | 12 | 180 | 5 | 13 | .... | 1,321 | 47 |
| Unlawfully on premises | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 17 | .... | 17 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 6 | .... | 118 | 7 |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 20 | .... | 68 | 8 | 194 | 5 | 178 | 31 | 268 | 43 | 304 | 80 | 293 | 64 | 445 | 35 | 31 | 6 | 1,812 | 274 |
| Unlawfully using motor vehicle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 37 | 1 | 80 | 4 | 216 | 8 | 241 | 4 | 125 | 3 | 9 | .... | 720 | 20 |
| Unlawfully using other vehicles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... |
| Wilful damage | 4 | .... | 7 | .... | 13 | .... | 11 | .... | 18 | .... | 37 | .... | 19 | .... | 31 | .... | 53 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 6 | .... | 254 | 4 |
| Other offences against property | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Forgery | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 |
| Drunkenness | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 9 | 2 | 26 | 5 | 62 | 4 | 1 | .... | 102 | 11 |
| Disorderliness | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 8 | 3 | 9 | .... | 59 | 2 | 105 | 5 | 2 | .... | 188 | 10 |
| Vagrancy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | 2 | 12 | 3 | .... | .... | 22 | 5 |
| Indecent behaviour | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... |
| Escaping legal custody | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 10 | .... |
| Resisting, hindering police | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 35 | 9 | 72 | 11 | 2 | .... | 131 | 26 |
| Traffic offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,435 | 84 | 2,435 | 84 |
| Breach of liquor laws | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 436 | 29 | 436 | 29 |
| Gaming | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... |
| Other offences | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 141 | 16 | 149 | 20 |
| Total | 12 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 81 | .... | 157 | 14 | 317 | 8 | 455 | 37 | 692 | 59 | 899 | 111 | 1,009 | 105 | 1,152 | 71 | 3,090 | 135 | 7,889 | 543 |

### No. 13—Magistrates' Courts: Charges and Convictions

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Year | Charges | | | Summary convictions | | | Committals to higher courts | | | Discharges | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| 1964 .... | 49,067 | 4,638 | 53,705 | 46,655 | 4,311 | 50,966 | 429 | 14 | 443 | 1,983 | 313 | 2,296 |
| 1965 .... | 54,215 | 5,538 | 59,753 | 51,525 | 5,153 | 56,678 | 453 | 34 | 487 | 2,237 | 351 | 2,588 |
| 1966 .... | 54,503 | 5,846 | 60,349 | 51,643 | 5,482 | 57,125 | 424 | 60 | 484 | 2,436 | 304 | 2,740 |
| 1967 .... | 59,423 | 6,440 | 65,863 | 56,316 | 6,085 | 62,401 | 570 | 14 | 584 | 2,537 | 341 | 2,878 |
| 1968 .... | 68,573 | 6,700 | 75,273 | 64,208 | 6,319 | 70,527 | 932 | 57 | 989 | 3,433 | 324 | 3,757 |

### No. 14—Magistrates' Courts: Convictions according to Class of Offence

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Year | Offences against the person | | Offences against property | | Forgery and offences against currency | | Offences against good order | | Other offences (*a*) | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total |
| 1964 .... | 544 | 19 | 6,084 | 532 | 10 | .... | 6,184 | 475 | 33,833 | 3,285 | 46,655 | 4,311 | 50,966 |
| 1965 .... | 513 | 22 | 5,857 | 522 | 3 | 8 | 6,470 | 527 | 38,682 | 4,074 | 51,525 | 5,153 | 56,678 |
| 1966 .... | 550 | 25 | 6,908 | 714 | 6 | 1 | 6,938 | 624 | 37,241 | 4,118 | 51,643 | 5,482 | 57,125 |
| 1967 .... | 651 | 14 | 7,174 | 736 | 4 | 1 | 7,174 | 650 | 41,313 | 4,684 | 56,316 | 6,085 | 62,401 |
| 1968 .... | 671 | 15 | 8,375 | 739 | 24 | 45 | 7,950 | 442 | 47,188 | 5,078 | 64,208 | 6,319 | 70,527 |

(*a*) Largely traffic offences.

### No. 15—Magistrates' Courts: Convictions for Certain Offences

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Year | Assault, wounding, etc. | | Breaking, entering, and stealing | | Stealing, receiving, etc. | | Drunkenness | | Disorderliness | | Traffic offences | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| 1964 .... .... | 385 | 18 | 777 | 14 | 3,983 | 472 | 4,176 | 353 | 1,212 | 70 | 27,155 | 1,511 |
| 1965 .... .... | 415 | 22 | 671 | 21 | 3,876 | 469 | 4,293 | 360 | 1,253 | 76 | 31,351 | 2,011 |
| 1966 .... .... | 419 | 25 | 1,126 | 64 | 3,946 | 579 | 4,700 | 411 | 1,263 | 91 | 31,244 | 2,140 |
| 1967 .... .... | 494 | 13 | 1,234 | 37 | 4,205 | 634 | 4,918 | 428 | 1,251 | 87 | 33,268 | 2,488 |
| 1968 .... .... | 513 | 15 | 1,332 | 47 | 4,867 | 617 | 5,366 | 291 | 1,289 | 57 | 40,236 | 2,955 |

### No. 16—Magistrates' Courts: Convictions of Juveniles (*a*)

(Excluding particulars of neglected children and Aborigines)

| Year | Breaking, entering, and stealing | | Stealing, receiving, etc. | | Wilful damage | | Traffic offences | | Other offences | | Total convictions | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total |
| 1964 .... | 766 | 14 | 1,634 | 192 | 155 | 5 | 2,146 | 85 | 1,544 | 117 | 6,245 | 413 | 6,658 |
| 1965 .... | 666 | 21 | 1,600 | 223 | 180 | 10 | 2,344 | 72 | 1,320 | 110 | 6,110 | 436 | 6,546 |
| 1966 .... | 1,123 | 64 | 1,569 | 280 | 199 | 6 | 2,268 | 75 | 1,844 | 116 | 7,003 | 541 | 7,544 |
| 1967 .... | 1,233 | 37 | 1,712 | 256 | 209 | 21 | 2,234 | 100 | 1,967 | 141 | 7,355 | 555 | 7,910 |
| 1968 .... | 1,321 | 47 | 1,812 | 274 | 254 | 4 | 2,435 | 84 | 2,067 | 134 | 7,889 | 543 | 8,432 |

(*a*) Persons under the age of eighteen years.

## SECTION 3—HIGHER COURTS

### No. 17—Higher Courts : Persons Charged and Convicted
### 1966

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Offence (a) | Number charged | | | Number convicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Offences against the person— | | | | | | |
| Murder | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Attempted murder | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Manslaughter | 12 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Negligent driving causing death | 11 | .... | 11 | 11 | .... | 11 |
| Rape | 11 | .... | 11 | 11 | .... | 11 |
| Incest | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | 5 | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Indecent assault | 5 | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Indecent dealing | 5 | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Unnatural offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abortion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bigamy | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Assault, wounding, etc. | 14 | .... | 14 | 12 | .... | 12 |
| Total | 75 | 4 | 79 | 60 | 4 | 64 |
| Offences against property— | | | | | | |
| Robbery | 10 | | 10 | 7 | | 7 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 172 | .... | 172 | 171 | .... | 171 |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. | 37 | 1 | 38 | 32 | 1 | 33 |
| Unlawful use of motor vehicle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilful damage | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 219 | 1 | 220 | 210 | 1 | 211 |
| Forgery and offences against currency— | | | | | | |
| Forgery | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Offences against good order | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Other offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Total | 297 | 6 | 303 | 273 | 6 | 279 |

(a) A person charged with more than one offence during the year is tabulated according to his most serious offence.

## No. 17—Higher Courts : Persons Charged and Convicted—*continued*

### 1967

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Offence (a) | Number charged | | | Number convicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Offences against the person— | | | | | | |
| Murder | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Attempted murder | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Manslaughter | 11 | 1 | 12 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Negligent driving causing death | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Rape | 6 | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Incest | 6 | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Indecent assault | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Indecent dealing | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Unnatural offences | 7 | .... | 7 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Abortion | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bigamy | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Assault, wounding, etc. | 27 | .... | 27 | 20 | .... | 20 |
| Total | 69 | 4 | 73 | 54 | 3 | 57 |
| Offences against property— | | | | | | |
| Robbery | 9 | .... | 9 | 9 | .... | 9 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 205 | 4 | 209 | 202 | 4 | 206 |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. | 60 | 3 | 63 | 52 | 2 | 54 |
| Unlawful use of motor vehicle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilful damage | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 274 | 7 | 281 | 263 | 6 | 269 |
| Forgery and offences against currency— | | | | | | |
| Forgery | 7 | .... | 7 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Uttering | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total | 9 | .... | 9 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Offences against good order | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Other offences | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| **Grand Total** | **360** | **12** | **372** | **330** | **10** | **340** |

(*a*) A person charged with more than one offence during the year is tabulated according to his most serious offence.

## No. 17—Higher Courts: Persons Charged and Convicted—*continued*

## 1968

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Offence (a) | Number charged | | | Number convicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| Offences against the person— | | | | | | |
| Murder .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Attempted murder .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Manslaughter .... .... .... .... | 19 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Negligent driving causing death .... .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Rape .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Incest .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecent assault .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Indecent dealing .... .... .... .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Unnatural offences .... .... .... .... | 11 | .... | 11 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Abortion .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bigamy .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Assault, wounding, etc. .... .... .... | 38 | 2 | 40 | 30 | 1 | 31 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 86 | 6 | 92 | 59 | 2 | 61 |
| Offences against property— | | | | | | |
| Robbery .... .... .... .... .... | 17 | .... | 17 | 16 | .... | 16 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing .... .... | 287 | 7 | 294 | 283 | 7 | 290 |
| Stealing, receiving, etc. .... .... .... | 76 | 11 | 87 | 68 | 8 | 76 |
| Unlawful use of motor vehicle .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Arson .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Wilful damage .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 383 | 18 | 401 | 369 | 15 | 384 |
| Forgery and offences against currency— | | | | | | |
| Forgery .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Uttering .... .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Offences against good order .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Other offences .... .... .... .... .... | 16 | 2 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| **Grand Total** .... .... .... | **493** | **30** | **523** | **452** | **23** | **475** |

(a) A person charged with more than one offence during the year is tabulated according to his most serious offence.

## No. 18—Higher Courts: Aborigines Charged and Convicted
### 1966

| Offence (a) | Number charged M. | Number charged F. | Number charged Total | Number convicted M. | Number convicted F. | Number convicted Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manslaughter | 4 | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Negligent driving causing death | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rape | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Unnatural offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Assault | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Robbery | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 10 | .... | 10 | 8 | .... | 8 |
| Other offences | 6 | .... | 6 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Total | 29 | 1 | 30 | 22 | 1 | 23 |

(a) See footnote (a) to Table 17.

## No. 18—Higher Courts: Aborigines Charged and Convicted—*continued*
### 1967

| Offence (a) | Number charged M. | Number charged F. | Number charged Total | Number convicted M. | Number convicted F. | Number convicted Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manslaughter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Negligent driving causing death | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rape | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unnatural offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Assault | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Robbery | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 9 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Other offences | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total | 17 | 4 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 18 |

(a) See footnote (a) to Table 17.

## No. 18—Higher Courts: Aborigines Charged and Convicted—*continued*
### 1968

| Offence (a) | Number charged M. | Number charged F. | Number charged Total | Number convicted M. | Number convicted F. | Number convicted Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manslaughter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Negligent driving causing death | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rape | 4 | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Unlawful carnal knowledge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unnatural offences | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Assault | 7 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Robbery | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Breaking, entering, and stealing | 18 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| Other offences | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Total | 32 | 3 | 35 | 29 | 3 | 32 |

(a) See footnote (a) to Table 17.

## No. 19—Higher Courts : Convictions

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Year | Persons convicted | | | Total convictions recorded | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| 1964 | 228 | 12 | 240 | 381 | 12 | 393 |
| 1965 | 277 | 15 | 292 | 417 | 33 | 450 |
| 1966 | 273 | 6 | 279 | 396 | 60 | 456 |
| 1967 | 330 | 10 | 340 | 530 | 12 | 542 |
| 1968 | 452 | 23 | 475 | 859 | 48 | 907 |

## No. 20—Higher Courts : Persons Convicted, according to Class of Offence

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Year | Offences against the person | | Offences against property | | Forgery and offences against currency | | Offences against good order | | Other offences | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M | F. | M. | F. |
| 1964 | 34 | 7 | 181 | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | 228 | 12 |
| 1965 | 61 | 5 | 204 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 277 | 15 |
| 1966 | 60 | 4 | 210 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 273 | 6 |
| 1967 | 54 | 3 | 263 | 6 | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 | 330 | 10 |
| 1968 | 59 | 2 | 369 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 1 | .... | 16 | 2 | 452 | 23 |

## No. 21—Higher Courts : Nature of Punishment

(Excluding particulars of Aborigines)

| Year | Probation | | Bound over | | Fined | | Imprisoned | | Sentenced to death (*a*) | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total |
| 1964 | 3 | 2 | 42 | 1 | (*b*) 21 | 2 | 160 | 7 | 2 | .... | 228 | 12 | 240 |
| 1965 | 48 | 4 | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 219 | 11 | 1 | .... | 277 | 15 | 292 |
| 1966 | 64 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 201 | 4 | 1 | .... | 273 | 6 | 279 |
| 1967 | 62 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .... | 256 | 6 | .... | .... | 330 | 10 | 340 |
| 1968 | 120 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 17 | .... | 295 | 12 | .... | .... | 452 | 23 | 475 |

(*a*) Death sentences were commuted to life imprisonment. (*b*) Includes one forfeiture of bond.

# SECTION 4—POLICE AND PRISONS

## No. 22—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30 June 1967

(Excluding unconvicted prisoners)

| Committals | Receivals of prisoners (*a*) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Other than Aborigines | | | Aborigines | | | Total | | |
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| For debt | 107 | 3 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | 107 | 3 | 110 |
| For penal imprisonment— | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 month | 1,161 | 54 | 1,215 | 942 | 395 | 1,337 | 2,103 | 449 | 2,552 |
| 1 month and under 3 months | 533 | 20 | 553 | 307 | 68 | 375 | 840 | 88 | 928 |
| 3 months and under 6 months | 516 | 16 | 532 | 312 | 61 | 373 | 828 | 77 | 905 |
| 6 months and under 1 year | 315 | 10 | 325 | 198 | 10 | 208 | 513 | 20 | 533 |
| 1 year and under 5 years | 356 | 3 | 359 | 36 | .... | 36 | 392 | 3 | 395 |
| 5 years and over | 20 | 1 | 21 | 7 | .... | 7 | 27 | 1 | 28 |
| During Governor's pleasure | 12 | .... | 12 | 3 | .... | 3 | 15 | .... | 15 |
| Total penal imprisonment | 2,913 | 104 | 3,017 | 1,805 | 534 | 2,339 | 4,718 | 638 | 5,356 |
| Sentenced to death (*b*) | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| **Grand Total** | **2,914** | **104** | **3,018** | **1,805** | **534** | **2,339** | **4,719** | **638** | **5,357** |

(*a*) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. (*b*) Commuted to life imprisonment.

## No. 22—Prisoners received in Gaols—*continued*
## Year ended 30 June 1968

(Excluding unconvicted prisoners)

| Committals | Receivals of prisoners (*a*) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Other than Aborigines | | | Aborigines | | | Total | | |
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| For debt .... .... .... | 98 | 1 | 99 | 3 | .... | 3 | 101 | 1 | 102 |
| For penal imprisonment— | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 month .... .... | 1,019 | 38 | 1,057 | 1,184 | 563 | 1,747 | 2,203 | 601 | 2,804 |
| 1 month and under 3 months | 542 | 21 | 563 | 412 | 137 | 549 | 954 | 158 | 1,112 |
| 3 months and under 6 months | 591 | 22 | 613 | 338 | 94 | 432 | 929 | 116 | 1,045 |
| 6 months and under 1 year .... | 322 | 5 | 327 | 184 | 10 | 194 | 506 | 15 | 521 |
| 1 year and under 5 years .... | 390 | 4 | 394 | 49 | 4 | 53 | 439 | 8 | 447 |
| 5 years and over .... .... | 28 | .... | 28 | 1 | .... | 1 | 29 | .... | 29 |
| During Governor's pleasure .... | 26 | .... | 26 | 5 | .... | 5 | 31 | .... | 31 |
| Total penal imprisonment.... | 2,918 | 90 | 3,008 | 2,173 | 808 | 2,981 | 5,091 | 898 | 5,989 |
| Sentenced to death .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **Grand Total** .... .... | **3,016** | **91** | **3,107** | **2,176** | **808** | **2,984** | **5,192** | **899** | **6,091** |

(*a*) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year.

## No. 23—Committals to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment

| Particulars | Persons | | | Receivals (*a*) | | | Committals (*b*) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total |
| YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 1967 | | | | | | | | | |
| Other than Aborigines .... | 2,051 | 69 | 2,120 | 2,914 | 104 | 3,018 | 5,025 | 233 | 5,258 |
| Aborigines .... .... .... | 1,095 | 285 | 1,380 | 1,805 | 534 | 2,339 | 2,503 | 656 | 3,159 |
| Total .... .... .... | 3,146 | 354 | 3,500 | 4,719 | 638 | 5,357 | 7,528 | 889 | 8,417 |
| YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 1968 | | | | | | | | | |
| Other than Aborigines .... | 2,048 | 65 | 2,113 | 2,918 | 90 | 3,008 | 5,268 | 143 | 5,411 |
| Aborigines .... .... .... | 1,269 | 383 | 1,652 | 2,173 | 808 | 2,981 | 3,020 | 995 | 4,015 |
| Total .... .... .... | 3,317 | 448 | 3,765 | 5,091 | 898 | 5,989 | 8,288 | 1,138 | 9,426 |

(*a*) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. (*b*) Where a person is imprisoned on more than one charge each charge is counted separately.

## No. 24—Gaols and Prisoners : General Summary

| Particulars | | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| At 30 June— | | | | | | |
| Number of gaols— | | | | | | |
| Common gaols | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Police gaols | | 17 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 13 |
| Accommodation for prisoners— | | | | | | |
| Single cells | | 699 | 706 | 848 | 846 | 766 |
| Other | | 327 | 342 | 392 | 392 | 510 |
| Convicted prisoners— | | | | | | |
| Other than Aborigines | Males | 651 | 558 | 649 | 782 | 806 |
| | Females | 11 | 15 | 12 | 23 | 12 |
| Aborigines | Males | 143 | 200 | 181 | 284 | 298 |
| | Females | 20 | 30 | 21 | 48 | 34 |
| Unconvicted prisoners— | | | | | | |
| Other than Aborigines | Males | 25 | 51 | 24 | 7 | 36 |
| | Females | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Aborigines | Males | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| | Females | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Average daily number in gaols | Persons | 856 | 877 | 863 | 1,017 | 1,188 |
| Escapes | .... | 31 | 26 | 26 | 37 | 64 |
| Executions | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Annual cost of gaols (*a*) | $ | 860,158 | 849,596 | 918,822 | 1,232,285 | 1,619,303 |
| Value of work performed by prisoners | $ | 224,422 | 231,582 | 240,248 | 320,053 | 297,510 |

(*a*) Excluding police gaols.

## No. 25—Police Force : Number and Classification

| Classification | At 30 June— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
| Commissioner | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Deputy Commissioner | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Chief Inspector | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Inspector | 33 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 40 |
| Sergeant | 168 | 186 | 193 | 194 | 206 |
| Detective Sergeant | 37 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 46 |
| Detective Constable | 54 | 59 | 62 | 61 | 64 |
| Constable | 950 | 937 | 967 | 1,020 | 1,042 |
| Women Police— | | | | | |
| Sergeant | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Constable | 13 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| Total | 1,260 | 1,277 | 1,319 | 1,375 | 1,421 |

# PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

## No. 1—State Government and Government-assisted Hospitals

(Excluding mental hospitals)

| Particulars | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 (*a*) | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | number | number | number | number | number |
| Hospitals at end of year— | | | | | |
| Departmental | 39 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 43 |
| Board | 53 | 52 | 57 | 55 | 52 |
| Medical staff | | | | | |
| Visiting | 423 | 408 | 420 | 422 | 408 |
| Salaried | 192 | 203 | 228 | 210 | ~~210~~ 205 |
| Nursing staff | 3,427 | 3,516 | 3,725 | 4,249 | ~~5,300~~ 4,656 |
| Beds and cots for patients at end of year | 5,162 | 5,179 | 5,491 | 6,699 | 6,672 |
| In-patients— | | | | | |
| Number at beginning of year— | | | | | |
| Males | 1,492 | 1,593 | 1,642 | 2,137 | 2,129 |
| Females | 1,732 | 1,874 | 1,929 | 2,548 | 2,533 |
| Admissions during year— | | | | | |
| Males | 49,657 | 52,216 | 55,026 | 56,113 | 59,895 |
| Females | 59,413 | 62,800 | 65,404 | 67,501 | 71,623 |
| Discharges— | | | | | |
| Males | 48,191 | 50,693 | 53,422 | 54,415 | 58,111 |
| Females | 58,157 | 61,538 | 64,077 | 66,128 | 70,210 |
| Deaths— | | | | | |
| Males | 1,365 | 1,474 | 1,493 | 1,706 | 1,709 |
| Females | 1,114 | 1,207 | 1,132 | 1,388 | 1,350 |
| Number at end of year— | | | | | |
| Males | 1,593 | 1,642 | 1,753 | 2,129 | 2,204 |
| Females | 1,874 | 1,929 | 2,124 | 2,533 | 2,596 |
| Total | 3,467 | 3,571 | 3,877 | 4,662 | 4,800 |
| Average daily number resident | 3,284 | 3,396 | 3,588 | 4,534 | 4,648 |
| Out-patients—Total attendances | 488,261 | 535,727 | 587,608 | 610,201 | 786,293 |
| Receipts (*b*)— | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| From Government funds (*c*) | 18,398,022 | 22,522,826 | 23,860,756 | 26,861,866 | 31,404,118 |
| Local government aid | 2,848 | 1,610 | 1,033 | 3,836 | .... |
| Public subscriptions, legacies, etc. | 422,540 | 880,922 | 448,392 | 570,294 | 108,456 |
| Fees | 6,399,674 | 6,114,946 | 6,952,090 | 7,749,189 | 10,199,840 |
| Other | 134,808 | 208,462 | 178,480 | 404,190 | 954,169 |
| Total | 25,357,892 | 29,728,766 | 31,440,751 | 35,589,375 | 42,666,583 |
| Payments (*b*)— | | | | | |
| Salaries and wages | 12,733,046 | 13,807,988 | 15,341,048 | 19,254,929 | 21,403,590 |
| Maintenance of buildings and grounds | 2,137,072 | 2,572,676 | 2,880,757 | 2,877,311 | 3,936,975 |
| Other maintenance | 5,813,176 | 6,414,868 | 6,939,309 | 7,990,041 | 11,543,837 |
| Capital expenditure | 4,647,392 | 6,761,166 | 6,603,949 | 6,152,220 | 5,568,026 |
| Total | 25,330,686 | 29,556,698 | 31,765,063 | 36,274,501 | 42,452,428 |

(*a*) Figures include, for the first time, particulars of Mount Henry Infirmary and Sunset Infirmary for geriatric patients. (*b*) Includes amounts in respect of the Perth Dental Hospital, nursing posts and certain other institutions subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund and not included in the hospitals shown above. (*c*) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund.

## No. 2—Mental Health Services (*a*)

| Particulars | At 30 June 1965 | | At 30 June 1966 | | At 30 June 1967 | At 30 June 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hospitals for certified patients (*b*) | All mental hospitals (*c*) | Hospitals for certified patients (*b*) | All mental hospitals (*c*) | All mental hospitals (*d*) | All services (*e*) |
| Hospitals | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 21 |
| Medical staff | 11 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 49 |
| Nursing staff and attendants— | | | | | | |
| Males | 180 | 230 | 231 | 262 | 285 | 301 |
| Females | 142 | 240 | 171 | 217 | 214 | 326 |
| **Total** | 322 | 470 | 402 | 479 | 499 | 627 |
| | 1964–65 | | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Receipts— | | | | | | |
| Patients' fees | 89,316 | 171,630 | 94,341 | 170,672 | 155,838 | 253,783 |
| Other | 95,588 | 95,588 | 7,819 | 123,706 | 11,615 | 178,969 |
| **Total** | 184,904 | 267,218 | 102,160 | 294,378 | 167,453 | 432,752 |
| Payments— | | | | | | |
| Salaries and wages | 1,815,612 | 2,114,806 | 1,686,153 | 2,339,778 | 2,332,541 | 3,395,962 |
| Maintenance of buildings and grounds | 92,962 | 141,498 | 149,529 | 171,964 | 1,787,935 | 2,170,127 |
| Other maintenance | 855,876 | 948,796 | 808,561 | 1,032,983 | | |
| Capital expenditure | 260,510 | 1,272,810 | 591,124 | 981,286 | | |
| **Total** | 3,024,960 | 4,477,910 | 3,235,367 | 4,526,011 | 4,120,476 | 5,566,089 |

(*a*) The *Mental Health Act, 1962–1968*, which consolidates and amends the law relating to the treatment of mental disorders, came into operation on 1 July 1966. By its provisions, the Lunacy Act, the Inebriates Act, the Mental Treatment Acts and the Mental Treatment (War Service Patients) Act are repealed. (*b*) Institutions for patients admitted under the Lunacy Act. (*c*) Institutions for patients admitted under the repealed Acts listed in footnote (*a*). (*d*) Institutions 'approved' as hospitals under the *Mental Health Act, 1962–1968*. (*e*) Comprises 3 approved hospitals, 4 rehabilitation units, 5 hostels, 2 training centres, and 7 out-patient clinics.

## No. 3—Patients of Mental Health Services Institutions

| Particulars | 1964–65 | | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Certified patients (*a*) | All patients | Certified patients (*a*) | All patients | All patients (*b*) | All patients (*c*) |
| Admissions and readmissions— | | | | | | |
| Males | 229 | 894 | 225 | 1,016 | 1,267 | 1,785 |
| Females | 134 | 839 | 140 | 937 | 1,055 | 1,293 |
| **Total** | 363 | 1,733 | 365 | 1,953 | 2,322 | 3,078 |
| Discharges— | | | | | | |
| Males | 129 | 793 | 206 | 996 | 1,140 | 1,791 |
| Females | 72 | 771 | 89 | 885 | 954 | 1,388 |
| **Total** | 201 | 1,564 | 295 | 1,881 | 2,094 | 3,179 |
| Deaths— | | | | | | |
| Males | 94 | 95 | 81 | 82 | 90 | 71 |
| Females | 50 | 51 | 66 | 67 | 58 | 50 |
| **Total** | 144 | 146 | 147 | 149 | 148 | 121 |
| Average daily number resident— | | | | | | |
| Males | 1,020 | 1,086 | 1,024 | 1,100 | 1,065 | n.a. |
| Females | 668 | 742 | 659 | 746 | 705 | n.a. |
| **Total** | 1,688 | 1,828 | 1,683 | 1,846 | 1,770 | n.a. |
| Number at end of period— | | | | | | |
| In hospitals— | | | | | | |
| Males | 1,025 | 1,097 | 1,016 | 1,093 | 1,277 | (*d*) 1,584 |
| Females | 675 | 768 | 653 | 750 | 901 | (*d*) 1,038 |
| **Total** | 1,700 | 1,865 | 1,669 | 1,843 | 2,178 | (*d*) 2,622 |

n.a. denotes 'not available'.

(*a*) Patients admitted under the Lunacy Act. Includes voluntary patients. (*b*) Patients of 5 hospitals approved under the Mental Health Act. (*c*) Persons treated in Mental Health Services institutions listed in footnote (*e*) to Table 2 above. See also footnote (*a*) to Table 2. Figures exclude out-patient attendances numbering: males, 14,731; females, 20,906. (*d*) Includes persons in hostels and training centres, and at rehabilitation units.

## No. 4—Public Health : Tuberculosis Control Branch

| Particulars | 1964 | 1965 (*) | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mass radiography— | | | | | |
| Persons examined by chest X-ray | 122,328 | 102,555 | 106,296 | 115,969 | 124,879 |
| Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered | 47 | 32 | 38 | 32 | 27 |
| Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected) | 888 | 755 | 630 | 684 | 849 |
| Patients and X-rays referred by medical practitioners— | | | | | |
| Cases examined | 16,656 | 19,500 | 21,896 | 22,966 | 24,063 |
| Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered | 26 | 18 | 19 | 25 | 15 |
| Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected) | 2,235 | 2,540 | 2,401 | 2,884 | 2,757 |
| Total clinic activities— | | | | | |
| Cases examined | 138,984 | 122,055 | 128,192 | 138,935 | 148,942 |
| Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered | 73 | 50 | 57 | 57 | 42 |
| Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected) | 3,123 | 3,295 | 3,301 | 3,568 | 3,606 |
| Chest X-ray examinations at hospitals | 14,544 | 14,321 | 9,473 | 7,210 | 8,228 |
| Tuberculosis register— | | | | | |
| Notifications during year— | | | | | |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis | 176 | 153 | 134 | 137 | 145 |
| Other tuberculosis | 32 | 25 | 36 | 34 | 37 |
| Cases on register at 31 December— | | | | | |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis | 1,221 | 919 | 840 | 814 | 680 |
| Other tuberculosis | 122 | 124 | 134 | 149 | 154 |

* Figures revised since previous issue.

## No. 5—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

| Particulars | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Infant Health Centres— | number | number | number | number | number |
| Centres— | | | | | |
| Metropolitan | 37 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 44 |
| Country | 31 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Mobile clinics | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total | 72 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 76 |
| Attendances— | | | | | |
| Gross attendances | 243,530 | 231,191 | 240,401 | 240,513 | 256,129 |
| Babies attending | 32,622 | 31,812 | 35,550 | 33,907 | 36,773 |
| Visits to households— | | | | | |
| To infants | 25,505 | 24,719 | 25,457 | 24,226 | 24,689 |
| To expectant mothers | 114 | 183 | 134 | 143 | 138 |
| Ineffective visits | 1,512 | 1,581 | 1,721 | 2,031 | 2,383 |
| Total | 27,131 | 26,483 | 27,312 | 26,400 | 27,210 |
| Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)— | | | | | |
| Number on roll— | | | | | |
| Infants | 1,316 | 1,281 | 1,386 | 1,550 | 1,260 |
| Expectant mothers | 154 | 96 | 98 | 170 | 264 |
| Total | 1,470 | 1,377 | 1,484 | 1,720 | 1,524 |
| Letters (*a*)— | | | | | |
| Received | 1,134 | 999 | 1,083 | 1,364 | 1,675 |
| Dispatched | 5,982 | 5,725 | 5,262 | 7,176 | 8,749 |
| Staff employed— | | | | | |
| Medical | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Nursing | 85 | 92 | 86 | 84 | 85 |
| Total | 87 | 94 | 88 | 86 | 87 |
| | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
| Finances (*b*)— | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Receipts— | | | | | |
| State Government aid | 268,000 | 268,212 | 307,878 | 303,536 | 315,179 |
| Local government aid | 5,702 | 3,700 | 3,082 | 4,215 | 3,752 |
| Lotteries Commission grants | 12,700 | 10,700 | 6,850 | 11,900 | 16,050 |
| Total | 286,402 | 282,612 | 317,810 | 319,651 | 334,981 |
| Payments— | | | | | |
| Salaries and wages | 228,036 | 235,976 | 261,925 | 260,113 | 274,632 |
| Travelling and incidental expenses | 54,574 | 51,092 | 55,751 | 59,237 | 60,349 |
| Total | 282,610 | 287,068 | 317,676 | 319,350 | 334,981 |

(*a*) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (*b*) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees (*e.g.* expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.

## No. 6—Child Welfare Department : Expenditure

| Nature of expenditure | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Administration | 395,832 | 410,982 | 444,679 | 516,087 | 605,999 |
| Departmental institutions | 408,382 | 516,142 | 632,318 | 722,338 | 773,088 |
| Maintenance of wards | 331,718 | 357,598 | 384,861 | 439,717 | 487,552 |
| Maintenance of migrant children | 25,658 | 19,228 | 11,840 | 7,239 | 6,250 |
| Outdoor relief (*a*) | 321,416 | 336,592 | 350,938 | 393,355 | 350,240 |
| Unemployment relief | 90,976 | 69,190 | 41,638 | 40,476 | 36,941 |
| Parole classes | 3,096 | 3,504 | 3,337 | 3,163 | 3,755 |
| Burial of indigents | 8,822 | 7,158 | 9,388 | 7,948 | 8,371 |
| Total expenditure | 1,585,900 | 1,720,394 | 1,878,999 | 2,130,323 | 2,272,196 |
| Total revenue | 153,726 | 166,270 | 193,200 | 198,090 | 186,221 |
| Net expenditure | 1,432,174 | 1,554,124 | 1,685,799 | 1,932,233 | 2,085,975 |

(*a*) Assistance to women with dependent children and to the infirm.

## No. 7—Children in Institutions at 30 June 1967 (*a*)

(*Excluding missions for Aborigines*)

| Institution | State wards | | Migrant children (*b*) | | Private children | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total |
| Child Welfare Department— | | | | | | | | | |
| Longmore, Bentley | 32 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 32 | 20 | 52 |
| Reception Home, Mount Lawley | 14 | 15 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| Riverbank, Caversham | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | .... | 34 |
| Total | 80 | 35 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 82 | 36 | 118 |
| Anglican— | | | | | | | | | |
| Hillston Farm School, Stoneville | 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 62 | .... | 62 |
| Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville | 33 | 14 | .... | .... | 34 | 32 | 67 | 46 | 113 |
| W.A. Saw Seaside Home, Coogee | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 9 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| Total | 99 | 16 | .... | .... | 43 | 38 | 142 | 54 | 196 |
| Methodist— | | | | | | | | | |
| Allandale Boys' Cottage, East Victoria Park | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 10 | .... | 10 |
| Mofflyn, East Victoria Park | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | 25 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 50 |
| Total | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | 32 | 13 | 40 | 20 | 60 |
| Presbyterian— | | | | | | | | | |
| Sister Kate's Children's Home, Queens Park | 34 | 40 | .... | .... | 10 | 7 | 44 | 47 | 91 |
| Roman Catholic— | | | | | | | | | |
| Castledare Boy's Home, Wilson | 14 | .... | 7 | .... | 85 | .... | 106 | .... | 106 |
| Clontarf Boys' Town, Wilson | 22 | .... | 1 | .... | 130 | .... | 153 | .... | 153 |
| Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville | .... | 48 | .... | .... | .... | 38 | .... | 86 | 86 |
| Keaney College, Bindoon | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Nazareth House, Geraldton | 6 | 9 | .... | 1 | 12 | 38 | 18 | 48 | 66 |
| St Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | 64 | .... | 78 | 78 |
| St Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun | 11 | .... | 8 | .... | 47 | .... | 66 | .... | 66 |
| St Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley | 10 | 11 | .... | .... | 34 | 22 | 44 | 33 | 77 |
| Total | 65 | 75 | 17 | 8 | 308 | 162 | 390 | 245 | 635 |
| Salvation Army— | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys' Home, Nedlands | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 52 | .... | 52 |
| Girls' Home, Mosman Park | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 26 | .... | 35 | 35 |
| Total | 40 | 9 | .... | .... | 12 | 26 | 52 | 35 | 87 |
| Undenominational— | | | | | | | | | |
| Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra | 6 | 2 | 68 | 54 | .... | .... | 74 | 56 | 130 |
| Ngal-a, Kensington | 23 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 15 | 38 |
| Wanslea, Cottesloe | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Total | 32 | 19 | 68 | 54 | .... | .... | 100 | 73 | 173 |
| **Grand Total** | **358** | **201** | **85** | **62** | **407** | **247** | **850** | **510** | **1,360** |

(*a*) Excludes 56 State wards in hospitals and 18 State wards in prison. (*b*) Children brought to Western Australia under child migration schemes.

## No. 7—Children in Institutions—*continued* at 30 June 1968 (*a*)

(*Excluding missions for Aborigines*)

| Institution | State wards |  | Migrant children (*b*) |  | Private children |  | Total |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total |
| Child Welfare Department— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Longmore, Bentley | 36 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 21 | 57 |
| Reception Home, Mount Lawley | 25 | 12 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 27 | 14 | 41 |
| Riverbank, Caversham | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | .... | 33 |
| Total | 94 | 33 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 96 | 35 | 131 |
| Anglican— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hillston Farm School, Stoneville | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 58 | .... | 58 |
| Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville | 28 | 14 | .... | .... | 38 | 39 | 66 | 53 | 119 |
| W.A. Saw Seaside Home, Coogee | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Total | 91 | 16 | .... | .... | 38 | 39 | 129 | 55 | 184 |
| Methodist— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Allandale Boys' Cottage, East Victoria Park | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 16 | .... | 16 |
| Mofflyn, East Victoria Park | 9 | 10 | .... | .... | 20 | 18 | 29 | 28 | 57 |
| Werribee Girls' Cottage, East Victoria Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | 7 |
| Total | 17 | 10 | .... | .... | 28 | 25 | 45 | 35 | 80 |
| Presbyterian— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sister Kate's Children's Home, Queens Park | 43 | 30 | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | 48 | 34 | 82 |
| Roman Catholic— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Castledare Boy's Home, Wilson | 27 | .... | .... | .... | 67 | .... | 94 | .... | 94 |
| Clontarf Boys' Town, Wilson | 25 | .... | 14 | .... | 84 | .... | 123 | .... | 123 |
| Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville | .... | 31 | .... | .... | .... | 36 | .... | 67 | 67 |
| Nazareth House, Geraldton | 6 | 6 | .... | 8 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 31 | 41 |
| St Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 48 | .... | 62 | 62 |
| St Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun | 13 | 19 | .... | .... | 53 | .... | 66 | 19 | 85 |
| St Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley | 12 | 4 | .... | .... | 42 | 43 | 54 | 47 | 101 |
| Total | 83 | 74 | 14 | 8 | 250 | 144 | 347 | 226 | 573 |
| Salvation Army— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boys' Home, Nedlands | 33 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 47 | .... | 47 |
| Girls' Home, Mosman Park | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | 19 | 19 |
| Total | 33 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | 18 | 47 | 19 | 66 |
| Undenominational— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra | 2 | .... | 89 | 78 | .... | .... | 91 | 78 | 169 |
| Ngal-a, Kensington | 26 | 15 | .... | .... | 12 | 4 | 38 | 19 | 57 |
| Wanslea, Cottesloe | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Total | 30 | 17 | 89 | 78 | 17 | 9 | 136 | 104 | 240 |
| **Grand Total** | **391** | **181** | **103** | **86** | **354** | **241** | **848** | **508** | **1,356** |

---

(*a*) Excludes 55 State wards in hospitals and 21 State wards in prison. (*b*) Children brought to Western Australia under child migration schemes.

## No. 8—Families Receiving Financial Assistance from Child Welfare Department

| Description | Number at 30 June— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
| Widows | 94 | 88 | 77 | 61 | 46 |
| Unmarried mothers | 64 | 39 | 46 | 48 | 55 |
| Deserted wives | 300 | 377 | 395 | 359 | 375 |
| Husband pensioner | 170 | 160 | 152 | 123 | 110 |
| Husband sick or unemployed | 320 | 173 | 187 | 130 | 102 |
| Husband imprisoned | 48 | 38 | 48 | 59 | 50 |
| Divorced women | 3 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 6 |
| Foster-mothers | 102 | 89 | 95 | 76 | 74 |
| Special cases | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Total | 1,104 | 971 | 1,022 | 872 | 820 |

## No. 9—Department of Native Welfare : Receipts and Expenditure

| Particulars | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts (other than revenue appropriations)— | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Child endowment rebates | 12,970 | 20,146 | 17,471 | 19,035 | 26,978 |
| Native homes | 3,830 | 23,144 | 18,250 | 42,563 | 52,830 |
| Other | 50,856 | 38,666 | 38,648 | 28,766 | 35,022 |
| Total Receipts | 67,656 | 81,956 | 74,369 | 90,364 | 114,830 |
| Expenditure from consolidated revenue— | | | | | |
| Administration— | | | | | |
| Salaries | 316,554 | 360,446 | 403,243 | 470,490 | 547,206 |
| Other (travelling and miscellaneous) | 133,152 | 192,352 | 188,497 | 206,502 | 501,185 |
| Total, Administration | 449,706 | 552,798 | 591,740 | 676,992 | 1,048,391 |
| Grants to missions and institutions | 393,384 | 462,150 | 418,445 | 484,521 | 483,617 |
| Native Homes— | | | | | |
| Metropolitan— | | | | | |
| Bennett House, East Perth | 4,384 | 4,082 | 10,263 | 5,075 | 18,773 |
| Other— | | | | | |
| Gnowangerup Farm School | .... | .... | .... | 22,763 | 48,047 |
| Halls Creek Hostel | 13,746 | 10,592 | 26,013 | 35,094 | 25,509 |
| Kyarra Hostel, Cue | 18,418 | 24,112 | 19,856 | 12,922 | 16,011 |
| Marble Bar Hostel | 2,518 | 6,772 | 13,410 | 8,985 | 17,129 |
| Nabberu Hostel, Leonora | .... | .... | .... | 15,986 | 15,973 |
| Onslow Native Hostel | 12,918 | 13,874 | 27,812 | 12,784 | 22,096 |
| Riverdale Hostel, Nullagine | 5,634 | 318 | 39 | 11 | 19 |
| Warramboo House, Yalgoo | 3,690 | 6,316 | 4,479 | 5,424 | 10,022 |
| Weerianna Hostel, Roebourne | 3,100 | 13,504 | 18,410 | 33,343 | 21,016 |
| Other expenditure | 642,210 | 792,016 | 1,020,873 | 1,000,770 | 963,569 |
| Total Expenditure | 1,549,708 | 1,886,534 | 2,151,340 | 2,314,670 | 2,690,172 |
| Loan expenditure | 162,000 | 234,000 | 211,194 | 209,732 | 276,695 |
| Expenditure by other Departments | 2,216 | 3,092 | 2,389 | 1,491 | .... |

## No. 10—Number of Aborigines at each Mission, and Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

| Name of mission | 1965–66 | | 1966–67 | | 1967–68 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Aborigines (*a*) | Financial assistance granted | Number of Aborigines (*a*) | Financial assistance granted | Number of Aborigines (*a*) | Financial assistance granted |
| | number | $ | number | $ | number | $ |
| Anglican— | | | | | | |
| Forrest River, *via* Wyndham .... .... | 92 | 2,276 | 100 | 1,165 | 80 | 466 |
| South-West Native Mission .... .... .... | .... | 8,572 | .... | 6,042 | .... | 5,208 |
| McDonald House, Mount Lawley .... .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 10 | .... |
| Apostolic Church— | | | | | | |
| Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong, *via* Meekatharra .... .... .... .... .... | 208 | 22,546 | 201 | 11,233 | 227 | 11,253 |
| Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission— | | | | | | |
| Cundeelee, *via* Zanthus .... .... .... | 182 | 5,739 | 214 | 32,634 | 194 | 20,066 |
| Esperance Mission Hostel .... .... .... | 35 | .... | 36 | 1,300 | 40 | 20,000 |
| Baptist— | | | | | | |
| Marribank, *via* Katanning .... .... .... | 64 | 20,660 | 57 | 15,600 | 58 | 20,984 |
| Katukutu Hostel, Mount Lawley .... .... | 8 | 160 | 11 | .... | 11 | .... |
| Brethren— | | | | | | |
| Kurrawang, *near* Kalgoorlie .... .... .... | 71 | 31,191 | 86 | 19,159 | 119 | 15,088 |
| Churches of Christ— | | | | | | |
| Churches of Christ, Carnarvon .... .... | 136 | 17,937 | 136 | 19,535 | 121 | 17,991 |
| Churches of Christ, Norseman .... .... | 89 | 16,879 | 64 | 21,347 | 75 | 21,958 |
| Fairhaven Mission, Esperance .... .... | 17 | 2,682 | 25 | 2,789 | 21 | 25,877 |
| Methodist— | | | | | | |
| Mogumber .... .... .... .... .... | 116 | 28,924 | 105 | 42,144 | 89 | 29,838 |
| Working Girls' Hostel, Mount Lawley | .... | .... | 6 | 5,257 | 14 | .... |
| Presbyterian— | | | | | | |
| Mowanjum, Derby .... .... .... .... | 155 | 10,411 | 165 | 3,978 | 175 | 7,400 |
| Roman Catholic— | | | | | | |
| Beagle Bay, *via* Broome .... .... .... | 273 | 11,766 | 261 | 21,113 | 254 | 29,231 |
| St Joseph's Hostel, Derby .... .... .... | 81 | 3,309 | 78 | 1,101 | 86 | 6,445 |
| Kalumburu, *via* Wyndham .... .... .... | 203 | 3,499 | 208 | 3,380 | 200 | 734 |
| Lagrange, *via* Broome .... .... .... | 176 | 21,134 | 244 | 18,387 | 257 | 10,004 |
| Lombadina, *via* Broome .... .... .... | 142 | 15,324 | 158 | 5,419 | 199 | 17,357 |
| New Norcia .... .... .... .... .... | 185 | 14,793 | 144 | 4,009 | 172 | 29,868 |
| Pallottine, Balgo Hills, *via* Halls Creek .... | 248 | 16,649 | 268 | 13,181 | 287 | 12,068 |
| Pallottine Mission School, Tardun .... .... | 101 | 23,953 | 99 | 43,829 | 118 | 30,260 |
| Pallottine Mission, Riverton .... .... .... | 52 | 6,843 | 56 | 16,885 | 47 | 21,872 |
| St Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering .... | 84 | 17,175 | 76 | 18,034 | 68 | 30,159 |
| Maria Goretti Home, Broome | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 4,000 |
| Seventh Day Adventist— | | | | | | |
| Karalundi, *via* Meekatharra .... .... .... | 51 | 3,848 | 64 | 7,448 | 65 | 19,769 |
| Wiluna .... .... .... .... .... .... | 68 | 5,472 | 90 | 5,214 | 86 | 12,219 |
| United Aborigines Mission— | | | | | | |
| Derby .... .... .... .... .... .... | 63 | 4,726 | 65 | 3,875 | 59 | 3,185 |
| Mt Margaret .... .... .... .... .... | 73 | 2,851 | 64 | 2,256 | 65 | 1,983 |
| Fitzroy Crossing .... .... .... .... | 136 | 17,163 | 148 | 19,245 | 202 | 3,990 |
| Gnowangerup .... .... .... .... | .... | 1,217 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warburton Ranges, *via* Laverton .... .... | 377 | 10,069 | 441 | 11,897 | 427 | 15,277 |
| Cosmo Newbery, *via* Laverton .... .... | 25 | 9 | 40 | .... | 43 | .... |
| Other Missions— | | | | | | |
| Native Mission Farm, Roelands .... .... | 111 | 30,938 | 103 | 30,278 | 91 | 29,721 |
| Wongutha Training Farm, *via* Esperance .... | 12 | 4,281 | 25 | 3,571 | 21 | 9,346 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 3,634 | 382,996 | 3,847 | 411,305 | 3,992 | 483,617 |

(*a*) At 30 June.

# PART X—EDUCATION

## No. 1—State Government Expenditure on Education

| Expenditure | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND | | | | | |
| Education— | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Administration and general | 1,076,606 | 1,221,828 | 1,373,548 | 1,276,825 | 1,383,279 |
| Primary and secondary— | | | | | |
| Transport of children | 2,362,660 | 2,611,384 | 2,672,888 | 3,044,317 | 3,155,766 |
| Other | 19,645,326 | 22,016,696 | 25,582,509 | 27,689,200 | 31,868,188 |
| Training of teachers | 1,767,874 | 1,896,068 | 2,267,657 | 2,506,144 | 2,901,121 |
| Tertiary— | | | | | |
| Agricultural | 239,736 | 277,440 | 283,916 | 338,615 | 405,561 |
| Technical | 3,072,942 | 3,730,974 | 4,593,688 | 5,230,137 | 5,933,297 |
| University | 2,380,616 | 2,871,136 | 3,144,139 | 3,200,292 | 3,778,775 |
| Other— | | | | | |
| The West Australian Institute for the Blind | 14,300 | 14,300 | 14,300 | 14,300 | 14,300 |
| Adult Education Board | 10,200 | 12,200 | 12,200 | 12,200 | 12,200 |
| Australian Medical Association post-graduate course | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 2,000 |
| Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for training | 12,000 | 12,800 | 16,000 | 14,300 | 196 |
| Miscellaneous | .... | 34,302 | .... | .... | 8,000 |
| Total | 30,583,760 | 34,700,628 | 39,962,345 | 43,327,830 | 49,462,683 |
| Encouragement of science, literature, art and research— | | | | | |
| Museum and Art Gallery | 212,566 | 244,038 | 266,331 | 298,880 | 357,307 |
| Library Board of Western Australia | 396,816 | 444,416 | 517,898 | 583,552 | 674,013 |
| Observatory | 25,182 | 32,368 | 39,612 | 53,994 | 56,430 |
| Adult Education Board— | | | | | |
| Country musical activities | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Festival of Perth | 2,000 | 2,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| The West Australian Symphony Orchestra | 27,310 | 31,054 | 32,075 | 36,814 | 43,800 |
| Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| National Theatre | 4,610 | 4,380 | 4,170 | 3,960 | 3,750 |
| Royal Society | 2,876 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other | 7,130 | 11,082 | 15,908 | 27,903 | 44,726 |
| Total | 699,990 | 790,838 | 903,494 | 982,603 | 1,207,526 |
| **Grand Total** | **31,283,750** | **35,491,466** | **40,865,839** | **44,310,433** | **50,670,209** |
| GENERAL LOAN FUND | | | | | |
| Education— | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Primary | 3,212,682 | 2,774,876 | 3,355,465 | 3,466,765 | 3,946,352 |
| Secondary | 1,702,233 | 2,260,412 | 3,897,191 | 4,191,278 | 3,447,446 |
| Technical | *824,285 | 1,823,366 | 279,436 | 725,941 | 1,526,127 |
| Agricultural (*a*) | 106,410 | 34,332 | 53,567 | 12,212 | 24,552 |
| University | *840,534 | *449,892 | *159,039 | 1,049,801 | 266,149 |
| Training of Teachers | 45,512 | 3,770 | 33,036 | .... | .... |
| Other | 126,355 | 271,805 | 317,571 | 449,899 | 580,236 |
| Total | *6,858,011 | *7,618,453 | *8,095,335 | 9,895,896 | 9,790,862 |
| Encouragement of science, literature, art and research— | | | | | |
| Museum, Art Gallery and Cultural Centre | 2,004 | .... | .... | 66,710 | 255 |
| Library Board of Western Australia | 4,164 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Royal Historical Society | 2,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Observatory | *27,819 | 122,782 | 229,462 | 112,081 | 13,430 |
| Total | *35,987 | 122,782 | 229,462 | 178,791 | 13,685 |
| **Grand Total** | ***6,893,998** | ***7,741,235** | ***8,324,797** | **10,074,687** | **9,804,547** |

(*a*) Expenditure on Muresk Agricultural College. * Revised.

## No. 2—Education Department : Receipts paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund

| Source | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fees— | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Technical education | 292,434 | 308,836 | 348,854 | 376,525 | 432,751 |
| Agricultural education | 51,302 | 47,012 | 35,106 | 64,306 | 59,664 |
| Correspondence school | 2,606 | 5,412 | 5,720 | 5,356 | 3,357 |
| Swimming classes | 20,880 | 23,354 | 23,377 | 35,800 | 38,699 |
| Total Fees | 367,222 | 384,614 | 413,057 | 481,987 | 534,471 |
| Sales of agricultural produce | 51,992 | 50,448 | 54,074 | 66,522 | 68,549 |
| Sales of books | 33,678 | 45,400 | 74,153 | 90,032 | 91,863 |
| Rents of quarters, etc. | 64,684 | 69,162 | 9,971 | 5,848 | 6,935 |
| Refunds—Service bonds | 44,942 | 42,610 | 62,922 | 64,853 | 68,109 |
| Visual education receipts | 12,806 | 21,494 | 11,828 | 7,678 | 1,962 |
| Other receipts | 113,892 | 113,756 | 152,217 | 104,715 | 117,824 |
| Total | 689,216 | 727,484 | 778,222 | 821,635 | 889,713 |

## No. 3—Government Schools : Type of School and Teaching Staff (*a*)

| Year | Schools | | | | | Teachers (*b*) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Primary | Junior high | High | Senior high | Total | Engaged in teaching duties | | | | On leave | | Total | | |
| | | | | | | Head teachers (*c*) | | Other teachers (*d*) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total |
| 1959 .... | 456 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 512 | 487 | 30 | 1,454 | 1,738 | (*e*) | (*e*) | 1,941 | 1,768 | 3,709 |
| 1960 .... | 459 | 35 | 13 | 14 | 521 | 500 | 35 | 1,649 | 1,766 | | | 2,149 | 1,801 | 3,950 |
| 1961 .... | 463 | 36 | 14 | 16 | 529 | 500 | 52 | 1,746 | 1,819 | | | 2,246 | 1,871 | 4,117 |
| 1962 .... | 461 | 32 | 22 | 17 | 532 | 488 | 45 | 1,849 | 1,859 | 50 | 16 | 2,387 | 1,920 | 4,307 |
| 1963 .... | 455 | 35 | 17 | 20 | 527 | 485 | 43 | 1,917 | 2,026 | 67 | 20 | 2,469 | 2,089 | 4,558 |
| 1964 .... | 461 | 37 | 16 | 21 | 535 | 490 | 46 | 2,022 | 2,155 | 82 | 25 | 2,594 | 2,226 | 4,820 |
| 1965 .... | 466 | 38 | 18 | 22 | 544 | 501 | 43 | 2,107 | 2,283 | 68 | 10 | 2,676 | 2,336 | 5,012 |
| 1966 .... | 473 | 37 | 20 | 25 | 555 | 512 | 44 | 2,119 | 2,538 | 73 | 17 | 2,704 | 2,599 | 5,303 |
| 1967 .... | 481 | 37 | 19 | 28 | 565 | 520 | 46 | 2,205 | 2,763 | 66 | 24 | 2,791 | 2,833 | 5,624 |
| 1968 .... | 482 | 40 | 19 | 29 | 570 | 527 | 44 | 2,373 | 2,966 | 88 | 22 | 2,988 | 3,032 | 6,020 |

(*a*) Prior to 1960, the numbers of schools and teachers are as at the end of the school year. From 1960, figures are as at 1 August. (*b*) Excludes persons teaching part-time. (*c*) Includes headmasters and headmistresses. (*d*) Includes manual training and home science instructors. (*e*) Not available.

## No. 4—Government Schools : Staff engaged in Non-teaching Duties (*a*)

| Staff | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | | 1967 | | 1968 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Administrative .... .... .... .... .... | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... |
| Supervisory .... .... .... .... .... | 35 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 39 | 6 | 42 | 6 | 42 | 5 |
| Other professional officers (*b*) .... .... | 47 | 27 | 58 | 34 | 62 | 30 | 78 | 32 | 84 | 37 |
| Other officers (*c*) .... .... .... .... | 33 | 64 | 37 | 66 | 39 | 74 | 43 | 77 | 43 | 104 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 122 | 97 | 139 | 106 | 148 | 110 | 171 | 115 | 177 | 146 |

(*a*) Excludes persons engaged part-time. (*b*) Teachers associated with the Division of Special Services and Special Branches. (*c*) Clerical assistants, technicians, librarians and the like.

## No. 5—Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens
## August 1966

| Denomination | Schools | Teachers (*a*) | Pupils on roll | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Boys | | | | Girls | | | | Grand total |
| | | | Under 6 years | 6 years and under 14 | 14 years and over | Total | Under 6 years | 6 years and under 14 | 14 years and over | Total | |
| Church of England .... .... | 12 | 204 | 43 | 956 | 1,154 | 2,153 | 79 | 662 | 847 | 1,588 | 3,741 |
| Hebrew .... .... .... .... | 2 | 11 | 30 | 71 | .... | 101 | 27 | 53 | .... | 80 | 181 |
| Methodist .... .... .... .... | 5 | 91 | 33 | 226 | 373 | 632 | 49 | 449 | 501 | 999 | 1,631 |
| Presbyterian .... .... .... | 3 | 72 | 38 | 221 | 347 | 606 | 43 | 289 | 324 | 656 | 1,262 |
| Reformed Church .... .... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 67 | .... | 70 | 10 | 87 | .... | 97 | 167 |
| Roman Catholic .... .... .... | 183 | 892 | 1,007 | 11,069 | 2,699 | 14,775 | 1,031 | 12,495 | 3,117 | 16,643 | 31,418 |
| Seventh Day Adventist .... | 6 | 23 | 7 | 149 | 77 | 233 | 4 | 153 | 81 | 238 | 471 |
| Undenominational .... .... | 170 | 284 | 3,332 | 37 | .... | 3,369 | 3,155 | 56 | .... | 3,211 | 6,580 |
| Total .... .... .... | 383 | 1,583 | 4,493 | 12,796 | 4,650 | 21,939 | 4,398 | 14,244 | 4,870 | 23,512 | 45,451 |

(*a*) Excludes persons teaching part-time. Includes teachers on leave.

## No. 5—Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens—*continued*
## August 1967

| Denomination | Schools | Teachers (*a*) | Pupils on roll | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Boys | | | | Girls | | | | Grand total |
| | | | Under 6 years | 6 years and under 14 | 14 years and over | Total | Under 6 years | 6 years and under 14 | 14 years and over | Total | |
| Church of England .... .... | 12 | 211 | 63 | 931 | 1,201 | 2,195 | 60 | 683 | 900 | 1,643 | 3,838 |
| Hebrew .... .... .... .... | 2 | 10 | 29 | 81 | .... | 110 | 21 | 52 | .... | 73 | 183 |
| Methodist .... .... .... | 5 | 93 | 27 | 228 | 401 | 656 | 51 | 466 | 558 | 1,075 | 1,731 |
| Presbyterian .... .... .... | 5 | 77 | 55 | 238 | 372 | 665 | 39 | 274 | 353 | 666 | 1,331 |
| Reformed Church .... .... | 2 | 6 | 6 | 64 | .... | 70 | 6 | 98 | .... | 104 | 174 |
| Roman Catholic .... .... .... | 182 | 948 | 864 | 11,376 | 2,787 | 15,027 | 927 | 12,963 | 3,398 | 17,288 | 32,315 |
| Seventh Day Adventist .... | 7 | 28 | 3 | 159 | 91 | 253 | 9 | 184 | 89 | 282 | 535 |
| Undenominational .... .... | 180 | 329 | 3,732 | 68 | .... | 3,800 | 3,487 | 65 | .... | 3,552 | 7,352 |
| Total .... .... .... | 395 | 1,702 | 4,779 | 13,145 | 4,852 | 22,776 | 4,600 | 14,785 | 5,298 | 24,683 | 47,459 |

(*a*) Excludes persons teaching part-time. Includes teachers on leave.

## No. 5—Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens—*continued*
## August 1968

| Denomination | Schools | Teachers (*a*) | Pupils on roll | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Boys | | | | Girls | | | | Grand total |
| | | | Under 6 years | 6 years and under 14 | 14 years and over | Total | Under 6 years | 6 years and under 14 | 14 years and over | Total | |
| Church of England .... .... | 12 | 231 | 52 | 998 | 1,257 | 2,307 | 47 | 654 | 962 | 1,663 | 3,970 |
| Gospel .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | 10 | 20 |
| Hebrew .... .... .... .... | 2 | 10 | 30 | 83 | .... | 113 | 23 | 61 | .... | 84 | 197 |
| Methodist .... .... .... | 4 | 101 | 31 | 255 | 413 | 699 | 46 | 493 | 544 | 1,083 | 1,782 |
| Presbyterian .... .... .... | 6 | 85 | 59 | 265 | 377 | 701 | 53 | 296 | 343 | 692 | 1,393 |
| Reformed Church .... .... | 2 | 7 | 5 | 69 | .... | 74 | 7 | 95 | .... | 102 | 176 |
| Roman Catholic .... .... .... | 180 | 965 | 959 | 11,331 | 3,032 | 15,322 | 1,004 | 13,038 | 3,497 | 17,539 | 32,861 |
| Seventh Day Adventist .... | 7 | 30 | 6 | 178 | 94 | 278 | 7 | 194 | 100 | 301 | 579 |
| Undenominational .... .... | 171 | 295 | 3,799 | 76 | .... | 3,875 | 3,602 | 102 | .... | 3,704 | 7,579 |
| Total .... .... .... | 385 | 1,725 | 4,951 | 13,255 | 5,173 | 23,379 | 4,799 | 14,933 | 5,446 | 25,178 | 48,557 |

(*a*) Excludes persons teaching part-time. Includes teachers on leave.

## No. 6—Government and Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens: Grade of Education August 1966

| Schools | Kindergarten | | Primary | | Secondary | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Years 1, 2 and 3 | | Years 4 and 5 | | | | |
| | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Total |
| Non-government— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Church of England .... | 30 | 61 | 505 | 326 | 1,086 | 806 | 532 | 395 | 2,153 | 1,588 | 3,741 |
| Hebrew .... .... | 26 | 20 | 75 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 101 | 80 | 181 |
| Methodist .... .... | 32 | 41 | 83 | 206 | 358 | 525 | 159 | 227 | 632 | 999 | 1,631 |
| Presbyterian .... .... | 32 | 30 | 112 | 170 | 278 | 303 | 184 | 153 | 606 | 656 | 1,262 |
| Reformed Church .... | .... | .... | 70 | 97 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 97 | 167 |
| Roman Catholic .... | 302 | 281 | 10,480 | 11,508 | 3,185 | 4,128 | 808 | 726 | 14,775 | 16,643 | 31,418 |
| Seventh Day Adventist | 7 | 6 | 128 | 125 | 59 | 66 | 39 | 41 | 233 | 238 | 471 |
| Undenominational .... | 3,339 | 3,162 | 30 | 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,369 | 3,211 | 6,580 |
| Total .... .... | 3,768 | 3,601 | 11,483 | 12,541 | 4,966 | 5,828 | 1,722 | 1,542 | 21,939 | 23,512 | 45,451 |
| Government .... .... | .... | .... | 55,425 | 50,468 | 19,194 | 16,950 | 2,785 | 2,066 | 77,404 | 69,484 | 146,888 |
| **Grand Total** .... | **3,768** | **3,601** | **66,908** | **63,009** | **24,160** | **22,778** | **4,507** | **3,608** | **99,343** | **92,996** | **192,339** |

## No. 6—Government and Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens Grade of Education—*continued*

### August 1967

| Schools | Kindergarten | | Primary | | Secondary | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Years 1, 2 and 3 | | Years 4 and 5 | | | | |
| | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Total |
| Non-government— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Church of England .... | 47 | 50 | 499 | 339 | 1,105 | 845 | 544 | 409 | 2,195 | 1,643 | 3,838 |
| Hebrew .... .... | 24 | 17 | 86 | 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 110 | 73 | 183 |
| Methodist .... .... | 23 | 44 | 96 | 224 | 373 | 562 | 164 | 245 | 656 | 1,075 | 1,731 |
| Presbyterian .... .... | 49 | 32 | 125 | 160 | 297 | 308 | 194 | 166 | 665 | 666 | 1,331 |
| Reformed Church .... | .... | .... | 70 | 104 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 104 | 174 |
| Roman Catholic .... | 297 | 281 | 10,556 | 11,785 | 3,342 | 4,426 | 832 | 796 | 15,027 | 17,288 | 32,315 |
| Seventh Day Adventist | 2 | 3 | 152 | 176 | 60 | 71 | 39 | 32 | 253 | 282 | 535 |
| Undenominational .... | 3,747 | 3,482 | 53 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,800 | 3,552 | 7,352 |
| Total .... .... | 4,189 | 3,909 | 11,637 | 12,914 | 5,177 | 6,212 | 1,773 | 1,648 | 22,776 | 24,683 | 47,459 |
| Government .... .... | .... | .... | 58,156 | 52,686 | 20,279 | 18,416 | 3,123 | 2,315 | 81,558 | 73,417 | 154,975 |
| **Grand Total** .... | **4,189** | **3,909** | **69,793** | **65,600** | **25,456** | **24,628** | **4,896** | **3,963** | **104,334** | **98,100** | **202,434** |

## No. 6—Government and Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens Grade of Education—*continued*

### August 1968

| Schools | Kindergarten | | Primary | | Secondary | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Years 1, 2 and 3 | | Years 4 and 5 | | | | |
| | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Total |
| Non-government— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Church of England .... | 38 | 41 | 552 | 305 | 1,149 | 879 | 568 | 438 | 2,307 | 1,663 | 3,970 |
| Gospel .... .... .... | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| Hebrew .... .... | 26 | 21 | 87 | 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 113 | 84 | 197 |
| Methodist .... .... | 30 | 39 | 97 | 250 | 396 | 554 | 176 | 240 | 699 | 1,083 | 1,782 |
| Presbyterian .... .... | 56 | 49 | 140 | 160 | 335 | 313 | 170 | 170 | 701 | 692 | 1,393 |
| Reformed Church .... | .... | .... | 74 | 102 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 74 | 102 | 176 |
| Roman Catholic .... | 302 | 308 | 10,576 | 11,834 | 3,519 | 4,511 | 925 | 886 | 15,322 | 17,539 | 32,861 |
| Seventh Day Adventist | 6 | 2 | 158 | 172 | 69 | 96 | 45 | 31 | 278 | 301 | 579 |
| Undenominational .... | 3,795 | 3,585 | 79 | 119 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3,875 | 3,704 | 7,579 |
| Total .... .... | 4,263 | 4,055 | 11,763 | 13,005 | 5,469 | 6,353 | 1,884 | 1,765 | 23,379 | 25,178 | 48,557 |
| Government .... .... | .... | .... | 60,567 | 54,659 | 21,177 | 19,252 | 3,258 | 2,503 | 85,002 | 76,414 | 161,416 |
| **Grand Total** .... | **4,263** | **4,055** | **72,330** | **67,664** | **26,646** | **25,605** | **5,142** | **4,268** | **108,381** | **101,592** | **209,973** |

## No. 7—Government and Non-government Schools : Number of Pupils

| Year | Pupils at 1 August | | | | | | | | Grand total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys | | | | Girls | | | | |
| | Under 6 years | 6 years and under 14 | 14 years and over | Total | Under 6 years | 6 years and under 14 | 14 years and over | Total | |
| | | | | GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS | | | | | |
| 1959 .... | 2,669 | 50,111 | 7,820 | 60,600 | 2,490 | 46,501 | 6,261 | 55,252 | 115,852 |
| 1960 .... | 2,735 | 51,762 | 8,157 | 62,654 | 2,587 | 48,135 | 6,412 | 57,134 | 119,788 |
| 1961 .... | 2,812 | 52,404 | 10,093 | 65,309 | 2,696 | 48,710 | 7,917 | 59,323 | 124,632 |
| 1962 .... | 2,839 | 54,031 | 11,281 | 68,151 | 2,661 | 50,041 | 8,602 | 61,304 | 129,455 |
| 1963 .... | 2,880 | 55,649 | 11,925 | 70,454 | 2,665 | 51,360 | 9,304 | 63,329 | 133,783 |
| 1964 .... | 2,866 | 57,008 | 12,484 | 72,358 | 2,685 | 52,522 | 10,008 | 65,215 | 137,573 |
| 1965 .... | 2,935 | 57,988 | 13,180 | 74,103 | 2,865 | 53,520 | 10,463 | 66,848 | 140,951 |
| 1966 .... | 3,016 | 60,336 | 14,052 | 77,404 | 2,854 | 55,407 | 11,223 | 69,484 | 146,888 |
| 1967 .... | 3,182 | 62,967 | 15,409 | 81,558 | 3,014 | 57,513 | 12,890 | 73,417 | 154,975 |
| 1968 .... | 3,402 | 65,899 | 15,701 | 85,002 | 3,007 | 60,204 | 13,203 | 76,414 | 161,416 |
| | | | | NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS | | | | | |
| 1959 .... | 2,745 | 11,599 | 3,503 | 17,847 | 2,790 | 12,750 | 3,057 | 18,597 | 36,444 |
| 1960 .... | 2,817 | 11,744 | 3,597 | 18,158 | 2,811 | 12,977 | 3,255 | 19,043 | 37,201 |
| 1961 .... | 3,015 | 11,858 | 4,040 | 18,913 | 2,974 | 13,210 | 3,664 | 19,848 | 38,761 |
| 1962 .... | 3,471 | 11,961 | 4,100 | 19,532 | 3,338 | 13,311 | 3,916 | 20,565 | 40,097 |
| 1963 .... | 3,703 | 12,269 | 4,286 | 20,258 | 3,467 | 13,699 | 4,139 | 21,305 | 41,563 |
| 1964 .... | 3,865 | 12,231 | 4,408 | 20,504 | 3,752 | 13,981 | 4,302 | 22,035 | 42,539 |
| 1965 .... | 4,240 | 12,695 | 4,481 | 21,416 | 3,984 | 14,252 | 4,556 | 22,792 | 44,208 |
| 1966 .... | 4,493 | 12,796 | 4,650 | 21,939 | 4,398 | 14,244 | 4,870 | 23,512 | 45,451 |
| 1967 .... | 4,779 | 13,145 | 4,852 | 22,776 | 4,600 | 14,785 | 5,298 | 24,683 | 47,459 |
| 1968 .... | 4,951 | 13,255 | 5,173 | 23,379 | 4,799 | 14,933 | 5,446 | 25,178 | 48,557 |
| | | | | GOVERNMENT AND NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS | | | | | |
| 1959 .... | 5,414 | 61,710 | 11,323 | 78,447 | 5,280 | 59,251 | 9,318 | 73,849 | 152,296 |
| 1960 .... | 5,552 | 63,506 | 11,754 | 80,812 | 5,398 | 61,112 | 9,667 | 76,177 | 156,989 |
| 1961 .... | 5,827 | 64,262 | 14,133 | 84,222 | 5,670 | 61,920 | 11,581 | 79,171 | 163,393 |
| 1962 .... | 6,310 | 65,992 | 15,381 | 87,683 | 5,999 | 63,352 | 12,518 | 81,869 | 169,552 |
| 1963 .... | 6,583 | 67,918 | 16,211 | 90,712 | 6,132 | 65,059 | 13,443 | 84,634 | 175,346 |
| 1964 .... | 6,731 | 69,239 | 16,892 | 92,862 | 6,437 | 66,503 | 14,310 | 87,250 | 180,112 |
| 1965 .... | 7,175 | 70,683 | 17,661 | 95,519 | 6,849 | 67,772 | 15,019 | 89,640 | 185,159 |
| 1966 .... | 7,509 | 73,132 | 18,702 | 99,343 | 7,252 | 69,651 | 16,093 | 92,996 | 192,339 |
| 1967 .... | 7,961 | 76,112 | 20,261 | 104,334 | 7,614 | 72,298 | 18,188 | 98,100 | 202,434 |
| 1968 .... | 8,353 | 79,154 | 20,874 | 108,381 | 7,806 | 75,137 | 18,649 | 101,592 | 209,973 |

## No. 8—Kindergarten Schools (*a*)

| At 1 August— | Schools | Pupils on roll | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1964 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 167 | 2,948 | 2,816 | 5,764 |
| 1965 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 168 | 3,313 | 3,036 | 6,349 |
| 1966 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 183 | 3,615 | 3,431 | 7,046 |
| 1967 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 193 | 4,016 | 3,709 | 7,725 |
| 1968 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 186 | 4,104 | 3,885 | 7,989 |

(*a*) Particulars are included in the Non-government Schools shown in the previous table.

## No. 9—Technical Education
### 1966

| Particulars | Number of teachers at 1 July (*a*) | | Number of students enrolled | | | Number of subjects taught | Average weekly student hours |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Full-time | Part-time | Males | Females | Total | | |
| Perth Technical College .... .... | 200 | 282 | 6,600 | 2,490 | 9,090 | 706 | 45,120 |
| Schools— | | | | | | | |
| Bunbury .... .... .... .... | 21 | 45 | 607 | 352 | 959 | 115 | 4,547 |
| Carlisle .... .... .... .... | 39 | 40 | 2,564 | 42 | 2,606 | 83 | 7,782 |
| Claremont .... .... .... .... | 8 | 34 | 410 | 864 | 1,274 | 45 | 2,821 |
| Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie) .... | 19 | 35 | 590 | 492 | 1,082 | 87 | 4,702 |
| Fremantle .... .... .... .... | 50 | 123 | 2,241 | 1,215 | 3,456 | 136 | 12,630 |
| Leederville.... .... .... .... | 74 | 107 | 3,714 | 811 | 4,525 | 184 | 23,040 |
| Midland .... .... .... .... | 20 | 50 | 976 | 494 | 1,470 | 103 | 5,499 |
| Mount Lawley .... .... .... | 57 | 54 | 2,388 | 1,104 | 3,492 | 122 | 14,888 |
| Wembley .... .... .... .... | 39 | 40 | 2,029 | 46 | 2,075 | 95 | 7,763 |
| Centres— | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 4 | 26 | 315 | 220 | 535 | 40 | 970 |
| Applecross .... .... .... | .... | 31 | 325 | 435 | 760 | 27 | 1,037 |
| Armadale .... .... .... .... | .... | 15 | 119 | 115 | 234 | 24 | 358 |
| Ashfield .... .... .... .... | .... | 9 | 72 | 47 | 119 | 11 | 195 |
| Belmont .... .... .... .... | .... | 25 | 244 | 224 | 468 | 23 | 639 |
| Bentley .... .... .... .... | .... | 9 | 43 | 71 | 114 | 9 | 143 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | .... | 8 | 45 | 68 | 113 | 11 | 165 |
| Churchlands .... .... .... | .... | 4 | 58 | 62 | 120 | 4 | 86 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... | .... | 18 | 118 | 109 | 227 | 24 | 377 |
| Embleton .... .... .... .... | .... | 17 | 162 | 111 | 273 | 18 | 419 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | .... | 8 | 95 | 81 | 176 | 10 | 113 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 3 | 21 | 415 | 150 | 565 | 40 | 1,112 |
| Hamilton .... .... .... .... | .... | 4 | 29 | 65 | 94 | 8 | 75 |
| Hollywood .... .... .... | .... | 17 | 135 | 105 | 240 | 18 | 385 |
| Kalamunda .... .... .... | .... | 13 | 57 | 152 | 209 | 19 | .... |
| Manjimup .... .... .... .... | .... | 9 | 54 | 57 | 111 | 14 | 149 |
| Medina .... .... .... .... | .... | 8 | 47 | 106 | 153 | 12 | 155 |
| Melville .... .... .... .... | .... | 11 | 76 | 102 | 178 | 15 | 430 |
| Merredin .... .... .... .... | .... | 7 | 29 | 76 | 105 | 11 | 129 |
| Mount Lawley High .... .... | .... | 31 | 323 | 239 | 562 | 28 | 926 |
| Northam .... .... .... .... | .... | 13 | 74 | 193 | 267 | 13 | 252 |
| Scarborough .... .... .... | .... | 28 | 290 | 327 | 617 | 28 | 913 |
| Subiaco .... .... .... .... | .... | 36 | 397 | 446 | 843 | 33 | 1,245 |
| Swanbourne .... .... .... | .... | 24 | 171 | 160 | 331 | 22 | 517 |
| Tuart Hill .... .... .... | .... | 37 | 474 | 348 | 822 | 30 | 1,367 |
| Victoria Park .... .... .... | 1 | 75 | 953 | 530 | 1,483 | 46 | 2,829 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 535 | 1,314 | 27,239 | 12,509 | 39,748 | .... | 143,778 |
| Technical extension service— | | | | | | | |
| Extension classes .... .... .... | .... | 148 | 1,010 | 1,287 | 2,297 | 58 | 4,194 |
| Youth education classes .... .... | .... | 69 | 1,027 | 971 | 1,998 | 26 | 834 |
| Correspondence classes .... .... | 54 | 129 | 9,603 | 4,155 | 13,758 | 410 | (*b*) |
| Native education classes.... .... | .... | 33 | 282 | 474 | 756 | 16 | 476 |
| **Grand Total .... .... ....** | **589** | **1,693** | **39,161** | **19,396** | **58,557** | .... | **149,282** |

(*a*) In addition, there were 17 full-time and 17 part-time teachers in the Psychology and Counselling Service. A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available. (*b*) Not applicable.

## No. 9—Technical Education—*continued*
## 1967

| Particulars | Number of teachers at 1 July (*a*) | | Number of students enrolled | | | Number of subjects taught | Average weekly student hours |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Full-time | Part-time | Males | Females | Total | | |
| Perth Technical College | (*b*) 74 | 389 | 5,302 | 1,816 | 7,118 | 869 | 23,659 |
| Schools— | | | | | | | |
| Bunbury | 21 | 41 | 664 | 273 | 937 | 129 | 4,188 |
| Carlisle | 40 | 45 | 2,742 | 90 | 2,832 | 72 | 9,030 |
| Claremont | 12 | 30 | 385 | 850 | 1,235 | 49 | 4,960 |
| Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie) | 21 | 33 | 591 | 543 | 1,134 | .... | 4,402 |
| Fremantle | 41 | 113 | 2,409 | 1,485 | 3,894 | 179 | 11,661 |
| Leederville | 80 | 105 | 3,953 | 865 | 4,818 | 196 | 24,914 |
| Midland | 20 | 45 | 935 | 543 | 1,478 | 94 | 4,511 |
| Mount Lawley | 61 | 91 | 2,297 | 1,054 | 3,351 | 134 | 14,901 |
| Wembley | 43 | 28 | 2,093 | 75 | 2,168 | 95 | 8,572 |
| Centres— | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 6 | 17 | 338 | 278 | 616 | 43 | 1,116 |
| Applecross | 1 | 36 | 314 | 598 | 912 | 30 | 1,188 |
| Armadale | .... | 15 | 142 | 158 | 300 | 19 | 448 |
| Ashfield | .... | 8 | 82 | 32 | 114 | 12 | 160 |
| Belmont | .... | 21 | 188 | 213 | 401 | 21 | 552 |
| Bentley | .... | 10 | 61 | 123 | 184 | 18 | 229 |
| Busselton | .... | 6 | 26 | 74 | 100 | 9 | 113 |
| Collie | .... | 17 | 88 | 172 | 260 | 27 | 469 |
| Embleton | .... | 14 | 139 | 133 | 272 | 16 | 378 |
| Esperance | .... | 12 | 83 | 78 | 161 | 12 | 148 |
| Geraldton | 5 | 33 | 411 | 308 | 719 | 45 | 1,669 |
| Hollywood | .... | 10 | 102 | 120 | 222 | 11 | 316 |
| Kalamunda | .... | 12 | 47 | 258 | 305 | 14 | 303 |
| Manjimup | .... | 8 | 59 | 84 | 143 | 8 | 118 |
| Medina | .... | 9 | 32 | 131 | 163 | 11 | 179 |
| Melville | .... | 10 | 79 | 125 | 204 | 13 | 458 |
| Merredin | .... | 9 | 66 | 114 | 180 | 10 | 132 |
| Mount Lawley High | 1 | 36 | 373 | 297 | 670 | 32 | 1,055 |
| Northam | .... | 16 | 140 | 195 | 335 | 18 | 293 |
| Scarborough | 1 | 34 | 345 | 359 | 704 | 36 | 1,010 |
| Subiaco | 1 | 32 | 338 | 373 | 711 | 33 | 1,027 |
| Swanbourne | .... | 16 | 164 | 156 | 320 | 14 | 417 |
| Tuart Hill | 1 | 35 | 411 | 375 | 786 | 32 | 1,188 |
| Victoria Park | 1 | 69 | 895 | 635 | 1,530 | 48 | 2,851 |
| Total | 430 | 1,405 | 26,294 | 12,983 | 39,277 | .... | 126,615 |
| Technical extension service— | | | | | | | |
| Extension classes | .... | 156 | 1,797 | 1,827 | 3,624 | 48 | 2,557 |
| Youth education classes | .... | 65 | 969 | 918 | 1,887 | 29 | 840 |
| Correspondence classes | 48 | 140 | 9,689 | 4,228 | 13,917 | 451 | 1,771 |
| Native education classes | .... | 56 | 391 | 656 | 1,047 | 12 | 859 |
| **Grand Total** | **478** | **1,822** | **39,140** | **20,612** | **59,752** | .... | **132,642** |

(*a*) In addition, there were 19 full-time teachers in the Psychology and Counselling Service. A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available.
(*b*) Includes seven teachers engaged in research and special duties.

## No. 9—Technical Education—*continued*
## 1968

| Particulars | Number of teachers at 1 July (*a*) | | Number of students enrolled | | | Number of subjects taught | Average weekly student hours |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Full-time | Part-time | Males | Females | Total | | |
| Colleges— | | | | | | | |
| Perth | 75 | 238 | 4,677 | 2,146 | 6,823 | 306 | 20,288 |
| Fremantle | 65 | 112 | 2,916 | 1,434 | 4,350 | 188 | 16,279 |
| Leederville | 80 | 130 | 3,925 | 978 | 4,903 | 211 | 27,517 |
| Mount Lawley | 70 | 100 | 2,752 | 1,183 | 3,935 | 176 | 14,789 |
| Technical extension service | 50 | 131 | 7,630 | 6,308 | 13,938 | 434 | 1,742 |
| Schools— | | | | | | | |
| Bunbury | 23 | 55 | 872 | 319 | 1,191 | 133 | 5,429 |
| Carlisle | 36 | 48 | 2,702 | 91 | 2,793 | 69 | 8,657 |
| Claremont | 18 | 51 | 542 | 1,115 | 1,657 | 61 | 4,060 |
| Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie) | 19 | 36 | 823 | 551 | 1,374 | 176 | 4,468 |
| Midland | 13 | 45 | 1,087 | 527 | 1,614 | 4 | 5,296 |
| Wembley | 40 | 34 | 2,155 | 52 | 2,207 | 7 | 10,991 |

## No. 9—Technical Education—*continued*
## 1968

| Particulars | Number of teachers at 1 July (*a*) | | Number of students enrolled | | | Number of subjects taught | Average weekly student hours |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Full-time | Part-time | Males | Females | Total | | |
| Metropolitan centres— | | | | | | | |
| Applecross .... .... .... | 1 | 57 | 564 | 1,064 | 1,628 | 51 | 1,785 |
| Armadale .... .... .... .... | .... | 12 | 87 | 137 | 224 | 12 | 315 |
| Ashfield .... .... .... .... | .... | 8 | 101 | 30 | 131 | 9 | 181 |
| Belmont .... .... .... .... | .... | 25 | 325 | 310 | 635 | 37 | 647 |
| Bentley .... .... .... .... | .... | 16 | 139 | 274 | 413 | 13 | 344 |
| Cannington .... .... .... | .... | 7 | 35 | 86 | 121 | 8 | 190 |
| Embleton .... .... .... .... | .... | 12 | 125 | 141 | 266 | 17 | 413 |
| Hollywood .... .... .... | .... | 9 | 116 | 169 | 285 | 11 | 303 |
| Kalamunda .... .... .... | .... | 13 | 37 | 211 | 248 | 15 | 251 |
| Medina .... .... .... .... | .... | 12 | 103 | 198 | 301 | 14 | 260 |
| Melville .... .... .... .... | .... | 12 | 153 | 189 | 342 | 10 | 455 |
| Mount Lawley .... .... .... | 1 | 35 | 458 | 636 | 1,094 | 42 | 1,199 |
| Scarborough .... .... .... | 1 | 42 | 494 | 662 | 1,156 | 44 | 1,381 |
| Subiaco .... .... .... .... | 1 | 34 | 553 | 686 | 1,239 | 38 | 1,378 |
| Swanbourne .... .... .... | .... | 14 | 157 | 135 | 292 | 16 | 469 |
| Tuart Hill .... .... .... .... | 1 | 44 | 598 | 655 | 1,253 | 46 | 1,582 |
| Victoria Park .... .... .... | 1 | 63 | 890 | 875 | 1,765 | 47 | 2,830 |
| Welshpool .... .... .... .... | .... | 5 | 211 | .... | 211 | 3 | .... |
| Country centres— | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... .... .... | 6 | 20 | 392 | 231 | 623 | 62 | 1,033 |
| Beverley .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 3 | 30 |
| Boyup Brook .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 34 |
| Bridgetown .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 10 | 36 | 46 | 3 | 44 |
| Bruce Rock .... .... .... | .... | 4 | 9 | 54 | 63 | 5 | 60 |
| Busselton .... .... .... .... | .... | 8 | 37 | 82 | 119 | 11 | 156 |
| Carnamah .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 22 | 25 | 47 | 3 | 55 |
| Carnarvon .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 63 |
| Collie .... .... .... .... | .... | 19 | 105 | 182 | 287 | 27 | 530 |
| Corrigin .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 19 | 34 | 53 | 5 | 37 |
| Cunderdin .... .... .... .... | .... | 5 | 29 | 61 | 90 | 7 | 95 |
| Dalwallinu .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 22 | 28 | 50 | 6 | 32 |
| Darkan .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 26 |
| Denmark .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 23 | 25 | 48 | 4 | 66 |
| Derby .... .... .... .... | .... | 13 | 11 | 45 | 56 | 11 | 257 |
| Donnybrook .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 2 | 23 |
| Esperance .... .... .... .... | .... | 9 | 84 | 77 | 161 | 11 | 126 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 20 | 41 | 61 | 3 | 35 |
| Geraldton .... .... .... .... | 6 | 34 | 503 | 342 | 845 | 53 | 2,018 |
| Gnowangerup .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 26 | 21 | 47 | 4 | 128 |
| Harvey .... .... .... .... | .... | 9 | 80 | 72 | 152 | 10 | 160 |
| Jerramungup .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 32 |
| Katanning .... .... .... | .... | 12 | 74 | 187 | 261 | 19 | 319 |
| Kellerberrin .... .... .... | .... | 4 | 9 | 49 | 58 | 4 | 70 |
| Kojonup .... .... .... .... | .... | 5 | 17 | 50 | 67 | 6 | 72 |
| Kulin .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 3 | 55 |
| Kununurra .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 54 | 57 | 3 | 39 |
| Lake Grace .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 3 | 40 |
| Manjimup .... .... .... .... | .... | 9 | 52 | 94 | 146 | 10 | 149 |
| Margaret River .... .... | .... | 4 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 3 | 61 |
| Merredin .... .... .... .... | .... | 5 | 35 | 112 | 147 | 8 | 117 |
| Moora .... .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 14 | 37 | 51 | 3 | 95 |
| Morawa .... .... .... .... | .... | 4 | 19 | 23 | 42 | 4 | .... |
| Mount Barker .... .... .... | .... | 7 | 51 | 62 | 113 | 8 | 144 |
| Mount Magnet .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 19 |
| Nannup .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | .... | 16 | 16 | 1 | .... |
| Narembeen .... .... .... | .... | 4 | 8 | 39 | 47 | 4 | 58 |
| Narrogin .... .... .... .... | .... | 8 | 95 | 134 | 229 | 11 | 169 |
| Norseman .... .... .... .... | .... | 8 | 36 | 58 | 94 | 7 | 121 |
| Northam .... .... .... .... | .... | 16 | 135 | 186 | 321 | 16 | 237 |
| Pingelly .... .... .... .... | .... | 4 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 4 | 50 |
| Pinjarra .... .... .... .... | .... | 9 | 29 | 61 | 90 | 14 | 132 |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | .... | 4 | 23 | 48 | 71 | 5 | 23 |
| Quairading .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 26 | 14 | 40 | 3 | 71 |
| Southern Cross .... .... | .... | 2 | 8 | 25 | 33 | 3 | 18 |
| Waroona .... .... .... .... | .... | 2 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 12 |
| Williams .... .... .... .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 18 |
| Wongan Hills .... .... .... | .... | 6 | 15 | 46 | 61 | 8 | 220 |
| Wundowie .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 14 | 33 | 47 | 3 | 57 |
| Wyalkatchem .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 3 | 20 |
| York .... .... .... .... | .... | 6 | 27 | 99 | 126 | 8 | 95 |
| Total .... .... .... | 507 | 1,696 | 37,451 | 24,163 | 61,614 | .... | 141,020 |
| Native education classes .... .... | .... | 91 | 709 | 904 | 1,613 | 16 | 851 |
| Youth education classes .... .... | .... | 33 | 397 | 376 | 773 | 17 | 261 |
| Counselling .... .... .... .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Head office .... .... .... .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **Grand Total** .... .... | **528** | **1,820** | **38,557** | **25,443** | **64,000** | .... | **142,132** |

(*a*) A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one college, school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available.

## No. 10—Technical Education : Student Hours and Class Hours (*a*)

('000 hours)

| Year | Average weekly student hours | | | Average weekly class hours | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First term | Second term | Third term | First term | Second term | Third term |
| 1964 .... .... | 135.9 | 126.2 | 116.3 | 9.3 | 10.1 | 10.5 |
| 1965 .... .... | 144.3 | 138.8 | 128.3 | 10.2 | 11.2 | 11.5 |
| 1966 .... .... | 157.1 | 150.8 | 137.1 | 11.6 | 12.9 | 12.6 |
| 1967 .... .... | 140.2 | 138.1 | 116.5 | 10.9 | 12.1 | 11.4 |
| 1968 .... .... | 155.8 | 141.3 | 127.8 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 12.6 |

(*a*) Excludes correspondence classes.

## No. 11—Teachers' Colleges

| Particulars | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of— | | | | | |
| Lecturers (*a*) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 68 | 70 | 74 | 82 | 109 |
| Students enrolled (*a*)— | | | | | |
| Departmental (*b*)— | | | | | |
| Primary course .... .... .... .... .... .... | 772 | 611 | 790 | 860 | 993 |
| Secondary course .... .... .... .... .... | 489 | 797 | 838 | 911 | 931 |
| On study leave .... .... .... .... .... .... | 30 | 30 | 36 | 48 | 49 |
| Private (*b*) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 35 | 25 | 35 | 47 | 41 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,326 | 1,463 | 1,699 | 1,866 | 2,014 |
| Students graduating— | | | | | |
| Departmental (*b*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 459 | 455 | 555 | 635 | 695 |
| Private (*b*) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 14 | 16 | 22 | 35 | 29 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 473 | 471 | 577 | 670 | 724 |

(*a*) At 1 August. (*b*) ' Departmental ' students are those who have entered into an agreement to serve with the Education Department for a period after completion of the course ; ' Private ' students are those who have not entered into such an agreement.

## No. 12—Schools of Mines

| Year | Schools | Students enrolled | Receipts during year (*a*) | Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (*a*) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Salaries and wages | Other | Total |
| | number | number | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1964 .... .... | 2 | 388 | 6,498 | 149,552 | 29,962 | 179,514 |
| 1965 .... .... | 2 | 325 | 5,670 | 164,714 | 37,516 | 202,230 |
| 1966 .... .... | 2 | 292 | 4,987 | 170,310 | 36,033 | 206,343 |
| 1967 .... .... | 2 | 328 | 4,804 | 191,108 | 37,019 | 228,127 |
| 1968 .... .... | 2 | 297 | 4,722 | (*b*) | (*b*) | 193,438 |

(*a*) Year ended 30 June. (*b*) Not available.

## No. 13—Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

| Particulars | | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JUNIOR CERTIFICATE | | | | | | |
| Total entrants | Males | 6,612 | 6,871 | 7,635 | 7,984 | 8,889 |
| | Females | 6,145 | 6,597 | 7,193 | 8,291 | 9,067 |
| | Total | 12,757 | 13,468 | 14,828 | 16,275 | 17,956 |
| Entrants for full certificates | Males | 5,044 | 5,389 | 5,949 | 6,257 | 6,583 |
| | Females | 4,902 | 5,253 | 5,625 | 6,255 | 6,558 |
| | Total | 9,946 | 10,642 | 11,574 | 12,512 | 13,141 |
| Certificates gained | Males | 3,778 | 3,967 | 4,212 | 4,369 | 4,569 |
| | Females | 3,754 | 3,995 | 4,230 | 4,549 | 4,791 |
| | Total | 7,532 | 7,962 | 8,442 | 8,918 | 9,360 |
| LEAVING CERTIFICATE | | | | | | |
| Total entrants | Males | 2,907 | 3,129 | 3,526 | 3,945 | 4,065 |
| | Females | 1,824 | 1,925 | 2,133 | 2,485 | 2,861 |
| | Total | 4,731 | 5,054 | 5,659 | 6,430 | 6,926 |
| Entrants for full certificates | Males | 1,862 | 1,999 | 2,186 | 2,485 | 2,605 |
| | Females | 1,327 | 1,360 | 1,506 | 1,678 | 1,885 |
| | Total | 3,189 | 3,359 | 3,692 | 4,163 | 4,490 |
| Certificates gained | Males | 1,160 | 1,187 | 1,479 | 1,635 | 1,748 |
| | Females | 905 | 916 | 1,168 | 1,243 | 1,416 |
| | Total | 2,065 | 2,103 | 2,647 | 2,878 | 3,164 |
| MUSIC, SPEECH AND DRAMA (*a*) | | | | | | |
| Practice of music— | | | | | | |
| Preliminary | | 811 | 916 | 894 | 953 | 1,008 |
| First Grade | | 932 | 948 | 1,144 | 1,008 | 1,097 |
| Second Grade | | 919 | 879 | 904 | 927 | 903 |
| Third Grade | | 713 | 806 | 778 | 810 | 802 |
| Fourth Grade | | 633 | 662 | 701 | 658 | 656 |
| Fifth Grade | | 336 | 357 | 355 | 344 | 351 |
| Sixth Grade | | 212 | 229 | 267 | 199 | 241 |
| Seventh Grade | | 80 | 84 | 77 | 95 | 73 |
| Eighth Grade | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 |
| Associate | | 30 | 27 | 38 | 22 | 27 |
| T. Mus. A (Part II) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Licentiate | | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Theory of music— | | | | | | |
| First Grade | | 614 | 617 | 687 | 695 | 735 |
| Second Grade | | 489 | 632 | 637 | 682 | 656 |
| Third Grade | | 638 | 708 | 706 | 724 | 781 |
| Fourth Grade | | 319 | 336 | 368 | 426 | 353 |
| Fifth Grade | | 164 | 176 | 203 | 221 | 235 |
| Sixth Grade | | 16 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 16 |
| Seventh Grade | | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 6 |
| Associate | | .... | 2 | 12 | .... | .... |
| T. Mus. A (Part I) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Musical perception— | | | | | | |
| Second Grade | | 71 | 52 | 23 | 28 | 51 |
| Third Grade | | 108 | 133 | 113 | 89 | 72 |
| Fourth Grade | | 79 | 78 | 66 | 42 | 54 |
| Fifth Grade | | 52 | 33 | 33 | 21 | 17 |
| Sixth Grade | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Seventh Grade | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Licentiate | | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Speech and drama (practical)— | | | | | | |
| Elementary | | .... | .... | .... | 126 | 128 |
| Preliminary | | 116 | 167 | 159 | 132 | 200 |
| First Grade | | 233 | 253 | 265 | 253 | 185 |
| Second Grade | | 289 | 257 | 359 | 343 | 366 |
| Third Grade | | 298 | 261 | 225 | 301 | 341 |
| Fourth Grade | | 532 | 611 | 493 | 551 | 546 |
| Fifth Grade | | 87 | 32 | 32 | 22 | 35 |
| Sixth Grade | | 194 | 184 | 200 | 212 | 209 |
| Seventh Grade | | 23 | 29 | 15 | 32 | 38 |
| Associate | | 10 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 11 |
| Licentiate | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Speech and drama (theory)— | | | | | | |
| Fourth Grade | | 504 | 498 | 479 | 529 | 495 |
| Fifth Grade | | 16 | 26 | 30 | 21 | 14 |
| Sixth Grade | | 191 | 149 | 166 | 214 | 225 |
| Seventh Grade | | 24 | 21 | 17 | 28 | 25 |
| Associate | | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| Licentiate | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |

(*a*) Passes in examinations conducted on behalf of the Australian Music Examinations Board.

## No. 14—University of Western Australia : Teaching Staff, Students, etc.

| Particulars | | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teaching staff— | | | | | | |
| Full-time— | | | | | | |
| Professors | | 41 | 44 | 44 | 47 | 53 |
| Readers | | 38 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 45 |
| Senior Lecturers | | 101 | 110 | 111 | 119 | 122 |
| Lecturers | | 91 | 99 | 95 | 105 | 115 |
| Tutors, Demonstrators | | 26 | 31 | 67 | 58 | 68 |
| Total Full-time staff | | 297 | 321 | 355 | 370 | 403 |
| Part-time (*a*)— | | | | | | |
| Lecturers | | 24 | 38 | 43 | 30 | 32 |
| Graduate Assistants, Tutors, Demonstrators | | 299 | 341 | 384 | 355 | 468 |
| Students— | | | | | | |
| Internal, full-time | | 2,697 | 2,971 | 3.362 | 3,796 | 4,079 |
| Internal, part-time | | 1,483 | 1,681 | 1,814 | 1,926 | 2,178 |
| External | | 385 | 370 | 323 | 305 | 310 |
| Total males | | 3,496 | 3,805 | 4,084 | 4,402 | 4,732 |
| Total females | | 1,069 | 1,217 | 1,415 | 1,625 | 1,835 |
| Total Students | | 4,565 | 5,022 | 5,499 | 6,027 | 6,567 |
| Enrolments (*b*)— | | | | | | |
| Higher degree— | | | | | | |
| Ph.D. | Males | 148 | 179 | 198 | 227 | 237 |
| | Females | 8 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 22 |
| Master | Males | 206 | 229 | 283 | 290 | 210 |
| | Females | 48 | 60 | 72 | 77 | 47 |
| Total males | | 354 | 408 | 481 | 517 | 447 |
| Total females | | 56 | 72 | 92 | 101 | 69 |
| Total higher degree courses | | 410 | 480 | 573 | 618 | 516 |
| Bachelor Degree— | | | | | | |
| Agriculture | Males | 114 | 124 | 150 | 170 | 172 |
| | Females | 6 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| Architecture | Males | .... | .... | 13 | 25 | 45 |
| | Females | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Arts (including Music and Psychology) | Males | 945 | 1,000 | 1,023 | 1,059 | 1,114 |
| | Females | 693 | 788 | 880 | 985 | 1,138 |
| Dental Science | Males | 88 | 91 | 101 | 122 | 112 |
| | Females | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Economics (including Commerce) | Males | 340 | 418 | 442 | 513 | 583 |
| | Females | 21 | 27 | 39 | 49 | 61 |
| Education | Males | 123 | 156 | 176 | 138 | 143 |
| | Females | 35 | 40 | 38 | 43 | 55 |
| Engineering (including Surveying) | Males | 316 | 311 | 383 | 420 | 475 |
| | Females | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Law | Males | 165 | 168 | 166 | 156 | 186 |
| | Females | 14 | 15 | 23 | 27 | 29 |
| Medicine | Males | 264 | 262 | 269 | 289 | 319 |
| | Females | 56 | 55 | 61 | 63 | 79 |
| Science (including Forestry and Veterinary Science) | Males | 644 | 709 | 729 | 786 | 816 |
| | Females | 122 | 132 | 158 | 182 | 196 |
| Total males | | 2,999 | 3,239 | 3,452 | 3,678 | 3,965 |
| Total females | | 952 | 1,077 | 1,221 | 1,373 | 1,581 |
| Total Bachelor Degree courses | | 3,951 | 4,316 | 4,673 | 5,051 | 5,546 |
| Post-graduate Diploma— | | | | | | |
| Diploma in Child and Educational Psychology | Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Diploma in Clinical Psychology | Males | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Females | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Diploma in Education | Males | 86 | 93 | 89 | 120 | 128 |
| | Females | 33 | 40 | 48 | 82 | 77 |
| Diploma in Numerical Analysis and Automatic Computing | Males | .... | 6 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| | Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Diploma in Social Work | Males | .... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| | Females | .... | 4 | 11 | 13 | 16 |
| Total males | | 90 | 106 | 102 | 136 | 149 |
| Total females | | 35 | 45 | 59 | 96 | 96 |
| Total Post-graduate Diploma courses | | 125 | 151 | 161 | 232 | 245 |
| Not for Degree or Diploma | Males | 69 | 71 | 65 | 88 | 71 |
| | Females | 27 | 26 | 45 | 57 | 61 |
| Total Not for Degree or Diploma | | 96 | 97 | 110 | 145 | 132 |
| Total Enrolments (*b*) | | 4,582 | 5,044 | 5,517 | 6,027 | 6,567 |

---

(*a*) Figures represent units of 100 hours of teaching time per annum. (*b*) A student may enrol in more than one faculty.

## No. 15—University of Western Australia : Degrees and Diplomas Conferred

| Particulars | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | | 1967 | | 1968 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Degrees conferred (*a*)— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agriculture .... | Ph.D. (Agric.).... | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| | M.Sc. (Agric.).... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... |
| | B.Sc. (Agric.) .... | 9 | .... | 19 | .... | 11 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 18 | 3 |
| Arts .... .... | Ph.D. .... .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... |
| | M.A. .... .... | 7 | .... | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | 5 | .... | 10 | 3 |
| | B.A. .... .... | 102 | 83 | 126 | 88 | 108 | 99 | 126 | 123 | 128 | 118 |
| | Mus. B. .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | M. Psych. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| | B. Psych. .... | .... | .... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Dental Science .... | M.D.Sc. .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| | B.D.Sc. .... | 11 | .... | 8 | 1 | 11 | .... | 11 | 2 | 8 | .... |
| Economics .... | Ph.D. .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | M. Comm. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... |
| | B. Comm. .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 56 | 3 | 57 | 10 | 28 | 3 |
| | B. Ec. .... | 19 | 3 | 28 | 3 | | | | | 30 | 1 |
| Education .... .... | Ph.D. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | M.Ed. .... .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... |
| | B.Ed. .... .... | 19 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 39 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 36 | 4 |
| Engineering .... | Ph.D. .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| | M.E. .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| | M.Eng.Sc. .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | B.E. .... .... | 32 | .... | 35 | .... | 37 | .... | 36 | .... | 36 | .... |
| Law .... .... | LL.B. .... .... | 22 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 23 | .... |
| Medicine .... .... | M.D. .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| | Ph.D. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| | M.B., B.S. .... | 38 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 25 | 11 | 33 | 3 |
| | B.Med.Sc. .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Science .... .... | D.Sc. .... .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| (incl. Forestry) | Ph.D. .... .... | 5 | .... | 16 | 2 | 14 | .... | 17 | 1 | 20 | .... |
| | M.Sc. .... .... | 4 | .... | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| | B.Sc. .... .... | 92 | 18 | 102 | 28 | 116 | 23 | 122 | 20 | 127 | 25 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | | 372 | 116 | 460 | 136 | 493 | 144 | 516 | 188 | 540 | 165 |
| Diplomas granted— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinical Psychology .... .... .... | | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Child and Educational Psychology .... | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Education .... .... .... .... .... | | 47 | 27 | 43 | 21 | 55 | 24 | 42 | 24 | 54 | 48 |
| Social Work .... .... .... .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Numerical Analysis and Automatic Computing .... .... .... .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... |
| Total .... .... .... .... | | 47 | 27 | 45 | 23 | 56 | 25 | 47 | 28 | 60 | 53 |

*a*) Excludes honorary degrees.

## No. 16—University of Western Australia : Library

| Particulars | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of volumes (*a*) .... .... .... .... | 247,531 | 260,479 | 281,231 | 306,916 | 323,893 |
| Professional staff (*a*) .... .... .... .... | 19 | 22 | 29 | 30 | 12 |
| Expenditure— | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Salaries .... .... .... .... .... | 142,202 | 165,912 | 185,982 | 203,594 | 226,384 |
| Books, pamphlets and periodicals .... | 132,234 | 148,734 | 158,120 | 170,147 | 194,500 |
| Binding and exchange .... .... .... | 14,620 | 16,184 | 20,500 | 22,074 | 25,240 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10,728 | 12,336 | 11,065 | 11,420 | 16,083 |
| Total Expenditure .... .... .... | 299,784 | 343,166 | 375,667 | 407,235 | 462,207 |

(*a*) At 31 July.

## No. 17—University of Western Australia : Finance
($'000)

| Particulars | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INCOME | | | | | |
| Income for specific capital purposes (*a*)— | | | | | |
| Commonwealth Government grants .... .... .... | 702 | 909 | 1,226 | 476 | 509 |
| State Government grants .... .... .... .... .... | 368 | 909 | 1,237 | 436 | 509 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,070 | 1,818 | 2,463 | 912 | 1,018 |
| Income for other purposes— | | | | | |
| Commonwealth Government grants .... .... .... | 2,032 | 2,504 | 2,782 | 3,215 | 3,386 |
| State Government grants .... .... .... .... .... | 2,560 | 3,201 | 3,080 | 3,363 | 3,842 |
| Donations and endowments .... .... .... .... | 452 | 491 | 638 | 681 | 865 |
| Student fees (*b*) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 680 | 849 | 1,155 | 1,253 | 1,423 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 558 | 648 | 634 | 723 | 852 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6,282 | 7,693 | 8,288 | 9,236 | 10,368 |
| Total Income .... .... .... .... .... | 7,352 | 9,511 | 10,751 | 10,148 | 11,386 |
| EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| Teaching and research .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4,166 | 5,545 | 5,528 | 6,303 | 6,693 |
| Administration and general overhead .... .... .... | 478 | 570 | 626 | 702 | 806 |
| Libraries .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 300 | 350 | 402 | 416 | 480 |
| Buildings, premises, grounds .... .... .... .... .... | 2,098 | 2,038 | 2,249 | 2,046 | 2,098 |
| Sundry auxiliary expenditure .... .... .... .... .... | 630 | 753 | 765 | 790 | 992 |
| Total Expenditure .... .... .... .... | 7,672 | 9,257 | 9,571 | 10,258 | 11,069 |

(*a*) Income received specifically for new buildings, major alterations and additions to buildings, installation of services, purchase of land and buildings and major equipment. (*b*) Excludes fees collected on behalf of student organisations.

## No. 18—University of Western Australia : Adult Education

| Particulars | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metropolitan activities— | | | | | |
| Lecture course enrolments .... .... .... .... | 3,172 | 3,737 | 4,688 | 4,319 | 3,982 |
| Casual lecture attendances .... .... .... .... | 2,768 | 2,602 | 4,555 | 3,694 | 2,760 |
| School and seminar enrolments .... .... .... .... | 2,158 | 2,136 | 3,204 | 955 | 1,079 |
| Country activities— | | | | | |
| Box scheme groups .... .... .... .... .... | 80 | 81 | 95 | 92 | 87 |
| School and seminar enrolments .... .... .... .... | 1,101 | 357 | 1,240 | 931 | 567 |

## No. 19—The Library Board of Western Australia

The Library Board is responsible for all public library services assisted from State Government funds. It administers the State Library and provides all books and bibliographical services for public libraries conducted by local authorities in association with the Library Board.

| Particulars | | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 | 1967–68 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Expenditure— | | | | | | |
| Books, periodicals and binding | $ | 174,864 | 207,272 | 258,300 | 307,513 | 352,649 |
| Salaries and wages | $ | 188,514 | 204,860 | 226,200 | 256,914 | 274,556 |
| Other | $ | 40,204 | 40,256 | 46,100 | 49,792 | 65,003 |
| Total | $ | 403,582 | 452,388 | 530,600 | 614,219 | 692,208 |
| Book stock at 30 June— | | | | | | |
| State Library | | 211,059 | 216,700 | 223,430 | 229,943 | 236,230 |
| Circulation stock | | 419,253 | 454,466 | 496,432 | 536,757 | 606,379 |
| Central Music Library (*a*) — | | | | | | |
| Books | | .... | 2,561 | 2,954 | 3,200 | 3,665 |
| Scores | | .... | 7,901 | 9,435 | 11,032 | 12,723 |
| Total | | 630,312 | 681,628 | 732,251 | 780,932 | 858,997 |
| Net additions to book stock | | 99,317 | 51,316 | 50,623 | 48,681 | 78,065 |
| Periodical and serial titles received | | 7,192 | 8,966 | 8,417 | 8,266 | 6,368 |
| Request and Information Service— | | | | | | |
| Inter-library requests received | | 22,119 | 26,197 | 33,396 | 36,914 | 45,306 |
| Proportion satisfied | per cent | 93 | 92 | 93 | 91 | 91 |
| Staff at 30 June— | | | | | | |
| Qualified librarians | | 19 | 19 | 22 | 24 | 24 |
| Student librarians | | 17 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 21 |
| Other | | 37 | 42 | 50 | 52 | 58 |
| Total | | 73 | 80 | 91 | 92 | 103 |
| Associated public libraries (*b*) | | 77 | 91 | 97 | 102 | 111 |

(*a*) Inaugurated March 1965. (*b*) Number at 30 June.

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St George's Terrace, Perth.

## PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

| Title of publication | Latest issue at 31 December 1969 | Published | Price | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Excluding postage | Including postage (*a*) |
| | | | $ | $ |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN YEAR BOOK | No. 8, 1969 | June 1969 | 1.00 | 1.37 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POCKET YEAR BOOK (*b*) | No. 51, 1969 | Sept. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT | Dec. 1969 | Dec. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.29 |
| STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual): | | | | |
| Part I—Population and Vital Statistics (*b*) | 1966–67 and 1967–68 | Nov. 1969 | 0.40 | 0.45 |
| Parts II and III—Finance Statistics<br>Comprising : Part II—Public Finance<br>Part III—Private Finance | 1967–68 | Aug. 1969 | 0.40 | 0.49 |
| Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication | 1962–63 to 1964–65 | Aug. 1967 | 1.40 | 1.61 |
| Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics (*b*) | 1966–67 | Jan. 1969 | 1.10 | 1.23 |
| Part VI—Factory Statistics (*b*) | 1966–67 | July 1969 | 0.90 | 0.99 |
| Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation | 1967–68 | Aug. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics<br>Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime<br>Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions<br>Part X—Education | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.30 | 0.35 |
| Part XI—Local Government (*b*) | 1966–67 | Mar. 1969 | 0.50 | 0.55 |
| Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous (*b*) | 1966–67 | Sept. 1969 | 0.60 | 0.69 |
| Statistical Summary from 1829 | 1829–1968 | Jan. 1969 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual) (*b*) | 1969 | Oct. 1969 | 0.50 | 0.63 |

(*a*) Within Australia and to Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Nauru and Papua-New Guinea. (*b*) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 31 December 1969 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS— | | | |
| Industrial Accidents | Annually | 1967–68 | July 1969 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics | Quarterly | June qr 1969 | Oct. 1969 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics (*a*) | Annually | 1968 | April 1969 |
| BUILDING— | | | |
| Building Operations (*a*) | Quarterly | June qr 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Building Permits and Approvals (*a*) | Monthly | Nov. 1969 | Dec. 1969 |
| Number of New Houses and Flats (preliminary estimates) | Quarterly | Sept. 1969 | Oct. 1969 |
| EMPLOYMENT— | | | |
| Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment | Annually | June 1954 to June 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| FINANCE— | | | |
| Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Jan. 1969 |
| Local Government Finance Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Sept. 1969 |
| Permanent Building Societies | Monthly | Oct. 1969 | Dec. 1969 |
| MOTOR VEHICLES— | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Registrations | Monthly | Nov. 1969 | Dec. 1969 |
| Motor Vehicle Registrations (*a*) | Annually | 1968 | June 1969 |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS— | | | |
| Divorce | Annually | 1968 | July 1969 |
| Intercensal Changes in Population (*a*) | Irregular | 1961–1966 | June 1968 |
| Population and Occupied Dwellings : Censuses, 1911 to 1966 (*a*) | Irregular | 1911 to 1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) (*a*) | Annually | 1966–1968 | Jan. 1969 |
| Projections of the Population | Irregular | 1967 to 1976 | Feb. 1969 |
| Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics | Quarterly | Mar. qr 1969 | Oct. 1969 |

*continued on next page*

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 31 December 1969 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics | Annually | 1967–68 | Mar. 1969 |
| Apples and Pears in Cool Stores (February to November) | Monthly | Nov. 1969 | Dec. 1969 |
| Artificial Fertiliser Used on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Bee Keeping Statistics | Annually | 1968–69 | Dec. 1969 |
| Cattle and Pigs (*a*) | Annually | 1969 | Oct. 1969 |
| Chicks Hatched and Poultry Slaughtered | Monthly | Oct. 1969 | Dec. 1969 |
| Fruit (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Grain and Seed Harvesters on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Triennially | 1967 | Feb. 1969 |
| Grain Crops and Cereal Varieties (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Hay, Green Feed and Silage (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Irrigation (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Dec. 1969 |
| Livestock and Wool Clip (preliminary estimates) | Annually | 1968–69 | July 1969 |
| Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced | Annually | 1968–69 | Dec. 1969 |
| Machinery on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Annually | 1969 | Nov. 1969 |
| Pasture Seed (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Rock Lobsters Held in Cold Stores | Monthly | Nov. 1969 | Dec. 1969 |
| Rural Census : Principal Statistics (preliminary) | Annually | 1969 | Sept. 1969 |
| Rural Land Utilisation (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| Sheep, Lambing and Wool Clip (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Oct. 1969 |
| Tractors on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Triennially | 1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Value of Primary Production (preliminary statement) | Annually | 1968–69 | July 1969 |
| Vegetables (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Wheat Crop Forecast | Annually | 1969–70 | Nov. 1969 |
| Wheat for Grain (*a*) | Annually | 1968–69 | Sept. 1969 |
| SECONDARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Factory Statistics (preliminary) | Annually | 1967–68 | Feb. 1969 |
| Factory Statistics (general summary) | Annually | 1967–68 | July 1969 |
| TRADE (EXTERNAL)— | | | |
| External Trade (Overseas and Interstate) | Annually | 1967–68 | April 1969 |
| Interstate Trade | Annually | 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| TRADE (INTERNAL)— | | | |
| New Agricultural Machinery and Tractor Statistics (Deliveries and Sales) | Quarterly | June qr 1969 | Nov. 1969 |
| Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy | Annually | 1967–68 and 1968–69 | Nov. 1969 |
| GENERAL— | | | |
| Indicators of Business Activity | Monthly | Dec. 1969 | Dec. 1969 |
| Monthly Statistical Summary | Monthly | Dec. 1969 | Dec. 1969 |
| Western Australia in relation to Australia | Annually | 1968–69 | July 1969 |

(*a*) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

# Statistical Register
of
# Western Australia
for
# 1966-67

## PART XII
## RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

F. W. SAYER
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1969

4200/10/68—465.

# PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

## CONTENTS

TABLE PAGE

### Section 1—Retail Prices

Introductory Letterpress .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 5–7
1 Consumer Price Index : Perth .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 8
2 Consumer Price Index : ' All groups ' Index numbers, Six Capital Cities .... .... 8
3 Consumer Price Index : Six Capital Cities Combined .... .... .... .... .... 9
4 Retail Price Index Numbers : 1901 to 1967 .... .... .... .... .... .... 9
5 Retail Prices of Food and Groceries : Perth—Monthly Averages .... .... .... 10

### Section 2—Wages

6 Commonwealth Basic Wage .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 11
7 State Basic Wage .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 11
8 Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards and Agreements .... .... .... 12–19
9 Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices under Awards and Agreements .... 19
10 Weighted Average Minimum Weekly and Hourly Wage Rates .... .... .... .... 20
11 Weighted Average Minimum Weekly Wage Rates : Industrial Groups .... .... 21
12 Weekly Wage Rates : Adult Males, Components of Total Wage Rate .... .... .... 22
13 Average Weekly Earnings per Employed Male Unit .... .... .... .... .... 22

### Section 3—Employment

NOTE. For Statistics of Employment generally, see also *Western Australian Year Book.* For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, see *Part V* (*Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics*) ; *Part VI* (*Factory Statistics*) ; *and Part VII* (*Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation*), respectively.

Introductory Letterpress .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 23–25
14 Work force classified according to Industry Group : Census, 30 June 1966 .... .... 25
15 Industry of the Population : Census, 30 June 1966 .... .... .... .... .... 26
16 Industry of the Work Force : Census, 30 June 1966—Classification according to Statistical Division .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 27
17 Occupational Status of the Population : Census, 30 June 1966 .... .... .... 28
18 Industry and Occupational Status of the Work Force : Census, 30 June 1966 .... 29
19 Occupations of the Population : Census 30 June 1966 .... .... .... .... .... 30–31
20 Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment : January 1958 to December 1967 31
21 Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment : Industry Groups and Sub-groups, June 1954 and June 1963–1967 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 32
22 Government Authorities : Civilian Employees in Western Australia .... .... .... 33
23 Employment in Building according to Occupational Status and Type of Job .... .... 33
24 Employment in Building according to Occupation .... .... .... .... .... 33
25 Employment in Factories in each Class of industry, according to Age .... .... .... 34
26 Apprenticeship : Registrations to Various Trades .... .... .... .... .... 35

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

27 Industrial Disputes : Western Australia, 1958–1967 .... .... .... .... 35

### Section 4—Miscellaneous

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

*State*

28 Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly : Conjoint Election of 23 March 1968 36
29 Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly : Electors on Roll, 1926 to 1968 .... 37

*Commonwealth*

30 Senate : Election of 25 November 1967 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 37
31 House of Representatives : General Elections held 26 November 1966 .... .... 37
32 Senate Elections and Referendums for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc. 1903 to 1967 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 38
33 Results of Referendums .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 38

## CONTENTS—*continued*

TABLE PAGE

BUILDING STATISTICS

Introductory Letterpress .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 39–40
34 Building Permits and Approvals .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 41
35 Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities and Government Approvals for Building : Year ended 30 June 1967 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 42
36 New Houses and Flats : Numbers Commenced, Completed and Under Construction 43
37 Number of New Houses Completed : Material of Outer Walls .... .... .... .... 44
38 Number of New Houses Completed : Type of Builder and Ownership .... .... .... 44
39 Number of New Houses and Flats Completed : Ownership .... .... .... .... 44
40 Number of New Flats Completed : Local Government Areas .... .... .... .... 45
41 Number of New Houses Completed : Local Government Areas .... .... .... .... 46–48
42 Value of New Buildings Completed : Type of Building .... .... .... .... 49
43 Value of New Buildings Completed : Type of Building, Year ended 31 December 1967 50
44 Value of Work done on New Buildings during Year : Type of Building .... .... 51
45 Persons working on Jobs carried out by Builders of New Buildings : Occupational Status and Occupation .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 51
46 State Housing Commission : Summary of Operations, 1944–45 to 1966–67 .... .... 52

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1961 AND 1966

Introductory Letterpress .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 53
47 Dwellings in Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions .... .... .... .... 54–56
48 Occupied Dwellings in Statistical Divisions : Class of Dwelling .... .... .... .... 57
49 Occupied Private Dwellings : Material of Outer Walls .... .... .... .... .... 58
50 Occupied Private Dwellings : Nature of Occupancy .... .... .... .... .... 58
51 Occupied Private Dwellings : Facilities .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 58
52 Occupied Dwellings : Number of Motor Vehicles .... .... .... .... .... .... 59
53 Unoccupied Dwellings : Reason for being Unoccupied .... .... .... .... .... 59

PUBLICATIONS

54 Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation .... .... 59

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

Introductory Letterpress .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 60–61
55 Retail Sales of Goods : Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups, 1962–63 to 1966–67 .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 62
56 Total Retail Sales Size : Number of Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales of Goods, Value of Other Takings, Value of Total Turnover and Value of Retail Stocks at 30 June 1962, in the Metropolitan Area and Remainder of State .... 63
57 Retail Establishments and Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups and Average Sales per Head of Population : 1956–57 and 1961–62 .... .... .... 64
58 Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Retail Stocks classified according to Main Type of Business, at 30 June 1957 and 1962 .... .... .... .... .... 65
59 Retail Establishments, Retail Sales of Goods and Retail Stocks in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division : 1956-57 and 1961–62 66–69
60 Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group: Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961–62 70–74
61 Persons working mainly on Retail Activities in Retail Establishments on the last Pay-day in June 1962 classified according to Type of Business and Category of Employment .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 75

AUSTRALIAN CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS AND BEVERAGES

Introductory Letterpress .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... 76
62 Estimated Quantity of Foodstuffs and Beverages available for Consumption Annually per head of Population : Australia, 1936-37 to 1965-66 .... .... .... .... 76–77
*List of Statistical Publications* .... .... .... .... .... .... *following Table* 62

# PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

## SECTION 1—RETAIL PRICES

Prices of a limited range of commodities are recorded in the Blue Books of Western Australia from the early years of settlement. It was not until 1911, however, that a systematic collection of retail prices statistics, undertaken by the Commonwealth Statistician, was begun. The results of this inquiry were published in 1912 and thus, for the first time, particulars of retail prices in a selection of Western Australian towns became available. As well as providing data for each of five principal towns for the year 1911, the published information contained particulars for the capital city for each year from 1901 to 1910, the scope of the investigation having been specially extended for this purpose. The 46 commodities included in the collection, in addition to house rent, comprised a representative range of groceries, dairy produce and meat. The field of collection was later expanded to cover other groups of household expenditure.

Prices are now collected regularly for items of food ; clothing and drapery ; housing ; household supplies and equipment ; and miscellaneous commodities and services.

Representative and reputable retailers and service establishments are selected for each class of commodity and each service. These informants furnish regular returns of prices. Whenever necessary, particulars of prices are also obtained from other firms. For food items, prices are collected monthly, as at the 15th of each month, and are averaged for the three months of the quarter. For most other items prices are obtained quarterly as at the 15th of the middle month of the quarter. In general, prices are collected from actual vendors at retail selling outlets. The prices are those actually being charged for normal cash purchases of new articles. ' Bargain ' or ' sale ' prices of imperfect goods or discontinued lines are not used.

The information is collected, under authority of the *Census and Statistics Act* 1905–1966, for specified ' standards ' of the commodities and services priced. Specifications include the unit of quantity to be priced, the grade, quality, size, style, etc. and in some cases the particular brand and the manufacturer's ' line ' number. The standards selected are those with a considerable volume of sales and likely to remain representative over a long period.

The items and standards priced are revised from time to time to keep them in harmony with changing conditions. Before each quarterly collection the standards of all items are reviewed after extensive inquiries among manufacturers, wholesalers and retailers. Where changes in the items or standards priced become necessary, suitable adjustments are made in compiling price series to ensure that they reflect only changes in prices for representative goods of constant quality and not differences in prices of differing standards.

The actual collection of information is carried out by specially qualified field officers of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who not only receive and check returns but visit the shops or other establishments concerned.

Table 5 on page 10 shows the average retail prices in the metropolitan area of 37 items of food and groceries during each month of 1967.

### RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarised in the form of index numbers. Prices of items, selected as being representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households, are combined at regular intervals by the use of ' weights ' in approximate proportion to quantities actually used. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field taken as a whole. In practice the application of this principle over a term of years presents great difficulty by reason of the numerous changes which occur in the type, grade and relative quantities of many of the items commonly used.

Basically, in the simplest method of compiling retail price indexes the price of each item is multiplied by a fixed quantity or ' weight ', the product being an ' expenditure '. The sum of these products for all items at any given date represents an ' aggregate expenditure '. The ' aggregate expenditures ' for successive periods are converted into an index series by equating the aggregate for a selected or ' base ' period to 100 (or some other convenient number), and calculating all index numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

The ' A ' Series Index was first compiled in 1912 and although it was both rudimentary and of limited scope, covering only food, groceries and house rents, it was not discontinued until 1938. The ' C ' Series Index was first compiled in 1921, and retrospectively to 1914, to supply the need for a more adequate index. It was originally described as the ' All Items ' Index, to distinguish it from the ' A ' Series, because it included, in addition to food, groceries and house rents, many items of clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel, lighting, fares, smoking and some other miscellaneous items.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

The list of component items and the weighting pattern of the ' C ' Series Retail Price Index, first adopted in 1921, were slightly revised by Conference of Statisticians in 1936, but otherwise remained almost unchanged until the index was discontinued in 1960. From the outbreak of war in 1939 to late in 1948, periodic policy changes in regard to various war-time controls, including rationing, caused recurrent changes in consumption and in the pattern of expenditure. This rendered changes in the index desirable but made it impracticable either to produce a new index, or to revise the old one, on any basis that would render the index more representative than it already was of the changing pattern in those years.

When commodity rationing had virtually ceased in the latter part of 1948, action was taken by the Commonwealth Statistician to collect price data of about 100 additional items and to gather information as to current consumption and expenditure patterns. This was done to facilitate review of the component items and weighting system of the ' C ' Series Retail Price Index, in the light of the new pattern of wage-earner expenditure and consumption that appeared to be then emerging. However, there supervened, in the next few years, conditions which caused wide price dispersion coupled with a very rapid rise in prices and a new sequence of changes in consumption and the pattern of wage-earner expenditure. Under these conditions it was not possible to devise any new weighting pattern likely to be more continuously representative of conditions then current than was the existing ' C ' Series Index on the 1936 revision. A conference of Statisticians considered the matter in June 1953, and resolved, in part, as follows :

' (a) That, in view of the persistence of recurrent changes in the pattern of consumer expenditure in the post-war period, it is undesirable to make a general revision of the list of items and weighting system of the ' C ' Series Retail Price Index at present, unless industrial tribunals expressly desire some revision for special purposes.

(b) That an Interim Retail Price Index be compiled with putative weights and components representative, as nearly as may be, of the post-war pattern of consumer usage and expenditure.'

The ' C ' Series Index continued to be compiled on its pre-war basis without significant change in procedures. The Interim Retail Price Index, with the year 1952–53 as its base, was introduced in 1954 and continued until the March quarter of 1960. This Interim Index was a transitional index designed to measure retail price variations on the ' C ' Series model in terms of post-war consumption weights, as emerging in the early 1950s. It embraced a wider range of commodities and services than did the ' C ' Series Index, but it did not take into account successive major changes in the pattern of expenditure and modes of living that began to occur early in 1950 and through to 1960. These changes could not, in fact, be detected and measured promptly, and incorporated into an index, concurrently with their happening in those years. Nor was it envisaged as desirable to adopt fundamentally new procedures in price index construction until it was fully evident that far-reaching procedural changes were necessary to meet the situation that had developed between about 1950 and 1960.

During this period home-owning largely replaced the renting of privately-owned houses, the numbers of government-owned rented houses increased appreciably, the use of the motor car greatly increased and partly replaced use of public transport, various items of electrical household equipment and television came into widespread use, household consumption of electricity greatly increased, and technological developments such as the introduction of new synthetic materials produced a number of changes in clothing and other groups of items. Through the impact of these continuing changes in usage, combined with disparate movements in prices, the Interim Retail Price Index became outmoded. As studies progressed and new data became available, it was clear that no single list of items and no single set of fixed weights would be adequately representative as a basis for measuring retail price changes at all times throughout the post-war period. In consequence, the situation was met by compiling the Consumer Price Index constructed as a chain of linked indexes with significant changes in composition and weighting effected at short intervals.

## THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

The Consumer Price Index was first compiled in 1960, retrospectively to the September quarter of 1948. It replaced both the ' C ' Series Retail Price Index and the Interim Retail Price Index in official statistical publications. The title ' Consumer Price Index ' is used for purposes of convenience and does not imply that the new index differs in definition or purpose from previous retail price indexes. The Index is designed to measure quarterly variations in retail prices of goods and services representing a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households. The weighting pattern relates to estimated aggregates of wage-earner household expenditure and not to estimated expenditures of an ' average ' or individual household of specified size, type, or mode of living. It is thus possible to give appropriate representation to owner-occupied houses as well as rented houses and to include motor cars, television sets, and other major expenditures which relate to some households and not to others.

Investigations revealed that the incidence and frequency of changes in the pattern of household expenditure since 1950 were such as to render it necessary to construct the index with additional items and changes in weighting patterns at intervals, rather than on the basis of a list of items and set of weights which remained unchanged throughout the period. Five series for short periods (September quarter 1948 to June quarter 1952 ; June quarter 1952 to June quarter 1956 ; June quarter 1956 to March quarter 1960 ; March quarter 1960 to December quarter 1963 ; and from December quarter 1963) have therefore been constructed and linked to form a continuous series.

## THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—*continued*

At times of linking the weighting pattern was altered and, in addition, new items (mainly those that had become significant in household expenditure) were introduced. In each period between links the items and weighting have remained unchanged.

The Consumer Price Index covers a wide range of commodities and services arranged in the five major groups, Food; Clothing and Drapery; Housing; Household Supplies and Equipment; and Miscellaneous. It is designed only to measure the proportionate change in prices as combined in the individual groups, or the aggregate of the groups in the index. This is a basic principle of all price indexes, and failure to appreciate it gives rise to misconceptions concerning price indexes and their uses. Consumer (retail) price indexes are sometimes loosely called ' cost of living indexes ' and are thought to measure changes in the ' cost of living '. Neither the Consumer Price Index, nor any other retail price index, measures those changes in the cost of living that result directly from changes in the mode or level of living. Changes of that kind are matters for consideration apart from price indexes. But the change in prices of goods and services is a very important part of the change in any cost of living and this part is measured by consumer (retail) price indexes.

The following summary gives a general description of the nature of the items included in the several groups which together comprise the Consumer Price Index.

Food—Meat (fresh and processed); dairy produce: cereal products; soft drink, ice cream and confectionery; potatoes, onions and preserved fruit and vegetables; and other foods including sugar, jam, margarine, tea, coffee, baby foods, and sundry canned and other foods.

Clothing and Drapery—Men's, women's, boys' and girls' clothing; men's, women's and children's footwear; household drapery; and piecegoods and knitting wool.

Housing—Costs (house price, rates, repairs and maintenance) involved in home ownership or purchase by instalments; and rent paid to a private owner or government authority.

Household Supplies and Equipment—Household appliances; fuel and light; and household articles including furniture (from December quarter 1963), floor coverings, kitchen and other utensils, gardening and small tools, household sundries, personal requisites, proprietary medicines and school requisites.

Miscellaneous—Transport (train, tram and bus fares and private motoring costs); beer; tobacco and cigarettes; services such as hairdressing, dry cleaning, shoe repairs and postal and telephone services; and other expenditure including costs of radio and television operation, cinema admission and newspapers.

These groups do not include every item of household spending. It is both impracticable and unnecessary for them to do so. Prices are collected regularly for specified quantities and qualities of a large and representative selection of commodities and services. Movements in the prices of these items, when combined in suitable proportions, provide a representative measure of price change as affecting a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households.

The sets of weights used have been derived from analyses of statistics of production and consumption, the Population Censuses of 1947, 1954 and 1961, the Censuses of Retail Establishments of 1948–49, 1952–53, 1956–57 and 1961–62 and the continuing Survey of Retail Establishments; from information supplied by manufacturing, commercial, and other relevant sources; and from special surveys. As from the December quarter 1963 the weights, in general, are based on the pattern of consumption of the years 1957-58 to 1961–62.

The index has been compiled for each quarter from the September quarter of 1948, and for each financial year from 1948–49. (Comprehensive series of Consumer Price Index numbers *ab initio* are given in Tables 1 to 7 of Part XII of the *Statistical Register* for 1959–60). ' All Groups ' index numbers, and group index numbers for each of the five major groups, are compiled and published regularly for the six State capital cities separately and combined. The reference base for *each* of these indexes is: Year 1952–53 = 100·0. Figures appearing after the decimal point possess little significance for general statistical purposes. They are inserted merely to avoid the minor distortions that would occur in rounding off the figures to the nearest whole number.

The separate city indexes measure price *movements* within each city individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn between cities as to differences in the degree of *price movement*, but not as to differences in the *actual price level* since the index for each city is independently based, on the prices recorded *in that city* during 1952–53. Similarly, the separate group indexes measure price movements of each group individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn as to differences in the degree of price change in the different groups, but do not show the comparative cost of the different groups.

The index for the six capital cities combined is a weighted average of price movement in the individual cities. The relative influence of the several cities on the combined index is determined by their populations at the 1954 Census for periods to the December quarter 1963. From the link made as at the December quarter 1963 the weights of the individual cities have been revised on the basis of the results of the 1961 Census.

The foregoing summary of the main features of the Consumer Price Index has been prepared from publications issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra, among them being the *Labour Report, 1964 —No. 51,* which contains a detailed description of the Index.

## No. 1—Consumer Price Index : Perth

(Base of *each* index series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

| Period | Group index numbers | | | | | Combined index (all groups) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Food | Clothing and drapery | Housing | Household supplies and equipment | Miscellaneous | |
| Year— | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 | 114·4 | 105·7 | 126·0 | 105·7 | 118·3 | 113·6 |
| 1958–59 | 115·2 | 107·2 | 130·3 | 105·9 | 118·7 | 114·7 |
| 1959–60 | 118·4 | 108·2 | 133·5 | 107·1 | 120·9 | 116·9 |
| 1960–61 | 124·4 | 110·8 | 141·7 | 107·3 | 125·2 | 121·2 |
| 1961–62 | 123·5 | 111·7 | 146·4 | 107·3 | 125·3 | 121·6 |
| 1962–63 | 123·9 | 112·0 | 150·9 | 107·0 | 125·5 | 122·2 |
| 1963–64 | 125·4 | 112·8 | 155·9 | 105·2 | 128·5 | 123·8 |
| 1964–65 | 130·5 | 114·1 | 160·0 | 106·4 | 134·2 | 127·6 |
| 1965–66 | 136·6 | 115·4 | 165·6 | 108·1 | 142·1 | 132·5 |
| 1966–67 | 143·5 | 117·9 | 173·7 | 110·0 | 149·1 | 137·9 |
| Quarter— | | | | | | |
| 1965— | | | | | | |
| September | 134·4 | 114·7 | 162·9 | 107·9 | 136·4 | 130·0 |
| December | 133·9 | 115·0 | 165·5 | 108·0 | 142·8 | 131·7 |
| 1966— | | | | | | |
| March | 135·8 | 115·4 | 166·5 | 107·9 | 144·6 | 132·8 |
| June | 142·1 | 116·5 | 167·6 | 108·5 | 144·6 | 135·3 |
| September | 143·1 | 116·6 | 170·2 | 108·9 | 146·1 | 136·3 |
| December | 140·9 | 117·8 | 172·6 | 110·1 | 149·1 | 136·9 |
| 1967— | | | | | | |
| March | 143·3 | 118·1 | 174·5 | 110·3 | 150·2 | 138·3 |
| June | 146·7 | 119·2 | 177·5 | 110·7 | 151·0 | 140·1 |
| September | 147·5 | 119·6 | 179·6 | 110·4 | 151·4 | 140·7 |
| December | 145·8 | 120·3 | 183·3 | 110·4 | 154·4 | 141·3 |

## No. 2—Consumer Price Index : All Groups Index Numbers Six Capital Cities

(Base of *each* index series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

| Period | Combined index (all groups) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sydney | Melbourne | Brisbane | Adelaide | Perth | Hobart |
| Year— | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 | 114·5 | 114·4 | 114·4 | 111·9 | 113·6 | 117·0 |
| 1958–59 | 115·3 | 116·6 | 118·2 | 114·5 | 114·7 | 118·7 |
| 1959–60 | 117·8 | 120·0 | 121·2 | 118·0 | 116·9 | 120·8 |
| 1960–61 | 122·1 | 125·9 | 125·4 | 122·9 | 121·2 | 127·5 |
| 1961–62 | 122·6 | 126·3 | 127·3 | 122·5 | 121·6 | 128·1 |
| 1962–63 | 123·2 | 126·2 | 127·7 | 122·1 | 122·2 | 128·0 |
| 1963–64 | 124·5 | 127·1 | 129·0 | 123·5 | 123·8 | 129·4 |
| 1964–65 | 128·8 | 132·2 | 133·9 | 128·6 | 127·6 | 133·6 |
| 1965–66 | 133·1 | 137·1 | 140·4 | 132·7 | 132·5 | 138·3 |
| 1966–67 | 136·3 | 140·7 | 144·0 | 136·9 | 137·9 | 141·2 |
| Quarter— | | | | | | |
| 1966— | | | | | | |
| September | 134·7 | 139·1 | 142·5 | 135·0 | 136·3 | 139·2 |
| December | 136·2 | 140·1 | 143·6 | 136·5 | 136·9 | 140·1 |
| 1967— | | | | | | |
| March | 136·4 | 140·7 | 144·4 | 137·2 | 138·3 | 142·0 |
| June | 137·8 | 142·9 | 145·5 | 138·9 | 140·1 | 143·3 |
| September | 139·7 | 144·8 | 148·0 | 140·5 | 140·7 | 147·2 |
| December | 140·3 | 145·3 | 148·3 | 139·7 | 141·3 | 148·2 |

## No. 3—Consumer Price Index : Six Capital Cities Combined

(Base of *each* index series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

| Period | Group index numbers | | | | | Combined index (all groups) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Food | Clothing and drapery | Housing | Household supplies and equipment | Miscellaneous | |
| Year— | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 .... .... .... | 113·3 | 107·0 | 127·3 | 107·5 | 119·7 | 114·2 |
| 1958–59 .... .... .... | 115·4 | 108·2 | 130·6 | 108·7 | 121·2 | 116·0 |
| 1959–60 .... .... .... | 119·8 | 109·4 | 135·2 | 109·8 | 123·9 | 118·9 |
| 1960–61 .... .... .... | 127·7 | 111·6 | 144·8 | 111·2 | 127·3 | 123·8 |
| 1961–62 .... .... .... | 125·5 | 112·8 | 150·7 | 112·7 | 128·1 | 124·3 |
| 1962–63 .... .... .... | 124·3 | 113·2 | 155·0 | 112·4 | 128·8 | 124·5 |
| 1963–64 .... .... .... | 126·0 | 114·0 | 159·6 | 111·0 | 129·9 | 125·7 |
| 1964–65 .... .... .... | 133·0 | 115·6 | 165·0 | 111·9 | 136·1 | 130·4 |
| 1965–66 .... .... .... | 139·3 | 117·0 | 171·9 | 113·8 | 142·5 | 135·2 |
| 1966–67 .... .... .... | 141·6 | 119·5 | 179·3 | 115·1 | 148·9 | 138·8 |
| Quarter— | | | | | | |
| 1966— | | | | | | |
| September .... .... | 139·7 | 118·2 | 176·6 | 114·7 | 146·9 | 137·1 |
| December .... .... | 140·7 | 119·3 | 178·4 | 115·1 | 148·9 | 138·4 |
| 1967— | | | | | | |
| March .... .... .... | 141·6 | 119·7 | 179·5 | 115·0 | 149·3 | 138·9 |
| June .... .... .... | 144·2 | 120·8 | 182·5 | 115·6 | 150·4 | 140·6 |
| September .... .... | 148·3 | 121·2 | 184·4 | 115·8 | 151·5 | 142·5 |
| December .... .... | 147·0 | 122·0 | 186·7 | 116·3 | 153·1 | 142·9 |

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS, 1901 TO 1967

The index numbers shown in the following table are presented as a continuous series, but they give only a broad indication of long-term trends in retail price levels. They are derived by linking a number of indexes that differ greatly in scope. The successive indexes used are : from 1901 to 1914, the ' A ' Series Retail Price Index ; from 1914 to 1946–47, the ' C ' Series Retail Price Index ; from 1946–47 to 1948–49, a composite of Consumer Price Index Housing Group (partly estimated) and ' C ' Series Index excluding Rent ; from 1948–49 to 1967, the Consumer Price Index.

## No. 4—Retail Price Index Numbers, 1901 to 1967

### Six Capital Cities Combined

(Base : Year 1911 = 100)

| Year | Index number | Year | Index number | Year | Index number | Year | Index number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 .... | 88 | 1918 (*a*) .... | 150 | 1935 .... | 138 | 1952 .... | 367 |
| 1902 .... | 93 | 1919 (*a*) .... | 170 | 1936 .... | 141 | 1953 .... | 383 |
| 1903 .... | 91 | 1920 (*a*) .... | 193 | 1937 .... | 145 | 1954 .... | 386 |
| 1904 .... | 86 | 1921 (*a*) .... | 168 | 1938 .... | 149 | 1955 .... | 394 |
| 1905 .... | 90 | 1922 (*a*) .... | 162 | 1939 .... | 153 | 1956 .... | 419 |
| 1906 .... | 90 | 1923 .... | 166 | 1940 .... | 159 | 1957 .... | 429 |
| 1907 .... | 90 | 1924 .... | 164 | 1941 .... | 167 | 1958 .... | 435 |
| 1908 .... | 95 | 1925 .... | 165 | 1942 .... | 181 | 1959 .... | 443 |
| 1909 .... | 95 | 1926 .... | 168 | 1943 .... | 188 | 1960 .... | 459 |
| 1910 .... | 97 | 1927 .... | 166 | 1944 .... | 187 | 1961 .... | 471 |
| 1911 .... | 100 | 1928 .... | 167 | 1945 .... | 187 | 1962 .... | 469 |
| 1912 .... | 110 | 1929 .... | 171 | 1946 .... | 190 | 1963 .... | 472 |
| 1913 .... | 110 | 1930 .... | 162 | 1947 .... | 198 | 1964 .... | 483 |
| 1914 (*a*) .... | 114 | 1931 .... | 145 | 1948 .... | 218 | 1965 .... | 502 |
| 1915 (*a*) .... | 130 | 1932 .... | 138 | 1949 .... | 240 | 1966 .... | 517 |
| 1916 (*a*) .... | 132 | 1933 .... | 133 | 1950 .... | 262 | 1967 .... | 534 |
| 1917 (*a*) .... | 141 | 1934 .... | 136 | 1951 .... | 313 | | |

(*a*) November.

## No. 5—Food and Groceries: Perth—Average Retail Prices as at the 15th of each month of 1967

(Cents)

| Commodi | Unit | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | Average, 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GROCERIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bread, ordinary white .... | 2 lb | 18·0 | 18·0 | 18·0 | 18·0 | 18·0 | 18·0 | 18·0 | 18·0 | 18·0 | 18·0 | 18·0 | 19·0 | 18·1 |
| Flour—Plain, prepacked .... | " | 13·8 | 14·0 | 14·0 | 13·6 | 13·6 | 14·3 | 14·3 | 14·6 | 14·0 | 14·0 | 14·1 | 14·8 | 14·1 |
| Self-raising .... .... | " | 18·4 | 18·5 | 18·5 | 18·5 | 18·1 | 18·1 | 18·5 | 17·7 | 18·2 | 18·2 | 18·2 | 18·3 | 18·3 |
| Tea .... .... .... .... | ½ lb | 30·7 | 30·7 | 30·4 | 30·7 | 30·7 | 30·8 | 30·8 | 30·8 | 30·5 | 30·7 | 30·7 | 30·7 | 30·7 |
| Sugar .... .... .... .... | lb | 8·8 | 8·6 | 8·6 | 8·8 | 8·4 | 8·6 | 10·4 | 10·4 | 10·3 | 10·3 | 10·0 | 10·2 | 9·4 |
| Rice .... .... .... .... | 1 lb pkt | 13·3 | 13·2 | 13·2 | 13·7 | 14·0 | 14·0 | 14·0 | 14·0 | 14·0 | 14·0 | 14·0 | 14·0 | 13·8 |
| Jam, plum .... .... .... | 1½ lb tin | 27·3 | 27·3 | 27·3 | 27·3 | 27·3 | 27·0 | 27·6 | 28·9 | 28·8 | 28·8 | 28·8 | 29·0 | 28·0 |
| Oats, rolled .... .... .... | 1½ lb pkt | 23·9 | 23·9 | 23·7 | 22·7 | 23·4 | 23·4 | 23·7 | 22·9 | 23·0 | 23·9 | 23·0 | 23·0 | 23·4 |
| Peaches, canned .... .... | 29 oz | 30·3 | 29·9 | 30·9 | 31·2 | 31·2 | 31·2 | 31·2 | 31·2 | 30·9 | 31·5 | 31·9 | 31·9 | 31·1 |
| Pears, canned.... .... .... | " | 31·1 | 31·1 | 31·4 | 31·6 | 31·6 | 31·6 | 31·6 | 31·6 | 31·3 | 31·5 | 31·9 | 31·3 | 31·5 |
| Potatoes .... .... .... | 7 lb | 42·0 | 41·9 | 42·2 | 41·8 | 42·1 | 41·8 | 42·5 | 42·4 | 41·5 | 42·5 | 42·0 | 42·5 | 42·1 |
| Onions, brown .... .... | lb | 7·7 | 7·3 | 7·4 | 7·9 | 8·4 | 9·0 | 9·5 | 9·6 | 9·6 | 10·5 | 8·5 | 9·1 | 8·7 |
| Soap, laundry .... .... | 20 oz pkt | 31·6 | 31·6 | 30·7 | 31·8 | 31·4 | 29·8 | 31·8 | 31·9 | 30·7 | 31·8 | 31·8 | 31·8 | 31·4 |
| DAIRY PRODUCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butter .... .... .... .... | lb | 50·0 | 50·0 | 50·0 | 49·9 | 49·9 | 49·9 | 50·0 | 50·0 | 50·0 | 50·0 | 50·0 | 50·0 | 50·0 |
| Cheese, processed .... .... | ½ lb pkt | 24·8 | 24·9 | 24·9 | 25·0 | 24·9 | 24·9 | 23·6 | 25·1 | 24·3 | 25·1 | 24·8 | 24·6 | 24·7 |
| Eggs, 24 oz .... .... .... | dozen | 64·9 | 66·2 | 66·2 | 66·2 | 66·1 | 64·9 | 64·8 | 65·0 | 65·0 | 65·0 | 65·0 | 66·4 | 65·5 |
| Bacon, rashers, prepacked .... | ½ lb | 40·1 | 40·1 | 40·1 | 40·1 | 41·1 | 41·9 | 41·9 | 41·0 | 41·9 | 42·3 | 42·9 | 42·9 | 41·4 |
| Milk, condensed .... .... | 14 oz tin | 20·0 | 19·1 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 21·0 | 20·2 | 21·0 | 20·8 | 21·3 | 21·3 | 21·7 | 20·7 | 20·6 |
| Milk, fresh, bottled .... .... | quart | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 | 20·0 |
| MEAT | | | Quarterly average | | | Quarterly average | | | Quarterly average | | | Quarterly average | | |
| Beef (fresh) : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sirloin .... .... .... | lb | | 59·4 | | | 61·2 | | | 60·1 | | | 58·6 | | 59·8 |
| Rib (without bone) .... | " | | 52·2 | | | 55·0 | | | 54·0 | | | 52·5 | | 53·4 |
| Steak, rump .... .... | " | | 89·1 | | | 93·9 | | | 93·0 | | | 92·3 | | 92·1 |
| Steak, chuck .... .... | " | | 52·6 | | | 55·8 | | | 55·3 | | | 53·4 | | 54·3 |
| Sausages .... .... .... | " | | 24·5 | | | 25·2 | | | 25·0 | | | 24·3 | | 24·8 |
| Beef (corned) : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Silverside .... .... .... | " | | 54·2 | | | 56·6 | | | 56·0 | | | 54·7 | | 55·4 |
| Brisket, rolled .... .... | " | | 40·4 | | | 43·5 | | | 42·4 | | | 42·9 | | 42·3 |
| Mutton (fresh) : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leg .... .... .... .... | " | | 32·6 | | | 34·6 | | | 33·5 | | | 32·3 | | 33·2 |
| Forequarter.... .... .... | " | | 20·8 | | | 22·9 | | | 22·1 | | | 19·8 | | 21·4 |
| Chops, loin .... .... | " | | 29·9 | | | 31·7 | | | 31·7 | | | 29·6 | | 30·7 |
| Chops, leg .... .... .... | " | | 30·7 | | | 32·7 | | | 32·4 | | | 30·5 | | 31·6 |
| Lamb (fresh) : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leg .... .... .... .... | " | | 49·3 | | | 53·9 | | | 51·0 | | | 46·4 | | 50·2 |
| Forequarter.... .... .... | " | | 33·1 | | | 37·4 | | | 34·3 | | | 29·6 | | 33·6 |
| Chops, loin .... .... .... | " | | 50·3 | | | 55·9 | | | 52·5 | | | 46·3 | | 51·2 |
| Chops, leg .... .... .... | " | | 50·5 | | | 56·1 | | | 52·7 | | | 46·5 | | 51·4 |
| Pork (fresh) : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leg .... .... .... .... | " | | 59·3 | | | 60·0 | | | 60·8 | | | 60·5 | | 60·2 |
| Loin .... .... .... .... | " | | 60·2 | | | 61·0 | | | 61·7 | | | 61·3 | | 61·0 |
| Chops .... .... .... .... | " | | 60·2 | | | 61·1 | | | 61·9 | | | 61·5 | | 61·2 |

## SECTION 2—WAGES

### No. 6—Commonwealth Basic Wage (*a*): Variations in Rates (*b*) from 1950

| Date of operation (*c*) | Sydney | Melbourne | Brisbane | Adelaide | **Perth** | Hobart | Six Capitals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1951—February | 17.30 | 17.00 | 15.90 | 16.60 | **16.60** | 16.50 | 16.90 |
| May | 18.00 | 17.70 | 16.60 | 17.10 | **17.60** | 17.30 | 17.60 |
| August | 19.30 | 18.90 | 17.50 | 18.40 | **18.80** | 18.70 | 18.90 |
| November | 20.70 | 19.90 | 18.50 | 19.50 | **19.70** | 19.90 | 20.00 |
| 1952—February | 21.60 | 20.90 | 19.90 | 20.50 | **20.50** | 20.80 | 21.00 |
| May | 22.30 | 21.20 | 20.70 | 21.10 | **21.40** | 21.40 | 21.60 |
| August | 23.50 | 22.40 | 21.30 | 22.40 | **22.20** | 22.20 | 22.70 |
| November | 23.70 | 22.80 | 21.60 | 22.90 | **22.80** | 23.00 | 23.10 |
| 1953—February | 23.80 | 22.90 | 21.50 | 22.50 | **22.90** | 23.20 | 23.10 |
| May | 24.10 | 23.20 | 21.70 | 22.80 | **23.10** | 23.90 | 23.40 |
| August | 24.30 | 23.50 | 21.80 | 23.10 | **23.60** | 24.20 | 23.60 |
| 1956—June | 25.30 | 24.50 | 22.80 | 24.10 | **24.60** | 25.20 | 24.60 |
| 1957—15 May | 26.30 | 25.50 | 23.80 | 25.10 | **25.60** | 26.20 | 25.60 |
| 1958—21 May | 26.80 | 26.00 | 24.30 | 25.60 | **26.10** | 26.70 | 26.10 |
| 1959—11 June | 28.30 | 27.50 | 25.80 | 27.10 | **27.60** | 28.20 | 27.60 |
| 1961— 7 July | 29.50 | 28.70 | 27.00 | 28.30 | **28.80** | 29.40 | 28.80 |
| 1964—19 June | 31.50 | 30.70 | 29.00 | 30.30 | **30.80** | 31.40 | 30.80 |
| 1966—11 July | 33.50 | 32.70 | 31.00 | 32.30 | **32.80** | 33.40 | 32.80 |

(*a*) See *Special Note* below. (*b*) The rates shown are those which applied to adult male workers. In the period from December 1950 to June 1967 the female rate was fixed at 75 per cent of the male rate; previously it had ranged from 54 per cent up to 75 per cent of the male rate. (*c*) Rates operative from beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month shown or commencing on or after the date shown.

SPECIAL NOTE. The latest wage rates shown in this table applied before a decision of the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission in June 1967 to eliminate basic wages and margins from its awards and to introduce total wages to operate from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after 1 July 1967. Total wages for adult males and adult females were increased by $1 a week from the same date. In October 1968 a further increase of $1.35 a week for adult males and adult females was granted by the Commission to operate from the beginning of the first pay period commencing on or after 25 October 1968.

### No. 7—State Basic Wage : Variations in Rates (*a*) from 1950

| Date of operation | Males | Females |
|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ |
| 1951—29 January | 17.29 | 9.78 |
| 30 April | 18.42 | 10.41 |
| 23 July | 19.67 | 11.11 |
| 22 October | 20.57 | 11.62 |
| 1 December (*b*) | .... | 13.37 |
| 1952—29 January | 21.41 | 13.92 |
| 28 April | 22.38 | 14.55 |
| 28 July | 23.22 | 15.10 |
| 27 October | 23.85 | 15.50 |
| 1953—27 April | 24.18 | 15.72 |
| 27 July | 24.65 | 16.02 |
| 1955— 9 August | 25.24 | 16.41 |
| 1956—31 January | 25.37 | 16.49 |
| 23 April | 25.71 | 16.71 |
| 23 July | 26.15 | 17.00 |
| 29 October | 26.52 | 17.23 |
| 1957—25 January | 26.62 | 17.31 |
| 26 April | 26.88 | 17.48 |
| 19 July | 27.28 | 17.72 |
| 1958— 7 February | 26.85 | 17.45 |
| 4 August | 27.22 | 17.70 |
| 27 October | 27.34 | 17.78 |
| 1959—27 April | 27.51 | 17.88 |
| 27 July | 27.86 | 18.11 |
| 26 October | 28.15 | 18.30 |
| 1960—30 January (*c*) | .... | 21.12 |
| 2 May | 28.63 | 21.48 |
| 25 July | 29.22 | 21·92 |
| 24 October | 29.46 | 22.09 |
| 1961—31 January | 29.66 | 22.24 |
| 1 May | 29.92 | 22.44 |
| 31 July | 30.05 | 22.54 |
| 30 October | 29.88 | 22.41 |
| 1963—22 April | 30.02 | 22.52 |
| 29 July | 30.15 | 22.61 |
| 1964—27 April | 30.42 | 22.82 |
| 22 September | 30.80 | 23.10 |
| 26 October | 31.12 | 23.34 |
| 1965—26 April | 31.47 | 23.60 |
| 26 July | 31.78 | 23.84 |
| 16 November | 31.96 | 23.97 |
| 1966—25 January | 32.38 | 24.28 |
| 2 May | 32.65 | 24.49 |
| 2 August | 33.26 | 24.95 |
| 24 October (*d*) | 33.50 | 25.13 |
| 1968—19 November (*e*) | 35.45 | 27.08 |

(*a*) From 22 September 1964, rates declared to apply uniformly throughout the State. For earlier periods, the rates shown are those which applied to the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. (*b*) Female rate increased to 65 per cent of male rate as from 1 December 1951. (*c*) Female rate increased to 75 per cent of male rate from beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after 30 January 1960. (*d*) The rates shown are those which applied before a decision of The Western Australian Industrial Commission dated 27 June 1967. The terms of this decision were that the minimum weekly wage payable to adult male workers under certain awards be increased from $36.55 to $37.55 ; ' that the wage rates for adult workers not in receipt of the " minimum wage " be increased by 60 cents per week ; and that other wage rates be adjusted as if the basic wage for males and the basic wage for females had been increased by that amount '. These increases were declared to operate from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after 1 July 1967. A further increase of $1.35 a week for adult males and adult females was granted by the Industrial Commission in October 1968 to operate from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after 25 October, 1968, (*e*) Rates prescribed under the provisions of the *Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act*, 1968.

## No. 8—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements as at 31 December 1967

Rates are payable in those areas defined by the various awards connected with the particular industry.

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 1—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS— | $ |
| Asbestos-Cement Goods : | Per week |
| heet machine driver, pipe machine driver | 42.10 |
| Moulder | 39.70 to 40.50 |
| Other worker | 39.10 to 42.90 |
| Cement Goods : | |
| Pipe-making : | |
| Moulder | 40.25 |
| Wiredrawer | 39.90 |
| General hand | 37.80 |
| Block-making : | |
| Mixer, Block machine operator | 41.40 |
| Taker off—machine | 39.40 |
| Brick-maker | 35.10 to 35.50 |
| Tile-making : | |
| Hand presser, Ridge-maker | 39.90 |
| Stripper and Stacker | 38.50 |
| Other worker | 37.55 to 42.55 |
| Cement Works : | |
| Miller (Raw Mill) | 40.20 |
| Assistant (Raw Mill) | 37.85 |
| Burner | 43.60 |
| Quarryman | 39.05 |
| General hand | 37.55 to 40.20 |
| Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods : | |
| Modeller | 51.34 |
| Fixer | 52.24 |
| Cement worker | 39.90 |
| Plaster caster | 44.60 |
| Limeworks : | |
| Loader and Kiln hand | 34.40 |
| Quarryman | 34.70 |
| Dayfirer, Lime bagger, and Crusher | 35.00 |
| Kiln repairer | 35.75 |
| Powder monkey | 35.30 |
| Rock-drill man | 34.70 |
| CLASS 2—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.— | |
| Brickworks (House Bricks) : | |
| Burner | 40.55 to 41.60 |
| Palette loader | 39.45 to 42.10 |
| Machine driver | 39.45 to 42.50 |
| Taker-off and Assistant setter | 39.45 |
| Setter | 42.50 |
| Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks) | 42.50 |
| Brickworks (Fire and Tapestry Bricks) : | |
| Clayhole hand (ordinary) | 39.45 |
| Off-bearer | 41.60 |
| Scintler | 39.45 |
| Burner | 40.45 to 41.60 |
| Setter | 42.50 |
| Mill-mixer | 39.45 |
| Wheeler-out | 40.65 |
| Wheeler for setting | 39.45 |
| Glass : | |
| Glass beveller or Silverer | 50.80 |
| Leadlight glazier | 50.80 |
| Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) : | |
| Burner (Down Draught) | 41.60 |
| Moulder | 41.25 |
| Junction sticker | 40.35 |
| Millman mixer | 39.45 to 41.25 |
| Other worker | 37.55 to 42.55 |
| CLASS 3—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE— | $ |
| Oil Storemen : | Per week |
| Weekly hand | 40.20 |
| Oil Refinery Workers : | |
| Toolmaker | 55.35 |
| Plant attendant Class 1 | 50.80 |
| Plant attendant Class 2 | 47.60 |
| Plant attendant, learner | 40.70 |
| Storeman | 41.50 |
| General hand (stores) | 37.55 |
| Rigger and Splicer (licensed) | 45.80 |
| Soap and Candle Factories : | |
| Glycerine hand | 40.30 |
| Soap crutcher | 38.60 |
| General hand | 38.30 |
| Female worker | 27.53 |
| Superphosphate Works : | |
| Phosphate Rock Section | 38.85 to 41.45 |
| Superphosphate Section | 37.85 to 42.70 |
| Acid Section | 38.85 to 42.20 |
| Mixed Manures Section | 38.85 to 42.20 |
| General Section | 37.85 to 41.20 |
| CLASS 4—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES— | |
| State Engineering Works, Leighton : | |
| Fitter, Turner, Moulder | 50.80 |
| Boilermaker | 50.80 |
| Patternmaker | 55.65 |
| Carpenter (*a*) | 51.75 |
| Painter (*b*) | 51.10 |
| Labourer | 34.10 |
| Agricultural Implement Making : | |
| Assembler | 37.90 to 39.50 |
| Fitter | 41.05 to 41.90 |
| Serviceman | 41.05 |
| Vehicle building : | |
| Coachsmith, General smith, Spring maker and/or Fitter on road vehicles, Bodymaker, Panel beater | 49.60 |
| Welder | 38.50 to 49.60 |
| Painter, Spray painter, Trimmer, Signwriter | 48.15 |
| Wood machinist | 46.70 |
| Sectional trimmer | 41.65 |
| Metal panel fixer | 40.50 |
| Assembler viceman | 38.90 |
| Storeman | 38.25 |
| Other worker | 34.10 to 45.15 |
| Engineering Foundries, etc. : | |
| General Section : | |
| Inspector | 56.15 |
| Patternmaker | 55.65 |
| Scientific instrument maker | 53.90 |
| Toolmaker | 53.90 |
| Brass finisher, Examiner, Fitter, Locksmith, Motor mechanic, Sewing machine mechanic (industrial), Tradesman | 50.80 |
| Machinist | 40.20 to 52.05 |

For footnotes, see page 19.

## No. 8—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements as at 31 December 1967—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 4—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued* | $<br>Per week |
| Engineering Foundries, etc.—*continued* | |
| Electrical Section : | |
| Electrician in charge | 54.90 |
| Electrical fitter, Armature winder | 50.80 |
| Transformer assembler | 46.62 |
| Process worker | 37.85 |
| Boilermaking and Ship Construction Section : | |
| Boilersmith | 52.30 |
| Plate setter and frame bender | 51.80 |
| Tradesman | 50.80 to 52.90 |
| Foundry Section : | |
| Coremaker, Moulder (Jobbing) | 50.80 |
| Plate moulder and/or Coremaker | 38.25 to 42.50 |
| Furnaceman | 40.50 to 41.65 |
| Smith Section : | |
| Blacksmith | 50.80 |
| Coppersmith | 38.90 to 50.80 |
| Iron Working and General Section : | |
| Rigger and splicer | 38.90 to 46.70 |
| Emery wheel attendant | 38.90 |
| Friction saw operator | 38.20 |
| Engineering (Railways) : | Per shift (*c*) |
| Fitter-in-charge, Running Shed | 13.49 |
| Fitter-in-charge, Power House | 11.93 |
| Patternmaker | 11.13 |
| Blacksmith, Coppersmith | 10.16 |
| Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner | 10.16 to 10.46 |
| Furnaceman | 8.60 to 9.53 |
| Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer | 10.16 |
| Boilermaker | 10.16 to 10.46 |
| Moulder | 10.16 |
| Aircraft workers (Federal award) : | |
| Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section : | Per week |
| Ground engineers and/or Aircraft mechanics : | |
| Holding prescribed certificates | 54.65 to 58.10 |
| Holding no certificate | 50.50 |
| Patternmaker | 55.00 |
| Toolmaker | 53.50 |
| Machinist, metal | 41.00 to 50.50 |
| Machinist, wood | 43.70 to 50.50 |
| Sheet metal worker | 43.70 to 50.50 |
| Miscellaneous Section : | |
| Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance) | 51.20 |
| Electrical fitter | 50.50 |
| Painter, tradesman | 50.50 |
| Plumber | 50.50 |
| Tradesman's assistant | 38.70 |
| Tractor driver | 39.45 |
| Omnibus driver | 44.25 |
| Watchman | 40.10 |
| Electrical mechanic | 50.50 |
| Sheetmetal Working : | |
| Sheetmetal worker (First Class) | 50.80 |
| Sheetmetal worker (Second Class) | 42.50 |
| Canistermaker (Hand) | 39.25 |
| Gas metermaker | 42.00 |
| Stove and Range fitter, Assembler | 42.00 |
| Shipbuilding, etc. (Fed. Award) (Gov.) : | |
| Shore shipwright permanent employee | 51.50 |
| CLASS 4—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued* | $<br>Per hour |
| Shore shipwright casual employee | 1.49 |
| Wire and Wire-working : | Per week |
| Wiremaking : | |
| Galvaniser | 36.10 |
| Loom weaver | 35.30 |
| Barbed wiremaker | 35.15 |
| Annealer | 35.10 |
| Labourer | 34.10 |
| Gate and Fencemaking : | |
| Metal frame scrollmaker | 40.30 |
| Spring coil, Ring lock 'K' Fence and Fabric machinist | 40.30 |
| Machinist's assistant | 39.25 |
| Welder | 38.50 to 50.80 |
| Iron Bedsteadmaking : | |
| Toolmaker | 53.90 |
| Jigmaker | 50.80 |
| Bedsteadmaker and Assembler | 39.25 |
| Springmaker | 39.25 |
| Labourer | 37.55 |
| CLASS 5—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE— | |
| Jewellers and Allied Trades : | |
| Watchmaker and Clockmaker | 51.40 |
| Jeweller, Engraver, Setter | 50.80 |
| CLASS 6—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)— | |
| Bag and Sack Workers : | |
| Floor hand (Female) | 27.28 |
| Machinist and Hand cutter (Female) | 28.88 |
| Sailmaker or Repairer | 42.85 |
| Bagmaking machinist (Male) | 38.30 |
| Other male worker | 37.55 to 40.80 |
| Rope and Twine : | |
| Rope-layer | 39.30 to 41.50 |
| Rope-splicer | 39.70 |
| Other male worker | 37.55 to 38.75 |
| Female worker | 28.53 |
| Textile Industry (Federal Award) : | |
| Knitting Section : | |
| Mechanic | 42.05 |
| Machine cutter | 41.10 |
| Hand cutter | 40.35 |
| Machine attendant | 39.60 |
| Knitter | 40.10 |
| Female worker | 26.70 to 33.25 |
| Woollen and Worsted Section : | |
| Combing Department : | |
| Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker | 44.60 |
| Other male worker | 39.60 to 40.85 |
| Female worker | 26.70 to 28.95 |
| Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding : | |
| Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker | 44.60 |
| Other male worker | 37.55 to 40.85 |
| Female worker | 26.70 to 28.70 |
| Warping Department : | |
| Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker | 44.60 |
| Other male worker | 38.15 to 41.10 |
| Female worker | 26.70 to 29.70 |

For footnotes, see page 19.

## No. 8—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements as at 31 December 1967—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| | $<br>Per week |
| CLASS 6—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—*continued* | |
| Weaving Department : | |
| Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker | 46.30 |
| Other male worker | 37.55 to 45.35 |
| Female worker | 26.70 to 30.95 |
| CLASS 7—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)— | |
| Saddlery and Leather Working : | |
| Male worker | 40.80 to 43.25 |
| Female worker | 28.98 |
| Tanneries (Federal Award) (*d*) : | |
| Pithand | 42.40 |
| Drum hand | 41.50 |
| Flesher | 42.85 |
| Lime jobber | 41.40 |
| Machinist (Splitting) | 44.45 to 46.05 |
| Finisher | 40.90 |
| Woolscouring : | |
| Woolscourer (in charge of machine) | 45.00 |
| Other male worker | 41.90 to 43.25 |
| CLASS 8—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)— | |
| Boots and Shoes (Federal Award) : | |
| Pattern cutter | 50.20 |
| Pattern grader | 43.50 to 44.80 |
| Other male worker | 39.60 to 42.40 |
| Female worker | 26.60 to 29.40 |
| Repairer (State Award) | 42.50 |
| Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) : | |
| Male : | |
| Cutter | 48.70 |
| Head of a table | 46.80 |
| Machinist | 43.95 |
| Presser-off | 43.95 |
| Other worker | 35.65 to 45.70 |
| Female : | |
| Cutter | 40.40 |
| Presser | 31.20 to 35.65 |
| Other worker | 27.35 to 34.95 |
| Dressmaking (Ready-made) : | |
| Male : | |
| Cutter | 46.65 |
| Tailor | 45.70 |
| Machinist | 43.95 |
| Presser-off | 43.95 |
| Other worker | 35.65 to 46.15 |
| Female : | |
| Cutter | 38.35 |
| Presser (Machine) | 43.95 |
| Presser (Other) | 31.20 to 35.65 |
| Other worker | 27.35 to 37.40 |
| CLASS 8—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—*continued* | $<br>Per week |
| Underclothing and Whitework : | |
| Male : | |
| Cutter | 46.65 |
| Other worker | 35.65 to 45.10 |
| Female : | |
| Cutter | 38.35 |
| Presser | 29.55 to 35.65 |
| Other worker | 27.35 to 33.75 |
| Shirtmaking : | |
| Male : | |
| Cutter | 46.65 |
| Other worker | 35.65 to 45.10 |
| Female | 27.35 to 38.35 |
| Tailoring : Men's (Order) : | |
| Male : | |
| Cutter | 50.20 |
| Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist | 43.95 |
| Other worker | 35.65 to 46.80 |
| Female : | |
| Cutter | 50.20 |
| Fitter-up, Shaper | 43.95 |
| Other worker | 27.35 to 43.95 |
| Clothing : Men's (Ready-made) : | |
| Male : | |
| Cutter | 46.65 |
| Tailor | 45.70 |
| Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist | 43.95 |
| Proofer | 40.20 |
| Brusher, Folder, Seam presser | 39.10 |
| Female : | |
| Cutter | 46.65 |
| Trimmer, Fitter-up, Presser | 43.95 |
| Seam presser | 29.20 |
| Other worker | 27.35 to 37.40 |
| CLASS 9—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO— | |
| Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories : | |
| Cordialmaker | 41.70 |
| Motor-driver | 43.10 |
| Man in charge filling machine | 39.60 |
| Driver (Fork-lift) | 42.70 |
| Factory hand | 37.40 |
| Baking : | |
| Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers | 51.50 |
| Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers | 50.55 |
| Single hand baker, Doughmaker | 49.60 |
| Baker doing oven work, Board hand | 47.80 |
| Bread-carter | 40.45 |
| Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle) | 43.80 |
| Biscuits and Cakes : | |
| Mixer | 42.30 |
| Ovensman | 41.30 |
| Brakesman | 40.85 |
| General factory hand | 38.60 |
| Ovenswoman | 31.73 |
| Other female worker | 28.93 |
| Breweries (including Bottling) : | |
| Motor lorry-driver | 44.78 |
| Cylinder man | 43.26 |
| Leading hand | 45.48 |
| Topman | 43.26 |
| Bottle-washer, Cask-washer, Packer, Sorter, Corker, Wirer, Labourer | 42.57 |
| Cask pitcher | 42.98 |
| Engine-driver | 45.42 |
| Fireman | 43.48 |

For footnotes, see page 19.

## No. 8—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements as at 31 December 1967—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 9—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued* | $ |
| Butchering and Slaughtering : | Per week |
| Shop Section (*e*) : | |
| General butcher | 46.40 |
| First shopman | 48.10 to 49.90 |
| Smallgoodsman | 46.40 |
| Beef Carters' Section : | |
| Motors, under 25 cwt | 42.70 |
| Motors, 25 cwt and over | 44.20 to 45.80 |
| Export Section : | |
| Cattle : | |
| Slaughterman | 47.90 |
| Knocker | 46.40 |
| Trimmer | 46.40 |
| Indexman | 46.40 |
| Sheep : | |
| Slaughterman | 47.90 |
| Trimmer | 42.10 |
| Pigs : | |
| Slaughterman | 47.90 |
| Trimmer | 42.10 |
| Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction : | |
| Tally Slaughterman : | Per 100 chain system |
| Sheep : | |
| Group 'A', catching, sticking, shackling | 1.33 |
| Group 'B', skinning, gutting, etc. | 14.27 |
| Other than slaughterman (*f*) : | |
| Sheep : | Per week |
| Classifier | 43.80 |
| Spreader inserter | 42.90 to 43.90 |
| Grader | 46.40 |
| Cattle : | |
| Slaughtering team, Class A | 51.40 |
| Slaughtering team, Class B | 45.60 |
| Slaughtering team, Class C | 42.90 |
| Viscera separator | 43.55 |
| Indexman | 46.40 |
| Buttermaking : | |
| Buttermaker (with certificate) | 43.75 |
| Cream grader (with certificate) | 44.00 |
| Cream tester (with certificate) | 42.85 |
| Assistant buttermaker, Cutter | 39.45 |
| Vacreator operator | 40.50 |
| Dried-milk operator | 38.70 |
| Factory hand | 37.80 |
| Cheese-making : | |
| Cheesemaker (with certificate) | 43.75 |
| Assistant cheesemaker | 39.45 |
| Cheese room hand | 40.15 |
| Factory hand | 37.80 |
| Confectionery-making : | |
| Confectioner | 42.50 |
| Machinist | 39.00 |
| General hand | 37.50 |
| Other male worker | 35.90 |
| Female worker | 28.03 to 28.68 |
| Flour Mills (Federal Award) (*g*) : | |
| Foreman miller (shift) | 54.90 |
| Shift miller or Rollerman | 48.40 to 54.90 |
| Fitter and Millwright | 51.80 |
| General repairer | 46.70 |
| Wheat sampler | 43.80 |
| Smutterman and Topman | 45.65 |
| Packerman | 44.15 |
| Storehand | 42.65 |
| Engine-driver | 44.15 to 48.10 |
| Fireman | 42.40 |
| Other worker | 39.55 |

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 9—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued* | $ |
| Fruit and Produce Markets : | Per week |
| Head Storeman | 45.00 |
| Storeman | 42.50 |
| Ham and Bacon Curing : | |
| Slaughterman | 47.90 |
| Flair puller | 45.70 |
| Boner | 46.40 |
| Trimmer | 44.30 |
| Pickle maker, Pickle pumper | 44.30 |
| Bacon and ham turner | 42.10 |
| Dry salter | 42.10 |
| Gut house hand | 45.50 |
| Icemaking : | |
| Engine-driver | 43.95 to 45.15 |
| Fireman | 38.90<br>40.65 |
| Ice-cream making : | |
| Freezing-machine operator | 38.55 to 40.25 |
| Cold-room hand | 40.25 |
| Can Washer | 38.55 |
| Cone and wafer machine hand | 39.75 |
| Other male worker | 38.20 |
| Female worker | 28.03 |
| Fruit and Vegetable Processing : | |
| Cook, Fruit and vegetable preserver, Jam boiler | 43.45 |
| Syrup maker | 40.00 |
| Fruit examiner | 39.70 |
| Retort attendant | 40.40 |
| Factory hand | 39.05 |
| Female worker | 28.03 to 28.93 |
| Milk Processing : | |
| Tester and Grader | 41.85 |
| Pasteuriser | 39.00 |
| Man in charge bottling machine | 38.50 |
| Other male worker | 37.80 to 38.10 |
| Female worker | 27.53 |
| Pastry Cooking : | |
| Pastry-cook (single hand) | 46.60 |
| Pastry-cook | 44.80 |
| Female pastry-cook | 34.13 |
| Sugar Refinery: | |
| Raw Sugar : | |
| Mechanical equipment operator | 45.15 |
| Hopper attendant sampler | 40.00 |
| Melting House : | |
| Washing fugals | 39.40 |
| Pan Floor : | |
| Sugar boiler, 1st class | 46.45 |
| Sugar boiler, 2nd class | 44.50 |
| Refined fugals | 43.00 |
| Boil-out fugals | 39.90 |
| Cleaner attendant | 38.40 |
| Refined Sugar : | |
| Forklift driver | 42.80 |
| Stacker and Trucker (Store Room) | 39.40 |
| Drier and Grader | 39.30 |
| Auto machine operator | 39.40 |
| Unspecified worker | 38.20 |
| CLASS 10—SAWMILLING, WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE— | |
| Box and Casemaking : | |
| Sawyer | 38.90 to 42.80 |
| Machinist | 38.30 |
| Casemaker | 38.30 |
| Labourer | 37.55 |

For footnotes, see page 19.

## No. 8—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements as at 31 December 1967—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 10—SAWMILLING, WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued* | $<br>Per week |
| Timber Workers (Sawmills): | |
| Carpenter (Bush) | 42.10 |
| Carpenter and Joiner | 49.60 |
| Dockerman | 37.55 to 41.40 |
| Engine-driver: | |
| Locomotive | 43.85 to 45.35 |
| Stationary | 40.25 to 41.65 |
| Faller | 43.55 |
| Fireman: | |
| Locomotive | 39.25 |
| Stationary | 38.90 to 40.65 |
| Carpenter's labourer | 37.55 |
| Puller-out | 37.55 to 43.55 |
| Saw-doctor | 48.70 |
| Shaper | 46.40 |
| Motor vehicle driver | 42.70 to 48.30 |
| Sawyer, Benchman | 38.00 to 48.10 |
| Spotter | 37.55 to 42.80 |
| Swamper | 40.30 |
| Stacker | 37.55 to 38.25 |
| Tractor and Grader Drivers | 42.50 to 47.80 |
| Timber Yards: | |
| Buzzer | 38.60 to 46.40 |
| Motor vehicle driver | 42.70 to 45.80 |
| Grader | 37.55 to 38.50 |
| Moulding machinist | 39.50 to 46.40 |
| Sawyer, Benchman | 38.00 to 48.10 |
| Shaper, Grinder | 46.40 |
| Tenoner | 38.10 to 46.40 |
| Jointer | 38.60 to 41.40 |
| Undertaking: | |
| Coffinmaker | 45.50 |
| General assistant | 44.05 |
| CLASS 11—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.— | |
| Cabinetmaker, Chairmaker, Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer, French polisher | 50.80 |
| Wire mattressmaker | 41.45 |
| Labourer | 37.55 |

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 12—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.— | $<br>Per week |
| Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award: | |
| Machine compositor | 49.50 |
| Proof reader and Reviser | 47.15 |
| Hand compositor, Slugger, Bulk hand, Stone hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress machinist, Rotary machinist, Hand indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper ruler, Guillotine machine operator, Man in charge envelope-making machine | 46.10 |
| Rotary machinist's assistant | 41.18 |
| Envelope angle cutter | 42.78 |
| Envelope cutter or Die cutter, Cutter of playing cards, Surface coater | 39.15 |
| Calenderer, Water-proofer | 38.70 |
| Brusher, Plate roller | 38.70 |
| Storeman, Packer or Dispatcher | 38.70 |
| Printing (Jobbing)—State Award: | |
| Machine operator (Linotype or Monotype) | 40.20 |
| Hand compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper ruler, Calico bag printer, Lithographer, Letterpress machinist, Paper bag machinist, Envelope cutter and Guillotine cutter | 38.00 |
| Female worker | 25.13 |
| Printing (Newspapers): | |
| Machine compositor: | |
| Night | 72.35 |
| Day | 65.75 |
| Mechanic: | |
| Night | 68.20 |
| Day | 61.60 |
| Letterpress machinist: | |
| Night | 68.20 |
| Day | 61.60 |
| General hand: | |
| Night | 55.35 |
| Day | 48.75 |
| CLASS 13—RUBBER— | |
| Tyre Retreading and Repairing: | |
| Leading hand | 40.15 |
| Buffer, Builder, Moulder, Repairer | 38.05 |
| Tyre fitter | 36.60 |
| CLASS 15—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— | |
| Brushmaking: | |
| Male: | |
| Hair pan hand, Bass pan hand, Bottle brushmaker, Finisher, Millet broommaker, Ducoer, Lacquerer | 40.70 |
| Other worker | 35.70 |
| Female worker | 27.53 |
| Dental Mechanics: | |
| Dental technician, advanced | 59.00 |
| Dental technician, other | 51.30 |
| Dental attendant-receptionist (female) | 30.23 |
| Optical Mechanics: | |
| Optical mechanic | 46.60 |
| Leading hand | 48.80 to 53.05 |
| Photographic Employees: | |
| Male: | |
| Photographer | 43.90 |
| Developing and Printing | 39.70 |
| Female worker | 30.03 to 33.23 |
| Radio and Television Workers: | |
| T.V. and/or Radio serviceman | 50.80 |
| Antenna and T.V. Installer | 41.90 |
| Bench assembler | 38.50 |

**For footnotes, see page 19.**

## No. 8—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements as at 31 December 1967—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| CLASS 16—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER— | $ |
| Electric Light Works : | Per week |
| Turbine-driver | 52.70 |
| Auxiliary plant attendant | 46.90 |
| Fireman | 46.10 |
| Greaser | 41.50 |
| Boiler-cleaner | 42.60 |
| Engine or Plant cleaner | 39.30 |
| Gas Works (*h*) : | |
| Retort operator-in-charge | 46.50 |
| Ganger-in-charge, main gang | 45.90 |
| Gas meter repairer | 45.45 to 46.55 |
| Retort operator | 43.65 |
| Automatic carburetted water gas plant operator | 43.65 |
| Maintenance man | 43.65 |
| Gas fitter | 47.50 |
| Main layer or Caulker | 42.95 |
| Stove assembler | 39.10 |
| Assistant to gas fitter | 38.80 |
| Man emptying or filling purifier | 39.80 |
| Labourer | 37.25 to 38.40 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | |
| Pastoral : | |
| (Federal Award—rations ‘not found’) | |
| Shearers with machines | Per 100 |
| Flock Sheep | 20.05 |
| Rams that have cut first two permanent teeth and for ram stags | 40.10 |
| Stud ewes (not special) | 25.06 |
| Double fleeced sheep | 26.71 |
| | Per week |
| Wool presser | 70.15 |
| Shed hand | 63.07 |
| Station hand | 39.65 |
| Shearing cooks (rations ‘found’) | 74.36 |
| Farm Workers Award (*i*) : | |
| Adult worker | 34.70 |
| Attendance and Service : | |
| Barman, Barmaid (without board and lodging) | 42.50 |
| Clubs (without board and lodgings): | |
| Cook (male) | 40.20 to 44.20 |
| Cook (female) | 31.83 to 35.83 |
| Barman | 42.50 |
| Waiter, Steward | 37.85 |
| Kitchenman, Pantryman | 37.10 |
| Waitress and other female worker | 29.38 |
| Hostels and Coffee Palaces (without Board) : | |
| Cook (male) | 40.20 to 44.20 |
| Cook (female) | 31.83 to 35.83 |
| Waiter | 37.85 |
| Hall porter | 37.85 |
| Waitress and other female worker | 29.38 |
| Hotels (without Board and Lodging) : | |
| Cook (male) | 40.20 to 44.20 |
| Cook (female) | 31.83 to 35.83 |
| Waiter | 37.85 |
| Night porter | 37.85 |
| Hall porter | 37.85 |
| Waitress and other female worker | 29.38 |
| Restaurants (without board) : | |
| Cook (male) | 40.20 to 43.70 |
| Cook (female) | 31.83 to 35.33 |
| Waiter | 37.85 |
| Other male worker | 37.10 |
| Counter hand (female) | 29.38 |
| Waitress | 29.38 |
| Other female worker | 29.03 |
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued* | $ |
| Boarding and/or Lodging Houses and Service Flats (without Board and Lodging) : | Per week |
| Cook (male) | 41.55 |
| Yardman | 37.10 |
| Cook (female) | 31.83 to 35.83 |
| Waitress | 29.38 |
| Housemaid, Pantrymaid | 29.38 |
| Building Trades : | |
| Carpenter, Joiner | 58.96 |
| Bricklayer, Rubble waller | 58.56 |
| Painter, Signwriter | 58.26 |
| Stonemason | 58.01 |
| Plasterer | 58.61 |
| Plumber | 58.76 |
| Labourer | 42.36 to 50.11 |
| Cemetery Employees : | |
| Gravedigger | 45.70 |
| Gardener | 40.85 |
| Maintenance man | 38.75 |
| Cleaning, etc. (Public Buildings) : | |
| Caretaker (male) | 44.10 |
| Cleaner (male) | 38.50 |
| Cleaner (female), weekly hand | 28.83 |
| Lift attendant | 37.25 |
| Watchman | 41.55 |
| Clerical : | |
| Wholesale and Retail Houses : | |
| Clerk (senior) | 48.75 |
| Clerk (male) | 39.45 to 46.00 |
| Clerk (female) | 32.23 to 33.23 |
| Diving (Marine) and Tending (*j*) : | Per shift |
| Diver (when diving) (*k*) | 15.08 |
| | Per week |
| Diver (when not diving) | 45.15 |
| | Per shift |
| Tender (when tending) (*k*) | 9.67 |
| | Per week |
| Tender (when not tending) | 40.45 |
| Dock, River and Harbour Works : | |
| Wood Pile Driving : | |
| Man in charge | 46.70 |
| Other worker | 42.40 to 44.10 |
| Drilling and Blasting Plant : | |
| Leading hand | 49.20 |
| Other worker | 42.40 to 45.60 |
| Construction worker | 40.80 to 42.40 |
| Ganger | 45.00 to 50.30 |
| Survey Hand | 41.70 to 44.80 |
| Tar and Bitumen Workers : | |
| Various classes of employees | 41.60 to 45.35 |
| Concrete Pile-driving Plant : | |
| Mould assembler | 41.60 |
| Other worker | 40.80 |

For footnotes, see page 19.

## No. 8—Mininum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements as at 31 December 1967—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued* | $ |
| Dredge Employees : | Per week |
| Ladderman | 44.00 |
| Quartermaster | 41.65 |
| Deckhand | 40.80 |
| Winchman | 42.50 |
| Assistant winchman | 41.65 |
| Greaser | 43.25 |
| Fireman | 42.50 |
| Engine-driving : | |
| Government (excluding Railways) : | |
| Loco. driver (Harbour Works) | 43.85 |
| Pile-driver | 40.80 to 43.25 |
| Stationary steam (2nd Class Certificate) | 41.65 |
| Stationary steam (3rd Class Certificate) | 40.25 |
| Steam crane-driver | 42.10 |
| Main Roads Department : | |
| Internal combustion roller drivers : | |
| 10 tons and over | 45.60 |
| Under 10 tons | 44.45 |
| Motor Graders (under 40 hp) | 46.45 to 47.20 |
| Motor graders (over 40 hp) | 47.95 to 48.70 |
| Hairdressing : | |
| Hairdresser (male) | 43.10 |
| Hairdresser (female) | 32.93 |
| Hospital Employees (Public Hospitals) (*l*) : | |
| Males : | |
| Cook—First | 45.50 |
| Cook—Other | 43.40 |
| Orderly | 40.10 |
| Foreman laundryman, Grade 1 | 43.40 |
| Kitchenman, Handyman | 39.05 |
| Females : | |
| Wardsmaid, Kitchenmaid | 29.63 |
| Cook—First | 37.13 |
| Cook—Other | 35.03 |
| Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals) (*m*) : | |
| Males : | |
| Orderly | 37.50 |
| Kitchenman, Handyman | 37.50 |
| Laundryman | 38.20 |
| Cook | 39.25 to 41.00 |
| Females : | |
| Cook | 29.73 to 30.83 |
| Kitchenmaid | 28.13 |
| Unregistered nurse | 28.93 to 29.93 |
| Registered nurse (see Nurses' Award) | |
| Laundry Employees : | |
| Male | 38.50 |
| Female | 28.23 to 28.73 |
| Mining (Coal) : | Per shift (*n*) |
| Miner | 8.24 |
| Loaderman (mechanical units) | 9.30 |
| Faceman (mechanical units) | 8.84 |
| Pumper (*o*) | 9.30 |
| Shiftman (mechanical units) | 8.84 |
| Wheeler (mechanical units) | 8.13 |
| Tipper | 7.48 |
| Gantry and Screenman | 7.48 |
| Surface worker (labourer) | 7.31 |
| Unclassified worker (underground) | 7.70 |
| Mining (Gold) (*p*) : | |
| General : | Per shift (*q*) |
| Rock-drill man | 8.65 to 9.31 |
| Diamond driller | 9.05 to 9.31 |
| Shaft-timber man | 9.31 |
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued* | $ |
| Mining (Gold) (*p*)—*continued* | Per shift (*q*) |
| Mullocker, Trucker, Shoveller | 7.77 |
| General labourer (surface) | 7.57 |
| Other worker (surface) | 7.86 to 9.40 |
| Engineering : | Per week |
| Driller, Screwer, Motor attendant | 42.45 |
| Electrical wireman, Lineman | 45.80 |
| Pipe fitter | 43.50 |
| Coppersmith, Blacksmith | 53.05 |
| Fitter, Turner | 53.05 |
| Patternmaker | 57.90 |
| Oxy-acetylene and Electric welder | 53.05 |
| Engine-driving, etc. : | Per shift (*q*) |
| Winding engine-driver (special shaft) | 10.72 |
| Winding engine-driver (other) | 8.96 to 9.76 |
| Winch-driver | 8.53 to 8.74 |
| Loco. engine-driver | 8.96 |
| Stationary steam engine-driver | 8.31 to 8.79 |
| Fireman, leading | 8.28 |
| Fireman, steam and producer | 7.88 |
| Greaser, Cleaner | 7.84 |
| Trimmer | 7.61 |
| Boiler cleaner | 8.41 |
| Motor Service Station Attendant : | Per week |
| Lubrication attendant | 39.40 |
| Service attendant | 38.05 |
| Transport Drivers (Federal Award) : | |
| Vehicle capacity of : | |
| Less than 10 tons | 40.35 to 46.90 |
| 10 tons or more | 44.95 to 51.30 |
| Municipal Employees (Metropolitan) : | |
| Rubbish tipman | 39.20 |
| Rubbish or Dust carter | 41.00 |
| Fork-lift driver | 42.55 |
| Power grader-driver | 48.20 to 49.30 |
| Attendant (latrine) | 39.20 |
| Bitumen worker—Topman | 45.90 |
| Other worker | 40.00 to 43.50 |
| Kerb layer (concrete) | 43.15 |
| Motor vehicle driver | 42.55 to 57.00 |
| Sweeper | 38.20 to 40.30 |
| Drainage worker | 38.20 to 43.50 |
| Nurses (Registered) : | |
| Government and Public Hospitals (*r*) : | |
| Junior sister | 39.88 to 40.73 |
| Sister (with 2 years' experience as junior sister) | 42.33 to 43.83 |
| Senior sister | 46.68 to 52.73 |
| Deputy matron | 52.23 to 74.83 |
| Matron | 50.63 to 90.88 |

For footnotes, see next page.

## No. 8—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements as at 31 December 1967—*continued*

| Industry and occupation | Wages |
|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued* | $ |
| Nurses (Registered)—*continued* | Per week |
| Private Hospitals : | |
| Nurse .... .... .... .... | 39.08 to 42.33 |
| Senior sister .... .... .... .... | 56.13 |
| (Subject to deduction for board $6.20 and lodging $3.10) | |
| Passenger Carrying (Transport Trust) : | |
| Omnibus or Trolley-bus driver .... | 47.20 |
| Conductor .... .... .... | 39.00 to 41.70 |
| Body builder .... .... .... .... | 50.80 |
| Linesman .... .... .... .... | 44.20 |
| Worker, poling gang .... .... .... | 38.20 |
| Painter (vehicles) .... .... .... | 50.80 |
| Conductress .... .... .... | 32.30 to 35.00 |
| Quarrymen : | |
| Spaller .... .... .... .... .... | 39.05 |
| Man barring down .... .... .... | 39.05 |
| Crusher-feeder .... .... .... .... | 40.20 |
| Machine man .... .... .... .... | 39.05 |
| Powder monkey .... .... .... | 41.45 |
| Railways (Government) : | Per shift (*c*) |
| Engine-driver .... .... .... .... | 10.02 |
| Fireman .... .... .... .... .... | 7.78 |
| Trainee engineman .... .... .... | 7.64 |
| Guard .... .... .... .... .... | 9.17 |
| Porter .... .... .... .... .... | 7.50 |
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued* | $ |
| Railways (Government)—*continued* | Per shift (*c*) |
| Shunter .... .... .... .... .... | 8.08 |
| Signalman .... .... .... .... | 8.43 |
| Motor car and Lorry-driver .... | 9.04 to 9.66 |
| Ganger .... .... .... .... | 9.16 to 10.14 |
| Chainman .... .... .... .... | 8.10 |
| Shop Assistants : | Per week |
| Male .... .... .... .... .... | 42.50 |
| Female .... .... .... .... .... | 31.83 |
| Storeman, Packer, Dispatch hand .... | 41.50 |
| Window dresser .... .... .... | 43.60 |
| Canvasser .... .... .... .... | 42.50 |
| Waterside Workers (Federal Award) : | Per hour |
| Lumper (general cargo) .... .... | 1.42 |
| Crane driver .... .... .... .... | 1.57 |
| Fork-lift driver .... .... .... | 1.52 |
| Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees : | Per week |
| Head cellarman .... .... .... | 45.80 |
| Storeman .... .... .... .... | 41.50 |
| Other worker .... .... .... .... | 40.70 |
| Wool Stores : | |
| Head classer and/or Man in charge of store .... .... .... .... .... | 49.45 |
| Classer .... .... .... .... .... | 46.45 |
| Assistant storeman .... .... .... | 45.45 |
| Wool sorter .... .... .... .... | 44.75 |
| Other worker .... .... .... .... | 41.90 |

(*a*) Includes tool allowance of 95 cents. (*b*) Includes tool allowance of 25 cents. (*c*) Five 8-hour shifts per week. Rates include industry loading and service pay. (*d*) Includes loadings. (*e*) Excludes allowance for tools of trade or clothing. (*f*) Includes special loadings. (*g*) Includes industry allowance of $1.20 per week. (*h*) Rates exclude 30 cents industry loading and service pay. (*i*) Subject to deduction for board and lodging ; adults $2.50 per week. (*j*) Includes industry allowance $3.50 per week. (*k*) Five 8-hour shifts per week. (*l*) If board and lodging provided $8.38 per week to be deducted. (*m*) If board provided, $6.20 per week to be deducted ; if lodging provided, $2.35 per week to be deducted. (*n*) Eleven shifts per fortnight, ten of 7 hours and one of 5 hours. (*o*) Eight-hour shift including one-hour overtime. (*p*) Rates include industry allowance of $2.25 per week. (*q*) Five shifts per week ; 7½ hours per shift underground, 8 hours surface. (*r*) Where board and lodging are provided, $8.38 is to be deducted. Where an employee is required to live out a payment of $2.50 per week shall be made.

## No. 9—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades as at 31 December 1967

| Trade | Weekly wages (*a*) | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | | $ |
| Baking .... .... .... .... | 12.88 | to | 40.92 |
| Boilermaking .... .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Bootmaking (Federal award) | 12.95 | ,, | 38.00 (*b*) |
| Butchering .... .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Carpentering .... .... .... | 12.98 | ,, | 41.15 |
| Vehicle building .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Engineering (metal trades) .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Furniture-making .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Glazing .... .... .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Hairdressing (men's) .... .... | 11.94 | ,, | 37.92 |
| Hairdressing (ladies')— | | | |
| Male .... .... .... .... | 11.94 | ,, | 37.92 |
| Female .... .... .... | 8.23 | ,, | 27.82 |
| Jewellery .... .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 (*c*) |
| Moulding .... .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Optical works .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| | $ | | $ |
| Painting (including paperhanging, glazing, decorating and signwriting) .... .... .... | 12.77 | to | 40.45 |
| Pastrycooking .... .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Plumbing .... .... .... | 12.95 | ,, | 40.95 |
| Printing trade— | | | |
| Job printing (Federal award) | 15.00 | ,, | 39.20 (*d*) |
| Newspaper printing .... | 21.20 | ,, | 55.65 |
| Saddlery .... .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Sawmill engineering .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Sheet-metal working .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Tailoring (order)—(Federal) | | | |
| Male .... .... .... .... | 11.00 | ,, | 36.80 |
| Female .... .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 26.10 (*e*) |
| Timber machining (metropolitan) .... .... .... | 12.70 | ,, | 40.20 |
| Watchmaking .... .... .... | 13.00 | ,, | 40.50 (*c*) |

(*a*) Range for five years' apprenticeship unless otherwise shown. (*b*) Three to five years. (*c*) Six years. (*d*) Four and five years. (*e*) Four years.

## No. 10—Weighted Average Minimum Weekly and Hourly Wage Rates

NOTE. The minimum wage rates and index numbers in the following table embrace a representative range of occupations and are based on the occupation and industry structures in 1954. The weekly wage rates shown in the table and used in the compilation of the indexes are the lowest rates payable for a full week's work (excluding overtime), as prescribed in representative industrial awards, determinations and agreements. The hourly wage rates are obtained by relating the weekly wage rates and the weekly hours of work prescribed in awards, etc. The rural industries are excluded from the table.

The wage rates shown should not be regarded as actual current averages, but as indexes expressed in money terms, indicative of trends.

A more detailed description of the Minimum Wage Rate Index and tables giving figures for additional dates are published in the mimeographed statement *Minimum Wage Rates, March 1939 to June 1965* issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra.

| End of June— | Weekly wage rates | | Hourly wage rates | | Index numbers (*a*) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Weekly wage rates | | Hourly wage rates | |
| | Adult males | Adult females (*b*) | Adult males (*c*) | Adult females (*b*) | Males | Females (*b*) | Males (*c*) | Females (*b*) |
| | $ | $ | cents | cents | | | | |
| 1939 .... .... .... | 10·02 | (*d*) | 22·58 | (*d*) | 35·5 | (*d*) | 31·9 | (*d*) |
| 1945 .... .... .... | 12·02 | (*d*) | 27·32 | (*d*) | 42·6 | (*d*) | 38·6 | (*d*) |
| 1946 .... .... .... | 12·13 | (*d*) | 27·60 | (*d*) | 43·0 | (*d*) | 39·0 | (*d*) |
| 1947 .... .... .... | 12·79 | (*d*) | 29·09 | (*d*) | 45·3 | (*d*) | 41·1 | (*d*) |
| 1948 .... .... .... | 14·35 | (*d*) | 35·89 | (*d*) | 50·8 | (*d*) | 50·7 | (*d*) |
| 1949 .... .... .... | 15·81 | (*d*) | 39·60 | (*d*) | 56·0 | (*d*) | 56·0 | (*d*) |
| 1950 .... .... .... | 17·38 | (*d*) | 43·57 | (*d*) | 61·5 | (*d*) | 61·6 | (*d*) |
| 1951 .... .... .... | 21·86 | 13·95 | 54·82 | 34·99 | 77·4 | 70·1 | 77·5 | 69·7 |
| 1952 .... .... .... | 26·04 | 17·47 | 65·35 | 43·91 | 92·2 | 87·7 | 92·4 | 87·5 |
| 1953 .... .... .... | 27·95 | 18·72 | 70·15 | 47·07 | 99·0 | 94·1 | 99·2 | 93·8 |
| 1954 .... .... .... | 28·38 | 19·02 | 71·22 | 47·82 | 100·5 | 95·6 | 100·7 | 95·3 |
| 1955 .... .... .... | 29·24 | 19·24 | 73·45 | 48·37 | 103·5 | 96·7 | 103·8 | 96·4 |
| 1956 .... .... .... | 30·52 | 20·18 | 76·67 | 50·72 | 108·1 | 101·3 | 108·4 | 101·1 |
| 1957 .... .... .... | 31·78 | 21·03 | 79·74 | 52·87 | 112·5 | 105·7 | 112·7 | 105·4 |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 31·95 | 21·13 | 80·16 | 53·12 | 113·1 | 106·2 | 113·3 | 105·9 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 32·72 | 21·74 | 82·04 | 54·66 | 115·8 | 109·2 | 116·0 | 108·9 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 35·03 | 24·43 | 87·91 | 61·42 | 124·0 | 122·7 | 124·3 | 122·4 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 36·24 | 25·47 | 91·02 | 64·02 | 128·3 | 127·9 | 128·7 | 127·6 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 36·39 | 25·66 | 91·32 | 64·50 | 128·9 | 128·9 | 129·1 | 128·5 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 36·94 | 26·39 | 92·69 | 66·34 | 130·8 | 132·6 | 131·0 | 132·2 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 38·08 | 27·22 | 95·45 | 68·44 | 134·8 | 136·8 | 134·9 | 136·4 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 39·29 | 27·99 | 98·55 | 70·35 | 139·1 | 140·6 | 139·3 | 140·2 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 42·06 | 29·45 | 105·59 | 74·02 | 148·9 | 147·9 | 149·2 | 147·5 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 44·03 | 31·20 | 110·45 | 78·43 | 155·9 | 156·7 | 156·1 | 156·3 |

(*a*) Base of series: weighted average weekly wage rate, Australia, 1954 = 100. (*b*) Excludes mining and quarrying, and building and construction. (*c*) Excludes shipping and stevedoring. (*d*) Not available.

## No. 11—Weighted Average Minimum Weekly Wage Rates : Industrial Groups

(See NOTE at head of Table 10)

($)

ADULT MALES

| End of June— | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing | | | | | | | Building and construction |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Engineering, metals, vehicles, etc. | Textiles, clothing, and footwear | Food, drink, and tobacco | Sawmilling, furniture, etc. | Paper, printing, etc. | Other manufacturing | All manufacturing groups | |
| 1939 .... .... .... | 12.22 | 10.25 | 9.62 | 10.04 | 9.70 | 11.32 | 9.59 | 10.01 | 10.00 |
| 1945 .... .... .... | 14.38 | 12.42 | 11.61 | 11.94 | 11.57 | 13.26 | 11.58 | 12.04 | 11.78 |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 35.08 | 32.22 | 31.10 | 32.13 | 31.43 | 35.27 | 30.99 | 31.92 | 31.73 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 35.42 | 32.86 | 32.18 | 32.97 | 31.98 | 36.82 | 31.75 | 32.64 | 32.39 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 37.92 | 35.46 | 33.96 | 35.12 | 34.23 | 39.91 | 33.97 | 35.03 | 34.80 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 39.29 | 36.75 | 34.74 | 36.38 | 35.62 | 41.12 | 35.32 | 36.33 | 36.10 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 39.58 | 36.70 | 35.32 | 36.52 | 35.60 | 41.38 | 35.54 | 36.41 | 36.05 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 40.02 | 37.39 | 36.11 | 37.12 | 35.74 | 42.57 | 35.95 | 36.96 | 36.21 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 40.97 | 38.11 | 37.52 | 38.11 | 36.72 | 43.75 | 36.90 | 37.86 | 37.76 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 41.98 | 39.24 | 38.23 | 39.22 | 37.89 | 44.73 | 38.22 | 39.02 | 39.22 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 43.74 | 42.20 | 39.67 | 41.65 | 40.57 | 46.38 | 40.38 | 41.56 | 43.91 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 45.67 | 44.11 | 41.98 | 43.54 | 42.69 | 50.36 | 42.06 | 43.56 | 45.29 |

ADULT MALES

| End of June— | Railway services | Road and air transport | Shipping and stevedoring | Communication | Wholesale and retail trade | Public authority (n.e.i.) and community and business services | Amusement, hotels, personal service, etc. | All industrial groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1939 .... .... .... | 9.52 | 10.02 | 8.72 | 9.75 | 9.98 | 9.06 | 9.81 | 10.02 |
| 1945 .... .... .... | 11.54 | 11.93 | 11.62 | 12.33 | 11.85 | 11.01 | 11.50 | 12.02 |
| 1958 .... .... .... | 30.75 | 31.82 | 31.08 | 33.94 | 31.82 | 30.70 | 30.70 | 31.95 |
| 1959 .... .... .... | 31.43 | 32.68 | 32.46 | 35.46 | 32.60 | 31.98 | 31.47 | 32.72 |
| 1960 .... .... .... | 33.55 | 34.78 | 33.85 | 38.17 | 35.00 | 33.57 | 33.66 | 35.03 |
| 1961 .... .... .... | 34.86 | 36.46 | 34.21 | 38.26 | 36.23 | 34.56 | 34.71 | 36.24 |
| 1962 .... .... .... | 34.85 | 36.67 | 35.26 | 39.47 | 36.34 | 34.72 | 34.93 | 36.39 |
| 1963 .... .... .... | 35.32 | 36.98 | 35.87 | 40.93 | 37.18 | 35.32 | 35.25 | 36.94 |
| 1964 .... .... .... | 36.35 | 37.98 | 38.24 | 42.96 | 38.18 | 36.37 | 36.48 | 38.08 |
| 1965 .... .... .... | 37.46 | 39.32 | 38.41 | 45.30 | 39.20 | 37.99 | 37.48 | 39.29 |
| 1966 .... .... .... | 40.17 | 42.29 | 39.85 | 47.55 | 41.71 | 39.79 | 39.16 | 42.06 |
| 1967 .... .... .... | 41.86 | 44.60 | 42.95 | 51.55 | 43.63 | 42.34 | 40.69 | 44.03 |

ADULT FEMALES (*a*)

| End of June— | Manufacturing | | | | | Transport and communication | Wholesale and retail trade | Public authority (n.e.i.) and community and business services | Amusement, hotels, personal service, etc. | All industrial groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Engineering, metals, vehicles, etc. | Textiles, clothing, and footwear | Food, drink, and tobacco | Other manufacturing | All manufacturing groups | | | | | |
| 1951 .... | 14.45 | 15.05 | 12.82 | 13.94 | 14.22 | 14.72 | 13.87 | 12.83 | 14.51 | 13.95 |
| 1958 .... | 20.80 | 21.90 | 19.30 | 20.45 | 20.86 | 21.88 | 21.00 | 20.31 | 22.45 | 21.13 |
| 1959 .... | 21.23 | 22.90 | 19.73 | 21.06 | 21.58 | 22.72 | 21.52 | 20.96 | 22.98 | 21.74 |
| 1960 .... | 24.52 | 24.08 | 22.68 | 23.62 | 23.71 | 24.88 | 24.35 | 23.89 | 26.14 | 24.43 |
| 1961 .... | 25.49 | 24.59 | 24.12 | 24.78 | 24.63 | 25.97 | 25.47 | 25.03 | 27.01 | 25.47 |
| 1962 .... | 25.46 | 25.29 | 24.08 | 25.16 | 25.01 | 26.54 | 25.54 | 25.17 | 27.14 | 25.66 |
| 1963 .... | 26.23 | 25.78 | 24.53 | 25.70 | 25.52 | 27.32 | 26.79 | 25.51 | 27.25 | 26.39 |
| 1964 .... | 26.53 | 27.03 | 25.25 | 26.38 | 26.42 | 28.84 | 27.35 | 26.62 | 28.18 | 27.22 |
| 1965 .... | 27.32 | 27.20 | 26.14 | 26.96 | 26.96 | 30.70 | 28.04 | 27.45 | 29.02 | 27.99 |
| 1966 .... | 28.51 | 27.85 | 27.73 | 28.20 | 27.98 | 32.00 | 29.82 | 28.96 | 30.38 | 29.45 |
| 1967 .... | 30.72 | 29.96 | 29.34 | 30.12 | 29.94 | 34.15 | 31.63 | 30.65 | 31.59 | 31.20 |

n.e.i. denotes ‘ not elsewhere included ’.

(*a*) Series commenced 1951.

## No. 12—Weekly Wage Rates (*a*): Adult Males, Components of Total Wage Rate

Weighted averages of minimum weekly rates(*b*) payable for a full week's work (excluding overtime)

($)

| Jurisdiction and component of total wage (*c*) | End of June— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| Commonwealth awards, etc.— | | | | | |
| Basic wage | 28.84 | 30.82 | 30.82 | 30.84 | 32.83 |
| Margin | 9.51 | 9.86 | 10.86 | 12.08 | 13.48 |
| Loading | 0.28 | 0.31 | 0.34 | 0.37 | 0.38 |
| Total wage | 38.63 | 40.99 | 42.02 | 43.29 | 46.69 |
| State awards, etc.— | | | | | |
| Basic wage | 29.97 | 30.36 | 31.47 | 32.65 | 33.50 |
| Margin | 6.37 | 6.78 | 6.95 | 8.54 | 9.42 |
| Loading | 0.38 | 0.55 | 0.51 | 0.70 | 0.75 |
| Total wage | 36.72 | 37.69 | 38.93 | 41.89 | 43.68 |
| All awards, etc.— | | | | | |
| Basic wage | 29.83 | 30.42 | 31.39 | 32.44 | 33.42 |
| Margin | 6.74 | 7.14 | 7.42 | 8.95 | 9.89 |
| Loading | 0.37 | 0.52 | 0.48 | 0.67 | 0.71 |
| Total wage | 36.94 | 38.08 | 39.29 | 42.06 | 44.03 |

(*a*) Excludes rural. The amounts shown should not be regarded as actual current averages, but as an index expressed in money terms, indicative of trends. (*b*) As prescribed in awards, determinations and agreements. (*c*) ' Commonwealth awards, etc.' include awards of, or agreements registered with, the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission, and determinations of the Commonwealth Public Service Arbitrator. ' State awards, etc.' include awards or determinations of, or agreements registered with, State industrial tribunals together with certain unregistered agreements where these are dominant in the particular industries to which they refer.

## No. 13—Average Weekly Earnings per Employed Male Unit (*a*)

($)

| Year | Quarter | | | | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | September | December | March | June | |
| 1957–58 | 36.80 | 37.00 | 34.30 | 36.70 | 36.20 |
| 1958–59 | 37.20 | 38.20 | 34.10 | 36.90 | 36.60 |
| 1959–60 | 38.60 | 40.00 | 37.70 | 40.50 | 39.20 |
| 1960–61 | 41.50 | 42.60 | 39.50 | 42.60 | 41.60 |
| 1961–62 | 42.60 | 43.90 | 41.70 | 43.70 | 43.00 |
| 1962–63 | 44.10 | 45.30 | 42.60 | 45.00 | 44.20 |
| 1963–64 | 46.60 | 49.80 | 44.70 | 47.60 | 47.20 |
| 1964–65 | 48.10 | 51.80 | 46.40 | 51.60 | 49.50 |
| 1965–66 | 53.10 | 55.50 | 52.40 | 55.30 | 54.10 |
| 1966–67 | 57.90 | 59.50 | 56.80 | 59.00 | 58.30 |

(*a*) Based on employment and salaries and wages recorded on Pay-roll Tax returns and from other direct collections and estimates. Particulars of wages and salaries paid are not available for males and females separately from the sources mentioned and average weekly earnings have therefore been calculated in terms of 'male units'. Male units represent total male employment plus a proportion of female employment based on the approximate ratio of female to male earnings in Australia. ' Earnings ' include salaries, wages at award rates, overtime earnings and over-award and bonus payments.

NOTE. Quarterly figures are affected by seasonal influences. Comparisons as to trend are therefore best made by relating complete years or corresponding quarters. However, from December quarter 1963, comparisons with corresponding quarters of earlier years are affected by additional prepayments arising from extensions of annual leave from two to three weeks.

# SECTION 3—EMPLOYMENT

NOTE. In addition to the employment data appearing in this Part, details of the numbers of persons engaged in particular activities are given elsewhere in the *Statistical Register*. Part IV, for example, shows the numbers employed in railway operations, road passenger transport and ferry services and post, telegraph and telephone services. Part V gives details of employment on rural holdings and in fishing and pearling ; Part VI, in factories ; Part VII, in mining and quarrying ; Part IX, in hospitals and infant health services ; and Part X, in educational institutions. *In accordance with the requirements of the Australian Constitution (as provided by section 127, repealed with effect from 10 August 1967), particulars of full-blood Aborigines are excluded from all tables in this Section which contain information compiled from census schedules.*

---

The most detailed and comprehensive statistics of employment of the population are those which are derived from the periodic Population Census. Among the most useful of the tabulations based on these enumerations are those which classify the population according to industry and occupational status.

## THE WORK FORCE

It is customary in modern census practice to distinguish between the economically active and inactive sectors of the community on the basis of those ' In the Work Force ' and those ' Not in the Work Force.'

The work force comprises all persons who are actively engaged in an industry, business, trade or service, as well as those who are normally engaged in such an activity but are not at work at the time of the investigation. It includes employers, the self-employed, wage and salary earners, persons helping in an activity without receiving wage or salary (other than those usually working in such activity for less than fifteen hours per week), and those not at work.

The 1966 Census work force statistics are not strictly comparable with those of earlier censuses. For a detailed explanation of the new approach adopted at the 1966 Census, the reader is referred to *Census Bulletin No. 5.1—Summary of Population : Western Australia*, issued November 1967 by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra. The net effect of the new definition is to include approximately 8,100 additional persons in the Western Australian work force, a proportional increase of approximately 2.4 per cent.

### Classification according to Industry

For statistical purposes, industry may be defined as any single branch of productive activity, trade or service. It is concerned with the activities of persons, firms or businesses considered as a group producing the same commodity, performing the same process or providing the same service. All persons engaged in any such branch of economic activity are classified industrially as belonging to that particular branch irrespective of their personal occupation within the industry. Examples are : Mining, which includes, in addition to miners and prospectors, such persons as laboratory technicians, transport workers and office staff employed by mining companies ; Shipping, which covers staff members of shipping companies and agencies, as well as ships' crews ; professional activities such as Medicine, Law and Architecture which include not only qualified practitioners but also persons employed by them as, for example, receptionists, law clerks and draftsmen.

Classification according to industry at the 1966 Census has been made on the basis of the *Classification and Classified List of Industries—Revised : June, 1966*, published by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra. The classification divides the work force into 14 Major Groups which, in turn, are divided into 53 Sub-groups and 342 Industry Categories.

It should be noted that the particulars shown under *Public Authority Activities* (*n.e.i.*) are residual figures comprising those persons in the administrative sphere of general government, local government and foreign consular services who have not been classified elsewhere. They do not, therefore, represent the total numbers of persons engaged in or attached to all fields of government service, Commonwealth, State or Local. For example, employees of the Railways Commission have been assigned, in accordance with evidence contained in their census schedules, to Railway workshops in the sub-group *Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories* ; to Motor bus services in the sub-group *Road Transport* ; to Construction and maintenance of permanent way in the sub-group *Construction Works and Maintenance (other than Buildings)* or to Rail services under *Rail and Air Transport*. Further examples of this allocation of government workers to industries other than *Public Authority Activities* (*n.e.i.*) are provided by Departments such as Education, Public Works, Postmaster-General's, Repatriation, and local government authorities.

### Classification according to Occupational Status

Occupational status of persons classified as in the work force at Population Census dates covers two broad groups ; those at work and those not at work (*i.e.* unemployed). The first group comprises employers, self-employed persons, employees (on wage or salary), and unpaid helpers. The category ' unemployed ' includes those who stated that they were usually engaged in work, but were not actively seeking a job at the time of the census by reason of sickness, accident, etc., or because they were on strike, changing jobs, or temporarily laid off, etc. It also includes persons able and willing to work but unable to secure employment, as well as casual and seasonal workers not actually in a job at the time of the census. The numbers shown as ' unemployed ' in Table 17, therefore, do not represent the number of unemployed available for work and unable to obtain it.

### Classification according to Occupation

Occupation is defined as the nature of the work which a person performs, and implies *personal* performance. It may be based on the material treated, the process carried out or the type of service rendered by an *individual* worker. Thus the occupation of a person is the kind of work that he or she personally performs, as distinct from industry, which is defined as any single *branch of productive activity, trade or service* and is not concerned with the nature of personal performance.

The Classification of Occupations used in the tabulation of the 1966 Census data has been adapted from and closely adheres to the principles embodied in the International Standard Classification of Occupations issued by the International Labour Office, Geneva, 1958. The International Standard Classification of Occupations was prepared after extensive discussions and research by world experts in this field, to provide an adequate classification framework for countries interested in occupational classification, and, at the same time, provide a basis for international comparison of occupational data obtained mainly from Censuses of Population.

The Australian Classification of Occupations contains 11 Major Groups, 72 Minor Groups and 313 Occupation Categories. In accordance with the International Standard Classification, occupations have been grouped by the general similarity of the characteristics of the work they entail. The most important feature of each minor group is that the occupations included are more closely related to each other than to occupations outside the minor group as regards the functions involved and the skills, knowledge and abilities required for satisfactory performance. Other factors taken into consideration in forming these groups have been material worked on, workplace environment, use of specialised equipment, etc.

The data appearing in Table 19 are restricted to the 11 Major Groups and the 72 Minor Groups of the Australian Classification of Occupations. Complete descriptions of Major Groups, Minor Groups and Categories, together with a list of occupation tables included under each heading, are contained in the *Classification and Classified List of Occupations—Revised : June 1966*, published by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra.

## ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYMENT

In addition to employment data provided by the census, there are available monthly estimates of the number of wage and salary earners in civilian employment, excluding employees in rural industry (comprising agriculture, grazing and dairying) and private domestic service. The prime purpose of this series is to measure, as nearly as possible with available data, *current monthly trends* in employment in the defined field.

Estimates for months prior to June 1954 are not available on a basis comparable with that used for June 1954 and later. The statistics are based on comprehensive ' benchmark ' data derived for the purpose from the Population Censuses of June 1954 and June 1961. Figures for periods between and subsequent to the two benchmark points in time are estimates obtained from three main sources, (i) Pay-roll Tax returns, which are lodged by all employers paying more than $400 per week in wages, other than those specifically exempted under the *Pay-roll Tax Assessment Act* 1941–1967, (ii) returns from government bodies, and (iii) some other direct current records of employment, *e.g.* for hospitals. The data thus derived are supplemented by estimates of the changes in number of wage and salary earners not covered by these collections. As they become available, particulars of employment obtained from other collections, notably the annual factory census and the censuses and sample surveys of retail establishments are used to check and, where desirable, to revise estimates in relevant sections. The figures shown for *Manufacturing* have been revised from July 1965 in accordance with the results of the factory census of 1965–66.

The estimated monthly figures are derived mainly from reports supplied by employers on an enterprise or establishment basis. The benchmark figures are derived from personal particulars supplied by individual respondents on population census schedules. However, the industry dissections of census information have been adjusted, as nearly as may be, to an ' enterprise/establishment ' reporting basis. The industry classification used is that of the Population Census of June 1961.

The estimates relate to wage and salary earners on pay-rolls or *in employment* in the latter part of each month, as distinct from numbers of employees *actually working* on a specific date. Some persons working part-time are included.

Employees in rural industry and in private domestic service are not included in the estimates because the available data are inadequate.

Employees of government and semi-government authorities are included in the figures shown in Tables 20 and 21. Estimates of the numbers employed by Commonwealth, State, and local government authorities are available separately and are published in Table 22.

All estimates have been rounded to thousands (correct to the first place of decimals) without adjustment to totals. For this reason, figures do not in all cases add to the totals shown.

The estimates of employment in Tables 20, 21 and 22 are not directly comparable with statistics derived from the 1966 Population Census, for which new work force definitions were adopted. A new series of estimates for June 1966 and subsequent months will be published as soon as possible. This series will be based on 1966 Census benchmarks and will be at a higher level than the present series. In due course the estimates for periods prior to the Census of June 1966 will be revised, but on a basis comparable with that of the 1961 Census benchmarks, the information needed to revise these benchmarks on the 1966 Census basis not being available.

## No. 14—Work Force Classified according to Industry Group : Census, 30 June 1966

| Industry group | Males | Females | Persons |
|---|---|---|---|
| Primary production | 36,964 | 6,474 | 43,438 |
| Mining and quarrying | 8,021 | 310 | 8,331 |
| Manufacturing | 50,545 | 10,348 | 60,893 |
| Electricity, gas, water, and sanitary services | 5,508 | 346 | 5,854 |
| Building and construction | 33,886 | 1,181 | 35,067 |
| Transport and storage | 22,118 | 1,784 | 23,902 |
| Communication | 5,698 | 1,341 | 7,039 |
| Finance and property | 7,351 | 4,417 | 11,768 |
| Commerce | 36,875 | 24,201 | 61,076 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | 10,886 | 3,052 | 13,938 |
| Community and business services (including professional) (*a*) | 17,822 | 24,372 | 42,194 |
| Amusement, hotels and office accommodation, cafes, personal service, etc. | 8,175 | 12,373 | 20,548 |
| Other industries | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Industry inadequately described or not stated | 2,299 | 3,224 | 5,523 |
| Total in Work Force | 246,155 | 93,424 | 339,579 |
| PROPORTION OF TOTAL WORK FORCE (per cent) | | | |
| Primary production | 15·02 | 6·93 | 12·79 |
| Mining and quarrying | 3·26 | 0·33 | 2·45 |
| Manufacturing | 20·53 | 11·08 | 17·93 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services | 2·24 | 0·37 | 1·72 |
| Building and construction | 13·77 | 1·26 | 10·33 |
| Transport and storage | 8·99 | 1·91 | 7·04 |
| Communication | 2·31 | 1·44 | 2·07 |
| Finance and property | 2·99 | 4·73 | 3·47 |
| Commerce | 14·98 | 25·90 | 17·99 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | 4·42 | 3·27 | 4·10 |
| Community and business services (including professional) (*a*) | 7·24 | 26·09 | 12·43 |
| Amusement, hotels and other accommodation, cafes, personal service, etc. | 3·32 | 13·24 | 6·05 |
| Other industries | 0·00 | 0·00 | 0·00 |
| Industry inadequately described or not stated | 0·93 | 3·45 | 1·63 |
| Total in Work Force | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |

n.e.i. denotes ' not elsewhere included '.

(*a*) Includes police, fire brigades, hospitals, medical and dental services, education, and business services such as consultant engineering and surveying, accountancy and auditing, industrial and trade associations, advertising, etc.

## No. 15—Industry of the Population : Census, 30 June 1966

| Industry group and sub-group (*a*) | Males | Females | Persons | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Percentage of— Work force | Percentage of— Population |
| **Primary production—** | | | | | |
| Rural industries | 34,267 | 6,375 | 40,642 | 11·97 | 4·86 |
| Other primary production (*b*) | 2,697 | 99 | 2,796 | 0·82 | 0·33 |
| Total, Primary production | 36,964 | 6,474 | 43,438 | 12·79 | 5·19 |
| Mining and quarrying | 8,021 | 310 | 8,331 | 2·45 | 1·00 |
| **Manufacturing—** | | | | | |
| Cement, bricks, glass and stone | 3,507 | 289 | 3,796 | 1·12 | 0·45 |
| Founding, engineering and metal working | 14,795 | 1,606 | 16,401 | 4·83 | 1·96 |
| Manufacture, assembly and repair of ships, vehicles, parts and accessories | 8,337 | 369 | 8,706 | 2·56 | 1·04 |
| Food, drink and tobacco | 7,112 | 2,610 | 9,722 | 2·86 | 1·16 |
| Sawmilling, wood products (other than furniture) | 5,057 | 316 | 5,373 | 1·58 | 0·64 |
| Paper and paper products, printing, packaging, bookbinding and photography | 3,610 | 1,396 | 5,006 | 1·47 | 0·60 |
| Other and undefined | 8,127 | 3,762 | 11,889 | 3·50 | 1·42 |
| Total, Manufacturing | 50,545 | 10,348 | 60,893 | 17·93 | 7·28 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services (production, supply and maintenance) | 5,508 | 346 | 5,854 | 1·72 | 0·70 |
| **Building and construction—** | | | | | |
| Construction and repair of buildings | 20,625 | 931 | 21,556 | 6·35 | 2·58 |
| Construction works (other than buildings) | 13,261 | 250 | 13,511 | 3·98 | 1·61 |
| Total, Building and construction | 33,886 | 1,181 | 35,067 | 10·33 | 4·19 |
| **Transport and storage—** | | | | | |
| Road transport | 8,648 | 972 | 9,620 | 2·83 | 1·15 |
| Rail and air transport | 7,614 | 518 | 8,132 | 2·39 | 0·97 |
| Other transport ; storage | 5,856 | 294 | 6,150 | 1·81 | 0·74 |
| Total, Transport and storage | 22,118 | 1,784 | 23,902 | 7·04 | 2·86 |
| Communication | 5,698 | 1,341 | 7,039 | 2·07 | 0·84 |
| **Finance and property—** | | | | | |
| Banking | 3,398 | 1,674 | 5,072 | 1·49 | 0·61 |
| Insurance | 2,003 | 1,413 | 3,416 | 1·01 | 0·41 |
| Other finance and property | 1,950 | 1,330 | 3,280 | 0·97 | 0·39 |
| Total, Finance and property | 7,351 | 4,417 | 11,768 | 3·47 | 1·41 |
| **Commerce—** | | | | | |
| Wholesale trade | 13,774 | 4,612 | 18,386 | 5·41 | 2·20 |
| Livestock and primary produce dealing, etc. | 3,365 | 727 | 4,092 | 1·21 | 0·49 |
| Retail trade | 19,736 | 18,862 | 38,598 | 11·37 | 4·61 |
| Total, Commerce | 36,875 | 24,201 | 61,076 | 17·99 | 7·30 |
| **Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services—** | | | | | |
| Public authority activities (n.e.i.) | 8,138 | 2,873 | 11,011 | 3·24 | 1·32 |
| Defence | 2,748 | 179 | 2,927 | 0·86 | 0·35 |
| Total, Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | 10,886 | 3,052 | 13,938 | 4·10 | 1·67 |
| **Community and business services (including professional)—** | | | | | |
| Health, hospitals, etc. | 4,295 | 12,084 | 16,379 | 4·82 | 1·96 |
| Education | 6,477 | 7,969 | 14,446 | 4·25 | 1·73 |
| Other (including professional) | 7,050 | 4,319 | 11,369 | 3·35 | 1·36 |
| Total, Community and business services | 17,822 | 24,372 | 42,194 | 12·43 | 5·04 |
| **Amusement, hotels and other accommodation, cafes, personal service, etc.—** | | | | | |
| Amusement, sport and recreation | 2,737 | 1,234 | 3,971 | 1·17 | 0·47 |
| Hotels, boarding houses and other accommodation and restaurants | 3,171 | 6,616 | 9,787 | 2·88 | 1·17 |
| Other personal services | 2,267 | 4,523 | 6,790 | 2·00 | 0·81 |
| Total, Amusement, hotels and other accommodation, cafes, personal service, etc. | 8,175 | 12,373 | 20,548 | 6·05 | 2·46 |
| Other industries and industry inadequately described (*c*) | 2,306 | 3,225 | 5,531 | 1·63 | 0·66 |
| Grand Total—Persons in the work force | 246,155 | 93,424 | 339,579 | 100·00 | 40·59 |
| Persons not in the work force | 180,536 | 316,558 | 497,094 | .... | 59·41 |
| TOTAL POPULATION | 426,691 | 409,982 | 836,673 | .... | 100·00 |

(*a*) Only those sub-groups in which more than 1 per cent of the work force (equivalent to 3,396 persons) were recorded are shown separately. (*b*) Comprises *Fishing* ; *Hunting and trapping* ; and *Forestry*. (*c*) Includes *Industry not stated.*

## No. 16—Industry of the Work Force : Census, 30 June 1966
## Classification according to Statistical Division

| Statistical Division | Primary (including mining and quarrying) | Manufacturing | Building and construction | Transport storage and communication | Commerce | Community and business services (a) | Amusement, hotels, cafes, etc. (b) | Other industries (c) | Total (all industries) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALES | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... | 5,921 | 41,653 | 19,959 | 17,973 | 27,861 | 13,809 | 5,921 | 20,367 | 153,464 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... | 7,138 | 4,125 | 2,430 | 2,011 | 2,240 | 916 | 557 | 1,562 | 20,979 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 6,411 | 1,280 | 1,520 | 1,182 | 1,780 | 564 | 321 | 716 | 13,774 |
| Central Agricultural .... | 8,958 | 1,260 | 2,367 | 1,718 | 2,104 | 794 | 385 | 1,125 | 18,711 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 6,330 | 725 | 1,397 | 1,050 | 1,309 | 530 | 311 | 659 | 12,311 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... | 5,594 | 625 | 1,314 | 989 | 985 | 563 | 321 | 692 | 11,083 |
| Central .... .... .... | 889 | 28 | 164 | 106 | 58 | 44 | 35 | 72 | 1,396 |
| North-West .... .... | 1,130 | 207 | 1,686 | 255 | 181 | 220 | 146 | 224 | 4,049 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... | 1,445 | 91 | 2,247 | 285 | 158 | 148 | 101 | 207 | 4,682 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 1,126 | 501 | 772 | 410 | 178 | 211 | 68 | 316 | 3,582 |
| Total .... .... .... | 39,021 | 8,842 | 13,897 | 8,006 | 8,993 | 3,990 | 2,245 | 5,573 | 90,567 |
| Total, all Divisions .... | 44,942 | 50,495 | 33,856 | 25,979 | 36,854 | 17,799 | 8,166 | 25,940 | 244,031 |
| Migratory (d) .... .... .... | 43 | 50 | 30 | 1,837 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 111 | 2,124 |
| Total males in work force .... | 44,985 | 50,545 | 33,886 | 27,816 | 36,875 | 17,822 | 8,175 | 26,051 | 246,155 |
| FEMALES | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... | 1,249 | 9,234 | 919 | 2,049 | 18,619 | 18,918 | 8,269 | 8,814 | 68,071 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... | 1,067 | 379 | 52 | 242 | 1,524 | 1,385 | 914 | 589 | 6,152 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 1,151 | 319 | 40 | 171 | 978 | 835 | 626 | 356 | 4,476 |
| Central Agricultural .... | 1,643 | 116 | 47 | 232 | 1,192 | 1,134 | 765 | 442 | 5,571 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 836 | 102 | 31 | 173 | 755 | 712 | 617 | 303 | 3,529 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... | 325 | 75 | 21 | 88 | 757 | 763 | 563 | 294 | 2,886 |
| Central .... .... .... | 103 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 46 | 86 | 120 | 24 | 403 |
| North-West .... .... | 208 | 57 | 32 | 30 | 121 | 143 | 196 | 71 | 858 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... | 85 | 3 | 20 | 26 | 79 | 117 | 126 | 52 | 508 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 110 | 39 | 17 | 62 | 121 | 259 | 167 | 69 | 844 |
| Total .... .... .... | 5,528 | 1,093 | 262 | 1,043 | 5,573 | 5,434 | 4,094 | 2,200 | 25,227 |
| Total, all Divisions .... | 6,777 | 10,327 | 1,181 | 3,092 | 24,192 | 24,352 | 12,363 | 11,014 | 93,298 |
| Migratory (d) .... .... .... | 7 | 21 | .... | 33 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 126 |
| Total females in work force .... | 6,784 | 10,348 | 1,181 | 3,125 | 24,201 | 24,372 | 12,373 | 11,040 | 93,424 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... | 7,170 | 50,887 | 20,878 | 20,022 | 46,480 | 32,727 | 14,190 | 29,181 | 221,535 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... | 8,205 | 4,504 | 2,482 | 2,253 | 3,764 | 2,301 | 1,471 | 2,151 | 27,131 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 7,562 | 1,599 | 1,560 | 1,353 | 2,758 | 1,399 | 947 | 1,072 | 18,250 |
| Central Agricultural .... | 10,601 | 1,376 | 2,414 | 1,950 | 3,296 | 1,928 | 1,150 | 1,567 | 24,282 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 7,166 | 827 | 1,428 | 1,223 | 2,064 | 1,242 | 928 | 962 | 15,840 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... | 5,919 | 700 | 1,335 | 1,077 | 1,742 | 1,326 | 884 | 986 | 13,969 |
| Central .... .... .... | 992 | 31 | 166 | 125 | 104 | 130 | 155 | 96 | 1,799 |
| North-West .... .... | 1,338 | 264 | 1,718 | 285 | 302 | 363 | 342 | 295 | 4,907 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... | 1,530 | 94 | 2,267 | 311 | 237 | 265 | 227 | 259 | 5,190 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 1,236 | 540 | 789 | 472 | 299 | 470 | 235 | 385 | 4,426 |
| Total .... .... .... | 44,549 | 9,935 | 14,159 | 9,049 | 14,566 | 9,424 | 6,339 | 7,773 | 115,794 |
| Total, all Divisions .... | 51,719 | 60,822 | 35,037 | 29,071 | 61,046 | 42,151 | 20,529 | 36,954 | 337,329 |
| Migratory (d) .... .... .... | 50 | 71 | 30 | 1,870 | 30 | 43 | 19 | 137 | 2,250 |
| Total persons in work force .... | 51,769 | 60,893 | 35,067 | 30,941 | 61,076 | 42,194 | 20,548 | 37,091 | 339,579 |

(a) Including *Professional*. (b) Includes *Private domestic service* and *Other personal services*. (c) Comprises *Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services* (*production, supply and maintenance*) ; *Finance and property* ; *Public authority* (*n.e.i.*) *and defence services* ; and *Industry inadequately described or not stated*. (d) Comprises persons (both passengers and crew) who, at midnight on Census night, were enumerated on board ships in Western Australian ports, or ships which had left Australian ports before Census night for ports in Western Australia. It includes also those who were enumerated on long-distance trains, motor coaches or aircraft.

## No. 17—Population classified according to Occupational Status
## Census, 30 June 1966

| Occupational status | Males | Females | Persons | Proportion of population | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Males | Females | Persons |
| IN WORK FORCE— | | | | per cent | per cent | per cent |
| Employed— | | | | | | |
| Employer | 21,383 | 4,700 | 26,083 | 5·01 | 1·15 | 3·12 |
| Self-employed | 25,136 | 4,689 | 29,825 | 5·89 | 1·14 | 3·56 |
| Employee (on wage or salary) | 195,704 | 79,661 | 275,365 | 45·87 | 19·43 | 32·91 |
| Helper (not on wage or salary) | 994 | 2,310 | 3,304 | 0·23 | 0·56 | 0·39 |
| Total Employed | 243,217 | 91,360 | 334,577 | 57·00 | 22·28 | 39·99 |
| Unemployed (*a*) | 2,938 | 2,064 | 5,002 | 0·69 | 0·50 | 0·60 |
| TOTAL IN WORK FORCE | 246,155 | 93,424 | 339,579 | 57·69 | 22·79 | 40·59 |
| NOT IN WORK FORCE— | | | | | | |
| Child not at school | 48,732 | 46,195 | 94,927 | 11·42 | 11·27 | 11·35 |
| Child attending school or full-time student | 97,401 | 90,728 | 188,129 | 22·83 | 22·13 | 22·49 |
| Mainly dependent on pension or superannuation | 22,374 | 32,163 | 54,537 | 5·24 | 7·84 | 6·52 |
| Of independent means | 3,626 | 3,402 | 7,028 | 0·85 | 0·83 | 0·84 |
| Home duties | .... | 137,269 | 137,269 | .... | 33·48 | 16·41 |
| Inmates of institutions | 3,094 | 3,166 | 6,260 | 0·73 | 0·77 | 0·75 |
| Others not in work force | 5,309 | 3,635 | 8,944 | 1·24 | 0·89 | 1·07 |
| TOTAL NOT IN WORK FORCE | 180,536 | 316,558 | 497,094 | 42·31 | 77·21 | 59·41 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 426,691 | 409,982 | 836,673 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |

(*a*) See letterpress on page 24.

## No. 18—Industry and Occupational Status of the Work Force: Census, 30 June 1966

| Industry group | In work force | | | | | | Total in the work force |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Employed | | | | | Un-employed | |
| | Em-ployer | Self-employed | Employee (on wage or salary) | Helper (not on wage or salary) | Total | | |
| **MALES** | | | | | | | |
| Primary production | 8,260 | 14,052 | 13,555 | 727 | 36,594 | 370 | 36,964 |
| Mining and quarrying | 58 | 185 | 7,665 | 9 | 7,917 | 104 | 8,021 |
| Manufacturing | 2,018 | 1,347 | 46,817 | 49 | 50,231 | 314 | 50,545 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services | 25 | 18 | 5,437 | 2 | 5,482 | 26 | 5,508 |
| Building and construction | 2,613 | 3,024 | 27,758 | 26 | 33,421 | 465 | 33,886 |
| Transport and storage | 758 | 2,035 | 19,168 | 12 | 21,973 | 145 | 22,118 |
| Communication | .... | .... | 5,680 | 3 | 5,683 | 15 | 5,698 |
| Finance and property | 361 | 511 | 6,460 | 9 | 7,341 | 10 | 7,351 |
| Commerce | 4,392 | 2,416 | 29,779 | 67 | 36,654 | 221 | 36,875 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | .... | .... | 10,843 | .... | 10,843 | 43 | 10,886 |
| Community and business services (including professional) | 1,519 | 411 | 15,777 | 48 | 17,755 | 67 | 17,822 |
| Amusement, hotels, cafes, personal service, etc. | 1,340 | 1,072 | 5,644 | 29 | 8,085 | 90 | 8,175 |
| Other (*a*) | 39 | 65 | 1,121 | 13 | 1,238 | 1,068 | 2,306 |
| Total males in work force | 21,383 | 25,136 | 195,704 | 994 | 243,217 | 2,938 | 246,155 |
| **FEMALES** | | | | | | | |
| Primary production | 1,248 | 1,949 | 1,960 | 1,294 | 6,451 | 23 | 6,474 |
| Mining and quarrying | 2 | 1 | 306 | 1 | 310 | .... | 310 |
| Manufacturing | 347 | 271 | 9,517 | 84 | 10,219 | 129 | 10,348 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services | 4 | 4 | 334 | 3 | 345 | 1 | 346 |
| Building and construction | 205 | 54 | 862 | 55 | 1,176 | 5 | 1,181 |
| Transport and storage | 114 | 139 | 1,478 | 45 | 1,776 | 8 | 1,784 |
| Communication | .... | .... | 1,326 | 3 | 1,329 | 12 | 1,341 |
| Finance and property | 51 | 78 | 4,250 | 17 | 4,396 | 21 | 4,417 |
| Commerce | 1,601 | 1,164 | 20,884 | 335 | 23,984 | 217 | 24,201 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | .... | .... | 3,022 | .... | 3,022 | 30 | 3,052 |
| Community and business services (including professional) | 189 | 347 | 23,527 | 84 | 24,147 | 225 | 24,372 |
| Amusement, hotels, cafes, personal service, etc. | 909 | 608 | 10,461 | 189 | 12,167 | 206 | 12,373 |
| Other (*a*) | 30 | 74 | 1,734 | 200 | 2,038 | 1,187 | 3,225 |
| Total females in work force | 4,700 | 4,689 | 79,661 | 2,310 | 91,360 | 2,064 | 93,424 |
| **PERSONS** | | | | | | | |
| Primary production | 9,508 | 16,001 | 15,515 | 2,021 | 43,045 | 393 | 43,438 |
| Mining and quarrying | 60 | 186 | 7,971 | 10 | 8,227 | 104 | 8,331 |
| Manufacturing | 2,365 | 1,618 | 56,334 | 133 | 60,450 | 443 | 60,893 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services | 29 | 22 | 5,771 | 5 | 5,827 | 27 | 5,854 |
| Building and construction | 2,818 | 3,078 | 28,620 | 81 | 34,597 | 470 | 35,067 |
| Transport and storage | 872 | 2,174 | 20,646 | 57 | 23,749 | 153 | 23,902 |
| Communication | .... | .... | 7,006 | 6 | 7,012 | 27 | 7,039 |
| Finance and property | 412 | 589 | 10,710 | 26 | 11,737 | 31 | 11,768 |
| Commerce | 5,993 | 3,580 | 50,663 | 402 | 60,638 | 438 | 61,076 |
| Public authority (n.e.i.) and defence services | .... | .... | 13,865 | .... | 13,865 | 73 | 13,938 |
| Community and business services (including professional) | 1,708 | 758 | 39,304 | 132 | 41,902 | 292 | 42,194 |
| Amusement, hotels, cafes, personal service, etc. | 2,249 | 1,680 | 16,105 | 218 | 20,252 | 296 | 20,548 |
| Other (*a*) | 69 | 139 | 2,855 | 213 | 3,276 | 2,255 | 5,531 |
| Total persons in work force | 26,083 | 29,825 | 275,365 | 3,304 | 334,577 | 5,002 | 339,579 |

n.e.i. denotes 'not elsewhere included'.

(*a*) Comprises the groups *Other Industries* and *Industry Inadequately Described or Not Stated*.

## No. 19—Occupations of the Population (*a*) : Census, 30 June 1966

| Major and minor group | Males | Females | Persons |
|---|---|---|---|
| Professional, technical and related workers— | | | |
| Architects, engineers and surveyors | 1,943 | 10 | 1,953 |
| Chemists, physicists, geologists and other physical scientists | 615 | 53 | 668 |
| Biologists, veterinarians, agronomists and related scientists | 379 | 20 | 399 |
| Medical practitioners and dentists | 1,095 | 100 | 1,195 |
| Nurses | 318 | 5,381 | 5,699 |
| Professional medical workers, n.e.c. | 637 | 341 | 978 |
| Teachers | 4,572 | 5,283 | 9,855 |
| Clergy and related members of religious orders | 976 | 349 | 1,325 |
| Law professionals | 325 | 18 | 343 |
| Artists, entertainers, writers and related workers | 1,061 | 597 | 1,658 |
| Draftsmen and technicians, n.e.c. | 3,920 | 742 | 4,662 |
| Other professional, technical and related workers | 2,096 | 433 | 2,529 |
| Total | 17,937 | 13,327 | 31,264 |
| Administrative, executive and managerial workers— | | | |
| Administrators and executive officials, government, n.e.c. | 1,118 | 13 | 1,131 |
| Employers, workers on own account, directors and managers, n.e.c. | 16,585 | 2,102 | 18,687 |
| Total | 17,703 | 2,115 | 19,818 |
| Clerical workers— | | | |
| Book-keepers and cashiers | 2,671 | 2,197 | 4,868 |
| Stenographers and typists | .... | 11,308 | 11,308 |
| Other clerical workers | 17,636 | 13,688 | 31,324 |
| Total | 20,307 | 27,193 | 47,500 |
| Sales workers— | | | |
| Insurance, real estate salesmen, auctioneers and valuers | 1,784 | 83 | 1,867 |
| Commercial travellers and manufacturers' agents | 3,255 | 65 | 3,320 |
| Proprietors and shopkeepers working on own account, n.e.c., retail and wholesale trade, salesmen, shop assistants and related workers | 7,823 | 14,237 | 22,060 |
| Total | 12,862 | 14,385 | 27,247 |
| Farmers, fishermen, hunters, timber getters and related workers— | | | |
| Farmers and farm managers | 22,571 | 2,762 | 25,333 |
| Farm workers, including farm foremen, n.e.c. | 13,089 | 3,281 | 16,370 |
| Wool classers | 224 | .... | 224 |
| Hunters and trappers | 85 | .... | 85 |
| Fishermen and related workers | 1,445 | 29 | 1,474 |
| Timber getters and other forestry workers | 971 | 9 | 980 |
| Total | 38,385 | 6,081 | 44,466 |
| Miners, quarrymen and related workers— | | | |
| Miners and quarrymen | 3,924 | 1 | 3,925 |
| Well drillers and related workers | 291 | .... | 291 |
| Mineral treaters | 494 | .... | 494 |
| Total | 4,709 | 1 | 4,710 |
| Workers in transport and communication occupations— | | | |
| Deck officers, engineer officers and pilots, ship | 577 | 1 | 578 |
| Deck and engine room hands, ship ; barge crews and boatmen | 1,241 | .... | 1,241 |
| Aircraft pilots, navigators and flight engineers | 252 | .... | 252 |
| Drivers and firemen, railway | 1,453 | .... | 1,453 |
| Drivers, road transport | 12,306 | 424 | 12,730 |
| Guards and conductors, railway | 454 | .... | 454 |
| Inspectors, supervisors, traffic controllers and dispatchers, transport | 1,610 | 8 | 1,618 |
| Telephone, telegraph and related telecommunication operators | 322 | 1,517 | 1,839 |
| Postmasters, postmen and messengers | 1,584 | 200 | 1,784 |
| Workers in transport and communication occupations, n.e.c. | 583 | 165 | 748 |
| Total | 20,382 | 2,315 | 22,697 |
| Craftsmen, production-process workers and labourers, n.e.c.— | | | |
| Spinners, weavers, knitters, dyers and related workers | 343 | 260 | 603 |
| Tailors, cutters, furriers and related workers | 946 | 2,292 | 3,238 |
| Leather cutters, lasters and sewers (except gloves and garments) and related workers | 453 | 281 | 734 |
| Furnacemen, rollers, drawers, moulders and related metal making and treating workers | 1,175 | .... | 1,175 |
| Precision instrument makers, watchmakers, jewellers and related workers | 996 | 17 | 1,013 |
| Toolmakers, machinists, plumbers, welders, platers and related workers | 23,473 | 44 | 23,517 |
| Electricians and related electric and electronics workers | 7,546 | 23 | 7,569 |
| Metal makers, metal workers and electrical production-process workers, n.e.c. | 3,324 | 336 | 3,660 |
| Carpenters, joiners, cabinetmakers and related workers | 10,736 | 148 | 10,884 |
| Painters and decorators | 3,541 | 14 | 3,555 |
| Bricklayers, plasterers and construction workers, n.e.c. | 7,080 | 6 | 7,086 |
| Compositors, pressmen, engravers, bookbinders and related workers | 1,770 | 404 | 2,174 |
| Potters, kilnmen, glass and clay formers and related workers | 593 | 83 | 676 |
| Millers, bakers, brewmasters and related food and beverage workers | 5,512 | 1,298 | 6,810 |
| Chemical and related process workers | 931 | 71 | 1,002 |
| Tobacco preparers and tobacco product makers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Craftsmen and production-process workers, n.e.c. | 1,321 | 426 | 1,747 |
| Packers, labellers and related workers | 545 | 732 | 1,277 |
| Stationary engine, excavating, lifting equipment operators and related workers | 6,155 | 6 | 6,161 |
| Freight handlers, including waterside workers | 8,362 | 136 | 8,498 |
| Labourers, n.e.c. | 15,278 | 70 | 15,348 |
| Total | 100,081 | 6,648 | 106,729 |

## No. 19—Occupations of the Population (*a*) : Census, 30 June 1966—*continued*

| Major and minor group | Males | Females | Persons |
|---|---|---|---|
| Service, sport and recreation workers— | | | |
| Fire brigade men, policemen, protective service and related workers .... .... | 2,444 | 42 | 2,486 |
| Housekeepers, cooks, maids and related workers .... .... .... .... .... | 1,648 | 8,346 | 9,994 |
| Waiters, bartenders .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 826 | 2,579 | 3,405 |
| Building caretakers, cleaners .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,827 | 2,327 | 4,154 |
| Barbers, hairdressers, beauticians and related workers .... .... .... .... | 667 | 1,505 | 2,172 |
| Launderers, dry cleaners and pressers .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 304 | 1,133 | 1,437 |
| Athletes, sportsmen and related workers .... .... .... .... .... .... | 271 | 40 | 311 |
| Photographers and related camera operators .... .... .... .... .... .... | 203 | 80 | 283 |
| Embalmers and undertakers .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 53 | .... | 53 |
| Service, sport, recreation workers, n.e.c. .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,504 | 2,243 | 3,747 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | 9,747 | 18,295 | 28,042 |
| Members of armed services .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,368 | 84 | 2,452 |
| Occupation inadequately described or not stated .... .... .... .... .... | 1,674 | 2,980 | 4,654 |
| **Total—Persons in the work force** | **246,155** | **93,424** | **339,579** |
| Persons not in the work force .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 180,536 | 316,558 | 497,094 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** .... .... .... | **426,691** | **409,982** | **836,673** |

n.e.c. denotes ' not elsewhere classified '. (*a*) See letterpress on page 24.

## No. 20—Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment (*a*)

(Excluding employees in rural industry and private domestic service, and defence forces)

(Thousands)

| Year | Month | | | | | | | | | | | | Average for year ended : | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | June | Dec. |
| MALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... .... | 143·4 | 143·8 | 144·5 | 144·0 | 143·4 | 143·1 | 143·8 | 144·4 | 145·2 | 145·6 | 145·3 | 145·6 | 143·3 | 144·3 |
| 1959 .... .... | 145·3 | 145·0 | 145·7 | 145·8 | 145·5 | 144·9 | 145·4 | 145·2 | 146·0 | 146·4 | 146·6 | 146·6 | 145·2 | 145·7 |
| 1960 .... .... | 146·4 | 147·2 | 147·3 | 146·9 | 147·0 | 147·5 | 147·9 | 149·3 | 150·1 | 149·7 | 150·1 | 150·4 | 146·5 | 148·3 |
| 1961 .... .... | 149·1 | 149·6 | 149·4 | 149·4 | 149·2 | 148·5 | 148·6 | 149·0 | 149·7 | 149·6 | 150·8 | 150·8 | 149·4 | 149·5 |
| 1962 .... .... | 151·8 | 152·2 | 154·1 | 153·6 | 154·6 | 154·7 | 154·8 | 155·3 | 156·1 | 188·3 | 157·1 | 157·5 | 151·6 | 154·9 |
| 1963 .... .... | 158·1 | 158·4 | 159·0 | 159·1 | 159·8 | 159·4 | 159·4 | 159·7 | 160·7 | 161·6 | 162·9 | 163·8 | 157·6 | 160·3 |
| 1964 .... .... | 164·1 | 164·6 | 164·6 | 164·0 | 164·8 | 164·3 | 164·2 | 164·4 | 165·5 | 165·9 | 166·8 | 168·3 | 162·9 | 165·1 |
| 1965 .... .... | 169·1 | 170·1 | 170·5 | 171·1 | 171·5 | 171·5 | 172·1 | 173·1 | 173·8 | 174·6 | 175·8 | 177·4 | 168·3 | 172·6 |
| 1966 .... .... | 178·3 | 180·0 | 180·8 | 180·7 | 180·7 | 180·7 | 180·6 | 180·5 | 180·5 | 180·5 | 181·7 | 182·7 | 177·3 | 180·6 |
| 1967 .... .... | 182·3 | 182·8 | 183·1 | 182·8 | 183·9 | 183·9 | 184·9 | 185·2 | 186·7 | 188·3 | 190·3 | 191·6 | 182·1 | 185·5 |
| FEMALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... .... | 47·0 | 47·4 | 47·8 | 47·6 | 47·5 | 47·3 | 47·6 | 47·9 | 48·2 | 48·3 | 48·4 | 48·7 | 47·1 | 47·8 |
| 1959 .... .... | 48·1 | 48·3 | 48·7 | 48·9 | 48·8 | 48·4 | 48·5 | 48·3 | 48·6 | 48·7 | 49·5 | 49·6 | 48·4 | 48·7 |
| 1960 .... .... | 48·7 | 49·8 | 50·1 | 50·1 | 50·6 | 50·4 | 50·5 | 50·8 | 51·1 | 51·3 | 51·9 | 52·4 | 49·4 | 50·7 |
| 1961 .... .... | 51·3 | 51·7 | 52·1 | 52·2 | 51·8 | 51·2 | 51·1 | 51·2 | 51·4 | 51·7 | 52·3 | 51·9 | 51·5 | 51·7 |
| 1962 .... .... | 51·7 | 52·1 | 53·2 | 53·2 | 53·2 | 53·4 | 53·4 | 53·5 | 54·1 | 54·2 | 54·9 | 54·4 | 52·2 | 53·4 |
| 1963 .... .... | 54·0 | 54·1 | 55·0 | 55·5 | 55·6 | 55·5 | 55·6 | 55·7 | 56·0 | 56·3 | 57·1 | 56·9 | 54·5 | 55·6 |
| 1964 .... .... | 56·8 | 57·7 | 58·3 | 58·4 | 58·5 | 58·5 | 58·5 | 58·5 | 59·3 | 59·5 | 59·9 | 59·4 | 57·2 | 58·6 |
| 1965 .... .... | 59·2 | 61·2 | 62·3 | 62·7 | 62·6 | 62·7 | 63·1 | 63·4 | 64·1 | 64·8 | 65·4 | 64·9 | 60·5 | 63·0 |
| 1966 .... .... | 64·7 | 66·4 | 67·7 | 67·9 | 67·9 | 68·0 | 68·0 | 68·3 | 68·6 | 68·8 | 69·9 | 68·6 | 65·7 | 67·9 |
| 1967 .... .... | 68·6 | 71·0 | 71·5 | 72·0 | 72·2 | 72·4 | 72·4 | 72·8 | 73·0 | 73·7 | 74·7 | 73·5 | 70·0 | 72·3 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 .... .... | 190·4 | 191·2 | 192·3 | 191·6 | 190·9 | 190·4 | 191·4 | 192·3 | 193·4 | 193·9 | 193·7 | 194·3 | 190·5 | 192·1 |
| 1959 .... .... | 193·4 | 193·3 | 194·4 | 194·7 | 194·3 | 193·3 | 193·9 | 193·5 | 194·6 | 195·1 | 196·1 | 196·2 | 193·5 | 194·4 |
| 1960 .... .... | 195·1 | 197·0 | 197·4 | 197·0 | 197·6 | 197·9 | 198·4 | 200·1 | 201·2 | 201·0 | 202·0 | 202·8 | 196·0 | 199·0 |
| 1961 .... .... | 200·4 | 201·3 | 201·5 | 201·6 | 201·0 | 199·7 | 199·7 | 200·2 | 201·1 | 201·3 | 203·1 | 202·7 | 200·9 | 201·1 |
| 1962 .... .... | 203·5 | 204·3 | 207·3 | 206·8 | 207·8 | 208·1 | 208·2 | 208·8 | 210·2 | 210·6 | 212·0 | 211·9 | 203·8 | 208·3 |
| 1963 .... .... | 212·1 | 212·5 | 214·0 | 214·6 | 215·4 | 214·9 | 215·0 | 215·4 | 216·7 | 217·9 | 219·9 | 220·6 | 212·1 | 215·8 |
| 1964 .... .... | 220·9 | 222·3 | 222·9 | 222·4 | 223·3 | 222·9 | 222·7 | 222·9 | 224·8 | 225·4 | 226·7 | 227·7 | 220·0 | 223·7 |
| 1965 .... .... | 228·3 | 231·3 | 232·8 | 233·8 | 234·1 | 234·2 | 235·2 | 236·5 | 237·9 | 239·4 | 241·2 | 242·3 | 228·7 | 235·6 |
| 1966 .... .... | 243·0 | 246·4 | 248·5 | 248·6 | 248·6 | 248·7 | 248·6 | 248·8 | 249·1 | 249·3 | 251·6 | 251·3 | 243·0 | 248·5 |
| 1967 .... .... | 250·9 | 253·8 | 254·6 | 254·8 | 256·1 | 256·3 | 257·3 | 258·0 | 259·7 | 262·0 | 265·1 | 265·1 | 252·1 | 257·8 |

(*a*) See letterpress *Estimates of Employment* on pages 24–5.

## No. 21—Wage and Salary Earners In Civilian Employment: Industry Groups and Sub-groups (*a*)

(Excluding employees in rural industry and private domestic service, and defence forces)

(Thousands)

| Industry group and sub-group | Males | | | | | | Females | | | | | | Persons | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | June 1954 | June 1963 | June 1964 | June 1965 | June 1966 | June 1967 | June 1954 | June 1963 | June 1964 | June 1965 | June 1966 | June 1967 | June 1954 | June 1963 | June 1964 | June 1965 | June 1966 | June 1967 |
| Forestry, fishing and trapping | 1·9 | 1·6 | 1·3 | 1·3 | 1·4 | 1·4 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1·9 | 1·6 | 1·3 | 1·3 | 1·4 | 1·5 |
| Mining and quarrying | 8·5 | 7·1 | 7·1 | 6·9 | 7·2 | 7·8 | 0·1 | 0·2 | 0·2 | 0·2 | 0·3 | 0·3 | 8·6 | 7·3 | 7·3 | 7·1 | 7·5 | 8·1 |
| Manufacturing | 39·1 | 44·4 | 46·0 | 48·0 | 49·1 | 50·1 | 7·0 | 7·3 | 7·6 | 8·1 | 9·0 | 9·4 | 46·1 | 51·7 | 53·6 | 56·1 | 58·1 | 59·5 |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services | 4·1 | 4·9 | 5·0 | 5·2 | 5·4 | 5·8 | 0·2 | 0·3 | 0·3 | 0·3 | 0·3 | 0·4 | 4·3 | 5·2 | 5·3 | 5·5 | *5·8 | 6·2 |
| Building and construction | 22·1 | 20·6 | 21·2 | 23·3 | 26·5 | 24·4 | 0·2 | 0·3 | 0·3 | 0·4 | 0·5 | 0·6 | 22·3 | 20·9 | 21·5 | 23·7 | 27·0 | 25·0 |
| Transport and storage— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Road transport and storage | 3·9 | 4·9 | 5·1 | 5·6 | 6·2 | 6·5 | 0·3 | 0·4 | 0·5 | 0·5 | 0·6 | 0·6 | 4·2 | 5·3 | 5·6 | 6·1 | 6·8 | 7·1 |
| Shipping and stevedoring | 3·7 | 4·0 | 4·1 | *c* 4·1 | 4·4 | 4·4 | 0·2 | 0·2 | 0·2 | 0·2 | 0·2 | 0·2 | 3·9 | 4·2 | 4·3 | 4·3 | 4·6 | 4·6 |
| Rail and air transport | 8·5 | 7·6 | 7·6 | 7·5 | 7·9 | 8·0 | 0·3 | 0·4 | 0·4 | 0·4 | 0·5 | 0·5 | 8·8 | 8·0 | 8·0 | 7·9 | *8·3 | 8·4 |
| Total, Transport and storage | 16·1 | 16·5 | 16·8 | *c*17·2 | 18·4 | 18·8 | 0·8 | 1·0 | 1·0 | 1·1 | 1·3 | 1·3 | 16·9 | 17·5 | 17·8 | 18·3 | 19·7 | 20·2 |
| Communication | 4·2 | 5·4 | 5·5 | 5·6 | 5·8 | 6·1 | 0·9 | 1·0 | 1·1 | 1·2 | 1·2 | 1·3 | 5·1 | 6·4 | 6·6 | 6·8 | 7·0 | 7·5 |
| Finance and property— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banking | 2·3 | 2·9 | 3·1 | 3·4 | 3·6 | 3·8 | 0·7 | 1·3 | 1·4 | 1·5 | 1·7 | 1·8 | 3·0 | 4·2 | 4·5 | 4·9 | *5·2 | 5·6 |
| Other | 1·6 | 2·7 | 2·9 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·4 | 1·2 | 2·1 | 2·2 | 2·3 | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·8 | 4·8 | 5·1 | 5·3 | 5·7 | 5·9 |
| Total, Finance and property | 3·8 | 5·6 | 6·0 | 6·4 | 6·8 | 7·2 | 1·9 | 3·4 | 3·6 | 3·8 | 4·2 | 4·3 | 5·7 | 9·0 | 9·6 | 10·2 | 11·0 | 11·5 |
| Commerce— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Retail trade | 12·1 | 16·1 | 16·8 | 17·0 | 17·0 | 17·2 | 9·9 | 12·2 | 12·9 | 13·6 | 14·7 | 15·9 | 22·0 | 28·3 | 29·7 | 30·6 | 31·7 | 33·0 |
| Wholesale and other commerce | 9·9 | 11·8 | 12·0 | 12·3 | 12·8 | 13·2 | 3·2 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 3·7 | 4·1 | 4·3 | 13·1 | 15·2 | 15·5 | 16·0 | *16·8 | 17·5 |
| Total, Commerce | 22·0 | 27·9 | 28·8 | 29·3 | 29·8 | 30·4 | 13·1 | 15·6 | 16·4 | 17·3 | 18·7 | 20·2 | 35·1 | 43·5 | 45·2 | 46·6 | 48·5 | 50·6 |
| Public authority activities not elsewhere included | 6·7 | 7·6 | 7·9 | 8·3 | 8·8 | 9·4 | 2·0 | 2·3 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 2·9 | 3·2 | 8·7 | 9·9 | 10·4 | 11·0 | 11·7 | 12·7 |
| Other industries— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Health, hospitals, etc. | 2·0 | 3·1 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 3·7 | 3·8 | 5·8 | 9·6 | 10·4 | 11·0 | 11·3 | 11·8 | 7·8 | 12·7 | 13·8 | 14·5 | 15·0 | 15·6 |
| Education | 2·9 | 5·4 | 5·6 | 6·0 | 6·4 | 6·6 | 3·7 | 5·7 | 5·9 | 6·3 | 6·9 | 7·4 | 6·6 | 11·1 | 11·5 | 12·3 | 13·3 | 14·0 |
| Amusement, hotels, cafes, personal service, etc. (*d*) | 4·3 | 4·6 | 4·6 | 4·9 | 5·4 | 5·7 | 5·4 | 5·8 | 6·1 | 6·8 | 7·5 | 8·1 | 9·7 | 10·4 | 10·7 | 11·7 | 13·0 | 13·9 |
| Other (*e*) | 3·5 | 4·8 | 5·1 | 5·6 | 6·0 | 6·3 | 2·1 | 2·9 | 3·1 | 3·4 | 3·6 | 3·9 | 5·6 | 7·7 | 8·2 | 9·0 | 9·6 | 10·2 |
| Total, Other industries | 12·7 | 17·9 | 18·7 | 20·0 | 21·5 | 22·5 | 16·9 | 24·1 | 25·5 | 27·4 | 29·4 | 31·2 | 29·6 | 42·0 | 44·2 | 47·4 | 50·9 | 53·7 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 141·2 | 159·4 | 164·3 | *c*171·5 | 180·7 | 183·9 | 43·2 | 55·5 | 58·5 | 62·7 | 68·0 | 72·4 | 184·4 | 214·9 | 222·9 | 234·2 | 248·7 | 256·3 |

(*a*) Estimates for months prior to June 1954 are not available on a basis comparable with that used for June 1954 and later. See letterpress *Estimates of Employment* on pages 24–5. (*b*) Less than 50 employees. (*c*) Affected by industrial disputes. (*d*) Includes *Sport and recreation* but excludes *Private domestic service.* (*e*) Comprises *Law, order and public safety; Religion and social welfare; and Other community and business services.* * Revised.

## No. 22—Government Authorities : Civilian Employees (*a*) in Western Australia

(Thousands)

| Date | Commonwealth (*b*) | | | State (*b*) (*c*) | | | Local government (*c*) | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| June— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 .... .... | 8·4 | 2·1 | 10·5 | 35·1 | 5·9 | 41·0 | 3·1 | 0·2 | 3·3 | 46·6 | 8·2 | 54·8 |
| 1955 .... .... | 8·9 | 2·2 | 11·1 | 37·4 | 6·2 | 43·6 | 3·4 | 0·2 | 3·6 | 49·7 | 8·6 | 58·3 |
| 1956 .... .... | 9·0 | 2·2 | 11·2 | 38·1 | 6·2 | 44·3 | 3·4 | 0·3 | 3·7 | 50·5 | 8·7 | 59·2 |
| 1957 .... .... | 9·0 | 2·2 | 11·2 | 37·9 | 6·4 | 44·3 | 3·3 | 0·3 | 3·6 | 50·2 | 8·9 | 59·1 |
| 1958 .... .... | 9·3 | 2·2 | 11·5 | 39·6 | 6·8 | 46·4 | 3·5 | 0·3 | 3·8 | 52·4 | 9·3 | 61·7 |
| 1959 .... .... | 9·6 | 2·3 | 11·9 | 40·4 | 7·3 | 47·7 | 3·7 | 0·3 | 4·0 | 53·7 | 9·9 | 63·6 |
| 1960 .... .... | 9·8 | 2·3 | 12·1 | 38·7 | 7·8 | 46·5 | 3·7 | 0·4 | 4·1 | 52·2 | 10·5 | 62·7 |
| 1961 .... .... | 9·8 | 2·4 | 12·2 | 39·0 | 8·2 | 47·2 | 3·7 | 0·4 | 4·1 | 52·5 | 11·0 | 63·5 |
| 1962 .... .... | 10·0 | 2·4 | 12·4 | 38·4 | 8·8 | 47·2 | 3·8 | 0·4 | 4·2 | 52·2 | 11·6 | 63·8 |
| 1963 .... .... | 10·3 | 2·5 | 12·8 | 39·1 | 9·0 | 48·1 | 4·1 | 0·4 | 4·5 | 53·5 | 11·9 | 65·4 |
| 1964 .... .... | 10·6 | 2·6 | 13·2 | 39·6 | 9·5 | 49·1 | 4·3 | 0·4 | 4·7 | 54·5 | 12·5 | 67·0 |
| 1965 .... .... | 11·0 | 2·8 | 13·7 | 40·7 | 10·2 | 50·9 | 4·6 | 0·5 | 5·1 | 56·3 | 13·5 | 69·8 |
| 1966 .... .... | 11·6 | 3·0 | 14·6 | 42·1 | 11·0 | 53·1 | 4·7 | 0·6 | 5·3 | 58·4 | 14·6 | 73·0 |
| 1967 .... .... | 12·3 | 3·3 | 15·6 | 42·5 | 11·7 | 54·2 | 5·0 | 0·6 | 5·6 | 59·7 | 15·7 | 75·4 |

(*a*) Includes employees of government bodies (Commonwealth, State, local and semi-government) on services such as railways, road and air transport, shipping, banks, post office, education, broadcasting, television, police, public works, factories, hospitals and institutions, as well as administrative employees. (*b*) Includes employees of semi-government authorities. (*c*) Excludes a small number of employees engaged in rural industry.

## No. 23—Employment in Building according to Occupational Status and Type of Job

See note *Persons Working on Buildings* on page 40. For details for the period 1958–67 see Table 45.

| End of June— | Working principals (contractors) | Sub-contractors working on jobs for contractors | Wage earners (including Governmental day labour) (*a*) | Total (*a*) | (*a*) Persons engaged on— | | | Total (*a*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | New houses and flats | Alterations, additions, and repairs to houses and flats | Other buildings | |
| 1963 .... | 568 | 1,833 | 7,563 | 9,964 | 4,564 | 435 | 4,965 | 9,964 |
| 1964 .... | 568 | 2,377 | 8,608 | 11,553 | 5,365 | 314 | 5,874 | 11,553 |
| 1965 .... | 576 | 2,451 | 9,609 | 12,636 | 5,595 | 786 | 6,255 | 12,636 |
| 1966 .... | 574 | 1,881 | 9,893 | 12,348 | 5,912 | 399 | 6,037 | 12,348 |
| 1967 .... | 639 | 2,539 | 11,327 | 14,505 | 7,185 | 425 | 6,895 | 14,505 |

(*a*) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were engaged on other activities as well as on building construction.

## No. 24—Employment in Building according to Occupation

| End of June— | Trade in which engaged— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Carpenters | Bricklayers | Painters | Electricians | Plumbers | Builders' labourers | Other | Total (*a*) |
| 1963 .... | 3,046 | 1,271 | 913 | 643 | 864 | 1,571 | 1,656 | 9,964 |
| 1964 .... | 3,433 | 1,522 | 1,078 | 821 | 984 | 1,876 | 1,839 | 11,553 |
| 1965 .... | 3,573 | 1,546 | 1,195 | 886 | 1,164 | 1,982 | 2,290 | 12,636 |
| 1966 .... | 3,591 | 1,584 | 1,105 | 825 | 1,064 | 2,047 | 2,132 | 12,348 |
| 1967 .... | 4,026 | 1,966 | 1,341 | 1,014 | 1,275 | 2,210 | 2,673 | 14,505 |

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) to previous table.

## No. 25—Employment in Factories in each Class of Industry, according to Age

The figures in this table relate to the number of persons on factory pay-rolls on the last pay-day in June in establishments which employed four or more persons during any period of the year or which used power other than manual. Working proprietors and persons engaged in selling and distribution, or in obtaining raw materials (*e.g.* persons employed by sawmills on felling and hauling logs) are excluded.

| Class of industry | June 1966 | | | | June 1967 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years | 16 and under 21 years | 21 years and over | Total | Under 16 years | 16 and under 21 years | 21 years and over | Total |
| MALES | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | 22 | 159 | 1,624 | 1,805 | 17 | 142 | 1,731 | 1,890 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. | 12 | 123 | 1,296 | 1,431 | 9 | 169 | 1,335 | 1,513 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease | 8 | 193 | 2,447 | 2,648 | 6 | 194 | 2,490 | 2,690 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements, conveyances | 544 | 4,476 | 19,819 | 24,839 | 460 | 4,701 | 21,547 | 26,708 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate | 5 | 33 | 102 | 140 | 6 | 32 | 129 | 167 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | 16 | 55 | 335 | 406 | 4 | 54 | 287 | 345 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 16 | 50 | 340 | 406 | 8 | 74 | 307 | 389 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) | 21 | 100 | 432 | 553 | 17 | 113 | 430 | 560 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco | 89 | 620 | 4,921 | 5,630 | 64 | 583 | 5,182 | 5,829 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware | 86 | 719 | 4,304 | 5,109 | 99 | 758 | 4,504 | 5,361 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. | 55 | 291 | 787 | 1,133 | 48 | 316 | 843 | 1,207 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. | 51 | 445 | 2,112 | 2,608 | 38 | 445 | 2,211 | 2,694 |
| 13. Rubber | 4 | 69 | 368 | 441 | 2 | 44 | 341 | 387 |
| 14. Musical instruments | 1 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 24 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 9 | 103 | 349 | 461 | 10 | 112 | 443 | 565 |
| 16. Heat, light and power | 5 | 68 | 1,120 | 1,193 | 1 | 63 | 1,175 | 1,239 |
| Total | 944 | 7,508 | 40,372 | 48,824 | 792 | 7,804 | 42,972 | 51,568 |
| FEMALES | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | .... | 30 | 92 | 122 | 1 | 35 | 94 | 130 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. | 4 | 23 | 126 | 153 | .... | 28 | 115 | 143 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease | 6 | 96 | 150 | 252 | 6 | 94 | 178 | 278 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements, conveyances | 41 | 545 | 1,054 | 1,640 | 42 | 569 | 1,343 | 1,954 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate | .... | 16 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 35 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | 29 | 165 | 272 | 466 | 12 | 120 | 266 | 398 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 8 | 43 | 67 | 118 | .... | 27 | 93 | 120 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) | 178 | 814 | 1,197 | 2,189 | 164 | 738 | 1,374 | 2,276 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco | 55 | 629 | 1,458 | 2,142 | 35 | 630 | 1,758 | 2,423 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware | 5 | 70 | 208 | 283 | 1 | 67 | 233 | 301 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. | 15 | 55 | 179 | 249 | 7 | 61 | 234 | 302 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. | 65 | 338 | 443 | 846 | 25 | 316 | 512 | 853 |
| 13. Rubber | 3 | 34 | 43 | 80 | 4 | 27 | 45 | 76 |
| 14. Musical instruments | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 21 | 87 | 138 | 246 | 9 | 105 | 195 | 309 |
| 16. Heat, light and power | .... | 6 | 9 | 15 | .... | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Total | 430 | 2,951 | 5,445 | 8,826 | 307 | 2,845 | 6,459 | 9,611 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | 22 | 189 | 1,716 | 1,927 | 18 | 177 | 1,825 | 2,020 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, etc. | 16 | 146 | 1,422 | 1,584 | 9 | 197 | 1,450 | 1,656 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints, oils, grease | 14 | 289 | 2,597 | 2,900 | 12 | 288 | 2,668 | 2,968 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements, conveyances | 585 | 5,021 | 20,873 | 26,479 | 502 | 5,270 | 22,890 | 28,662 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, plate | 5 | 49 | 111 | 165 | 7 | 50 | 145 | 202 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (inclusive of knitted goods) | 45 | 220 | 607 | 872 | 16 | 174 | 553 | 743 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 24 | 93 | 407 | 524 | 8 | 101 | 400 | 509 |
| 8. Clothing (except knitted) | 199 | 914 | 1,629 | 2,742 | 181 | 851 | 1,804 | 2,836 |
| 9. Food, drink and tobacco | 144 | 1,249 | 6,379 | 7,772 | 99 | 1,213 | 6,940 | 8,252 |
| 10. Sawmilling, woodworking and basketware | 91 | 789 | 4,512 | 5,392 | 100 | 825 | 4,737 | 5,662 |
| 11. Furniture of wood, bedding, etc. | 70 | 346 | 966 | 1,382 | 55 | 377 | 1,077 | 1,509 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, etc. | 116 | 783 | 2,555 | 3,454 | 63 | 761 | 2,723 | 3,547 |
| 13. Rubber | 7 | 103 | 411 | 521 | 6 | 71 | 386 | 463 |
| 14. Musical instruments | 1 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 24 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 30 | 190 | 487 | 707 | 19 | 217 | 638 | 874 |
| 16. Heat, light and power | 5 | 74 | 1,129 | 1,208 | 1 | 73 | 1,178 | 1,252 |
| Total | 1,374 | 10,459 | 45,817 | 57,650 | 1,099 | 10,649 | 49,431 | 61,179 |

## No. 26—Apprenticeship : Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective at 31 December 1967

| Trade | Registrations effected during 1967 | Effective registrations at 31 December 1967 | Trade | Registrations effected during 1967 | Effective registrations at 31 December 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State awards— | | | State awards—*continued* | | |
| Baking | 21 | 74 | Optical | 2 | 9 |
| Bootmaking | 3 | 5 | Pastrycooking | 13 | 46 |
| Building— | | | Printing— | | |
| Carpentry and joinery | 244 | 866 | Composing | 38 | 106 |
| Bricklaying | 23 | 98 | Letterpress machining | 7 | 27 |
| Painting and signwriting | 55 | 330 | Other | 26 | 74 |
| Plastering | 32 | 82 | Radio and television servicing | 25 | 67 |
| Plumbing | 116 | 432 | Saddlery and leather working | 1 | 5 |
| Stonemasonry | 1 | 5 | Sheet metal | 39 | 241 |
| Glazing | 10 | 39 | Timber machining | 5 | 59 |
| Butchering and smallgoods | 98 | 404 | Vehicle building— | | |
| Dental mechanics | 7 | 17 | Bodybuilding | 42 | 118 |
| Furniture— | | | Car and wagon building | .... | 18 |
| Cabinetmaking | 65 | 241 | Painting | 48 | 172 |
| Woodmachining | 18 | 63 | Panel beating | 76 | 339 |
| Upholstery | 12 | 35 | Other | 10 | 25 |
| French polishing | 8 | 29 | | | |
| Other | 7 | 29 | Total, State awards | 2,488 | 9,290 |
| Hairdressing— | | | Federal awards— | | |
| Men's | 25 | 82 | Aircraft engineering | 18 | 62 |
| Ladies' | 270 | 865 | Bootmaking | 12 | 37 |
| Jewellery and watchmaking | 5 | 25 | Metal trades | 5 | 4 |
| Metal trades— | | | Printing— | | |
| Boilermaking | 124 | 496 | Composing | 8 | 63 |
| Electrical fitting | 147 | 497 | Letterpress machining | 18 | 70 |
| ,, installing | 137 | 434 | Other | 10 | 20 |
| Fitting and turning | 123 | 485 | Shipwrighting | 7 | 32 |
| Fitting | 73 | 339 | | | |
| Turning | 25 | 90 | Total, Federal awards | 78 | 288 |
| Motor mechanics | 336 | 1,262 | | | |
| Moulding | 18 | 74 | Commonwealth Government | | |
| Refrigeration fitting | 22 | 78 | Departments | 19 | 56 |
| Welding | 50 | 187 | | | |
| Other | 81 | 321 | GRAND TOTAL | 2,585 | 9,634 |

## INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES (*a*)

## No. 27—Industrial Disputes : Western Australia, 1958-1967

| Year | Number of disputes | Number of workers involved | | | Number of working days lost | Estimated loss in wages |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Directly | Indirectly (*b*) | Total | | |
| | | | | | | $'000 |
| 1958 | 20 | 10,847 | 160 | 11,007 | 2,970 | 20·8 |
| 1959 | 20 | 10,864 | 383 | 11,247 | 11,243 | 79·2 |
| 1960 | 43 | 25,684 | .... | 25,684 | 27,342 | 213·1 |
| 1961 | 22 | 9,588 | 99 | 9,687 | 23,233 | 189·1 |
| 1962 | 28 | 8,280 | 83 | 8,363 | 6,300 | 50·0 |
| 1963 | 28 | 42,390 | 194 | 42,584 | 31,969 | 252·5 |
| 1964 | 26 | 6,093 | 72 | 6,165 | 7,148 | 62·6 |
| 1965 | 33 | 12,611 | .... | 12,611 | 10,020 | 100·8 |
| 1966 | 25 | 2,860 | 16 | 2,876 | 6,239 | 64·5 |
| 1967 | 26 | 5,032 | 39 | 5,071 | 5,994 | 62·6 |
| Industry group | | | | | | |
| 1967— | | | | | | |
| Coal mining | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other mining and quarrying | 3 | 77 | .... | 77 | 184 | 2·3 |
| Engineering, metals, vehicles, etc. | 1 | 42 | .... | 42 | 20 | 0·2 |
| Food, drink and tobacco | 4 | 1,572 | .... | 1,572 | 2,171 | 18·8 |
| Sawmilling, furniture, etc. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paper, printing, etc. | 1 | 238 | .... | 238 | 46 | 0·4 |
| Other manufacturing | 2 | 186 | .... | 186 | 599 | 7·0 |
| Building and construction | 7 | 1,841 | 39 | 1,880 | 2,351 | 26·5 |
| Railway services | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Road and air transport | 3 | 89 | .... | 89 | 70 | 0·8 |
| Stevedoring | 3 | 677 | .... | 677 | 441 | 5·4 |
| Shipping | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Amusement, hotels, personal services, etc. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other industries (*c*) | 2 | 310 | .... | 310 | 112 | 1·3 |
| Total | 26 | 5,032 | 39 | 5,071 | 5,994 | 62·6 |

---

(*a*) Refers only to disputes involving a stoppage of work of ten man-days or more. (*b*) Persons thrown out of work at the establishments where the stoppages occurred, but not themselves parties to the dispute. (*c*) Includes *Communication ; Finance and Property ; Wholesale and Retail Trade ; Public Authority* (*n.e.i.*) and *Community and Business Services.*

# SECTION 4—MISCELLANEOUS

## STATE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

### No. 28—Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly : Conjoint Election of 23 March 1968 (*a*)

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

| Electoral area (*b*) and province | Electors on roll | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons |
| Metropolitan Area— | | | |
| Metropolitan (*c*) | 28,371 | 34,248 | 62,619 |
| North Metropolitan | 30,785 | 33,293 | 64,078 |
| North-East Metropolitan (*c*) | 30,320 | 32,319 | 62,639 |
| South Metropolitan | 25,113 | 26,030 | 51,143 |
| South-East Metropolitan | 24,340 | 27,331 | 51,671 |
| Total | 138,929 | 153,221 | 292,150 |
| Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral Area— | | | |
| Central (*c*) | 9,310 | 8,439 | 17,749 |
| Lower Central | 9,017 | 8,413 | 17,430 |
| Lower West (*c*) | 9,665 | 9,233 | 18,898 |
| South (*c*) | 9,627 | 9,124 | 18,751 |
| Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral Area (*continued*)— | | | |
| South-East (*c*) | 9,889 | 8,562 | 18,451 |
| South-West (*c*) | 9,133 | 8,487 | 17,620 |
| Upper West (*c*) | 9,969 | 8,901 | 18,870 |
| West | 9,818 | 9,824 | 19,642 |
| Total | 76,428 | 70,983 | 147,411 |
| North-West - Murchison-Eyre Area— | | | |
| Lower North | 2,516 | 1,937 | 4,453 |
| North (*c*) | 3,015 | 2,093 | 5,108 |
| Total | 5,531 | 4,030 | 9,561 |
| WHOLE STATE | 220,888 | 228,234 | 449,122 |
| Electors on roll in contested provinces | 101,589 | 106,828 | 208,417 |
| Electors on roll in uncontested provinces | 119,299 | 121,406 | 240,705 |
| Total number of electors on roll | 220,888 | 228,234 | 449,122 |
| Total number of votes recorded | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*e*) 192,342 |
| Percentage of votes recorded to electors on roll in contested Provinces | (*d*) | (*d*) | 92·29 |
| Percentage of informal votes to total votes recorded | (*d*) | (*d*) | 4·49 |

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

| Electoral area (*b*) and district | Electors on roll | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons |
| Metropolitan Area— | | | |
| Ascot | 6,028 | 6,379 | 12,407 |
| Balcatta | 7,012 | 7,117 | 14,129 |
| Belmont | 5,953 | 6,271 | 12,224 |
| Canning | 6,974 | 7,306 | 14,280 |
| Clontarf | 5,920 | 6,839 | 12,759 |
| Cockburn | 7,030 | 6,791 | 13,821 |
| Cottesloe | 5,551 | 7,441 | 12,992 |
| East Melville | 6,375 | 6,976 | 13,351 |
| Floreat | 5,747 | 6,189 | 11,936 |
| Fremantle | 5,845 | 5,872 | 11,717 |
| Karrinyup | 5,641 | 6,287 | 11,928 |
| Maylands | 5,579 | 6,396 | 11,975 |
| Melville | 5,863 | 6,391 | 12,254 |
| Mirrabooka | 6,720 | 7,068 | 13,788 |
| Mount Hawthorn | 6,150 | 6,400 | 12,550 |
| Mount Lawley | 5,788 | 6,814 | 12,602 |
| Nedlands | 5,610 | 6,994 | 12,604 |
| Perth | 6,043 | 6,444 | 12,487 |
| South Perth | 5,853 | 6,670 | 12,523 |
| Subiaco | 5,420 | 7,180 | 12,600 |
| Swan | 6,040 | 6,205 | 12,245 |
| Victoria Park (*f*) | 5,593 | 6,516 | 12,109 |
| Wembley (*f*) | 6,194 | 6,675 | 12,869 |
| Total | 138,929 | 153,221 | 292,150 |
| Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral Area— | | | |
| Albany | 2,717 | 3,075 | 5,792 |
| Avon (*f*) | 3,053 | 2,773 | 5,826 |
| Blackwood | 2,990 | 2,676 | 5,666 |
| Boulder-Dundas (*f*) | 3,288 | 2,928 | 6,216 |
| Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral Area (*continued*)— | | | |
| Bunbury | 3,170 | 3,228 | 6,398 |
| Collie | 2,944 | 2,708 | 5,652 |
| Dale | 3,579 | 3,553 | 7,132 |
| Darling Range | 3,347 | 3,510 | 6,857 |
| Geraldton | 3,106 | 3,048 | 6,154 |
| Greenough (*f*) | 3,497 | 2,937 | 6,434 |
| Kalgoorlie (*f*) | 3,239 | 2,891 | 6,130 |
| Katanning (*f*) | 2,945 | 2,772 | 5,717 |
| Merredin-Yilgarn | 3,362 | 2,743 | 6,105 |
| Moore | 3,366 | 2,916 | 6,282 |
| Mount Marshall (*f*) | 3,213 | 2,788 | 6,001 |
| Murray | 3,478 | 3,173 | 6,651 |
| Narrogin (*f*) | 3,128 | 2,933 | 6,061 |
| Northam | 3,044 | 2,878 | 5,922 |
| Roe | 3,679 | 3,139 | 6,818 |
| Stirling (*f*) | 3,231 | 2,910 | 6,141 |
| Toodyay | 2,892 | 2,761 | 5,653 |
| Vasse (*f*) | 2,894 | 2,885 | 5,779 |
| Warren | 3,249 | 2,926 | 6,175 |
| Wellington (*f*) | 3,017 | 2,832 | 5,849 |
| Total | 76,428 | 70,983 | 147,411 |
| North-West - Murchison-Eyre Area— | | | |
| Gascoyne | 1,421 | 1,153 | 2,574 |
| Kimberley | 1,623 | 1,164 | 2,787 |
| Murchison-Eyre (*f*) | 1,095 | 784 | 1,879 |
| Pilbara (*f*) | 1,392 | 929 | 2,321 |
| Total | 5,531 | 4,030 | 9,561 |
| WHOLE STATE | 220,888 | 228,234 | 449,122 |
| Electors on roll in contested districts | 175,109 | 184,681 | 359,790 |
| Electors on roll in uncontested districts | 45,779 | 43,553 | 89,332 |
| Total number of electors on roll | 220,888 | 228,234 | 449,122 |
| Total number of votes recorded | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*g*) 331,325 |
| Percentage of votes recorded to electors on roll in contested Districts | (*d*) | (*d*) | 92·09 |
| Percentage of informal votes to total votes recorded | (*d*) | (*d*) | 3·10 |

---

(*a*) See footnote to next table. (*b*) *As defined in the Electoral Districts Act*, 1947–1965. (*c*) Uncontested Province. (*d*) Not available. (*e*) Includes 8,631 informal votes. (*f*) Uncontested District. (*g*) Includes 10,255 informal votes.

## STATE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS—*continued*

### No. 29—Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly : Electors on Roll, 1926 to 1968

| Legislative Council | | | | Legislative Assembly | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Date | Males | Females | Persons | Date | Males | Females | Persons |
| 30 June 1926 .... .... | 52,317 | 17,740 | 70,057 | 30 June 1926 .... .... | 109,059 | 97,486 | 206,545 |
| 30 June 1927 .... .... | 50,797 | 17,977 | 68,774 | 30 June 1927 .... .... | 111,969 | 97,607 | 209,576 |
| 30 June 1928 .... .... | 55,133 | 19,165 | 74,298 | 30 June 1928 .... .... | 112,933 | 100,273 | 213,206 |
| 30 June 1929 .... .... | 53,757 | 18,933 | 72,690 | 31 December 1928 .... | 114,347 | 101,925 | 216,272 |
| 10 May 1930 .... .... | 54,651 | 18,927 | 73,578 | 12 April 1930 .... .... | 122,576 | 107,500 | 230,076 |
| 30 June 1931 .... .... | 52,602 | 18,222 | 70,824 | 30 June 1931 .... .... | 117,635 | 104,464 | 222,099 |
| 7 May 1932 .... .... | 57,454 | 19,889 | 77,343 | 30 June 1932 .... .... | 119,502 | 104,805 | 224,307 |
| 12 May 1934 .... .... | 62,168 | 22,323 | 84,491 | 8 April 1933 .... .... | 124,776 | 112,419 | 237,195 |
| 9 May 1936 .... .... | 63,407 | 21,987 | 85,394 | 15 February 1936 .... | 130,065 | 117,400 | 247,465 |
| 7 May 1938 .... .... | 62,992 | 23,419 | 86,411 | 18 March 1939 .... .... | 138,240 | 127,747 | 265,987 |
| 11 May 1940 .... .... | 62,745 | 23,598 | 86,343 | 20 November 1943 .... | 137,100 | 137,756 | 274,856 |
| 29 April 1944 .... .... | 56,021 | 23,868 | 79,889 | 15 March 1947 .... .... | 150,176 | 146,913 | 297,089 |
| 4 May 1946 .... .... | 61,599 | 26,284 | 87,883 | 25 March 1950 .... .... | 155,804 | 154,487 | 310,291 |
| 8 May 1948 .... .... | 60,874 | 25,985 | 86,859 | 14 February 1953 .... | 160,151 | 159,790 | 319,941 |
| 6 May 1950 .... .... | 60,156 | 25,013 | 85,169 | 7 April 1956 .... .... | 171,234 | 170,784 | 342,018 |
| 3 May 1952 .... .... | 56,854 | 22,650 | 79,504 | 21 March 1959 .... .... | 181,298 | 180,331 | 361,629 |
| 8 May 1954 .... .... | 63,932 | 26,218 | 90,150 | 31 March 1962 .... .... | 189,517 | 192,288 | 381,805 |
| 7 April 1956 .... .... | 70,958 | 29,815 | 100,773 | 20 February 1965 (*a*) .... | 202,106 | 206,356 | 408,462 |
| 10 May 1958 .... .... | 112,023 | 38,648 | 150,671 | 23 March 1968 (*a*) .... | 220,888 | 228,234 | 449,122 |
| 30 April 1960 .... .... | 117,746 | 44,916 | 162,662 | | | | |
| 12 May 1962 .... .... | 117,858 | 49,354 | 167,212 | | | | |
| 20 February 1965 (*a*) .... | 202,106 | 206,356 | 408,462 | | | | |
| 23 March 1968 (*a*) .... | 220,888 | 228,234 | 449,122 | | | | |

(*a*) The *Electoral Act Amendment Act, 1964,* which came into operation on 31 December 1964 extends compulsory enrolment and compulsory voting provisions to include elections for the Legislative Council ; makes the qualifications of an elector for the Legislative Council the same as those of an elector for the Legislative Assembly ; and defines ‘ conjoint election ’, being ‘ a general election for the Council and the Assembly that are both to be held on the same day pursuant to writs issued on the same day ’.

## COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

### No. 30—Senate : Election of 25 November 1967

| Electoral division | Number of electors enrolled | | | Number of electors who voted | | | Percentage of enrolled electors who voted | | | Number of informal ballot papers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | |
| Canning .... .... | 24,153 | 22,643 | 46,796 | 23,227 | 21,675 | 44,902 | 96·17 | 95·72 | 95·95 | 3,132 |
| Curtin .... .... | 19,835 | 24,134 | 43,969 | 18,963 | 22,606 | 41,569 | 95·60 | 93·67 | 94·54 | 2,275 |
| Forrest .... .... | 22,944 | 21,690 | 44,634 | 22,169 | 20,973 | 43,142 | 96·62 | 96·69 | 96·66 | 2,778 |
| Fremantle .... .... | 27,629 | 30,027 | 57,656 | 26,533 | 28,723 | 55,256 | 96·03 | 95·66 | 95·84 | 3,174 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... | 19,606 | 16,437 | 36,043 | 17,795 | 15,096 | 32,891 | 90·76 | 91·84 | 91·25 | 2,679 |
| Moore .... .... | 24,251 | 22,519 | 46,770 | 23,010 | 21,395 | 44,405 | 94·88 | 95·01 | 94·94 | 2,641 |
| Perth .... .... | 14,196 | 16,082 | 30,278 | 13,245 | 14,891 | 28,136 | 93·30 | 92·59 | 92·93 | 2,755 |
| Stirling .... .... | 36,744 | 38,783 | 75,527 | 34,449 | 37,057 | 71,506 | 93·75 | 95·55 | 94·68 | 4,694 |
| Swan .... .... .... | 28,725 | 31,559 | 60,284 | 26,901 | 29,696 | 56,597 | 93·65 | 94·10 | 93·88 | 3,704 |
| Total, Western Australia | 218,083 | 223,874 | 441,957 | 206,292 | 212,112 | 418,404 | 94·59 | 94·75 | 94·67 | 27,832 |

### No. 31—House of Representatives : General Elections held 26 November 1966

| Electoral division | Number of electors enrolled | | | Number of electors who voted | | | Percentage of enrolled electors who voted | | | Number of informal ballot papers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | |
| Canning .... .... | 23,426 | 21,845 | 45,271 | 22,291 | 20,825 | 43,116 | 95·15 | 95·33 | 95·24 | 1,951 |
| Curtin .... .... | 19,914 | 24,339 | 44,253 | 18,949 | 22,917 | 41,866 | 95·15 | 94·16 | 94·61 | 1,580 |
| Forrest .... .... | 22,716 | 21,294 | 44,010 | 21,831 | 20,486 | 42,317 | 96·10 | 96·21 | 96·15 | 1,524 |
| Fremantle .... .... | 27,815 | 29,318 | 57,133 | 26,201 | 28,296 | 54,497 | 94·20 | 96·51 | 95·39 | 2,135 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... | 19,586 | 16,055 | 35,641 | 17,114 | 14,826 | 31,940 | 87·38 | 92·35 | 89·62 | 1,020 |
| Moore .... .... | 23,391 | 21,652 | 45,043 | 22,210 | 20,674 | 42,884 | 94·95 | 95·48 | 95·21 | 1,502 |
| Perth .... .... .... | 14,607 | 16,179 | 30,786 | 13,743 | 15,009 | 28,752 | 94·09 | 92·77 | 93·39 | 2,046 |
| Stirling .... .... | 35,205 | 37,264 | 72,469 | 33,276 | 35,849 | 69,125 | 94·52 | 96·20 | 95·39 | 2,797 |
| Swan .... .... .... | 27,774 | 30,717 | 58,491 | 26,140 | 28,933 | 55,073 | 94·12 | 94·19 | 94·16 | 1,963 |
| Total, Western Australia | 214,434 | 218,663 | 433,097 | 201,755 | 207,815 | 409,570 | 94·09 | 95·04 | 94·57 | 16,518 |

## No. 32—Senate Elections and Referendums for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc. 1903 to 1967

| Date of election or referendum | Number of electors enrolled | | | Number of electors who voted | | | Percentage of enrolled electors who voted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| 16 December 1903 (*a*) .... | 74,754 | 42,188 | 116,942 | 26,878 | 6,270 | 33,148 | 35·96 | 14·86 | 28·35 |
| 12 December 1906 (*a*) (*b*) | 91,427 | 54,046 | 145,473 | 37,180 | 15,532 | 52,712 | 40·67 | 28·74 | 36·23 |
| 13 April 1910 (*a*) (*c*) .... | 80,996 | 53,983 | 134,979 | 53,704 | 30,189 | 83,893 | 66·30 | 55·92 | 62·15 |
| 26 April 1911 (*d*) .... | 83,850 | 54,847 | 138,697 | 42,598 | 18,884 | 61,482 | 50·80 | 34·43 | 44·33 |
| 31 May 1913 (*a*) (*e*) .... | 106,264 | 73,520 | 179,784 | 80,011 | 52,138 | 132,149 | 75·29 | 70·92 | 73·50 |
| 5 September 1914 (*a*) .... | 107,005 | 75,102 | 182,107 | 79,150 | 50,984 | 130,134 | 73·97 | 67·89 | 71·46 |
| 28 October 1916 (*f*) .... | 94,456 | 73,146 | 167,602 | 82,067 | 58,581 | 140,648 | 86·88 | 80·09 | 83·92 |
| 5 May 1917 (*a*) .... | 93,049 | 74,981 | 168,030 | 76,518 | 54,154 | 130,672 | 82·23 | 72·22 | 77·77 |
| 20 December 1917 (*f*) .... | 88,126 | 74,221 | 162,347 | ‡81,365 | ‡54,228 | ‡135,593 | 92·33 | 73·06 | 83·52 |
| 13 December 1919 (*a*) (*g*) | 87,921 | 75,623 | 163,544 | 60,731 | 42,504 | 103,235 | 69·07 | 56·21 | 63·12 |
| 16 December 1922 (*a*) .... | 89,470 | 79,154 | 168,624 | 48,114 | 30,643 | 78,757 | 53·78 | 38·71 | 46·71 |
| 14 November 1925 (*a*) .... | 102,877 | 90,158 | 193,035 | 90,794 | 82,404 | 173,198 | 88·25 | 91·40 | 89·72 |
| 4 September 1926 (*h*) .... | 100,775 | 89,511 | 190,286 | 86,677 | 77,878 | 164,555 | 86·01 | 87·00 | 86·48 |
| 17 November 1928 (*a*) (*i*) | 107,583 | 95,563 | 203,146 | 95,828 | 87,647 | 183,475 | 89·07 | 91·72 | 90·32 |
| 19 December 1931 (*a*) .... | 115,687 | 104,982 | 220,669 | 105,816 | 95,722 | 201,538 | 91·47 | 91·18 | 91·33 |
| 15 September 1934 (*a*) .... | 125,942 | 115,161 | 241,103 | 112,978 | 104,810 | 217,788 | 89·71 | 91·01 | 90·33 |
| 6 March 1937 (*j*) .... | 128,611 | 118,925 | 247,536 | 115,459 | 106,373 | 221,832 | 89·77 | 89·45 | 89·62 |
| 23 October 1937 (*a*) .... | 132,295 | 122,917 | 255,212 | 122,012 | 115,105 | 237,117 | 92·23 | 93·64 | 92·91 |
| 21 September 1940 (*a*) .... | 136,984 | 128,871 | 265,855 | †125,320 | †121,408 | †246,728 | † 91·49 | †94·21 | †*92·81 |
| 21 August 1943 (*a*) .... | 136,174 | 139,138 | 275,312 | †138,060 | †130,201 | †268,261 | †101·38 | †*93·58 | †*97·44 |
| 19 August 1944 (*k*) .... | 136,547 | 142,175 | 278,722 | †140,457 | †131,882 | †272,339 | †102·86 | †92·76 | †97·71 |
| 28 September 1946 (*a*) (*l*) | 151,872 | 148,465 | 300,337 | †141,753 | †137,313 | †279,066 | † 93·34 | †92·49 | †92·92 |
| 29 May 1948 (*m*) .... | 152,196 | 149,027 | 301,223 | †140,841 | †137,441 | †278,282 | † 92·54 | †92·23 | †92·38 |
| 10 December 1949 (*a*) .... | 158,433 | 157,338 | 315,771 | 152,195 | 149,134 | 301,329 | *96·06 | *94·79 | *95·43 |
| 28 April 1951 (*a*) .... | 159,318 | 158,942 | 318,260 | 153,197 | 151,129 | 304,326 | 96·16 | 95·08 | 95·62 |
| 22 September 1951 (*n*) .... | 160,046 | 159,337 | 319,383 | 153,502 | 152,151 | 305,653 | 95·91 | 95·49 | 95·70 |
| 9 May 1953 (*a*) .... | 164,652 | 164,540 | 329,192 | 155,872 | 154,587 | 310,459 | 94·67 | 93·95 | 94·31 |
| 10 December 1955 (*a*) .... | 171,069 | 171,944 | 343,013 | 162,637 | 163,126 | 325,763 | 95·07 | 94·87 | 94·97 |
| 22 November 1958 (*a*) .... | 180,508 | 180,901 | 361,409 | 171,630 | 173,168 | 344,798 | 95·08 | 95·73 | 95·40 |
| 9 December 1961 (*a*) .... | 191,865 | 193,052 | 384,917 | 181,489 | 183,118 | 364,607 | 94·59 | 94·85 | 94·72 |
| 5 December 1964 (*a*) .... | 203,349 | 205,200 | 408,549 | 190,554 | 193,328 | 383,882 | 93·71 | 94·21 | 93·96 |
| 27 May 1967 (*o*) .... | 216,187 | 221,422 | 437,609 | 199,704 | 205,962 | 405,666 | 92·38 | 93·02 | 92·70 |
| 25 November 1967 (*a*) .... | 218,083 | 223,874 | 441,957 | 206,292 | 212,112 | 418,404 | 94·59 | 94·75 | 94·67 |

† Including members of forces who recorded votes under Commonwealth Electoral (War-time) Act. ‡ Inclusive of issues to members of the forces and crews of transports. (*a*) Senate Election. (*b*) Referendum relative to Senate Elections. (*c*) Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. (*d*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. (*e*) Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (*f*) Referendum relative to Military Service. (*g*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (*h*) Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. (*i*) Referendum relative to State Debts. (*j*) Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. (*k*) Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. (*l*) Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organised Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. (*m*) Referendum relative to Rents and Prices. (*n*) Referendum relative to Communists and Communism. (*o*) Referendum relative to—(1) Parliamentary Representation, (2) Aboriginals. * Revised.

## No. 33—Results of Referendums

| Date of referendum | Proposed law (*a*) | Western Australia | | | | Australia | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Votes for | Votes against | Per cent of formal votes for | Per cent of formal votes against | Votes for | Votes against | Per cent of formal votes for | Per cent of formal votes against |
| 12 December 1906 .... | (*b*) | 34,736 | 9,274 | 78·93 | 21·07 | 774,011 | 162,470 | 82·65 | 17·35 |
| 13 April 1910 .... | (*c*) (1) | 49,050 | 30,392 | 61·74 | 38·26 | 645,514 | 670,838 | 49·04 | 50·96 |
| | (2) | 57,367 | 21,437 | 72·80 | 27·20 | 715,053 | 586,271 | 54·95 | 45·05 |
| 26 April 1911 .... | (*d*) (1) | 33,043 | 27,185 | 54·86 | 45·14 | 483,356 | 742,704 | 39·42 | 60·58 |
| | (2) | 33,592 | 26,561 | 55·84 | 44·16 | 488,668 | 736,392 | 39·89 | 60·11 |
| 31 May 1913 .... .... | (*e*) (1) | 66,349 | 59,181 | 52·86 | 47·14 | 958,419 | 982,615 | 49·38 | 50·62 |
| | (2) | 66,595 | 59,445 | 52·84 | 47·16 | 960,711 | 986,824 | 49·33 | 50·67 |
| | (3) | 66,451 | 59,612 | 52·71 | 47·29 | 961,601 | 987,611 | 49·33 | 50·67 |
| | (4) | 65,957 | 59,965 | 52·38 | 47·62 | 956,358 | 990,046 | 49·13 | 50·87 |
| | (5) | 67,342 | 58,312 | *53·59 | 46·41 | 967,331 | 975,943 | 49·78 | 50·22 |
| | (6) | 64,988 | 57,184 | 53·19 | 46·81 | 917,165 | 941,947 | 49·33 | 50·67 |
| 28 October 1916 .... | (*f*) | 94,069 | 40,884 | 69·71 | 30·29 | 1,087,557 | 1,160,033 | 48·39 | 51·61 |
| 20 December 1917 .... | (*f*) | 84,116 | 46,522 | ‡64·39 | ‡35·61 | 1,015,159 | 1,181,747 | ‡46·21 | ‡53·79 |
| 13 December 1919 .... | (*g*) (1) | 48,142 | 44,892 | 51·75 | 48·25 | 911,357 | 924,160 | 49·65 | 50·35 |
| | (2) | 45,285 | 38,584 | 53·99 | 46·01 | 813,880 | 859,451 | 48·64 | 51·36 |
| 4 September 1926 .... | (*h*) (1) | 46,469 | 112,185 | 29·29 | 70·71 | 1,247,088 | 1,619,655 | 43·50 | 56·50 |
| | (2) | 39,566 | 113,222 | 25·90 | 74·10 | 1,195,502 | 1,597,793 | 42·80 | 57·20 |
| 17 November 1928 .... | (*i*) | 96,913 | 71,552 | 57·53 | 42·47 | 2,237,391 | 773,852 | 74·30 | 25·70 |
| 6 March 1937 .... | (*j*) (1) | 100,326 | 110,529 | 47·58 | 52·42 | 1,924,946 | 1,669,062 | 53·56 | 46·44 |
| | (2) | 57,023 | 148,308 | *27·77 | *72·23 | 1,259,808 | 2,214,388 | 36·26 | 63·74 |
| 19 August 1944 .... | (*k*) | 140,399 | 128,303 | †52·25 | †47·75 | 1,963,400 | 2,305,418 | †45·99 | †54·01 |
| 28 September 1946 .... | (*l*) (1) | 164,017 | 99,412 | †62·26 | †37·74 | 2,297,934 | 1,927,148 | †54·39 | †45·61 |
| | (2) | 145,781 | 113,562 | 56·21 | 43·79 | 2,116,264 | 2,068,171 | 50·57 | 49·43 |
| | (3) | 142,186 | 112,881 | 55·74 | 44·26 | 2,060,275 | 2,035,860 | 50·30 | 49·70 |
| 29 May 1948 .... .... | (*m*) | 105,605 | 168,088 | †38·59 | †61·41 | 1,793,712 | 2,618,183 | †40·66 | †59·34 |
| 22 September 1951 .... | (*n*) | 164,989 | 134,497 | 55·09 | 44·91 | 2,317,927 | 2,370,009 | 49·44 | 50·56 |
| 27 May 1967 .... .... | (*o*) (1) | 114,841 | 280,523 | 29·05 | 70·95 | 2,298,669 | 3,411,940 | 40·25 | 59·75 |
| | (2) | 319,823 | 75,282 | 80·95 | 19·05 | 5,183,113 | 527,007 | 90·77 | 9·23 |

(†) Including members of forces who recorded votes under Commonwealth Electoral (War-time) Act. (‡) Inclusive of votes of members of the forces and crews of transports. (*a*) See footnotes to previous table. * Revised.

## BUILDING STATISTICS

Tables in this section show details of building operations in Western Australia. Statistics for each series *ab initio* appeared in Part XII of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia* for 1965–66. For additional information concerning building activity in Western Australia and for comprehensive data relating to other States and Territories and Australia as a whole, reference should be made to *Building and Construction*, 1965–66 : *Bulletin No.* 2, published 1968 by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, Canberra publishes current building statistics in the monthly statement *Building Approvals* and the *Quarterly Bulletin of Building Statistics* and, in summary form, in the *Monthly Review of Business Statistics*, the *Quarterly Summary of Australian Statistics* and the monthly *Digest of Current Economic Statistics*. The Western Australian Office of the Bureau publishes similar information for Western Australia in the monthly release *Building Permits and Approvals*, the quarterly statement *Building Operations*, the *Monthly Statistical Summary* and the *Quarterly Statistical Abstract*.

## SCOPE OF THE STATISTICS

The survey of building operations, which is conducted quarterly, covers the activities of building contractors who undertake the construction of new buildings ; the building operations of Commonwealth, State, semi-government and local government authorities ; and work performed by ' owner-builders ' (see definition *Owner-built* below). Minor alterations and/or additions, private outbuildings (garages, carports, etc.), repairs and renovations, and temporary buildings are excluded.

In general, building operations may be undertaken only after the issue of a permit by the local government authority concerned. There are, however, areas in some Shires where this condition does not apply. In these ' non-permit ' areas the activities of owner-builders are generally not recorded, and some contract building operations may also be excluded. While it is possible that such omissions may have some significance in a particular local government area, it is considered that, in most cases, they do not materially affect the statistics.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

**Building Permits and Approvals**—Statistics of building permits and approvals are compiled from :

(*a*) building permits issued by local government authorities to private persons and firms for operations in areas subject to building control by these authorities, and

(*b*) information from a number of sources on contracts let, work commenced or work authorised by government, semi-government and local government authorities.

**Private or Government Ownership**—A building is classified as ' private ' or ' government ' according to ownership at date of commencement. Thus ' government ' includes buildings erected for Commonwealth and State Governments, semi-government and local government authorities, either by contractors or by day labour, whether these buildings are for their own use or for rental or sale after completion. Houses erected *for particular persons* under government-sponsored building schemes or with government financial assistance are classified as ' private '.

**Alterations and Additions**—Prior to 1 July 1966, additions valued at $10,000 or more to buildings other than houses were classified as ' new ' buildings. From 1 July 1966, alterations and/or additions valued at $10,000 or more to existing buildings of all types have been included as ' new ' buildings.

**Houses and Flats**—The numbers shown relate to individual houses and flats constructed as separate living units. Temporary dwellings, sheds, huts, etc. are excluded. Figures for flats include ' home units '. They do not include flat dwelling units which result from the conversion of existing buildings into flats. Dwellings attached to other new buildings are not included in the *numbers* shown, but their *value* is included with that of the buildings to which they are attached.

**Commenced**—A building is regarded as having been commenced when work on foundations has begun. Owing to the difficulty of defining the exact point that this represents in building operations, classifications made by informants may not be entirely uniform. A building is reported *once only* as having been commenced, whether or not work has actually proceeded at all times during its construction.

**Completed**—A building is regarded as having been completed when the building contractor has fulfilled the terms of the contract or, in the case of owner-built houses, when the house is either completed, or substantially completed and occupied. The value shown is that of the house as a finished project. As with commencements, the classifications made by informants may not be entirely uniform.

**Under Construction**—A building is regarded as being under construction if it has been commenced but not completed, whether or not work on the building is actively proceeding. Buildings on which work has been permanently abandoned are excluded.

**Owner-built**—An owner-built house is one actually erected or being erected by the owner or under the owner's direction without the services of a contractor responsible for the whole job.

**Contract-built**—Includes the operations of all building contractors and government authorities who undertake the erection of new buildings.

**Values**—Values shown exclude the value of land and represent the estimated value of buildings on completion.

**Value of Work Done**—The values shown in Table 44 represent the estimated value of work actually carried out on buildings during each year. For any building, the sum of these values obtained during its construction equals the value of the building on completion. Data relating to the value of work done on owner-built houses (see definition *Owner-built* above) are not collected. However, the figures shown for the value of work done include a component relating to owner-built houses, calculated on the basis of the figures collected for the value of such houses, commenced, completed, and under construction.

**Type of Building**—A building is classified according to the function which it is intended to serve. A building which is ancillary to other buildings or forms part of a group of related buildings is classified according to the major function of the group as a whole. Examples of the types of individual buildings included under each main functional heading are shown below.

*Hotels, hostels, etc.* includes motels, boarding houses and guest-houses.

*Shops* includes cafes, restaurants, retail markets and showrooms.

*Factories* includes abattoirs, bakeries, gas works, power houses, printing offices and government workshops.

*Office premises* includes banks, insurance offices, government offices, municipal chambers and post offices.

*Other business premises* includes railway station buildings, bus depots, service stations, telephone exchanges, broadcasting and television stations and studios, and warehouses.

*Education* includes schools, colleges, kindergartens, reference libraries and university buildings.

*Religion* includes churches, church halls, convents, seminaries and theological colleges.

*Health* includes ambulance stations, infant health centres, convalescent homes, hospitals, nurses' quarters and sanatoria.

*Entertainment and recreation* includes clubs, grand stands, public halls, squash courts and theatres.

*Miscellaneous* includes museums, art galleries, homes for the aged, benevolent homes, orphanages, defence buildings, law courts, police stations and reformatories.

**Persons Working on Buildings**—The figures appearing in Table 45 relate to persons working on the jobs of contractors who undertake the erection of new buildings and of government authorities which erect new buildings on their own account. They include persons actually engaged on alterations, additions, repairs and maintenance when these jobs are undertaken by such contractors and authorities.

The figures shown for employment as at 30 June 1961 and earlier exclude persons engaged on buildings, other than houses, which were being erected without the services of a contractor responsible for the whole job. The figures shown for 1962 and later include such persons. Figures for all years exclude those working on owner-built houses. Employees of builders who undertake only alterations, additions, repairs and maintenance are also excluded.

Informants are asked to give details of all persons working on their jobs *on a specified day*, including working principals, men working as or for sub-contractors, and men temporarily laid off on account of weather. Because of the intermittent employment of various types of sub-contractors on any particular job, it is sometimes difficult for informants to provide precise particulars of the number of sub-contractors and the number of employees of sub-contractors working on their jobs on the specified day. This factor may cause some understatement in the figures shown. In other cases, because of frequent movement between jobs of some types of tradesmen, such as electricians, who may work on several jobs on the one day, some duplication may occur.

**Local Government Areas**—Local government areas in Western Australia are designated Cities, Towns and Shires. In all tables where a dissection according to local government area appears, Cities are marked (C) and Towns (T). The names and designations shown in the tables are those which were current at 30 June 1967.

Particulars of the numbers of houses completed in individual local government areas are available from 1947–48. A table showing completions in each year from 1947–48 to 1954–55 appears on pages 35–7 of Part XII of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia* for 1954–55. Completions in later years are shown in the corresponding table in succeeding issues.

Statistics of flats completed in local government areas are available from 1954–55 and are given in Tables 35 and 36 of the previous issue of this publication for each year up to 1965–66. Current statistics of completions appear in Table 40 of this issue of Part XII.

## No. 34—Building Permits and Approvals

| Period | PERMITS AND APPROVALS FOR— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NEW BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS |
| | Houses and flats | | | | Other new buildings | | Total | | |
| | Perth Statistical Division | | Whole State | | Perth Statistical Division | Whole State | Perth Statistical Division | Whole State | Whole State |
| | Number | Value $'000 | Number | Value $'000 | Value $'000 | Value $'000 | Value $'000 | Value $'000 | Value $'000 |
| FOR PRIVATE OWNERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
| Year— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 .... | 5,690 | 38,530 | 6,738 | 45,120 | 17,718 | 21,940 | 56,248 | 67,060 | 7,700 |
| 1964 .... | 6,216 | 45,382 | 7,416 | 53,476 | 20,254 | 24,428 | 65,636 | 77,904 | 9,012 |
| 1965 .... | 5,436 | 41,804 | 6,892 | 54,936 | 25,532 | 38,414 | 67,336 | 93,350 | 9,676 |
| 1966 .... | 6,735 | 51,208 | 8,333 | 65,626 | 24,842 | 32,188 | 76,050 | 97,814 | 9,715 |
| 1967 .... | 9,186 | 72,080 | 11,294 | 96,341 | 42,133 | 52,701 | 114,213 | 149,042 | 10,619 |
| Quarter— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 1,326 | 10,087 | 1,803 | 15,592 | 6,914 | 7,611 | 17,001 | 23,203 | 2,176 |
| June | 1,769 | 12,629 | 2,124 | 15,499 | 6,499 | 8,152 | 19,128 | 23,651 | 2,606 |
| Sept. | 1,826 | 13,989 | 2,214 | 17,164 | 5,143 | 6,695 | 19,132 | 23,859 | 2,434 |
| Dec. | 1,814 | 14,503 | 2,192 | 17,371 | 6,286 | 9,730 | 20,789 | 27,101 | 2,499 |
| 1967— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 2,129 | 15,773 | 2,526 | 20,246 | 9,889 | 11,074 | 25,662 | 31,320 | 2,180 |
| June | 2,323 | 18,013 | 2,903 | 24,350 | 11,016 | 13,442 | 29,029 | 37,792 | 2,694 |
| Sept. | 2,368 | 18,628 | 3,077 | 28,505 | 13,275 | 16,829 | 31,903 | 45,334 | 2,865 |
| Dec. | 2,366 | 19,666 | 2,788 | 23,240 | 7,953 | 11,356 | 27,619 | 34,596 | 2,880 |
| FOR GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
| Year— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 .... | 1,346 | 7,092 | 2,008 | 11,390 | 13,596 | 24,450 | 20,688 | 35,840 | 374 |
| 1964 .... | 1,238 | 6,824 | 1,889 | 11,586 | 11,046 | 21,782 | 17,870 | 33,368 | 428 |
| 1965 .... | 1,373 | 7,446 | 2,186 | 13,906 | 14,552 | 24,238 | 21,998 | 38,144 | 442 |
| 1966 .... | 858 | 4,962 | 1,707 | 12,935 | 20,254 | 27,868 | 25,216 | 40,803 | 436 |
| 1967 .... | 965 | 6,328 | 1,841 | 14,290 | 23,228 | 33,052 | 29,556 | 47,342 | 499 |
| Quarter— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 186 | 1,064 | 334 | 2,190 | 2,229 | 3,246 | 3,293 | 5,436 | 107 |
| June | 194 | 1,149 | 447 | 4,258 | 5,954 | 8,160 | 7,103 | 12,418 | 83 |
| Sept. | 210 | 1,217 | 448 | 3,113 | 4,567 | 6,729 | 5,784 | 9,842 | 175 |
| Dec. | 268 | 1,532 | 478 | 3,374 | 7,504 | 9,733 | 9,036 | 13,107 | 71 |
| 1967— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 53 | 345 | 200 | 1,666 | 2,812 | 5,347 | 3,157 | 7,013 | 113 |
| June | 230 | 1,521 | 485 | 3,798 | 7,614 | 9,105 | 9,135 | 12,903 | 90 |
| Sept. | 250 | 1,543 | 508 | 4,128 | 6,117 | 9,354 | 7,660 | 13,482 | 152 |
| Dec. | 432 | 2,919 | 648 | 4,698 | 6,685 | 9,246 | 9,604 | 13,944 | 144 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Year— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 .... | 7,036 | 45,622 | 8,746 | 56,510 | 31,314 | 46,390 | 76,936 | 102,900 | 8,074 |
| 1964 .... | 7,454 | 52,206 | 9,305 | 65,062 | 31,300 | 46,210 | 83,506 | 111,272 | 9,440 |
| 1965 .... | 6,809 | 49,250 | 9,078 | 68,842 | 40,084 | 62,652 | 89,334 | 131,494 | 10,118 |
| 1966 .... | 7,593 | 56,170 | 10,040 | 78,561 | 45,096 | 60,056 | 101,266 | 138,617 | 10,151 |
| 1967 .... | 10,151 | 78,408 | 13,135 | 110,631 | 65,361 | 85,753 | 143,769 | 196,384 | 11,118 |
| Quarter— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 1,512 | 11,151 | 2,137 | 17,782 | 9,143 | 10,857 | 20,294 | 28,639 | 2,283 |
| June | 1,963 | 13,778 | 2,571 | 19,757 | 12,453 | 16,312 | 26,231 | 36,069 | 2,689 |
| Sept. | 2,036 | 15,206 | 2,662 | 20,277 | 9,710 | 13,424 | 24,916 | 33,701 | 2,609 |
| Dec. | 2,082 | 16,035 | 2,670 | 20,745 | 13,790 | 19,463 | 29,825 | 40,208 | 2,570 |
| 1967— | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 2,182 | 16,118 | 2,726 | 21,912 | 12,701 | 16,421 | 28,819 | 38,333 | 2,293 |
| June | 2,553 | 19,534 | 3,388 | 28,148 | 18,630 | 22,547 | 38,164 | 50,695 | 2,784 |
| Sept. | 2,618 | 20,171 | 3,585 | 32,633 | 19,392 | 26,183 | 39,563 | 58,816 | 3,017 |
| Dec. | 2,798 | 22,585 | 3,436 | 27,938 | 14,638 | 20,602 | 37,223 | 48,540 | 3,024 |

## No. 35—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities and Government Approvals for Building

### Year ended 30 June 1967

| Local government authority, etc. | PERMITS AND APPROVALS FOR— | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NEW BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS | |
| | Houses and flats | | | | Other new buildings | | Total | | | |
| | Private | | Government | | Private | Government | Private | Government | Private | Government |
| | Number | Value $'000 | Number | Value $'000 | Value $'000 | Value $'000 | Value $'000 | Value $'000 | Value $'000 | Value $'000 |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 336 | 2,728 | 16 | 88 | 339 | 178 | 3,067 | 266 | 122 | 1 |
| Bassendean .... .... | 53 | 444 | .... | .... | 422 | 123 | 866 | 123 | 88 | 16 |
| Bayswater .... .... | 442 | 3,627 | .... | .... | 1,301 | 543 | 4,928 | 543 | 380 | 6 |
| Belmont .... .... | 558 | 3,826 | 12 | 66 | 2,193 | 559 | 6,019 | 625 | 348 | .... |
| Canning .... .... | 657 | 5,453 | 19 | 101 | 2,224 | 704 | 7,677 | 805 | 357 | 4 |
| Claremont (T) .... | 180 | 980 | .... | .... | 844 | 7 | 1,824 | 7 | 169 | 6 |
| Cockburn .... .... | 279 | 2,284 | 133 | 761 | 1,868 | 194 | 4,152 | 955 | 240 | 6 |
| Cottesloe (T) .... | 22 | 201 | .... | .... | 36 | 209 | 237 | 209 | 111 | 2 |
| East Fremantle (T).... | 71 | 452 | .... | .... | 22 | 140 | 474 | 140 | 79 | .... |
| Fremantle (C) .... | 121 | 925 | 2 | 15 | 2,158 | 2,128 | 3,083 | 2,143 | 399 | 3 |
| Gosnells .... .... | 339 | 2,721 | .... | .... | 142 | 68 | 2,863 | 68 | 198 | .... |
| Kalamunda .... .... | 387 | 3,525 | 17 | 101 | 303 | 185 | 3,828 | 286 | 155 | .... |
| Kwinana .... .... | 128 | 1,159 | 120 | 728 | 3,833 | 2,049 | 4,992 | 2,777 | 63 | .... |
| Melville (T) .... .... | 547 | 4,712 | 11 | 58 | 716 | 1,183 | 5,428 | 1,241 | 695 | 10 |
| Midland (T) .... .... | 24 | 196 | 96 | 677 | 134 | 89 | 330 | 766 | 105 | 11 |
| Mosman Park (T) .... | 119 | 618 | .... | .... | 81 | 52 | 699 | 52 | 85 | .... |
| Mundaring .... .... | 107 | 996 | .... | .... | 60 | 189 | 1,056 | 189 | 91 | 2 |
| Nedlands (C).... .... | 41 | 554 | .... | .... | 141 | 4,275 | 695 | 4,275 | 408 | 20 |
| Peppermint Grove .... | 8 | 211 | .... | .... | 16 | 44 | 227 | 44 | 31 | .... |
| Perth (C) .... .... | 672 | 5,421 | 2 | 28 | 10,337 | 5,391 | 15,758 | 5,419 | 1,346 | 60 |
| Perth .... .... .... | 1,922 | 14,009 | 328 | 1,963 | 2,921 | 1,183 | 16,930 | 3,146 | 1,650 | 15 |
| Rockingham .... .... | 248 | 1,713 | .... | .... | 75 | 78 | 1,788 | 78 | 123 | 9 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 8 | 90 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 112 | 11 | 7 | .... |
| South Perth (C) .... | 229 | 1,671 | .... | .... | 612 | 17 | 2,283 | 17 | 352 | 5 |
| Subiaco (C) .... .... | 377 | 1,906 | .... | 15 | 710 | 567 | 2,616 | 582 | 178 | 12 |
| Swan-Guildford .... | 94 | 793 | .... | .... | 294 | 1,952 | 1,087 | 1,952 | 119 | 10 |
| Wanneroo .... .... | 123 | 1,063 | 1 | 8 | 530 | 385 | 1,593 | 393 | 57 | 2 |
| Total .... .... | 8,092 | 62,278 | 761 | 4,615 | 32,334 | 22,497 | 94,612 | 27,112 | 7,956 | 200 |
| REST OF STATE .... | 1,743 | 16,853 | 850 | 7,336 | 8,607 | 8,417 | 25,460 | 15,753 | 1,851 | 249 |
| TOTAL—WHOLE STATE | 9,835 | 79,131 | 1,611 | 11,951 | 40,941 | 30,914 | 120,072 | 42,865 | 9,807 | 449 |

## No. 36—New Houses and Flats : Numbers Commenced, Completed and Under Construction

| Year | Commencements | | | Completions | | | Under construction (*a*) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Houses | Flats | Houses and flats | Houses | Flats | Houses and flats | Houses | Flats | Houses and flats |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 .... | 3,966 | 222 | 4,188 | 4,856 | 142 | 4,998 | 3,023 | 161 | 3,184 |
| 1958–59 .... | 3,590 | 215 | 3,805 | 4,251 | 202 | 4,453 | 2,362 | 174 | 2,536 |
| 1959–60 .... | 4,484 | 303 | 4,787 | 4,493 | 254 | 4,747 | 2,353 | 223 | 2,576 |
| 1960–61 .... | 4,226 | 351 | 4,577 | 4,502 | 431 | 4,933 | 2,077 | 143 | 2,220 |
| 1961–62 .... | 4,730 | 461 | 5,191 | 4,471 | 261 | 4,732 | 2,336 | 343 | 2,679 |
| 1962–63 .... | 4,671 | 848 | 5,519 | 4,997 | 611 | 5,608 | 2,010 | 580 | 2,590 |
| 1963–64 .... | 5,536 | 1,710 | 7,246 | 5,473 | 1,260 | 6,733 | 2,073 | 1,030 | 3,103 |
| 1964–65 .... | 5,395 | 1,650 | 7,045 | 5,473 | 1,765 | 7,238 | 1,995 | 915 | 2,910 |
| 1965–66 .... | 5,003 | 1,489 | 6,492 | 5,098 | 1,585 | 6,683 | 1,899 | 819 | 2,718 |
| 1966–67 .... | 5,741 | 2,332 | 8,073 | 5,330 | 1,634 | 6,964 | 2,310 | 1,517 | 3,827 |
| REST OF STATE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 .... | 1,362 | 12 | 1,374 | 1,340 | 29 | 1,369 | 928 | 2 | 930 |
| 1958–59 .... | 1,652 | 14 | 1,666 | 1,595 | 10 | 1,605 | 985 | 6 | 991 |
| 1959–60 .... | 1,462 | 13 | 1,475 | 1,504 | 9 | 1,513 | 943 | 10 | 953 |
| 1960–61 .... | 1,467 | 7 | 1,474 | 1,471 | 9 | 1,480 | 939 | 8 | 947 |
| 1961–62 .... | 1,586 | 32 | 1,618 | 1,611 | 4 | 1,615 | 914 | 36 | 950 |
| 1962–63 .... | 1,551 | 28 | 1,579 | 1,596 | 31 | 1,627 | 869 | 33 | 902 |
| 1963–64 .... | 1,784 | 33 | 1,817 | 1,803 | 35 | 1,838 | 850 | 31 | 881 |
| 1964–65 .... | 2,072 | 80 | 2,152 | 1,972 | 76 | 2,048 | 950 | 35 | 985 |
| 1965–66 .... | 2,574 | 61 | 2,635 | 2,167 | 39 | 2,206 | 1,358 | 57 | 1,415 |
| 1966–67 .... | 2,798 | 123 | 2,921 | 2,942 | 108 | 3,050 | 1,214 | 72 | 1,286 |
| WHOLE STATE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957–58 .... | 5,328 | 234 | 5,562 | 6,196 | 171 | 6,367 | 3,951 | 163 | 4,114 |
| 1958–59 .... | 5,242 | 229 | 5,471 | 5,846 | 212 | 6,058 | 3,347 | 180 | 3,527 |
| 1959–60 .... | 5,946 | 316 | 6,262 | 5,997 | 263 | 6,260 | 3,296 | 233 | 3,529 |
| 1960–61 .... | 5,693 | 358 | 6,051 | 5,973 | 440 | 6,413 | 3,016 | 151 | 3,167 |
| 1961–62 .... | 6,316 | 493 | 6,809 | 6,082 | 265 | 6,347 | 3,250 | 379 | 3,629 |
| 1962–63 .... | 6,222 | 876 | 7,098 | 6,593 | 642 | 7,235 | 2,879 | 613 | 3,492 |
| 1963–64 .... | 7,320 | 1,743 | 9,063 | 7,276 | 1,295 | 8,571 | 2,923 | 1,061 | 3,984 |
| 1964–65 .... | 7,467 | 1,730 | 9,197 | 7,445 | 1,841 | 9,286 | 2,945 | 950 | 3,895 |
| 1965–66 .... | 7,577 | 1,550 | 9,127 | 7,265 | 1,624 | 8,889 | 3,257 | 876 | 4,133 |
| 1966–67 .... | 8,539 | 2,455 | 10,994 | 8,272 | 1,742 | 10,014 | 3,524 | 1,589 | 5,113 |

(*a*) At end of year.

## No. 37—Number of New Houses Completed : Material of Outer Walls

| Year | Brick, brick veneer, concrete, stone | Wood (weatherboard, etc.) | Fibro-cement | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1957–58 | 4,167 | 27 | 1,997 | 5 | 6,196 |
| 1958–59 | 3,637 | 46 | 2,157 | 6 | 5,846 |
| 1959–60 | 4,176 | 23 | 1,794 | 4 | 5,997 |
| 1960–61 | 4,475 | 13 | 1,462 | 23 | 5,973 |
| 1961–62 | 4,486 | 79 | 1,427 | 90 | 6,082 |
| 1962–63 | 5,222 | 52 | 1,302 | 17 | 6,593 |
| 1963–64 | 5,739 | 34 | 1,463 | 40 | 7,276 |
| 1964–65 | 5,871 | 27 | 1,454 | 93 | 7,445 |
| 1965–66 | 5,623 | 19 | 1,556 | 67 | 7,265 |
| 1966–67 | 6,336 | 21 | 1,789 | 126 | 8,272 |

## No. 38—Number of New Houses Completed : Type of Builder and Ownership

| Year | Owner-built | Contract-built | | | All houses |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Private | Private | Government (*a*) | Total (*a*) | |
| 1957–58 | 1,275 | 3,139 | 1,782 | 4,921 | 6,196 |
| 1958–59 | 1,509 | 3,187 | 1,150 | 4,337 | 5,846 |
| 1959–60 | 1,232 | 3,653 | 1,112 | 4,765 | 5,997 |
| 1960–61 | 976 | 3,725 | 1,272 | 4,997 | 5,973 |
| 1961–62 | 1,073 | 3,605 | 1,404 | 5,009 | 6,082 |
| 1962–63 | 932 | 3,911 | 1,750 | 5,661 | 6,593 |
| 1963–64 | 934 | 4,396 | 1,946 | 6,342 | 7,276 |
| 1964–65 | 1,049 | 4,563 | 1,833 | 6,396 | 7,445 |
| 1965–66 | 983 | 4,245 | 2,037 | 6,282 | 7,265 |
| 1966–67 | 874 | 5,802 | 1,596 | 7,398 | 8,272 |

(*a*) Includes houses built by government instrumentalities with day labour.

## No. 39—Number of New Houses and Flats Completed : Ownership

| Year | Private ownership | | | Government ownership | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Houses | Flats | Houses and flats | Houses | Flats | Houses and flats | Houses | Flats | Houses and flats |
| 1957–58 | 4,414 | 119 | 4,533 | 1,782 | 52 | 1,834 | 6,196 | 171 | 6,367 |
| 1958–59 | 4,696 | 109 | 4,805 | 1,150 | 103 | 1,253 | 5,846 | 212 | 6,058 |
| 1959–60 | 4,885 | 250 | 5,135 | 1,112 | 13 | 1,125 | 5,997 | 263 | 6,260 |
| 1960–61 | 4,701 | 401 | 5,102 | 1,272 | 39 | 1,311 | 5,973 | 440 | 6,413 |
| 1961–62 | 4,678 | 241 | 4,919 | 1,404 | 24 | 1,428 | 6,082 | 265 | 6,347 |
| 1962–63 | 4,843 | 642 | 5,485 | 1,750 | .... | 1,750 | 6,593 | 642 | 7,235 |
| 1963–64 | 5,330 | 1,221 | 6,551 | 1,946 | 74 | 2,020 | 7,276 | 1,295 | 8,571 |
| 1964–65 | 5,612 | 1,826 | 7,438 | 1,833 | 15 | 1,848 | 7,445 | 1,841 | 9,286 |
| 1965–66 | 5,228 | 1,547 | 6,775 | 2,037 | 77 | 2,114 | 7,265 | 1,624 | 8,889 |
| 1966–67 | 6,676 | 1,730 | 8,406 | 1,596 | 12 | 1,608 | 8,272 | 1,742 | 10,014 |

## No. 40—Number of New Flats Completed : Local Government Areas

| Statistical Division and local government area | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERTH DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | .... | 8 | 4 | .... | 8 |
| Canning | 4 | 13 | 6 | 23 | 14 |
| Claremont (T) | .... | 64 | 72 | 50 | 15 |
| Cottesloe (T) | 40 | 137 | 113 | 141 | 65 |
| East Fremantle (T) | .... | 24 | 11 | 14 | 36 |
| Fremantle (C) | .... | .... | 12 | 18 | 105 |
| Kalamunda | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... |
| Melville (T) | 72 | 107 | 81 | 99 | 69 |
| Midland (T) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Mosman Park (T) | .... | 6 | .... | 30 | 6 |
| Nedlands (C) | 4 | 4 | 12 | 26 | 50 |
| Peppermint Grove | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... |
| Perth (C) | 176 | 175 | 371 | 347 | 272 |
| Perth | 10 | 140 | 364 | 398 | 547 |
| Rockingham | 23 | 23 | 82 | 24 | 11 |
| South Perth (C) | 247 | 437 | 429 | 252 | 122 |
| Subiaco (C) | 35 | 120 | 208 | 123 | 310 |
| Wanneroo | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... |
| Total | 611 | 1,260 | 1,765 | 1,585 | 1,634 |
| SOUTH-WEST DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bunbury (T) | .... | 6 | 20 | .... | 29 |
| Busselton | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| Harvey | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| Mandurah | 2 | 3 | 7 | .... | 20 |
| Manjimup | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Murray | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Blackwood | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... |
| Total | 13 | 16 | 39 | 6 | 64 |
| SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Albany (T) | 3 | .... | 18 | .... | .... |
| Albany | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gnowangerup | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| Katanning | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Wagin | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Total | 3 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 11 |
| CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Narrogin (T) | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | .... |
| Northam (T) | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| Total | .... | .... | 4 | 8 | .... |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Geraldton (T) | 10 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 24 |
| Gingin | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Total | 10 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 27 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Esperance | .... | 3 | .... | 8 | .... |
| Ravensthorpe | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 5 | 3 | .... | 8 | .... |
| NORTH-WEST DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Carnarvon | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 |
| Total | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 642 | 1,295 | 1,841 | 1,624 | 1,742 |

## No. 41—Number of New Houses Completed : Local Government Areas

| Statistical Division and local government area | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 82 | 88 | 117 | 101 | 195 |
| Bassendean | 128 | 166 | 88 | 38 | 53 |
| Bayswater | 363 | 276 | 438 | 407 | 407 |
| Belmont | 364 | 559 | 433 | 254 | 364 |
| Canning | 200 | 405 | 391 | 382 | 612 |
| Claremont (T) | 18 | 27 | 25 | 14 | 19 |
| Cockburn | 277 | 382 | 406 | 636 | 496 |
| Cottesloe (T) | 28 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 17 |
| East Fremantle (T) | 21 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 13 |
| Fremantle (C) | 137 | 141 | 136 | 104 | 68 |
| Gosnells | 95 | 121 | 114 | 182 | 237 |
| Kalamunda | 92 | 97 | 169 | 225 | 257 |
| Kwinana | 78 | 79 | 39 | 50 | 103 |
| Melville (T) | 555 | 465 | 445 | 333 | 329 |
| Midland (T) | 28 | 25 | 42 | 51 | 51 |
| Mosman Park (T) | 22 | 26 | 13 | 23 | 24 |
| Mundaring | 63 | 72 | 67 | 99 | 93 |
| Nedlands (C) | 48 | 41 | 46 | 48 | 51 |
| Peppermint Grove | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| Perth (C) | 424 | 290 | 262 | 204 | 187 |
| Perth | 1,601 | 1,829 | 1,858 | 1,564 | 1,374 |
| Rockingham | 131 | 144 | 154 | 152 | 156 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 19 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 6 |
| South Perth (C) | 88 | 57 | 36 | 48 | 33 |
| Subiaco (C) | 18 | 22 | 17 | 9 | 14 |
| Swan-Guildford | 62 | 51 | 47 | 64 | 77 |
| Wanneroo | 53 | 64 | 81 | 76 | 86 |
| Total | 4,997 | 5,473 | 5,473 | 5,098 | 5,330 |
| SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 17 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 21 |
| Balingup | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Boddington | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Bridgetown | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| Bunbury (T) | 162 | 152 | 132 | 214 | 173 |
| Busselton | 71 | 76 | 78 | 81 | 111 |
| Capel | 23 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 32 |
| Collie | 2 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| Dardanup | 9 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 32 |
| Donnybrook | 8 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| Greenbushes | 2 | .... | 4 | 14 | .... |
| Harvey | 40 | 53 | 41 | 27 | 42 |
| Mandurah | 178 | 165 | 173 | 180 | 162 |
| Manjimup | 42 | 38 | 29 | 40 | 28 |
| Murray | 29 | 29 | 55 | 32 | 60 |
| Nannup | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Upper Blackwood | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Waroona | 8 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| Total | 615 | 579 | 597 | 687 | 696 |
| SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Albany (T) | 106 | 91 | 87 | 92 | 124 |
| Albany | 22 | 31 | 27 | 34 | 39 |
| Broomehill | 2 | .... | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Cranbrook | 5 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 13 |
| Denmark | 16 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 7 |
| Dumbleyung | 9 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 11 |
| Gnowangerup | 11 | 21 | 30 | 43 | 48 |
| Katanning | 12 | 37 | 29 | 34 | 25 |
| Kojonup | 11 | 18 | 28 | 16 | 14 |
| Lake Grace | 10 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 19 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 12 |
| Plantagenet | 14 | 13 | 27 | 31 | 19 |
| Tambellup | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Wagin | 18 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 33 |
| West Arthur | 7 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 10 |
| Woodanilling | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 249 | 293 | 326 | 334 | 387 |

## No. 41—Number of New Houses Completed : Local Government Areas—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Beverley | 12 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 15 |
| Brookton | 7 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| Bruce Rock | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Corrigin | 14 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 9 |
| Cuballing | .... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Cunderdin | 2 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 10 |
| Dowerin | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Goomalling | 6 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 6 |
| Kellerberrin | 15 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 15 |
| Kondinin | 6 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 12 |
| Koorda | 5 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 13 |
| Kulin | 2 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 10 |
| Merredin | 22 | 17 | 22 | 31 | 32 |
| Mount Marshall | 6 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Mukinbudin | 5 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 10 |
| Narembeen | 8 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 9 |
| Narrogin (T) | 41 | 41 | 34 | 43 | 37 |
| Narrogin | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Northam (T) | 23 | 27 | 38 | 22 | 23 |
| Northam | 16 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 11 |
| Nungarin | .... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Pingelly | 9 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 8 |
| Quairading | 6 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 26 |
| Tammin | 2 | .... | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| Toodyay | 5 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 12 |
| Trayning | 5 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 7 |
| Wandering | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Westonia | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Wickepin | 6 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 |
| Williams | 6 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| Wyalkatchem | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| York | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Total | 269 | 284 | 319 | 354 | 360 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| Chapman Valley | 13 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| Chittering | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Coorow | 6 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 15 |
| Dalwallinu | 6 | 18 | 27 | 25 | 28 |
| Dandaragan | 14 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 17 |
| Geraldton (T) | 112 | 110 | 124 | 136 | 221 |
| Gingin | 23 | 21 | 43 | 30 | 31 |
| Greenough | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Irwin | 5 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Mingenew | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Moora | 26 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 24 |
| Morawa | 6 | 7 | 35 | 20 | 29 |
| Mullewa | 10 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 20 |
| Northampton | 22 | 12 | 15 | 25 | 19 |
| Perenjori | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| Three Springs | 10 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 3 |
| Victoria Plains | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 12 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 28 |
| Total | 295 | 301 | 351 | 367 | 491 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Boulder (T) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coolgardie | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 58 |
| Dundas | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Esperance | 44 | 89 | 97 | 101 | 105 |
| Kalgoorlie (T) | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Kalgoorlie | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Laverton | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Leonora | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Menzies | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Ravensthorpe | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| Yilgarn | 5 | 4 | 41 | 9 | 48 |
| Total | 62 | 115 | 156 | 121 | 223 |

## No. 41—Number of New Houses Completed: Local Government Areas—*continued*

| Statistical Division and local government area | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Cue | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Meekatharra | .... | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| Mount Magnet | .... | 4 | 6 | 17 | .... |
| Murchison | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Sandstone | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wiluna | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Yalgoo | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 |
| Total | 2 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 14 |
| NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Ashburton | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Carnarvon | 11 | 63 | 37 | 59 | 51 |
| Exmouth | .... | .... | 17 | 38 | 218 |
| Shark Bay | .... | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Upper Gascoyne | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 12 | 72 | 62 | 107 | 277 |
| PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Nullagine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland | 16 | 21 | 14 | 43 | 169 |
| Roebourne | 1 | 8 | 2 | 21 | 125 |
| Tableland | 7 | 6 | .... | 6 | 100 |
| Total | 24 | 38 | 18 | 72 | 401 |
| KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | |
| Broome | 8 | 8 | 27 | 17 | 25 |
| Halls Creek | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| West Kimberley | 28 | 42 | 52 | 21 | 22 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley | 30 | 55 | 39 | 57 | 43 |
| Total | 68 | 109 | 125 | 100 | 93 |
| TOTAL—WESTERN AUSTRALIA | | | | | |
| Statistical Division— | | | | | |
| Perth | 4,997 | 5,473 | 5,473 | 5,098 | 5,330 |
| South-West | 615 | 579 | 597 | 687 | 696 |
| Southern Agricultural | 249 | 293 | 326 | 334 | 387 |
| Central Agricultural | 269 | 284 | 319 | 354 | 360 |
| Northern Agricultural | 295 | 301 | 351 | 367 | 491 |
| Eastern Goldfields | 62 | 115 | 156 | 121 | 223 |
| Central | 2 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 14 |
| North-West | 12 | 72 | 62 | 107 | 277 |
| Pilbara | 24 | 38 | 18 | 72 | 401 |
| Kimberley | 68 | 109 | 125 | 100 | 93 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 6,593 | 7,276 | 7,445 | 7,265 | 8,272 |

## No. 42—Value of New Buildings Completed : Type of Building

($'000)

| Type of building | 1957–58 | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Houses— | | | | | |
| Material of outer walls— | | | | | |
| Brick, brick veneer, concrete, stone | 26,966 | 24,210 | 26,842 | 30,352 | 30,946 |
| Wood (weatherboard, etc.) | 142 | 242 | 110 | 60 | 724 |
| Fibro-cement | 9,402 | 9,932 | 8,494 | 7,652 | 7,640 |
| Other | 16 | 26 | 8 | 38 | 160 |
| Total, Houses | 36,526 | 34,410 | 35,454 | 38,102 | 39,470 |
| Flats | 712 | 840 | 986 | 1,580 | 1,342 |
| Total, Houses and Flats | 37,238 | 35,250 | 36,440 | 39,682 | 40,812 |
| Other new buildings— | | | | | |
| Hotels, hostels, etc. | 386 | 282 | 902 | 1,104 | 1,204 |
| Shops | 1,748 | 1,368 | 942 | 1,356 | 1,850 |
| Factories | 2,526 | 2,792 | 2,368 | 4,736 | 3,038 |
| Office premises | 3,906 | 2,384 | 1,544 | 4,118 | 2,902 |
| Other business premises | 1,870 | 2,426 | 6,354 | 3,910 | 3,168 |
| Education | 1,110 | 4,584 | 5,838 | 7,956 | 6,014 |
| Religion | 810 | 1,120 | 428 | 950 | 712 |
| Health | 2,218 | 7,124 | 1,912 | 2,942 | 4,692 |
| Entertainment and recreation | 1,474 | 1,816 | 1,136 | 1,754 | 1,266 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,238 | 1,378 | 2,376 | 3,542 | 2,414 |
| Total, Other new buildings | 17,286 | 25,274 | 23,800 | 32,368 | 27,260 |
| TOTAL, ALL NEW BUILDINGS | 54,524 | 60,524 | 60,240 | 72,050 | 68,072 |

| Type of building | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Houses— | | | | | |
| Material of outer walls— | | | | | |
| Brick, brick veneer, concrete, stone | 38,166 | 42,716 | 47,094 | 46,895 | 61,942 |
| Wood (weatherboard, etc.) | 294 | 162 | 148 | 107 | 107 |
| Fibro-cement | 7,274 | 8,818 | 9,700 | 10,822 | 14,985 |
| Other | 46 | 78 | 296 | 265 | 1,044 |
| Total, Houses | 45,780 | 51,774 | 57,238 | 58,089 | 78,078 |
| Flats | 2,984 | 5,596 | 9,046 | 9,096 | 9,322 |
| Total, Houses and Flats | 48,764 | 57,370 | 66,284 | 67,185 | 87,400 |
| Other new buildings— | | | | | |
| Hotels, hostels, etc. | 3,080 | 1,850 | 2,744 | 3,211 | 4,990 |
| Shops | 1,852 | 1,548 | 2,890 | 4,860 | 7,692 |
| Factories | 4,912 | 5,384 | 6,816 | 9,631 | 9,841 |
| Office premises | 1,588 | 5,996 | 2,820 | 10,576 | 7,093 |
| Other business premises | 3,868 | 3,664 | 5,102 | 6,999 | 7,150 |
| Education | 7,724 | 6,226 | 8,044 | 8,459 | 10,477 |
| Religion | 1,034 | 1,184 | 1,300 | 965 | 1,147 |
| Health | 6,388 | 3,278 | 3,076 | 7,415 | 8,927 |
| Entertainment and recreation | 3,926 | 2,044 | 1,952 | 2,247 | 3,080 |
| Miscellaneous | 3,292 | 4,324 | 6,072 | 8,630 | 14,338 |
| Total, Other new buildings | 37,664 | 35,498 | 40,816 | 62,993 | 74,735 |
| TOTAL, ALL NEW BUILDINGS | 86,428 | 92,868 | 107,100 | 130,178 | 162,135 |

## No. 43—Value of New Buildings Completed : Type of Building
## Year ended 31 December 1967

($'000)

| Type of building | Quarter ended— | | | | Year ended 31 Dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 31 March | 30 June | 30 Sept. | 31 Dec. | |
| **PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION** | | | | | |
| Houses— | | | | | |
| Material of outer walls— | | | | | |
| Brick, brick veneer, concrete, stone | 10,242 | 12,878 | 14,161 | 15,883 | 53,164 |
| Wood (weatherboard, etc.) | .... | 24 | 6 | .... | 30 |
| Fibro-cement | 148 | 178 | 243 | 211 | 780 |
| Other | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Total, Houses | 10,390 | 13,080 | 14,414 | 16,094 | 53,978 |
| Flats | 1,960 | 2,189 | 3,113 | 4,245 | 11,507 |
| Total, Houses and Flats | 12,350 | 15,269 | 17,527 | 20,339 | 65,485 |
| Other new buildings— | | | | | |
| Hotels, hostels, etc. | 897 | 292 | 682 | 379 | 2,250 |
| Shops | 2,132 | 997 | 403 | 1,992 | 5,524 |
| Factories | 3,262 | 2,041 | 1,612 | 4,713 | 11,628 |
| Office premises | 540 | 1,023 | 3,195 | 2,143 | 6,901 |
| Other business premises | 1,465 | 1,278 | 1,114 | 2,417 | 6,274 |
| Education | 3,546 | 2,534 | 1,261 | 1,369 | 8,710 |
| Religion | 210 | 112 | 58 | 93 | 473 |
| Health | 1,737 | 1,484 | 650 | 454 | 4,325 |
| Entertainment and recreation | 296 | 1,002 | 347 | 438 | 2,083 |
| Miscellaneous | 495 | 457 | 374 | 2,481 | 3,807 |
| Total, Other new buildings | 14,580 | 11,220 | 9,696 | 16,479 | 51,975 |
| TOTAL, ALL NEW BUILDINGS | 26,930 | 26,489 | 27,223 | 36,818 | 117,460 |
| **REST OF STATE** | | | | | |
| Houses— | | | | | |
| Material of outer walls— | | | | | |
| Brick, brick veneer, concrete, stone | 4,656 | 5,923 | 4,430 | 6,637 | 21,646 |
| Wood (weatherboard, etc.) | 10 | 8 | 56 | 10 | 84 |
| Fibro-cement | 2,967 | 3,178 | 2,723 | 3,673 | 12,541 |
| Other | 157 | 828 | 87 | 56 | 1,128 |
| Total, Houses | 7,790 | 9,937 | 7,296 | 10,376 | 35,399 |
| Flats | 121 | 109 | 211 | 71 | 512 |
| Total, Houses and Flats | 7,911 | 10,046 | 7,507 | 10,447 | 35,911 |
| Other new buildings— | | | | | |
| Hotels, hostels, etc. | 1,217 | 811 | 1,459 | 2,970 | 6,457 |
| Shops | 260 | 163 | 589 | 320 | 1,332 |
| Factories | 225 | 351 | 432 | 236 | 1,244 |
| Office premises | 332 | 311 | 629 | 762 | 2,034 |
| Other business premises | 351 | 540 | 483 | 647 | 2,021 |
| Education | 1,304 | 451 | 332 | 483 | 2,570 |
| Religion | 77 | 53 | 33 | 166 | 329 |
| Health | 710 | 202 | 613 | 518 | 2,043 |
| Entertainment and recreation | 263 | 341 | 545 | 414 | 1,563 |
| Miscellaneous | 622 | 4,317 | 5,549 | 765 | 11,253 |
| Total, Other new buildings | 5,361 | 7,540 | 10,664 | 7,281 | 30,846 |
| TOTAL, ALL NEW BUILDINGS | 13,272 | 17,586 | 18,171 | 17,728 | 66,757 |
| **WHOLE STATE** | | | | | |
| Houses— | | | | | |
| Material of outer walls— | | | | | |
| Brick, brick veneer, concrete, stone | 14,898 | 18,801 | 18,591 | 22,520 | 74,810 |
| Wood (weatherboard, etc.) | 10 | 32 | 62 | 10 | 114 |
| Fibro-cement | 3,115 | 3,356 | 2,966 | 3,884 | 13,321 |
| Other | 157 | 828 | 91 | 56 | 1,132 |
| Total, Houses | 18,180 | 23,017 | 21,710 | 26,470 | 89,377 |
| Flats | 2,081 | 2,298 | 3,324 | 4,316 | 12,019 |
| Total, Houses and Flats | 20,261 | 25,315 | 25,034 | 30,786 | 101,396 |
| Other new buildings— | | | | | |
| Hotels, hostels, etc. | 2,114 | 1,103 | 2,141 | 3,349 | 8,707 |
| Shops | 2,392 | 1,160 | 992 | 2,312 | 6,856 |
| Factories | 3,487 | 2,392 | 2,044 | 4,949 | 12,872 |
| Office premises | 872 | 1,334 | 3,824 | 2,905 | 8,935 |
| Other business premises | 1,816 | 1,818 | 1,597 | 3,064 | 8,295 |
| Education | 4,850 | 2,985 | 1,593 | 1,852 | 11,280 |
| Religion | 287 | 165 | 91 | 259 | 802 |
| Health | 2,447 | 1,686 | 1,263 | 972 | 6,368 |
| Entertainment and recreation | 559 | 1,343 | 892 | 852 | 3,646 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,117 | 4,774 | 5,923 | 3,246 | 15,060 |
| Total, Other new buildings | 19,941 | 18,760 | 20,360 | 23,760 | 82,821 |
| TOTAL, ALL NEW BUILDINGS | 40,202 | 44,075 | 45,394 | 54,546 | 184,217 |

## No. 44—Value of Work Done on New Buildings during Year : Type of Building

($'000)

| Type of building | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 | 1966–67 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Houses .... .... .... .... .... .... | 43,870 | 53,186 | 58,138 | 60,866 | 80,719 |
| Flats .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,528 | 6,550 | 9,916 | 8,033 | 11,056 |
| Total, Houses and Flats .... .... | 47,398 | 59,736 | 68,054 | 68,899 | 91,775 |
| Other new buildings— | | | | | |
| Hotels, hostels, etc. .... .... .... .... | 2,892 | 1,980 | 2,490 | 3,677 | 6,551 |
| Shops .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,718 | 2,744 | 4,744 | 5,918 | 4,417 |
| Factories .... .... .... .... .... | 5,886 | 5,934 | 7,306 | 10,125 | 10,122 |
| Office premises .... .... .... .... .... | 3,630 | 4,138 | 7,572 | 7,890 | 9,293 |
| Other business premises .... .... .... | 3,478 | 4,028 | 6,018 | 6,326 | 7,055 |
| Education .... .... .... .... .... | 6,320 | 6,614 | 7,982 | 8,879 | 11,183 |
| Religion .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,160 | 1,528 | 994 | 1,122 | 1,015 |
| Health .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,302 | 4,112 | 7,284 | 6,146 | 5,774 |
| Entertainment and recreation .... .... | 2,782 | 2,088 | 1,974 | 2,247 | 3,379 |
| Miscellaneous .... .... .... .... .... | 3,020 | 4,790 | 8,558 | 12,254 | 13,162 |
| Total, Other new buildings .... | 34,188 | 37,956 | 54,922 | 64,584 | 71,951 |
| TOTAL, ALL NEW BUILDINGS | 81,586 | 97,692 | 122,976 | 133,483 | 163,726 |

## No. 45—Persons Working on Jobs carried out by Builders of New Buildings *(a)*

## Occupational Status and Occupation

| At 30 June— | Occupational status | | | Occupation | | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Contractors | Sub-contractors | Wage earners | Carpenters | Bricklayers | Painters | Electricians | Plumbers | Builders' labourers | Other | |
| 1958 .... | 590 | 1,277 | 7,057 | 2,964 | 1,017 | 851 | 510 | 785 | 1,717 | 1,080 | 8,924 |
| 1959 .... | 625 | 1,301 | 7,166 | 2,925 | 1,074 | 867 | 463 | 832 | 1,579 | 1,352 | 9,092 |
| 1960 .... | 518 | 1,498 | 7,179 | 2,957 | 1,094 | 853 | 505 | 798 | 1,602 | 1,386 | 9,195 |
| 1961 .... | 502 | 1,311 | 6,643 | 2,737 | 971 | 800 | 483 | 742 | 1,470 | 1,253 | 8,456 |
| 1962 *(a)* .... | 558 | 1,702 | 7,990 | 3,170 | 1,312 | 951 | 623 | 893 | 1,600 | 1,701 | 10,250 |
| 1963 .... | 568 | 1,833 | 7,563 | 3,046 | 1,271 | 913 | 643 | 864 | 1,571 | 1,656 | 9,964 |
| 1964 .... | 568 | 2,377 | 8,608 | 3,433 | 1,522 | 1,078 | 821 | 984 | 1,876 | 1,839 | 11,553 |
| 1965 .... | 576 | 2,451 | 9,609 | 3,573 | 1,546 | 1,195 | 886 | 1,164 | 1,982 | 2,290 | 12,636 |
| 1966 .... | 574 | 1,881 | 9,893 | 3,591 | 1,584 | 1,105 | 825 | 1,064 | 2,047 | 2,132 | 12,348 |
| 1967 .... | 639 | 2,539 | 11,327 | 4,026 | 1,966 | 1,341 | 1,014 | 1,275 | 2,210 | 2,673 | 14,505 |

*(a)* See note *Persons Working on Buildings* on page 40.

## No. 46—State Housing Commission (*a*) : Summary of Operations

| Year | Housing units (*b*) completed | | | | | | | | Other activities (*d*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Common-wealth and State Housing Agree-ments | War Service Homes Scheme | State Housing Act | McNess Housing Trust | Depart-mental homes | Kwinana housing (*c*) | Other schemes | Total | |
| 1944–45 .... | 63 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 64 | .... |
| 1945–46 .... | 230 | 16 | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 256 | .... |
| 1946–47 .... | 509 | 155 | 9 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 690 | .... |
| 1947–48 .... | 846 | 326 | 15 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 1,194 | .... |
| 1948–49 .... | 1,016 | 489 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,525 | .... |
| 1949–50 .... | 952 | 609 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,601 | .... |
| 1950–51 .... | 1,261 | 733 | 11 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 2,021 | .... |
| 1951–52 .... | 1,022 | 727 | 151 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,900 | .... |
| 1952–53 .... | 1,104 | 1,212 | 455 | .... | 1 | 35 | .... | 2,807 | .... |
| 1953–54 .... | 1,501 | 1,214 | 266 | 8 | 1 | 494 | .... | 3,484 | .... |
| 1954–55 .... | 2,031 | 1,107 | 785 | 4 | 13 | 122 | .... | 4,062 | .... |
| 1955–56 .... | 1,579 | 1,220 | 874 | 12 | 9 | 2 | .... | 3,696 | .... |
| 1956–57 .... | 800 | 571 | 353 | 36 | 2 | .... | .... | 1,762 | .... |
| 1957–58 .... | 1,138 | 966 | 262 | 12 | 7 | .... | .... | 2,385 | .... |
| 1958–59 .... | 853 | 510 | 321 | 20 | 14 | .... | 10 | 1,728 | 3 |
| 1959–60 .... | 656 | 354 | 362 | 11 | 36 | .... | 20 | 1,439 | .... |
| 1960–61 .... | 742 | 276 | 519 | 41 | 53 | .... | 29 | 1,660 | .... |
| 1961–62 .... | 873 | 198 | 396 | 6 | 147 | .... | 16 | 1,636 | 55 |
| 1962–63 .... | 1,104 | 141 | 610 | 10 | 93 | .... | 47 | 2,005 | 130 |
| 1963–64 .... | 1,092 | 176 | 630 | 73 | 165 | .... | 45 | 2,181 | 139 |
| 1964–65 .... | 692 | 174 | 887 | .... | *198 | .... | *83 | 2,034 | 97 |
| 1965–66 .... | *995 | 118 | 957 | .... | *155 | .... | *70 | 2,295 | 185 |
| 1966–67 .... | 698 | 143 | 560 | .... | 195 | .... | 160 | 1,756 | 20 |
| Total .... | 21,757 | 11,435 | 8,485 | 282 | 1,089 | 653 | (*e*) 480 | 44,181 | 629 |

(*a*) The State Housing Commission was constituted in January 1947 to replace the former Workers' Homes Board. Completions shown for periods prior to that date represent operations of the Board. (*b*) Comprises houses and individual flat-units. (*c*) Homes built at Kwinana New Town under the provisions of the Oil Refinery Industry (Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Limited) Act of 1952. (*d*) The figures shown represent housing units built by charitable organisations in connection with which the Commission provided design and supervisory services. (*e*) Comprises 221 units completed under the Government Employees' Housing Scheme, 74 units under the provisions of the *Laporte Industrial Factory Agreement Act, 1961-1965*, 55 units in terms of the *Broken Hill Proprietary Company's Integrated Steel Works Agreement Act, 1960*, 128 units for the Exmouth Development Scheme and 2 units for a special Project Development Agreement Scheme. * Revised.

## SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS : CENSUSES, 1961 AND 1966

### EXPLANATORY NOTES

*The figures in Tables 47–52 exclude particulars of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood Aborigines. Such dwellings were excluded from the Census tabulations in accordance with the requirements of section* 127 *(now repealed) of the Australian Constitution.*

---

**Occupied Dwelling.** For the purpose of the Census of Population and Housing an occupied dwelling is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit, and may comprise the whole of a building or only part of it. The term has therefore a very wide reference and includes, in addition to houses and flats, a great variety of dwellings ranging from a single-roomed shack to a multi-roomed hotel or institution.

**Unoccupied Dwellings** include vacant dwellings available for sale or renting ; dwellings such as week-enders or holiday homes and seasonal workers' quarters which were not occupied on Census night ; dwellings normally occupied but whose occupants were temporarily absent on the night of the Census ; newly-completed dwellings whose owners or tenants had not entered into occupation on Census night ; and dwellings described as ' to be demolished ', ' condemned ', ' exhibition home ', etc. The total number of unoccupied dwellings does not, therefore, represent the number of vacant houses and flats available for sale or renting.

**Private Dwellings** comprise the following classes :

**Private house,** which includes semi-detached houses ; terrace houses ; and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received.

**Share of private house.** A share of a private house is a portion of a shared private house which is occupied separately and for which portion a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

**Self-contained flat.** A self-contained flat is part of a house or other building which can be completely closed off and which has its own cooking and bathing facilities. Home units are included in this class.

**Share of self-contained flat** is that portion of a shared self-contained flat for which a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

**Shed, hut, tent, etc.** includes sheds, huts, tents, garages, caravans and boats, which are used for dwelling purposes.

**Other private dwellings** include flats (not self-contained) and dwellings such as rooms, apartments, etc. which are parts of buildings but are not self-contained units.

**Non-private Dwellings** include hotels ; motels ; boarding houses, lodging houses and hostels ; educational, religious and charitable institutions ; hospitals ; defence and penal establishments ; police and fire stations ; clubs ; staff barracks and quarters.

**Local Government Areas.** In Western Australia local government areas are designated Cities, Towns or Shires. In Table 47, Cities are marked (C) and Towns (T), all other local government areas being Shires. *The names and designations used are those which were current at* 30 *June* 1966. Between the Censuses, some new Shires were constituted, some local government areas were amalgamated, and there were some changes of name and of designation. These are listed below.

(i) The Town of North Fremantle was annexed to the City of Fremantle with effect from 1 November 1961.

(ii) Mosman Park, formerly a Shire, was declared to be a Town with effect from 26 January 1962.

(iii) The Shire of Coorow was constituted, with effect from 1 July 1962, by severance of territory from the Shires of Carnamah, Dalwallinu and Perenjori.

(vi) Melville, formerly a Shire, was declared to be a Town with effect from 28 September 1962.

(v) The Shire of Exmouth was constituted, with effect from 1 January 1964, by severance of territory from the Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya.

(vi) The Town of Carnarvon was amalgamated with the Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya to form the Shire of Carnarvon, with effect from 1 March 1965.

(vii) The Town of York was amalgamated with the Shire of York, with effect from 15 March 1965, to form one local government area named the Shire of York.

(viii) The name of the Shire of Geraldton-Greenough was changed to the Shire of Greenough, with effect from 19 March 1965.

(ix) The name of the Shire of Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni was changed to the Shire of Trayning, with effect from 10 September 1965.

The particulars shown in Table 47 for 30 June 1961 in respect of all local government areas mentioned in (i), (iii), (v), (vi), and (vii) above relate to the 1966 boundaries and have been derived, where necessary, from an examination of the 1961 Census schedules.

In addition, there were some other boundary changes which resulted in a change in the numbers of dwellings in particular local government areas. In these cases the 1961 dwellings data have been similarly adjusted to the 1966 boundaries.

## No. 47—Dwellings in Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions Censuses, 1961 and 1966

| Local government area | Census, 30 June— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | | | | | |
| | | Occupied dwellings (*b*) | | | | | | Unoccupied dwellings (*d*) | Total, all dwellings (*a*) |
| | | Private | | | | Non-private | Total occupied dwellings | | |
| | All dwellings (*a*) | Private house | Self-contained flat | Other (*c*) | Total | | | | |
| PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 1,957 | 2,026 | 49 | 19 | 2,094 | 14 | 2,108 | 180 | 2,288 |
| Bassendean | 2,303 | 2,582 | 33 | 27 | 2,642 | 9 | 2,651 | 70 | 2,721 |
| Bayswater | 5,279 | 6,814 | 54 | 42 | 6,910 | 15 | 6,925 | 207 | 7,132 |
| Belmont | (*e*) 5,330 | 6,696 | 112 | 51 | 6,859 | 18 | 6,877 | 173 | 7,050 |
| Canning | (*e*) 4,679 | 5,836 | 122 | 37 | 5,995 | 17 | 6,012 | 207 | 6,219 |
| Claremont (T) | 2,447 | 2,051 | 427 | 39 | 2,517 | 45 | 2,562 | 92 | 2,654 |
| Cockburn | 2,170 | 3,346 | 68 | 51 | 3,465 | 12 | 3,477 | 410 | 3,887 |
| Cottesloe (T) | 2,745 | 1,886 | 797 | 210 | 2,893 | 25 | 2,918 | 218 | 3,136 |
| East Fremantle (T) | 1,953 | 1,774 | 164 | 42 | 1,980 | 17 | 1,997 | 65 | 2,062 |
| Fremantle (C) | (*e*) 6,570 | 6,029 | 386 | 322 | 6,737 | 71 | 6,808 | 227 | 7,035 |
| Gosnells | 2,746 | 2,980 | 29 | 35 | 3,044 | 5 | 3,049 | 166 | 3,215 |
| Kalamunda | (*e*) 2,257 | 2,491 | 61 | 31 | 2,583 | 14 | 2,597 | 243 | 2,840 |
| Kwinana | 1,316 | 1,332 | 5 | 8 | 1,345 | 6 | 1,351 | 105 | 1,456 |
| Melville (T) | 10,436 | 12,156 | 581 | 71 | 12,808 | 23 | 12,831 | 301 | 13,132 |
| Midland (T) | 2,486 | 2,397 | 40 | 26 | 2,463 | 16 | 2,479 | 60 | 2,539 |
| Mosman Park (T) | 1,695 | 1,631 | 72 | 25 | 1,728 | 5 | 1,733 | 71 | 1,804 |
| Mundaring | 2,499 | 2,406 | 36 | 25 | 2,467 | 16 | 2,483 | 275 | 2,758 |
| Nedlands (C) | 6,061 | 5,626 | 410 | 48 | 6,084 | 31 | 6,115 | 184 | 6,299 |
| Peppermint Grove | 475 | 356 | 91 | 10 | 457 | 1 | 458 | 20 | 478 |
| Perth (C) | 27,846 | 23,678 | 3,399 | 899 | 27,976 | 490 | 28,466 | 1,110 | 29,576 |
| Perth | 23,269 | 28,747 | 1,693 | 310 | 30,750 | 98 | 30,848 | 1,025 | 31,873 |
| Rockingham | 2,058 | 1,108 | 229 | 31 | 1,368 | 8 | 1,376 | 1,627 | 3,003 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 501 | 415 | 7 | 6 | 428 | 9 | 437 | 67 | 504 |
| South Perth (C) | 8,578 | 7,834 | 1,807 | 157 | 9,798 | 38 | 9,836 | 328 | 10,164 |
| Subiaco (C) | 5,404 | 4,112 | 1,293 | 144 | 5,549 | 56 | 5,605 | 203 | 5,808 |
| Swan-Guildford | 2,424 | 2,147 | 73 | 84 | 2,304 | 35 | 2,339 | 191 | 2,530 |
| Wanneroo | 737 | 592 | 34 | 16 | 642 | 4 | 646 | 386 | 1,032 |
| Total | 136,221 | 139,048 | 12,072 | 2,766 | 153,886 | 1,098 | 154,984 | 8,211 | 163,195 |
| SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1,080 | 870 | 10 | 13 | 893 | 13 | 906 | 187 | 1,093 |
| Balingup | 374 | 300 | 1 | 14 | 315 | 4 | 319 | 41 | 360 |
| Boddington | 296 | 199 | 5 | 5 | 209 | 7 | 216 | 39 | 255 |
| Bridgetown | 872 | 730 | 22 | 20 | 772 | 12 | 784 | 87 | 871 |
| Bunbury (T) | 3,537 | 3,672 | 225 | 63 | 3,960 | 59 | 4,019 | 245 | 4,264 |
| Busselton | 2,173 | 1,734 | 99 | 32 | 1,865 | 29 | 1,894 | 517 | 2,411 |
| Capel | 529 | 510 | 8 | 11 | 529 | 4 | 533 | 40 | 573 |
| Collie | 2,515 | 2,229 | 23 | 24 | 2,276 | 25 | 2,301 | 159 | 2,460 |
| Dardanup | 442 | 416 | 2 | 9 | 427 | 5 | 432 | 28 | 460 |
| Donnybrook | 658 | 542 | 5 | 13 | 560 | 9 | 569 | 68 | 637 |
| Greenbushes | 212 | 175 | 1 | 4 | 180 | 5 | 185 | 24 | 209 |
| Harvey | 1,947 | 1,566 | 25 | 35 | 1,626 | 29 | 1,655 | 240 | 1,895 |
| Mandurah | 1,955 | 1,078 | 70 | 40 | 1,188 | 8 | 1,196 | 1,650 | 2,846 |
| Manjimup | 2,817 | 2,191 | 27 | 112 | 2,330 | 41 | 2,371 | 531 | 2,902 |
| Murray | 1,263 | 845 | 12 | 18 | 875 | 22 | 897 | 490 | 1,387 |
| Nannup | 482 | 303 | 3 | 6 | 312 | 8 | 320 | 56 | 376 |
| Upper Blackwood | 684 | 576 | 13 | 21 | 610 | 14 | 624 | 79 | 703 |
| Waroona | 488 | 462 | 10 | 4 | 476 | 6 | 482 | 144 | 626 |
| Total | 22,324 | 18,398 | 561 | 444 | 19,403 | 300 | 19,703 | 4,625 | 24,328 |
| SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany (T) | 3,082 | 2,844 | 161 | 39 | 3,044 | 53 | 3,097 | 329 | 3,426 |
| Albany | 909 | 820 | 10 | 57 | 887 | 11 | 898 | 112 | 1,010 |
| Broomehill | 203 | 185 | .... | .... | 185 | 5 | 190 | 24 | 214 |
| Cranbrook | 360 | 341 | 3 | 22 | 366 | 16 | 382 | 64 | 446 |
| Denmark | 645 | 490 | 2 | 7 | 499 | 5 | 504 | 256 | 760 |
| Dumbleyung | 395 | 365 | 1 | 13 | 379 | 8 | 387 | 33 | 420 |
| Gnowangerup | 884 | 777 | 16 | 116 | 909 | 17 | 926 | 80 | 1,006 |
| Katanning | 1,133 | 1,055 | 31 | 22 | 1,108 | 26 | 1,134 | 95 | 1,229 |
| Kojonup | 756 | 664 | 8 | 22 | 694 | 23 | 717 | 83 | 800 |
| Lake Grace | 450 | 427 | 13 | 42 | 482 | 14 | 496 | 14 | 510 |
| Nyabing-Pingrup | 219 | 215 | 2 | 48 | 265 | 7 | 272 | 7 | 279 |
| Plantagenet | 1,215 | 1,137 | 21 | 45 | 1,203 | 18 | 1,221 | 210 | 1,431 |
| Tambellup | 270 | 230 | 4 | 16 | 250 | 10 | 260 | 17 | 277 |
| Wagin | 683 | 635 | 15 | 21 | 671 | 18 | 689 | 56 | 745 |
| West Arthur | 407 | 351 | 4 | 12 | 367 | 7 | 374 | 55 | 429 |
| Woodanilling | 163 | 136 | .... | 3 | 139 | 2 | 141 | 45 | 186 |
| Total | 11,774 | 10,672 | 291 | 485 | 11,448 | 240 | 11,688 | 1,480 | 13,168 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 47—Dwellings in Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions Censuses, 1961 and 1966—*continued*

| Local government area | Census, 30 June— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | | | | | |
| | | Occupied dwellings (*b*) | | | | | | Unoccupied dwellings (*d*) | Total, all dwellings (*a*) |
| | | Private | | | | Non-private | Total, occupied dwellings | | |
| | All dwellings (*a*) | Private house | Self-contained flat | Other (*c*) | Total | | | | |
| CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | 556 | 477 | 7 | 10 | 494 | 6 | 500 | 56 | 556 |
| Brookton | 319 | 305 | 11 | 18 | 334 | 7 | 341 | 41 | 382 |
| Bruce Rock | 577 | 499 | 7 | 13 | 519 | 16 | 535 | 65 | 600 |
| Corrigin | 539 | 491 | 10 | 16 | 517 | 12 | 529 | 33 | 562 |
| Cuballing | 244 | 190 | 2 | 1 | 193 | 3 | 196 | 15 | 211 |
| Cunderdin | 539 | 470 | 23 | 12 | 505 | 11 | 516 | 30 | 546 |
| Dowerin | 345 | 296 | 2 | 7 | 305 | 10 | 315 | 21 | 336 |
| Goomalling | 387 | 360 | 8 | 5 | 373 | 11 | 384 | 63 | 447 |
| Kellerberrin | 581 | 533 | 9 | 18 | 560 | 20 | 580 | 67 | 647 |
| Kondinin | 308 | 267 | 2 | 15 | 284 | 8 | 292 | 10 | 302 |
| Koorda | 236 | 218 | 4 | 13 | 235 | 6 | 241 | 1 | 242 |
| Kulin | 331 | 326 | 4 | 23 | 353 | 9 | 362 | 31 | 393 |
| Merredin | 1,144 | 1,052 | 26 | 90 | 1,168 | 39 | 1,207 | 53 | 1,260 |
| Mount Marshall | 279 | 291 | 9 | 17 | 317 | 12 | 329 | 7 | 336 |
| Mukinbudin | 171 | 190 | 1 | 22 | 213 | 9 | 222 | 15 | 237 |
| Narembeen | 404 | 343 | 10 | 16 | 369 | 10 | 379 | 25 | 404 |
| Narrogin (T) | 1,144 | 1,154 | 41 | 28 | 1,223 | 19 | 1,242 | 81 | 1,323 |
| Narrogin | 236 | 221 | 1 | 5 | 227 | 2 | 229 | 27 | 256 |
| Northam (T) | 1,828 | 1,708 | 51 | 35 | 1,794 | 38 | 1,832 | 65 | 1,897 |
| Northam | (*e*) 712 | 599 | 3 | 13 | 615 | 12 | 627 | 64 | 691 |
| Nungarin | 177 | 134 | 1 | 3 | 138 | 4 | 142 | 4 | 146 |
| Pingelly | 424 | 368 | 15 | 5 | 388 | 7 | 395 | 39 | 434 |
| Quairading | 459 | 403 | 6 | 13 | 422 | 5 | 427 | 39 | 466 |
| Tammin | 228 | 202 | 5 | 5 | 212 | 5 | 217 | 29 | 246 |
| Toodyay | (*e*) 394 | 342 | 11 | 4 | 357 | 9 | 366 | 48 | 414 |
| Trayning | 221 | 211 | 6 | 8 | 225 | 7 | 232 | .... | 232 |
| Wandering | 144 | 115 | 2 | 13 | 130 | 6 | 136 | 31 | 167 |
| Westonia | 116 | 124 | 3 | 7 | 134 | 12 | 146 | 14 | 160 |
| Wickepin | 349 | 314 | 7 | 16 | 337 | 10 | 347 | 27 | 374 |
| Williams | 340 | 286 | 5 | 14 | 305 | 8 | 313 | 23 | 336 |
| Wyalkatchem | 338 | 296 | 9 | 7 | 312 | 12 | 324 | 15 | 339 |
| York | (*e*) 710 | 593 | 24 | 12 | 629 | 8 | 637 | 87 | 724 |
| Total | 14,780 | 13,378 | 325 | 484 | 14,187 | 353 | 14,540 | 1,126 | 15,666 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | (*e*) 227 | 214 | 2 | 12 | 228 | 11 | 239 | 3 | 242 |
| Chapman Valley | (*e*) 251 | 191 | 3 | 7 | 201 | 5 | 206 | 9 | 215 |
| Chittering | 299 | 267 | 1 | 6 | 274 | 3 | 277 | 19 | 296 |
| Coorow | (*e*) 197 | 177 | 1 | 13 | 191 | 6 | 197 | 13 | 210 |
| Dalwallinu | (*e*) 572 | 495 | 11 | 30 | 536 | 42 | 578 | 44 | 622 |
| Dandaragan | 149 | 134 | 1 | 34 | 169 | 6 | 175 | 1 | 176 |
| Geraldton (T) | 2,672 | 2,627 | 154 | 138 | 2,919 | 52 | 2,971 | 236 | 3,207 |
| Gingin | 356 | 214 | 8 | 34 | 256 | 9 | 265 | 290 | 555 |
| Greenough | (*e*) 482 | 403 | 2 | 14 | 419 | 5 | 424 | 97 | 521 |
| Irwin | 175 | 168 | 4 | 29 | 201 | 11 | 212 | 30 | 242 |
| Mingenew | 247 | 208 | 6 | 12 | 226 | 13 | 239 | 20 | 259 |
| Moora | 766 | 692 | 22 | 25 | 739 | 39 | 778 | 100 | 878 |
| Morawa | 304 | 356 | 7 | 17 | 380 | 14 | 394 | 11 | 405 |
| Mullewa | 368 | 328 | 10 | 34 | 372 | 28 | 400 | 19 | 419 |
| Northampton | 544 | 444 | 11 | 35 | 490 | 16 | 506 | 123 | 629 |
| Perenjori | 298 | 278 | 8 | 27 | 313 | 8 | 321 | 16 | 337 |
| Three Springs | 219 | 222 | 5 | 10 | 237 | 9 | 246 | 30 | 276 |
| Victoria Plains | (*e*) 358 | 337 | 4 | 10 | 351 | 17 | 368 | 24 | 392 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 490 | 496 | 11 | 14 | 521 | 28 | 549 | 87 | 636 |
| Total | 8,974 | 8,251 | 271 | 501 | 9,023 | 322 | 9,345 | 1,172 | 10,517 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder (T) | 1,684 | 1,410 | 30 | 36 | 1,476 | 21 | 1,497 | 150 | 1,647 |
| Coolgardie | 382 | 160 | 4 | 32 | 196 | 23 | 219 | 45 | 264 |
| Dundas | 757 | 562 | 19 | 39 | 620 | 29 | 649 | 55 | 704 |
| Esperance | 843 | 892 | 102 | 208 | 1,202 | 44 | 1,246 | 136 | 1,382 |
| Kalgoorlie (T) | 2,809 | 2,193 | 190 | 129 | 2,512 | 53 | 2,565 | 233 | 2,798 |
| Kalgoorlie | 2,123 | 1,731 | 45 | 81 | 1,857 | 37 | 1,894 | 180 | 2,074 |
| Laverton | 100 | 36 | .... | 7 | 43 | 11 | 54 | .... | 54 |
| Leonora | 388 | 135 | 2 | 28 | 165 | 29 | 194 | 88 | 282 |
| Menzies | 161 | 83 | 2 | 57 | 142 | 8 | 150 | 57 | 207 |
| Ravensthorpe | 223 | 139 | 4 | 55 | 198 | 8 | 206 | 94 | 300 |
| Yilgarn | 800 | 506 | 7 | 30 | 543 | 39 | 582 | 28 | 610 |
| Total | 10,270 | 7,847 | 405 | 702 | 8,954 | 302 | 9,256 | 1,066 | 10,322 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 47—Dwellings in Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions Censuses, 1961 and 1966—*continued*

| Local government area | Census, 30 June— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | | | | | |
| | All dwellings (*a*) | Occupied dwellings (*b*) | | | | | | Unoccupied dwellings (*d*) | Total, all dwellings (*a*) |
| | | Private | | | | Non-private | Total, occupied dwellings | | |
| | | Private house | Self-contained flat | Other (*c*) | Total | | | | |
| CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue .... .... .... .... | 199 | 96 | 2 | 18 | 116 | 12 | 128 | 38 | 166 |
| Meekatharra .... .... .... | 270 | 194 | 2 | 28 | 224 | 25 | 249 | 21 | 270 |
| Mount Magnet .... .... .... | (*e*) 319 | 216 | 4 | 57 | 277 | 19 | 296 | 48 | 344 |
| Murchison .... .... .... | 67 | 28 | .... | 4 | 32 | 17 | 49 | .... | 49 |
| Sandstone .... .... .... | 45 | 33 | .... | 5 | 38 | 5 | 43 | 6 | 49 |
| Wiluna .... .... .... .... | 86 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 57 | 7 | 64 | 10 | 74 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... .... | (*e*) 136 | 67 | 1 | 14 | 82 | 15 | 97 | 19 | 116 |
| Total .... .... | 1,122 | 686 | 11 | 129 | 826 | 100 | 926 | 142 | 1,068 |
| NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton .... .... .... | 105 | 76 | 5 | 10 | 91 | 23 | 114 | 1 | 115 |
| Carnarvon .... .... .... | (*e*) 700 | 733 | 35 | 236 | 1,004 | 56 | 1,060 | 18 | 1,078 |
| Exmouth .... .... .... | (*e*) 10 | 50 | 2 | 178 | 230 | 40 | 270 | .... | 270 |
| Shark Bay .... .... .... | 77 | 57 | 8 | 21 | 86 | 12 | 98 | 11 | 109 |
| Upper Gascoyne .... .... | 52 | 50 | .... | 5 | 55 | 27 | 82 | .... | 82 |
| Total .... .... | 944 | 966 | 50 | 450 | 1,466 | 158 | 1,624 | 30 | 1,654 |
| PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar .... .... .... | 97 | 66 | 2 | 36 | 104 | 18 | 122 | .... | 122 |
| Nullagine .... .... .... | 34 | 16 | .... | 7 | 23 | 17 | 40 | 3 | 43 |
| Port Hedland .... .... .... | 236 | 277 | 16 | 116 | 409 | 52 | 461 | 13 | 474 |
| Roebourne .... .... .... | 106 | 100 | 12 | 53 | 165 | 29 | 194 | .... | 194 |
| Tableland .... .... .... | 191 | 185 | .... | 21 | 206 | 23 | 229 | 22 | 251 |
| Total .... .... | 664 | 644 | 30 | 233 | 907 | 139 | 1,046 | 38 | 1,084 |
| KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... .... | 285 | 241 | 16 | 59 | 316 | 41 | 357 | 13 | 370 |
| Halls Creek .... .... .... | 62 | 45 | 4 | 18 | 67 | 38 | 105 | .... | 105 |
| West Kimberley .... .... | 375 | 412 | 18 | 62 | 492 | 75 | 567 | 36 | 603 |
| Wyndham-East Kimberley .... | 227 | 309 | 20 | 137 | 466 | 52 | 518 | 23 | 541 |
| Total .... .... | 949 | 1,007 | 58 | 276 | 1,341 | 206 | 1,547 | 72 | 1,619 |
| STATE SUMMARY | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... | 136,221 | 139,048 | 12,072 | 2,766 | 153,886 | 1,098 | 154,984 | 8,211 | 163,195 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... .... | 22,324 | 18,398 | 561 | 444 | 19,403 | 300 | 19,703 | 4,625 | 24,328 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 11,774 | 10,672 | 291 | 485 | 11,448 | 240 | 11,688 | 1,480 | 13,168 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... | 14,780 | 13,378 | 325 | 484 | 14,187 | 353 | 14,540 | 1,126 | 15,666 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 8,974 | 8,251 | 271 | 501 | 9,023 | 322 | 9,345 | 1,172 | 10,517 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 10,270 | 7,847 | 405 | 702 | 8,954 | 302 | 9,256 | 1,066 | 10,322 |
| Central .... .... .... | 1,122 | 686 | 11 | 129 | 826 | 100 | 926 | 142 | 1,068 |
| North-West .... .... .... | 944 | 966 | 50 | 450 | 1,466 | 158 | 1,624 | 30 | 1,654 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... | 664 | 644 | 30 | 233 | 907 | 139 | 1,046 | 38 | 1,084 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 949 | 1,007 | 58 | 276 | 1,341 | 206 | 1,547 | 72 | 1,619 |
| Total .... .... | 71,801 | 61,849 | 2,002 | 3,704 | 67,555 | 2,120 | 69,675 | 9,751 | 79,426 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA .... | 208,022 | 200,897 | 14,074 | 6,470 | 221,441 | 3,218 | 224,659 | 17,962 | 242,621 |

---

(*a*) Occupied and unoccupied. (*b*) For definitions, see *Explanatory Notes* on page 53. (*c*) Includes shares of private house ; shares of self-contained flat ; flats not self-contained ; sheds, huts, tents, etc. ; and dwellings such as rooms and apartments which are parts of buildings but are not self-contained. (*d*) See *Explanatory Notes* on page 53. (*e*) Indicates those local government areas where a boundary change between the Censuses resulted in a change in the number of dwellings in the local government area ; see note *Local Government Areas* on page 53.

## No. 48—Occupied Dwellings in Statistical Divisions : Class of Dwelling
## Censuses, 1961 and 1966

| Statistical Division (a) | Private dwellings (b) | | | | | | Total, private dwellings | Non-private dwellings (c) | Total, occupied dwellings |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Private house | Share of private house | Self-contained flat | Share of self-contained flat | Shed, hut, tent, etc. | Other | | | |
| CENSUS, 30 JUNE 1961 | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... | 117,397 | 2,258 | 7,287 | (d) | 544 | 815 | 128,301 | 1,187 | 129,488 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... .... | 17,292 | 167 | 419 | | 544 | 44 | 18,466 | 248 | 18,714 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 9,716 | 72 | 205 | | 568 | 20 | 10,581 | 194 | 10,775 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... | 12,902 | 146 | 183 | | 577 | 22 | 13,830 | 267 | 14,097 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 7,415 | 77 | 149 | | 449 | 28 | 8,118 | 220 | 8,338 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 8,112 | 50 | 372 | | 555 | 74 | 9,163 | 226 | 9,389 |
| Central .... .... .... | 778 | .... | 7 | | 147 | .... | 932 | 83 | 1,015 |
| North-West .... .... .... | 720 | 4 | 22 | | 81 | 8 | 835 | 87 | 922 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... | 487 | 6 | 12 | | 62 | 1 | 568 | 75 | 643 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 676 | 8 | 16 | | 114 | 8 | 822 | 114 | 936 |
| Total .... .... .... | 58,098 | 530 | 1,385 | | 3,097 | 205 | 63,315 | 1,514 | 64,829 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 175,495 | 2,788 | 8,672 | | 3,641 | 1,020 | 191,616 | 2,701 | 194,317 |
| CENSUS, 30 JUNE 1966 | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Statistical Division .... | 139,048 | 707 | 12,072 | 18 | 290 | 1,751 | 153,886 | 1,098 | 154,984 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | |
| South-West .... .... .... | 18,398 | 34 | 561 | .... | 308 | 102 | 19,403 | 300 | 19,703 |
| Southern Agricultural .... | 10,672 | 13 | 291 | .... | 417 | 55 | 11,448 | 240 | 11,688 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... | 13,378 | 23 | 325 | .... | 409 | 52 | 14,187 | 353 | 14,540 |
| Northern Agricultural .... | 8,251 | 16 | 271 | .... | 417 | 68 | 9,023 | 322 | 9,345 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 7,847 | 32 | 405 | .... | 556 | 114 | 8,954 | 302 | 9,256 |
| Central .... .... .... | 686 | 3 | 11 | .... | 123 | 3 | 826 | 100 | 926 |
| North-West .... .... .... | 966 | 6 | 50 | .... | 431 | 13 | 1,466 | 158 | 1,624 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... | 644 | 2 | 30 | .... | 226 | 5 | 907 | 139 | 1,046 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 1,007 | 8 | 58 | .... | 262 | 6 | 1,341 | 206 | 1,547 |
| Total .... .... .... | 61,849 | 137 | 2,002 | .... | 3,149 | 418 | 67,555 | 2,120 | 69,675 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | 200,897 | 844 | 14,074 | 18 | 3,439 | 2,169 | 221,441 | 3,218 | 224,659 |

(a) For component local government areas, see Table 47. (b) For definitions, see *Explanatory Notes* on page 53. (c) See *Explanatory Notes* on page 53. (d) Not tabulated separately.

## No. 49—Occupied Private Houses and Self-contained Flats : Material of Outer Walls Censuses, 1961 and 1966

| Material of outer walls | Private house | | | | Self-contained flat | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Census, 30 June— | | | | Census, 30 June— | | | |
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | 1961 | 1966 | | |
| | Total, private houses | Perth Statistical Division (*a*) | Other Divisions | Total | Total, self-contained flats | Perth Statistical Division (*a*) | Other Divisions | Total |
| Brick .... .... .... | 74,939 | 81,812 | 7,554 | 89,366 | 6,579 | 10,382 | 688 | 11,070 |
| Brick veneer (*b*) .... .... | | 9,451 | 1,487 | 10,938 | | 191 | 40 | 231 |
| Stone .... .... .... .... | 3,303 | 1,562 | 1,518 | 3,080 | 238 | 194 | 49 | 243 |
| Concrete .... .... .... .... | 4,815 | 2,174 | 2,487 | 4,661 | 156 | 366 | 46 | 412 |
| Wood .... .... .... .... | 29,744 | 12,440 | 13,802 | 26,242 | 474 | 287 | 281 | 568 |
| Iron, tin .... .... .... .... | 5,330 | 386 | 3,702 | 4,088 | 153 | 15 | 166 | 181 |
| Fibro-cement .... .... .... | 55,637 | 31,082 | 30,202 | 61,284 | 1,043 | 629 | 729 | 1,358 |
| Other .... .... .... .... | 1,615 | 141 | 1,097 | 1,238 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Not stated .... .... .... | 112 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 10 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Total .... .... .... | 175,495 | 139,048 | 61,849 | 200,897 | 8,672 | 12,072 | 2,002 | 14,074 |

(*a*) For component local government areas, see Table 47. (*b*) So described in individual Census schedules. (*c*) In the small number of cases where material of outer walls was not stated a material was selected during processing of the 1966 Census schedules.

## No. 50—Occupied Private Houses and Self-contained Flats : Nature of Occupancy Censuses, 1961 and 1966

| Nature of occupancy | Private house | | | | Self-contained flat | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Census, 30 June— | | | | Census, 30 June— | | | |
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | 1961 | 1966 | | |
| | Total, private houses | Perth Statistical Division (*a*) | Other Divisions | Total | Total, self-contained flats | Perth Statistical Division (*a*) | Other Divisions | Total |
| Owner (*b*) .... .... .... | 129,583 | 109,646 | 40,863 | 150,509 | 1,100 | 1,573 | 306 | 1,879 |
| Tenant .... .... .... .... | 41,710 | 27,734 | 17,985 | 45,719 | 7,315 | 10,261 | 1,548 | 11,809 |
| Caretaker .... .... .... | 1,784 | 946 | 1,256 | 2,202 | 163 | 163 | 61 | 224 |
| Other .... .... .... .... | 1,867 | 416 | 1,221 | 1,637 | 72 | 35 | 50 | 85 |
| Not stated .... .... .... | 551 | 306 | 524 | 830 | 22 | 40 | 37 | 77 |
| Total .... .... .... | 175,495 | 139,048 | 61,849 | 200,897 | 8,672 | 12,072 | 2,002 | 14,074 |

(*a*) For component local government areas, see Table 47. (*b*) Including purchaser by instalments.

## No. 51—Occupied Private Dwellings : Facilities Censuses, 1961 and 1966

| Facilities | Census, 30 June— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 | | | | | | |
| | All occupied private dwellings (*a*) | Private house | | | Self-contained flat | | | All occupied private dwellings (*a*) |
| | | Perth Statistical Division (*b*) | Other Divisions | Total | Perth Statistical Division (*b*) | Other Divisions | Total | |
| Gas only .... .... .... .... | 432 | 118 | 613 | 731 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1,143 |
| Electricity only .... .... .... | 116,758 | 85,219 | 41,420 | 126,639 | 3,887 | 1,371 | 5,258 | 134,062 |
| Gas and electricity .... .... | 63,767 | 53,192 | 17,224 | 70,416 | 8,148 | 585 | 8,733 | 81,787 |
| Neither gas nor electricity .... | 9,500 | 404 | 2,246 | 2,650 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 3,628 |
| Not stated .... .... .... | 1,159 | 115 | 346 | 461 | 24 | 17 | 41 | 821 |
| Total .... .... .... | 191,616 | 139,048 | 61,849 | 200,897 | 12,072 | 2,002 | 14,074 | 221,441 |
| Television set .... .... .... | 71,788 | 118,066 | 24,482 | 142,548 | 7,653 | 473 | 8,126 | 152,013 |

(*a*) Total for Western Australia ; details for Perth Statistical Division not available separately. (*b*) For component local government areas, see Table 47.

## No. 52—Occupied Private Houses and Self-contained Flats : Number of Motor Vehicles (*a*)
## Census, 30 June 1966

| Number of motor vehicles (*a*) | Private house | | | Self-contained flat | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Perth Statistical Division (*b*) | Other Divisions | Total | Perth Statistical Division (*b*) | Other Divisions | Total |
| No vehicle .... .... .... .... | 27,464 | 7,872 | 35,336 | 4,372 | 499 | 4,871 |
| 1 vehicle .... .... .... .... | 75,935 | 30,481 | 106,416 | 6,241 | 1,085 | 7,326 |
| 2 vehicles .... .... .... .... | 27,719 | 13,657 | 41,376 | 1,008 | 257 | 1,265 |
| 3 vehicles .... .... .... .... | 5,092 | 5,544 | 10,636 | 131 | 48 | 179 |
| 4 or more vehicles .... .... | 1,100 | 3,233 | 4,333 | 26 | 18 | 44 |
| Not stated .... .... .... | 1,738 | 1,062 | 2,800 | 294 | 95 | 389 |
| Total, houses, flats .... .... | 139,048 | 61,849 | 200,897 | 12,072 | 2,002 | 14,074 |
| Total vehicles (*a*) .... .... | 151,394 | 89,201 | 240,595 | 8,783 | 1,827 | 10,610 |

(*a*) Householders were asked to state ' the number of Motor Vehicles (excluding Motor Cycles and Scooters) used by members of this household that were garaged or parked at or near this dwelling for the night of Thursday, 30th June '. (*b*) For component local government areas, see Table 47.

## No. 53—Unoccupied Dwellings : Reason for being Unoccupied
## Censuses, 1961 and 1966

| Reason for being unoccupied | Census, 30 June— | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1961 | 1966 |
| For sale or for renting .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,538 | 2,795 |
| Holiday home, week-ender, seasonal workers' quarters .... .... .... .... .... | 4,911 | 5,367 |
| Occupants temporarily absent .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,541 | 3,281 |
| To be demolished, condemned .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 310 | 392 |
| Other and not stated .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2,405 | 6,127 |
| Total .... .... .... .... .... | 13,705 | 17,962 |

## PUBLICATIONS

## No. 54—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation (*a*)

| As at 31 December— | Number issued | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Daily | Four times a week | Three times a week | Twice a week | Weekly | Fort-nightly | Monthly | Bi-monthly | Quar-terly | Three times a year | Half-yearly | Yearly | |
| 1958 .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 115 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 238 |
| 1959 .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 53 | 4 | 143 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 272 |
| 1960 .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 50 | 6 | 141 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 38 | 279 |
| 1961 .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 39 | 4 | 143 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 274 |
| 1962 .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 49 | 4 | 125 | 15 | 37 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 283 |
| 1963 .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 50 | 6 | 139 | 16 | 36 | 3 | 7 | 38 | 303 |
| 1964 .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 163 | 11 | 54 | 6 | 7 | 51 | 359 |
| 1965 .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 2 | 58 | 7 | 175 | 28 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 375 |
| 1966 .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | 51 | 5 | 158 | 23 | 55 | 7 | 10 | 50 | 366 |
| 1967 .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 5 | 155 | 32 | 60 | 9 | 17 | 61 | 396 |

(*a*) Information supplied by The Library Board of Western Australia.

## RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

In the tables in this section, the particulars shown relate to sales of goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainment, meals, etc.) by establishments which normally sell goods by retail to the general public from shops, rooms, kiosks and yards.

The data given in Tables 56–61 for the years 1956–57 and 1961–62 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years, and have been abstracted from *Census of Retail Establishments and Other Services : Year ended* 30 *June* 1962 ; *Bulletin No.* 6—*Western Australia*, published by the Commonwealth Statistician. For complete details of the tabulations and a comprehensive description of Census concepts and procedures, the reader is referred to this Bulletin, which is one of a series dealing separately with each of the Australian States and Territories. The information appearing in Table 55 is extracted from a quarterly statistical statement *Retail Sales of Goods* which is issued by the Commonwealth Statistician and contains similar information for each of the Australian States. The figures are estimates derived from a sample survey of retail establishments conducted each quarter by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics and are on a basis comparable with the 1961–62 Census of Retail Establishments.

### Scope of Retail Census

In general, establishments with retail sales of goods amounting to less than $1,000 in the Census year are not included in the Census tabulations.

In addition to retail shops, as generally understood, the Census *includes* the retail activities of the following :

Licensed hotels, motels, wine saloons and refreshment rooms ; unlicensed hotels and motels which have dining rooms open to the public
Bakeries, whether sales are made from retail premises or from a vehicle (provided that sales from vehicles are made on the baker's own behalf)
Tailors (except tailors who only make up customers' materials)
Garages and service stations, motor vehicle retailers, used-car lots
Gas and electricity suppliers (in respect only of their retail sales of appliances)
Fuel and ice merchants with retail premises

The following establishments are *excluded*, unless they make sales by retail to the general public from fixed premises :

Opticians and optometrists
Laundries and dry cleaners (included in a supplementary collection)
Theatres (motion picture theatres were included in a supplementary collection)
Timber yards and joinery works
Brick works
Roofing tile works
Establishments providing trade services such as carpentry, electrical contracting, plumbing, upholstery, panelbeating and motor body building, monumental masonry, etc.
Real estate agencies, stock and station agencies
Newspaper publishers and printers
Photographic studios
Dressmakers
Establishments catering for special occasions (races, sports meetings, etc.)
Herbalists
Lending libraries

Market or flower gardens, nurseries, dairies, poultry farms, chick hatcheries, which sell direct (either on site or from delivery vehicles) and which do not conduct a shop or regular roadside stall, also are *excluded*.

Organisations such as clubs and societies making sales to their own members are excluded from the main Census collection, but a supplementary collection was made, covering sales by *licensed* clubs.

The design of the Census is such that particulars of retail sales relate principally to sales, to the final consumer, of new and second-hand goods generally used for household and personal purposes. For this reason, sales of building materials ; farm and industrial machinery and equipment ; earth-moving equipment, etc. have been excluded from the Census. For the same reason, and also because of difficulties in obtaining reliable and complete reporting, sales of builders' hardware and supplies ; business machines and equipment ; grain, feed, fertilisers and agricultural supplies ; and tractors were excluded from the 1961–62 Census. The 1956–57 Census particulars as published in Tables 57–59 have been revised to exclude sales of these commodities. At both Censuses, retail sales of motor vehicles, parts, etc. were included whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use.

Where sales of goods other than new motor vehicles are made on commission, the basis of collection is for sales to be included in the principal's returns and not in those of the agents. In the 1956–57 Census, this practice was also adopted for sales of new motor vehicles. However, in that Census difficulties were experienced in ensuring that some sales of new motor vehicles were not reported twice (*i.e.* by both the principal and the agent). Another effect of the 1956–57 procedure was that sales of new motor vehicles made on a commission basis through country agents were generally shown in statistics for the Metropolitan Statistical Division, where the businesses of the principals are mainly located, and this tended to present an unrealistic pattern of the area distribution of total new motor vehicles sales. Because of these factors, it was decided that, for the 1961–62 Census, sales of new motor vehicles should be included on the return of the establishment which made the sale to the final consumer, irrespective of whether the sales were made by a commission agent or by a principal. It has not been practicable to revise the 1956–57 figures to take account of the changed collection arrangements.

There are certain types of establishments (*e.g.* licensed clubs and canteens) which, although they make sales to consumers, are excluded, by definition, from the Census. For this reason, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups are less than the total value of goods in those groups actually sold to consumers. This applies in particular to tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, beer, wines and spirits. Sales of cigarettes are made also by means of vending machines operated by independent organisations.

### Type of Business

All establishments were classified according to Type of Business. For the purposes of such classification, reference was made to the type of goods sold or service rendered as indicated by the commodity sales and other takings recorded on the Census returns. In general, establishments were coded to the Type of Business which corresponded to their predominant ' type ' of goods sold or service rendered (*i.e.* the ' type ' with the largest sales or takings).

The basis of coding establishments to Type of Business was broadly the same in the two Censuses. However, there are some establishments whose returns in the two Censuses showed relatively small differences in the distribution of sales between commodity groups, and which are coded to different Types of Business in the respective Censuses. For example, an establishment whose 1956–57 Census return indicated that Electrical Goods was the predominant ' type ' of goods sold, with Clothing and Drapery as the ' type ' with the next largest sales would have been coded as an Electrical Goods Store in the 1956–57 Census. If a slight change occurred between the two Censuses, with the result that the same establishment's 1961–62 Census return indicated that Clothing and Drapery was the predominant ' type ' of goods sold, the establishment would be coded as Clothier and Draper in the 1961–62 Census (unless the establishment satisfied the definition for Department Store).

In the 1961–62 Census, a separate Type of Business classification was provided for Department Stores. In the 1956–57 Census, such establishments were originally coded to the type of business appropriate to the distribution of sales by commodity groups. However, the 1956–57 figures have been revised to a basis consistent with that used in 1961–62, and consequently comparisons are not affected.

### Statistical Retail Areas

In general, Statistical Retail Areas comprise groups of contiguous local government areas (*i.e.* Cities, Towns and Shires). For the 1956–57 Census the local government area boundaries were those existing as at 1 January 1957 and for the 1961–62 Census, as at 1 January 1962. Although some boundary changes took place between these dates they were such as not to invalidate intercensal comparisons of data relating to Statistical Retail Areas or Statistical Divisions.

Names of local government areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division are shown in Table 59.

### Persons Working on Retail Activities

Traders were asked to supply details of the number of persons working at the establishment on the last pay-day in June 1962. The figures include persons normally working at the establishment who were absent on account of sickness or were on holiday. Traders were asked to provide separate details of persons working mainly on retail activities and others working mainly on wholesaling, manufacturing, etc. For this purpose, retail activities were to include retail selling (including bar trade), repair work, hairdressing, preparation and serving of meals, accommodation, retail packing and delivery services, retail supervisory, clerical and accounts staff, etc. Only details of persons working mainly on retail activities are shown in Table 61. In the case of chain stores and other organisations operating several retail establishments, special inquiries were made to obtain details of persons working on activities associated with retail selling but located at premises other than retail establishments (*e.g.* central warehouses, offices not located at retail establishments, etc.). These details have been included in the return for the largest retail establishment operated by each organisation.

## No. 55—Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups

*Figures revised since previous issue.*

($ million)

| Period | Groceries | Butchers' meat | Other food (*a*) | Beer, wine and spirits | Clothing, drapery, piece-goods, soft furnishings, etc. | Footwear | Hardware, china and glassware (*b*) | Electrical goods and musical instruments | Furniture, floor coverings and mattresses | Chemists' goods | Newspapers, books, stationery | Other goods (*c*) | Total (excluding motor vehicles, etc.) | Motor vehicles, parts, petrol, etc. (*d*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962–63 | 66·5 | 29·4 | 50·4 | 43·8 | 59·9 | 10·6 | 10·8 | 26·6 | 18·0 | 17·2 | 10·4 | 34·6 | 378·2 | 159·8 |
| 1963–64 | 74·2 | 31·3 | 54·4 | 45·5 | 62·8 | 11·0 | 11·3 | 23·7 | 18·9 | 19·1 | 11·6 | 37·9 | 401·7 | 168·1 |
| 1964–65 | 81·1 | 34·0 | 59·8 | 47·6 | 67·8 | 11·9 | 11·6 | 25·2 | 21·4 | 21·7 | 12·5 | 42·2 | 436·8 | 168·0 |
| 1965–66 | 89·3 | 36·8 | 63·6 | 55·1 | 73·7 | 12·8 | 12·7 | 28·7 | 22·8 | 24·3 | 13·9 | 46·7 | 480·4 | 179·6 |
| 1966–67 | 95·3 | 40·5 | 68·1 | 62·4 | 80·4 | 13·5 | 13·3 | 31·5 | 24·6 | 26·7 | 14·8 | 51·8 | 522·9 | 215·8 |
| September Quarter— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962 | 16·3 | 7·1 | 11·8 | 9·4 | 14·4 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 6·9 | 4·4 | 4·2 | 2·5 | 8·1 | 90·2 | 38·7 |
| 1963 | 18·0 | 7·7 | 12·7 | 9·9 | 14·9 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 5·8 | 4·5 | 4·5 | 2·7 | 8·7 | 94·6 | 42·2 |
| 1964 | 19·4 | 8·4 | 14·2 | 10·4 | 16·2 | 2·8 | 2·6 | 6·1 | 5·2 | 5·1 | 2·8 | 9·7 | 102·9 | 41·8 |
| 1965 | 21·5 | 8·9 | 15·2 | 11·7 | 17·7 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 6·9 | 5·6 | 5·7 | 3·1 | 10·8 | 113·0 | 43·9 |
| 1966 | 23·4 | 9·9 | 15·7 | 13·1 | 19·2 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 7·6 | 6·1 | 6·4 | 3·3 | 11·8 | 122·7 | 52·0 |
| 1967 | 25·1 | 10·8 | 17·4 | 14·8 | 20·9 | 3·6 | 3·3 | 8·4 | 6·8 | 6·8 | 3·7 | 12·9 | 134·5 | 56·7 |
| December Quarter— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962 | 17·5 | 7·4 | 13·1 | 12·1 | 17·3 | 2·9 | 2·9 | 7·8 | 4·9 | 4·9 | 3·0 | 10·2 | 104·0 | 42·4 |
| 1963 | 19·6 | 7·9 | 14·2 | 12·9 | 17·5 | 3·0 | 3·4 | 6·6 | 5·1 | 5·4 | 3·2 | 11·3 | 110·1 | 45·2 |
| 1964 | 21·8 | 8·7 | 15·9 | 13·2 | 19·0 | 3·3 | 3·6 | 7·0 | 5·9 | 6·0 | 3·4 | 12·8 | 120·6 | 41·6 |
| 1965 | 23·6 | 9·3 | 16·7 | 15·8 | 20·2 | 3·4 | 3·8 | 8·1 | 6·1 | 6·8 | 3·9 | 13·9 | 131·6 | 44·4 |
| 1966 | 25·0 | 10·2 | 17·6 | 18·3 | 22·6 | 3·7 | 4·0 | 9·0 | 6·7 | 7·6 | 4·1 | 15·5 | 144·3 | 55·9 |
| 1967 | 27·1 | 10·9 | 19·5 | 18·8 | 24·3 | 4·1 | 4·6 | 10·7 | 7·6 | 8·2 | 4·3 | 16·7 | 156·8 | 60·7 |
| March Quarter— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 15·9 | 7·2 | 13·1 | 12·1 | 12·3 | 2·2 | 2·6 | 6·1 | 4·2 | 3·9 | 2·5 | 8·1 | 90·2 | 38·7 |
| 1964 | 18·1 | 7·6 | 14·0 | 12·4 | 13·2 | 2·3 | 2·7 | 5·6 | 4·4 | 4·5 | 3·0 | 8·8 | 96·6 | 39·8 |
| 1965 | 19·3 | 8·2 | 15·0 | 12·7 | 14·0 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 6·0 | 4·9 | 5·1 | 3·3 | 9·7 | 103·4 | 41·0 |
| 1966 | 21·7 | 8·9 | 16·0 | 14·3 | 15·7 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 6·9 | 5·4 | 5·7 | 3·7 | 10·8 | 114·8 | 44·0 |
| 1967 | 22·8 | 9·7 | 18·0 | 16·4 | 16·8 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 7·5 | 5·6 | 6·3 | 3·9 | 12·0 | 124·9 | 52·6 |
| June Quarter— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 16·8 | 7·7 | 12·4 | 10·2 | 15·9 | 3·0 | 2·7 | 5·8 | 4·5 | 4·2 | 2·4 | 8·2 | 93·8 | 40·0 |
| 1964 | 18·5 | 8·1 | 13·5 | 10·3 | 17·2 | 3·1 | 2·6 | 5·7 | 4·9 | 4·7 | 2·7 | 9·1 | 100·4 | 40·9 |
| 1965 | 20·6 | 8·7 | 14·7 | 11·3 | 18·6 | 3·3 | 2·7 | 6·1 | 5·4 | 5·5 | 3·0 | 10·0 | 109·9 | 43·6 |
| 1966 | 22·5 | 9·7 | 15·7 | 13·3 | 20·1 | 3·6 | 3·1 | 6·8 | 5·7 | 6·1 | 3·2 | 11·2 | 121·0 | 47·3 |
| 1967 | 24·1 | 10·7 | 16·8 | 14·6 | 21·8 | 3·8 | 3·2 | 7·4 | 6·2 | 6·4 | 3·5 | 12·5 | 131·0 | 55·3 |

(*a*) Includes fresh fruit and vegetables, confectionery, soft drinks, ice cream, cakes, pastry, cooked provisions, fish, etc. but excludes most delivered milk and some delivered bread. (*b*) Excludes basic building materials, builders' hardware and supplies, *e.g.* tools of trade, paint, etc. (*c*) Includes tobacco, cigarettes, jewellery, sporting goods, etc. but excludes grain, produce, and business machines. (*d*) Excludes tractors, farm machinery and implements, earth-moving equipment, etc.

### No. 56—Number of Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales of Goods, Value of Other Takings, Value of Total Turnover and Value of Retail Stocks at 30 June 1962 in the Metropolitan Area and Remainder of State, by Total Retail Sales Size (*a*) 1961-62

| Total retail sales size | Number of retail establishments | | | Value of retail sales (*b*) | | | Value of other takings (*c*) | | | Total turnover (*d*) | | | Value of retail stocks at 30 June 1962 (*e*) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Metropolitan Area | Remainder of State | Total State | Metropolitan Area | Remainder of State | Total State | Metropolitan Area | Remainder of State | Total State | Metropolitan Area | Remainder of State | Total State | Metropolitan Area | Remainder of State | Total State |
| | | | | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| Under $2,000 | 137 | 117 | 254 | 196 | 154 | 350 | 458 | 226 | 684 | 654 | 380 | 1,034 | 40 | 32 | 72 |
| $2,000 and under $6,000 | 476 | 411 | 887 | 1,750 | 1,482 | 3,232 | 1,796 | 1,134 | 2,930 | 3,546 | 2,616 | 6,162 | 378 | 302 | 680 |
| $6,000 and under $10,000 | 427 | 332 | 759 | 3,304 | 2,582 | 5,886 | 836 | 906 | 1,742 | 4,140 | 3,488 | 7,628 | 482 | 466 | 948 |
| Under $10,000 | 1,040 | 860 | 1,900 | 5,250 | 4,218 | 9,468 | 3,090 | 2,266 | 5,356 | 8,340 | 6,484 | 14,824 | 900 | 800 | 1,700 |
| $10,000 and under $20,000 | 978 | 771 | 1,749 | 14,344 | 11,198 | 25,542 | 1,444 | 1,726 | 3,170 | 15,788 | 12,924 | 28,712 | 1,626 | 1,542 | 3,168 |
| Under $20,000 | 2,018 | 1,631 | 3,649 | 19,594 | 15,416 | 35,010 | 4,534 | 3,992 | 8,526 | 24,128 | 19,408 | 43,536 | 2,526 | 2,342 | 4,868 |
| $20,000 and under $40,000 | 1,212 | 983 | 2,195 | 34,356 | 28,770 | 63,126 | 2,290 | 2,174 | 4,464 | 36,646 | 30,944 | 67,590 | 3,288 | 3,506 | 6,794 |
| Under $40,000 | 3,230 | 2,614 | 5,844 | 53,950 | 44,186 | 98,136 | 6,824 | 6,166 | 12,990 | 60,774 | 50,352 | 111,126 | 5,814 | 5,848 | 11,662 |
| $40,000 and under $100,000 | 935 | 864 | 1,799 | 56,168 | 52,806 | 108,974 | 3,914 | 3,122 | 7,036 | 60,082 | 55,928 | 116,010 | 5,452 | 6,090 | 11,542 |
| Under $100,000 | 4,165 | 3,478 | 7,643 | 110,118 | 96,992 | 207,110 | 10,738 | 9,288 | 20,026 | 120,856 | 106,280 | 227,136 | 11,266 | 11,938 | 23,204 |
| $100,000 and under $200,000 | 334 | 202 | 536 | 45,970 | 27,072 | 73,042 | 1,864 | 1,604 | 3,468 | 47,834 | 28,676 | 76,510 | 4,876 | 3,516 | 8,392 |
| Under $200,000 | 4,499 | 3,680 | 8,179 | 156,088 | 124,064 | 280,152 | 12,602 | 10,892 | 23,494 | 168,690 | 134,956 | 303,646 | 16,142 | 15,454 | 31,596 |
| $200,000 and over | 255 | 125 | 380 | 169,254 | 44,752 | 214,006 | 5,508 | 1,956 | 7,464 | 174,762 | 46,708 | 221,470 | 24,476 | 5,112 | 29,588 |
| Total | 4,754 | 3,805 | 8,559 | 325,342 | 168,816 | 494,158 | 18,110 | 12,848 | 30,958 | 343,452 | 181,664 | 525,116 | 40,618 | 20,566 | 61,184 |

(*a*) Figures refer to establishments with total retail sales of $1,000 or more. (*b*) These figures refer to the *total* value of *all* commodities sold by retail by establishments classified to the total retail sales size groups shown. (*c*) These figures include repair, servicing and maintenance work done (including value of materials used and labour), meals in cafes, restaurants and other eating houses and meals and accommodation in hotels. (*d*) These figures refer to the value of retail sales plus the value of other takings. (*e*) These figures refer to the *total* value of *all* goods held for retail sale (including stocks of materials for use in repairs to customers' goods, and foodstuffs for the provision of meals and refreshments) by establishments classified to the total retail sales size groups shown.

## No. 57—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups

| Commodity group | Establishments which sold goods in each group specified | | Retail sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | | Per head of mean population (a) | |
| | 1956–57 (b) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (b) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (b) | 1961–62 (c) |
| | number | number | $'000 | $'000 | $ | $ |
| *Foodstuffs—* | | | | | | |
| Groceries (including bacon, butter, etc.) | 2,438 | 2,342 | 52,378 | 65,424 | 76·9 | 87·8 |
| Butchers' meat (including frozen packaged meat) .... .... .... .... .... | 838 | 1,272 | 22,610 | 26,986 | 33·2 | 36·2 |
| Fresh fruit and vegetables .... .... | 1,751 | 1,684 | 11,516 | 14,154 | 16·9 | 19·0 |
| Bread, cakes and pastry .... .... .... | 1,775 | 1,875 | 9,430 | 11,038 | 13·8 | 14·8 |
| Confectionery, ice cream, soft drinks (including milk drinks) .... .... .... | 3,012 | 3,223 | 10,150 | 13,500 | 14·9 | 18·1 |
| Other types of food (fish, poultry, small goods, wrapped lunches, etc.) .... .... | 1,396 | 1,714 | 6,144 | 8,656 | 9·0 | 11·6 |
| *Beer, tobacco, etc.—* | | | | | | |
| Beer, wine and spirits .... .... .... | 768 | 757 | 35,164 | 41,424 | 51·6 | 55·6 |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes .... .... | 4,088 | 4,499 | 13,596 | 16,886 | 20·0 | 22·7 |
| *Clothing, drapery, etc.—* | | | | | | |
| Clothing—men's and boys' wear .... .... | 973 | 947 | 15,054 | 18,438 | 22·1 | 24·7 |
| Clothing—women's, girls' and infants' wear (including hand bags) .... .... | 920 | 871 | 22,308 | 25,572 | 32·8 | 34·3 |
| Drapery, piece-goods, manchester, blankets and soft furnishings, etc. .... .... | 795 | 902 | 11,070 | 13,362 | 16·3 | 17·9 |
| Footwear—men's and boys' .... .... | 600 | 644 | 2,762 | 3,476 | 4·1 | 4·7 |
| Footwear—women's, girls' and infants' .... | 527 | 551 | 5,078 | 6,674 | 7·5 | 9·0 |
| *Hardware (d), kitchenware, etc.—* | | | | | | |
| Domestic hardware, kitchenware, china and glassware (including gardening equipment) .... .... .... .... | 1,073 | 1,086 | 8,258 | 9,852 | 12·1 | 13·2 |
| *Electrical goods, etc.—* | | | | | | |
| Radios, radiograms and record players .... | 496 | 510 | 2,732 | 2,414 | 4·0 | 3·2 |
| Television and accessories .... .... .... | | 259 | | 7,380 | | 9·9 |
| Musical instruments, records, sheet music, etc. .... .... .... .... .... | 180 | 170 | 1,354 | 1,434 | 2·0 | 1·9 |
| Domestic refrigerators (including non-electrical) .... .... .... .... .... | 422 | 330 | 5,264 | 6,864 | 7·7 | 9·2 |
| Other electrical goods and accessories .... | 824 | 769 | 5,572 | 9,862 | 8·2 | 13·2 |
| *Furniture and floor coverings—* | | | | | | |
| Furniture (including mattresses) .... .... | 432 | 413 | 8,550 | 10,988 | 12·6 | 14·7 |
| Floor coverings .... .... .... .... | 278 | 257 | 3,690 | 4,964 | 5·4 | 6·7 |
| *Other goods—* | | | | | | |
| Newspapers, books and stationery .... | 1,094 | 1,131 | 8,776 | 9,988 | 12·9 | 13·4 |
| Chemists' goods (including dispensing) .... | 1,390 | 1,490 | 9,120 | 15,592 | 13·4 | 20·9 |
| Sporting requisites and travel goods .... | 516 | 551 | 1,618 | 2,632 | 2·4 | 3·5 |
| Jewellery, watches, silverware, etc. .... | 528 | 580 | 3,696 | 4,108 | 5·4 | 5·5 |
| Other goods (not specified above) .... | 685 | 796 | 6,522 | 8,636 | 9·6 | 11·6 |
| Total (excluding motor vehicles, etc.) | (e) | (e) | 282,412 | 360,304 | 414·7 | 483·3 |
| *Motor vehicles, etc. (f)—* | | | | | | |
| New motor vehicles (including motor cycles, etc.) .... .... .... .... | 212 | 342 | 32,626 | 55,262 | 47·9 | 74·1 |
| Used motor vehicles (including motor cycles, etc.) .... .... .... .... | 363 | 424 | 29,774 | 39,656 | 43·7 | 53·2 |
| Motor parts, accessories, tyres, tubes, etc. | 1,189 | 1,337 | 11,614 | 15,592 | 17·1 | 20·9 |
| Petrol, oils, motor lubricants, etc. .... | 1,286 | 1,455 | 17,370 | 23,344 | 25·5 | 31·3 |
| Total, Motor vehicles, etc. .... .... | (e) | (e) | 91,384 | 133,854 | 134·2 | 179·5 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... .... .... | (g) 8,581 | (g) 8,559 | 373,796 | 494,158 | 548·9 | 662·8 |

---

(a) Estimated mean population exclusive of full-blood Aborigines. (b) Figures are on a revised basis. See notes on pages 60–1. (c) Revised in accordance with final results of the 1966 Census. (d) Excludes basic building materials, builders' hardware and supplies (*e.g.* tools of trade, paint, etc.). (e) Not applicable. See also footnote (g). (f) Excludes tractors, farm machinery and implements, earth-moving equipment, etc. (g) Total number of individual establishments. Many establishments showed sales in more than one group. Thus the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments.

## No. 58—Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Retail Stocks classified according to Main Type of Business

| Type of business | Establishments | | Retail sales | | Retail stocks (*b*) at 30 June— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1956–57 (*a*) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (*a*) | 1961–62 | 1957 (*a*) | 1962 |
| | number | number | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| *Food stores—* | | | | | | |
| Grocers .... .... .... .... .... | 1,820 | 1,454 | 75,674 | 92,840 | 9,172 | 9,956 |
| Butchers .... .... .... .... .... | 699 | 733 | 21,694 | 24,884 | 204 | 254 |
| Fruiterers .... .... .... .... .... | 361 | 357 | 8,802 | 11,840 | 270 | 368 |
| Bakers.... .... .... .... .... .... | 328 | 317 | 7,364 | 8,610 | 152 | 188 |
| Confectioners and milk bars .... .... | 403 | 574 | 6,078 | 10,624 | 378 | 564 |
| Cafes (*c*) .... .... .... .... .... | 236 | 182 | 1,940 | 1,246 | 112 | 102 |
| Fishmongers and poulterers .... .... | 121 | 128 | 1,984 | 2,292 | 28 | 42 |
| Other food stores .... .... .... .... | 61 | 127 | 1,548 | 2,440 | 72 | 72 |
| *Hotels, tobacconists, etc.—* | | | | | | |
| Hotels, wine saloons, etc. .... .... .... | 535 | 545 | 35,804 | 43,086 | 1,356 | 1,692 |
| Tobacconists .... .... .... .... .... | 94 | 98 | 1,756 | 1,436 | 206 | 168 |
| Tobacconist and hairdressers .... .... | 204 | 186 | 1,320 | 754 | 152 | 80 |
| *Clothiers, drapers, etc.—* | | | | | | |
| Department stores .... .... .... .... | 10 | 14 | 30,026 | 42,492 | 6,706 | 8,600 |
| Clothiers and drapers .... .... .... | 802 | 700 | 37,996 | 41,238 | 9,482 | 9,550 |
| Footwear stores .... .... .... .... | 90 | 103 | 5,476 | 6,752 | 1,748 | 2,218 |
| *Hardware, electrical goods, furniture stores, etc.—* | | | | | | |
| Domestic hardware stores .... .... | 163 | 162 | 2,986 | 3,026 | 816 | 816 |
| Electrical goods, radios and musical instruments stores .... .... .... .... | 311 | 309 | 13,128 | 28,228 | 2,706 | 4,862 |
| Furniture and floor coverings stores .... | 179 | 158 | 7,208 | 8,470 | 1,448 | 1,554 |
| *Other goods stores—* | | | | | | |
| Chemists .... .... .... .... .... | 254 | 303 | 6,812 | 11,938 | 1,258 | 1,918 |
| Newsagents and booksellers .... .... | 291 | 298 | 8,082 | 9,052 | 1,346 | 1,434 |
| Sports goods stores .... .... .... .... | 25 | 44 | 674 | 1,094 | 158 | 298 |
| Watchmakers and jewellers .... .... | 108 | 97 | 3,012 | 2,942 | 1,456 | 1,440 |
| Cycle stores .... .... .... .... .... | 40 | 30 | 504 | 496 | 106 | 112 |
| Florists and nurserymen .... .... .... | 68 | 63 | 768 | 792 | 88 | 130 |
| Other types of business .... .... .... | 201 | 207 | 2,582 | 4,548 | 568 | 1,224 |
| Total (excluding motor vehicle dealers, etc.) .... .... .... .... .... | 7,404 | 7,189 | (*d*)283,218 | (*d*)361,120 | 39,988 | 47,642 |
| *Motor vehicle dealers, etc.—* | | | | | | |
| New motor vehicle dealers, garages and service stations .... .... .... .... | 930 | 1,061 | 67,478 | 102,530 | 7,700 | 9,904 |
| Used motor vehicle dealers .... .... | 135 | 140 | 19,458 | 23,072 | 1,700 | 2,420 |
| Motor parts and tyre dealers .... .... | 112 | 169 | 3,642 | 7,436 | 688 | 1,218 |
| Total, Motor vehicle dealers, etc. .... | 1,177 | 1,370 | (*e*) 90,578 | (*e*) 133,038 | 10,088 | 13,542 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... .... .... | 8,581 | 8,559 | 373,796 | 494,158 | 50,076 | 61,18 |

(*a*) Figures are on a revised basis. See notes on pages 60–1. (*b*) Balance Sheet figures without adjustment for differing methods of valuation. Includes materials held for repairs and foodstuffs for meals, etc. (*c*) Excludes cafes, etc. selling meals only. (*d*) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 55 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc. by establishments whose *main* type of business is other than motor vehicle and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc. by establishments whose *main* type of business i motor vehicles. (*e*) See footnote (*d*) above.

## No. 59—Retail Establishments, Retail Sales of Goods and Retail Stocks in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division

| Statistical Retail Area No. (a) | Statistical Division and local government area (b) | Number of establishments | | Value of retail sales ($'000) | | Value of retail stocks at 30 June ($'000) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1956–57 (c) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (c) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (c) | 1961–62 |
| | METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| 5000 | Perth (C)—Inner City Area .... | 675 | 665 | 90,478 | 102,326 | 17,602 | 19,054 |
| 5001 | Perth (C)—Victoria Park Ward .... | 349 | 358 | 17,772 | 27,748 | 2,188 | 2,810 |
| 5002 | Perth (C)—Remainder of City .... | 1,085 | 988 | 45,452 | 59,260 | 3,890 | 6,336 |
| | Total, 5000 to 5002 .... | 2,109 | 2,011 | 153,702 | 189,334 | 23,680 | 28,200 |
| 5003 | Bayswater .... .... .... | 107 | 128 | 2,360 | 5,242 | 164 | 614 |
| | Perth .... .... .... .... | 506 | 552 | 14,758 | 23,538 | 1,162 | 1,756 |
| | Total, 5003 .... .... .... | 613 | 680 | 17,118 | 28,780 | 1,326 | 2,370 |
| 5004 | Bassendean .... .... .... | 69 | 65 | 2,230 | 3,758 | 386 | 742 |
| | Swan-Guildford (South Ward and Guildford Ward) .... .... | 54 | 46 | 1,826 | 2,160 | 148 | 226 |
| | Midland (T) .... .... .... | 133 | 142 | 5,564 | 8,036 | 534 | 722 |
| | Total, 5004 .... .... .... | 256 | 253 | 9,620 | 13,954 | 1,068 | 1,690 |
| 5005 | Belmont .... .... .... .... | 128 | 124 | 3,538 | 4,728 | 634 | 302 |
| | Canning .... .... .... .... | 137 | 142 | 3,962 | 8,314 | 242 | 1,070 |
| | South Perth (C) .... .... .... | 197 | 192 | 5,310 | 6,850 | 366 | 438 |
| | Total, 5005 .... .... .... | 462 | 458 | 12,810 | 19,892 | 1,242 | 1,810 |
| 5006 | East Fremantle (T) .... .... | 49 | 47 | 1,136 | 1,624 | 68 | 124 |
| | Fremantle (C) (excluding North Fremantle Ward) .... .... | 412 | 411 | 20,486 | 28,198 | 2,590 | 2,876 |
| | Melville .... .... .... .... | 157 | 203 | 5,470 | 11,256 | 408 | 688 |
| | Total, 5006 .... .... .... | 618 | 661 | 27,092 | 41,078 | 3,066 | 3,688 |
| 5007 | Cottesloe (T) .... .... .... | 93 | 98 | 2,298 | 3,878 | 168 | 264 |
| | Mosman Park (T).... .... .... | 70 | 59 | 1,722 | 1,940 | 150 | 164 |
| | Fremantle (C) (North Fremantle Ward only) .... .... .... | 38 | 34 | 1,104 | 890 | 86 | 62 |
| | Peppermint Grove .... .... | 17 | 17 | 432 | 284 | 38 | 24 |
| | Total, 5007 .... .... .... | 218 | 208 | 5,556 | 6,992 | 442 | 514 |
| 5008 | Claremont (T) .... .... .... | 123 | 121 | 4,774 | 6,162 | 306 | 484 |
| | Nedlands (C) .... .... .... | 141 | 145 | 4,872 | 7,734 | 398 | 662 |
| | Subiaco (C) .... .... .... | 250 | 217 | 7,992 | 11,416 | 720 | 1,200 |
| | Total, 5008 .... .... .... | 514 | 483 | 17,638 | 25,312 | 1,424 | 2,346 |
| | Total, Metropolitan .... | 4,790 | 4,754 | 243,536 | 325,342 | 32,248 | 40,618 |
| | SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| 5101 | Armadale-Kelmscott .... .... | 67 | 64 | 1,610 | 2,120 | 146 | 166 |
| | Cockburn .... .... .... .... | 41 | 47 | 1,088 | 1,424 | 56 | 88 |
| | Gosnells .... .... .... .... | 64 | 69 | 1,416 | 1,884 | 104 | 120 |
| | Kalamunda .... .... .... | 55 | 48 | 1,042 | 1,238 | 96 | 114 |
| | Kwinana .... .... .... .... | 24 | 20 | 796 | 1,152 | 46 | 96 |
| | Mundaring .... .... .... .... | 65 | 57 | 1,446 | 1,436 | 96 | 96 |
| | Rockingham .... .... .... | 62 | 58 | 1,154 | 1,790 | 104 | 124 |
| | Serpentine-Jarrahdale .... .... | 19 | 21 | 536 | 486 | 64 | 44 |
| | Swan-Guildford (excluding South Ward and Guildford Ward) .... | 29 | 24 | 580 | 486 | 30 | 38 |
| | Wanneroo .... .... .... .... | 9 | 10 | 232 | 236 | 16 | 18 |
| | Total, Swan .... .... | 435 | 418 | 9,900 | 12,252 | 758 | 904 |
| | SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| 5201 | Augusta-Margaret River .... | 51 | 55 | 1,218 | 1,302 | 230 | 216 |
| | Balingup .... .... .... .... | 15 | 14 | 252 | 264 | 42 | 44 |
| | Boddington .... .... .... | 14 | 15 | 354 | 452 | 28 | 36 |
| | Bridgetown .... .... .... | 51 | 48 | 1,594 | 1,664 | 286 | 284 |
| | Bunbury (T) .... .... .... | 177 | 186 | 9,676 | 14,592 | 1,178 | 1,892 |
| | Busselton .... .... .... .... | 85 | 90 | 3,156 | 3,778 | 458 | 492 |
| | Capel .... .... .... .... | 21 | 21 | 422 | 480 | 64 | 56 |
| | Collie .... .... .... .... | 101 | 93 | 4,740 | 4,482 | 600 | 660 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 59—Retail Establishments, Retail Sales of Goods and Retail Stocks in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

| Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*) | Statistical Division and local government area (*b*) | Number of establishments |  | Value of retail sales ($'000) |  | Value of retail stocks at 30 June ($'000) |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | 1956–57 (*c*) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (*c*) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (*c*) | 1961–62 |
|  | SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION—*continued* |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5201 | Dardanup | 15 | 15 | 230 | 326 | 26 | 26 |
|  | Donnybrook | 32 | 29 | 1,158 | 1,290 | 178 | 100 |
|  | Greenbushes | 11 | 10 | 186 | 172 | 20 | 16 |
|  | Harvey | 80 | 77 | 2,364 | 2,736 | 336 | 384 |
|  | Mandurah | 55 | 68 | 1,174 | 1,830 | 140 | 184 |
|  | Manjimup | 100 | 104 | 4,256 | 5,440 | 660 | 770 |
|  | Murray | 52 | 47 | 1,166 | 1,292 | 138 | 152 |
|  | Nannup | 18 | 18 | 444 | 494 | 70 | 64 |
|  | Upper Blackwood | 24 | 24 | 778 | 760 | 106 | 114 |
|  | Waroona | 28 | 24 | 742 | 770 | 106 | 68 |
|  | Total, South-West | 930 | 938 | 33,910 | 42,124 | 4,666 | 5,558 |
|  | SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5301 | Albany (T) | 152 | 161 | 6,516 | 10,692 | 886 | 1,322 |
|  | Albany |  | 9 |  | 122 |  | 8 |
|  | Broomehill | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
|  | Cranbrook | 14 | 15 | 394 | 522 | 58 | 82 |
|  | Denmark | 31 | 27 | 630 | 662 | 114 | 102 |
|  | Dumbleyung | 19 | 22 | 530 | 692 | 106 | 100 |
|  | Gnowangerup | 29 | 37 | 1,030 | 1,630 | 196 | 218 |
|  | Katanning | 55 | 68 | 3,508 | 5,072 | 500 | 722 |
|  | Kojonup | 29 | 30 | 1,078 | 1,210 | 106 | 112 |
|  | Lake Grace | 30 | 29 | 806 | 1,286 | 96 | 134 |
|  | Nyabing-Pingrup | 9 | 8 | 188 | 230 | 32 | 34 |
|  | Plantagenet | 46 | 41 | 1,622 | 1,802 | 270 | 282 |
|  | Tambellup | 13 | 16 | 300 | 372 | 42 | 56 |
|  | Wagin | 36 | 33 | 1,580 | 2,136 | 218 | 290 |
|  | West Arthur | 12 | 12 | 248 | 292 | 32 | 44 |
|  | Woodanilling | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
|  | Total, Southern Agricultural | 486 | 517 | 18,678 | 26,968 | 2,702 | 3,542 |
|  | CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5401 | Beverley | 30 | 22 | 860 | 944 | 162 | 146 |
|  | Brookton | 15 | 19 | 412 | 648 | 70 | 88 |
|  | Bruce Rock | 34 | 37 | 980 | 1,130 | 186 | 198 |
|  | Corrigin | 25 | 24 | 946 | 1,132 | 148 | 168 |
|  | Cuballing | 6 | (*d*) | 84 | (*d*) | 16 | (*d*) |
|  | Cunderdin | 28 | 28 | 956 | 1,280 | 136 | 130 |
|  | Dowerin | 21 | 21 | 514 | 552 | 80 | 86 |
|  | Goomalling | 23 | 19 | 656 | 1,444 | 88 | 110 |
|  | Kellerberrin | 37 | 37 | 1,156 | 1,684 | 180 | 176 |
|  | Kondinin | 21 | 19 | 454 | 846 | 74 | 72 |
|  | Koorda | 14 | 12 | 308 | 404 | 40 | 42 |
|  | Kulin | 16 | 16 | 398 | 520 | 62 | 72 |
|  | Merredin | 61 | 64 | 2,456 | 3,476 | 310 | 374 |
|  | Mount Marshall | 14 | 12 | 254 | 298 | 32 | 42 |
|  | Mukinbudin | 10 | 9 | 230 | 278 | 34 | 30 |
|  | Narembeen | 16 | 16 | 578 | 748 | 122 | 96 |
|  | Narrogin (T) | 62 | 71 | 2,902 | 3,920 | 426 | 476 |
|  | Narrogin |  | (*d*) |  | (*d*) |  | (*d*) |
|  | Northam (T) | 113 | 123 | 5,818 | 7,334 | 754 | 886 |
|  | Northam | 15 | 16 | 308 | 422 | 30 | 40 |
|  | Nungarin | 9 | 6 | 204 | 216 | 22 | 28 |
|  | Pingelly | 28 | 29 | 750 | 1,234 | 152 | 180 |
|  | Quairading | 19 | 17 | 710 | 790 | 104 | 102 |
|  | Tammin | 10 | 10 | 296 | 330 | 44 | 52 |
|  | Toodyay | 18 | 17 | 416 | 428 | 50 | 50 |
|  | Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni | 16 | 14 | 354 | 316 | 60 | 42 |
|  | Wandering | (*d*) | 8 | (*d*) | 158 | (*d*) | 26 |
|  | Westonia | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
|  | Wickepin | 22 | 23 | 718 | 706 | 128 | 94 |
|  | Williams | 15 | 16 | 352 | 454 | 52 | 58 |
|  | Wyalkatchem | 16 | 15 | 538 | 638 | 114 | 102 |
|  | York (T) | 43 | 38 | 1,186 | 1,316 | 178 | 134 |
|  | York |  | (*d*) |  | (*d*) |  | (*d*) |
|  | Total, Central Agricultural | 769 | 772 | 25,992 | 33,890 | 3,888 | 4,128 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 59—Retail Establishments, Retail Sales of Goods and Retail Stocks in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

| Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*) | Statistical Division and local government area (*b*) | Number of establishments | | Value of retail sales ($'000) | | Value of retail stocks at 30 June ($'000) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1956–57 (*c*) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (*c*) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (*c*) | 1961–62 |
| | NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| 5501 | Carnamah | 22 | 19 | 590 | 900 | 100 | 76 |
| | Chapman Valley | (*d*) | 7 | (*d*) | 196 | (*d*) | 28 |
| | Chittering | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| | Dalwallinu | 35 | 37 | 836 | 1,036 | 146 | 144 |
| | Dandaragan | .... | (*d*) | .... | (*d*) | .... | (*d*) |
| | Geraldton (T) | 150 | 150 | 7,270 | 10,648 | 986 | 1,234 |
| | Geraldton-Greenough | | (*d*) | | (*d*) | | (*d*) |
| | Gingin | 10 | 13 | 260 | 270 | 20 | 18 |
| | Irwin | 9 | 11 | 188 | 310 | 18 | 24 |
| | Mingenew | 12 | 14 | 630 | 440 | 120 | 50 |
| | Moora | 38 | 40 | 1,858 | 2,106 | 202 | 204 |
| | Morawa | 24 | 22 | 706 | 930 | 96 | 146 |
| | Mullewa | 25 | 24 | 676 | 964 | 66 | 104 |
| | Northampton | 22 | 23 | 610 | 688 | 86 | 80 |
| | Perenjori | 17 | 16 | 416 | 450 | 58 | 52 |
| | Three Springs | 17 | 15 | 446 | 588 | 70 | 66 |
| | Victoria Plains | 25 | 21 | 446 | 500 | 66 | 60 |
| | Wongan-Ballidu | 27 | 30 | 1,008 | 1,372 | 150 | 148 |
| | Total, Northern Agricultural | 445 | 451 | 16,272 | 21,594 | 2,226 | 2,454 |
| | EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| 5601 | Coolgardie | 18 | 17 | 472 | 484 | 60 | 70 |
| | Dundas | 45 | 43 | 1,346 | 1,638 | 178 | 186 |
| | Esperance | 27 | 39 | 724 | 1,642 | 122 | 186 |
| | Kalgoorlie (Rural) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| | Laverton | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| | Leonora | 22 | 20 | 784 | 834 | 100 | 98 |
| | Menzies | 10 | 9 | 122 | 114 | 12 | 6 |
| | Ravensthorpe | 10 | 10 | 222 | 384 | 46 | 74 |
| | Yilgarn | 53 | 51 | 1,328 | 1,410 | 152 | 140 |
| | Total, 5601 (excluding Kalgoorlie and Suburbs) | 193 | 197 | 5,254 | 6,880 | 692 | 790 |
| 5602 | Boulder (T) | 82 | 75 | 2,604 | 2,736 | 290 | 290 |
| | Kalgoorlie (T) | 218 | 200 | 8,734 | 10,346 | 1,184 | 1,378 |
| | Kalgoorlie (Urban) | 28 | 30 | 694 | 1,014 | 48 | 82 |
| | Total, 5602 (Kalgoorlie and Suburbs) | 328 | 305 | 12,032 | 14,096 | 1,522 | 1,750 |
| | Total, Eastern Goldfields | 521 | 502 | 17,286 | 20,976 | 2,214 | 2,540 |
| | CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| 5701 | Cue | 15 | 13 | 312 | 260 | 52 | 28 |
| | Meekatharra | 20 | 16 | 642 | 710 | 116 | 74 |
| | Mount Magnet | 20 | 15 | 656 | 666 | 80 | 60 |
| | Sandstone | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| | Wiluna | 11 | (*d*) | 214 | (*d*) | 26 | (*d*) |
| | Yalgoo | (*d*) | 10 | (*d*) | 188 | (*d*) | 22 |
| | Total, Central | 78 | 64 | 2,070 | 2,032 | 302 | 208 |
| | NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| 5702 | Ashburton | (*d*) | 6 | (*d*) | 298 | (*d*) | 44 |
| | Carnarvon (T) | 30 | 33 | 1,792 | 2,108 | 300 | 258 |
| | Gascoyne-Minilya | (*d*) | .... | (*d*) | .... | (*d*) | .... |
| | Shark Bay | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| | Upper Gascoyne | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| | Total, North-West | 43 | 45 | 2,170 | 2,566 | 368 | 316 |

**For footnotes, see end of table.**

## No. 59—Retail Establishments, Retail Sales of Goods and Retail Stocks in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

| Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*) | Statistical Division and local government area (*b*) | Number of establishments | | Value of retail sales ($'000) | | Value of retail stocks at 30 June ($'000) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1956–57 (*c*) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (*c*) | 1961–62 | 1956–57 (*c*) | 1961–62 |
| | PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| 5703 | Marble Bar | (*d*) | 6 | (*d*) | 290 | (*d*) | 42 |
| | Nullagine | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| | Port Hedland | 9 | 12 | 716 | 1,076 | 118 | 144 |
| | Roebourne | 9 | 13 | 382 | 422 | 54 | 68 |
| | Tableland | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| | Total, Pilbara | 36 | 44 | 1,776 | 2,644 | 298 | 390 |
| | KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| 5704 | Broome | 16 | 15 | 812 | 824 | 186 | 150 |
| | Halls Creek | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| | West Kimberley | 15 | 21 | 778 | 1,700 | 116 | 216 |
| | Wyndham-East Kimberley | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| | Total, Kimberley | 48 | 54 | 2,206 | 3,770 | 406 | 526 |
| | WHOLE STATE | | | | | | |
| | Metropolitan Statistical Division | 4,790 | 4,754 | 243,536 | 325,342 | 32,248 | 40,618 |
| | Other Statistical Divisions | 3,791 | 3,805 | 130,260 | 168,816 | 17,828 | 20,566 |
| | Total, Western Australia | 8,581 | 8,559 | 373,796 | 494,158 | 50,076 | 61,184 |

(*a*) See note on *Statistical Retail Areas* on page 61. (*b*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T); all other local government areas are Shires. The names and designations used are those which were current at 30 June 1962. (*c*) Figures are on a revised basis, see pages 60–1. (*d*) Not available for publication.

## No. 60—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961–62

For names of local government areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table 59.

| Statistical Division | Statistical Retail Area number (*a*) | Groceries | | Meat | | Fruit | | Bread | | Confectionery | | Other food | | Beer, etc. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales |
| Metropolitan Division— | | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 |
| Perth—Inner City Area .... .... | 5000 | 36 | 3,966 | 13 | 872 | 35 | 784 | 62 | 776 | 149 | 1,750 | 59 | 1,336 | 34 | 3,008 |
| —Victoria Park Ward .... | 5001 | 85 | 3,778 | 54 | 1,328 | 60 | 972 | 67 | 358 | 106 | 430 | 72 | 478 | 11 | 1,218 |
| —Remainder of City .... | 5002 | 261 | 5,836 | 140 | 3,424 | 176 | 1,504 | 242 | 1,510 | 352 | 1,162 | 222 | 976 | 72 | 4,886 |
| | Total | 382 | 13,580 | 207 | 5,624 | 271 | 3,260 | 371 | 2,644 | 607 | 3,342 | 353 | 2,790 | 117 | 9,112 |
| Remainder of Metropolitan Area | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5003 | 221 | 7,082 | 144 | 2,738 | 155 | 1,548 | 180 | 600 | 278 | 1,138 | 187 | 826 | 27 | 2,646 |
| | 5004 | 71 | 2,618 | 38 | 1,050 | 49 | 484 | 52 | 290 | 93 | 394 | 58 | 296 | 20 | 1,224 |
| | 5005 | 161 | 3,590 | 105 | 1,860 | 119 | 996 | 127 | 1,074 | 203 | 844 | 114 | 528 | 26 | 1,968 |
| | 5006 | 161 | 6,640 | 99 | 2,574 | 131 | 1,656 | 150 | 976 | 227 | 1,104 | 125 | 1,142 | 52 | 3,452 |
| | 5007 | 68 | 1,516 | 38 | 732 | 49 | 390 | 56 | 222 | 89 | 306 | 48 | 172 | 18 | 920 |
| | 5008 | 136 | 3,478 | 89 | 1,984 | 104 | 896 | 126 | 738 | 173 | 630 | 115 | 360 | 27 | 2,218 |
| Total, Metropolitan Division | .... | 1,200 | 38,504 | 720 | 16,562 | 878 | 9,230 | 1,062 | 6,544 | 1,670 | 7,758 | 1,000 | 6,114 | 287 | 21,540 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan .... .... .... .... | 5101 | 155 | 2,542 | 78 | 1,076 | 102 | 574 | 128 | 584 | 216 | 712 | 100 | 398 | 43 | 1,854 |
| South-West .... .... .... | 5201 | 264 | 6,000 | 131 | 2,824 | 177 | 952 | 195 | 1,222 | 370 | 1,372 | 186 | 630 | 77 | 3,666 |
| Southern Agricultural .... .... | 5301 | 144 | 4,164 | 74 | 1,374 | 107 | 624 | 91 | 588 | 199 | 680 | 82 | 294 | 45 | 2,390 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... | 5401 | 217 | 4,714 | 87 | 1,934 | 168 | 1,148 | 157 | 794 | 302 | 1,126 | 138 | 424 | 91 | 3,370 |
| Northern Agricultural .... .... | 5501 | 139 | 3,390 | 80 | 1,014 | 109 | 636 | 90 | 572 | 192 | 726 | 86 | 314 | 63 | 2,898 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 5601 | 57 | 1,366 | 28 | 574 | 40 | 218 | 36 | 188 | 83 | 272 | 32 | 80 | 40 | 1,170 |
| | 5602 | 79 | 2,140 | 30 | 944 | 47 | 466 | 74 | 352 | 90 | 442 | 56 | 258 | 51 | 1,750 |
| | Total | 136 | 3,506 | 58 | 1,518 | 87 | 684 | 110 | 540 | 173 | 714 | 88 | 338 | 91 | 2,920 |
| Central .... .... .... .... | 5701 | 20 | 478 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 12 | 68 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 22 | 40 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 22 | 574 |
| North-West .... .... .... | 5702 | 17 | 638 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 13 | 64 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 25 | 82 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 11 | 506 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... | 5703 | 21 | 630 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 14 | 84 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 22 | 104 | 8 | 28 | 13 | 684 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... .... | 5704 | 29 | 858 | 15 | 310 | 17 | 90 | 9 | 54 | 32 | 186 | 10 | 38 | 14 | 1,022 |
| Total, Other Divisions .... | .... | 1,142 | 26,920 | 552 | 10,424 | 806 | 4,924 | 813 | 4,494 | 1,553 | 5,742 | 714 | 2,542 | 470 | 19,884 |
| Total, Western Australia .... | .... | 2,342 | 65,424 | 1,272 | 26,986 | 1,684 | 14,154 | 1,875 | 11,038 | 3,223 | 13,500 | 1,714 | 8,656 | 757 | 41,424 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 60—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961–62—*continued*

For names of local government areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table 59.

| Statistical Division | Statistical Retail Area number (*a*) | Tobacco | | Men's clothing | | Women's clothing | | Drapery | | Men's footwear | | Women's footwear | | Domestic hardware | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales |
| Metropolitan Division— | | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 |
| Perth—Inner City Area .... .... | 5000 | 203 | 1,538 | 80 | 9,204 | 90 | 14,606 | 38 | 6,988 | 40 | 1,402 | 36 | 3,868 | 39 | 3,860 |
| —Victoria Park Ward .... | 5001 | 164 | 654 | 32 | 984 | 31 | 1,190 | 33 | 586 | 15 | 164 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 28 | 552 |
| —Remainder of City .... | 5002 | 522 | 1,746 | 61 | 608 | 47 | 724 | 53 | 268 | 23 | 176 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 49 | 282 |
| | Total | 889 | 3,938 | 173 | 10,796 | 168 | 16,520 | 124 | 7,842 | 78 | 1,742 | 65 | 4,266 | 116 | 4,694 |
| Remainder of Metropolitan Area | 5003 | 375 | 1,380 | 51 | 320 | 48 | 522 | 59 | 326 | 29 | 106 | 22 | 198 | 62 | 350 |
| | 5004 | 136 | 504 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 14 | 306 | 20 | 234 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 22 | 150 |
| | 5005 | 270 | 962 | 27 | 170 | 31 | 354 | 47 | 188 | 17 | 32 | 19 | 34 | 60 | 204 |
| | 5006 | 328 | 1,378 | 53 | 1,268 | 55 | 1,550 | 51 | 834 | 22 | 262 | 24 | 432 | 49 | 476 |
| | 5007 | 122 | 394 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 12 | 156 | 16 | 96 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 14 | 80 |
| | 5008 | 240 | 832 | 25 | 166 | 31 | 414 | 43 | 222 | 8 | 44 | 8 | 80 | 34 | 222 |
| Total, Metropolitan Division | .... | 2,360 | 9,388 | 355 | 13,254 | 359 | 19,822 | 360 | 9,742 | 170 | 2,306 | 150 | 5,140 | 357 | 6,176 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan .... .... .... .... | 5101 | 270 | 856 | 45 | 104 | 38 | 162 | 54 | 124 | 28 | 40 | 24 | 46 | 64 | 210 |
| South-West .... .... .... | 5201 | 498 | 1,592 | 115 | 1,398 | 96 | 1,442 | 105 | 1,026 | 86 | 282 | 75 | 400 | 154 | 948 |
| Southern Agricultural .... .... | 5301 | 275 | 1,018 | 84 | 852 | 75 | 1,028 | 72 | 654 | 68 | 206 | 63 | 288 | 99 | 548 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... | 5401 | 423 | 1,316 | 137 | 958 | 117 | 1,206 | 118 | 704 | 112 | 238 | 95 | 310 | 176 | 950 |
| Northern Agricultural .... .... | 5501 | 252 | 972 | 86 | 682 | 76 | 786 | 82 | 398 | 77 | 140 | 61 | 188 | 102 | 440 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 5601 | 127 | 404 | 34 | 164 | 28 | 164 | 32 | 118 | 31 | 40 | 25 | 38 | 49 | 146 |
| | 5602 | 154 | 560 | 31 | 564 | 31 | 636 | 26 | 408 | 20 | 144 | 15 | 206 | 32 | 258 |
| | Total | 281 | 964 | 65 | 728 | 59 | 800 | 58 | 526 | 51 | 184 | 40 | 244 | 81 | 404 |
| Central .... .... .... .... | 5701 | 40 | 142 | 11 | 72 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 8 | 18 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 18 | 50 |
| North-West .... .... .... | 5702 | 30 | 132 | 8 | 86 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 8 | 20 | 8 | 22 | 6 | 24 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... | 5703 | 31 | 198 | 14 | 86 | 13 | 84 | 13 | 38 | 13 | 14 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 9 | 50 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... .... | 5704 | 39 | 308 | 27 | 218 | 24 | 124 | 22 | 72 | 23 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 52 |
| Total, Other Divisions .... | .... | 2,139 | 7,498 | 592 | 5,184 | 512 | 5,750 | 542 | 3,620 | 474 | 1,170 | 401 | 1,534 | 729 | 3,676 |
| Total, Western Australia .... | .... | 4,499 | 16,886 | 947 | 18,438 | 871 | 25,572 | 902 | 13,362 | 644 | 3,476 | 551 | 6,674 | 1,086 | 9,852 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 60—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961-62—*continued*

For names of local government areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table 59.

| Statistical Division | Statistical Retail Area number (*a*) | Radios, radiograms, etc. | | Television and accessories | | Musical instruments, etc. | | Domestic refrigerators | | Other electrical goods | | Furniture | | Floor coverings | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales |
| Metropolitan Division— | | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 |
| Perth—Inner City Area .... | 5000 | 51 | 744 | 44 | 2,982 | 25 | 854 | 42 | 1,990 | 73 | 3,664 | 40 | 3,898 | 29 | 2,380 |
| —Victoria Park Ward .... | 5001 | 18 | 204 | 17 | 946 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 19 | 1,094 | 31 | 906 | 20 | 1,248 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| —Remainder of City .... | 5002 | 33 | 232 | 31 | 1,100 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 29 | 820 | 56 | 1,214 | 30 | 1,924 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| | Total | 102 | 1,180 | 92 | 5,028 | 39 | 1,052 | 90 | 3,904 | 160 | 5,784 | 90 | 7,070 | 51 | 3,380 |
| Remainder of Metropolitan Area | 5003 | 19 | 58 | 19 | 260 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 16 | 162 | 34 | 316 | 19 | 384 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| | 5004 | 9 | 54 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 18 | 254 | 6 | 146 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| | 5005 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 25 | 124 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| | 5006 | 27 | 154 | 26 | 568 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 22 | 506 | 40 | 912 | 21 | 706 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| | 5007 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 13 | 48 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| | 5008 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 180 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 25 | 334 | 8 | 94 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Total, Metropolitan Division | .... | 182 | 1,508 | 167 | 6,450 | 65 | 1,154 | 155 | 5,390 | 315 | 7,772 | 160 | 8,604 | 90 | 4,126 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan .... .... .... .... | 5101 | 16 | 30 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 32 | 120 | 13 | 40 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| South-West .... .... .... | 5201 | 54 | 314 | 28 | 444 | 24 | 52 | 33 | 428 | 95 | 604 | 60 | 670 | 44 | 262 |
| Southern Agricultural .... .... | 5301 | 65 | 176 | 8 | 28 | 18 | 92 | 36 | 278 | 74 | 378 | 42 | 420 | 28 | 200 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... | 5401 | 91 | 130 | 40 | 318 | 22 | 38 | 48 | 278 | 116 | 440 | 58 | 414 | 42 | 168 |
| Northern Agricultural .... .... | 5501 | 45 | 108 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 20 | 244 | 58 | 306 | 26 | 300 | 18 | 102 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 5601 | 19 | 24 | .... | .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | 8 | 8 | 26 | 24 | 16 | 74 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| | 5602 | 15 | 102 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 13 | 140 | 21 | 138 | 17 | 372 | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| | Total | 34 | 126 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 21 | 148 | 47 | 162 | 33 | 446 | 23 | 98 |
| Central .... .... .... .... | 5701 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | .... | .... | 7 | 8 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| North-West .... .... .... | 5702 | (*c*) | (*c*) | .... | .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... | 5703 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Kimberley .... .... .... .... | 5704 | 11 | 8 | .... | .... | | 12 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 11 | 8 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| Total, Other Divisions .... | .... | 328 | 906 | 92 | 930 | 105 | 280 | 175 | 1,474 | 454 | 2,090 | 253 | 2,384 | 167 | 838 |
| Total, Western Australia .... | .... | 510 | 2,414 | 259 | 7,380 | 170 | 1,434 | 330 | 6,864 | 769 | 9,862 | 413 | 10,988 | 257 | 4,964 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 60—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961–62—*continued*

For names of local government areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table 59.

| Statistical Division | Statistical Retail Area number (*a*) | Chemists' goods | | Newspapers, books, etc. | | Sporting and travel goods | | Jewellery | | Other goods | | Total (excluding motor vehicles, etc.) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales |
| Metropolitan Division— | | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 |
| Perth—Inner City Area | 5000 | 52 | 3,008 | 70 | 2,756 | 37 | 1,502 | 61 | 2,464 | 100 | 3,606 | (*d*) | 83,806 |
| —Victoria Park Ward | 5001 | 55 | 592 | 27 | 326 | 9 | 22 | 13 | 88 | 35 | 456 | (*d*) | 19,324 |
| —Remainder of City | 5002 | 143 | 1,506 | 95 | 852 | 21 | 118 | 19 | 32 | 68 | 886 | (*d*) | 32,632 |
| | Total | 250 | 5,106 | 192 | 3,934 | 67 | 1,642 | 93 | 2,584 | 203 | 4,948 | (*d*) | 135,762 |
| Remainder of Metropolitan Area | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5003 | 125 | 1,242 | 72 | 692 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 46 | 56 | 202 | (*d*) | 23,244 |
| | 5004 | 41 | 604 | 25 | 248 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 26 | 344 | (*d*) | 10,370 |
| | 5005 | 106 | 896 | 61 | 422 | 17 | 44 | 18 | 48 | 43 | 156 | (*d*) | 14,812 |
| | 5006 | 93 | 1,554 | 65 | 840 | 21 | 208 | 30 | 262 | 64 | 692 | (*d*) | 30,458 |
| | 5007 | 39 | 310 | 26 | 206 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 18 | 108 | (*d*) | 6,278 |
| | 5008 | 80 | 882 | 56 | 676 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 11 | 28 | 50 | 506 | (*d*) | 15,774 |
| Total, Metropolitan Division | .... | 734 | 10,594 | 497 | 7,018 | 151 | 2,000 | 194 | 3,046 | 460 | 6,956 | (*d*) | 236,698 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan | 5101 | 78 | 404 | 87 | 284 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 44 | 80 | (*d*) | 10,448 |
| South-West | 5201 | 170 | 1,364 | 151 | 808 | 78 | 174 | 79 | 298 | 76 | 380 | (*d*) | 29,552 |
| Southern Agricultural | 5301 | 98 | 742 | 71 | 442 | 66 | 124 | 54 | 188 | 62 | 270 | (*d*) | 18,046 |
| Central Agricultural | 5401 | 163 | 1,026 | 131 | 558 | 116 | 108 | 100 | 198 | 64 | 338 | (*d*) | 23,206 |
| Northern Agricultural | 5501 | 102 | 646 | 82 | 342 | 59 | 102 | 50 | 154 | 30 | 226 | (*d*) | 15,736 |
| Eastern Goldfields | 5601 | 36 | 212 | 29 | 94 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 27 | 56 | 20 | 80 | (*d*) | 5,564 |
| | 5602 | 51 | 434 | 39 | 284 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 18 | 126 | 26 | 260 | (*d*) | 11,162 |
| | Total | 87 | 646 | 68 | 378 | 34 | 78 | 45 | 182 | 46 | 340 | (*d*) | 16,726 |
| Central | 5701 | 15 | 28 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 12 | 10 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*d*) | 1,828 |
| North-West | 5702 | 7 | 50 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*d*) | 2,106 |
| Pilbara | 5703 | 13 | 44 | 8 | 40 | 7 | 4 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*d*) | 2,396 |
| Kimberley | 5704 | 23 | 48 | 20 | 42 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 10 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*d*) | 3,562 |
| Total, Other Divisions | .... | 756 | 4,998 | 634 | 2,970 | 400 | 632 | 386 | 1,062 | 336 | 1,680 | (*d*) | 123,606 |
| Total, Western Australia | .... | 1,490 | 15,592 | 1,131 | 9,988 | 551 | 2,632 | 580 | 4,108 | 796 | 8,636 | (*d*) | 360,304 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

### No. 60—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961-62—*continued*

For names of local government areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table 59.

| Statistical Division | Statistical Retail Area number (*a*) | New vehicles | | Used vehicles | | Vehicle parts | | Petrol, oils, etc. | | Total, motor vehicles, etc. | | Total, all commodities (*b*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales | Estab's | Sales |
| Metropolitan Division— | | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 | number | $'000 |
| Perth—Inner City Area .... .... .... .... | 5000 | 18 | 12,008 | 20 | 4,390 | 42 | 1,664 | 16 | 458 | (*d*) | 18,520 | 665 | 102,326 |
| —Victoria Park Ward .... .... .... | 5001 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 44 | 640 | 34 | 1,230 | (*d*) | 8,424 | 358 | 27,748 |
| —Remainder of City .... .... .... | 5002 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 108 | 2,402 | 97 | 3,122 | (*d*) | 26,628 | 988 | 59,260 |
| | Total | 48 | 24,092 | 114 | 19,964 | 194 | 4,706 | 147 | 4,810 | (*d*) | 53,572 | 2,011 | 189,334 |
| Remainder of Metropolitan Area | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5003 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 24 | 1,890 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 66 | 2,302 | (*d*) | 5,536 | 680 | 28,780 |
| | 5004 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 31 | 426 | 26 | 786 | (*d*) | 3,584 | 253 | 13,954 |
| | 5005 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 51 | 644 | 48 | 1,736 | (*d*) | 5,080 | 458 | 19,892 |
| | 5006 | 12 | 4,582 | 15 | 3,032 | 77 | 1,046 | 56 | 1,960 | (*d*) | 10,620 | 661 | 41,078 |
| | 5007 | .... | .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 19 | 608 | (*d*) | 714 | 208 | 6,992 |
| | 5008 | 13 | 4,674 | 22 | 2,744 | 46 | 768 | 42 | 1,352 | (*d*) | 9,538 | 483 | 25,312 |
| Total, Metropolitan Division .... .... | .... | 96 | 37,544 | 193 | 29,022 | 489 | 8,524 | 404 | 13,554 | (*d*) | 88,644 | 4,754 | 325,342 |
| Other Divisions— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5101 | .... | .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 105 | 1,522 | (*d*) | 1,804 | 418 | 12,252 |
| South-West .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5201 | 46 | 4,980 | 50 | 3,688 | 172 | 1,526 | 221 | 2,378 | (*d*) | 12,572 | 938 | 42,124 |
| Southern Agricultural .... .... .... .... | 5301 | 48 | 3,772 | 43 | 2,508 | 128 | 1,298 | 154 | 1,344 | (*d*) | 8,922 | 517 | 26,968 |
| Central Agricultural .... .... .... .... | 5401 | 77 | 4,702 | 69 | 2,278 | 210 | 1,900 | 269 | 1,804 | (*d*) | 10,684 | 772 | 33,890 |
| Northern Agricultural .... .... .... .... | 5501 | 41 | 2,500 | 37 | 1,066 | 142 | 1,164 | 164 | 1,128 | (*d*) | 5,858 | 451 | 21,594 |
| Eastern Goldfields .... .... .... .... .... | 5601 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 48 | 248 | 60 | 574 | (*d*) | 1,316 | 197 | 6,880 |
| | 5602 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 26 | 268 | 22 | 524 | (*d*) | 2,934 | 305 | 14,096 |
| | Total | 23 | 1,590 | 22 | 1,046 | 74 | 516 | 82 | 1,098 | (*d*) | 4,250 | 502 | 20,976 |
| Central .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5701 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 17 | 118 | (*d*) | 204 | 64 | 2,032 |
| North-West .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5702 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 11 | 124 | 12 | 152 | (*d*) | 460 | 45 | 2,566 |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5703 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 15 | 154 | (*d*) | 248 | 44 | 2,644 |
| Kimberley .... .... .... .... .... .... | 5704 | (*c*) | (*c*) | .... | .... | (*c*) | (*c*) | 12 | 92 | (*d*) | 208 | 54 | 3,770 |
| Total, Other Divisions .... .... .... | .... | 246 | 17,718 | 231 | 10,634 | 848 | 7,068 | 1,051 | 9,790 | (*d*) | 45,210 | 3,805 | 168,816 |
| Total, Western Australia .... .... .... | .... | 342 | 55,262 | 424 | 39,656 | 1,337 | 15,592 | 1,455 | 23,344 | (*d*) | 133,854 | 8,559 | 494,158 |

---

(*a*) See note on *Statistical Retail Areas* on page 61. (*b*) Many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group. Thus, the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments shown for each area. (*c*) Not available for publication. (*d*) Not available.

## No. 61—Persons working mainly on Retail Activities in Retail Establishments on the last Pay-day in June 1962 (*a*) classified according to Type of Business and Category of Employment

| Type of Business | Owners | | | Members of owner's Family (*b*) | | | Paid employees (*c*) | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Full-time | Part-time | Total | Full-time | Part-time | Total | Full-time | Part-time | Total | Full-time | Part-time | Total |
| *Food Stores—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grocers .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,611 | 103 | 1,714 | 143 | 138 | 281 | 3,624 | 550 | 4,174 | 5,378 | 791 | 6,169 |
| Butchers .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 692 | 77 | 769 | 36 | 50 | 86 | 1,273 | 148 | 1,421 | 2,001 | 275 | 2,276 |
| Fruiterers .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 486 | 37 | 523 | 66 | 51 | 117 | 468 | 251 | 719 | 1,020 | 339 | 1,359 |
| Bakers .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 342 | 32 | 374 | 37 | 21 | 58 | 784 | 113 | 897 | 1,163 | 166 | 1,329 |
| Confectioners and milk bars .... .... .... .... | 705 | 101 | 806 | 75 | 145 | 220 | 395 | 430 | 825 | 1,175 | 676 | 1,851 |
| All other food stores .... .... .... .... .... | 550 | 61 | 611 | 63 | 64 | 127 | 645 | 365 | 1,010 | 1,258 | 490 | 1,748 |
| *Hotels, etc.—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hotels, wine saloons, etc. .... .... .... .... | 676 | 27 | 703 | 55 | 26 | 81 | 3,981 | 689 | 4,670 | 4,712 | 742 | 5,454 |
| *Department stores, clothiers, drapers, etc.—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Department stores .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,289 | 245 | 4,534 | 4,289 | 245 | 4,534 |
| Clothiers and drapers .... .... .... .... .... .... | 627 | 55 | 682 | 31 | 38 | 69 | 3,073 | 600 | 3,673 | 3,731 | 693 | 4,424 |
| Footwear stores .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 77 | 12 | 89 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 534 | 92 | 626 | 615 | 109 | 724 |
| *Hardware, electrical goods, etc.—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic hardware stores .... .... .... .... | 113 | 9 | 122 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 266 | 39 | 305 | 383 | 59 | 442 |
| Electrical goods, radios and musical instruments stores .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 190 | 14 | 204 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 1,910 | 65 | 1,975 | 2,111 | 95 | 2,206 |
| Furniture and floor coverings stores .... .... .... | 135 | 16 | 151 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 386 | 25 | 411 | 527 | 53 | 580 |
| *Other goods stores—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chemists .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 285 | 7 | 292 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 766 | 204 | 970 | 1,058 | 232 | 1,290 |
| Newsagents and booksellers .... .... .... .... | 383 | 38 | 421 | 19 | 34 | 53 | 436 | 126 | 562 | 838 | 198 | 1,036 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 698 | 76 | 774 | 55 | 50 | 105 | 983 | 154 | 1,137 | 1,736 | 280 | 2,016 |
| Total (excluding motor vehicle dealers, garages and service stations, etc.) .... .... .... .... .... | 7,570 | 665 | 8,235 | 612 | 682 | 1,294 | 23,813 | 4,096 | 27,909 | 31,995 | 5,443 | 37,438 |
| Total, motor vehicle dealers, garages and service stations, etc. .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,328 | 132 | 1,460 | 89 | 120 | 209 | 5,808 | 436 | 6,244 | 7,225 | 688 | 7,913 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... .... .... .... .... | 8,898 | 797 | 9,695 | 701 | 802 | 1,503 | 29,621 | 4,532 | 34,153 | 39,220 | 6,131 | 45,351 |

(*a*) See note *Persons Working on Retail Activities* on page 61. (*b*) Members of the owner's family or friends assisting in the establishment but not receiving a definite wage for their work.
(*c*) Includes friends or relatives who were paid a definite wage.

## AUSTRALIAN CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS AND BEVERAGES

Estimates of the quantities of foodstuffs and beverages entering into consumption in Australia are prepared annually by the Commonwealth Statistician. Separate details are not available for Western Australia. The figures in the following table have been taken from the *Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of Australia :* No. 53, 1967. More detailed information on the consumption of foodstuffs and beverages is contained in the statistical bulletin, *Report on Food Production and the Apparent Consumption of Foodstuffs and Nutrients in Australia*, published annually by the Commonwealth Statistician.

The estimates shown in the following table have been compiled by deducting net exports from the sum of production and imports and allowing for recorded movements in stocks of the respective commodities. While the estimates may be generally accepted as being reasonably accurate, there are some deficiencies to which attention should be directed. These relate chiefly to the quantities of poultry, fish, rabbits and hares and the quantities of certain oils and fats entering consumption. In addition, little information is available on the quantities of vegetables, fruit, eggs, etc. which householders produce for their own requirements, and the extent of wastage occurring in the marketing of foodstuffs. In all these cases careful estimates have been compiled from the best available data, and the quantities shown as entering consumption in Australia have been adjusted to allow for these circumstances. The absence of particulars for stocks of certain commodities has resulted in some inaccuracies in the estimates of annual consumption. Consumption of foodstuffs is measured in general at ‘ producer ’ level. As a result, no allowance is made for wastage before the foodstuffs are consumed. In recent years wastage of foodstuffs has possibly been less than previously because of more efficient distribution and storage methods. Furthermore, it is likely that the quantities of foodstuffs shown as available for consumption have been supplemented by production by householders for their own requirements. In most cases broad estimates of non-commercial (householders') production have been made. Except in a few special cases, no adjustment has been made for changes in stocks held by wholesalers and retailers. Where no allowance is made it is considered unlikely that these stocks would make any appreciable difference to consumption estimates. It is felt that the foregoing deficiencies do not seriously impair the accuracy of the estimates compiled.

The effect of changes in the composition of the population should be borne in mind when comparing estimates of consumption per head of population over a number of years. There have been two significant changes since 1945 which have almost certainly had some effect on the consumption pattern. These are the changing age distribution of the population, and the increasing proportion of the population born overseas.

For some foodstuffs, data relating to consumption per head should be viewed in their correct perspective. For example, while consumption per head of infants' and invalids' foods has been calculated on the basis of the mean population for the years concerned, these commodities are clearly consumed by a relatively small proportion of that population. The actual consumption per head by infants and invalids would therefore be considerably higher than the figures shown.

Particulars for the period 1963–64 to 1965–66 are subject to revision.

### No. 62—Estimated Quantity of Foodstuffs and Beverages Available for Consumption Annually Per Head of Population : Australia 1936-37 to 1965-66

| Commodity | Unit of quantity | Average three years ended— | | | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1938–39 | 1948–49 | 1958–59 | | | |
| Milk and milk products— | | | | | | | |
| Fluid whole milk .... .... .... .... | gallons | 23·4 | 30·5 | 28·3 | 28·2 | 29·1 | 28·8 |
| Fresh cream .... .... .... .... | lb | 6·1 | 1·5 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·0 |
| Condensed, concentrated and evaporated milk— | | | | | | | |
| Full cream— | | | | | | | |
| Sweetened .... .... .... .... | ,, | 4·3 | 3·5 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 2·2 | 2·4 |
| Unsweetened .... .... .... | ,, | | 4·0 | 6·4 | (a) 6·6 | (a) 6·8 | (a) 6·9 |
| Skim .... .... .... .... .... | ,, | n.a. | n.a. | 1·3 | 2·4 | 2·0 | 1·9 |
| Powdered milk— | | | | | | | |
| Full cream .... .... .... .... | ,, | 2·6 | 3·2 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·0 |
| Skim .... .... .... .... .... | ,, | n.a. | 0·6 | 2·5 | (b) 7·0 | (b) 6·6 | (b) 7·6 |
| Infants' and invalids' foods .... .... | ,, | 1·0 | 1·3 | 2·2 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 3·2 |
| Cheese | ,, | 4.4 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 8.0 |
| Total Milk and milk products (in terms of milk solids) .... .... .... | ,, | 39·3 | 49·1 | 48·7 | 54·3 | 55·5 | 55·3 |
| Meat— | | | | | | | |
| Beef and veal (carcass weight) .... .... | ,, | 140·3 | 109·1 | 123·8 | 104·8 | 100·2 | 93·2 |
| Mutton ,, ,, ,, .... .... | ,, | 60·0 | 45·1 | 51·0 | 48·4 | 46·3 | 46·3 |
| Lamb ,, ,, ,, .... .... | ,, | 15·0 | 25·2 | 29·3 | 41·7 | 39·3 | 37·0 |
| Pigmeat ,, ,, ,, .... .... | ,, | 8·5 | 7·1 | 10·1 | 11·5 | 11·9 | 13·5 |
| Offal ,, ,, ,, .... .... | ,, | 8·4 | 8·9 | 11·4 | 12·9 | 12·4 | 11·4 |
| Canned meat (canned weight) .... .... | ,, | 2·1 | 2·6 | 4·1 | 4·3 | 4·6 | 4·6 |
| Bacon and ham (cured carcass weight) .... | ,, | 10·2 | 11·7 | 7·1 | 7·3 | 7·6 | 7·6 |
| Total Meat (in terms of carcass equivalent weight) .... .... .... .... | ,, | 250·9 | 215·7 | 242·4 | 235·7 | 226·8 | 217·8 |

For footnotes, see end of table.

## No. 62—Estimated Quantity of Foodstuffs and Beverages Available for Consumption Annually Per Head of Population : Australia 1936-37 to 1965-66—*continued*

| Commodity | Unit of quantity | Average three years ended— | | | 1963–64 | 1964–65 | 1965–66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1938–39 | 1948–49 | 1958–59 | | | |
| Poultry, fish, rabbits and hares— | | | | | | | |
| Poultry, rabbits and hares (dressed weight) | lb | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 13·5 | 15·8 |
| Fish (edible weight)— | | | | | | | |
| Fresh— | | | | | | | |
| Australian origin .... .... .... | ,, | 6·4 | 5·7 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 3·3 |
| Imported .... .... .... .... | ,, | | | 2·1 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 3·8 |
| Cured (including smoked and salted) | ,, | | | 0·9 | 1·0 | 0·7 | 0·9 |
| Crustaceans and molluscs .... .... | ,, | 0·7 | 0·6 | 0·9 | 1·2 | 1·5 | 1·5 |
| Canned— | | | | | | | |
| Australian origin .... .... .... | ,, | 4·1 | 3·0 | 0·8 | 0·8 | 1·0 | 1·1 |
| Imported .... .... .... .... | ,, | | | 1·7 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·4 |
| Total Poultry, fish, rabbits and hares (edible weight) .... .... .... | ,, | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 19·3 | 22·2 |
| Eggs and egg products (in terms of eggs in shell)— | | | | | | | |
| Eggs in shell .... .... .... .... | ,, | 25·7 | 25·4 | 21·2 | (c) 25·0 | (c) 25·2 | (c) 25·6 |
| Egg pulp .... .... .... .... | ,, | 0·9 | 2·5 | 1·3 | (c) 1·6 | (c) 1·5 | (c) 1·5 |
| Total Eggs and egg products | ,, | 26·6 | 27·9 | 22·5 | (c) 26·7 | (c) 26·9 | (c) 27·3 |
| | No. | 243 | 255 | 206 | 214 | 216 | 218 |
| Fats and oils— | | | | | | | |
| Butter .... .... .... .... .... | lb | 32·9 | 24·8 | 27·2 | 23·4 | 22·6 | 21·8 |
| Margarine— | | | | | | | |
| Table .... .... .... .... | ,, | 0·9 | 0·9 | n.a. | n.a. | 4·5 | 4·6 |
| Other .... .... .... .... | ,, | 4·0 | 5·2 | 4·9 | 6·6 | 6·2 | 5·9 |
| Vegetable oils and other fats .... .... | ,, | 6·4 | 5·3 | 4·5 | 4·5 | 4·5 | 4·5 |
| Total Fats and oils (fat content) | ,, | 37·6 | 30·9 | n.a. | n.a. | 32·3 | 31·5 |
| Sugar and syrups— | | | | | | | |
| Refined sugar— | | | | | | | |
| As sugar .... .... .... .... | ,, | 70·6 | 68·7 | 59·6 | 53·4 | 52·1 | 50·6 |
| In manufactured products .... | ,, | 35·9 | 51·0 | 52·0 | 55·8 | 58·8 | 60·7 |
| Honey, glucose and syrups (sugar content) .... .... .... .... .... | ,, | 5·5 | 5·6 | 5·2 | 6·3 | 7·4 | 7·0 |
| Total Sugar and syrups (sugar content) .... .... .... .... | ,, | 112·0 | 125·3 | 116·8 | 115·5 | 118·3 | 118·3 |
| Pulse and nuts— | | | | | | | |
| Dried pulse .... .... .... .... | ,, | 1·5 | 2·1 | 2·6 | 3·0 | 3·3 | 3·6 |
| Peanuts (weight without shell) .... | ,, | 0·9 | 2·5 | 1·7 | 1·9 | 1·9 | 1·8 |
| Edible tree nuts (weight without shell) | ,, | 0·8 | 1·3 | 1·5 | 2·0 | 2·1 | 2·0 |
| Cocoa (raw beans) .... .... .... | ,, | 2·1 | 3·4 | 2·8 | 2·8 | 4·5 | 3·5 |
| Total Pulse and nuts .... .... | ,, | 5·3 | 9·3 | 8·6 | 9·7 | 11·8 | 10·9 |
| Fruit— | | | | | | | |
| Citrus fruit (*d*) .... .... .... .... | ,, | 31·9 | 37·2 | 35·4 | 42·5 | 51·1 | 42·0 |
| Other fresh fruit .... .... .... | ,, | 94·0 | 87·1 | 78·4 | 92·3 | 78·3 | 88·6 |
| Jams .... .... .... .... .... | ,, | 11·4 | 12·4 | 8·6 | 8·0 | 7·8 | 7·5 |
| Dried fruit .... .... .... .... | ,, | 8·1 | 8·7 | 6·0 | 5·2 | 7·3 | 7·3 |
| Canned fruit .... .... .... .... | ,, | 10·4 | 11·0 | 13·6 | 18·7 | 19·7 | 20·8 |
| Total Fruit (fresh fruit equivalent) | ,, | 173·6 | 178·0 | 157·6 | 182·2 | 187·0 | 188·8 |
| Vegetables— | | | | | | | |
| Leafy and green vegetables .... .... | ,, | n.a. | 45·1 | 39·5 | 43·2 | 46·3 | 44·5 |
| Tomatoes (*d*) .... .... .... .... | ,, | (*e*) 15·7 | 25·3 | 28·6 | 29·2 | 31·4 | 31·1 |
| Root and bulb vegetables .... .... | ,, | n.a. | 42·1 | 35·1 | 32·5 | 35·0 | 35·3 |
| Potatoes— | | | | | | | |
| White .... .... .... .... | ,, | 103·8 | 124·2 | 113·9 | 103·4 | 92·8 | 112·6 |
| Sweet .... .... .... .... | ,, | 2·4 | 1·5 | 1·4 | 1·4 | 1·4 | 1·4 |
| Other vegetables .... .... .... | ,, | n.a. | 47·7 | 41·0 | 36·9 | 37·5 | 38·0 |
| Total Vegetables .... .... .... | ,, | n.a. | 285·9 | 259·5 | 246·6 | 244·4 | 262·8 |
| Grain products— | | | | | | | |
| Flour (including wheatmeal for baking and sharps) .... .... .... .... | ,, | 187·1 | 201·9 | 181·5 | 172·7 | 169·9 | 172·3 |
| Breakfast foods .... .... .... | ,, | 10·6 | 13·4 | 13·5 | 14·1 | 14·4 | 14·9 |
| Rice (milled) .... .... .... .... | ,, | 4·0 | 0·9 | n.a. | 4·2 | 4·3 | 4·9 |
| Tapioca, sago, etc. .... .... .... | ,, | 1·2 | 0·7 | 0·3 | 0·2 | 0·2 | 0·2 |
| Pearl barley .... .... .... .... | ,, | 1·0 | 0·5 | 0·4 | 0·3 | 0·3 | 0·3 |
| Total Grain products (*f*) .... .... | ,, | 205·3 | 218·8 | n.a. | 191·5 | 189·1 | 192·6 |
| Beverages— | | | | | | | |
| Tea .... .... .... .... .... | ,, | 6·9 | 6·5 | 6·0 | 5·7 | 5·8 | 5·6 |
| Coffee (*g*) .... .... .... .... | ,, | 0·6 | 1·0 | 1·3 | 2·2 | 2·4 | 2·2 |
| Beer .... .... .... .... .... | gallons | 11·7 | 16·9 | 22·7 | 23·5 | 24·3 | 24·3 |
| Wine .... .... .... .... .... | ,, | 0·6 | 1·3 | 1·1 | 1·2 | 1·2 | 1·3 |
| Spirits .... .... .... .... .... | pf gal | 0·2 | 0·3 | 0·3 | 0·3 | 0·4 | 0·3 |

n.a. denotes ' not available '.

(*a*) Includes ice cream mixes. (*b*) Includes buttermilk and mixed skim and buttermilk. (*c*) Not comparable with data prior to 1960–61, in which year the average weight of an egg was altered in calculations from 1·75 oz to 2 oz. (*d*) Includes fresh equivalent of manufactured products. (*e*) Probably understated owing to lack of complete data. (*f*) Includes an allowance for cornflour up to and including 1948–49. (*g*) Coffee and coffee products in terms of processed whole or ground pure coffee.

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St George's Terrace, Perth.

## PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

| Title of publication | Latest issue at 31 December 1968 | Published | Price | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Excluding postage | Including postage (a) |
| | | | $ | $ |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN YEAR BOOK .... .... .... | No. 7, 1968 | April 1968 | 1.00 | 1.33 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POCKET YEAR BOOK (b) .... | No. 50, 1968 | Sept. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.... .... .... .... | Dec. 1968 | Dec. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.29 |
| STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual): | | | | |
| Part I—Population and Vital Statistics (b) .... .... .... | 1965–66 | Oct. 1967 | 0.40 | 0.45 |
| Parts II and III—Finance Statistics .... .... .... .... <br> Comprising : Part II—Public Finance <br> Part III—Private Finance | 1966–67 | July 1968 | 0.40 | 0.49 |
| Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication .... .... | 1962–63 to 1964–65 | Aug. 1967 | 1.40 | 1.61 |
| Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics (b) .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1965–66 | Apr. 1968 | 1.10 | 1.23 |
| Part VI—Factory Statistics (b) .... .... .... .... .... | 1965–66 | Aug. 1968 | 0.90 | 0.99 |
| Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation .... | 1966–67 | July 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics .... .... .... <br> Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime <br> Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions <br> Part X—Education | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.30 | 0.35 |
| Part XI—Local Government (b) .... .... .... | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.50 | 0.55 |
| Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous (b) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1965–66 | Feb. 1968 | 0.60 | 0.69 |
| Statistical Summary from 1829 .... .... .... .... .... | 1829–1967 | Sept. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual) (b) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1968 | Dec. 1968 | 0.50 | 0.63 |

(a) Within Australia and to Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Nauru and Papua-New Guinea. (b) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 31 December 1968 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS— | | | |
| Industrial Accidents .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1966–67 | Sept. 1968 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics .... .... .... .... .... | Quarterly | June Qr 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| Road Traffic Accident Statistics (a) .... .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1967 | May 1968 |
| BUILDING— | | | |
| Building Operations (a) .... .... .... .... .... .... | Quarterly | June Qr 1968 | Nov. 1968 |
| Building Permits and Approvals .... .... .... .... .... | Monthly | Nov. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Number of New Houses and Flats (preliminary estimates) .... | Quarterly | Sept Qr 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| EMPLOYMENT— | | | |
| Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment .... .... .... | Annually | June 1954 to June 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| INSURANCE— | | | |
| Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics .... .... .... | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS (a) .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1967 | June 1968 |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS— | | | |
| Divorce .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1967 | Aug. 1968 |
| Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) (a) .... .... | Annually | 1966–1967 | May 1968 |
| Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics .... .... | Quarterly | June Qr 1968 | Nov. 1968 |
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics.... .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1966–67 | Mar. 1968 |
| Apples and Pears in Cool Stores (February to November) .... .... | Monthly | Nov. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Artificial Fertiliser Used on Rural Holdings (a) .... .... .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| Bee Keeping Statistics .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Dec. 1968 |
| Cattle and Pigs (a) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1968 | Oct. 1968 |
| Chicks Hatched and Poultry Slaughtered .... .... .... .... | Monthly | Oct. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Crayfish Held in Cold Stores .... .... .... .... .... .... | Monthly | Nov. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Fruit (a) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Grain Crops and Cereal Varieties (a) .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Hay, Green Feed and Silage (a) .... .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced .... .... .... | Annually | 1967–68 | Dec. 1968 |
| Machinery on Rural Holdings (a) .... .... .... .... .... | Annually | 1968 | Nov. 1968 |

*Continued on next page.*

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

| Subject | Frequency of issue | Latest issue at 31 December 1968 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION—*continued* | | | |
| Pasture Seed (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Rural Census, Principal Statistics (preliminary) | Annually | 1968 | Sept. 1968 |
| Rural Land Utilisation (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| Sheep, Lambing and Woolclip (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| Tractors on Rural Holdings (*a*) | Triennially | 1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Value of Primary Production (preliminary statement) | Annually | 1967–68 | July 1968 |
| Vegetables (*a*) | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Wheat Crop Forecast | Annually | 1968–69 | Oct. 1968 |
| Wheat for Grain (*a*) | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1968 |
| SECONDARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Factory Statistics (preliminary summary) | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Factory Statistics (general summary) | Annually | 1966–67 | July 1968 |
| TRADE (EXTERNAL)— | | | |
| External Trade (Overseas and Interstate) | Annually | 1966–67 | May 1968 |
| Interstate Trade | Annually | 1966–67 | Dec. 1967 |
| TRADE (INTERNAL)— | | | |
| New Agricultural Machinery and Tractor Statistics (Deliveries and Sales) | Quarterly | June Qr 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy | Annually | 1966–67 and 1967–68 | Nov. 1968 |
| GENERAL— | | | |
| Monthly Statistical Summary | Monthly | Dec. 1968 | Dec. 1968 |
| Western Australia in Relation to Australia | Annually | 1968 | Dec. 1968 |

(*a*) Includes statistics for individual local government areas.

**By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer**

NOT FOR SALE COPY

K.
Sup.
hecked PS ove
22/1/69.

[illegible]
STATISTICS W.A.
- 1 OCT 1968
[illegible]

**COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS**
**WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE**

# Statistical Register
of
# Western Australia
for
# 1966-67

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

F. W. SAYER
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

3823/6/68—445

## NOTES

**Rounding of Figures**—Many of the figures appearing in the tables have been rounded to thousands without making those adjustments which would be needed to make the rounded figures add to the rounded total. It is for this reason that figures do not always add to the totals shown in the tables.

**Population and Vital Statistics**—Before an amendment to the Australian Constitution in 1967, it was provided by section 127 that " in reckoning the numbers of the people of the Commonwealth, or of a State or other part of the Commonwealth, aboriginal natives shall not be counted". This provision was deleted by the Constitution Alteration (Aboriginals) Act of 1967, following a referendum held on 27 May 1967 which resulted in a large majority of votes in favour of its repeal. The Act became operative on 10 August 1967.

With regard to the original provision, Commonwealth legal authorities were of the opinion that persons of the half-blood were not " aboriginal natives " within the meaning of the Constitution, and *a fortiori* that persons of less than half aboriginal blood were not aboriginal natives. Accordingly, only persons having aboriginal blood to a degree greater than one-half were excluded from the main tabulations of the Population Censuses, and from population and vital statistics. Therefore, the term " full-blood Aborigines ", as used in relation to these statistics, is to be understood to mean persons with more than one-half aboriginal blood.

As a result of the amendment to the Constitution, current population estimates and vital statistics no longer exclude full-blood Aborigines. In the table on page 4, population estimates for the period since the Census of 30 June 1961 include all Aborigines and supersede those published in earlier issues. Vital statistics, which until 31 December 1966 excluded births, deaths and marriages of full-blood Aborigines, now include events among the total population.

**Employment Estimates**—The employment estimates shown on page 21 of this publication are not directly comparable with statistics derived from the 1966 Population Census, for which new work force definitions were adopted. A new series of estimates for June 1966 and subsequent months will be published as soon as possible. This new series will be based on 1966 Census benchmarks and will be at a higher level than the present series. In due course the estimates for periods prior to the Census of June 1966 will be revised, but on a basis comparable with that of the 1961 Census benchmarks, the information needed to revise these benchmarks on the 1966 Census basis not being available.

Amended J.J. 28/1/69

## CORRIGENDUM

**Statistical Register of Western Australia, 1966-67**
**Statistical Summary From 1829**

**Page 8 - Banking and Insurance**

**Insurance, General - Gross Premiums, 1966-67**

**Reads 36,566 Should read 36,535**

- - - - - - - - -

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

## CONTENTS

Page

Agriculture 17,18,19
Banking 8
Barley 17
Births 5
Buildings Completed 21
Coal Production 18
Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure 6
Consumer Price Index 21
Crops 17
Deaths 5
Employment 21
Exports 10–15
Factories 20
Finance—Private 8
  Public 6–7
Flour 12, 20
Gold 14, 18
Hay 18
Imports 15
Infant Mortality 5
Insurance 8
Land Tenure 16
Livestock 16
Loan Expenditure 7
Manufacturing 19, 20
Marriages 5
Migration 4
Motor Vehicle Registrations 10
Natural Increase 5
Oats 17
Ores, Metalliferous 14
Population 4
Posts and Telegraphs 9
Primary Production 16–19
Public Debt 7
Railways 9
Retail Price Index Numbers 21
Revenue and Expenditure, Public 6
Savings Banks 8
Shipping 9
Timber 13, 20
Trade, External 15
Trading Banks 8
Value of Production 19
Wage Rates—Basic 22
Wheat 10,17,18
Wool 11,16,18

*List of Statistical Publications* *following page* 22

## ESTIMATED POPULATION AND MIGRATION (*a*)

NOTE—A line drawn across a column indicates a break in continuity in the series. Figures above the line exclude full-blood Aborigines ; those below the line refer to total population, including Aborigines. See also note on page 2.

| Year | Population at 31 December | | | | Population Increase | | | Mean Population | | Population of Perth Statistical Division (*e*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Masculinity (*b*) | Recorded Natural Increase (*c*) | Estimated Net Migration (*d*) | Total Increase | Year ended— 30 June | Year ended— 31 December | ('000) |
| 1829 .... | 769 | 234 | 1,003 | 328·63 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| 1830 .... | 877 | 295 | 1,172 | 297·29 | (*f*) | (*f*) | 169 | | (*f*) | |
| 1840 .... | 1,434 | 877 | 2,311 | 163·51 | 34 | 123 | 157 | | (*f*) | |
| 1850 .... | 3,576 | 2,310 | 5,886 | 154·81 | 132 | 1,109 | 1,241 | | (*f*) | |
| 1860 .... | 9,597 | 5,749 | 15,346 | 166·93 | 379 | 130 | 509 | | 15,092 | |
| 1870 .... | 15,511 | 9,624 | 25,135 | 161·17 | 475 | 7 | 482 | | 24,894 | |
| 1880 .... | 16,985 | 12,576 | 29,561 | 135·06 | 551 | — 129 | 422 | | 29,350 | |
| 1890 .... | 28,854 | 19,648 | 48,502 | 146·85 | 1,021 | 1,821 | 2,842 | | 47,081 | 20 |
| 1900 .... | 110,088 | 69,879 | 179,967 | 157·54 | 3,214 | 6,495 | 9,709 | | 175,113 | 73 |
| 1901 .... | 117,885 | 75,716 | 193,601 | 155·69 | 3,199 | 10,435 | 13,634 | 180,856 | 188,135 | 78·2 |
| 1902 .... | 128,370 | 83,603 | 211,973 | 153·55 | 3,409 | 14,963 | 18,372 | 195,791 | 204,705 | 85·8 |
| 1903 .... | 134,140 | 90,608 | 224,748 | 148·04 | 3,911 | 8,864 | 12,775 | 212,968 | 219,643 | 91·2 |
| 1904 .... | 141,694 | 97,714 | 239,408 | 145·01 | 4,359 | 10,301 | 14,660 | 226,471 | 233,963 | 97·4 |
| 1905 .... | 146,498 | 103,640 | 250,138 | 141·35 | 4,873 | 5,857 | 10,730 | 240,896 | 246,681 | 102·1 |
| 1906 .... | 148,061 | 107,112 | 255,173 | 138·23 | 4,716 | 319 | 5,035 | 251,112 | 254,362 | 104·7 |
| 1907 .... | 146,264 | 108,276 | 254,540 | 135·08 | 4,781 | — 5,414 | — 633 | 255,840 | 255,510 | 105·0 |
| 1908 .... | 148,447 | 111,224 | 259,671 | 133·47 | 4,876 | 255 | 5,131 | 255,933 | 257,822 | 107·6 |
| 1909 .... | 151,325 | 114,350 | 265,675 | 132·33 | 4,898 | 1,106 | 6,004 | 260,355 | 263,279 | 110·6 |
| 1910 .... | 157,971 | 118,861 | 276,832 | 132·90 | 4,845 | 6,312 | 11,157 | 266,686 | 271,019 | 115·7 |
| 1911 .... | 167,993 | 125,930 | 293,923 | 133·40 | 5,168 | 11,923 | 17,091 | 278,043 | 286,712 | 121·4 |
| 1912 .... | 173,897 | 131,724 | 305,621 | 132·02 | 5,354 | 6,344 | 11,698 | 294,364 | 301,040 | 126·5 |
| 1913 .... | 180,534 | 139,401 | 319,935 | 129·51 | 6,284 | 8,030 | 14,314 | 307,145 | 313,383 | 132·9 |
| 1914 .... | 178,978 | 143,111 | 322,089 | 125·06 | 6,161 | — 4,007 | 2,154 | 319,014 | 322,668 | 133·7 |
| 1915 .... | 170,890 | 145,773 | 316,663 | 117·23 | 6,025 | —11,451 | — 5,426 | 322,996 | 321,247 | 133·3 |
| 1916 .... | 159,237 | 147,643 | 306,880 | 107·85 | 5,478 | —15,261 | — 9,783 | 317,867 | 313,066 | 135·6 |
| 1917 .... | 157,532 | 149,306 | 306,838 | 105·51 | 5,113 | — 5,155 | — 42 | 308,756 | 306,339 | 142·3 |
| 1918 .... | 159,865 | 150,318 | 310,183 | 106·35 | 4,273 | — 928 | 3,345 | 306,804 | 308,198 | 145·6 |
| 1919 .... | 174,981 | 152,879 | 327,860 | 114·46 | 3,347 | 14,330 | 17,677 | 311,835 | 319,955 | 155·7 |
| 1920 .... | 176,895 | 154,428 | 331,323 | 114·55 | 4,761 | — 1,298 | 3,463 | 327,152 | 330,023 | 167·0 |
| 1921 .... | 178,968 | 157,580 | 336,548 | 113·57 | 4,327 | 898 | 5,225 | 331,973 | 334,084 | 171·0 |
| 1922 .... | 184,471 | 161,073 | 345,544 | 114·53 | 4,964 | 4,032 | 8,996 | 337,269 | 341,375 | 178·1 |
| 1923 .... | 191,131 | 165,728 | 356,859 | 115·33 | 4,924 | 6,391 | 11,315 | 345,891 | 350,772 | 191·8 |
| 1924 .... | 197,676 | 170,648 | 368,324 | 115·84 | 5,038 | 6,427 | 11,465 | 356,751 | 363,152 | 199·9 |
| 1925 .... | 202,554 | 174,973 | 377,527 | 115·76 | 4,870 | 4,333 | 9,203 | 368,525 | 372,970 | 203·0 |
| 1926 .... | 206,797 | 178,436 | 385,233 | 115·39 | 4,951 | 2,755 | 7,706 | 376,933 | 380,930 | 208·4 |
| 1927 .... | 215,851 | 184,046 | 399,897 | 117·28 | 5,089 | 9,575 | 14,664 | 385,780 | 392,071 | 216·2 |
| 1928 .... | 225,072 | 189,549 | 414,621 | 118·74 | 5,064 | 9,660 | 14,724 | 399,777 | 407,576 | 222·4 |
| 1929 .... | 231,361 | 195,276 | 426,637 | 118·48 | 5,121 | 6,895 | 12,016 | 414,489 | 420,756 | 229·0 |
| 1930 .... | 232,868 | 198,742 | 431,610 | 117·17 | 5,426 | — 453 | 4,973 | 425,785 | 429,079 | 235·1 |
| 1931 .... | 232,397 | 201,289 | 433,686 | 115·45 | 4,868 | — 2,792 | 2,076 | 431,022 | 432,347 | 239·9 |
| 1932 .... | 233,049 | 203,271 | 436,320 | 114·65 | 4,250 | — 1,616 | 2,634 | 433,596 | 435,041 | 238·9 |
| 1933 .... | 234,744 | 205,898 | 440,642 | 114·01 | 4,084 | 238 | 4,322 | 436,798 | 438,780 | 232·1 |
| 1934 .... | 236,140 | 207,589 | 443,729 | 113·75 | 3,725 | — 638 | 3,087 | 440,736 | 442,354 | 234·3 |
| 1935 .... | 238,739 | 210,884 | 449,623 | 113·21 | 4,001 | 1,893 | 5,894 | 444,275 | 446,874 | 237·7 |
| 1936 .... | 240,827 | 213,373 | 454,200 | 112·87 | 4,249 | 328 | 4,577 | 449,728 | 452,294 | 241·0 |
| 1937 .... | 244,050 | 216,492 | 460,542 | 112·73 | 4,544 | 1,798 | 6,342 | 454,532 | 457,328 | 244·4 |
| 1938 .... | 246,943 | 219,741 | 466,684 | 112·38 | 4,907 | 1,235 | 6,142 | 460,642 | 463,808 | 247·7 |
| 1939 .... | 249,065 | 223,315 | 472,380 | 111·53 | 4,696 | 1,000 | 5,696 | 466,896 | 469,780 | 252·2 |
| 1940 .... | 248,734 | 225,342 | 474,076 | 110·38 | 4,598 | — 2,902 | 1,696 | 472,060 | 473,397 | 255·5 |
| 1941 .... | 246,842 | 226,371 | 473,213 | 109·04 | 4,906 | — 5,769 | — 863 | 474,180 | 473,988 | 260·0 |
| 1942 .... | 246,816 | 229,839 | 476,655 | 107·39 | 3,791 | — 349 | 3,442 | 474,833 | 476,619 | 265·6 |
| 1943 .... | 246,389 | 231,875 | 478,264 | 106·26 | 5,137 | — 3,528 | 1,609 | 476,989 | 476,745 | 272·3 |
| 1944 .... | 249,301 | 235,474 | 484,775 | 105·87 | 5,857 | 654 | 6,511 | 478,271 | 481,498 | 281·2 |
| 1945 .... | 251,590 | 238,498 | 490,088 | 105·49 | 5,418 | — 105 | 5,313 | 484,720 | 487,510 | 289·0 |
| 1946 .... | 255,310 | 241,663 | 496,973 | 105·65 | 7,277 | — 392 | 6,885 | 489,982 | 492,771 | 297·9 |
| 1947 .... | 261,653 | 247,109 | 508,762 | 105·89 | 8,119 | 3,670 | 11,789 | 497,006 | 502,951 | 307·3 |
| 1948 .... | 268,304 | 253,695 | 521,999 | 105·76 | 8,246 | 4,991 | 13,237 | 508,747 | 514,621 | 315·8 |
| 1949 .... | 280,273 | 263,911 | 544,184 | 106·20 | 8,721 | 13,464 | 22,185 | 521,932 | 532,603 | 331·4 |
| 1950 .... | 294,758 | 277,891 | 572,649 | 106·07 | 9,170 | 19,295 | 28,465 | 545,134 | 557,878 | 351·7 |
| 1951 .... | 304,454 | 285,885 | 590,339 | 106·50 | 9,506 | 8,184 | 17,690 | 570,346 | 580,317 | 362·8 |
| 1952 .... | 316,700 | 296,235 | 612,935 | 106·91 | 10,204 | 12,392 | 22,596 | 589,887 | 600,615 | 378·1 |
| 1953 .... | 326,372 | 305,371 | 631,743 | 106·88 | 10,790 | 8,018 | 18,808 | 611,191 | 621,034 | 390·1 |
| 1954 .... | 334,342 | 314,365 | 648,707 | 106·35 | 10,564 | 6,400 | 16,964 | 630,705 | 639,963 | 402·2 |
| 1955 .... | 343,838 | 324,771 | 668,609 | 105·87 | 11,244 | 8,658 | 19,902 | 648,222 | 657,323 | 416·8 |
| 1956 .... | 350,333 | 330,935 | 681,268 | 105·86 | 11,344 | 1,315 | 12,659 | 666,898 | 674,459 | 427·4 |
| 1957 .... | 356,195 | 339,039 | 695,234 | 105·06 | 11,627 | 2,339 | 13,966 | 680,949 | 687,448 | 438·9 |
| 1958 .... | 361,441 | 345,755 | 707,196 | 104·54 | 11,177 | 785 | 11,962 | 693,568 | 699,915 | 449·3 |
| 1959 .... | 366,253 | 352,438 | 718,691 | 103·92 | 11,614 | — 119 | 11,495 | 705,869 | 711,737 | 459·5 |
| 1960 .... | 372,665 | 358,368 | 731,033 | 103·99 | 11,229 | 1,113 | 12,342 | 717,316 | 722,900 | 470·3 |
| 1961 .... | 384,773 | 370,440 | 755,213 | 103·87 | 11,349 | 2,571 | 13,920 | 729,770 | 737,596 | 482·7 |
| 1962 .... | 395,891 | 381,357 | 777,248 | 103·81 | 11,254 | 10,499 | 22,035 | 755,770 | 766,205 | 500·3 |
| 1963 .... | 407,024 | 391,871 | 798,895 | 103·87 | 11,314 | 10,068 | 21,647 | 777,413 | 788,457 | 517·8 |
| 1964 .... | 417,023 | 401,098 | 818,121 | 103·97 | 10,256 | 8,705 | 19,226 | 798,824 | 808,300 | 534·0 |
| 1965 .... | 427,330 | 410,918 | 838,248 | 103·99 | 9,912 | 9,963 | 20,127 | 817,157 | 826,481 | 550·9 |
| 1966 .... | 439,680 | 423,005 | 862,685 | 103·94 | 10,235 | 14,046 | 24,437 | 837,290 | 848,837 | 569·5 |
| 1967 .... | 454,743 | 438,020 | 892,763 | 103·82 | 11,244 | 18,834 | 30,078 | 862,130 | 876,997 | 591·0 |

(*a*) Estimates for 1965 and earlier have been adjusted to conform to final census results ; those for later years are subject to revision after the 1971 Census. (*b*) Number of males to each 100 females. (*c*) Excess of births over deaths, including deaths of defence personnel, whether in Australia or overseas, between September 1939 and June 1947. (*d*) Interstate and overseas. (*e*) At 31 December. (*f*) Not available.

## VITAL STATISTICS

See NOTE at head of preceding page.

| Year | Marriages Registered | Births Registered | Deaths Registered (*b*) | Natural Increase (*c*) | Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population (*a*) | | | | Infant Mortality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Marriages | Births | Deaths (*b*) | Natural Increase (*c*) | Number (*d*) | Rate (*e*) |
| 1840 | 25 | 54 | 20 | 34 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| 1850 | 37 | 186 | 54 | 132 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| 1860 | 151 | 588 | 209 | 379 | 10·01 | 38·96 | 13·85 | 25·11 | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| 1870 | 153 | 853 | 378 | 475 | 6·15 | 34·27 | 15·18 | 19·08 | 100 | 117·2 |
| 1880 | 214 | 933 | 382 | 551 | 7·29 | 31·79 | 13·02 | 18·77 | 72 | 77·2 |
| 1890 | 278 | 1,561 | 540 | 1,021 | 5·90 | 33·16 | 11·47 | 21·69 | 140 | 89·7 |
| 1900 | 1,781 | 5,454 | 2,240 | 3,214 | 10·17 | 31·15 | 12·79 | 18·35 | 688 | 126·2 |
| 1901 | 1,821 | 5,718 | 2,519 | 3,199 | 9·68 | 30·39 | 13·39 | 17·00 | 737 | 128·9 |
| 1902 | 2,024 | 6,232 | 2,823 | 3,409 | 9·89 | 30·44 | 13·79 | 16·65 | 885 | 142·0 |
| 1903 | 2,064 | 6,699 | 2,788 | 3,911 | 9·40 | 30·50 | 12·69 | 17·81 | 946 | 141·2 |
| 1904 | 2,088 | 7,176 | 2,817 | 4,359 | 8·92 | 30·67 | 12·04 | 18·63 | 811 | 113·0 |
| 1905 | 2,123 | 7,582 | 2,709 | 4,873 | 8·61 | 30·74 | 10·98 | 19·75 | 790 | 104·2 |
| 1906 | 2,261 | 7,800 | 3,084 | 4,716 | 8·89 | 30·66 | 12·12 | 18·54 | 858 | 110·0 |
| 1907 | 2,114 | 7,712 | 2,931 | 4,781 | 8·27 | 30·18 | 11·47 | 18·71 | 752 | 97·5 |
| 1908 | 2,012 | 7,755 | 2,879 | 4,876 | 7·80 | 30·08 | 11·17 | 18·91 | 657 | 84·7 |
| 1909 | 1,997 | 7,602 | 2,704 | 4,898 | 7·59 | 28·87 | 10·27 | 18·60 | 593 | 78·0 |
| 1910 | 2,107 | 7,585 | 2,740 | 4,845 | 7·77 | 27·99 | 10·11 | 17·88 | 593 | 78·2 |
| 1911 | 2,421 | 8,091 | 2,923 | 5,168 | 8·44 | 28·22 | 10·19 | 18·03 | 615 | 76·0 |
| 1912 | 2,524 | 8,689 | 3,335 | 5,354 | 8·38 | 28·86 | 11·08 | 17·78 | 713 | 82·1 |
| 1913 | 2,572 | 9,218 | 2,934 | 6,284 | 8·21 | 29·41 | 9·36 | 20·05 | 648 | 70·3 |
| 1914 | 2,660 | 9,204 | 3,043 | 6,161 | 8·24 | 28·52 | 9·43 | 19·09 | 627 | 68·1 |
| 1915 | 2,581 | 9,017 | 2,992 | 6,025 | 8·03 | 28·07 | 9·31 | 18·76 | 600 | 66·5 |
| 1916 | 2,365 | 8,563 | 3,085 | 5,478 | 7·55 | 27·35 | 9·85 | 17·50 | 567 | 66·2 |
| 1917 | 1,621 | 7,882 | 2,769 | 5,113 | 5·29 | 25·73 | 9·04 | 16·69 | 450 | 57·1 |
| 1918 | 1,612 | 7,106 | 2,833 | 4,273 | 5·23 | 23·06 | 9·19 | 13·87 | 406 | 57·1 |
| 1919 | 2,194 | 6,937 | 3,590 | 3,347 | 6·86 | 21·68 | 11·22 | 10·46 | 424 | 61·1 |
| 1920 | 2,932 | 8,149 | 3,388 | 4,761 | 8·88 | 24·69 | 10·27 | 14·42 | 538 | 66·0 |
| 1921 | 2,656 | 7,807 | 3,480 | 4,327 | 7·95 | 23·37 | 10·42 | 12·95 | 611 | 78·3 |
| 1922 | 2,446 | 8,131 | 3,167 | 4,964 | 7·17 | 23·82 | 9·28 | 14·54 | 452 | 55·6 |
| 1923 | 2,376 | 7,854 | 2,930 | 4,924 | 6·77 | 22·39 | 8·35 | 14·04 | 442 | 56·3 |
| 1924 | 2,596 | 8,301 | 3,263 | 5,038 | 7·15 | 22·86 | 8·99 | 13·87 | 414 | 49·9 |
| 1925 | 2,746 | 8,185 | 3,315 | 4,870 | 7·36 | 21·95 | 8·89 | 13·06 | 463 | 56·6 |
| 1926 | 2,844 | 8,301 | 3,350 | 4,951 | 7·47 | 21·79 | 8·79 | 13·00 | 409 | 49·3 |
| 1927 | 3,108 | 8,482 | 3,393 | 5,089 | 7·93 | 21·63 | 8·65 | 12·98 | 389 | 45·9 |
| 1928 | 3,309 | 8,704 | 3,640 | 5,064 | 8·12 | 21·36 | 8·93 | 12·43 | 419 | 48·1 |
| 1929 | 3,367 | 9,051 | 3,930 | 5,121 | 8·00 | 21·51 | 9·34 | 12·17 | 508 | 56·1 |
| 1930 | 3,205 | 9,200 | 3,774 | 5,426 | 7·47 | 21·44 | 8·80 | 12·64 | 430 | 46·7 |
| 1931 | 2,741 | 8,549 | 3,681 | 4,868 | 6·34 | 19·77 | 8·51 | 11·26 | 355 | 41·5 |
| 1932 | 2,904 | 7,965 | 3,715 | 4,250 | 6·68 | 18·31 | 8·54 | 9·77 | 355 | 44·6 |
| 1933 | 3,374 | 7,874 | 3,790 | 4,084 | 7·69 | 17·95 | 8·64 | 9·31 | 290 | 36·8 |
| 1934 | 3,682 | 7,801 | 4,076 | 3,725 | 8·32 | 17·64 | 9·21 | 8·42 | 319 | 40·9 |
| 1935 | 3,940 | 8,119 | 4,118 | 4,001 | 8·82 | 18·17 | 9·22 | 8·95 | 326 | 40·2 |
| 1936 | 4,242 | 8,479 | 4,230 | 4,249 | 9·38 | 18·75 | 9·35 | 9·39 | 358 | 42·2 |
| 1937 | 4,169 | 8,609 | 4,065 | 4,544 | 9·12 | 18·82 | 8·89 | 9·94 | 323 | 37·5 |
| 1938 | 4,153 | 9,141 | 4,234 | 4,907 | 8·95 | 19·71 | 9·13 | 10·58 | 309 | 33·8 |
| 1939 | 4,195 | 9,036 | 4,336 | 4,700 | 8·93 | 19·23 | 9·23 | 10·00 | 369 | 40·8 |
| 1940 | 5,234 | 9,121 | 4,486 | 4,635 | 11·06 | 19·27 | 9·48 | 9·79 | 403 | 44·2 |
| 1941 | 5,077 | 10,118 | 4,769 | 5,349 | 10·71 | 21·35 | 10·06 | 11·29 | 357 | 35·3 |
| 1942 | 5,441 | 9,901 | 5,076 | 4,825 | 11·42 | 20·77 | 10·65 | 10·12 | 365 | 36·9 |
| 1943 | 4,528 | 10,481 | 4,587 | 5,894 | 9·50 | 21·98 | 9·62 | 12·36 | 342 | 32·6 |
| 1944 | 4,506 | 10,870 | 4,478 | 6,392 | 9·36 | 22·58 | 9·30 | 13·28 | 354 | 32·6 |
| 1945 | 3,788 | 10,672 | 4,712 | 5,960 | 7·77 | 21·89 | 9·67 | 12·23 | 315 | 29·5 |
| 1946 | 5,171 | 12,105 | 4,753 | 7,352 | 10·49 | 24·57 | 9·65 | 14·92 | 376 | 31·1 |
| 1947 | 5,282 | 12,874 | 4,723 | 8,151 | 10·50 | 25·60 | 9·39 | 16·21 | 398 | 30·9 |
| 1948 | 5,186 | 12,931 | 4,685 | 8,246 | 10·08 | 25·13 | 9·10 | 16·02 | 331 | 25·6 |
| 1949 | 4,951 | 13,511 | 4,790 | 8,721 | 9·30 | 25·37 | 8·99 | 16·37 | 357 | 26·4 |
| 1950 | 5,434 | 14,228 | 5,058 | 9,170 | 9·74 | 25·50 | 9·07 | 16·44 | 386 | 27·1 |
| 1951 | 5,390 | 14,794 | 5,288 | 9,506 | 9·29 | 25·49 | 9·11 | 16·38 | 425 | 28·7 |
| 1952 | 5,389 | 15,413 | 5,209 | 10,204 | 8·97 | 25·66 | 8·67 | 16·99 | 384 | 24·9 |
| 1953 | 5,032 | 15,862 | 5,072 | 10,790 | 8·10 | 25·54 | 8·17 | 17·37 | 378 | 23·8 |
| 1954 | 5,204 | 15,928 | 5,364 | 10,564 | 8·13 | 24·89 | 8·38 | 16·51 | 359 | 22·5 |
| 1955 | 5,145 | 16,623 | 5,379 | 11,244 | 7·83 | 25·29 | 8·18 | 17·11 | 373 | 22·4 |
| 1956 | 5,080 | 16,916 | 5,572 | 11,344 | 7·53 | 25·08 | 8·26 | 16·82 | 384 | 22·7 |
| 1957 | 4,897 | 16,924 | 5,297 | 11,627 | 7·12 | 24·62 | 7·71 | 16·91 | 357 | 21·1 |
| 1958 | 5,038 | 16,731 | 5,554 | 11,177 | 7·20 | 23·90 | 7·94 | 15·97 | 360 | 21·5 |
| 1959 | 5,387 | 17,111 | 5,497 | 11,614 | 7·57 | 24·04 | 7·72 | 16·32 | 345 | 20·2 |
| 1960 | 5,323 | 16,926 | 5,697 | 11,229 | 7·36 | 23·41 | 7·88 | 15·53 | 366 | 21·6 |
| 1961 | 5,150 | 17,078 | 5,729 | 11,349 | 6·98 | 23·15 | 7·77 | 15·39 | 336 | 19·7 |
| 1962 | 5,466 | 17,064 | 5,810 | 11,254 | 7·23 | 22·58 | 7·69 | 14·89 | 380 | 22·3 |
| 1963 | 5,755 | 17,290 | 5,976 | 11,314 | 7·40 | 22·23 | 7·68 | 14·55 | 353 | 20·4 |
| 1964 | 6,023 | 16,685 | 6,429 | 10,256 | 7·55 | 20·93 | 8·06 | 12·86 | 328 | 19·7 |
| 1965 | 6,448 | 16,186 | 6,274 | 9,912 | 7·91 | 19·85 | 7·70 | 12·16 | 351 | 21·7 |
| 1966 | 7,001 | 17,007 | 6,772 | 10,235 | 8·36 | 20·31 | 8·09 | 12·22 | 329 | 19·3 |
| 1967 | 7,430 | 18,023 | 6,779 | 11,244 | 8·47 | 20·55 | 7·73 | 12·82 | 313 | 17·4 |

---

(*a*) Rates for 1965 and earlier have been adjusted to conform to final census results ; those for later years are subject to revision after the 1971 Census. (*b*) Excludes deaths of defence personnel, whether in Australia or overseas, between September 1939 and June 1947. (*c*) Excess of *Births Registered* over *Deaths Registered* ; see also note (*b*). (*d*) Deaths under one year of age ; included in *Deaths Registered*. (*e*) Per thousand live births (*f*) Not available.

## PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
($'000)

| Year (*a*) | Consolidated Revenue Fund | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Revenue from— | | | | Expenditure on— | | | | |
| | Land (including Land Tax) | Mining | Timber | Total Revenue | Lands and Surveys | Agriculture Generally | Mining | Woods and Forests (*b*) | Total Expenditure |
| 1840 | 5 | .... | .... | 34 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| 1850 | 4 | .... | (*c*) | 38 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 33 |
| 1860 | 33 | .... | 1 | 140 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 123 |
| 1870 | 39 | (*c*) | 1 | 196 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 226 |
| 1880 | 69 | (*c*) | 2 | 360 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 409 |
| 1890 | 206 | 8 | 2 | 829 | 31 | .... | 7 | .... | 803 |
| 1900 | 237 | 213 | 22 | 5,751 | 91 | 13 | 126 | 5 | 5,231 |
| 1901 | 277 | 189 | 36 | 6,161 | 113 | 22 | 133 | 5 | 6,328 |
| 1902 | 257 | 227 | 34 | 7,381 | 118 | 24 | 124 | 7 | 6,982 |
| 1903 | 260 | 95 | 43 | 7,993 | 139 | 91 | 129 | 8 | 7,774 |
| 1904 | 295 | 88 | 40 | 7,957 | 228 | 98 | 313 | 8 | 8,256 |
| 1905 | 320 | 72 | 37 | 8,038 | 263 | 79 | 337 | 10 | 8,291 |
| 1906 | 341 | 69 | 42 | 7,946 | 226 | 99 | 151 | 12 | 8,095 |
| 1907 | 396 | 68 | 43 | 7,675 | 206 | 85 | 140 | 13 | 7,863 |
| 1908 | 445 | 63 | 47 | 7,788 | 204 | 92 | 143 | 18 | 7,796 |
| 1909 | 527 | 64 | 53 | 7,633 | 226 | 101 | 129 | 18 | 7,813 |
| 1910 | 598 | 64 | 55 | 8,549 | 145 | 95 | 121 | 17 | 8,121 |
| 1911 | 732 | 76 | 69 | 7,701 | 161 | 108 | 136 | 18 | 7,469 |
| 1912 | 722 | 59 | 82 | 7,933 | 182 | 126 | 141 | 21 | 8,202 |
| 1913 | 729 | 53 | 87 | 9,193 | 166 | 174 | 136 | 23 | 9,574 |
| 1914 | 759 | 52 | 90 | 10,411 | 144 | 120 | 133 | 24 | 10,682 |
| 1915 | 733 | 47 | 86 | 10,281 | 124 | 98 | 120 | 21 | 11,413 |
| 1916 | 741 | 47 | 71 | 10,714 | 91 | 93 | 125 | 17 | 11,410 |
| 1917 | 649 | 41 | 55 | 9,154 | 93 | 115 | 129 | 20 | 10,554 |
| 1918 | 642 | 39 | 78 | 9,245 | 93 | 109 | 120 | 22 | 10,657 |
| 1919 | 670 | 35 | 54 | 9,800 | 89 | 125 | 115 | 22 | 11,194 |
| 1920 | 754 | 48 | 108 | 11,727 | 120 | 137 | 140 | 72 | 13,063 |
| 1921 | 800 | 48 | 142 | 13,579 | 180 | 132 | 147 | 100 | 14,953 |
| 1922 | 763 | 46 | 147 | 13,814 | 216 | 118 | 131 | 116 | 15,278 |
| 1923 | 783 | 40 | 144 | 14,415 | 202 | 113 | 133 | 114 | 15,226 |
| 1924 | 803 | 35 | 232 | 15,731 | 202 | 119 | 126 | 162 | 16,190 |
| 1925 | 896 | 33 | 304 | 16,763 | 166 | 126 | 123 | 171 | 16,880 |
| 1926 | 965 | 33 | 377 | 17,616 | 145 | 141 | 137 | 226 | 17,815 |
| 1927 | 996 | 33 | 367 | 19,502 | 144 | 156 | 172 | 220 | 19,445 |
| 1928 | 1,116 | 38 | 394 | 19,616 | 138 | 172 | 204 | 226 | 19,669 |
| 1929 | 1,079 | 35 | 307 | 19,896 | 144 | 188 | 204 | 191 | 20,448 |
| 1930 | 1,037 | 33 | 298 | 19,501 | 146 | 197 | 210 | 219 | 20,537 |
| 1931 | 808 | 35 | 172 | 17,374 | 129 | 155 | 210 | 75 | 20,215 |
| 1932 | 712 | 34 | 104 | 16,071 | 104 | 130 | 205 | 66 | 19,186 |
| 1933 | 657 | 41 | 123 | 16,664 | 96 | 130 | 175 | 63 | 18,392 |
| 1934 | 642 | 56 | 166 | 16,963 | 93 | 133 | 220 | 84 | 18,541 |
| 1935 | 745 | 90 | 221 | 18,663 | 96 | 151 | 241 | 108 | 18,997 |
| 1936 | 649 | 84 | 269 | 20,067 | 102 | 175 | 291 | 131 | 19,891 |
| 1937 | 613 | 84 | 311 | 20,371 | 103 | 201 | 288 | 146 | 21,113 |
| 1938 | 589 | 78 | 330 | 21,638 | 104 | 236 | 285 | 166 | 21,659 |
| 1939 | 507 | 82 | 275 | 21,899 | 114 | 234 | 288 | 153 | 22,340 |
| 1940 | 465 | 80 | 287 | 22,240 | 112 | 225 | 279 | 158 | 22,534 |
| 1941 | 511 | 69 | 302 | 22,864 | 113 | 218 | 260 | 166 | 22,842 |
| 1942 | 527 | 65 | 210 | 23,880 | 108 | 215 | 247 | 162 | 23,877 |
| 1943 | 580 | 43 | 275 | 26,303 | 111 | 211 | 225 | 235 | 26,254 |
| 1944 | 644 | 44 | 257 | 27,178 | 123 | 225 | 227 | 328 | 27,102 |
| 1945 | 617 | 40 | 276 | 27,908 | 130 | 266 | 256 | 399 | 27,899 |
| 1946 | 610 | 53 | 269 | 28,815 | 170 | 337 | 267 | 400 | 28,815 |
| 1947 | 729 | 76 | 473 | 29,962 | 240 | 365 | 325 | 433 | 30,057 |
| 1948 | 866 | 73 | 485 | 35,421 | 320 | 424 | 371 | 417 | 36,125 |
| 1949 | 921 | 85 | 365 | 41,121 | 372 | 515 | 388 | 365 | 42,756 |
| 1950 | 963 | 87 | 497 | 51,622 | 568 | 692 | 417 | 482 | 51,574 |
| 1951 | 930 | 86 | 574 | 56,312 | 591 | 801 | 494 | 561 | 55,994 |
| 1952 | 934 | 91 | 694 | 67,910 | 815 | 986 | 564 | 771 | 69,094 |
| 1953 | 1,041 | 103 | 907 | 77,768 | 875 | 1,103 | 698 | 1,052 | 78,784 |
| 1954 | 1,297 | 125 | 1,100 | 86,292 | 1,083 | 1,225 | 785 | 1,073 | 86,497 |
| 1955 | 1,537 | 131 | 1,127 | 91,440 | 1,122 | 1,335 | 714 | 1,190 | 92,408 |
| 1956 | 1,666 | 158 | 1,733 | 99,225 | 1,237 | 1,502 | 758 | 2,151 | 102,886 |
| 1957 | 2,561 | 138 | 1,751 | 108,662 | 1,452 | 1,724 | 817 | 2,155 | 112,487 |
| 1958 | 3,414 | 149 | 1,797 | 114,108 | 1,529 | 1,763 | 825 | 2,298 | 116,355 |
| 1959 | 3,250 | 185 | 1,823 | 120,136 | 1,541 | 1,842 | 828 | 2,289 | 123,506 |
| 1960 | 3,415 | 216 | 1,846 | 128,776 | 1,654 | 2,062 | 923 | 2,335 | 131,587 |
| 1961 | 2,866 | 242 | 1,876 | 138,665 | 1,760 | 2,236 | 1,056 | 2,389 | 141,075 |
| 1962 | 3,267 | 388 | 2,172 | 149,852 | 1,861 | 2,508 | 1,162 | 2,696 | 151,780 |
| 1963 | 3,478 | 409 | 2,167 | 157,182 | 2,183 | 2,732 | 1,274 | 2,796 | 158,687 |
| 1964 | 3,683 | 413 | 2,356 | 167,888 | 2,353 | 3,216 | 1,453 | 3,046 | 170,681 |
| 1965 | 3,896 | 513 | 2,589 | 180,143 | 2,408 | 3,409 | 1,639 | 3,400 | 184,840 |
| 1966 | 4,516 | 759 | 2,720 | 206,655 | 2,616 | 3,709 | 1,780 | 3,660 | 206,665 |
| 1967 | 4,946 | 2,971 | 3,328 | 228,146 | 3,087 | 4,197 | 2,011 | 4,276 | 228,174 |

**(*a*) From 1900, year ended 30 June. (*b*) Includes expenditure under Special Acts. (*c*) Less than $500.**

## NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS; PUBLIC DEBT

($'000)

| Year (*a*) | Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on Public Works and Services (*b*) | | | | | | | Public Debt (as at end of year) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Railways, Tramways and Omnibuses | Electricity Supply | Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc. | Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation | Public Buildings | Other | Total | Gross Amount Outstanding | Sinking Fund |
| 1860 .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| 1870 .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1880 .... | (*c*) 549 | | (*d*) 38 | .... | .... | (*e*) | (*d*) 802 | 722 | (*e*) |
| 1890 .... | 3 | | 6 | 2 | (*f*) 76 | (*e*) | 32 | 2,735 | 170 |
| 1900 .... | 302 | | 395 | 949 | .... | 110 | 1,757 | 23,349 | 754 |
| 1901 .... | 665 | | 430 | 1,746 | .... | 150 | 2,991 | 25,419 | 863 |
| 1902 .... | 1,158 | | 366 | 1,464 | .... | 104 | 3,092 | 29,885 | 973 |
| 1903 .... | 2,119 | | 277 | 827 | .... | 109 | 3,332 | 31,255 | 1,310 |
| 1904 .... | 887 | | 168 | 261 | .... | 105 | 1,421 | 32,181 | 1,730 |
| 1905 .... | 697 | | 193 | 1 | .... | 419 | 1,309 | 33,286 | 2,148 |
| 1906 .... | 440 | | 57 | 37 | 6 | 204 | 745 | 36,117 | 2,641 |
| 1907 .... | 659 | | 192 | 183 | 224 | 543 | 1,802 | 38,445 | 3,200 |
| 1908 .... | 612 | | 147 | 256 | 213 | 240 | 1,467 | 40,987 | 3,809 |
| 1909 .... | 1,095 | | 162 | 229 | 194 | 343 | 2,024 | 43,904 | 4,467 |
| 1910 .... | 908 | | 174 | 199 | 152 | 626 | 2,058 | 46,575 | 5,139 |
| 1911 .... | (*g*) 1,818 | | (*g*) 67 | (*g*) 307 | (*g*) 106 | (*g*) 816 | (*g*) 3,114 | 47,408 | 5,090 |
| 1912 .... | 2,641 | | 372 | 250 | 262 | 1,095 | 4,619 | 52,567 | 5,837 |
| 1913 .... | 3,988 | | 301 | 790 | 140 | 1,599 | 6,818 | 60,553 | 6,619 |
| 1914 .... | 2,333 | | 180 | 664 | 88 | 2,561 | 5,826 | 68,840 | 7,384 |
| 1915 .... | 1,386 | | 331 | 496 | 162 | 2,668 | 5,043 | 74,045 | 8,138 |
| 1916 .... | 895 | | 218 | 331 | 81 | 1,643 | 3,169 | 78,279 | 9,057 |
| 1917 .... | 675 | | 244 | 153 | 47 | 592 | 1,710 | 81,830 | 10,072 |
| 1918 .... | 416 | | 170 | 136 | 35 | 1,351 | 2,108 | 84,608 | 11,142 |
| 1919 .... | 375 | | 140 | 93 | 43 | 1,448 | 2,099 | 87,274 | 12,278 |
| 1920 .... | 242 | | 204 | 94 | 21 | 4,765 | 5,327 | 93,644 | 13,656 |
| 1921 .... | 398 | | 237 | 427 | 50 | 4,061 | 5,173 | 98,079 | 15,283 |
| 1922 .... | 1,207 | | 183 | 435 | 89 | 2,996 | 4,910 | 109,920 | 16,740 |
| 1923 .... | 1,359 | | 240 | 402 | 37 | 4,740 | 6,779 | 116,972 | 17,562 |
| 1924 .... | 1,303 | | 278 | 871 | 177 | 5,244 | 7,874 | 125,532 | 18,747 |
| 1925 .... | 1,243 | | 362 | 1,301 | 182 | 5,110 | 8,198 | 128,987 | 19,970 |
| 1926 .... | 1,540 | | 439 | 1,357 | 156 | 4,667 | 8,157 | 140,022 | 21,309 |
| 1927 .... | 1,559 | | 382 | 884 | 235 | 4,901 | 7,960 | 141,212 | 17,514 |
| 1928 .... | 1,902 | | 530 | 1,132 | 256 | 4,577 | 8,397 | 152,856 | 17,798 |
| 1929 .... | 1,825 | | 528 | 1,092 | 182 | 4,255 | 7,882 | (*h*)138,711 | (*h*) 1,983 |
| 1930 .... | 1,819 | | 529 | 610 | 108 | 4,226 | 7,291 | 142,389 | 2,081 |
| 1931 .... | 878 | | 257 | 420 | Cr. (*i*) | 1,457 | 3,012 | 153,130 | 2,621 |
| 1932 .... | 263 | | 155 | 1,152 | .... | 1,055 | 2,624 | 159,416 | 2,618 |
| 1933 .... | 374 | | 485 | 1,355 | 69 | 1,838 | 4,121 | 167,029 | 2,693 |
| 1934 .... | 659 | | 492 | 1,606 | 196 | 2,344 | 5,297 | 171,696 | 743 |
| 1935 .... | 997 | | 610 | 2,155 | 213 | 1,103 | 5,076 | 177,180 | 1,048 |
| 1936 .... | 946 | | 602 | 2,487 | 169 | 700 | 4,903 | 180,688 | 1,138 |
| 1937 .... | 491 | | 352 | 2,303 | 178 | 741 | 4,064 | 184,666 | 1,292 |
| 1938 .... | 950 | | 201 | 1,843 | 183 | 1,144 | 4,321 | 187,424 | 614 |
| 1939 .... | 441 | | 184 | 1,777 | 230 | 640 | 3,272 | 190,945 | 719 |
| 1940 .... | 200 | | 104 | 1,615 | 732 | 974 | 3,624 | 192,461 | 608 |
| 1941 .... | 214 | 18 | 152 | 1,649 | 306 | 480 | 2,819 | 195,583 | 1,147 |
| 1942 .... | 110 | 25 | 111 | 605 | 70 | 437 | 1,359 | 194,718 | 535 |
| 1943 .... | 157 | 92 | 133 | 100 | 55 | 217 | 754 | 193,976 | 347 |
| 1944 .... | 49 | 31 | Cr. 143 | 75 | 166 | 34 | 212 | 192,957 | 140 |
| 1945 .... | 140 | 11 | 61 | 150 | 241 | 492 | 1,094 | 191,790 | 254 |
| 1946 .... | 142 | 208 | 75 | 473 | 451 | 276 | 1,625 | 193,852 | 1,008 |
| 1947 .... | 535 | 332 | 173 | 1,453 | 772 | 821 | 4,087 | 198,005 | 1,091 |
| 1948 .... | 676 | 1,471 | 316 | 1,388 | 1,097 | 125 | 5,074 | 200,549 | 309 |
| 1949 .... | 913 | 2,131 | 449 | 1,626 | 1,099 | 942 | 7,161 | 207,377 | 126 |
| 1950 .... | 4,496 | 4,691 | 804 | 2,002 | 1,357 | 2,859 | 16,209 | 219,100 | 142 |
| 1951 .... | 3,723 | 6,591 | 1,164 | 4,091 | 2,003 | 3,081 | 20,653 | 246,374 | 17 |
| 1952 .... | 15,198 | 6,684 | 2,694 | 4,803 | 2,729 | 3,409 | 35,517 | 276,577 | 647 |
| 1953 .... | 13,533 | 179 | 2,422 | 4,858 | 5,432 | 8,787 | 35,213 | 306,144 | 1,861 |
| 1954 .... | 11,295 | 1,406 | 2,328 | 3,939 | 3,144 | 6,276 | 28,388 | 331,565 | 822 |
| 1955 .... | 9,752 | 1,410 | 1,920 | 5,661 | 3,993 | 6,726 | 29,462 | 355,763 | 442 |
| 1956 .... | 6,139 | 2,049 | 1,638 | 5,516 | 4,187 | 7,098 | 26,629 | 377,465 | 245 |
| 1957 .... | 5,519 | 4,200 | 950 | 7,119 | 5,599 | 9,169 | 32,556 | 410,290 | 112 |
| 1958 .... | 4,209 | 2,480 | 1,398 | 7,694 | 5,891 | 6,599 | 28,272 | 436,857 | 147 |
| 1959 .... | 5,711 | 2,200 | 1,428 | 8,395 | 7,410 | 7,199 | 32,342 | 464,237 | 173 |
| 1960 .... | 4,953 | 1,553 | 1,373 | 9,547 | 8,723 | 6,355 | 32,504 | 493,575 | 171 |
| 1961 .... | 4,221 | 400 | 1,966 | 10,314 | 10,479 | 8,037 | 35,418 | 523,070 | 94 |
| 1962 .... | 5,432 | 300 | 2,587 | 10,952 | 12,032 | 6,449 | 37,751 | 555,130 | 222 |
| 1963 .... | 6,204 | 500 | 2,438 | 10,770 | 13,420 | 5,563 | 38,894 | 587,336 | 485 |
| 1964 .... | 7,496 | .... | 3,028 | 10,537 | 15,630 | 6,409 | 43,100 | 626,045 | 442 |
| 1965 .... | 6,800 | 794 | 2,822 | 10,957 | 19,948 | 5,457 | 46,779 | 665,620 | 473 |
| 1966 .... | 7,628 | 1,434 | 2,583 | 12,667 | 19,908 | 3,580 | 47,800 | 705,514 | 267 |
| 1967 .... | 9,068 | 2,427 | 1,746 | 13,642 | 18,230 | 5,902 | 51,015 | 748,601 | 216 |

(*a*) From 1900, year ended 30 June. Sinking Fund at 31 March from 1900 to 1928. (*b*) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account. (*c*) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (*d*) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Includes expenditure prior to 1890. (*g*) Including readjustments for previous years. (*h*) Reduction due to operation of Financial Agreement Act of 1928. (*i*) Less than $500.

## BANKING AND INSURANCE

| Year | Trading Banks | | | Savings Banks (*c*) | | Insurance | | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | | | | | | Life | | General (*d*) (*e*) | |
| | | | | | | Sum Insured under Policies Existing at end of Year | | | |
| | Depositors' Balances (*a*) | Loans (other than Loans to Authorised Dealers in the Short-term Money Market), Advances and Bills Discounted (*a*) | Weekly Debits to Customers' Accounts (*b*) | Number of accounts open at end of Year | Depositors' Balances at end of Year | Ordinary (including Superannuation) | Industrial | Gross Premiums | Gross Claims |
| | $'000 | $'000 | $m | | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| 1870 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | 895 | 27 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| 1880 | (*f*) | (*f*) | | 1,299 | 45 | (*f*) | (*f*) | | |
| 1890 | 1,904 | 2,809 | | 3,014 | 69 | (*f*) | (*f*) | | |
| 1900 | 8,781 | 5,514 | | 33,646 | 2,598 | 6,916 | 439 | | |
| 1901 | 8,874 | 6,123 | | 39,318 | 3,237 | 7,632 | 475 | | |
| 1902 | 9,591 | 6,448 | | 45,108 | 3,778 | 8,673 | 522 | | |
| 1903 | 9,584 | 7,301 | | 48,008 | 3,977 | 9,850 | 528 | | |
| 1904 | 9,468 | 7,710 | | 54,873 | 4,160 | 10,689 | 533 | | |
| 1905 | 10,196 | 8,221 | | 59,764 | 4,415 | 11,113 | 706 | | |
| 1906 | 11,102 | 9,228 | | 63,573 | 4,632 | 11,252 | 731 | | |
| 1907 | 10,696 | 10,123 | | 66,737 | 5,266 | 11,242 | 711 | | |
| 1908 | 9,970 | 10,902 | | 70,340 | 5,762 | 11,546 | 890 | | |
| 1909 | 10,232 | 10,977 | | 75,852 | 6,111 | 11,874 | 961 | | |
| 1910 | 12,627 | 12,228 | | 84,262 | 6,955 | 12,717 | 1,170 | | |
| 1911 | 14,331 | 15,000 | | 97,147 | 8,178 | 13,996 | 1,369 | | |
| 1912 | 13,395 | 16,824 | | 108,622 | 8,801 | 14,925 | 1,662 | | |
| 1913 | 12,841 | 16,353 | | 121,201 | 9,350 | 15,277 | 2,017 | | |
| 1914 | 13,787 | 16,633 | | 134,510 | 9,851 | 15,842 | 2,267 | | |
| 1915 | 15,229 | 17,418 | | 144,777 | 10,285 | 16,058 | 2,451 | | |
| 1916 | 16,099 | 18,635 | | 156,458 | 10,667 | 16,660 | 2,731 | | |
| 1917 | 17,178 | 18,285 | | 171,207 | 11,683 | 17,239 | 3,042 | 721 | 196 |
| 1918 | 19,374 | 19,170 | | 182,140 | 12,580 | 18,103 | 3,456 | 783 | 303 |
| 1919 | 21,606 | 20,829 | | 196,584 | 14,005 | 19,851 | 3,907 | 803 | 295 |
| 1920 | 24,742 | 21,594 | | 211,415 | 14,516 | 21,640 | 4,089 | 1,080 | 368 |
| 1921 | 24,004 | 21,833 | | 226,468 | 15,433 | 24,183 | 4,699 | 1,112 | 684 |
| 1922 | 24,519 | 21,531 | | 237,505 | 15,519 | 25,586 | 5,189 | 1,195 | 658 |
| 1923 | 25,349 | 22,796 | | 250,214 | 16,067 | 27,544 | 5,707 | 1,242 | 435 |
| 1924 | 26,245 | 23,313 | | 264,842 | 16,436 | 29,310 | 6,360 | 1,528 | 543 |
| 1925 | 27,200 | 24,095 | | 277,701 | 16,608 | 31,739 | 6,811 | 1,669 | 724 |
| 1926 | (*g*) 28,887 | (*g*) 25,745 | | 292,353 | 17,940 | 33,970 | 7,317 | 1,832 | 901 |
| 1927 | 29,301 | 29,233 | | 309,176 | 13,389 | 36,279 | 8,042 | (*g*) 831 | (*g*) 432 |
| 1928 | 31,025 | 30,592 | | 330,284 | 21,291 | 38,926 | 8,750 | 2,111 | 1,200 |
| 1929 | 26,811 | 34,480 | | 350,046 | 23,218 | 41,268 | 9,366 | 2,391 | 1,205 |
| 1930 | 25,524 | 41,773 | | 367,665 | 23,457 | 41,656 | 9,003 | 2,452 | 1,163 |
| 1931 | 24,455 | 41,635 | | 371,662 | 21,735 | 39,906 | 8,353 | 1,914 | 971 |
| 1932 | 28,563 | 39,292 | | 206,997 | 20,435 | 39,181 | 8,585 | 1,693 | 655 |
| 1933 | 29,785 | 38,433 | | 194,095 | 20,129 | 39,447 | 8,918 | 1,786 | 796 |
| 1934 | 32,853 | 38,742 | | 192,915 | 20,798 | 40,631 | 9,394 | 1,746 | 801 |
| 1935 | 36,206 | 41,061 | | 197,611 | 21,858 | 42,899 | 9,946 | 1,929 | 910 |
| 1936 | 38,731 | 43,232 | | 208,990 | 23,034 | 45,608 | 10,688 | 2,176 | 1,015 |
| 1937 | 39,463 | 44,532 | | 217,247 | 23,670 | 48,857 | 11,373 | 2,410 | 1,366 |
| 1938 | 41,230 | 45,141 | | 225,118 | 24,075 | 51,653 | 11,944 | 2,641 | 1,526 |
| 1939 | 41,181 | 47,774 | | 232,564 | 24,792 | 53,853 | 12,609 | 2,746 | 1,462 |
| 1940 | 42,219 | 47,529 | | 233,649 | 23,720 | 54,708 | 13,086 | 2,884 | 1,460 |
| 1941 | 47,099 | 45,617 | | 238,820 | 25,042 | 55,842 | 13,875 | 2,792 | 1,236 |
| 1942 | 51,918 | 43,638 | | 250,153 | 27,642 | 55,881 | 15,311 | 2,806 | 1,245 |
| 1943 | 61,135 | 37,827 | | 279,469 | 37,769 | 57,865 | 16,656 | 2,347 | 1,014 |
| 1944 | 71,529 | 33,462 | | 301,225 | 51,581 | 61,380 | 17,962 | 2,369 | 897 |
| 1945 | 74,846 | 31,504 | | 316,565 | 63,526 | 66,254 | 19,024 | 2,565 | 1,154 |
| 1946 | (*h*) 66,652 | (*h*) 33,726 | (*i*) 11·6 | 340,737 | 76,578 | 77,608 | 21,036 | 2,890 | 1,223 |
| 1947 | 72,490 | 45,388 | 14·2 | 349,091 | 73,250 | 88,016 | 23,054 | 3,503 | 1,737 |
| 1948 | 82,032 | 48,754 | 17·4 | 358,709 | 72,365 | 98,891 | 25,139 | 4,188 | 2,089 |
| 1949 | 100,971 | 49,904 | 21·4 | 365,130 | 75,070 | 111,213 | 27,127 | 5,071 | 2,053 |
| 1950 | 116,458 | 55,301 | 27·4 | 378,670 | 79,225 | 126,332 | 29,503 | 5,913 | 2,440 |
| 1951 | 149,244 | 66,680 | 38·6 | 392,790 | 89,345 | 148,724 | 32,460 | 7,360 | 3,341 |
| 1952 | 170,923 | 83,353 | 43·6 | 403,678 | 94,342 | 171,007 | 35,257 | 9,358 | 5,261 |
| 1953 | 170,234 | 87,353 | 44·2 | 414,288 | 99,589 | 195,499 | 38,110 | 10,736 | 5,453 |
| 1954 | 181,863 | 106,429 | 50·8 | 422,480 | 105,229 | 221,568 | 40,240 | 11,427 | 5,276 |
| 1955 | 180,895 | 137,830 | 52·4 | 426,637 | 107,258 | 251,543 | 41,487 | 12,563 | 6,281 |
| 1956 | 174,070 | 142,156 | 53·9 | 446,419 | 115,868 | 282,139 | 42,114 | 13,546 | 7,126 |
| 1957 | 185,576 | 135,074 | 57·1 | 473,548 | 125,386 | 317,264 | 42,535 | 13,792 | 8,202 |
| 1958 | 186,478 | 141,198 | 60·4 | 497,690 | 131,896 | 352,360 | 43,003 | 15,601 | 7,807 |
| 1959 | 180,300 | 147,106 | 61·5 | 527,079 | 142,998 | 396,322 | 43,279 | 17,169 | 9,165 |
| 1960 | 192,076 | 142,064 | 69·7 | 550,966 | 157,246 | 459,740 | 44,325 | 19,951 | 10,671 |
| 1961 | 190,094 | 146,244 | 75·7 | 577,619 | 161,424 | 523,636 | 44,745 | 21,607 | 12,770 |
| 1962 | 209,274 | 139,204 | 80·4 | 625,070 | 181,056 | 597,892 | 46,754 | 22,914 | 12,255 |
| 1963 | 219,952 | 153,528 | 88·2 | 683,417 | 208,812 | 679,161 | 47,983 | 24,761 | 14,723 |
| 1964 | 242,268 | 164,878 | 96·4 | 736,009 | 239,766 | 774,550 | 50,588 | 26,285 | 15,629 |
| 1965 | 272,430 | 186,000 | 106·3 | 786,340 | 261,654 | 881,652 | 53,565 | 28,224 | 16,108 |
| 1966 | 310,432 | 195,190 | 122·4 | 848,562 | 292,871 | *1,005,119 | 57,916 | 32,385 | 18,247 |
| 1967 | 355,899 | 212,023 | 138·6 | 905,349 | 330,807 | (*j*) | (*j*) | ~~36,566~~<br>36,535 | 20,995 |

---

(*a*) Average based on amounts as at close of business each week. From 1927, year ended 30 June. (*b*) Weekly average for year ended 30 June. Excludes debits to Australian Government accounts at city branches. From 1946–47 includes The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department). (*c*) From 1900, year ended 30 June. (*d*) From 1927, year ended 30 June. (*e*) Excludes transactions of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which became the sole insurer in respect of motor vehicle (third party) insurance from 1 July 1949. (*f*) Not available. (*g*) Six months ended 30 June. (*h*) Average for nine months to 30 June. (*i*) Ten months ended June 1946. (*j*) Not available at time of publication. *Revised.

## TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

| Year | State Government Railways (a) | | | | Private Railways | Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones | | | Shipping (h) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Route Miles at end of Year (b) | Operating Revenue (c) | Operating Expenses (c) | Paying Goods and Livestock Carried (c) | Route Miles at end of Year (d) | Telegraph and Telephone Lines (e) | Revenue (f)(g) | Expenditure (f)(g) | Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State | |
| | | | | | | | | | Number | Net Tons |
| | | $'000 | $'000 | '000 tons | | miles | $'000 | $'000 | | '000 |
| 1870 .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 14 | 131 | 68 |
| 1880 .... | 34 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 38 | 1,568 | 26 | 60 | 168 | 126 |
| 1890 .... | 188 | 90 | 103 | 61 | 385 | 2,961 | 53 | 73 | 267 | 420 |
| 1900 .... | 1,355 | 2,519 | 1,723 | 1,384 | 623 | 6,053 | 413 | 498 | 747 | 1,606 |
| 1901 .... | 1,355 | 2,707 | 2,090 | 1,720 | 629 | 6,173 | 438 | 503 | 901 | 1,872 |
| 1902 .... | 1,360 | 3,043 | 2,513 | 1,888 | 629 | 6,112 | 465 | 519 | 765 | 1,687 |
| 1903 .... | 1,516 | 3,107 | 2,496 | 1,795 | 627 | 6,079 | 443 | 554 | 703 | 1,663 |
| 1904 .... | 1,541 | 3,176 | 2,359 | 2,057 | 655 | 6,199 | 471 | 610 | 655 | 1,777 |
| 1905 .... | 1,605 | 3,220 | 2,512 | 2,154 | 694 | 6,389 | 527 | 604 | 656 | 1,828 |
| 1906 .... | 1,612 | 3,269 | 2,404 | 2,097 | 743 | 6,451 | 519 | 591 | 609 | 1,792 |
| 1907 .... | 1,764 | 3,075 | 2,272 | 2,091 | 765 | 6,686 | 521 | 638 | 597 | 1,760 |
| 1908 .... | 1,943 | 3,004 | 2,015 | 2,059 | 798 | 6,868 | 544 | 692 | 592 | 1,817 |
| 1909 .... | 2,045 | 3,017 | 1,948 | 1,997 | 842 | 6,719 | 553 | 672 | 650 | 2,054 |
| 1910 .... | 2,145 | 3,275 | 2,194 | 2,242 | 902 | 7,480 | 613 | 785 | 726 | 2,372 |
| 1911 .... | 2,376 | 3,689 | 2,433 | 2,489 | 948 | 7,580 | 629 | 904 | 781 | 2,566 |
| 1912 .... | 2,598 | 3,769 | 2,688 | 2,542 | 981 | 7,758 | 642 | 988 | 765 | 2,614 |
| 1913 .... | 2,854 | 4,076 | 3,013 | 2,866 | 952 | 8,513 | 673 | 1,265 | 873 | 3,023 |
| 1914 .... | 2,967 | 4,514 | 3,144 | 3,170 | 960 | 8,804 | 688 | 1,142 | (i) 527 | (i) 1,795 |
| 1915 .... | 3,332 | 4,116 | 2,996 | 2,524 | 976 | (j) | 692 | 1,088 | 655 | 2,384 |
| 1916 .... | 3,332 | 4,176 | 3,023 | 2,555 | 993 | 8,791 | 734 | 1,052 | 689 | 2,493 |
| 1917 .... | 3,425 | 3,755 | 2,897 | 2,400 | 1,010 | 8,342 | 761 | 973 | 731 | 2,558 |
| 1918 .... | 3,491 | 3,633 | 2,903 | 2,259 | 983 | 8,313 | 778 | 890 | 315 | 1,102 |
| 1919 .... | 3,539 | 3,746 | 3,135 | 2,379 | 898 | 8,328 | 903 | 926 | 636 | 2,112 |
| 1920 .... | 3,539 | 4,584 | 4,001 | 2,614 | 918 | 8,270 | 886 | 1,067 | 729 | 2,659 |
| 1921 .... | 3,539 | 5,440 | 4,844 | 2,604 | 895 | 8,318 | 1,084 | 1,236 | 789 | 2,826 |
| 1922 .... | 3,539 | 5,656 | 4,658 | 2,548 | 878 | 8,413 | 1,184 | 1,473 | 874 | 3,231 |
| 1923 .... | 3,555 | 5,832 | 4,421 | 2,624 | 865 | 8,706 | 1,215 | 1,725 | 709 | 3,088 |
| 1924 .... | 3,629 | 6,455 | 4,596 | 3,023 | 812 | 10,098 | 1,217 | 2,611 | 673 | 3,101 |
| 1925 .... | 3,733 | 6,719 | 4,710 | 3,285 | 854 | 11,031 | 1,270 | 1,943 | 805 | 3,658 |
| 1926 .... | 3,865 | 6,675 | 5,018 | 3,237 | 884 | 11,402 | 1,360 | 2,054 | 685 | 3,256 |
| 1927 .... | 3,918 | 7,216 | 5,371 | 3,439 | 872 | 11,858 | 1,480 | 1,875 | 799 | 3,797 |
| 1928 .... | 3,977 | 7,716 | 5,822 | 3,698 | 838 | 11,526 | 1,598 | 1,926 | 812 | 3,806 |
| 1929 .... | 4,079 | 7,600 | 6,111 | 3,670 | 842 | 11,691 | 1,691 | 1,831 | 808 | 3,674 |
| 1930 .... | 4,111 | 7,318 | 6,226 | 3,530 | 847 | 11,804 | 1,818 | 1,841 | 794 | 3,932 |
| 1931 .... | 4,181 | 6,398 | 5,222 | 3,154 | 826 | 11,812 | 1,672 | 1,626 | 742 | 3,686 |
| 1932 .... | 4,235 | 5,845 | 4,247 | 2,848 | 830 | 11,699 | 1,576 | 1,234 | 694 | 3,530 |
| 1933 .... | 4,338 | 5,864 | 4,223 | 2,840 | 845 | 11,723 | 1,639 | 1,266 | 691 | 3,564 |
| 1934 .... | 4,360 | 5,839 | 4,373 | 2,652 | 854 | 11,785 | 1,696 | 1,336 | 683 | 3,568 |
| 1935 .... | 4,359 | 6,624 | 4,765 | 2,903 | 869 | 11,505 | 1,845 | 1,467 | 730 | 3,775 |
| 1936 .... | 4,358 | 6,892 | 4,976 | 2,887 | 880 | 11,532 | 1,949 | 1,653 | 725 | 3,831 |
| 1937 .... | 4,357 | 6,924 | 5,240 | 2,798 | 873 | 12,090 | 2,078 | 1,779 | 761 | 3,754 |
| 1938 .... | 4,376 | 7,356 | 5,420 | 3,062 | 854 | 12,057 | 2,163 | 1,845 | 866 | 4,111 |
| 1939 .... | 4,378 | 7,198 | 5,823 | 2,859 | 844 | 12,071 | 2,217 | 2,034 | 930 | 4,327 |
| 1940 .... | 4,381 | 7,112 | 5,657 | 2,659 | 831 | 12,040 | 2,235 | 1,983 | 805 | 3,751 |
| 1941 .... | 4,381 | 7,144 | 5,516 | 2,604 | 815 | 12,080 | 2,300 | 1,990 | 556 | 3,087 |
| 1942 .... | 4,381 | 7,993 | 6,052 | 2,638 | 818 | 12,118 | 2,601 | 2,086 | 492 | 2,508 |
| 1943 .... | 4,381 | 8,836 | 6,895 | 2,505 | 849 | 12,164 | 3,084 | 2,258 | 312 | 1,467 |
| 1944 .... | 4,381 | 8,773 | 7,592 | 2,560 | 829 | 12,523 | 3,278 | 2,570 | 385 | 1,580 |
| 1945 .... | 4,381 | 8,552 | 7,529 | 2,904 | 798 | 12,435 | 3,364 | 2,603 | 382 | 1,528 |
| 1946 .... | 4,381 | 8,213 | 8,053 | 2,728 | 706 | 12,429 | 3,463 | 2,914 | 490 | 2,473 |
| 1947 .... | 4,348 | 8,092 | 8,848 | 2,577 | 759 | 12,423 | 3,690 | 3,326 | 572 | 2,646 |
| 1948 .... | 4.348 | 9,198 | 11,140 | 2,858 | 739 | 12,661 | 3,923 | 4,418 | 752 | 3,431 |
| 1949 .... | 4,321 | 10,430 | 13,405 | 2,737 | 734 | 12,874 | 4,132 | 5,792 | 950 | 4,678 |
| 1950 .... | 4,252 | 12,944 | 15,003 | 2,843 | 774 | 14,439 | 4,739 | 6,477 | 1,006 | 5,272 |
| 1951 .... | 4,228 | 14,392 | 17,238 | 3,033 | 752 | 14,120 | 5,511 | 8,303 | 1,060 | 5,552 |
| 1952 .... | 4,113 | 18,327 | 21,331 | 3,063 | 752 | 14,598 | 7,290 | 9,849 | 1,045 | 5,524 |
| 1953 ... | 4,108 | 15,945 | 24,175 | 2,619 | 724 | 14,904 | 7,792 | 10,924 | 1,025 | 5,407 |
| 1954 .. | 4,111 | 22,749 | 27,512 | 3,206 | 758 | 14,946 | 8,360 | 11,746 | 1,005 | 5,320 |
| 1955 .... | 4,111 | 25,061 | 27,871 | 3,407 | 748 | 15,149 | 9,088 | 11,854 | 1,136 | 6,144 |
| 1956 .... | 4,119 | 26,548 | 29,986 | 3,793 | 726 | 15,284 | 9,828 | 13,844 | 1,268 | 6,776 |
| 1957 .... | 4,117 | 28,088 | 32,023 | 4,223 | 706 | 15,482 | 10,792 | 14,808 | 1,244 | 6,531 |
| 1958 ... | 4,117 | 25,950 | 29,685 | 3,589 | 575 | 15,579 | 11,685 | 16,222 | 1,219 | 6,499 |
| 1959 .... | 4,117 | 27,400 | 29,865 | 3,913 | 575 | 15,690 | 12,219 | 17,144 | 1,282 | 6,607 |
| 1960 .... | 4,120 | 30,077 | 30,816 | 4,533 | 517 | 15,839 | 14,404 | 18,148 | 1,403 | 7,234 |
| 1961 .... | 4,123 | 33,076 | 31,103 | 4,833 | 469 | 16,082 | 15,817 | 18,566 | 1,598 | 8,547 |
| 1962 .... | (k)3,851 | 35,608 | 31,527 | 5,342 | (l) 558 | 16,153 | 16,284 | 19,508 | 1,687 | 8,962 |
| 1963 .... | (k)3,797 | 33,429 | 31,150 | 4,793 | 552 | 16,569 | 17,929 | 21,736 | 1,528 | 8,252 |
| 1964 .... | (k)3,677 | 35,190 | 32,250 | 5,187 | 413 | 16,843 | 19,997 | 24,060 | 1,580 | 8,627 |
| 1965 .... | 3,733 | 36,686 | 32,920 | 5,229 | (m) 21 | 17,336 | 23,062 | 27,795 | 1,560 | 8,593 |
| 1966 .... | 3,747 | 43,669 | 35,985 | 6,384 | 285 | 17,245 | 25,886 | 30,912 | 1,711 | 9,528 |
| 1967 .... | 3,815 | 49,120 | 40,170 | 7,873 | 282 | 17,295 | 28,069 | 36,328 | (n)1,582 | (n) 10,929 |

(a) From 1900, year ended 30 June. (b) Open for general and passenger traffic. (c) From 1942 includes operations of Railway Road Services, which began in November 1941. (d) From 1900 to 1964 includes 277 miles of line open for general and passenger traffic. From 1915, year ended 30 June. (e) At end of year; from 1916, at 30 June. From 1935, figures represent pole route mileage. (f) From 1920, year ended 30 June. (g) Figures represent revenue actually collected, and actual payments made, as recorded for Treasury purposes. (h) From 1915, year ended 30 June. (i) Six months ended 30 June. (j) Complete records not available. (k) Decrease due to proclamations of closure issued by authority of the *Railways (Cue-Big Bell and other Railways) Discontinuance Act*, 1960. (l) Increase due to the transfer of all government-operated timber railways to private control. (m) Decrease due to transfer of Midland Railway Company to Western Australian Government Railways, and to closure of timber and mining railways. (n) Figures not comparable with previous years due to exclusion of non-cargo vessels and cargo vessels of less than 200 gross tons.

## MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS; EXPORTS OF WHEAT

| Year | New Motor Vehicles Registered (*a*) | | | | Motor Vehicles on Register (*b*) | | | | Wheat Exports (*c*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Motor Cars (*d*) | Utilities, Vans, Trucks and Omnibuses | Motor Cycles (*e*) | Total | Motor Cars (*f*) | Utilities, Vans, Trucks and Omnibuses | Motor Cycles (*e*) | Total | Quantity ('000 bushels) | Value ($'000) |
| 1860 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| 1870 | | | | | | | | | .... | .... |
| 1880 | | | | | | | | | 15 | 8 |
| 1890 | | | | | | | | | .... | .... |
| 1900 | | | | | | | | | 1 | (*g*) |
| 1901 | | | | | | | | | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| 1902 | | | | | | | | | .... | .... |
| 1903 | | | | | | | | | .... | .... |
| 1904 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 3 |
| 1905 | | | | | | | | | 47 | 16 |
| 1906 | | | | | | | | | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| 1907 | | | | | | | | | 490 | 193 |
| 1908 | | | | | | | | | 212 | 90 |
| 1909 | | | | | | | | | 625 | 258 |
| 1910 | | | | | | | | | 2,015 | 813 |
| 1911 | | | | | | | | | 2,231 | 774 |
| 1912 | | | | | | | | | 502 | 200 |
| 1913 | | | | | | | | | 4,106 | 1,528 |
| 1914 | | | | | | | | | (*h*) 7,286 | (*h*) 2,688 |
| 1915 | | | | | | | | | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| 1916 | | | | | | | | | 3,931 | 2,047 |
| 1917 | | | | | | | | | 7,036 | 3,239 |
| 1918 | | | | | 2,538 | | | | 1,694 | 875 |
| 1919 | | | | | 2,938 | | | | 1,651 | 800 |
| 1920 | | | | | 3,404 | | | | 9,151 | 5,083 |
| 1921 | | | | | 4,181 | | | | 6,576 | 5,860 |
| 1922 | | | | | 4,403 | | | | 10,357 | 6,076 |
| 1923 | | | | | 7,280 | | | | 5,363 | 2,942 |
| 1924 | | | | | 11,162 | | | | 10,925 | 5,085 |
| 1925 | | | | | 15,261 | | | | 14,986 | 10,316 |
| 1926 | | | | | 20,011 | | | | 13,175 | 8,373 |
| 1927 | | | | | 19,451 | 5,819 | | | 16,330 | 9,334 |
| 1928 | | | | | 24,205 | 8,104 | | | 26,194 | 13,989 |
| 1929 | | | | | 27,174 | 9,767 | | | 26,091 | 13,384 |
| 1930 | | | | | 31,130 | 11,358 | 7,707 | 50,195 | 24,953 | 12,258 |
| 1931 | | | | | 27,741 | 10,880 | 6,777 | 45,398 | 42,440 | 10,577 |
| 1932 | | | | | 28,608 | 12,094 | 6,700 | 47,402 | 36,868 | 10,647 |
| 1933 | | | | | 27,969 | 12,626 | 6,700 | 47,295 | 30,695 | 9,323 |
| 1934 | | | | | 28,761 | 13,937 | 6,284 | 48,982 | 23,360 | 6,834 |
| 1935 | | | | | 30,578 | 15,530 | 6,597 | 52,705 | 24,936 | 7,844 |
| 1936 | | | | | 32,329 | 17,362 | 6,861 | 56,552 | 14,897 | 5,607 |
| 1937 | | | | | 34,180 | 19,919 | 6,977 | 61,076 | 13,780 | 7,255 |
| 1938 | | | | | 36,386 | 22,596 | 7,079 | 66,061 | 22,038 | 9,667 |
| 1939 | 3,297 | 1,814 | 568 | 5,679 | 38,039 | 24,441 | 7,199 | 69,679 | 22,614 | 6,055 |
| 1940 | 2,871 | 1,517 | 399 | 4,787 | 38,907 | 25,026 | 6,789 | 70,722 | 15,330 | 4,669 |
| 1941 | 1,015 | 632 | 200 | 1,847 | 36,995 | 24,788 | 6,704 | 68,487 | 14,856 | 5,858 |
| 1942 | 250 | 353 | 74 | 677 | 29,022 | 21,625 | 4,057 | 54,704 | 9,774 | 4,021 |
| 1943 | 218 | 151 | 57 | 426 | 29,750 | 21,189 | 3,935 | 54,874 | 5,138 | 2,111 |
| 1944 | 19 | 1,102 | 109 | 1,230 | 30,295 | 22,459 | 4,324 | 57,078 | 12,057 | 5,813 |
| 1945 | 40 | 597 | 192 | 829 | 30,635 | 23,943 | 4,501 | 59,079 | 23,590 | 14,955 |
| 1946 | 101 | 456 | 271 | 828 | 31,408 | 28,904 | 6,799 | 67,111 | 13,510 | 11,696 |
| 1947 | 1,354 | 1,126 | 678 | 3,158 | 32,879 | 32,097 | 8,199 | 73,175 | 6,802 | 8,964 |
| 1948 | 2,963 | 1,975 | 1,059 | 5,997 | 35,596 | 35,285 | 8,877 | 79,758 | 19,312 | 33,809 |
| 1949 | 4,684 | 3,122 | 1,769 | 9,575 | 40,119 | 38,901 | 10,974 | 89,994 | 18,401 | 28,100 |
| 1950 | 8,926 | 4,707 | 2,346 | 15,979 | 48,632 | 43,206 | 12,897 | 104,735 | 21,510 | 33,384 |
| 951 | 8,201 | 6,610 | 2,802 | 17,613 | 56,235 | 47,908 | 14,535 | 118,678 | 30,510 | 51,688 |
| 952 | 8,836 | 5,750 | 2,740 | 17,326 | 64,277 | 52,627 | 16,047 | 132,951 | 26,823 | 45,728 |
| 953 | 6,879 | 4,881 | 1,416 | 13,176 | 69,917 | 56,445 | 15,565 | 141,927 | 23,319 | 40,347 |
| 954 | 9,926 | 5,601 | 1,258 | 16,785 | 78,312 | 60,362 | 15,243 | 153,917 | 6,800 | 11,272 |
| 55 | 12,394 | 5,993 | 1,202 | 19,589 | 90,255 | 63,870 | 14,662 | 168,787 | 19,335 | 27,478 |
| 956 | 10,100 | 5,203 | 1,089 | 16,392 | 99,206 | 62,809 | 12,959 | 174,974 | 22,773 | 28,860 |
| 957 | 9,321 | 4,418 | 1,192 | 14,931 | 104,506 | 63,315 | 12,731 | 180,552 | 46,796 | 61,291 |
| 1958 | 10,140 | 5,562 | 1,702 | 17,404 | 111,825 | 63,598 | 12,631 | 188,054 | 26,644 | 40,861 |
| 1959 | 10,389 | 5,140 | 2,071 | 17,600 | 119,957 | 65,588 | 12,814 | 198,359 | 23,503 | 33,113 |
| 1960 | 13,492 | 5,695 | 1,949 | 21,136 | 130,476 | 68,702 | 12,876 | 212,054 | 36,713 | 49,442 |
| 1961 | 15,161 | 5,542 | 1,080 | 21,783 | 141,612 | 70,974 | 12,589 | 225,175 | 52,480 | 71,280 |
| 1962 | 17,082 | 5,833 | 902 | 23,817 | 155,447 | 74,224 | 12,390 | 242,061 | 73,883 | 104,356 |
| 1963 | 23,175 | 6,367 | 754 | 30,296 | 170,781 | 75,748 | 11,649 | 258,178 | 50,720 | 72,197 |
| 1964 | 24,958 | 7,013 | 628 | 32,599 | 189,251 | 78,239 | 10,449 | 277,939 | 55,022 | 77,881 |
| 1965 | 23,304 | 6,897 | 553 | 30,754 | 202,914 | 79,316 | 9,244 | 291,474 | 40,507 | 56,955 |
| 1966 | 23,418 | 9,170 | 706 | 33,294 | 219,816 | 84,423 | 8,777 | 313,016 | 69,372 | 96,515 |
| 1967 | 27,922 | 9,404 | 1,158 | 38,484 | 240,519 | 87,661 | 8,881 | 337,061 | 84,980 | 126,918 |

n.a. denotes " not applicable " or " not available ".

(*a*) Year ended 30 June. (*b*) From 1929, at 30 June; for earlier years, at various dates. For years before 1946, excludes Commonwealth-owned vehicles; from 1946, includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. From 1956, new series based on the results of the periodic Census of Motor Vehicles. (*c*) From 1915, year ended 30 June. (*d*) From 1959, includes station wagons previously included with utilities, vans, trucks and omnibuses. (*e*) Including motor scooters. (*f*) From June 1957, includes station wagons previously included with utilities, vans, trucks and omnibuses. (*g*) Less than 500. (*h*) Six months ended 30 June,

## EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

| Year (*a*) | Wool | | | | Meats—Fresh, Chilled or Frozen | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Greasy (*b*) | | Degreased | | Beef and Veal | | Mutton and Lamb | | Pigmeat | |
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | '000 lb | $'000 | '000 lb | $'000 | '000 lb | $'000 | '000 lb | $'000 | '000 lb | $'000 |
| 1840 .... | 50 | 5 | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1850 .... | 310 | 31 | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1860 .... | 657 | 99 | (*c*) | (*c*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1870 .... | 1,788 | 179 | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1880 .... | 4,343 | 543 | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1890 .... | 6,969 | 523 | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1900 .... | 8,658 | 505 | 436 | 36 | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| 1901 .... | 12,868 | 697 | 711 | 59 | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| 1902 .... | 12,484 | 858 | 448 | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1903 .... | 12,502 | 833 | 405 | 54 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1904 .... | 11,914 | 799 | 300 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1905 .... | 17,034 | 1,143 | 350 | 46 | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) |
| 1906 .... | 14,678 | 1,157 | 364 | 49 | .... | .... | 16 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1907 .... | 19,914 | 1,583 | 296 | 41 | .... | .... | 370 | 11 | .... | .... |
| 1908 .... | 20,303 | 1,239 | 440 | 35 | .... | .... | 95 | 3 | .... | .... |
| 1909 .... | 26,431 | 1,951 | 714 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | (*e*) |
| 1910 .... | 25,777 | 1,894 | 420 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1911 .... | 24,981 | 1,835 | 176 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1912 .... | 27,902 | 2,052 | 225 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1913 .... | 25,505 | 1,933 | 227 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*e*) | .... |
| 1914 (*f*) .... | 4,846 | 361 | 35 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1915 .... | 23,906 | 1,626 | 99 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1916 .... | 28,869 | 2,517 | 235 | 29 | 4,311 | 176 | 41 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1917 .... | 24,327 | 2,831 | 78 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1918 .... | 10,519 | 1,056 | 113 | 15 | 1,188 | 36 | 115 | 4 | 324 | 15 |
| 1919 .... | 29,022 | 3,775 | 623 | 129 | 239 | 6 | 138 | 4 | 133 | 6 |
| 1920 .... | 56,284 | 7,218 | 3,316 | 657 | 662 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1921 .... | 42,048 | 4,593 | 1,084 | 183 | 5,762 | 248 | 118 | 7 | 45 | 5 |
| 1922 .... | 54,512 | 5,673 | 4,181 | 731 | 2,479 | 79 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1923 .... | 39,275 | 5,986 | 2,651 | 479 | 9,955 | 305 | 866 | 55 | 1 | (*e*) |
| 1924 .... | 42,359 | 8,028 | 1,516 | 446 | 10,647 | 272 | 446 | 26 | .... | .... |
| 1925 .... | 33,722 | 7,030 | 1,293 | 443 | 7,106 | 198 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1926 .... | 48,024 | 6,703 | 1,666 | 353 | 8,119 | 240 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1927 .... | 52,131 | 6,694 | 1,657 | 342 | 6,697 | 198 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1928 .... | 60,402 | 9,734 | 839 | 192 | 11,026 | 272 | 227 | 15 | .... | .... |
| 1929 .... | 56,202 | 7,615 | 843 | 207 | 9,313 | 226 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1930 .... | 61,777 | 5,422 | 1,025 | 136 | 11,381 | 272 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1931 .... | 69,397 | 4,652 | 1,386 | 121 | 11,315 | 244 | 855 | 35 | 209 | 7 |
| 1932 .... | 64,591 | 4,540 | 1,966 | 151 | 11,240 | 235 | 2,113 | 103 | 1,221 | 53 |
| 1933 .... | 68,192 | 4,871 | 2,695 | 236 | 14,406 | 276 | 384 | 15 | 949 | 37 |
| 1934 .... | 69,998 | 9,131 | 2,728 | 491 | 12,602 | 234 | 1,352 | 49 | 668 | 29 |
| 1935 .... | 80,550 | 6,479 | 3,451 | 348 | 12,072 | 233 | 4,979 | 236 | 1,194 | 55 |
| 1936 .... | 78,488 | 8,892 | 3,081 | 451 | 17,036 | 321 | 5,557 | 282 | 1,550 | 65 |
| 1937 .... | 58,324 | 7,854 | 2,448 | 475 | 11,227 | 249 | 4,555 | 247 | 1,306 | 67 |
| 1938 .... | 53,452 | 5,877 | 2,706 | 446 | 11,445 | 314 | 8,705 | 470 | 823 | 52 |
| 1939 .... | 68,409 | 6,072 | 3,606 | 469 | 16,501 | 497 | 11,775 | 638 | 1,278 | 80 |
| 1940 .... | 65,279 | 7,603 | 3,648 | 661 | 10,639 | 329 | 10,285 | 533 | 4,990 | 324 |
| 1941 .... | 19,983 | 2,601 | 2,799 | 518 | 12,309 | 407 | 9,691 | 496 | 13,261 | 851 |
| 1942 .... | 75,739 | 9,836 | 4,928 | 1,030 | 7,883 | 327 | 8,122 | 435 | 10,295 | 682 |
| 1943 .... | 28,514 | 4,163 | 2,731 | 594 | (*e*) | (*e*) | 8,785 | 458 | 2,321 | 155 |
| 1944 .... | 68,663 | 10,842 | 4,619 | 917 | 3,185 | 190 | 14,691 | 763 | 3,457 | 238 |
| 1945 .... | 52,058 | 8,082 | 4,885 | 1,025 | 2,651 | 168 | 8,824 | 410 | 3,741 | 254 |
| 1946 .... | 108,180 | 17,136 | 11,746 | 2,778 | 9,517 | 558 | 5,002 | 275 | 7,497 | 545 |
| 1947 .... | 75,187 | 15,561 | 17,457 | 4,960 | 14,017 | 691 | 8,997 | 409 | 2,880 | 248 |
| 1948 .... | 80,205 | 27,801 | 16,073 | 5,443 | 14,007 | 604 | 11,198 | 584 | 669 | 53 |
| 1949 .... | 85,919 | 36,717 | 13,588 | 6,352 | 17,760 | 840 | 10,157 | 608 | 1,375 | 179 |
| 1950 .... | 83,405 | 40,071 | 17,491 | 10,852 | 19,015 | 1,183 | 5,274 | 485 | 359 | 59 |
| 1951 .... | 80,732 | 96,493 | 11,055 | 16,066 | 16,973 | 1,221 | 2,070 | 217 | 616 | 113 |
| 1952 .... | 91,455 | 57,291 | 11,353 | 10,389 | 13,290 | 1,135 | 2,301 | 301 | 934 | 232 |
| 1953 .... | 100,909 | 67,759 | 12,604 | 11,363 | 11,058 | 1,437 | 14,527 | 1,463 | 1,020 | 303 |
| 1954 .... | 100,701 | 71,346 | 11,918 | 10,914 | 13,555 | 1,748 | 7,295 | 875 | 474 | 152 |
| 1955 .... | 96,554 | 59,296 | 13,261 | 11,267 | 14,939 | 2,038 | 7,109 | 1,328 | 2,313 | 532 |
| 1956 .... | 113,289 | 57,894 | 16,745 | 12,419 | 16,757 | 2,343 | 14,556 | 2,156 | 1,637 | 482 |
| 1957 .... | 108,582 | 71,251 | 18,746 | 16,259 | 9,099 | 1,221 | 12,761 | 1,741 | 1,615 | 588 |
| 1958 .... | 96,453 | 57,224 | 18,557 | 15,462 | 24,305 | 3,302 | 11,205 | 1,900 | 5,124 | 1,462 |
| 1959 .... | 111,131 | 46,313 | 21,763 | 12,224 | 23,226 | 4,342 | 21,923 | 3,177 | 4,371 | 1,178 |
| 1960 .... | 111,104 | 58,137 | 27,430 | 19,820 | 29,977 | 6,742 | 19,258 | 2,378 | 2,618 | 953 |
| 1961 .... | 131,903 | 59,290 | 26,128 | 15,552 | 27,365 | 6,141 | 25,059 | 3,901 | 4,176 | 1,501 |
| 1962 .... | 136,894 | 68,177 | 25,331 | 15,688 | 27,654 | 6,299 | 18,669 | 2,436 | 6,946 | 2,025 |
| 1963 .... | 131,433 | 66,401 | 25,222 | 15,706 | 38,069 | 9,382 | 16,376 | 2,401 | 4,543 | 1,404 |
| 1964 .... | 159,262 | 97,138 | 22,901 | 17,101 | 45,257 | 11,497 | 11,872 | 1,895 | 1,898 | 718 |
| 1965 .... | 151,812 | 83,030 | 22,586 | 15,264 | 42,682 | 11,730 | 11,111 | 1,981 | 1,259 | 516 |
| 1966 .... | 193,682 | 101,905 | 21,705 | 13,223 | 39,937 | 12,108 | 22,750 | 4,357 | 926 | 376 |
| 1967 .... | 214,064 | 114,052 | 21,578 | 12,943 | 37,284 | 11,987 | 21,278 | 3,723 | 1,245 | 470 |

---

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30 June. (*b*) For 1890 and earlier years includes degreased wool for which figures are not available separately. (*c*) See note (*b*). (*d*) Separate particulars not available. Total exports of fresh meats were 184,379 lb valued at $9,164 in 1900; 244,009 lb valued at $12,308 in 1901; 8,775 lb valued at $396 in 1905. (*e*) Less than 500. (*f*) Six months ended 30 June.

## EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

| Year (*a*) | Flour | | Butter | | Potatoes | | Fresh Fruit (*b*) | Cattle | Sheep |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Value | Value | Value |
| | short tons (*c*) | $'000 | cwt | $'000 | tons | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 |
| 1850 | .... | .... | (*d*) | (*e*) | (*d*) | (*e*) | .... | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| 1860 | 12 | (*e*) | .... | .... | 70 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 |
| 1870 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | (*e*) | .... | .... | (*e*) |
| 1880 | (*d*) | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*e*) |
| 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| 1900 | 52 | 1 | 76 | 1 | 111 | 1 | 1 | (*e*) | 2 |
| 1901 | 53 | 1 | 81 | 1 | 83 | 1 | 1 | (*e*) | 4 |
| 1902 | 13 | (*e*) | .... | (*e*) | 24 | (*e*) | (*e*) | 22 | 5 |
| 1903 | 13 | (*e*) | 35 | (*e*) | 2 | (*e*) | (*e*) | .... | (*e*) |
| 1904 | 493 | 8 | 17 | (*e*) | 1 | (*e*) | (*e*) | .... | 2 |
| 1905 | 119 | 2 | 454 | 2 | 13 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | 3 |
| 1906 | .... | (*e*) | 20 | (*e*) | .... | .... | (*e*) | (*e*) | 2 |
| 1907 | 4,067 | 69 | 4 | (*e*) | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | (*e*) |
| 1908 | 477 | 9 | 3 | (*e*) | 11 | (*e*) | 5 | 1 | (*e*) |
| 1909 | 1,029 | 20 | 206 | 3 | 63 | 1 | 4 | (*e*) | 1 |
| 1910 | 2,821 | 49 | 1,507 | 12 | 18 | (*e*) | 11 | 16 | 9 |
| 1911 | 7,145 | 107 | 157 | 1 | .... | .... | 32 | 67 | 17 |
| 1912 | 15,410 | 241 | 135 | 2 | 548 | 11 | 67 | 103 | 22 |
| 1913 | 29,696 | 477 | 165 | 2 | 3 | (*e*) | 65 | 146 | 31 |
| 1914 (*f*) | 18,211 | 315 | 30 | (*e*) | 4 | (*e*) | 17 | 59 | 6 |
| 1915 | 2,890 | 52 | 15 | (*e*) | 69 | 1 | 93 | 75 | 11 |
| 1916 | 17,220 | 426 | 69 | 1 | 516 | 11 | 44 | 142 | 9 |
| 1917 | 37,747 | 843 | 232 | 4 | 6 | (*e*) | 164 | 45 | 4 |
| 1918 | 57,634 | 1,377 | 2,631 | 48 | 7 | (*e*) | 71 | 177 | 29 |
| 1919 | 105,183 | 2,583 | 1,457 | 29 | 57 | 1 | 114 | 18 | 44 |
| 1920 | 129,250 | 5,045 | 744 | 17 | 1,611 | 54 | 300 | 73 | 28 |
| 1921 | 53,302 | 2,144 | 398 | 10 | 339 | 7 | 243 | 44 | 23 |
| 1922 | 56,155 | 2,046 | 245 | 6 | 293 | 5 | 352 | 96 | 70 |
| 1923 | 59,703 | 1,338 | 13 | (*e*) | 1,541 | 32 | 476 | 118 | 45 |
| 1924 | 77,970 | 1,644 | 115 | 2 | 3,389 | 90 | 378 | 60 | 40 |
| 1925 | 74,909 | 1,923 | .... | (*e*) | 436 | 5 | 493 | 5 | 8 |
| 1926 | 91,859 | 2,581 | .... | (*e*) | 1,621 | 43 | 464 | 30 | 31 |
| 1927 | 94,020 | 2,314 | 11 | (*e*) | 1,516 | 44 | 669 | 32 | 50 |
| 1928 | 85,107 | 2,009 | 10 | (*e*) | 429 | 12 | 384 | 70 | 58 |
| 1929 | 79,659 | 1,780 | 713 | 14 | 1,306 | 32 | 1,067 | 38 | 52 |
| 1930 | 69,070 | 1,540 | 412 | 7 | 4,957 | 151 | 312 | 1 | 46 |
| 1931 | 85,664 | 1,266 | 393 | 5 | 4,820 | 47 | 604 | 3 | 25 |
| 1932 | 88,252 | 1,156 | 13,044 | 179 | 713 | 14 | 861 | 3 | 28 |
| 1933 | 86,155 | 1,105 | 20,519 | 280 | 479 | 5 | 665 | 1 | 35 |
| 1934 | 64,594 | 781 | 19,676 | 195 | 1,681 | 17 | 673 | (*e*) | 26 |
| 1935 | 85,965 | 1,127 | 20,504 | 148 | 2,337 | 49 | 826 | 1 | 44 |
| 1936 | 66,836 | 972 | 20,325 | 246 | 8,307 | 121 | 905 | 1 | 47 |
| 1937 | 86,146 | 1,662 | 14,535 | 183 | 6,995 | 119 | 670 | 1 | 56 |
| 1938 | 81,162 | 1,605 | 32,318 | 472 | 4,951 | 55 | 549 | (*e*) | 74 |
| 1939 | 89,029 | 1,165 | 36,917 | 462 | 14,725 | 282 | 1,175 | 1 | 73 |
| 1940 | 91,667 | 1,301 | 36,861 | 490 | 11,764 | 214 | 740 | (*e*) | 65 |
| 1941 | 118,595 | 2,185 | 34,412 | 460 | 18,209 | 373 | 282 | 2 | 112 |
| 1942 | 84,974 | 1,681 | 32,988 | 428 | 10,287 | 213 | 114 | 1 | 97 |
| 1943 | 77,616 | 1,581 | 3,334 | 47 | 6,309 | 139 | 139 | 1 | (*e*) |
| 1944 | 106,859 | 2,344 | 18,082 | 262 | 760 | 22 | 96 | 27 | (*e*) |
| 1945 | 101,896 | 2,505 | 18,969 | 369 | 17,656 | 581 | 132 | 2 | 1 |
| 1946 | 116,942 | 4,667 | 25,254 | 502 | 13,010 | 446 | 488 | 2 | 91 |
| 1947 | 129,699 | 7,628 | 18,113 | 383 | 12,735 | 484 | 1,445 | 27 | 362 |
| 1948 | 139,996 | 11,326 | 40,207 | 1,000 | 18,329 | 681 | 1,688 | 10 | 347 |
| 1949 | 131,203 | 10,516 | 40,843 | 1,047 | 13,506 | 431 | 1,452 | 11 | 374 |
| 1950 | 115,814 | 8,335 | 29,033 | 864 | 9,931 | 384 | 1,780 | 5 | 426 |
| 1951 | 159,740 | 11,774 | 9,795 | 312 | 11,004 | 506 | 2,295 | 9 | 616 |
| 1952 | 161,581 | 13,669 | 2,828 | 93 | 13,301 | 733 | 2,853 | 23 | 631 |
| 1953 | 176,241 | 15,090 | 3,059 | 126 | 12,657 | 750 | 4,556 | 23 | 501 |
| 1954 | 147,849 | 11,704 | 3,343 | 141 | 15,773 | 1,300 | 3,300 | 29 | 568 |
| 1955 | 120,342 | 7,219 | 3,312 | 142 | 8,878 | 512 | 3,845 | 68 | 612 |
| 1956 | 129,421 | 7,766 | 5,017 | 206 | 2,239 | 171 | 3,393 | 177 | 625 |
| 1957 | 127,491 | 7,474 | 3,489 | 156 | 7,606 | 736 | 4,598 | 243 | 923 |
| 1958 | 111,827 | 6,907 | 3,938 | 169 | 13,777 | 832 | 3,725 | 308 | 841 |
| 1959 | 104,559 | 6,337 | 3,508 | 166 | 8,442 | 368 | 3,609 | 396 | 764 |
| 1960 | 87,851 | 5,100 | 3,764 | 183 | 9,460 | 436 | 2,437 | 325 | 845 |
| 1961 | 135,407 | 7,840 | 5,971 | 247 | 7,697 | 437 | 4,636 | 318 | 881 |
| 1962 | 97,983 | 5,891 | 14,877 | 532 | 10,165 | 632 | 2,818 | 55 | 1,254 |
| 1963 | 74,574 | 4,645 | 4,857 | 228 | 17,747 | 810 | 4,982 | 160 | 1,495 |
| 1964 | 69,090 | 4,396 | 2,723 | 126 | 9,768 | 353 | 4,016 | 331 | 1,433 |
| 1965 | 92,402 | 5,926 | 3,272 | 159 | 12,731 | 841 | 5,165 | 427 | 1,376 |
| 1966 | 54,157 | 3,378 | 20,896 | 732 | 21,025 | 1,393 | 4,838 | 283 | 1,633 |
| 1967 | 38,364 | 2,507 | 3,754 | 202 | 17,202 | 692 | 5,704 | 381 | 1,771 |

---

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30 June. (*b*) Includes tomatoes for 1932–33 and earlier years. (*c*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*d*) Not available. (*e*) Less than $500. (*f*) Six months ended 30 June.

## EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

| Year (*a*) | Skins and Hides | Timber (*b*) | | Crayfish Tails (*c*) | | Pearl-shell | | Petroleum and Petroleum Products (*d*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | $'000 | '000 sup. ft | $'000 | '000 lb | $'000 | cwt | $'000 | '000 gal | $'000 |
| 1850 .... | 1 | 126 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1860 .... | (*e*) | 658 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1870 .... | (*e*) | 2,566 | 35 | .... | .... | 1,480 | 19 | .... | .... |
| 1880 .... | 8 | 7,950 | 133 | .... | .... | 14,380 | 79 | .... | .... |
| 1890 .... | 49 | 14,066 | 164 | .... | .... | 24,745 | 173 | .... | .... |
| 1900 .... | 150 | 68,705 | 916 | .... | .... | 14,747 | 173 | .... | .... |
| 1901 .... | 173 | 85,807 | 1,144 | .... | .... | 16,350 | 211 | .... | .... |
| 1902 .... | 223 | 75,082 | 1,001 | .... | .... | 18,936 | 277 | .... | .... |
| 1903 .... | 257 | 95,794 | 1,278 | .... | .... | 19,071 | 349 | .... | .... |
| 1904 .... | 253 | 96,868 | 1,308 | .... | .... | 23,275 | 249 | .... | .... |
| 1905 .... | 337 | 104,514 | 1,378 | .... | .... | 29,654 | 294 | .... | .... |
| 1906 .... | 371 | 105,761 | 1,416 | .... | .... | 23,515 | 285 | .... | .... |
| 1907 .... | 373 | 76,826 | 1,010 | .... | .... | 27,881 | 340 | .... | .... |
| 1908 .... | 276 | 118,435 | 1,627 | .... | .... | 30,693 | 381 | .... | .... |
| 1909 .... | 395 | 129,868 | 1,734 | .... | .... | 23,412 | 350 | .... | .... |
| 1910 .... | 482 | 144,858 | 1,945 | .... | .... | 29,281 | 492 | .... | .... |
| 1911 .... | 347 | 149,390 | 1,972 | .... | .... | 27,471 | 482 | .... | .... |
| 1912 .... | 365 | 135,565 | 1,807 | .... | .... | 31,915 | 843 | .... | .... |
| 1913 .... | 513 | 163,438 | 2,179 | .... | .... | 30,419 | 549 | .... | .... |
| 1914 (*f*) .... | 209 | 75,357 | 1,004 | .... | .... | 10,143 | 172 | .... | .... |
| 1915 .... | 300 | 119,622 | 1,617 | .... | .... | 22,806 | 323 | .... | .... |
| 1916 .... | 504 | 65,188 | 884 | .... | .... | 25,045 | 317 | .... | .... |
| 1917 .... | 445 | 46,688 | 622 | .... | .... | 24,000 | 394 | .... | .... |
| 1918 .... | 407 | 41,230 | 548 | .... | .... | 17,267 | 288 | .... | .... |
| 1919 .... | 544 | 49,629 | 665 | .... | .... | 13,253 | 236 | .... | .... |
| 1920 .... | 1,246 | 60,784 | 931 | .... | .... | 33,505 | 671 | .... | .... |
| 1921 .... | 759 | 117,795 | 2,274 | .... | .... | 23,056 | 470 | .... | .... |
| 1922 .... | 730 | 99,707 | 2,082 | .... | .... | 30,440 | 508 | .... | .... |
| 1923 .... | 1,092 | 94,935 | 1,995 | .... | .... | 25,477 | 429 | .... | .... |
| 1924 .... | 1,040 | 133,648 | 2,735 | .... | .... | 28,479 | 487 | .... | .... |
| 1925 .... | 955 | 142,132 | 2,956 | .... | .... | 23,264 | 469 | .... | .... |
| 1926 .... | 883 | 144,017 | 3,046 | .... | .... | 25,762 | 465 | .... | .... |
| 1927 .... | 752 | 157,355 | 3,316 | .... | .... | 24,502 | 425 | .... | .... |
| 1928 .... | 1,106 | 124,617 | 2,531 | .... | .... | 19,066 | 332 | .... | .... |
| 1929 .... | 1,101 | 91,623 | 1,921 | .... | .... | 21,515 | 345 | .... | .... |
| 1930 .... | 738 | 78,957 | 1,615 | .... | .... | 19,378 | 331 | .... | .... |
| 1931 .... | 539 | 49,534 | 1,015 | .... | .... | 20,313 | 334 | .... | .... |
| 1932 .... | 395 | 36,752 | 722 | .... | .... | 12,237 | 194 | .... | .... |
| 1933 .... | 480 | 26,826 | 523 | .... | .... | 20,653 | 294 | .... | .... |
| 1934 .... | 771 | 48,730 | 972 | .... | .... | 16,854 | 196 | .... | .... |
| 1935 .... | 640 | 63,913 | 1,270 | .... | .... | 19,435 | 189 | .... | .... |
| 1936 .... | 1,061 | 67,178 | 1,356 | .... | .... | 19,363 | 214 | .... | .... |
| 1937 .... | 1,143 | 68,087 | 1,397 | .... | .... | 18,261 | 247 | .... | .... |
| 1938 .... | 985 | 90,549 | 1,860 | .... | .... | 24,781 | 336 | .... | .... |
| 1939 .... | 736 | 68,451 | 1,436 | .... | .... | 22,621 | 212 | .... | .... |
| 1940 .... | 745 | 60,595 | 1,251 | .... | .... | 16,859 | 153 | .... | .... |
| 1941 .... | 580 | 73,094 | 1,546 | .... | .... | 13,704 | 153 | .... | .... |
| 1942 .... | 772 | 62,697 | 1,369 | .... | .... | 11,616 | 142 | .... | .... |
| 1943 .... | 348 | 42,272 | 1,189 | .... | .... | 120 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1944 .... | 680 | 43,744 | 1,216 | .... | .... | 37 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1945 .... | 537 | 34,218 | 1,131 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1946 .... | 1,274 | 40,476 | 1,429 | .... | .... | 260 | 8 | .... | .... |
| 1947 .... | 2,131 | 41,505 | 1,719 | .... | .... | 2,491 | 120 | .... | .... |
| 1948 .... | 2,048 | 43,349 | 2,230 | .... | .... | 6,733 | 340 | .... | .... |
| 1949 .... | 2,134 | 38,379 | 1,986 | (*g*) | (*g*) | 8,169 | 367 | .... | .... |
| 1950 .... | 2,329 | 34,295 | 1,949 | 1,143 | 463 | 6,997 | 248 | .... | .... |
| 1951 .... | 5,294 | 28,110 | 1,783 | 3,165 | 1,517 | 6,797 | 274 | .... | .... |
| 1952 .... | 3,194 | 28,659 | 2,075 | 2,891 | 1,861 | 8,205 | 406 | .... | .... |
| 1953 .... | 3,942 | 47,585 | 4,147 | 2,930 | 2,085 | 10,538 | 612 | .... | .... |
| 1954 .... | 3,295 | 46,318 | 4,480 | 3,222 | 2,342 | 12,271 | 708 | .... | .... |
| 1955 .... | 2,921 | 41,748 | 3,847 | 3,377 | 2,490 | 13,785 | 820 | 64,638 | 6,064 |
| 1956 .... | 3,274 | 54,591 | 5,598 | 3,529 | 3,022 | 15,954 | 999 | 332,098 | 33,401 |
| 1957 .... | 4,650 | 56,147 | 6,215 | 3,566 | 3,514 | 21,671 | 1,391 | 335,033 | 37,383 |
| 1958 .... | 3,898 | 66,872 | 7,496 | 4,708 | 3,965 | 22,580 | 1,381 | 435,461 | 48,755 |
| 1959 .... | 3,489 | 77,561 | 8,415 | 6,117 | 5,281 | 15,521 | 772 | 396,537 | 43,194 |
| 1960 .... | 4,767 | 73,601 | 7,760 | 6,604 | 6,499 | 12,535 | 707 | 427,136 | 47,467 |
| 1961 .... | 3,828 | 66,412 | 7,175 | 5,106 | 5,881 | 11,283 | 502 | 557,264 | 54,919 |
| 1962 .... | 4,580 | 68,059 | 7,528 | 7,952 | 9,778 | 8,924 | 320 | 561,273 | 50,639 |
| 1963 .... | 4,339 | 65,811 | 7,241 | 7,694 | 8,910 | 7,647 | 289 | 556,418 | 49,679 |
| 1964 .... | 4,966 | 63,331 | 6,813 | 7,532 | 9,211 | 3,304 | 112 | 576,297 | 54,751 |
| 1965 .... | 4,177 | 56,521 | 6,279 | 5,891 | 10,592 | 3,186 | 133 | 452,257 | 43,615 |
| 1966 .... | 5,447 | *29,185 | *3,687 | 7,040 | 13,821 | 3,045 | 123 | (*h*) | 37,911 |
| 1967 .... | 5,377 | 58,960 | 7,475 | 8,032 | 13,873 | 4,284 | 189 | (*h*) | 36,553 |

---

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30 June. (*b*) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super. footage is recorded. For the years 1906 to 1921, figures are approximate. (*c*) Figures for the years 1949–50 to 1951–52 represent overseas exports only and exclude small consignments to other Australian States. Those for 1952–53 to 1959–60 include small consignments of cooked whole crayfish to other Australian States. (*d*) A major oil refinery began production in 1954–55. In some earlier years there were small consignments of re-exported products which were of little significance and are not shown. (*e*) Less than $500. (*f*) Six months ended 30 June. (*g*) Precise information not available, but it is known that the value of exports was about $500,000. (*h*) Not available. * Revised.

## EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

| Year (*a*) | Gold Bullion (*b*) | | Lead and Zinc Ores (*c*) | Tin Ore and Concentrates | Asbestos (Crude and Fibre) | | Manganese Ore and Concentrates | | Iron Ore and Concentrates | | Ilmenite Concentrates (including Leucoxene) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity | Value (*d*) | Value | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | **Value** | Quantity | **Value** |
| | '000 fine oz | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | short tons (*e*) | $'000 | '000 tons | $'000 | '000 tons | **$'000** | '000 tons | **$'000** |
| 1850 .... | .... | .... | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1860 .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1870 .... | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1880 .... | .... | .... | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1890 .... | 23 | 173 | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1900 .... | 1,000 | 7,589 | (*f*) | 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1901 .... | 1,024 | 7,884 | .... | 79 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1902 .... | 897 | 6,638 | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1903 .... | 1,106 | 8,124 | .... | 46 | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1904 .... | 1,061 | 7,879 | .... | 54 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1905 .... | 778 | 6,586 | .... | 154 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1906 .... | 692 | 5,861 | .... | 277 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1907 .... | 538 | 4,545 | 4 | 303 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1908 .... | 485 | 4,105 | 10 | 167 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1909 .... | 512 | 4,328 | 4 | 126 | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... |
| 1910 .... | 334 | 2,835 | 4 | 93 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1911 .... | 309 | 2,613 | 31 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1912 .... | 269 | 2,285 | 45 | 159 | .... | .... | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1913 .... | 198 | 1,683 | 119 | 144 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1914 (*g*).... | 60 | 513 | 57 | 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1915 .... | 100 | 827 | 95 | 51 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1916 .... | 183 | 1,547 | 22 | 92 | .... | .... | .... | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1917 .... | .... | .... | 7 | 113 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1918 .... | .... | .... | 9 | 110 | 1 | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1919 .... | .... | .... | 8 | 112 | 3 | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1920 .... | 41 | 452 | 102 | 129 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1921 .... | (*f*) | 1 | 67 | 41 | 145 | 13 | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1922 .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 98 | 8 | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1923 .... | .... | .... | 47 | 18 | .... | .... | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1924 .... | 91 | 767 | 108 | 38 | .... | .... | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... |
| 1925 .... | 36 | 305 | 186 | 29 | .... | .... | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1926 .... | 50 | 386 | 186 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1927 .... | 91 | 711 | 109 | 28 | .... | .... | (*f*) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1928 .... | 14 | 121 | 8 | 24 | .... | .... | (*f*) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1929 .... | 10 | 81 | 11 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... |
| 1930 .... | (*f*) | 1 | 19 | 29 | .... | .... | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1931 .... | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1932 .... | 515 | 7,336 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1933 .... | 625 | 9,376 | (*f*) | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1934 .... | 653 | 10,624 | (*f*) | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1935 .... | 589 | 10,258 | (*f*) | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1936 .... | 771 | 13,385 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1937 .... | 909 | 15,819 | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1938 .... | 1,075 | 18,598 | 1 | 20 | 310 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1939 .... | 1,169 | 21,240 | 1 | 11 | 300 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1940 .... | 1,168 | 24,056 | 2 | 14 | 207 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1941 .... | 1,202 | 25,096 | 2 | 12 | 163 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1942 .... | 975 | 20,590 | 2 | 6 | 82 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1943 .... | 756 | 15,744 | 1 | 5 | 98 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1944 .... | 349 | 7,250 | 1 | 6 | 101 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1945 .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 425 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1946 .... | .... | .... | (*f*) | 8 | 1,192 | 104 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1947 .... | .... | .... | 5 | 12 | 702 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1948 .... | 356 | 7,656 | 146 | 17 | 1,324 | 148 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1949 .... | .... | .... | 235 | 31 | 1,299 | 179 | 2 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1950 .... | (*f*) | 2 | 272 | 49 | 985 | 204 | 10 | 126 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1951 .... | .... | .... | 263 | 62 | 1,728 | 378 | 11 | 154 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1952 .... | 395 | 13,143 | 1,369 | 107 | 2,888 | 709 | 8 | 115 | 52 | 102 | .... | .... |
| 1953 .... | 759 | 24,798 | 1,681 | 153 | 3,313 | 990 | 14 | 256 | 544 | 1,079 | .... | .... |
| 1954 .... | 418 | 13,230 | 270 | 97 | 3,527 | 986 | 27 | 829 | 583 | 1,157 | .... | .... |
| 1955 .... | 618 | 19,338 | 108 | 146 | 4,180 | 788 | 34 | 804 | 580 | 1,149 | .... | .... |
| 1956 .... | 410 | 12,842 | 888 | 322 | 8,305 | 1,440 | 55 | 1,271 | 472 | 936 | .... | .... |
| 1957 .... | 770 | 24,119 | 960 | 293 | 11,825 | 2,140 | 58 | 1,551 | 329 | 649 | .... | .... |
| 1958 .... | 208 | 6,511 | 410 | 166 | 12,944 | 2,920 | 75 | 2,501 | 439 | 870 | 88 | 1,011 |
| 1959 .... | 132 | 4,118 | 238 | 304 | 11,836 | 2,166 | 56 | 1,628 | 589 | 1,169 | 65 | 648 |
| 1960 .... | 600 | 18,738 | 229 | 415 | 16,983 | 3,111 | 79 | 2,224 | 796 | 1,601 | 89 | 713 |
| 1961 .... | 2,532 | 79,271 | 83 | 325 | 11,879 | 2,364 | 47 | 1,267 | 1,019 | 2,101 | 130 | 1,198 |
| 1962 .... | 453 | 12,195 | 45 | 563 | 14,165 | 2,753 | 108 | 2,945 | 1,052 | 2,209 | 156 | 1,441 |
| 1963 .... | 417 | 13,048 | 33 | 532 | 13,900 | 2,799 | 52 | 1,390 | 1,471 | 2,898 | 180 | 1,717 |
| 1964 .... | 385 | 12,045 | 18 | 1,080 | 8,894 | 1,767 | 27 | 695 | 1,359 | 2,743 | 259 | 2,571 |
| 1965 .... | 513 | 16,127 | 662 | 1,229 | 12,270 | 2,210 | 76 | 1,747 | 1,537 | 3,040 | 325 | 3,194 |
| 1966 .... | 833 | 26,147 | 124 | 1,521 | 8,889 | 1,702 | *104 | 2,404 | 2,615 | 6,967 | 423 | 4,181 |
| 1967 .... | 480 | 15,107 | 177 | 2,214 | 6,597 | 1,229 | 190 | 4,161 | 8,395 | 50,890 | 436 | 4,440 |

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30 June. (*b*) Gold sold abroad before consignment is not recorded as an export until actually shipped. (*c*) Includes silver-lead and silver-lead-zinc ores and concentrates. (*d*) Australian currency value, including additional premiums on sales of industrial gold. (*e*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*f*) Less than 500. (*g*) Six months ended June. * Revised.

## EXTERNAL TRADE

($'000)

| Year (*a*) | Imports | | | Exports (*b*) | | | Excess of— | | Ships' Stores |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Overseas | Interstate | Total | Overseas | Interstate | Total | Imports | Exports | |
| 1850 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 125 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 44 | 80 | .... | (*c*) |
| 1860 | 318 | 20 | 338 | 160 | 16 | 175 | 163 | .... | 3 |
| 1870 | 260 | 167 | 427 | 348 | 46 | 394 | 33 | .... | 8 |
| 1880 | 349 | 358 | 707 | 736 | 252 | 988 | .... | 280 | 11 |
| 1890 | 1,025 | 724 | 1,749 | 961 | 369 | 1,330 | 419 | .... | 14 |
| 1900 | 6,574 | 5,350 | 11,924 | 11,246 | 2,250 | 13,496 | .... | 1,572 | 208 |
| 1901 | 7,790 | 5,118 | 12,908 | 15,509 | 1,149 | 16,659 | .... | 3,750 | 373 |
| 1902 | 10,343 | 4,093 | 14,437 | 16,316 | 1,598 | 17,914 | .... | 3,477 | 189 |
| 1903 | 8,457 | 5,083 | 13,540 | 18,797 | 1,733 | 20,530 | .... | 6,991 | 119 |
| 1904 | 8,044 | 5,301 | 13,345 | 19,736 | 718 | 20,454 | .... | 7,109 | 89 |
| 1905 | 7,539 | 5,425 | 12,964 | 18,027 | 1,624 | 19,651 | .... | 6,687 | 91 |
| 1906 | 7,561 | 6,081 | 13,642 | 18,007 | 1,547 | 19,554 | .... | 5,912 | 111 |
| 1907 | 7,175 | 5,871 | 13,046 | 17,157 | 2,499 | 19,656 | .... | 6,610 | 154 |
| 1908 | 6,424 | 5,932 | 12,356 | 17,046 | 1,830 | 18,875 | .... | 6,519 | 161 |
| 1909 | 6,645 | 6,169 | 12,814 | 13,361 | 4,121 | 17,482 | .... | 4,668 | 239 |
| 1910 | 8,750 | 7,067 | 15,817 | 11,679 | 4,627 | 16,306 | .... | 489 | 294 |
| 1911 | 8,971 | 8,321 | 17,292 | 18,342 | 2,586 | 20,928 | .... | 3,637 | 285 |
| 1912 | 10,635 | 8,466 | 19,101 | 15,281 | 2,308 | 17,589 | 1,512 | .... | 293 |
| 1913 | 10,815 | 8,970 | 19,785 | 10,204 | 7,726 | 17,931 | 1,854 | .... | 326 |
| 1914 (*d*) | 5,112 | 4,256 | 9,368 | 5,788 | 4,474 | 10,262 | .... | 894 | 157 |
| 1915 | 7,972 | 8,630 | 16,603 | 6,242 | 4,177 | 10,419 | 6,184 | .... | 286 |
| 1916 | 8,338 | 9,628 | 17,966 | 8,769 | 6,711 | 15,480 | 2,486 | .... | 601 |
| 1917 | 8,773 | 9,997 | 18,770 | 9,291 | 19,488 | 28,779 | .... | 10,009 | 587 |
| 1918 | 5,011 | 10,288 | 15,298 | 8,521 | 2,783 | 11,303 | 3,995 | .... | 311 |
| 1919 | 6,281 | 9,767 | 16,048 | 18,886 | 2,323 | 21,209 | .... | 5,161 | 637 |
| 1920 | 9,918 | 14,819 | 24,737 | 28,918 | 2,392 | 31,311 | .... | 6,574 | 827 |
| 1921 | 14,439 | 15,239 | 29,678 | 20,790 | 2,724 | 23,514 | 6,165 | .... | 1,004 |
| 1922 | 8,616 | 15,459 | 24,076 | 21,594 | 4,522 | 26,116 | .... | 2,041 | 1,141 |
| 1923 | 13,001 | 14,555 | 27,555 | 19,359 | 2,252 | 21,611 | 5,944 | .... | 599 |
| 1924 | 13,325 | 15,363 | 28,688 | 24,825 | 2,928 | 27,753 | 935 | .... | 493 |
| 1925 | 16,053 | 16,095 | 32,148 | 25,719 | 2,623 | 28,342 | 3,806 | .... | 987 |
| 1926 | 15,792 | 17,133 | 32,925 | 25,223 | 2,876 | 28,100 | 4,826 | .... | 1,064 |
| 1927 | 18,894 | 17,858 | 36,752 | 26,135 | 2,810 | 28,946 | 7,806 | .... | 1,358 |
| 1928 | 18,023 | 18,553 | 36,575 | 32,505 | 2,674 | 35,179 | 1,396 | .... | 1,302 |
| 1929 | 18,906 | 21,201 | 40,108 | 30,603 | 2,411 | 33,014 | 7,094 | .... | 1,358 |
| 1930 | 17,758 | 19,805 | 37,563 | 32,009 | 2,213 | 34,223 | 3,341 | .... | 1,316 |
| 1931 | 9,165 | 13,639 | 22,804 | 33,306 | 1,550 | 34,856 | .... | 12,052 | 1,095 |
| 1932 | 6,926 | 15,854 | 22,780 | 29,633 | 1,826 | 31,459 | .... | 8,679 | 1,133 |
| 1933 | 9,542 | 16,740 | 26,282 | 28,037 | 1,916 | 29,953 | .... | 3,671 | 1,122 |
| 1934 | 8,889 | 18,554 | 27,443 | 31,132 | 2,427 | 33,559 | .... | 6,116 | 1,024 |
| 1935 | 10,203 | 20,290 | 30,493 | 30,002 | 2,650 | 32,652 | .... | 2,158 | 1,106 |
| 1936 | 12,688 | 22,073 | 34,761 | 33,023 | 3,665 | 36,689 | .... | 1,928 | 1,095 |
| 1937 | 14,144 | 24,742 | 38,886 | 34,592 | 6,361 | 40,953 | .... | 2,067 | 1,029 |
| 1938 | 15,986 | 25,879 | 41,865 | 38,944 | 6,057 | 45,001 | .... | 3,135 | 1,200 |
| 1939 | 12,275 | 25,329 | 37,604 | 34,149 | 10,815 | 44,964 | .... | 7,360 | 1,049 |
| 1940 | 12,568 | 27,450 | 40,017 | 19,256 | 28,518 | 47,774 | .... | 7,756 | 1,380 |
| 1941 | 9,710 | 27,519 | 37,229 | 16,900 | 30,808 | 47,708 | .... | 10,479 | 1,971 |
| 1942 | 10,391 | 26,110 | 36,501 | 23,157 | 25,241 | 48,398 | .... | 11,897 | 2,305 |
| 1943 | 7,383 | 24,803 | 32,186 | 10,625 | 20,117 | 30,741 | 1,445 | .... | 1,983 |
| 1944 | 7,770 | 26,628 | 34,399 | 22,845 | 13,472 | 36,317 | .... | 1,919 | 2,747 |
| 1945 | 9,215 | 26,863 | 36,079 | 24,765 | 11,533 | 36,298 | .... | 219 | 2,508 |
| 1946 | 11,018 | 32,238 | 43,256 | 38,917 | 11,662 | 50,579 | .... | 7,322 | 2,511 |
| 1947 | 18,929 | 42,253 | 61,182 | 46,015 | 11,459 | 57,474 | 3,708 | .... | 1,966 |
| 1948 | 34,311 | 51,329 | 85,640 | 97,389 | 11,599 | 108,989 | .... | 23,349 | 2,474 |
| 1949 | 44,075 | 61,182 | 105,258 | 96,982 | 9,495 | 106,477 | .... | 1,220 | 4,710 |
| 1950 | 68,844 | 70,044 | 138,887 | 106,590 | 12,421 | 119,011 | 19,876 | .... | 4,720 |
| 1951 | 80,517 | 95,828 | 176,345 | 197,686 | 18,780 | 216,466 | .... | 40,122 | 7,249 |
| 1952 | 120,474 | 124,209 | 244,683 | 151,562 | 35,404 | 186,966 | 57,717 | .... | 8,419 |
| 1953 | 59,748 | 137,213 | 196,961 | 166,286 | 49,659 | 215,945 | .... | 18,984 | 10,321 |
| 1954 | 85,051 | 165,374 | 250,425 | 136,849 | 39,190 | 176,039 | 74,386 | .... | 7,266 |
| 1955 | 101,295 | 182,110 | 283,405 | 137,013 | 47,310 | 184,323 | 99,082 | .... | 7,865 |
| 1956 | 92,963 | 177,952 | 270,915 | 152,286 | 68,466 | 220,752 | 50,164 | .... | 10,592 |
| 1957 | 80,423 | 188,680 | 269,103 | 216,599 | 81,545 | 298,144 | .... | 29,041 | 12,902 |
| 1958 | 91,775 | 195,103 | 286,879 | 179,516 | 79,836 | 259,352 | 27,527 | .... | 11,602 |
| 1959 | 89,972 | 202,430 | 292,402 | 174,585 | 68,919 | 243,504 | 48,898 | .... | 9,482 |
| 1960 | 92,363 | 246,696 | 339,059 | 231,766 | 77,278 | 309,043 | 30,016 | .... | 8,954 |
| 1961 | 110,531 | 245,474 | 356,005 | 309,332 | 89,922 | 399,254 | .... | 43,249 | 10,285 |
| 1962 | 100,178 | 245,208 | 345,386 | 287,619 | 84,626 | 372,245 | .... | 26,859 | 9,379 |
| 1963 | 112,640 | 313,712 | 426,351 | 246,823 | 91,636 | 338,459 | 87,892 | .... | 7,904 |
| 1964 | 121,677 | 323,176 | 444,854 | 286,132 | 101,811 | 387,943 | 56,911 | .... | 9,733 |
| 1965 | 153,540 | 343,899 | 497,439 | 243,078 | 119,954 | 363,033 | 134,407 | .... | 9,009 |
| 1966 | *175,690 | 403,054 | *578,744 | 314,404 | 119,619 | 434,023 | *144,721 | .... | 10,058 |
| 1967 | 159,390 | 472,959 | 632,350 | 421,325 | 116,030 | 537,355 | 94,995 | .... | 10,936 |

---

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30 June. (*b*) Excludes ships' stores. (*c*) Not available. (*d*) Six months ended 30 June. * Revised.

## LAND TENURE ; LIVESTOCK ; WOOL PRODUCTION

| Year | Land Alienated and Land in Process of Alienation (a) | Land held under Lease or Licence (a) (b) | Livestock (c) | | | | Wool Production (d) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Quantity | Gross Value (e) |
| | '000 acres | '000 acres | '000 | '000 | '000 | '000 | '000 lb | $'000 |
| 1829 | 525 | .... | (f) | (f) | 1 | (f) | (g) | (g) |
| 1830 | 633 | .... | (f) | 1 | 8 | (f) | (g) | |
| 1840 | 1,598 | .... | 1 | 2 | 31 | 2 | (g) | |
| 1850 | 1,330 | (g) | 3 | 13 | 128 | 3 | (g) | |
| 1860 | 1,516 | 5,563 | 10 | 32 | 260 | 11 | 657 | |
| 1870 | 1,465 | 12,239 | 22 | 45 | 609 | 13 | 1,788 | |
| 1880 | 2,125 | 44,920 | 35 | 64 | 1,232 | 24 | 4,343 | |
| 1890 | 5,334 | 104,742 | 44 | 131 | 2,525 | 29 | 6,969 | |
| 1900 | 6,619 | 87,376 | 68 | 339 | 2,434 | 62 | 9,531 | |
| 1901 | 9,585 | 97,456 | 74 | 399 | 2,626 | 61 | 15,305 | 829 |
| 1902 | 9,857 | 112,138 | 80 | 437 | 2,705 | 53 | 14,633 | 1,006 |
| 1903 | 10,548 | 135,679 | 83 | 498 | 2,601 | 50 | 14,645 | 976 |
| 1904 | 11,558 | 139,854 | 90 | 561 | 2,853 | 70 | 13,964 | 937 |
| 1905 | 12,380 | 145,770 | 97 | 632 | 3,121 | 75 | 19,523 | 1,310 |
| 1906 | 12,576 | 152,528 | 105 | 690 | 3,341 | 56 | 17,438 | 1,375 |
| 1907 | 13,070 | 160,180 | 113 | 717 | 3,685 | 53 | 22,014 | 1,750 |
| 1908 | 14,003 | 161,219 | 117 | 742 | 4,097 | 47 | 22,451 | 1,371 |
| 1909 | 16,252 | 166,858 | 125 | 793 | 4,732 | 47 | 30,048 | 2,219 |
| 1910 | 17,330 | 167,208 | 134 | 825 | 5,159 | 58 | 29,123 | 2,141 |
| 1911 | 19,046 | 169,938 | 140 | 844 | 5,412 | 56 | 29,644 | 2,184 |
| 1912 | 20,793 | 175,630 | 148 | 806 | 4,597 | 47 | 25,380 | 1,870 |
| 1913 | 21,363 | 188,547 | 157 | 834 | 4,421 | 48 | 25,026 | 1,902 |
| 1914 | 21,649 | 184,221 | 162 | 864 | 4,456 | 60 | 24,419 | 1,819 |
| 1915 | 22,087 | 189,742 | 163 | 821 | 4,804 | 58 | 29,713 | 2,607 |
| 1916 | 21,710 | 196,707 | 170 | 864 | 5,530 | 91 | 33,093 | 3,926 |
| 1917 | 21,561 | 192,437 | 178 | 927 | 6,384 | 112 | 40,335 | 4,835 |
| 1918 | 21,568 | 208,049 | 180 | 944 | 7,184 | 86 | 45,734 | 6,155 |
| 1919 | 21,843 | 245,405 | 175 | 881 | 6,698 | 58 | 41,594 | 5,369 |
| 1920 | 23,023 | 257,610 | 179 | 850 | 6,533 | 61 | 41,772 | 4,552 |
| 1921 | 24,232 | 258,504 | 180 | 893 | 6,506 | 63 | 43,082 | 4,482 |
| 1922 | 25,756 | 267,620 | 181 | 940 | 6,664 | 68 | 40,862 | 6,294 |
| 1923 | 27,065 | 262,147 | 182 | 954 | 6,596 | 61 | 45,285 | 8,665 |
| 1924 | 28,343 | 209,937 | 175 | 892 | 6,397 | 66 | 43,424 | 9,151 |
| 1925 | 28,902 | 232,992 | 171 | 836 | 6,862 | 74 | 48,288 | 6,800 |
| 1926 | 30,278 | 230,562 | 166 | 827 | 7,459 | 70 | 55,132 | 7,148 |
| 1927 | 31,740 | 234,160 | 165 | 847 | 8,447 | 60 | 62,702 | 10,170 |
| 1928 | 33,322 | 237,428 | 161 | 838 | 8,943 | 49 | 58,866 | 8,027 |
| 1929 | 35,399 | 243,724 | 160 | 837 | 9,557 | 65 | 67,151 | 5,952 |
| 1930 | 36,039 | 245,390 | 157 | 813 | 9,883 | 101 | 71,542 | 4,829 |
| 1931 | 36,209 | 216,627 | 156 | 827 | 10,098 | 121 | 71,614 | 5,007 |
| 1932 | 35,869 | 206,162 | 157 | 857 | 10,417 | 118 | 75,147 | 5,198 |
| 1933 | 35,547 | 198,325 | 160 | 886 | 10,322 | 91 | 78,424 | 9,404 |
| 1934 | 35,090 | 200,588 | 162 | 912 | 11,197 | 98 | 89,992 | 6,422 |
| 1935 | 34,118 | 203,602 | 160 | 883 | 11,083 | 98 | 85,707 | 8,886 |
| 1936 | 32,995 | 203,961 | 155 | 793 | 9,008 | 76 | 63,537 | 7,306 |
| 1937 | 33,003 | 205,059 | 151 | 740 | 8,732 | 65 | 64,739 | 5,832 |
| 1938 | 33,009 | 205,992 | 144 | 768 | 9,178 | 83 | 72,475 | 5,450 |
| 1939 | 32,768 | 205,705 | 139 | 799 | 9,574 | 150 | 75,400 | 7,581 |
| 1940 | 32,437 | 209,380 | 130 | 789 | 9,516 | 218 | 71,347 | 7,889 |
| 1941 | 32,110 | 209,958 | 124 | 840 | 9,773 | 163 | 77,627 | 8,328 |
| 1942 | 31,864 | 211,536 | 113 | 831 | 10,424 | 152 | 95,718 | 11,935 |
| 1943 | 31,658 | 212,039 | 107 | 871 | 11,013 | 164 | 102,759 | 12,741 |
| 1944 | 31,622 | 212,696 | 97 | 853 | 10,050 | 164 | 84,141 | 10,512 |
| 1945 | 31,719 | 212,331 | 88 | 834 | 9,766 | 138 | 82,067 | 10,424 |
| 1946 | 31,781 | 212,163 | 81 | 812 | 9,787 | 102 | 80,524 | 16,094 |
| 1947 | 32,083 | 213,885 | 75 | 816 | 10,444 | 93 | 89,528 | 29,277 |
| 1948 | 31,857 | 217,807 | 69 | 864 | 10,873 | 81 | 93,769 | 37,720 |
| 1949 | 32,280 | 223,691 | 59 | 865 | 10,923 | 79 | 92,750 | 47,237 |
| 1950 | 32,778 | 226,005 | 55 | 841 | 11,362 | 90 | 102,911 | 118,068 |
| 1951 | 33,981 | (b) 203,940 | 53 | 852 | 12,188 | 86 | 116,142 | 64,027 |
| 1952 | 34,766 | 205,607 | 50 | 846 | 12,475 | 76 | 120,726 | 75,121 |
| 1953 | 35,861 | 206,438 | 49 | 830 | 13,087 | 101 | 128,964 | 82,567 |
| 1954 | 37,237 | 206,566 | 47 | 861 | 13,411 | 107 | 124,173 | 67,985 |
| 1955 | 37,826 | 208,640 | 45 | 897 | 14,128 | 99 | 149,764 | 69,642 |
| 1956 | 38,230 | 216,318 | 45 | 957 | 14,887 | 140 | 148,374 | 90,283 |
| 1957 | 38,564 | 216,811 | 44 | 997 | 15,724 | 151 | 151,026 | 75,228 |
| 1958 | 39,259 | 221,763 | 41 | 1,000 | 16,215 | 115 | 157,358 | 59,407 |
| 1959 | 39,718 | 227,600 | 41 | 1,030 | 16,412 | 131 | 160,892 | 75,302 |
| 1960 | 40,103 | 227,650 | 40 | 1,100 | 17,151 | 176 | 182,217 | 73,863 |
| 1961 | 40,617 | 231,806 | 40 | 1,218 | 18,314 | 174 | 183,334 | 79,283 |
| 1962 | 41,468 | 240,037 | 39 | 1,298 | 18,727 | 131 | 177,176 | 80,071 |
| 1963 | 42,607 | 248,246 | 39 | 1,299 | 20,165 | 128 | 209,555 | 116,331 |
| 1964 | 43,643 | 246,467 | 37 | 1,258 | 22,392 | 137 | 200,995 | 93,275 |
| 1965 | 44,588 | 246,055 | 35 | 1,271 | 24,427 | 144 | 238,356 | 115,183 |
| 1966 | 45,416 | 246,038 | (g) | 1,357 | 27,370 | 161 | 263,852 | 121,509 |
| 1967 | 46,783 | 248,812 | (g) | (h) 1,427 | (h) 30,161 | (h) 183 | (i) | (i) |

(a) From 1906, at 30 June ; for earlier years, at 31 December. (b) Comprises allocations by Lands Department and certain leases and licences issued by Mines and Forests Departments. Apparent decrease in 1951 due mainly to revisions in records of Lands Department. (c) At 31 December for 1941 and earlier years ; from 1942, the figures shown relate to 31 March in the following year. (d) Comprises shorn, dead and fellmongered wool. Excludes wool exported on skins. For 1947 and earlier, year ended 31 December ; figures shown for 1948 to 1964 are for the year ended 31 March in the following year. From 1965 figures relate to the year ended 30 June in the following year. (e) Figures for 1949 and 1951 to 1955 exclude distributions of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan aggregating $13,869,934. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956 to 1958 when payments were virtually complete. (f) Less than 500. (g) Not available. (h) Preliminary; subject to revision. (i) Not available at time of publication.

## AGRICULTURE

| Year (a) | Total Area under all Crops (b) | Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Wheat | | | | Oats | | Barley | |
| | | Area | Production | | | Area | Production | Area | Production |
| | | | Yield per Acre | Total | Gross Value | | | | |
| | '000 acres | '000 acres | bushels | '000 bushels | $'000 | '000 acres | '000 bushels | '000 acres | '000 bushels |
| 1840 .... | 3 | 2 | 20·0 | 33 | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| 1850 .... | 7 | 4 | (c) | (c) | | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| 1860 .... | 25 | 14 | 15·3 | 208 | | 1 | 12 | 2 | 43 |
| 1870 .... | 55 | 27 | 11·9 | 317 | | 2 | 40 | 5 | 88 |
| 1880 .... | 64 | 28 | 9·3 | 257 | | 1 | 21 | 6 | 89 |
| 1890 .... | 70 | 34 | 13·8 | 467 | | 2 | 39 | 5 | 85 |
| 1900 .... | 201 | 74 | 10·4 | 775 | 310 | 5 | 86 | 3 | 29 |
| 1901 .... | 217 | 95 | 10·1 | 957 | 359 | 10 | 164 | 3 | 35 |
| 1902 .... | 230 | 92 | 10·7 | 986 | 345 | 10 | 168 | 4 | 46 |
| 1903 .... | 284 | 138 | 13·6 | 1,876 | 610 | 15 | 259 | 4 | 53 |
| 1904 .... | 327 | 182 | 11·1 | 2,013 | 688 | 14 | 226 | 3 | 37 |
| 1905 .... | 365 | 195 | 11·8 | 2,308 | 851 | 16 | 284 | 4 | 49 |
| 1906 .... | 461 | 250 | 11·0 | 2,759 | 1,086 | 28 | 457 | 4 | 49 |
| 1907 .... | 494 | 280 | 10·5 | 2,926 | 1,046 | 47 | 722 | 6 | 76 |
| 1908 .... | 585 | 285 | 8·6 | 2,461 | 2,433 | 59 | 739 | 7 | 74 |
| 1909 .... | 722 | 449 | 12·5 | 5,602 | 2,661 | 73 | 1,248 | 8 | 102 |
| 1910 .... | 855 | 582 | 10·1 | 5,898 | 2,162 | 62 | 776 | 3 | 34 |
| 1911 .... | 1,073 | 612 | 7·1 | 4,359 | 1,734 | 77 | 961 | 4 | 37 |
| 1912 .... | 1,200 | 793 | 11·6 | 9,169 | 3,209 | 128 | 2,016 | 6 | 93 |
| 1913 .... | 1,538 | 1,097 | 12·2 | 13,331 | 4,666 | 134 | 1,656 | 12 | 168 |
| 1914 .... | 1,868 | 1,376 | 1·9 | 2,624 | 1,881 | 96 | 465 | 7 | 24 |
| 1915 .... | 2,189 | 1,734 | 10·5 | 18,236 | 6,535 | 104 | 1,538 | 10 | 131 |
| 1916 .... | 2,005 | 1,567 | 10·3 | 16,103 | 6,106 | 122 | 1,689 | 11 | 134 |
| 1917 .... | 1,680 | 1,250 | 7·4 | 9,304 | 4,419 | 96 | 909 | 5 | 36 |
| 1918 .... | 1,605 | 1,146 | 7·7 | 8,845 | 4,423 | 141 | 1,500 | 8 | 81 |
| 1919 .... | 1,628 | 1,042 | 10·8 | 11,223 | 10,662 | 192 | 2,487 | 9 | 116 |
| 1920 .... | 1,805 | 1,276 | 9·6 | 12,248 | 11,023 | 193 | 2,022 | 11 | 111 |
| 1921 .... | 1,902 | 1,336 | 10·4 | 13,905 | 7,532 | 163 | 2,020 | 8 | 86 |
| 1922 .... | 2,275 | 1,553 | 8·9 | 13,857 | 6,986 | 214 | 2,262 | 9 | 108 |
| 1923 .... | 2,323 | 1,657 | 11·4 | 18,920 | 8,987 | 242 | 2,847 | 9 | 98 |
| 1924 .... | 2,711 | 1,868 | 12·8 | 23,887 | 14,532 | 319 | 4,241 | 12 | 178 |
| 1925 .... | 2,932 | 2,112 | 9·7 | 20,471 | 12,837 | 278 | 2,939 | 13 | 158 |
| 1926 .... | 3,325 | 2,571 | 11·7 | 31,069 | 17,217 | 235 | 2,716 | 14 | 128 |
| 1927 .... | 3,720 | 2,999 | 12·1 | 36,370 | 19,842 | 235 | 2,923 | 12 | 127 |
| 1928 .... | 4,259 | 3,344 | 10·1 | 33,790 | 16,473 | 326 | 3,555 | 14 | 190 |
| 1929 .... | 4,566 | 3,568 | 11·0 | 39,081 | 17,721 | 385 | 4,058 | 24 | 262 |
| 1930 .... | 4,792 | 3,956 | 13·5 | 53,504 | 12,201 | 275 | 3,293 | 17 | 185 |
| 1931 .... | 3,963 | 3,159 | 13·1 | 41,521 | 14,430 | 268 | 3,550 | 15 | 165 |
| 1932 .... | 4,263 | 3,389 | 12·3 | 41,792 | 13,554 | 286 | 3,603 | 14 | 135 |
| 1933 .... | 4,217 | 3,183 | 11·7 | 37,305 | 12,004 | 343 | 3,950 | 25 | 325 |
| 1934 .... | 3,841 | 2,764 | 9·8 | 26,985 | 10,123 | 409 | 4,244 | 27 | 238 |
| 1935 .... | 3,726 | 2,541 | 9·2 | 23,315 | 9,747 | 448 | 4,558 | 32 | 418 |
| 1936 .... | 3,852 | 2,575 | 8·4 | 21,549 | 11,902 | 463 | 3,445 | 40 | 449 |
| 1937 .... | 4,168 | 3,026 | 12·0 | 36,225 | 14,830 | 386 | 4,364 | 45 | 584 |
| 1938 .... | 4,683 | 3,413 | 10·8 | 36,844 | 8,984 | 426 | 4,668 | 75 | 946 |
| 1939 .... | 4,287 | 2,970 | 13·8 | 40,861 | 15,526 | 453 | 5,315 | 83 | 971 |
| 1940 .... | 3,988 | 2,625 | 8·0 | 21,060 | 8,648 | 429 | 3,250 | 66 | 725 |
| 1941 .... | 3,817 | 2,653 | 14·1 | 37,500 | 15,615 | 407 | 5,325 | 68 | 959 |
| 1942 .... | 2,784 | 1,753 | 11·8 | 20,600 | 10,080 | 342 | 3,612 | 50 | 533 |
| 1943 .... | 2,744 | 1,567 | 10·6 | 16,550 | 9,531 | 358 | 3,964 | 61 | 724 |
| 1944 .... | 2,756 | 1,516 | 10·5 | 15,929 | 8,319 | 402 | 3,845 | 76 | 884 |
| 1945 .... | 2,875 | 1,836 | 11·4 | 20,929 | 15,871 | 396 | 4,081 | 66 | 666 |
| 1946 .... | 3,532 | 2,426 | 9·8 | 23,800 | 22,048 | 425 | 3,661 | 66 | 519 |
| 1947 .... | 3,936 | 2,760 | 12·5 | 34,500 | 50,265 | 495 | 5,411 | 63 | 745 |
| 1948 .... | 4,102 | 2,868 | 12·6 | 36,250 | 42,122 | [illegible] | 6,998 | 64 | 981 |
| 1949 .... | 4,293 | 2,894 | 13·3 | 38,500 | 51,339 | [illegible] | 7,268 | 68 | 968 |
| 1950 .... | 4,533 | 3,185 | 15·7 | 49,900 | 65,328 | 586 | 7,914 | 59 | 925 |
| 1951 .... | 4,508 | 3,095 | 12·9 | 40,000 | 58,984 | 657 | 7,689 | 57 | 695 |
| 1952 .... | 4,637 | 2,999 | 11·8 | 35,458 | 55,194 | 832 | 10,440 | 107 | 1,742 |
| 1953 .... | 4,477 | 2,885 | 13·8 | 39,700 | 55,423 | 733 | 9,591 | 209 | 2,733 |
| 1954 .... | 5,043 | 2,979 | 11·5 | 34,300 | 43,655 | 874 | 9,585 | 260 | 2,805 |
| 1955 .... | 5,234 | 2,890 | 18·4 | 53,250 | 68,840 | 1,091 | 16,516 | 337 | 4,653 |
| 1956 .... | 5,139 | 2,764 | 11·6 | 32,100 | 44,055 | 1,051 | 10,442 | 344 | 3,751 |
| 1957 .... | 5,511 | 2,957 | 11·2 | 33,100 | 45,912 | 1,153 | 13,793 | 307 | 3,556 |
| 1958 .... | 6,015 | 3,292 | 17·5 | 57,650 | 77,639 | 1,330 | 22,585 | 321 | 5,410 |
| 1959 .... | 6,382 | 3,719 | 15·8 | 58,670 | 82,361 | 1,240 | 19,599 | 421 | 7,080 |
| 1960 .... | 6,757 | 4,021 | 15·9 | 63,900 | 92,290 | 1,330 | 21,810 | 541 | 8,496 |
| 1961 .... | 6,976 | 4,380 | 15·0 | 65,700 | 100,023 | 1,231 | 20,186 | 491 | 7,282 |
| 1962 .... | 7,327 | 4,804 | 15·1 | 72,500 | 107,023 | 1,177 | 18,572 | 390 | 6,056 |
| 1963 .... | 6,706 | 4,640 | 11·3 | 52,340 | 74,389 | 1,125 | 17,850 | 299 | 4,077 |
| 1964 .... | 7,289 | 5,151 | 12·2 | 63,071 | 88,557 | 1,152 | 14,011 | 303 | 3,701 |
| 1965 .... | 8,449 | 6,150 | 16·6 | 102,156 | 153,050 | 1,240 | 23,279 | 413 | 6,481 |
| 1966 .... | 8,558 | 6,347 | 16·3 | 103,195 | *153,157 | 1,204 | 22,117 | 373 | 6,707 |
| 1967 (d) .... | (e) | 6,647 | 16·1 | 106,975 | (e) | 1,158 | 19,759 | 416 | 7,027 |

---

(a) Figures shown for 1942 and earlier are for the year ended last day of February in the following year ; those shown for 1943 and later are for the season ended 31 March in the following year. (b) Excludes meadow hay. (c) Not available. (d) Preliminary ; subject to revision. (e) Not available at time of publication. * Revised

## PRIMARY PRODUCTION — MISCELLANEOUS

| Year | Hay (all kinds) (*a*) |  | Gold Production (*b*) |  | Coal Production |  | Average Values f.o.b. |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Area | Production | Quantity | Value (*c*) | Quantity | Value | Wool (greasy) per lb (*d*) | Wheat per bushel (*e*) |
|  | '000 acres | '000 tons | '000 fine oz | $'000 | '000 tons | $'000 | cents | cents |
| 1860 | 6 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  | 53·96 |
| 1870 | 17 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  | .... |
| 1880 | 20 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*f*) | 50·00 |
| 1890 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 171 | .... | .... |  | .... |
| 1900 | 104 | 104 | 1,414 | 12,015 | 118 | 110 |  | 15·00 |
| 1901 | 93 | 90 | 1,703 | 14,471 | 118 | 137 | 5·42 | 40·00 |
| 1902 | 106 | 94 | 1,871 | 15,895 | 141 | 172 | 6·88 | (*g*) 51·67 |
| 1903 | 109 | 122 | 2,065 | 17,541 | 133 | 138 | 6·67 | (*g*) 63·54 |
| 1904 | 105 | 114 | 1,983 | 16,848 | 139 | 134 | 6·71 | 32·50 |
| 1905 | 125 | 139 | 1,955 | 16,611 | 127 | 111 | 6·71 | 34·17 |
| 1906 | 150 | 158 | 1,795 | 15,245 | 150 | 116 | 7·88 | 36·87 |
| 1907 | 131 | 138 | 1,698 | 14,421 | 142 | 110 | 7·95 | 39·37 |
| 1908 | 202 | 170 | 1,648 | 14,000 | 175 | 151 | 6·10 | 42·50 |
| 1909 | 159 | 195 | 1,595 | 13,553 | 214 | 182 | 7·38 | 41·25 |
| 1910 | 175 | 179 | 1,471 | 12,494 | 262 | 227 | 7·35 | 40·42 |
| 1911 | 344 | 300 | 1,371 | 11,646 | 250 | 222 | 7·35 | 34·58 |
| 1912 | 232 | 256 | 1,283 | 10,897 | 295 | 272 | 7·35 | 39·79 |
| 1913 | 247 | 279 | 1,314 | 11,163 | 314 | 307 | 7·58 | 37·08 |
| 1914 | 332 | 157 | 1,233 | 10,475 | 319 | 297 | (*h*) 7·45 | 36·87 |
| 1915 | 290 | 395 | 1,210 | 10,280 | 287 | 276 | 6·80 | (*g*) 69·79 |
| 1916 | 241 | 237 | 1,061 | 9,017 | 302 | 296 | 8·72 | 48·54 |
| 1917 | 266 | 267 | 970 | 8,243 | 327 | 384 | 11·64 | 46·67 |
| 1918 | 250 | 250 | 877 | 7,446 | 337 | 409 | 10·04 | 50·21 |
| 1919 | 327 | 379 | 734 | 7,498 | 402 | 521 | 13·01 | 53·75 |
| 1920 | 267 | 264 | 618 | 6,951 | 462 | 701 | 12·82 | 71·67 |
| 1921 | 336 | 369 | 554 | 5,907 | 469 | 814 | 10·92 | 73·33 |
| 1922 | 432 | 457 | 538 | 5,052 | 438 | 763 | 10·41 | 55·00 |
| 1923 | 330 | 368 | 505 | 4,464 | 421 | 738 | 15·24 | 50·42 |
| 1924 | 398 | 449 | 485 | 4,512 | 422 | 727 | 18·95 | 47·50 |
| 1925 | 391 | 355 | 441 | 3,749 | 437 | 726 | 20·85 | 60·83 |
| 1926 | 358 | 424 | 437 | 3,715 | 475 | 789 | 13·96 | 62·71 |
| 1927 | 357 | 417 | 408 | 3,469 | 502 | 816 | 12·84 | 55·21 |
| 1928 | 415 | 422 | 393 | 3,342 | 528 | 840 | 16·11 | 54·58 |
| 1929 | 419 | 428 | 377 | 3,204 | 545 | 853 | 13·55 | 50·62 |
| 1930 | 398 | 492 | 418 | 3,729 | 501 | 770 | 8·78 | 45·42 |
| 1931 | 381 | 453 | 511 | 5,996 | 432 | 672 | 6·70 | 22·92 |
| 1932 | 417 | 485 | 606 | 8,807 | 416 | 541 | 7·03 | 31·25 |
| 1933 | 480 | 512 | 637 | 9,773 | 458 | 580 | 7·14 | 30·42 |
| 1934 | 413 | 463 | 651 | 11,118 | 500 | 557 | 13·04 | 29·37 |
| 1935 | 494 | 505 | 649 | 11,404 | 537 | 636 | 8·04 | 32·08 |
| 1936 | 478 | 413 | 846 | 14,747 | 565 | 663 | 11·33 | 39·79 |
| 1937 | 432 | 450 | 1,001 | 17,488 | 554 | 681 | 13·47 | 55·21 |
| 1938 | 408 | 438 | 1,168 | 20,726 | 605 | 750 | 11·00 | 41·04 |
| 1939 | 396 | 476 | 1,214 | 23,686 | 558 | 726 | 8·88 | 24·37 |
| 1940 | 418 | 375 | 1,191 | 25,393 | 539 | 729 | 11·65 | 30·45 |
| 1941 | 325 | 414 | 1,109 | 23,703 | 557 | 779 | 13·02 | 39·43 |
| 1942 | 253 | 278 | 848 | 17,731 | 581 | 923 | 12·99 | 41·14 |
| 1943 | 282 | 314 | 546 | 11,421 | 532 | 979 | 14·60 | 41·08 |
| 1944 | 329 | 339 | 466 | 9,800 | 558 | 1,166 | 15·79 | 48·21 |
| 1945 | 281 | 287 | 469 | 10,021 | 543 | 1,146 | 15·53 | 63·40 |
| 1946 | 277 | 280 | 617 | 13,280 | 642 | 1,460 | 15·84 | 86·57 |
| 1947 | 229 | 268 | 704 | 15,151 | 731 | 1,680 | 20·70 | 131·77 |
| 1948 | 227 | 277 | 665 | 14,314 | 733 | 1,760 | 34·66 | 175·07 |
| 1949 | 216 | 272 | 648 | 15,926 | 751 | 1,944 | 42·73 | 152·70 |
| 1950 | 177 | 227 | 610 | 18,933 | 814 | 2,575 | 48·04 | 155·20 |
| 1951 | 174 | 212 | 628 | 19,451 | 848 | 3,434 | 119·52 | 169·41 |
| 1952 | 227 | 290 | 730 | 23,696 | 830 | 4,915 | 62·64 | 170·48 |
| 1953 | 219 | 294 | 824 | 26,598 | 886 | 6,146 | 67·15 | 173·02 |
| 1954 | 289 | 305 | 851 | 26,627 | 1,018 | 7,178 | 70·85 | 165·75 |
| 1955 | 269 | 384 | 842 | 26,749 | 904 | 6,179 | 61·41 | 142·12 |
| 1956 | 242 | 288 | 812 | 26,405 | 830 | 5,448 | 51·10 | 126·73 |
| 1957 | 339 | 386 | 897 | 29,102 | 839 | 5,105 | 65·62 | 130·97 |
| 1958 | 333 | 455 | 867 | 28,357 | 871 | 4,561 | 59·33 | 153·36 |
| 1959 | 319 | 433 | 867 | 28,388 | 911 | 4,713 | 41·67 | 140·88 |
| 1960 | 284 | 381 | 856 | 28,140 | 922 | 4,878 | 52·33 | 134·67 |
| 1961 | 294 | 396 | 872 | 28,584 | 766 | 3,361 | 44·95 | 135·82 |
| 1962 | 340 | 453 | 859 | 28,115 | 919 | 3,962 | 49·80 | 141·25 |
| 1963 | 289 | 389 | 800 | 26,375 | 902 | 3,970 | 50·52 | 142·34 |
| 1964 | 305 | 390 | 713 | 23,383 | 987 | 4,679 | 60·99 | 141·55 |
| 1965 | 291 | 414 | 659 | 22,381 | 994 | 4,410 | 54·69 | 140·60 |
| 1966 | 295 | 417 | 629 | 23,316 | 1,061 | 4,562 | 52·61 | 139·13 |
| 1967 | (*i*) | (*i*) | 576 | 21,690 | 1,062 | 4,765 | 53·28 | 149·35 |

---

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) on preceding page. (*b*) Comprises gold refined at the Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. (*c*) Australian currency value including amounts, totalling $2,946,765 for the years 1952 to 1967, distributed by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from premiums on sales of Western Australian gold. Also includes net subsidy payments by the Commonwealth Government, under the *Gold Mining Industry Assistance Act* 1954–1966, totalling $20,029,278 in the years 1955 to 1967. (*d*) From 1915 figures relate to year ended 30 June. (*e*) Prior to 1940 averages generally are based on exports of the previous season's wheat; from 1940 they relate to exports during the year ended 30 June. (*f*) Not available. (*g*) Exports negligible; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (*h*) For six months ended 30 June. (*i*) Not available at time of publication.

## VALUE OF PRODUCTION

($'000)

| Year (*a*) | Gross Value of Primary Production (*b*) | | | | | | | Net Value of all Recorded Production (*c*) (*d*) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agriculture | Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping | Pastoral and Trapping (*c*) | Mining and Quarrying | Forestry | Fishing | Total (*b*) | Primary | Manufacturing | Total |
| 1914 | 6,194 | 1,122 | 4,115 | 11,154 | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| 1915 | 13,059 | 1,173 | 6,060 | 11,057 | | | | | | |
| 1916 | 11,779 | 1,383 | 7,340 | 11,937 | | | | | | |
| 1917 | 8,513 | 1,332 | 8,959 | 9,365 | | | | | | |
| 1918 | 9,516 | 1,396 | 9,088 | 8,607 | | | | | | |
| 1919 | 18,133 | 1,687 | 9,544 | 7,184 | | | | | | |
| 1920 | 17,466 | 2,065 | 9,008 | 6,592 | | | | | | |
| 1921 | 13,853 | 2,265 | 8,032 | 5,845 | | | | | | |
| 1922 | 12,992 | 2,350 | 10,584 | 5,739 | | | | | | |
| 1923 | 15,076 | 2,483 | 13,027 | 5,446 | | 642 | | | | |
| 1924 | 22,367 | 2,726 | 13,419 | 5,340 | | 764 | | | | |
| 1925 | 19,510 | 2,507 | 11,537 | 5,010 | 4,126 | 970 | 43,661 | 30,140 | (*f*)19,222 | (*g*) 49,362 |
| 1926 | 24,187 | 2,503 | 11,262 | 4,933 | 3,367 | 580 | 46,833 | 32,512 | 13,814 | 46,326 |
| 1927 | 26,068 | 2,687 | 14,687 | 4,698 | 2,906 | 516 | 51,563 | 36,228 | 15,380 | 51,608 |
| 1928 | 23,884 | 2,936 | 13,501 | 4,589 | 2,463 | 561 | 47,933 | 31,961 | 15,937 | 47,898 |
| 1929 | 24,504 | 3,443 | 10,800 | 4,496 | 2,159 | 544 | 45,945 | 26,746 | 14,976 | 41,722 |
| 1930 | 17,756 | 3,170 | 8,845 | 4,695 | 1,809 | 485 | 36,761 | 17,266 | 10,562 | 27,828 |
| 1931 | 20,985 | 3,311 | 8,023 | 6,911 | 1,312 | 427 | 40,969 | 23,822 | 9,212 | 33,034 |
| 1932 | 20,495 | 3,338 | 8,057 | 9,691 | 1,183 | 430 | 43,193 | 24,714 | 10,124 | 34,838 |
| 1933 | 19,022 | 3,315 | 13,369 | 10,606 | 1,648 | 406 | 48,366 | 29,976 | 10,889 | 40,864 |
| 1934 | 16,336 | 3,927 | 9,456 | 11,939 | 2,399 | 373 | 44,430 | 28,175 | 12,570 | 40,745 |
| 1935 | 17,045 | 3,897 | 12,639 | 12,402 | 2,653 | 372 | 49,008 | 32,352 | 15,008 | 47,360 |
| 1936 | 18,871 | 4,170 | 11,437 | 15,827 | 3,032 | 465 | 53,801 | 36,447 | 15,893 | 52,341 |
| 1937 | 21,071 | 4,494 | 10,139 | 18,845 | 2,957 | 592 | 58,100 | 38,821 | 17,125 | 55,945 |
| 1938 | 17,077 | 4,716 | 9,457 | 22,205 | 2,899 | 561 | 56,916 | 35,976 | 17,551 | 53,527 |
| 1939 | 23,198 | 4,855 | 11,602 | 25,035 | 2,660 | 562 | 67,911 | 46,344 | 18,055 | 64,399 |
| 1940 | 14,760 | 5,230 | 11,701 | 26,706 | 3,160 | 539 | 62,096 | 41,065 | 18,034 | 59,098 |
| 1941 | 22,219 | 5,960 | 12,234 | 24,843 | 2,950 | 479 | 68,685 | 46,459 | 20,201 | 66,660 |
| 1942 | 18,106 | 7,664 | 16,345 | 18,975 | 3,277 | 255 | 64,622 | 45,248 | 22,906 | 68,154 |
| 1943 | 18,505 | 7,971 | 18,381 | 12,801 | 3,150 | 347 | 61,155 | 42,495 | 25,023 | 67,518 |
| 1944 | 20,856 | 8,473 | 15,600 | 11,529 | 3,152 | 330 | 59,940 | 42,276 | 25,920 | 68,196 |
| 1945 | 26,310 | 8,709 | 16,228 | 11,797 | 3,358 | 438 | 66,840 | 47,842 | 27,653 | 75,495 |
| 1946 | 32,635 | 8,933 | 22,451 | 15,405 | 3,305 | 635 | 83,363 | 60,351 | 31,497 | 91,848 |
| 1947 | 64,699 | 9,790 | 37,430 | 17,728 | 3,649 | 1,135 | 134,431 | 107,206 | 36,768 | 143,975 |
| 1948 | 58,785 | 11,964 | 46,771 | 17,543 | 4,024 | 1,379 | 140,467 | 108,182 | 42,948 | 151,130 |
| 1949 | 69,686 | 12,975 | 59,079 | 19,707 | 4,501 | 1,432 | 167,381 | 131,728 | 52,088 | 183,816 |
| 1950 | 87,752 | 14,155 | 132,420 | 24,175 | 6,741 | 1,649 | 266,891 | 222,046 | 68,441 | 290,487 |
| 1951 | 86,791 | 18,778 | 80,443 | 26,975 | 8,517 | 2,505 | 224,010 | 171,002 | 85,491 | 256,493 |
| 1952 | 87,127 | 21,289 | 91,099 | 35,969 | 7,155 | 3,286 | 245,924 | 181,123 | 98,383 | 279,505 |
| 1953 | 86,533 | 22,328 | 102,176 | 40,996 | 7,678 | 3,808 | 263,519 | 194,208 | 110,294 | 304,502 |
| 1954 | 77,164 | 21,762 | 87,770 | 42,651 | 8,116 | 4,383 | 241,846 | 170,351 | 121,912 | 292,262 |
| 1955 | 109,709 | 22,433 | 89,654 | 41,199 | 10,474 | 4,915 | 278,383 | 200,428 | 139,466 | 339,893 |
| 1956 | 80,170 | 23,240 | 113,162 | 42,735 | 10,305 | 5,563 | 275,176 | 196,749 | 146,884 | 343,633 |
| 1957 | 87,293 | 23,500 | 94,293 | 44,382 | 11,046 | 6,530 | 267,044 | 183,077 | 150,624 | 333,701 |
| 1958 | 126,672 | 22,838 | 81,764 | 43,595 | 10,903 | 7,818 | 293,590 | 199,991 | 157,524 | 357,515 |
| 1959 | 131,052 | 24,696 | 100,543 | 46,487 | 10,919 | 8,621 | 322,318 | 223,895 | 172,747 | 396,642 |
| 1960 | 140,003 | 25,917 | 101,630 | 47,103 | 11,082 | 8,569 | 334,304 | 232,468 | 193,262 | 425,730 |
| 1961 | 148,765 | 26,400 | 105,821 | 48,535 | 11,104 | 10,689 | 351,314 | 247,867 | 196,083 | 443,950 |
| 1962 | 157,948 | 27,387 | 107,656 | 49,415 | 10,877 | 11,219 | 364,503 | 255,821 | 216,422 | 472,243 |
| 1963 | 123,342 | 28,723 | 149,333 | 47,468 | 11,462 | 10,187 | 370,515 | 266,670 | 230,511 | 497,181 |
| 1964 | 139,426 | 30,884 | 126,612 | 49,306 | 12,093 | 15,218 | 373,539 | 266,726 | 260,637 | 527,363 |
| 1965 | 215,949 | 32,899 | 158,085 | 53,842 | 12,731 | 15,733 | 489,239 | 363,490 | 288,803 | 652,293 |
| 1966 | 219,310 | 33,022 | 160,843 | 89,512 | 13,300 | 16,525 | 532,512 | 388,190 | 335,788 | 723,978 |

(*a*) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (*b*) Represents the estimated value of recorded production based on wholesale prices realised at the principal market. (*c*) In addition, the following amounts were paid as interim distribution of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan : in 1949, $3,629,478 ; in 1951, $3,629,478 ; in 1952, $2,325,324 ; in 1953, $368,104 ; in 1954, $2,120,460 ; and in 1955, $1,797,090. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956 to 1958 when payments were virtually complete. (*d*) For primary production, net value of production is derived by deducting from the gross value all marketing costs and the cost of certain goods (seed, fertiliser, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder, fuel and oil, etc.) used in the processes of production. For manufacturing, net value of production is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is obtained by deducting from the selling value "at the factory" the cost of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and materials used for packing. (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Eighteen months ended 30 June 1926. (*g*) See footnote (*f*).

## FACTORIES (*a*)

| Year (*b*) | Factories | Persons Employed (*c*) | Salaries and Wages (*d*) | Output (*e*) | Net Production (*f*) | Certain Items of Factory Production | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Bricks (*g*) | Superphosphate (*h*) | Timber from Local Logs (*i*) | Bacon and Ham | Butter (*j*) | Flour (Plain) | Electricity Distributed | Gas (Town) Produced |
| | No. | No. | $'000 | $'000 | $'000 | '000 | tons | '000 sup. ft | tons | tons | short tons (*k*) | million kW h | million cu ft |
| 1897 | 487 | 9,689 | (*l*) | (*l*) | (*l*) | 36,564 | (*l*) | 85,053 | (*l*) | 121 | 7,314 | (*l*) | (*l*) |
| 1898 | 595 | 9,895 | (*l*) | | | 26,811 | | 103,043 | | 118 | 8,460 | | (*l*) |
| 1899 | 603 | 10,206 | 2,496 | | | 18,565 | | 118,052 | | 132 | 10,042 | | 53 |
| 1900 | 632 | 11,166 | 2,589 | | | 25,234 | | 112,693 | | 130 | 12,539 | | 65 |
| 1901 | 662 | 12,198 | 2,910 | | | 30,160 | | 122,414 | | 150 | 10,278 | | 57 |
| 1902 | 702 | 12,520 | 3,043 | | | 37,722 | | 124,005 | | 144 | 11,840 | | 58 |
| 1903 | 693 | 12,458 | 2,960 | | | 45,576 | | 126,730 | | 157 | 13,711 | | 60 |
| 1904 | 793 | 13,427 | 3,208 | | | 50,332 | | 143,595 | | 197 | 20,185 | | 61 |
| 1905 | 777 | 13,481 | 3,109 | | | 44,045 | | 137,250 | | 189 | 26,420 | | 68 |
| 1906 | 802 | 13,739 | 3,244 | | | 37,893 | | 136,295 | | 170 | 26,977 | | 80 |
| 1907 | 791 | 13,545 | 2,959 | | | 28,666 | | 110,394 | | 195 | 28,353 | | 81 |
| 1908 | 774 | 13,276 | 3,116 | 8,958 | 5,213 | 23,842 | | 168,414 | | 163 | 31,424 | | 82 |
| 1909 | 773 | 13,606 | 3,180 | 8,810 | 4,964 | 17,833 | | 171,825 | | 185 | 24,878 | | 82 |
| 1910 | 822 | 14,894 | 3,532 | 10,158 | 5,472 | 23,162 | | 174,528 | | 286 | 36,818 | | 93 |
| 1911 | 880 | 16,754 | 4,171 | 11,863 | 6,567 | 28,687 | | 198,977 | | 222 | 40,642 | 23 | 102 |
| 1912 | 891 | 17,425 | 4,579 | 13,652 | 7,165 | 34,432 | | 217,696 | | 200 | 49,319 | 25 | 111 |
| 1913 | 954 | 18,372 | 4,675 | 14,597 | 7,524 | 35,085 | | 218,908 | | 231 | 61,997 | 26 | 125 |
| 1914 | 989 | 18,799 | 4,949 | 14,445 | 7,667 | 34,854 | | 227,297 | | 201 | 61,922 | 28 | 135 |
| 1915 | 983 | 15,882 | 3,871 | 14,125 | 6,468 | 21,667 | | 123,494 | | 320 | 32,396 | 28 | 140 |
| 1916 | 953 | 13,844 | 3,600 | 14,693 | 6,294 | 18,585 | | 100,356 | | 482 | 70,912 | 27 | 157 |
| 1917 | 944 | 13,350 | 3,486 | 15,324 | 6,199 | 17,488 | | 85,218 | | 608 | 102,300 | 30 | 161 |
| 1918 | 862 | 13,849 | 3,726 | 16,799 | 6,318 | 15,672 | | 94,990 | 1,028 | 397 | 119,876 | 30 | 169 |
| 1919 | 922 | 16,358 | 4,636 | 20,573 | 7,645 | 21,092 | | 131,477 | 1,000 | 445 | 141,516 | 28 | 180 |
| 1920 | 998 | 16,942 | 6,073 | 26,283 | 9,708 | 31,838 | | 137,934 | 837 | 544 | 120,125 | 33 | 194 |
| 1921 | 1,099 | 18,151 | 7,136 | 25,689 | 10,479 | 23,548 | | 183,663 | 772 | 684 | 82,148 | 36 | 202 |
| 1922 | 1,323 | 18,743 | 7,426 | 25,741 | 11,580 | 28,509 | | 179,059 | 801 | 678 | 94,316 | 41 | 182 |
| 1923 | 1,307 | 19,805 | 7,731 | 27,409 | 12,257 | 34,864 | | 192,547 | 969 | 766 | 107,990 | 48 | 204 |
| 1924 | 1,293 | 21,671 | 8,673 | 31,453 | 13,917 | 34,930 | | 207,137 | 1,164 | 741 | 122,192 | 55 | 217 |
| 1926*m* | 1,170 | 20,667 | 13,175 | 42,890 | 19,222 | 53,336 | | 328,935 | 1,875 | 836 | 190,369 | 100 | 374 |
| 1927 | 1,216 | 19,403 | 8,303 | 31,343 | 13,814 | 45,204 | 182,621 | 229,195 | 1,123 | 1,100 | 133,919 | 78 | 294 |
| 1928 | 1,398 | 20,435 | 9,003 | 33,996 | 15,380 | 52,992 | 199,864 | 227,631 | 1,157 | 1,111 | 127,246 | 84 | 330 |
| 1929 | 1,469 | 20,913 | 9,351 | 34,909 | 15,937 | 60,568 | 254,977 | 174,324 | 1,089 | 1,617 | 119,550 | 92 | 362 |
| 1930 | 1,466 | 19,643 | 8,310 | 33,783 | 14,976 | 47,720 | 276,336 | 159,643 | 1,161 | 2,109 | 120,595 | 102 | 408 |
| 1931 | 1,455 | 14,619 | 5,774 | 24,707 | 10,562 | 13,630 | 191,137 | 112,484 | 1,300 | 3,171 | 132,090 | 98 | 424 |
| 1932 | 1,490 | 13,392 | 4,671 | 22,375 | 9,212 | 15,101 | 144,203 | 57,690 | 1,297 | 3,727 | 131,165 | 120 | 393 |
| 1933 | 1,499 | 14,810 | 5,083 | 24,655 | 10,124 | 25,673 | 231,245 | 59,254 | 1,542 | 4,224 | 127,574 | 138 | 389 |
| 1934 | 1,606 | 16,154 | 5,505 | 25,755 | 10,889 | 31,717 | 167,389 | 96,428 | 1,901 | 4,386 | 122,000 | 152 | 408 |
| 1935 | 1,658 | 17,769 | 6,222 | 29,283 | 12,570 | 37,552 | 190,627 | 130,497 | 2,035 | 4,992 | 124,130 | 164 | 446 |
| 1936 | 1,946 | 20,972 | 7,408 | 35,057 | 15,008 | 50,498 | 209,979 | 154,989 | 2,373 | 4,896 | 118,340 | 195 | 478 |
| 1937 | 2,032 | 22,712 | 8,315 | 36,626 | 15,893 | 53,270 | 264,457 | 176,321 | 1,941 | 4,751 | 122,723 | 224 | 507 |
| 1938 | 2,066 | 23,133 | 8,803 | 39,288 | 17,125 | 57,598 | 279,685 | 176,718 | 1,945 | 6,117 | 125,472 | 250 | 547 |
| 1939 | 2,129 | 23,211 | 9,147 | 39,097 | 17,551 | 53,062 | 298,180 | 161,315 | 1,881 | 6,542 | 137,553 | 278 | 561 |
| 1940 | 2,129 | 22,967 | 9,150 | 40,615 | 18,055 | 43,786 | 238,683 | 152,453 | 2,073 | 6,251 | 140,849 | 306 | 581 |
| 1941 | 2,056 | 22,734 | 9,441 | 43,650 | 18,034 | 45,505 | 206,161 | 146,847 | 2,288 | 6,352 | 149,925 | 320 | 629 |
| 1942 | 1,938 | 23,980 | 10,999 | 47,904 | 20,201 | 34,247 | 156,791 | 146,013 | 2,729 | 6,991 | 135,338 | 314 | 724 |
| 1943 | 1,799 | 25,813 | 12,956 | 53,475 | 22,906 | 8,926 | 121,144 | 138,878 | 4,106 | 6,446 | 126,274 | 283 | 860 |
| 1944 | 1,807 | 28,101 | 14,835 | 58,417 | 25,023 | 6,296 | 117,775 | 121,600 | 4,322 | 6,155 | 159,799 | 279 | 928 |
| 1945 | 1,931 | 29,146 | 15,228 | 63,481 | 25,920 | 10,003 | 198,092 | 116,330 | 4,971 | 5,676 | 161,690 | 292 | 1,003 |
| 1946 | 2,280 | 30,256 | 15,768 | 68,046 | 27,653 | 24,150 | 278,892 | 117,995 | 4,573 | 5,604 | 166,791 | 302 | 1,092 |
| 1947 | 2,615 | 33,806 | 18,210 | 76,540 | 31,497 | 37,758 | 266,332 | 139,842 | 4,603 | 5,956 | 176,726 | 339 | 1,127 |
| 1948 | 2,788 | 35,967 | 21,471 | 91,252 | 36,768 | 44,986 | 308,274 | 148,695 | 3,955 | 6,974 | 195,497 | 358 | 1,207 |
| 1949 | 2,925 | 38,354 | 25,856 | 106,835 | 42,948 | 50,378 | 381,013 | 142,285 | 3,553 | 6,966 | 181,466 | 354 | 1,250 |
| 1950 | 3,023 | 40,733 | 30,586 | 127,956 | 52,088 | 58,943 | 387,115 | 153,813 | 3,542 | 6,769 | 159,495 | 368 | 1,189 |
| 1951 | 3,111 | 43,761 | 39,316 | 168,862 | 68,441 | 67,312 | 416,997 | 176,207 | 3,558 | 6,797 | 217,345 | 402 | 1,392 |
| 1952 | 3,267 | 45,097 | 50,769 | 213,143 | 85,491 | 76,884 | 421,511 | 199,447 | 3,680 | 6,705 | 221,846 | 428 | 1,430 |
| 1953 | 3,424 | 45,188 | 56,687 | 238,620 | 98,383 | 86,043 | 417,727 | 223,325 | 3,693 | 6,480 | 224,[illegible]50 | 469 | 1,443 |
| 1954 | 3,523 | 47,459 | 63,181 | 269,174 | 110,294 | 101,240 | 428,314 | 241,011 | 3,448 | 6,142 | 187,958 | 520 | 1,443 |
| 1955 | 3,727 | 49,314 | 69,476 | 299,169 | 121,912 | 115,412 | 472,787 | 251,493 | 3,316 | 7,145 | 165,767 | 583 | 1,448 |
| 1956 | 3,871 | 50,108 | 74,413 | 350,293 | 139,466 | 102,359 | 463,413 | 245,138 | 3,231 | 7,404 | 179,362 | 627 | 1,471 |
| 1957 | 3,935 | 48,748 | 73,833 | 375,272 | 146,884 | 101,209 | 482,049 | 228,427 | 3,054 | 7,462 | 169,535 | 652 | 1,451 |
| 1958 | 3,941 | 48,462 | 75,870 | 392,525 | 150,624 | 111,082 | 578,781 | 233,173 | 2,952 | 6,807 | 148,148 | 689 | 1,420 |
| 1959 | 4,125 | 48,417 | 77,464 | 392,405 | 157,524 | 101,521 | 529,799 | 237,779 | 2,955 | 6,166 | 139,702 | 732 | 1,418 |
| 1960 | 4,279 | 49,651 | 83,285 | 431,165 | 172,747 | 110,359 | 629,040 | 225,461 | 3,177 | 7,376 | 150,774 | 785 | 1,433 |
| 1961 | 4,334 | 50,666 | 90,255 | 481,140 | 193,262 | 119,998 | 660,501 | 210,316 | 3,163 | 7,661 | 168,237 | 870 | 1,450 |
| 1962 | 4,418 | 51,033 | 92,840 | 486,988 | 196,083 | 119,868 | 672,256 | 213,948 | 3,500 | 7,483 | 141,103 | 930 | 1,403 |
| 1963 | 4,492 | 53,435 | 99,880 | 517,899 | 216,422 | 131,176 | 751,574 | 205,835 | 3,837 | 6,963 | 135,911 | 1,020 | 1,401 |
| 1964 | 4,609 | 55,705 | 108,515 | 555,058 | 230,511 | 155,792 | 863,628 | 218,911 | 3,780 | 6,915 | 143,296 | 1,112 | 1,435 |
| 1965 | 4,734 | 58,097 | 119,978 | 616,422 | 260,637 | 146,057 | 867,205 | 233,254 | 3,983 | 7,762 | 134,378 | 1,241 | 1,458 |
| 1966 | 4,906 | 60,282 | 134,171 | 678,751 | 288,803 | 140,611 | 1,070,455 | *233,747 | 4,288 | 8,095 | 113,665 | 1,372 | 1,483 |
| 1967 | 5,167 | 63,757 | 153,597 | 765,224 | 335,788 | 163,166 | 1,201,433 | 225,735 | 4,580 | 6,426 | 101,109 | 1,596 | 1,560 |

(*a*) For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year, or power other than manual is used. (*b*) For 1924 and earlier, calendar year; from 1927, year ended 30 June. See also note (*m*). (*c*) Average over the whole year and includes working proprietors and, up to and including 1925–26, fallers and haulers employed by sawmills. (*d*) Figures for 1929–30 and later years exclude amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Selling value "At Factory Door". (*f*) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit. (*g*) For years prior to 1964–65, figures include all types of standard size bricks. Prior to 1925–26, they also include firebricks and blocks. From 1964–65 figures represent clay bricks only (all sizes). (*h*) Prior to 1948–49, figures exclude quantities produced and used in own works. From 1948–49 figures include such quantities. (*i*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super. feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories". (*j*) For 1917 and earlier years, includes butter made on farms. (*k*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*l*) Not available. (*m*) Eighteen months ended 30 June. * Revised.

## CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (*a*)

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

| Year (*b*) | Group Index Numbers—Perth (Metropolitan Area) | | | | | Combined Index (All Groups)—Capital Cities | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Food | Clothing and Drapery | Housing | Household Supplies and Equipment | Miscellaneous | Perth | Sydney | Melbourne | Brisbane | Adelaide | Hobart | Six Capital Cities (*c*) |
| 1949 | 55·0 | 59·6 | 62·7 | 66·5 | 67·7 | 60·6 | 60·5 | 61·0 | 62·1 | 61·6 | 60·7 | 60·9 |
| 1950 | 61·0 | 68·8 | 66·4 | 71·1 | 69·5 | 66·2 | 65·6 | 66·2 | 67·1 | 66·2 | 64·7 | 66·0 |
| 1951 | 70·0 | 78·6 | 74·5 | 78·1 | 75·1 | 74·4 | 74·5 | 74·6 | 75·1 | 74·7 | 73·3 | 74·6 |
| 1952 | 87·2 | 95·3 | 87·2 | 92·7 | 90·7 | 90·4 | 91·9 | 91·0 | 91·8 | 91·4 | 90·4 | 91·4 |
| 1953 | 100·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 |
| 1954 | 106·2 | 100·0 | 107·8 | 102·0 | 99·5 | 103·0 | 101·6 | 102·0 | 102·0 | 102·3 | 105·0 | 102·0 |
| 1955 | 109·3 | 100·1 | 119·2 | 102·0 | 99·5 | 105·2 | 102·3 | 102·0 | 102·9 | 103·5 | 104·9 | 102·6 |
| 1956 | 111·1 | 101·4 | 123·8 | 102·0 | 105·5 | 107·9 | 105·7 | 108·1 | 106·3 | 106·9 | 110·2 | 106·9 |
| 1957 | 116·0 | 103·1 | 123·6 | 104·5 | 117·0 | 112·9 | 112·9 | 114·0 | 112·0 | 111·1 | 116·9 | 113·1 |
| 1958 | 114·4 | 105·7 | 126·0 | 105·7 | 118·3 | 113·6 | 114·5 | 114·4 | 114·4 | 111·9 | 117·0 | 114·2 |
| 1959 | 115·2 | 107·2 | 130·3 | 105·9 | 118·7 | 114·7 | 115·3 | 116·6 | 118·2 | 114·5 | 118·7 | 116·0 |
| 1960 | 118·4 | 108·2 | 133·5 | 107·1 | 120·9 | 116·9 | 117·8 | 120·0 | 121·2 | 118·0 | 120·8 | 118·9 |
| 1961 | 124·4 | 110·8 | 141·7 | 107·3 | 125·2 | 121·2 | 122·1 | 125·9 | 125·4 | 122·9 | 127·5 | 123·8 |
| 1962 | 123·5 | 111·7 | 146·4 | 107·3 | 125·3 | 121·6 | 122·6 | 126·3 | 127·3 | 122·5 | 128·1 | 124·3 |
| 1963 | 123·9 | 112·0 | 150·9 | 107·0 | 125·5 | 122·2 | 123·2 | 126·2 | 127·7 | 122·1 | 128·0 | 124·5 |
| 1964 | 125·4 | 112·8 | 155·9 | 105·2 | 128·5 | 123·8 | 124·5 | 127·1 | 129·0 | 123·5 | 129·4 | 125·7 |
| 1965 | 130·5 | 114·1 | 160·0 | 106·4 | 134·2 | 127·6 | 128·8 | 132·2 | 133·9 | 128·6 | 133·6 | 130·4 |
| 1966 | 136·6 | 115·4 | 165·6 | 108·1 | 142·1 | 132·5 | 133·1 | 137·1 | 140·4 | 132·7 | 138·3 | 135·2 |
| 1967 | 143·5 | 117·9 | 173·7 | 110·0 | 149·1 | 137·9 | 136·3 | 140·7 | 144·0 | 136·9 | 141·2 | 138·8 |

(*a*) The index numbers shown are so designed as to measure periodically the movement in retail prices of the specified groups of items in each city individually. They do not provide a measure of differences in absolute price level as between cities, nor of comparative costs of the groups of items. (*b*) Year ended 30 June. (*c*) Weighted average.

## CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

## NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED

| Year (*a*) | Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment (*b*) (excluding Employees in Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service, and Defence Forces) | | | New Buildings Completed | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Houses | | Flats (*c*) | | All Buildings |
| | | | | Number | Value (*d*) | Number | Value (*d*) | Value (*d*) (*e*) |
| | '000 | '000 | '000 | | $'000 | | $'000 | $'000 |
| 1946 .... | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | 860 | 1,452 | 2 | 4 | 1,948 |
| 1947 .... | | | | 1,792 | 3,516 | .... | .... | 4,232 |
| 1948 .... | | | | 2,771 | 5,784 | .... | .... | 6,656 |
| 1949 .... | | | | 3,244 | 7,592 | .... | .... | 9,414 |
| 1950 .... | | | | 3,509 | 8,974 | 101 | 194 | 10,704 |
| 1951 .... | | | | 5,160 | 15,032 | 305 | 606 | 17,896 |
| 1952 .... | | | | 6,577 | 24,466 | 215 | 300 | 28,852 |
| 1953 .... | | | | 7,965 | 37,988 | 100 | 334 | 45,836 |
| 1954 .... | 141·2 | 43·2 | 184·4 | 7,627 | 39,768 | 212 | 834 | 51,570 |
| 1955 .... | 144·5 | 45·1 | 189·6 | 8,792 | 48,422 | 316 | 1,176 | 68,192 |
| 1956 .... | 144·7 | 46·3 | 191·0 | 7,760 | 45,084 | 584 | 2,564 | 67,356 |
| 1957 .... | 143·3 | 46·1 | 189·4 | 5,030 | 29,054 | 365 | 1,502 | 46 848 |
| 1958 .... | 143·1 | 47·3 | 190·4 | 6,196 | 36,526 | 171 | 712 | 54,524 |
| 1959 .... | 144·9 | 48·4 | 193·3 | 5,846 | 34,410 | 212 | 840 | 60,524 |
| 1960 .... | 147·5 | 50·4 | 197·9 | 5,997 | 35,454 | 263 | 986 | 60,240 |
| 1961 .... | 148·5 | 51·2 | 199·7 | 5,973 | 38,102 | 440 | 1,580 | 72,050 |
| 1962 .... | 154·7 | 53·4 | 208·1 | 6,082 | 39,470 | 265 | 1,342 | 68,072 |
| 1963 .... | 159·4 | 55·5 | 214·9 | 6,593 | 45,780 | 642 | 2,984 | 86,428 |
| 1964 .... | 164·3 | 58·5 | 222·9 | 7,276 | 51,774 | 1,295 | 5,596 | 92,868 |
| 1965 .... | 171·5 | 62·7 | 234·2 | 7,445 | 57,238 | 1,841 | 9,046 | 107,100 |
| 1966 .... | 180·7 | 68·0 | 248·7 | 7,265 | 58,089 | 1,624 | 9,096 | 130,178 |
| 1967 .... | 183·9 | 72·4 | 256·3 | 8,272 | 78,078 | 1,742 | 9,322 | 162,135 |

(*a*) Employment estimates relate to the month of June; statistics of New Buildings Completed are for the year ended 30 June. (*b*) Estimated. Figures for years prior to 1954 as published in issues of the *Statistical Summary* for 1961–62 and earlier, are not comparable with this series. (*c*) Individual living units. (*d*) Excludes the value of land. (*e*) Includes value of houses and flats shown in preceding columns. (*f*) Not available on basis comparable with that for 1954 and later—see note (*b*).

## STATE AND COMMONWEALTH BASIC WAGE RATES (*a*)

| At 31 December | State Basic Wage | | Commonwealth Basic Wage—Male Rates (*b*) | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Perth (*c*) | | Perth | Sydney | Mel-bourne | Brisbane | Adelaide | Hobart | Weighted Average Six Capital Cities |
| | Male | Female | | | | | | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1923 .... | (*d*) | (*d*) | 7.80 | 8.90 | 9.15 | 7.60 | 8.55 | 8.90 | 8.75 |
| 1924 .... | (*d*) | (*d*) | 7.90 | 8.45 | 8.45 | 7.50 | 8.40 | 8.80 | 8.30 |
| 1925 .... | (*d*) | (*d*) | 8.10 | 8.80 | 8.75 | 7.70 | 8.60 | 8.55 | 8.60 |
| 1926 .... | 8.50 | 4.59 | 8.15 | 9.15 | 8.90 | 8.25 | 8.55 | 8.85 | 8.85 |
| 1927 .... | 8.50 | 4.59 | 7.95 | 9.05 | 9.00 | 7.95 | 8.80 | 8.50 | 8.80 |
| 1928 .... | 8.50 | 4.59 | 8.50 | 9.05 | 8.60 | 7.90 | 8.50 | 8.25 | 8.70 |
| 1929 .... | 8.70 | 4.70 | 8.55 | 9.50 | 9.00 | 8.05 | 8.85 | 8.60 | 9.05 |
| 1930 .... | 8.60 | 4.64 | 7.90 | 8.80 | 8.30 | 7.05 | 7.80 | 8.20 | 8.30 |
| 1931 .... | 7.35 | 3.97 | 6.21 | 7.07 | 6.34 | 5.85 | 5.81 | 6.43 | 6.52 |
| 1932 .... | 7.05 | 3.81 | 5.94 | 6.75 | 6.17 | 5.67 | 5.72 | 6.43 | 6.30 |
| 1933 .... | 6.92 | 3.74 | 6.02 | 6.69 | 6.28 | 5.93 | 5.96 | 6.39 | 6.33 |
| 1934 .... | 7.10 | 3.83 | 6.80 | 6.80 | 6.40 | 6.20 | 6.30 | 6.60 | 6.60 |
| 1935 .... | 7.05 | 3.81 | 6.80 | 7.00 | 6.60 | 6.40 | 6.70 | 6.90 | 6.80 |
| 1936 .... | 7.38 | 3.98 | 7.10 | 7.00 | 6.90 | 6.60 | 6.90 | 6.90 | 6.80 |
| 1937 .... | 7.49 | 4.04 | 7.50 | 7.80 | 7.70 | 7.40 | 7.40 | 7.50 | 7.60 |
| 1938 .... | 8.11 | 4.38 | 7.60 | 8.10 | 7.90 | 7.50 | 7.60 | 7.60 | 7.80 |
| 1939 .... | 8.22 | 4.43 | 7.70 | 8.20 | 8.00 | 7.60 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.90 |
| 1940 .... | 8.53 | 4.61 | 8.00 | 8.50 | 8.40 | 7.90 | 8.00 | 8.10 | 8.30 |
| 1941 .... | 9.04 | 4.88 | 8.50 | 8.90 | 8.80 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.50 | 8.70 |
| 1942 .... | 9.78 | 5.28 | 9.10 | 9.70 | 9.70 | 9.10 | 9.30 | 9.20 | 9.50 |
| 1943 .... | 10.11 | 5.46 | 9.40 | 9.90 | 9.80 | 9.30 | 9.40 | 9.50 | 9.70 |
| 1944 .... | 9.99 | 5.39 | 9.40 | 9.90 | 9.80 | 9.30 | 9.30 | 9.40 | 9.60 |
| 1945 .... | 10.01 | 5.41 | 9.40 | 9.90 | 9.80 | 9.30 | 9.30 | 9.40 | 9.60 |
| 1946 .... | 10.21 | 5.51 | 10.20 | 10.80 | 10.60 | 10.10 | 10.20 | 10.30 | 10.50 |
| 1947 .... | 11.08 | 5.98 | 10.60 | 11.20 | 10.90 | 10.50 | 10.60 | 10.70 | 10.90 |
| 1948 .... | 12.16 | 6.57 | 11.60 | 12.20 | 12.00 | 11.50 | 11.60 | 11.80 | 11.90 |
| 1949 .... | 13.59 | 7.34 | 12.90 | 13.20 | 13.00 | 12.50 | 12.60 | 12.80 | 12.90 |
| 1950 .... | 16.65 | 9.41 | 16.00 | 16.50 | 16.20 | 15.40 | 15.80 | 16.00 | 16.20 |
| 1951 .... | 20.57 | 13.37 | 19.70 | 20.70 | 19.90 | 18.50 | 19.50 | 19.90 | 20.00 |
| 1952 .... | 23.85 | 15.50 | 22.80 | 23.70 | 22.80 | 21.60 | 22.90 | 23.00 | 23.10 |
| 1953 .... | 24.65 | 16.02 | 23.60 | 24.30 | 23.50 | 21.80 | 23.10 | 24.20 | 23.60 |
| 1954 .... | 24.65 | 16.02 | 23.60 | 24.30 | 23.50 | 21.80 | 23.10 | 24.20 | 23.60 |
| 1955 .... | 25.24 | 16.41 | 23.60 | 24.30 | 23.50 | 21.80 | 23.10 | 24.20 | 23.60 |
| 1956 .... | 26.52 | 17.23 | 24.60 | 25.30 | 24.50 | 22.80 | 24.10 | 25.20 | 24.60 |
| 1957 .... | 27.28 | 17.72 | 25.60 | 26.30 | 25.50 | 23.80 | 25.10 | 26.20 | 25.60 |
| 1958 .... | 27.34 | 17.78 | 26.10 | 26.80 | 26 00 | 24.30 | 25.60 | 26.70 | 26.10 |
| 1959 .... | 28.15 | 18.30 | 27.60 | 28.30 | 27.50 | 25.80 | 27.10 | 28.20 | 27.60 |
| 1960 .... | 29.46 | 22.09 | 27.60 | 28.30 | 27.50 | 25.80 | 27.10 | 28.20 | 27.60 |
| 1961 .... | 29.88 | 22.41 | 28.80 | 29.50 | 28.70 | 27.00 | 28.30 | 29.40 | 28.80 |
| 1962 .... | 29.88 | 22.41 | 28.80 | 29.50 | 28.70 | 27.00 | 28.30 | 29.40 | 28.80 |
| 1963 .... | 30.15 | 22.61 | 28.80 | 29.50 | 28.70 | 27.00 | 28.30 | 29.40 | 28.80 |
| 1964 .... | 31.12 | 23.34 | 30.80 | 31.50 | 30.70 | 29.00 | 30.30 | 31.40 | 30.80 |
| 1965 .... | 31.96 | 23.97 | 30.80 | 31.50 | 30.70 | 29.00 | 30.30 | 31.40 | 30.80 |
| 1966 .... | 33.50 | 25.13 | 32.80 | 33.50 | 32.70 | 31.00 | 32.30 | 33.40 | 32.80 |

(*a*) See *Special Note* below. (*b*) In the period from December 1950 to June 1967 the female basic wage was fixed at 75 per cent of the male rate ; previously it had ranged from 54 per cent up to 75 per cent of the male rate. (*c*) The rates shown for 1964 and later apply uniformly throughout the State. (*d*) The first State basic wage operated from 1 July 1926.

*Special Note*—The latest wage rates shown in the " State " section of this table are those which applied before a decision of The Western Australian Industrial Commission dated 27 June 1967. The terms of this decision were that the minimum weekly wage payable to adult male workers under certain awards be increased from $36.55 to $37.55 ; "that the wage rates for adult workers not in receipt of the ' minimum wage ' be increased by 60 cents per week ; and that other wage rates be adjusted as if the basic wage for males and the basic wage for females had been increased by that amount". These increases were declared to operate from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after 1 July 1967. The latest wage rates shown in the " Commonwealth " section of the table applied before a decision of the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission in June 1967 to eliminate basic wages and margins from its awards and to introduce total wages to operate from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after 1 July 1967. Total wages for adult males and adult females were increased by $1 a week from the same date.

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St George's Terrace, Perth.

## PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

| Title of Publication | Latest Issue at 31 August 1968 | Published | Price | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Excluding Postage | Including Postage (a) |
| | | | $ | $ |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN YEAR BOOK | No. 7, 1968 | April 1968 | 1.00 | 1.33 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POCKET YEAR BOOK | No. 49, 1967 | Nov. 1967 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT | June 1968 | June 1968 | 0.20 | 0.29 |
| STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual): | | | | |
| Part I—Population and Vital Statistics | 1965–66 | Oct. 1967 | 0.40 | 0.45 |
| Parts II and III—Finance Statistics<br>Comprising: Part II—Public Finance<br>Part III—Private Finance | 1966–67 | July 1968 | 0·40 | 0·49 |
| Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication | 1962–63 to 1964–65 | Aug. 1967 | 1.40 | 1.61 |
| Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics | 1965–66 | Apr. 1968 | 1.10 | 1.23 |
| Part VI—Factory Statistics | 1965–66 | Aug. 1968 | 0.90 | 0.99 |
| Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation | 1966–67 | July 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics<br>Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime<br>Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions<br>Part X—Education | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.30 | 0.35 |
| Part XI—Local Government | 1965–66 | June 1968 | 0.50 | 0.55 |
| Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous | 1965–66 | Feb. 1968 | 0.60 | 0.69 |
| Statistical Summary from 1829 | 1829–1966 | Jan. 1968 | 0.20 | 0.25 |
| ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual) | 1966 | Sept. 1966 | 0.50 | 0.63 |

(a) Within Australia and to Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Nauru and Papua-New Guinea.

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

| Subject | Frequency of Issue | Latest Issue at 31 August 1968 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS— | | | |
| Industrial Accidents | Annually | 1965–66 | May 1968 |
| Road Traffic Accidents Statistics | Quarterly | Mar. Qr 1968 | July 1968 |
| Road Traffic Accidents Statistics | Annually | 1967 | May 1968 |
| BUILDING— | | | |
| Building Operations | Quarterly | Mar. Qr 1968 | July 1968 |
| Building Permits and Approvals | Monthly | July 1968 | Aug. 1968 |
| Number of New Houses and Flats (preliminary estimates) | Quarterly | June Qr1968 | July 1968 |
| EMPLOYMENT— | | | |
| Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment | Annually | June 1954 to June 1967 | Jan. 1968 |
| INSURANCE— | | | |
| Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS | Annually | 1967 | June 1968 |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS— | | | |
| Divorce | Annually | 1967 | Aug. 1968 |
| Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) | Annually | 1966–1967 | May 1968 |
| Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics | Quarterly | Dec. Qr 1967 | Apr. 1968 |
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics | Annually | 1966–67 | Mar. 1968 |
| Apples and Pears in Cool Stores (February to November) | Monthly | July 1968 | Aug. 1968 |
| Artificial Fertiliser Used on Rural Holdings | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |
| Bee Keeping Statistical | Annually | 1966–67 | Nov. 1967 |
| Cattle | Annually | 1967 | Oct. 1967 |
| Cereal Crops | Annually | 1966–67 | Sept. 1967 |
| Chicks Hatched and Poultry Slaughtered | Monthly | June 1968 | Aug. 1968 |
| Fruit | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Hay, Green Feed and Silage | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |
| Livestock and Wool Production (preliminary estimates) | Annually | 1967–68 | July 1968 |
| Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |

*continued overleaf*

# STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS—continued

## MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

F-16

| Subject | Frequency of Issue | Latest Issue at 31 August 1968 | Published |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION—*continued* | | | |
| Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced | Annually | 1966–67 | Nov. 1967 |
| Machinery on Rural Holdings | Annually | 1967 | Nov. 1967 |
| Oats and Barley for Grain | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |
| Pasture Seed | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |
| Rural Land Utilisation | Annually | 1966–67 | Oct. 1967 |
| Sheep | Annually | 1967 | Jan. 1968 |
| Tractors on Rural Holdings | Triennially | 1966 | Feb. 1968 |
| Value of Primary Production (preliminary statement) | Annually | 1967–68 | July 1968 |
| Vegetables | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Wheat Crop Forecast | Annually | 1967–68 | Oct. 1967 |
| SECONDARY PRODUCTION— | | | |
| Factory Statistics (preliminary summary) | Annually | 1966–67 | Feb. 1968 |
| Factory Statistics (general summary) | Annually | 1966–67 | July 1967 |
| TRADE (EXTERNAL)— | | | |
| External Trade (Overseas and Interstate) | Annually | 1966–67 | May 1968 |
| Interstate Trade | Annually | 1966–67 | Dec. 1967 |
| TRADE (INTERNAL)— | | | |
| New Agricultural Machinery and Tractor Statistics (deliveries and sales) | Quarterly | Dec. Qr 1967 | Aug. 1968 |
| Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy | Annually | 1965–66 and 1966–67 | Jan. 1968 |
| GENERAL— | | | |
| Monthly Statistical Summary | Monthly | Aug. 1968 | Aug. 1968 |

NOT FOR SALE COPY